

Difficult Diagnosis

A GUIDE TO THE INTERPRETATION
OF OBSCURE ILLNESSES

By

H J ROBERTS, MD

*Diplomate of the American Board of Internal Medicine Fellow
of the American College of Chest Physicians Associate of the
American College of Physicians Staff Good Samaritan Hos-
pital and St. Mary's Hospital West Palm Beach, Florida
Formerly Research Fellow and Instructor in Medicine Tufts
University Medical School Formerly Research Fellow and
Instructor in Medicine Georgetown Medical School*

W B SAUNDERS COMPANY

PHILADELPHIA 1958 LONDON

© 1958 by W B Saunders Company Copyright under the International
Copyright Union All Rights Reserved This book is protected by copyright
No part of it may be duplicated or reproduced in any manner without written
permission of the publisher Made in the United States of America Press of
W B Saunders Company LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOG CARD NUMBER 58-7957

THIS VOLUME IS GRATEFULLY DEDICATED
TO MY DEVOTED WIFE

CAROL ANTONIA ROBERTS

whose patience and encouragement were indispensable in bringing its concept to a reality

PREFACE

THIS WORK is presented with the hope that it will prove a worthwhile supplement to the numerous other volumes and journals which the reader utilizes in his own analysis of difficult diagnostic problems. Its sole claim to uniqueness rests in the facts that it has been prepared by a single practicing internist and that it sets forth those diagnostic considerations which he believes should be readily available to the consultant clinician. The orientation of the book is explained in greater detail in the Introduction.

I am certain of one reason why I undertook the writing. I needed a book like this in my own practice. The tasks of culling, evaluating, collating and writing have been so educative as to have already repaid me for my efforts. I hope that the finished volume may serve, for others, as a substrate onto which can be grafted additional gleanings from our enormous literature.

There can be little doubt that this effort will be challenged by many 'practical' clinicians on the grounds that it deals with too many "rare birds" or, put in another way, that neither they nor the author could possibly encounter some of the disorders described herein more than once or twice in a lifetime. On the other hand, it is my conviction that "revelation comes only to the prepared mind," and that both the unusual diseases for which a specific treatment is (or might become) available and the uncommon manifestations of common disorders should hold important positions in the thinking of those who would pride themselves upon being diagnosticians.

"Was man weiss man sieht"
(What one knows one sees)
COTTRE

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

HOWEVER LONG and diligently an author may labor in preparing a work—particularly one designed to serve as a useful reference text by experienced and discriminating colleagues—the successful fruition of such an effort is mediated by the added talents of others. This treatise is no exception.

I should like to express my gratitude to the following esteemed friends and teachers who have reviewed the manuscript in part and have given valuable comments: Dr. Ralph Myerson, Dr. Jacob Weber, Dr. Lewis Hurxthall, Dr. Victor McHusick, Dr. Mark Lepper, and Dr. Walter Shelley.

To Esther Roberts, Constance L. Marcoux, Lauretta Masterson, Jeannette Smith, Roberta Merrette, and Frieda Neumann, I am obliged for tedious secretarial services. Miss Ruth L. Menninger, Mrs. Christine Landram, and Mrs. Anna Rymer have rendered valuable help with the bibliography.

The assistance and guidance of the W. B. Saunders Company were truly indispensable. Only one who has already gone through the process of having his first book published can begin to appreciate the value of the counsel, the experience, and above all the patience and encouragement of the publisher in overcoming the countless editorial and typographical problems that beset an author. The Saunders editorial staff has offered an extraordinarily high caliber of aid, starting from the processing of the original manuscript.

I cannot conclude this theme of thanks without expressing my deep appreciation to the multitude of physician authors cited in the bibliographies whose experiences have so enriched my comprehension of medicine through their sincere literary efforts.

H. J. ROBERTS

West Palm Beach

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	1
--------------	---

Part I GROUPINGS OF RELATED DISEASES FREQUENTLY PRODUCING PUZZLING ILLNESS

<i>Group I</i>	ENDOCRINOPATHIES	11
<i>Group II</i>	METABOLIC DISORDERS	38
<i>Group III</i>	HEPATIC DISEASE AND JAUNDICE	81
<i>Group IV</i>	FEVER AND INFECTION OF OBSCURE ORIGIN—GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS	102
<i>Group V</i>	INFECTIONS—SPECIFIC	147
<i>Group VI</i>	HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES	179
<i>Group VII</i>	NONINFECTIOUS GRANULOMATA	204
<i>Group VIII</i>	VASCULAR DISEASES	210
<i>Group IX</i>	DISEASES OF THE HEART AND GREAT VESSELS	227
<i>Group X</i>	DYSCOLLAGENOSIS	303
<i>Group XI</i>	NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	315

v	CONTENTS	
Group VII	DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM	349
Group VIII	IATROGENIC ILLNESS	384
Group XIV	MISCELLANEOUS ENTITIES, INCLUDING THE HEREDO FAMILIAL DISORDERS	411
Group XV	OBSCURE POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS	428
Group XVI	MEDICAL-SURGICAL DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO OBSCURE ABDOMINAL PAIN, GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE, AND INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION	490
Group XVII	CUTANEOUS MEDICINE	509
	AN ATLAS OF SYSTEMIC DERMATOSES <i>Opposite</i>	514
	REFERENCES FOR PART I	560
Part II A CLASSIFICATION AND ANALYSIS OF USEFUL DIAG- NOSTIC PROCEDURES		
	INTRODUCTION	667
Section I	HEMATOLOGIC STUDIES	670
Section II	BLOOD CHEMISTRIES	684
Section III	RENAL FUNCTION TESTS—URINALYSIS	698
Section IV	LIVER FUNCTION TESTS AND OTHER RELATED STUDIES	715
Section V	STUDIES OF ENDOCRINE FUNCTION	720
Section VI	BACTERIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STUDIES	736

CONTENTS	vi
Section VII STUDIES OF GASTROINTESTINAL FUNCTION	753
Section VIII STUDIES OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM	768
Section IX STUDIES OF CARDIOVASCULAR PULMONARY FUNCTION	775
Section X EXFOLIATIVE CYTOLOGY	788
Section XI BIOPSIES IN CLINICAL MEDICINE	793
Section XII SUPPLEMENTARY X-RAY AND PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCEDURES	802
Section XIII STUDIES OF THE EYES IN SYSTEMIC DISORDERS	807
Section XIV THERAPEUTIC DIAGNOSTIC TESTS	810
Section XV WITHDRAWAL TESTS	818
Section XVI PROVOCATIVE TESTS	822
REFERENCES FOR PART II	831
INDEX OF SIGNS, SYMPTOMS, AND LABORATORY MANIFESTATIONS	851
GENERAL INDEX	875

<i>x</i>	CONTENTS	
<i>Group VII</i>	DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM	349
<i>Group XIII</i>	IATROGENIC ILLNESS	384
<i>Group XIV</i>	MISCELLANEOUS ENTITIES, INCLUDING THE HEREDOFAMILIAL DISORDERS	411
<i>Group XV</i>	OBSCURE POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS	428
<i>Group XVI</i>	MEDICAL-SURGICAL DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO OBSCURE ABDOMINAL PAIN, GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE, AND INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION	490
<i>Group XVII</i>	CUTANEOUS MEDICINE	509
	AN ATLAS OF SYSTEMIC DERMADROMES	Opposite 514
	REFERENCES FOR PART I	560
 Part II A CLASSIFICATION AND ANALYSIS OF USEFUL DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES		
	INTRODUCTION	667
<i>Section I</i>	HEMATOLOGIC STUDIES	670
<i>Section II</i>	BLOOD CHEMISTRIES	684
<i>Section III</i>	RENAL FUNCTION TESTS—URINALYSIS	698
<i>Section IV</i>	LIVER FUNCTION TESTS AND OTHER RELATED STUDIES	715
<i>Section V</i>	STUDIES OF ENDOCRINE FUNCTION	720
<i>Section VI</i>	BACTERIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STUDIES	736

<i>CONTENTS</i>	<i>x</i>
<i>Section VII</i> <i>STUDIES OF GASTROINTESTINAL FUNCTION</i>	<i>753</i>
<i>Section VIII</i> <i>STUDIES OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM</i>	<i>768</i>
<i>Section IX</i> <i>STUDIES OF CARDIOVASCULAR PULMONARY FUNCTION</i>	<i>775</i>
<i>Section X</i> <i>EXFOLIATIVE CYTOLOGY</i>	<i>788</i>
<i>Section XI</i> <i>BIOPSIES IN CLINICAL MEDICINE</i>	<i>793</i>
<i>Section XII</i> <i>SUPPLEMENTARY X-RAY AND PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESSES</i>	<i>802</i>
<i>Section XIII</i> <i>STUDIES OF THE EYES IN SYSTEMIC DISORDERS</i>	<i>807</i>
<i>Section XIV</i> <i>THERAPEUTIC-DIAGNOSTIC TESTS</i>	<i>810</i>
<i>Section XV</i> <i>WITHDRAWAL TESTS</i>	<i>818</i>
<i>Section XVI</i> <i>PROVOCATIVE TESTS</i>	<i>822</i>
<i>REFERENCES FOR PART II</i>	<i>831</i>
 <i>INDEX OF SIGNS SYMPTOMS AND LABORATORY MANIFESTATIONS</i>	 <i>851</i>
 <i>GENERAL INDEX</i>	 <i>875</i>

"Safus est initius moderi quam fini"

(It is better to doctor at the beginning than at the end)

ERASMUS

*"He will manage the cure best who has foreseen what is
to happen from the present state of matters"*

HIPPOCRATES

IN AN ERA which abounds in the mass of medical texts and literature that is characteristic of ours I have been asked what the indications for another volume on medical diagnosis might be (and particularly so in view of its basic 'organic' orientation). Accordingly I am taking the author's prerogative in this introduction to set forth those considerations which not only prompted me to attempt such a treatise, but which also served as guides in choosing and assembling its present content and form.

This book will present the system of a practising internist that has served him well as a valuable and practical 'roadmap' guiding thread through the diagnostic labyrinth of obscure illnesses. It is not set forth as a 'primer' in diagnostics even though the author has made every effort to make the text as readable as possible. Rather, its orientation is on an advanced postgraduate level for clinicians whose experience and skepticism will critically dictate to them its place in the analysis of difficult case material. Conversely, for one who is not thoroughly grounded in the disciplines of every day diagnostics, it is cautioned that there are many potential pitfalls in this type of medical reading.

I am keenly and humbly cognizant of the many omissions and commissions the very nature of this book necessitates. A similar feeling relates to the limitations of knowledge which arise when a single physician attempts such a comprehensive volume in this age of multiple authorships. In the final analysis the present effort stemmed largely from an admonition similar to that expressed by Hobbes of the importance "for any man that aspires to true knowledge to examine the definitions of former authors, and either to correct them when they are negligently set down, or make them for himself".

In the course of the practice of medicine, every physician and consultant encounters problem patients who, after careful history and exam

ination, appear to be suffering from persistent symptoms of both a general nature and from those referable to several specific systems of the body. The routine laboratory and x-ray diagnostic procedures may be either "negative," "borderline," or "inconclusive." He is then faced with the problem of (1) biding his time, hoping that subsequent events in the clinical course may clarify the nature of the patient's condition, (2) diagnosing the symptom complex as psychosomatic, if significant elements of anxiety or depression are present, or (3) intensively pursuing further diagnostic approaches in the hope that a specific treatment or prognosis may be more readily ascertained. It has repeatedly impressed the author that these difficult diagnostic problems are definitely on the increase in this transitional age of medicine, characterized as it is by both the continuing effective control of acute illness and the undeniable emphasis upon disease affecting the middle and older age groups.

In a sobering analysis of the diagnostic errors encountered during a recent study of 1106 autopsies at one center Gruver and Treis observed that the correctable misdiagnoses could be attributed as frequently to deficiencies involving medical judgment, alertness, and thoroughness as to the actual lack of medical knowledge. In the main they found these shortcomings to include the following: (1) the failure to obtain routine screening tests, particularly roentgenograms of the chest, (2) the ignoring of positive symptoms, signs or laboratory reports which did not fit in with the initial diagnostic impression, (3) the failure to repeat pertinent laboratory tests, (4) attributing the patient's present illness entirely to complications of a previously diagnosed disease state, (5) the false sense of security engendered by misleading negative laboratory reports, particularly x-ray films which initially did not disclose the lesion, and (6) in long illnesses, the failure to review and summarize the accumulated data, and to repeat the physical examination at frequent intervals. In reference to number four, our ever improving ability to maintain patients with many chronic disorders in states of relative good health not only introduces the factor of the known degenerative or malignant complications characteristic of these disorders—as is so well exemplified in the instances of diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia—but also, the masking effect of a second and unrelated disease once the 'tag' of the initial condition is applied.

When confronted with such problem cases, most diagnosticians undoubtedly have various schemes committed either to paper or to memory which they utilize in the expectation that they will at least *think* of the disease. It is apparent that both study and experience are prerequisites for the complete disclosure of clinical details, and especially for the employment of this form of analysis, since lacking knowledge of any given disease, one would obviously not know how to seek out its manifestations. In an appropriate manner Beecher has commented, "Lacking as we do perfect memories, the fruits of the great sources of knowledge quickly spoil unless they are preserved so in the growth of knowledge, recording (the notebook and pencil) takes rank as a principal aid to the advances of learning." Unfortunately, clinical impression represents to the man of short memory the last two or three cases he has seen. To the man of longer memory, bias can still distort fact."

To the author's best knowledge, there has not recently appeared a comprehensive and practical paper or treatise on a postgraduate level elaborating this type of an aid to diagnosis. Brief outlines have occasionally been incidentally alluded to, as for example, in recent discussions of amyloidosis² and unusual forms of heart disease.³ I am, therefore, hopeful that this presentation will prove to be both timely and helpful to the interested reader, who is often limited in time, immediate useful references, and methods of approach in dealing with these not too uncommon diagnostic problems. In addition, I feel that a treatise of this order fulfills the long standing need for a convenient "refresher" text in the clinician's own orientation for clinical consultation and for discussion at clinicopathologic conferences. It can also be used to great advantage as a basis for commencing preparation in the examinations on diagnostics given by the various specialty boards.

In this orientation I have found it helpful, when confronted with a given diagnostic problem, to be able to refer to *systematized lists* of those related conditions that are most apt to produce obscure illness. These lists have been carefully considered and molded over the years both from personal experience and from that of my colleagues and divers authors in the management of actual case material. The term "obscure" is broadly interpreted as indicating the presence of one or several pathophysiologic features which have been present for varying periods of time without the clinician being able to pinpoint the cause. Such a nosologic emphasis would therefore obviate a discussion of many acute illnesses. I have departed from this policy in the case of those acute diseases whose atypical features or important complications are infrequently recognized and which require diagnostic differentiation at the earliest moment. For similar reasons an entire section will be devoted to the problems related to obscure postoperative complications as viewed by the medical consultant—material which is rarely presented in a comprehensive manner with this particular orientation.

This book is not intended to represent an all inclusive treatise on disease. Nevertheless, these listings are designed to be sufficiently panoramic so that the important—albeit uncommon—disease entities which may apply to a given problem patient will be recalled. It is by its very nature in this ever changing age of medical science, practice, and disseminated literature, susceptible to addition or change, particularly as more accurate observations and diagnostic tests evolve. This consideration was ably set forth by Bean in the following remarks: "Since the conserving arts of medicine, though essential, tend to hold back progress if not examined and refreshed by the experiment and experience of practice and since the essential characteristic of science is that it is provisional, forever being finished but never finished, *change* is the life blood of medicine. But change, unless directed, rarely correlates with progress."⁴

It is obvious that an author cannot possibly select the material he considers to be essential to a comprehensive presentation which relates to all fields of medical and surgical interest without being influenced by his own personal experience and interests. I have attempted to minimize unnecessary bias and to intersperse as little personal conviction as possible

among the facts and generally accepted observations. These efforts are at once defeated, however, by the nature of certain subject material, as in the general discussions relating to iatrogenic illness and the potential scope of the "diseases of maladaptation." Similarly, where my experience has pointed out the need for stressing certain considerations that tend to be overlooked in a number of important clinical disorders (such as "intractable heart failure" and unrecognized pyloroduodenal obstruction), I have done so.

In general, only a limited number of pertinent remarks and references relating to the individual diseases appear in each major grouping. Since it is assumed that the reader has become sufficiently experienced in the performance of a careful history and physical examination, in the interpretation of the majority of the numerous and diverse laboratory aids which are generally available, and in the appreciation of both the classification and natural course of most diseases, this abbreviated discussion seems justified in keeping with the aims of the book. A somewhat greater elaboration will be set forth, however, in the case of those conditions which are infrequently encountered, commonly overlooked, not well comprehended, or insufficiently stressed by most physicians. While this book is presented chiefly as an effort along diagnostic lines, significant and related therapeutic observations that merit emphasis are occasionally introduced.

I should like to stress that it is *not* the fully developed classic syndromes with which we are necessarily concerned here, but rather their earlier, atypical, or "formes frustes" manifestations. This is particularly so in the case of the more common diseases. For example, every clinician can poignantly recall specific baffling cases of 'apathetic' hyperthyroidism, hematogenous tuberculosis, hypernephroma, "preleukemic" leukemia, and myeloma in their presenting symptom complexes—not to mention the "fevers of unknown origin"—in this regard. The listings and commentary become less esoteric if these experiences are kept in mind. Furthermore, the author wishes to emphasize that this volume is *not* intended to serve primarily as a textbook on rare diseases.

Inasmuch as there appeared to be no single method for achieving the scope of this treatise, other features have been incorporated and utilized in addition to the listing and discussion of the various disease entities. The *differential diagnosis* of several clinical manifestations which frequently are the presenting features of systemic disorders are accordingly included. Among these signs and symptoms are hypermetabolism, fever, cardiomegaly, and polyneuropathy. These résumés are utilized primarily as a means of drawing the attention of consulting physicians to certain valuable clinical clues in the analysis of an obscure systemic illness. In several instances—most notably pneumonitis, meningitis, unexplained heart failure, hepatitis, mediastinal tumors, fever associated with a heart murmur, and splenomegaly—a more detailed discussion is included by virtue of the relative importance and frequency of these particular findings.

Similarly, when the patient does not exhibit the anticipated response to conventional treatment in several very important disorders, the author has found an *analysis of the possible complications and the therapeutic measures employed* to be a fertile field for discussion. Such would apply in par-

ticular to congestive heart failure myocardial infarction, and diabetic acidosis—situations wherein the medical consultant is frequently asked to express his opinion concerning the possible deleterious effects of the therapy itself. These discussions are further supplemented by the chapter on Iatrogenic Illness (Group XIII).

Another oft neglected technique that is profitably utilized by master diagnosticians is the emphasis upon the *familial predisposition to disease in "asymptomatic" relatives*. Since rheumatic fever, thyrotoxicosis, pernicious anemia, the hemolytic anemias, diabetes mellitus, hypercholesterolemia, and certain neurological states have been conclusively shown to exhibit striking genetic linkages—to cite but a few of the more common instances—the astute physician would do well to apply this same approach more frequently. It is to this type of observer that we are indebted for further pathogenetic and diagnostic insights into chronic relapsing pancreatitis, diabetes insipidus, periodic disease, various disorders of metabolism, and many other entities (including drug reactions) which occasionally turn out to have interesting genetic constellations and familial ramifications. The increasing importance to the clinician of epigenetics (i.e., the study of how a gene produces its effects in the individual) and the molecular concept of hereditary disease are further discussed under Group XIV.

The *cutaneous manifestations of disease* will be stressed, inasmuch as the concept of "dermatopathology as a window to systemic illness" has repeatedly proved itself to be a rewarding one in the hands of alert clinicians. My conviction concerning the importance of this particular phase of diagnostics is asserted by the inclusion of Group XVII, entitled "Cutaneous Medicine." Reference to the appropriate illustrations in the Atlas included in this group are incorporated throughout the text.

An additional useful approach in the fulfillment of this book's purpose is the *listing, classification and concise analysis of the numerous laboratory and clinical diagnostic procedures* which are available to most clinicians. These considerations are set forth in Part II and they will be further discussed in the introductory remarks to that section. Reference to the page numbers on which these diagnostic aids are found also appear throughout the text. Elaborate charts, diagrams, x-rays, electrocardiograms, and other mnemonic aids (all of which can be obtained in the standard textbooks of medicine or differential diagnosis) have been avoided throughout both main sections.

I have also purposely omitted the presentation of interesting and instructive case reports as a means of presenting diagnostic approaches to specific problems for two reasons. First, the proportions of this volume would increase to the point of interfering with the practitioner's ability to get at the "meat" of its content. Secondly, the bibliography not only abounds in references to detailed descriptions and analyses of unusually interesting case material but also includes a large number of the Cabot Case Records of the Massachusetts General Hospital that have appeared in the *New England Journal of Medicine*. The latter were carefully chosen over a ten year period for their great value in illustrating many of the considerations elaborated upon in the clinical discussions within this text.

The *reference bibliographies* of Part I and Part II have been care-

fully screened for content, accuracy, and availability. The great majority of the articles cited have appeared in the standard American medical journals within the past ten years. The references in this edition are carried through to October, 1957. Lacking the awareness of a better, more recent, or more readily available paper on certain subjects, it was occasionally necessary to include a report which had been published either some time ago, or in a foreign (usually British) or less widely distributed journal.

Wherever possible, however, emphasis is placed upon the more recent contributions and critical reviews on a particular subject, rather than again repeating references to original classic treatises which appeared several decades ago. The latter can nearly always be found in these review articles and in the standard texts. Few books are included as references inasmuch as the information in the current journals is generally either more detailed, more up to date, or more readily available. It is hoped that additional or substituted references, both by the reader and by the author in subsequent revisions of this book, will compensate for those which will inevitably become antiquated.

The many references to papers published in the various journals of radiology serve to point out the great wealth of clinical material that clinicians can derive from this source. Similarly, the inclusion of a number of papers dealing with basic biophysiological and clinical research serves to emphasize the keener appreciation which the study of these efforts can contribute to the understanding and "practical" management of diagnostic and therapeutic problems. It also emphasizes the folly of attempting to dissect or to separate these disciplines too closely. This type of fundamental insight into pathogenetic mechanisms has frequently transformed the clinician's apathy towards a particular disorder into one of sheer excitement, and has afforded these physicians the added mental stimulation and satisfaction in their practice that inevitably accompanies such comprehension and interest.

Considerable deliberation was frequently engaged in concerning the great length of the bibliography. I finally concluded that it would be detrimental to the value of this type of a panoramic but abbreviated text if the consultant physician or interested reader could not readily find the authoritative source material once his curiosity and intellectual appetite for a particular subject had been whetted by the short-running commentary.

I am grateful to many of the authors whose names appear in the two bibliographies for their kindness in sending me reprints of their papers—often at considerable expense and effort. My gratitude also extends to the many teachers, colleagues and authors from whose experience I have gleaned many of the diagnostic gems, concepts, and axioms that are reproduced in this book without specific reference because of the physical limitations necessarily involved.

One of the great advantages and blessings to physicians in the current era is to be found in the readiness and rapidity with which the medical literature and scientific advancements can reach them, wherever they may be. Similarly, we should be appreciative of the relative ease with which the members of our profession can attend seminars and conventions in dis-

tant cities, opportunities that were afforded to but few busy practitioners only a short time ago. I attribute the ability to have assembled this work in a small community, and in the absence of an active affiliation with either a medical school or a teaching hospital at the time, in large measure to these technical advantages of our time.

There are several comments in order at this point concerning the location of source material which cannot be readily located or obtained. While the periodical literature pertaining to medicine currently approaches 10 000 publications throughout the world, we are fortunate in having a coverage of over 1300 of the key periodicals by the two major medical indexes in the United States. These consist of the *Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus (QCIM)* that covers over 800 medical publications (with particular emphasis on the Latin American journals), and the *Current List of Medical Literature (CLML)* which encompasses more than 1000 medical periodicals. The QCIM appears about two years after the publication of the original articles, whereas the indexing in the CLML is on a monthly basis with a cumulative index appearing semiannually.

Two other fine sources for borrowing original domestic and foreign periodicals or books are the National Library of Medicine in Washington, D C—which constitutes the largest medical library in the Western Hemisphere—and the Library of the American Medical Association (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois). Loans from the former can be made only on an interlibrary loan basis, whereas members of the American Medical Association can borrow periodicals directly from the latter for five days free of charge. (There is a fifteen cent charge in stamps for each item borrowed by nonmembers.) Photoduplications services are available from the National Library of Medicine.

Attention is directed to the *special index of the signs, symptoms, important laboratory manifestations, and significant associations of certain disease entities* that pertain to those puzzling diseases discussed in the text. While this index is not intended to serve as an exhaustive outline of both physical diagnosis and differential diagnosis, it can be of considerable value to the clinician who is confronted with such problems, both as a guide in itself and as yet another key to using the book.

One must naturally be aware of the following *shortcomings* in the approach to diagnostics used here. The wizened and humble diagnostician appreciates more than do most others Oscar Wilde's quip to the effect that 'experience is the name every one gives to his mistakes'.

First, as a result of his reading and training particularly at clinicopathologic conferences, the physician tends to attribute all the patient's symptoms to one disease entity. By following this pedagogic rule too closely in practice, he may readily overlook other concomitant and treatable organic or emotional afflictions.

Secondly, the temptation might occur to "fit the patient to the disease." This is an unfortunate situation if in either the "riding of a hobby" or the "grasping at straws," one overlooks the more common and probable conditions, and subjects his patients to undue expense, anxiety, and potential physical danger (as with excessive diagnostic radiation or from anaphylactoid reactions to test substances). We are all

aware of certain patients with the hyperventilation syndrome, minor electrocardiographic abnormalities, and non-articular rheumatism, for example, who travel from one diagnostic clinic to another as a result of having originally been given an erroneous organic diagnosis

Thirdly, there can be no short cuts to accurate diagnosis without the collection and careful, systematic and logical analysis of as many facts as can be obtained concerning a given case, depending on both circumstances and the urgency of the problem. It is apparent that those clinicians who enjoy the respect of their colleagues as astute diagnosticians usually achieve this status primarily as a result of the time and interest they give their patients. Thus does not doubt the propriety for the clinician of experience to occasionally trust and respect his intuitive "hunch" about the nature and management of an obscure illness. In fact such perception is often necessary, so that a seriously ill patient will not suffer further from over rationalized diagnosis or treatment. (This is well exemplified by the prolonged withholding of antibiotics or by the undue delay in performing a laparotomy for persistent abdominal pain that is occasionally encountered in patients with either diabetes mellitus or the sickle cell trait.)

Bearing all these considerations in mind, one stands to gain much from this type of orientation and aid in diagnostics. Most significant of all is the possible opportunity afforded of being able to offer the patient with an obscure symptom complex a specific therapy—if not a cure—when others have not been able to do so because of an incorrect diagnosis. The continual improvement of one's diagnostic skills derived from "pearls" relating to history taking and physical diagnosis, along with the capacity of being able to extract the greatest help from the least amount of laboratory work, is inherent in this attitude. Finally, as he reads the literature with greater interest and keenness in an active attempt to add constantly to this foundation, one succeeds in evolving a truly personal and integrated approach to the diagnostics of medicine.

The basic philosophy of the approach set forth in this treatise can be summarized in the following words of Burchell:

I am in general accord with Hutchison's *Don'ts for Diagnosticians*—the first two of which read: *Don't be too clever* and *Don't diagnose rarities*. Hutchison himself quoted Samuel Gee who said: *Common things most commonly occur* and it may be emphasized that many rare conditions perhaps could be all but forgotten without loss in day-to-day practice. Unusual manifestations of common diseases probably mislead the physician more often than do unusual diseases. Rare conditions tend to be the spice of practice, however, and constitute the substratum whereon one's probing wits are tested. To a certain extent also, missing the diagnosis of a rarity is the *bête noir* of the specialist. Moreover, in this era of rapid transportation, the patient who has sought diagnosis without success often travels far looking for special help.²

PART ONE

Groupings of Related Diseases
Frequently Producing
Puzzling Illness

GROUP I

Endocrinopathies

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

ADRENOCORTICAL INSUFFICIENCY

Primary	Symptomatic	Therapeutic iatrogenic	Hypo-
aldosteronism			

HYPOTHYROIDISM

Primary	Symptomatic	Therapeutic iatrogenic
---------	-------------	------------------------

HYPERTHYROIDISM

Primary	Adenomatous	Factitious
<i>Hypermetabolism</i>		

HYPERINSULINISM

Single or multiple adenomata	Factitious	The Zollinger
Ellison syndrome		
<i>Hypoglycemia</i>		
The Houssay phenomenon in man	Diabetes mellitus	Non
pancreatic neoplasms	Hepatic hypoglycemia	

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

Primary	Secondary	Multiple endocrine adenomata
<i>Osteoporosis</i>		
<i>Osteomalacia</i>		
<i>Hypophosphatasia</i>		

HYPOPARATHYROIDISM

Primary	Post-thyroidectomy
<i>Pseudohypoparathyroidism</i>	
<i>Unexplained tetany</i>	

THE ADRENOCORTICAL HYPERFUNCTION SYNDROMES

The Cushing syndrome	Primary aldosteronism
----------------------	-----------------------

THE ANTERIOR PITUITARY HYPERFUNCTION SYNDROMES

"Fugitive acromegaly"

THE PITUITARY HYPOFUNCTION SYNDROMES

Sheehan's syndrome	Symptomatic thyroid and adrenal insufficiency	Multiple glandular sclerosis	Diabetes insipidus
--------------------	---	------------------------------	--------------------

THE MENOPAUSAL SYNDROMES

Premature menopause Nonendocrinologic systemic causes of excessive uterine bleeding Muscular dystrophy Severe infectious hepatitis Keratoderma climactericum Osteoporosis

OTHER OVARIAN SYNDROMES

The Meigs-Cass syndrome Krukenberg tumors Functioning tumors The Stein-Leventhal syndrome Ovarian hyperthecosis Primary ovarian agenesis or arrest

ONE NEEDS only to consider the very nature of the blood borne hormones to appreciate the profound constitutional changes that their absence or overproduction can evoke physiologically and biochemically. The loss of the normal degree of homeostatic checks and balances along with the presence of pluriglandular disturbances compounds this problem for the body. Although the classic manifestations of the majority of the diseases to be discussed can be accurately cited by most physicians, it is remarkable how long a patient with fairly typical myxedema or the Cushing syndrome can be seen, for example, before the diagnosis "rings a bell." In this group of disorders, the importance of a clear comprehension of the clinical and biochemical variants has been particularly emphasized by the continuing increase in the number of potent therapeutic hormones, antimetabolites and antienzymatic agents the intelligent administration of which is mandatory.

The endocrinopathies have also been presented first because both specific diagnostic tests and treatments are now available for practically every condition described. A listing and analysis of the more valuable procedures that are usually available in the evaluation of suspected endocrinopathies is presented in Section V of Part II (Studies of Endocrine Function). In addition to the accurate performance of these diverse tests the importance of the correct collection and transportation of the specimens cannot be overemphasized especially when dealing with gonadotropin assays.

While such manifestations as hypermetabolism, hypoglycemia, osteoporosis, osteomalacia, and unexplained tetany are not necessarily associated with true endocrinopathies the frequency with which this relationship does exist warrants their inclusion in this chapter.

ADRENOCORTICAL INSUFFICIENCY

Adrenocortical insufficiency has assumed a wide range of interest in recent years notwithstanding the concurrent decline in the incidence of tuberculosis. Metastatic carcinoma, selective cortical necrosis and atrophy, histoplasmosis and amyloidosis of both the primary and secondary types have received increasing attention for their roles in producing Addison's disease.⁵ Although metastatic carcinoma in the adrenal glands is commonly encountered by the pathologist, it is infrequently diagnosed clinically because patients usually succumb from other causes before the characteristic

features of adrenal insufficiency appear, and because the cancerous cachexia can mask Addisonian manifestations. Unilateral or bilateral adrenal metastases were noted in 32.9 per cent of autopsies in patients dying from carcinoma at one institution over a five year period, with the primary sites being equally distributed among the lung, the large bowel, and the stomach.¹²

In the presence of unexplained weakness, fatigability, loss of weight, hypotension, and anemia, the diagnosis of Addison's disease must always be considered. The mental changes of restlessness, apprehension, and increasing irritability are at times quite striking. There may be a marked sensitivity to the opium alkaloids. Salt craving and an unusual intolerance for fasting even over brief periods are suspicious Addisonian clues. If the history of a previous hypertension is not obtained, the presence of normotension rather than hypotension might prove misleading. Every experienced surgeon and gastroenterologist can recall instances of the patient with nausea, vomiting, abdominal pain or costovertebral angle tenderness who turned out to have Addison's disease rather than an acute condition in the abdomen or the irritable bowel syndrome.

In considering *symptomatic adrenal insufficiency* its relationship to both the anterior pituitary and thyroid may present itself as a component of the following three complexes: (1) primary pituitary failure,¹³ (2) independent primary hypofunction of both the adrenal and thyroid glands (the Schmidt syndrome)⁷ and (3) primary thyroid hypofunction with secondary adrenal insufficiency.^{8, 9} Furthermore, well documented concomitant but etiologically independent diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease have been observed in the absence of pituitary disease and hemochromatosis.^{9, 10} In one report of six cases in which the diabetes antedated the adrenal insufficiency, the required dose of insulin was reduced in four instances and increased in two.¹¹ On rare occasions Addison's disease has also independently complicated idiopathic hypoparathyroidism.¹² It is of interest that the latter state is not necessarily ameliorated by the administration of cortisone. It has also been suggested that the triad of familial juvenile hypoadrenocorticism, hypoparathyroidism and superficial moniliasis constitutes a specific syndrome.¹⁴

In the patient with known Addison's disease the appearance of unexplained symptoms, increased hormonal requirements, fever, tachycardia, leukocytosis with a relative lymphopenia and an elevated sedimentation rate suggests the presence of either active tuberculosis or another type of infection.¹⁴ While there may be considerable cellular infiltration of the adrenals associated with extramedullary hematopoiesis in myeloid metaplasia (myeloproliferative disease), an ensuing adrenal insufficiency is usually due either to hemorrhage within the gland or to thrombosis of the adrenal veins with infarction of the gland.^{7, 9}

The skin in Addison's disease has a soft texture and may or may not show the pigmentation of the nipples, scars, knuckles, creases, exposed parts and mucous membranes. The actual color can vary from bronze to dark or mulatto-like; it is due to the presence of both melanin and melanoid in excessive amounts. One should not overlook the vitiligo or the large black nevi ("ink spots") that occasionally rapidly develop and

precede the generalized pigmentation. It is emphasized that the pigment is not histologically specific and that characteristic Addisonian pigmentation may normally be present in Negroes.¹⁵

The manifestations of Addison's disease in the skin and mucous membranes are depicted in Figures 55 and 56 (Atlas pages 35 and 36).

The long range effects of cortisone and corticotropin therapy are currently of paramount importance. The withdrawal of these agents in patients who have been kept in a state of chronic hypercortisonism might result either in an adrenal crisis¹⁶ or in a severe panangitic reaction that carries all the risks of systemic lupus erythematosus or polyarteritis if the corticoids are not readministered.¹⁷ Unlike the flare-up of rheumatoid arthritis (which primarily affects the joints and fibrous tissues), the musculoskeletal manifestations of chronic hypercortisonism are more diffuse and generalized, and are usually associated with cutaneous and subcutaneous hypersensitivity.

Furthermore, it has been shown that in certain susceptible patients with rheumatoid arthritis (and possibly disseminated lupus erythematosus), the administration of cortisone might precipitate the development of a diffuse necrotizing arteritis closely resembling classic polyarteritis nodosa, especially when signs of chronic hypercortisonism were also induced.¹⁸ Such widespread vascular lesions—which are rarely encountered in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in the absence of steroid therapy—took place even though there was no reduction in the dosage. The high incidence of peripheral neuritis as a clinical manifestation of this 'panmesenchymal reaction' is noteworthy.

Another interesting complication is encountered in children with acute rheumatic fever receiving excessively large doses of prednisone. The cessation of this therapy has resulted in a syndrome characterized by intense pruritus, painful erythema nodosum like lesions of the skin, and an extensive panniculitis.¹⁹ In children being treated with cortisone, especially under the age of eight years, hepatomegaly due to fatty infiltration commonly occurs. This might pose an important consideration, inasmuch as the large liver could be misinterpreted as evidence of congestive heart failure in the patient being treated for acute rheumatic fever.²⁰

More significant, however, is the very disturbing fact that at present it is impossible to predict either which patients are liable to postoperative adrenocortical insufficiency as a result of preoperative hormonal treatment, or the minimal and maximal periods of the ensuing suppressive effect on adrenal function by therapeutic hypercortisonism.²¹ It should be borne in mind that therapeutic hypercortisonism resulting from the use of cortisone or its analogs represents the composite of exogenous hypercortisonism and endogenous hypocortisonism in contrast to corticotropin induced hypercortisonism which consists of endogenous hypercorticalism and endogenous anterior hypopituitarism.^{17b} Cortisone, its analogs, and ACTH are all known to be capable also of suppressing the function of the thyroid gland.¹⁹

The profound and prolonged nature of the 'compensatory' adrenal atrophy that can occur either as a result of long standing steroid therapy, or in the contralateral adrenal in the patient with an adrenal tumor which

is secreting excessive corticoids, requires active consideration in the management of these patients. The reversal of the corticogenic adrenal atrophy by the administration of exogenous ACTH can be effectively achieved only by the very gradual reduction in the dose of the adrenal steroid being employed, along with repeated intermittent courses of ACTH in high dosages.^{13b} Fortunately, there have been no well authenticated instances of acute adrenocortical failure following the abrupt withdrawal of ACTH or during periods of stress in a corticotropin treated patient.^{13b}

Fatal unrecognized disseminated sepsis by the tubercle bacillus, other bacteria, viruses (especially herpes zoster), and the various "opportunistic" fungi has developed during treatment with cortisone.^{60a, 312} The glomerular thrombosis and tubular necrosis found at autopsy in many of these cases are similar to the lesions encountered in the kidneys of cortisone-treated rabbits following endotoxin administration.²¹ It is highly important to distinguish the septic arthritis that can complicate steroid therapy from a pre-existing lupus erythematosus or other arthritic process for which the patient is receiving such hormonal therapy. The remarkable absence of fever and local pain in the former instance can lead to extensive damage, which might be obviated by an early diagnostic aspiration of the joint in question.^{21d}

While there are a number of reported instances in which ACTH or the adrenocortical steroids were of apparent great value in the clinical management of patients with massive necrosis of the pancreas, one should also consider that these agents may produce damage to the pancreas *per se*. Carowe and Liebow were impressed with the lesions found in this gland both in animals and in 51 postmortem examinations where such therapy had been used. These consisted chiefly of ectasia of the pancreatic acini, acute pancreatitis, or peripancreatic fat necrosis.¹¹⁹ The investigators postulated that the adrenal steroids may alter the pancreatic secretion and effect obstructive acinar changes along with a release of pancreatic enzymes. It is a subject for conjecture at present as to how many individuals who experience abdominal pain, vomiting, and fever while on steroid therapy may actually be having mild bouts of pancreatitis.

One of the drawbacks to the use of fluorohydrocortisone and other corticoid derivatives whose sodium retaining activity may exceed that of cortisone acetate by over one hundred times is the readiness with which overdosage resulting in hypertension, edema, or angina can be produced. The increasing problem of "steroid ulcers" is discussed under Group XVII (p 499).

Several unusual disorders actually resulting in *chronic sodium depletion* may simulate adrenal insufficiency. These include the so-called salt losing nephritis,^{22, 23} small congenital medullary cysts in the kidney,²⁴ and the hyponatremia associated with pulmonary or central nervous system tumors in the presence of normal appearing kidneys and adrenals. Further comment is directed to these disorders in the ensuing text (pp 52 and 81).

Not only will the subject of excessive aldosterone production be intensively explored in the near future but also that of clinical *hypoadosteronism*. One instance has already been reported in which "pure hypoado-

steronism was implicated in the presence of normal production of the other adrenal steroids. This individual experienced repeated bouts of cardiac standstill that were attributed to the effects of spontaneous hyperkalemia on a pre-existing complete atrioventricular heart block.⁴² The associated defect in potassium excretion became most evident on a low sodium diet. The diagnosis appeared to be quite feasible when very low levels of urinary aldosterone were found both before and after sodium restriction.

HYPOTHYROIDISM

Concerning "subclinical" hypothyroidism, it should be emphasized that this state is *not* synonymous with hypometabolism.⁴³ If one treats the latter with thyroid hormone, the patient is trapped in the vicious cycle of involutional atrophy and iatrogenic disease. The usual parameters of thyroid function (i.e., the protein bound iodine, cholesterol, and 24 hour thyroidal uptake of I^{131}) have generally been within normal limits in individuals with "euthyroid hypometabolism" (patients with basal metabolic rates below -20 per cent). Nevertheless there may possibly be an abnormality in the thyroxine metabolism of these individuals as indicated by infusion studies with I^{131} labeled l thyroxine.⁴⁴

One must be aware that myxedema often first presents itself in as many unusual ways as does adrenal insufficiency. Gastrointestinal complaints,⁴⁵ tinnitus or deafness, effusions into the pericardial pleural and peritoneal cavities,⁴⁶ a true delirium,⁴⁷ coma, severe headaches, anemia, angina pectoris, hirsutism in children,⁴⁸ atypical facial neuralgia,⁴⁹ and an exaggerated response to many drugs (particularly the opiates) are but a few that come to the experienced clinician's recall. The gastrointestinal manifestations of myxedema include not only constipation, flatulence and ileus but even a megacolon-like syndrome.⁵⁰ There may be extensive cutaneous dermadromes including isinglass-like pretibial scaling, xanthomatous lesions, sparse brittle hair and dystrophy of the nails.

The interesting pseudomyotonia of myxedema is readily detected by the delay in relaxation of the tendon jerks.⁵¹ This sign is regarded as diagnostic of this condition by some observers. It differs clinically from true myotonia in that it is not associated with the actual symptom of difficulty in relaxing contracted muscles that is so characteristic of the latter disorder. The association of myasthenia gravis with either spontaneous or surgically induced myxedema is even rarer than the association of this specific myopathy with thyrotoxicosis. Three instances of this phenomenon have been reported from the Mayo Clinic but are regarded as being probably a coincidental occurrence.⁵² The demonstration of the aforementioned characteristic slow relaxation of the muscle stretch reflexes associated with hypothyroidism may be used to differentiate these two processes (the reflexes being normal in myasthenia gravis).

It is not generally appreciated that hypertension can coexist with myxedema, although there is usually a narrow pulse pressure. Profound myxedema can occur in the presence of relatively normal plasma cholesterol levels due to the wide normal range of this blood constituent (a determination subject to much technical error). Even under these circumstances,

however, the level often still drops by as much as 45 per cent with treatment²⁵

Further studies in recent years have made it increasingly apparent that struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto's disease) is not a true thyroiditis, but a pituitary TSH mediated compensatory reaction to the absence of thyroid hormone production²⁴ Accordingly the indicated therapy is desiccated thyroid and not surgery or irradiation

It may be difficult initially to distinguish the patient's physical appearance (particularly the yellowish hue to the skin) and the associated anemia in this disorder from that of both uremia and pernicious anemia until other studies are carried out Hypothyroidism and renal disease have several clinical features in common including periorbital edema, lassitude, weakness, and anemia In view of this overlapping it is helpful to bear in mind that albuminuria usually does not occur in uncomplicated hypothyroidism, nor is there unequivocal clearing of the albuminuria on thyroid therapy if the disorder is due to complicating renal vascular disease²⁵

Just as in the case of cretinism prompt recognition of juvenile myxedema is imperative if serious growth and mental retardation are to be prevented There is ample clinical and genetic support for the concept of hereditary transmission of sporadic (nonendemic) cretinism with goiter based on the high familial incidence the frequently encountered consanguineous background and the specific arrest of thyroid hormone synthesis that is demonstrable at one of several stages⁴

One must also give much thought to the possibility of *symptomatic hypothyroidism* in order to anticipate and prevent the precipitation of such a patient into an acute adrenal crisis by the sole administration of thyroid hormone, even when given in small amounts The very characteristic (but transient) severe reaction to thyroid hormone which precedes the clinical improvement on this medication in patients with primary myxedema should not be misconstrued as an adrenal crisis In fact, this response tends to confirm the diagnosis of hypothyroidism clinically Very low TSH values have been encountered in primary myxedema when severe liver disease was also present This observation stems from the inability of the diseased hepatic parenchyma to inactivate estrogen, allowing it to accumulate in the circulation and to depress the production of TSH²⁷

Another commonly unrecognized cause of *inhibition of thyroid gland function* is the prolonged administration of thyroid substance (the Farquharson phenomenon)²⁸ The goitrogenic effect of therapy with cobalt, phenylbutazone PAS and thiocyanate preparations are discussed in a later chapter (p 394) Myxedema or goiter or both have been observed to follow the prolonged use of various iodide preparations (potassium iodide, syrup of hydriotic acid Lugol's solution) particularly in the treatment of chronic bronchial asthma²⁹ It is felt that the iodide exerts this effect in several ways (i.e., slowing the rate of release of formed thyroid hormone, and blocking the organic binding of elemental iodine and of thyroid hormone synthesis due to the persistent elevation of the serum iodide level)²⁷ This role of the iodides is undoubtedly overlooked in some patients who are misdiagnosed as having thyroiditis or spontaneous myx-

edema. In most instances, reversion to a euthyroid state will ensue after cessation of the aforementioned therapy.

HYPERTHYROIDISM AND HYPERMETABOLISM

If only by virtue of its frequency and curability, *hyperthyroidism* should be actively suspected in every case of undiagnosed or unresponsive heart failure, rapid heart action, auricular fibrillation, myopathy, and recent unexplained mental aberrations (particularly overactivity, phobias, and apprehension). It is characteristic in the early phases of this illness for the patient himself to deny feeling ill or to have but few complaints, but unlike the neurotic, he is often prompted to seek medical aid by others. The existence of heat intolerance may be very subtle, especially in the cooler climes, but can usually be elicited by the alert diagnostician. The following atypical features often tend to obscure the diagnosis of hyperthyroidism: a normal or slow pulse rate, progressively increasing weight or even obesity, the absence of a palpable thyroid gland, an apathetic demeanor of the patient, and a normal metabolic rate.⁴² It has been the author's experience that in the "borderline" cases of hyperthyroidism where the help from the laboratory is most needed, the results forthcoming are most apt to be equivocal, even when refined chemical and radioiodine studies are utilized.

On occasion hyperthyroid patients have also presented themselves with a resistant type of periarthritis of the shoulder, uncontrolled diarrhea, osteoporosis and fractures due to the excessive loss of calcium and phosphorus, other rheumatic states, albuminuria, bulbar paralysis, convulsive seizures, and abdominal pain simulating gallbladder disease, peptic ulcer or pancreatitis.⁴³ Both nondiabetic glucosuria and the precipitation of true clinical diabetes mellitus may be produced by hyperthyroidism.

A number of these patients have been described with either a periodic muscular paralysis or a chronic myopathy associated with weakness and wasting of the proximal muscles of the pectoral and pelvic girdles which disappeared following thyroidectomy.⁴⁴ While myasthenia gravis differs from the thyrotoxic myopathy in a number of respects, particularly the predominant involvement of the bulbar and ocular muscles and the absence of obvious atrophy, the two disorders may be observed in the same patient. In such instances, treatment directed to the thyrotoxicosis will usually ameliorate the myasthenia and improve the patient's response to prostigmine.⁴⁵ However, a "seesaw" relationship between the thyrotoxicosis and myasthenia gravis has been encountered (i.e., the myasthenia becoming aggravated as the thyrotoxicosis is controlled).⁴⁶

The nosologically misleading entity of "pretibial myxedema" will not be diagnosed in the absence of exophthalmos if hyperthyroidism is not considered. This dermatosis consists of circumscribed, elevated, nonpitting, yellowish to reddish brown plaques over the anterior tibiae that may be tuberous or resemble pigskin. Melanin hyperpigmentation (occasionally very marked on the eyelids), a persistent red dermatographia of the skin over the thyroid, alopecia areata, and vitiligo are also observed in hyperthyroidism.

The nail changes in hyperthyroidism and circumscribed pretibial myxedema are depicted in Figures 31 and 53 (Atlas pages 20 and 33)

The most interesting observations of five cases of hyperthyroidism following bilateral parotitis and other forms of salivary glandular disease at one clinic, and radiation parotitis from I^{131} therapy at another, may be more than coincidental.⁴² It is well known that iodides are concentrated by the salivary glands and are found in the saliva. Moreover, it has been suggested that the salivary glands are actually "reverse thyroid glands" (i.e., active in breaking down the thyroid hormone).^{43a} In one study, however, there was no evidence that the salivary glands deiodinated thyroxine even though the salivary I^{131} bore a nearly constant relationship to plasma inorganic I^{131} .^{43b}

Reserpine can exert a profound ameliorating effect upon the clinical course of the patient with thyrotoxicosis but does not influence the size of the thyroid gland, the 24-hour uptake of radioactive iodine, or the levels of the protein-bound iodine.⁴⁴ In view of both the close resemblance of this disorder to anxiety states and the widespread use of this tranquilizing agent in the treatment of nervous individuals, one readily appreciates the potential diagnostic difficulties that clinicians are apt to encounter when the hyperthyroidism is so masked.

Facitious hyperthyroidism is by no means a rarity. It should be sought out in those cases where symptoms persist after what should have been adequate surgery or radioiodine treatment, or where a very high total urine iodine level is found in the presence of a markedly decreased uptake of radioactive iodine.⁴⁵

The numerous extrathyroidal causes of *hypermetabolism* have been adequately classified and discussed by Bruger and Hollander.⁴⁶ Acromegaly, pheochromocytoma, anemia polycythemia, leukemia, the lymphomas, congestive heart failure, aortic stenosis, arteriovenous aneurysm, myeloma, Paget's disease of bone, hemochromatosis, drugs, diffuse erythrodermas, and fever are among the commoner conditions that have at times been mistaken for thyrotoxicosis. Paradoxically, hyperthyroidism can definitely be present without apparent hypermetabolism.⁴⁷

HYPERINSULINISM AND HYPOGLYCEMIA

Whipple's criteria for the diagnosis of *hyperinsulinism* would seem to be fairly clear cut in appraising the patient who is experiencing recurrent hypoglycemic symptoms (i.e., attacks occurring with the patient fasting, repeated blood sugar levels below 50 mg per 100 ml, and a prompt response to the administration of glucose).⁴⁸ This entity is nevertheless still infrequently considered in the differential diagnosis of recurrent seizures and coma, mental aberrations, and visual disturbances such as diplopia, until either marked obesity or profound brain damage has already occurred.⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ The absence of symptoms before breakfast and the reproduction of symptoms by hyperventilation are helpful clues in clinically separating this entity from functional hyperinsulinism.⁵¹ The combination of fasting and muscular work may reinforce their effects and bring out a latent case of hyperinsulinism.⁴⁸

Contrary to a widespread belief, it should be noted that there is no characteristic glucose tolerance test in this disorder. If a concomitant hypercalcemia is found, multiple adenomas of the parathyroid and pituitary glands coexisting with adenomas of the islets are to be considered.⁴² Mulder and his colleagues have reviewed a series of 20 patients with the syndrome of distal muscular atrophy and paresthesias secondary to hyperinsulinism ("hyperinsulin neuropathy").⁴³

If no pancreatic tumor is found at operation in the presence of typical hyperinsulinism, a thorough search for islet cell neoplasms in heterotopic pancreatic tissue should be made.⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ Attention is directed under Group XV to the several important considerations with which surgeons must cope during a fruitless search at laparotomy for a pancreatic adenoma (p. 472). The possibility of a *fictitious hyperinsulinism* must be considered and pursued in every nurse or relative of a diabetic who exhibits recurrent hypoglycemia, no matter how vigorously the self administration of insulin is denied.

Increasing interest has been focused more recently on other functioning pancreatic tumors, resulting in the *Zollinger Ellison syndrome*.⁴⁷ This is characterized by the triad of a pancreatic adenoma (possibly composed of alpha, gamma, or delta cells), an intense ulcer diathesis, and gastric hypersecretion. The degree of gastric hypersecretion that can be produced by these pancreatic tumors is exemplified by the report of as much as 9 liters of highly acid gastric aspirate in one such patient whose attacks of diarrhea required constant gastric suction for control.⁴⁸

While it is well known that significant hypoglycemia from any cause has a deleterious effect upon individuals with an ulcer diathesis because of the ensuing hyperacidity, hypertonicity, and hyperperistalsis, only 3 of the 24 cases of the Zollinger Ellison syndrome reported to date have exhibited hypoglycemia.⁴⁹ A large number of these adenomas have proved to be malignant. The surgeon who is confronted with multiple ulcerations in the stomach, duodenum, and jejunum should be very suspicious of an underlying pancreatic tumor, particularly when stomal ulcers develop in spite of extensive ulcer surgery and intensive postoperative medical treatment. Even if no tumor can be found, Zollinger recommends a radical resection of the body and tail of the pancreas under these circumstances.

A brief discussion of several other causes of *hypoglycemia* is in order. When a diabetic becomes very sensitive to insulin and responds poorly to intravenous glucose, a complicating *panhypopituitarism* or *adrenocortical insufficiency* may be present.⁵⁰ I recently observed such a patient with widespread carcinomatosis originating from the urinary bladder. The importance of this "*Houssay phenomenon in man*" is stressed again under the anterior pituitary hypofunction syndrome.⁵¹ The clinician should always bear in mind the seemingly paradoxical background of early clinical diabetes mellitus in patients experiencing hypoglycemic episodes.⁵² During the course of an oral glucose tolerance test, mild diabetes with a secondary symptomatic hypoglycemia is found to differ from functional hyperinsulinism in the following respects: the peak venous blood sugar concentration exceeds 160 mg. per 100 ml., there is a plateau type curve with persistence of the hyperglycemia beyond the second hour, and the fall to hypoglycemic

levels occurs between the third and fifth hours (a finding that is usually noted between the second and fourth hours in functional hyperinsulinism) ⁴⁹

It is not generally appreciated that severe hypoglycemia may occur in the presence of various nonpancreatic *neoplasms*, histologically either benign or malignant, and which are not associated with hepatic failure. All these reported tumors have been large masses, displacing viscera, and exerting pressure on the posterior abdomen or thorax ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶. Persistent hypoglycemia can also be a striking feature in primary carcinoma of the liver, particularly hepatoma, however, the oral and intravenous glucose tolerance studies in these patients are often not unusual ⁴⁷.

Diffuse hepatocellular damage, hypothyroidism, hypothalamic invasion or destruction, Addison's disease, and sprue infrequently produce symptomatic hypoglycemia. Nevertheless it is still very important to bear *hepatic hypoglycemia* in mind when confronted with severe nervousness, bizarre neurologic manifestations, peripheral vascular collapse, and coma in patients with liver disease or congestive heart failure. All too often, the occurrence of palpitations, sweating, mental clouding, or convulsions in the latter state are attributed to cerebral anoxemia or the underlying cardiac condition while the possibility of hypoglycemia is not even considered. Clinicians have long been aware of the fact that there is no constant relationship between the extent of depression of the blood sugar and either the severity of the liver impairment or the hypoglycemic manifestations. A therapeutic test with small volumes of concentrated glucose is always indicated when this consideration arises (p. 817) ⁴⁸.

Conn and Seltzer⁴⁵ have classified spontaneous hypoglycemia in the following helpful manner:

1 *Fasting hypoglycemia* (lowest blood sugar level in proportion to the duration of fasting)

- Hepatogenic hypoglycemia
- Anterior pituitary insufficiency
- Adrenal cortical insufficiency
- Central nervous system lesions
- Fibromas and sarcomas
- Severe renal glucosuria

2 *Stimulative hypoglycemia* (normal levels of the fasting blood sugar, but hypoglycemia occurring two to four hours after the absorption of carbohydrate)

- Functional hyperinsulinism
- Alimentary functional hyperinsulinism
- Hyperinsulinism of infancy

3 *Combined fasting and stimulative hypoglycemia*

- Organic hyperinsulinism
- Idiopathic spontaneous hypoglycemia of infancy ⁴
- Factitious (exogenous hyperinsulinism)

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

In a clinical and pharmacologic review of the experience at the Lahey Clinic with the pheochromocytoma problem, there emerged several impressive facts ⁶. First, all the patients so diagnosed had been initially con-

sidered as probable cases of hyperthyroidism. It was only the absence of a significant response to massive antithyroid medication that directed attention away from this diagnosis. Secondly, the large number of patients with anxiety states and labile hypertension whose history so closely mimicked that of pheochromocytoma that exploratory operations were required—particularly in the presence of false positive histamine tests—presented an equally sobering clinical dilemma. Thirdly, the reliability of the Regitine test becomes considerably impaired when the patient has received either phenobarbital or a rauwolfia preparation, even as long as four weeks previously in the case of the latter drug. Unnecessary pneumograms and explorations were performed as a result of obtaining a false-positive test under these circumstances.

Fourthly, a number of potential sources for error in the interpretation of retroperitoneal pneumographic studies exist. These include the visualization of the fundus of the stomach "on end," an enlarged spleen, the duodenal shadow, and the presence of an enlarged adrenal gland which ultimately proves to be a benign nonfunctioning adrenocortical tumor. Fifthly, elevated levels of epinephrine and norepinephrine may not be manifest in the urine. When blood assays of these substances are available, it is recommended that they be followed every two minutes after either the onset of the clinical attack or following the intravenous injection of histamine if the other screening studies are inconclusive.⁶⁴ The detection of rapid changes in the blood catechol amine levels in this manner will be of particular value in cases of pheochromocytoma of the paroxysmal type. Finally, even the urinary catechols have been elevated in some patients solely as a result of anxiety.

A number of authors have elaborated upon the differential diagnosis of pheochromocytoma which they have labeled as another "great mimic."^{65, 66} The combined renal and hypertensive picture in pheochromocytoma has simulated acute glomerulonephritis.⁶⁵ Perhaps the predominant release of either epinephrine or norepinephrine might account for the variation and dominance of certain metabolic, hypertensive, and vasomotor features in individual patients. Several reports have indicated not only the occasional familial incidence of pheochromocytoma, but also its frequent association with neurofibromatosis and the other neurocutaneous syndromes.⁶⁶ Since a mild Cushing's syndrome due to adrenocortical hyperplasia has been noted to coexist with a pheochromocytoma, this combination could result in considerable diagnostic confusion.⁶⁷

Age does not mitigate against the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. There are 33 cases on record of this tumor in children who were less than fourteen years of age.⁶⁸ It is of further interest that multiple neoplasms are encountered in one half of these children.

Although the specific pharmacologic diagnosis has been greatly enhanced by experience with both the provocative and phentolamine (Regitine) tests, many patients still die from pheochromocytoma postoperatively or from its cardiovascular complications without the condition having even been considered.⁶⁸ The Mayo Clinic has recently reported on 15 such autopsied cases, this tumor was listed among the possible diagnoses ante mortem only three times. In five instances, death resulted from shock dur-

ing incidental operations^{45a} Tomograms taken concomitantly with an intravenous pyelogram might pick up a perirenal tumor more safely than presacral air studies

It is pointed out that the pathologist may be unable to make an accurate histologic diagnosis of a benign or malignant pheochromocytoma, the latter occurring in approximately 10 per cent of all the cases reported Fight of 50 patients with pheochromocytoma observed at the Mayo Clinic proved to have malignant tumors, in seven of whom persistent hypertension was encountered^{45b}

In summary, the various tests for pheochromocytoma (see Sections XIV and XVI of Part II) are most profitably carried out in patients who present with the following spells of severe headache accompanied by profuse perspiration or other vasomotor phenomena, recurrent thoracic and abdominal pain, particularly in the face of hypertension, unexplained nervousness or hypertension in any young and thin hypertensive, no matter how recent, hypermetabolism in the absence of hyperthyroidism, the occurrence of a paradoxical reaction to the ganglion blocking agents, and a rise in blood pressure in response to an anesthetic agent^{45c}

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, OSTEOPOROSIS, AND OSTEOMALACIA

The importance of parathyroid disease needs no elaboration to those interested in bone disease and renal lithiasis *Hyperparathyroidism* should be kept in mind in patients with unexplained and pronounced muscular atony, fatigue and loss of weight^{69 70} A variety of gastrointestinal symptoms has been encountered in patients with this disease (due in large measure to the hypercalcemia) these include unexplained episodes of nausea and vomiting anorexia refractory peptic ulcers (*vide infra*), marked constipation, and obscure abdominal pains⁷¹ While the clinical appearance of acute parathyrotoxicosis may be most dramatic, particularly as evidenced by the disturbed mental function hyperparathyroidism is essentially a chronic illness^{69 72}

In addition to the blood calcium and phosphorus determinations studies of the dental lamina dura and of the urine (if not too dilute) with the Sulkowitch test are available to most physicians A depressed serum phosphorus level (less than 3.0 mg per cent) has been found to be a more frequent and reliable clue to the presence of a functioning parathyroid adenoma than hypercalcemia^{69a} Furthermore, the clinician should be cognizant of the potential unreliability of one or two serum calcium and phosphorus levels in the diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism due to the variable individual chemical responses For example it is known that not only may a persistently low serum phosphate level occur in the complete absence of a hypercalcemia, but that the serum calcium can exhibit marked variations between normal and high levels within a short space of time suggesting an intermittent parathyroid hormone hypersecretion^{69b}

While the results of the calcium infusion test are apt to be misleading, the determination of the renal phosphate reabsorption—particularly when studied during a phosphorus deprivation test—can usually establish this diagnosis where doubt exists (p 726) The phosphorus deprivation test with

its derived phosphorus reabsorption index (P R I) (p 819) may ultimately prove to be of great aid in screening patients with suspected hyperparathyroidism among those presenting with urolithiasis (even when normocalcemia and a normal 24 hour excretion of calcium are present), unexplained bone disease, hypercalcemia, intractable peptic ulcer, and among the relatives of patients with parathyroid adenomas. In contrast to the possible lowering of the hypercalcemia associated with sarcoidosis and other causes by the administration of cortisone, no such response in the serum calcium is forthcoming in patients with hyperparathyroidism.

In the presence of hypoglycemia and hyperparathyroidism, familial multiple adenomas of the parathyroids and pancreatic islets should be considered.⁴ There have appeared several reports in which primary hyperparathyroidism was simulated by thyrotoxicosis.⁴⁰ Hypercalcemia was encountered in the 6 instances along with the associated anorexia, nausea, vomiting, severe myasthenia, mental changes, demineralization, and abdominal pain. All these manifestations subsided when a euthyroid state was induced by means of antithyroid medication. It is also pointed out that cases of simultaneous hyperfunction involving the thyroid and parathyroid glands have been recorded.⁴⁰

It has been estimated that up to 15 per cent of parathyroid adenomas are found in various ectopic sites of the neck and the mediastinum. Accordingly, if the surgeon is unable to find a parathyroid tumor after a careful search throughout all areas in the neck in a bloodless field, the mediastinum should be explored at the same operation.⁴¹

Several instances of pancreatitis are on record in association with hyperparathyroidism so that the former disorder might actually alert the clinician to the presence of this endocrinopathy.⁷³ It is assumed that the hypercalcemia favors the deposition of pancreatic calculi which in turn result in ductal obstruction and pancreatitis. Under such circumstances the serum calcium levels may prove to be unreliable both diagnostically and prognostically. Furthermore the initial attack of acute pancreatitis has been observed on several occasions following the removal of a parathyroid adenoma.⁴²⁻⁴³ There may be occasional instances in which osteomalacia and parathyroid hyperplasia are the aftermaths of pancreatitis in sufficiency with its impaired absorption of calcium and vitamin D.⁷³

It is apparent that peptic ulcer is very common in the general population, and that several instances of the association of hyperparathyroidism with ulcer may have been due to either the milk alkali syndrome (Burnett) (p 406) or to its coincidence in patients with renal disease and secondary hyperparathyroidism. Nevertheless, the observation concerning the increased frequency of this complication in the primary form of the disease is supported by significant experimental and statistical evidence (15 per cent in Howard's series).⁷⁴ In individual cases however, it may be impossible to distinguish the milk alkali syndrome from an occult hyperparathyroidism, short of pathologic study.⁷⁴

If a given case does not present one or several of the classic features, one should remember that in this disease in particular there is an exception to every rule. This tenet was pointed out above with reference to the wide variability of the biochemical studies. It is emphasized that no more

than half of these patients have roentgen evidence of bone disease and that renal disease is actually more common. An interesting subperiosteal resorption of bone occurs (most often along the margins of the phalanges of the hands), giving the bone beneath the periosteum a peculiar lacelike appearance.⁷⁴ Although this reaction is also noted in renal osteodystrophy, it has not been seen in the other metabolic bone disorders, such as osteoporosis and hypervitaminosis D. A roentgen sign that may be encountered in early clinical hyperparathyroidism and which is not seen in the other hypercalcemic states consists in the loss of calcium from the distal end of the clavicle.

Calcinosis cutis over pressure points (especially on the arms) with the formation of single or multiple hard nodules and plaques may make its appearance in this disease. It is of interest to note that this extensive subcutaneous calcification is actually unusual in hyperparathyroidism, and that it is more prone to occur in hypoparathyroidism. Several reports have described instances of parathyroid adenomas or carcinomas in which extensive calcinosis was a major presenting feature. On occasion, this would be manifested by a striking calcification of the vessels along with signs and symptoms of arterial insufficiency and even gangrene of the extremities.^{69a, 77}

The changes in the gums in hyperparathyroidism are depicted in Figure 62 (Atlas page 39).

Osteoporosis particularly in a male patient, should alert the physician not only to hyperparathyroidism but also to an underlying hyperthyroidism, pituitary hyperfunction, adrenocortical hyperfunction, myeloma, and sprue.⁷⁸ There may be no evidence of any associated tissue atrophy in the presence of severe osteoporosis. The finding of normal values for the serum phosphorus and serum alkaline phosphatase usually tends to exclude osteomalacia and hyperparathyroidism, whether primary or of renal origin. Some difficulty may be encountered in the case of osteoporosis due to myeloma, since the serum alkaline phosphatase is rarely elevated in this disease. It is of added interest (but confusing diagnostically) that several cases of hyperparathyroidism have been reported in which the Bence-Jones protein could be detected in the urine.^{79a} While the occasional elderly woman with mild postmenopausal osteoporosis may exhibit punch tenderness over the vertebrae, most patients who demonstrate considerable discomfort to this maneuver have serious underlying disease. (The subjects of postmenopausal osteoporosis and the osteoporosis associated with primary ovarian agenesis are further considered on pages 34 and 36 of this chapter, respectively.)

The 'codfish' pattern of the osteoporotic spine is usually not due to true fractures, but to the expansion of the elastic intervertebral disc into the adjacent soft vertebral plates. Bartter has set forth the following radiologic features that have proved of great value in distinguishing osteoporosis from the other metabolic bone diseases: (1) the finding of radiolucency of the spine and pelvis in the presence of a normal skull (an abnormal skull strongly suggests another disorder), (2) a normal lamina dura about the teeth (its absence, even when there is considerable local dental decay, suggests osteomalacia, osteitis fibrosa, or some other metabolic

disease of bone), (3) the presence of vertically arranged "columns" within the vertebral bodies, (4) in the patient in whom the epiphyses have not yet closed, osteoporosis has no effect on the epiphyseal lines, in contrast to the definite changes observed in rickets and in renal hyperparathyroidism, and (5) the absence of bilateral, incomplete fractures that characterize osteomalacia, and of bone cysts and subperiosteal bone resorption that are found in hyperparathyroidism.^{11b} There are certain misgivings inherent in making the diagnosis of a postmenopausal osteoporosis solely on the basis of x rays of the spine. If this caution is not heeded, some other existing disorder that affects the rest of the skeleton (such as Gaucher's disease) might be overlooked.^{12a}

Although the osseous metastases from an underlying prostatic carcinoma are predominantly osteoblastic, there are instances in which the lesions are completely osteolytic. This phenomenon is most apt to occur in the presence of a completely undifferentiated tumor.^{1b} In this regard, it has been shown that the acid phosphatase (and even the alkaline phosphatase and the prostatic phosphatase) can be normalized by orchiectomy and estrogenic therapy, or it may never have been elevated because of the inability of such poorly differentiated prostatic malignancies to function in the usual biologic manner. The greater sensitivity of the "prostatic" serum acid phosphatase as compared with the total serum acid phosphatase in the diagnosis of metastatic prostatic malignancy is becoming increasingly appreciated (p. 690).^{12a}

Osteoporosis should be distinguished from *osteomalacia* ("adult rickets" due to improper calcification of the bony matrix). The latter can occur with or without tetany, hypocalcemia, or the pseudofractures resulting from the pressure of the surrounding vessels on the softened bone.^{1b} Osteomalacia may be due to sprue and other chronic disorders which impair the absorption of the fat-soluble vitamins, to excessive calciuria in renal tubular acidosis, or to osteitis fibrosa cystica following parathyroidectomy. It is stressed that nontropical idiopathic steatorrhea often exists with but minimal gastrointestinal symptoms. In such instances, severe skeletal pain (usually involving the back or the lower extremities), stiffness, weakness, and osteomalacia are apt to be the presenting manifestations.¹²ⁱ The finding of a normal serum alkaline phosphatase level in the presence of extensive bone disease usually definitely differentiates osteoporosis from both osteomalacia and osteitis fibrosa cystica (in which great elevations are expected).

Hypophosphatasia is a rare genetically determined inborn error of metabolism characterized by the following three features: (1) low serum phosphatase activity reflecting a true decrease in the concentration of this enzyme throughout the body; (2) marked skeletal abnormalities due to defective calcification in preosseous cartilage and in recently deposited bone matrix, with a complete disappearance of the zone of provisional calcification in very young children and a premature loss of the primary teeth; and (3) increased urinary excretion of phosphorylethanolamine.¹² There have been approximately 35 typical cases of this disorder recorded in recent years, several diagnosed in adults. Neuhauser and his colleagues have presented a comprehensive clinical pathologic radiographic account

of hypophosphatasia in a review of the cases collected both from their personal experience and the literature²³⁰

HYPOPARATHYROIDISM, PSEUDOHYPOPARATHYROIDISM, AND TETANY

Post thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism must always be diligently searched for in the form of paresthesias, ocular spasms, and the "stiffness" due to mild tetany. This is far from an academic consideration since if it is not promptly recognized and treated cataracts can develop in as early a period as two to six months.

Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism is a distinctly rare disorder in adults. It usually either remains undiagnosed or is recognized only after many years, during which time irreversible complications have set in. This sequence can be appreciated better in view of the mild, varied, and vague signs and symptoms, including fatigue, muscular weakness, gastrointestinal irritability, mental dullness, neurotic behavior, palpitations, paresthesias, and latent tetany.²¹ (One recent case report cites the instance of a sixty-seven year old attorney who had been suffering from grand mal-like seizures since the age of forty-six along with depression, nervousness and weakness, once corrective therapy with dihydrotachysterol and calcium were instituted he was able to resume an active law practice in his seventies.)^{21d} It may also present itself in adults as dementia and epileptiform seizures.^{21b} The significant cutaneous features of hypoparathyroidism consist of dry, scaly and pigmented skin, scanty hair and transverse grooving of the nails. This diagnosis can be most confidently made when the hypocalcemia is associated with a high serum inorganic phosphorus, the absence of severe renal insufficiency, the absence of chronic diarrhea, and no radiographic evidence of rickets or osteomalacia.

The appearance of the nails in hypoparathyroidism is depicted in Figure 30 (Atlas page 19).

In patients with concomitant arteriosclerotic or other forms of heart disease, the manifestations of hypoparathyroidism might be readily attributed to cardiac asthma.^{21c} Prolongation of the JT or ST interval serves as a valuable electrocardiographic clue to the possible presence of hypocalcemia and is a reversible aberration. In this regard the association of hypocalcemia with even moderate elevations in the serum potassium may be characterized by cardiac arrest or defects of intraventricular conduction resembling a bundle-branch block.

The association of the idiopathic form of hypoparathyroidism with mental retardation, calcification of the basal ganglia, hypoadrenocorticism, and moniliasis during the first decade similarly emphasizes the need for early diagnosis and treatment.^{22, 21} The clinician should be cognizant of the fact that these patients are often more susceptible to hypercalcemia and intoxication by vitamin D than normal individuals, particularly when the calcium intake has been greatly increased.² This problem is further discussed under Group VIII (p. 403).

The still somewhat controversial entity of *pseudohypoparathyroidism* is presumably due to a "target organ defect." A typical build (round face,

short and stocky stature), changes in the shape of the abnormally short metacarpal and metatarsal bones, and calcification or actual ossification in the skin, muscles, tendons basal ganglia and lens are found, in addition to hypocalcemia and tetanic episodes.²²⁻²⁴ One might suspect the metacarpal anomaly by the deficient or recessed knuckle prominence observed with the clenched fist, particularly over metacarpals IV and V. Convulsions are common, resulting in the frequent misdiagnosis of epilepsy. The inability of these patients to respond to potent parathyroid hormone can be demonstrated by the Ellisworth Howard test (p. 726). They do respond, however, to dihydrotachysterol and vitamin D. Some of the above features may be absent in certain "formes frustes" of this disorder. The nosologically awkward term "*pseudo pseudohypoparathyroidism*" has been applied to instances where all the components are present except for the low serum calcium and the elevated phosphorus.²⁵

The manifestations of pseudohypoparathyroidism in the hands are depicted in Figure 61 (Atlas page 39).

Two considerations arise recurrently in the evaluation of *unexplained tetany*, namely, the presence of normocalcemic levels in some of these patients, and the difficulty in determining the amount of ionized blood calcium. Several reports have emphasized the role of estrone in such instances.²⁶ This observation is supported clinically by the increased tendency of the attacks to occur in the premenstrual period and in the latter half of pregnancy, and their abolition by x-ray castration when no response to dihydrotachysterol (A.F. 10) was forthcoming.²⁷

THE ADRENOCORTICAL HYPERFUNCTION SYNDROMES

The classic spectrum of adrenocortical hyperactivity ranges from the Cushing syndrome with its associated manifestations of protein depletion, through the problem of hirsutism with obesity to the syndromes of virilizing pseudohermaphroditism and precociousness in children wherein the protein anabolic effects are so prominent.²⁸⁻³¹ The clinician should consider this not so rare diagnosis when confronted with such everyday problems as hypertension, diabetes mellitus, polycythemia, and osteoporosis. Premature calcification of the abdominal aorta and its branches, and calcification of the periarticular soft tissues of the hands—not unlike that seen in hyperparathyroidism or vitamin D intoxication—may be encountered in Cushing's disease.³² I recently had occasion to see a forty-year-old woman with the typical Cushing syndrome who had been treated for a large chronic leg ulcer over a period of nine months. It was only when the skin would not hold the sutures that a systemic cause was suspected (Resection of a cortical adenoma effected a complete cure).

The cutaneous manifestations of the Cushing syndrome and adrenal virilism are depicted in Figures 58 and 59 (Atlas pages 37 and 38).

There have been ample patients with adrenocortical hyperfunction without the moon face, buffalo hump and obesity to indicate that these features are not diagnostic essentials. "Incomplete" clinical adrenocortical hyperfunction is often manifested by weakness (due to the negative nitrogen balance), back pain, mental symptoms, hypertension, osteoporosis

striae (only of diagnostic significance if they are pigmented), a diabetic type glucose tolerance test, and eosinopenia.⁴⁵ Attention is called to the fact that adrenal atrophy is much more readily recognized by the surgeon than is hypertrophy. Consequently, if neither tumor nor atrophy of the gland is found at the operating table in a patient with unmistakable evidence of Cushing's syndrome, one is justified in removing 90 per cent of the first gland and all of the second adrenal.

It should also be emphasized that there are many women who have hirsutism, obesity, irregular menses, hypertension, and diabetes mellitus, but in whom no presently known adrenal or other endocrine disorder can be detected. This combination is often found to represent a familial trait. A similar admonition applies to the diagnosis of the adrenogenital syndrome in males when based solely on early pubescence, gynecomastia, and impotence without testicular atrophy.

The ability to make a fairly accurate preoperative pathologic diagnosis of hyperplasia, benign adenoma, or malignant tumor of the adrenal cortex by measuring the urinary steroids following corticotropin stimulation is truly a tribute to modern endocrinology.⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Although Cushing in 1932 initially implicated adenomas of the basophilic pituitary cells in the syndrome bearing his name this is distinctly uncommon. Furthermore since hyperplasia and hyalinization of the basophil cells are seen in the pituitary following corticoid therapy, these so-called Crooke's cells are probably secondary to the hypercorticism and cannot be considered to be of primary importance in the pathogenesis of this state.⁵⁰ Nevertheless, the possibility of roentgen irradiation to the pituitary region should be seriously considered in certain patients with the Cushing syndrome in whom no adrenocortical tumor can be demonstrated (short of laparotomy). A marked to complete remission has been induced within three to six months in many of these instances by employing a relatively low total roentgen dose delivered at a high average daily increment.^{51b}

Another functioning adrenal cortical tumor—the existence of which has only very recently been appreciated—is the adenoma producing large amounts of the mineralocorticoid, aldosterone (previously referred to as electrocortin) consequently, the syndrome has been labeled *primary aldosteronism*.⁵² (Along with the osmoreceptors in the carotid arteries, aldosterone secretion appears to play a significant role in extracellular fluid electrolyte homeostasis. There is apparently much less control over the secretion of aldosterone exerted by the pituitary and its adrenocorticotrophic hormone than is the case with the other adrenal hormones. This hormone concomitantly promotes sodium retention and potassium excretion.)

Intermittent tetany, paresthesias, chronic severe muscular weakness, polyuria, polydipsia, and hypertension are described, but interestingly no edema or "cushingoid" features. (The absence of edema is probably attributable to the inability of the kidneys to respond to the hormones regulating fluid and electrolyte balance in the body in the presence of severe potassium depletion.) Diabetes insipidus may be seriously considered until the absence of a therapeutic response to Pitressin is noted.

Laboratory studies in this disorder reveal low blood potassium levels

high blood sodium levels, an alkalosis with an alkaline urine, normal urinary 17 ketosteroid levels, normal sodium excretion, a decreased Na/K ratio in the saliva and sweat, and the presence of very high titers of potassium and a sodium retaining substance in the urine. The presently available assay methods for aldosterone are not totally satisfactory. The presence of normal values in the urine does not necessarily exclude primary hyperaldosteronism, a fact that is more readily appreciated when one considers the cyclic changes in the activity of this disease (as also characteristically takes place in the Cushing syndrome and in hyperthyroidism). Conn has even suggested that a partial or complete adrenalectomy be performed for a possible aldosteroma in patients with profound and unexplained hypokalemic alkalosis.¹⁴⁴

It is pointed out that this entity differs from those conditions in which a high urinary aldosterone titer is a secondary manifestation, as occurs in nephrosis, heart failure, and cirrhosis. In these states, this represents an effect not only of the underlying disease process, but also of treatment, particularly desalting procedures. The significance of a chronic, low grade state of hyperaldosteronism in human hypertension and its bearing upon the abnormalities of sodium metabolism are as yet not fully appreciated.

THE ANTERIOR PITUITARY HYPERFUNCTION SYNDROMES

Pituitary tumors are mentioned primarily to alert the reader to the problem of "*fugitive acromegaly*," wherein hypersecretion may occur in the early phases of a chromophobe tumor. One should obtain films of the sella turcica along with accurate visual field studies in problem cases of hypertension, thyrotoxicosis, diabetes mellitus, arthritis, amenorrhea, diminished sexual function in males, headache, and disturbances of vision.¹⁴⁵ Comedones, coarse hypertrichosis, spoon nails, and pigmentation, freckling or coarsening of the skin frequently occur.

In both man and animals, the clinical sequence associated with the gradual destruction of the pituitary gland usually consists first of hypogonadism, then of hypothyroidism and finally of hypoadrenalism.¹⁴⁶ This would imply that more pituitary influence is necessary to support the function of the gonads than that of the other two endocrine glands. There are, of course, many well documented instances of selective failure of the thyroid and adrenals as a result of thyrotropin or corticotropin failure. It must also be recognized that hypogonadism secondary to chromophobe tumors might represent the effect of the tumor's pressing on the hypothalamus rather than primary hypopituitarism.

It is well to bear in mind that gigantism is more often encountered as a concomitant feature of primary eumorphoidism rather than being due to an eosinophilic tumor or hyperplasia of the pituitary gland. The effects of the secondary hyperadrenalism or hypothalamic irritation (mental changes, obesity) produced by the pituitary disturbance might initially impress the clinician. Another subtle manner in which acromegaly can first manifest itself is by the "carpal tunnel syndrome." In this instance, a median nerve neuritis is produced by the enlarging bone, resulting in a partial thenar atrophy. Pituitary tumors rarely cause Cushing's syndrome (p. 29).

One should not be too hasty to attribute the decreased visual acuity in patients with pituitary tumors solely to the direct pressure effects of the neoplasm on the optic pathways. Severe pituitary myxedema may also be contributory. Instances are on record in which the administration of thyroid caused a disappearance of the bilateral hemianopsia in such circumstances after the patient had refused surgery and irradiation.^{91d}

In a patient who suddenly loses his vision without obvious cause, it is also important to consider the possibility of acute hemorrhage into a pituitary tumor, even though the usual clinical signs of such a lesion may not have been previously manifest. This also poses one of the major complications of roentgen therapy directed to these tumors. Accurate plotting of the visual fields may help in establishing the diagnosis early, which is imperative not only to save the vision but also to prevent both undue pressure on the vital adjacent structures and an increase in intracranial pressure.^{97c}

Albright and Hurthel have emphasized that the fasting serum inorganic phosphorus is at present the only good and practical laboratory evidence of excessive growth hormone secretion (values above 4.5 mg. per 100 ml. after 18 years).⁹⁸ It is also one of the best available criteria for the gauging of adequate radiation therapy.^{99b}

THE PITUITARY HYPOFUNCTION SYNDROMES

The anterior pituitary hypofunction syndromes will be discussed at somewhat greater length with particular reference to the entity known as Simmonds' disease and its subclassifications of Sheehan's syndrome, gonadal failure, pituitary Addison's disease, and pituitary myxedema. Emphasis has already been directed to the last two especially relative to the hazards of instituting treatment solely with thyroid hormone. The response of the target glands to the administration of the various tropic hormones of the pituitary (primarily thyrotropin and corticotropin) is of unique value in the diagnosis of the deficiency syndromes resulting from pituitary failure. Other laboratory observations common to most hypopituitary states include anemia, eosinophilia, a flat glucose tolerance curve, increased sensitivity to insulin hypometabolism, and decreased excretion of both the 17 ketosteroids and 17 hydroysteroids. I have not found the level of the blood cholesterol as helpful in the differentiation of primary myxedema from pituitary myxedema as the literature might lead one to expect.

The anterior pituitary may be damaged by vascular occlusion, granulomatous and xanthomatous lesions, inflammation, hemorrhage, and primary or metastatic suprasellar neoplasms. Panhypopituitarism has even resulted from the compression produced by a large intracranial aneurysm originating from the internal carotid artery.⁹⁶

Cases are on record in which progressive visual failure, scotomata, and headaches were present for seventeen years or longer before a chromophobe tumor of the pituitary was suspected.^{92a} Much of the delay in the onset of recognizable manifestations of this tumor can be explained by the following two facts: (1) the considerable expansion that is possible (since the pituitary normally occupies only about one-half the volume of the sella

high blood sodium levels, an alkalosis with an alkaline urine, normal urinary 17 ketosteroid levels, normal sodium excretion, a decreased Na/K ratio in the saliva and sweat, and the presence of very high titers of potassium and a sodium retaining substance in the urine. The presently available assay methods for aldosterone are not totally satisfactory. The presence of normal values in the urine does not necessarily exclude primary hyperaldosteronism, a fact that is more readily appreciated when one considers the cyclic changes in the activity of this disease (as also characteristically takes place in the Cushing syndrome and in hyperthyroidism). Conn has even suggested that a partial or complete adrenalectomy be performed for a possible aldosteroma in patients with profound and unexplained hypokalemic alkalosis.²⁴

It is pointed out that this entity differs from those conditions in which a high urinary aldosterone titer is a secondary manifestation, as occurs in nephrosis, heart failure, and cirrhosis. In these states, this represents an effect not only of the underlying disease process, but also of treatment, particularly diuretic procedures. The significance of a chronic, low grade state of hyperaldosteronism in human hypertension and its bearing upon the abnormalities of sodium metabolism are as yet not fully appreciated.

THE ANTERIOR PITUITARY HYPERFUNCTION SYNDROMES

Pituitary tumors are mentioned primarily to alert the reader to the problem of "fugitive acromegaly" wherein hypersecretion may occur in the early phases of a chromophobe tumor. One should obtain films of the sella turcica along with accurate visual field studies in problem cases of hypertension, thyrotoxicosis, diabetes mellitus, arthritis, amenorrhea, diminished sexual function in males, headache and disturbances of vision.²⁵ Comedones, coarse hypertrichosis, spoon nails, and pigmentation, freckling or coarsening of the skin frequently occur.

In both man and animals, the clinical sequence associated with the gradual destruction of the pituitary gland usually consists first of hypogonadism, then of hypothyroidism, and finally of hypoadrenalism.²⁶ This would imply that more pituitary influence is necessary to support the function of the gonads than that of the other two endocrine glands. There are, of course, many well documented instances of selective failure of the thyroid and adrenals as a result of thyrotropin or corticotropin failure. It must also be recognized that hypogonadism secondary to chromophobe tumors might represent the effect of the tumor pressing on the hypothalamus rather than primary hypopituitarism.

It is well to bear in mind that gigantism is more often encountered as a concomitant feature of primary eunuchoidism rather than being due to an eosinophilic tumor or hyperplasia of the pituitary gland. The effects of the secondary hyperadrenalism or hypothalamic irritation (mental changes, obesity) produced by the pituitary disturbance might initially impress the clinician. Another subtle manner in which acromegaly can first manifest itself is by the "carpal tunnel syndrome." In this instance, a median nerve neuritis is produced by the enlarging bone resulting in a partial thenar atrophy. Pituitary tumors rarely cause Cushing's syndrome (p. 29).

The appearance of a true *diabetes insipidus* should similarly initiate a search not only for primary neoplasms, trauma, or vascular lesions affecting the hypothalamohypophyseal area, but also for a familial background and a number of other systemic causes¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰⁶ These include metastatic cancer, amyloidosis, the dyscollagenoses, leukemia, lymphoma, sarcoidosis, infection (tuberculosis, endocarditis), chronic encephalitis, and eosinophilic granulomatosis (the Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome) The association of diabetes insipidus with both failure of growth and delayed puberty is suggestive of the Hand-Schüller-Christian disease

Any pathologic process or surgical procedure that destroys the posterior pituitary, its stalk or the hypothalamus might result in diabetes insipidus¹⁰⁵ For example, diabetes insipidus has been associated with generalized osteosclerosis and periosteal proliferation involving the vertebrae and base of the skull^{104a} This complication is infrequently noted, however, since at least 80 per cent of the cells in the supraoptic nuclei must be destroyed before this syndrome occurs On the other hand, as the tumor involves the anterior lobe of the pituitary, the diabetes insipidus may disappear^{104b}

In addition to the two types of diabetes, polyuria and polydipsia should alert the clinician to kidney disease, hypercalcemia, primary aldosteronism and functional disorders *Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus* is transmitted as a recessive sex-linked characteristic; the complete clinical picture being found only in males^{173b} It is not unlikely that the retarded mental development in these children is partly due to the recurrent or persistent hypernatremia In contrast to the patient with true diabetes insipidus, there is no response to vasopressin (Pitressin) in these patients While some of these individuals do reach adult life, there is little improvement that can be expected in the defective water reabsorption The polyuria encountered in cases of unilateral renal hypertension has been confused with diabetes insipidus It presumably stems from the increased amounts of renin and hypertensin released into the renal venous circulation¹⁰⁷ A Pitressin-resistant polyuria can also accompany the nephropathy associated with potassium loss or depletion (p. 80)

If the total daily output of urine is less than 4 liters, diabetes insipidus is probably not present The diagnosis of diabetes insipidus is most conclusively made by demonstrating hyperosmolarity of the serum associated with a dilute urine¹⁰⁸ In the case of diabetes insipidus produced by metastatic cancer, large losses of urinary sodium may occur due to the normal response of aldosterone secretion¹⁰⁹

Thorn and his colleagues have clearly shown that the functional state of the neurohypophyseal-renal system can be readily evaluated in patients with polyuria by the serial intravenous administration of nicotine, hypertonic saline solution, and Pitressin under constant water loading conditions¹¹⁰ Under these influences—by means of which stimulation of the hypothalamic nuclei, the osmoreceptors, and the renal tubules are induced, respectively—the changes in the free water clearance serve as a convenient and reliable index of ADH activity

It can be inferred that neurohypophyseal failure exists when no anti-diuretic response is forthcoming to the administration of nicotine and by

turcia), and (2) hypopituitarism does not usually manifest itself until the destruction of the gland is almost complete. The wide range of possible visual abnormalities produced by pituitary tumors should be appreciated. They may range from a homonymous hemianopsia to unilateral or bilateral blindness, due to the many manners in which the optic apparatus might be compressed. There have been instances in which the gonadal function was primarily affected in the absence of impairment of either the vision or the adrenocortical or thyroidal function.¹³³ The demonstration of hypoglycemic unresponsiveness by the careful use of the intravenous insulin tolerance test has proved of value in diagnosing pituitary destruction in such situations (p. 720).¹³⁴

The skin of the patient with hypopituitarism may exhibit a number of changes. These include a pale-yellow, smooth and thin appearance, freckling in the exposed areas, dystrophy of the nails, and alopecia over the vertex, lateral eyebrows, axillae and pubes. The presence of axillary hair is consistent with recent panhypopituitarism, however, since it takes several months for the effect of the hormones that maintain its growth to wear off. The reader need hardly be reminded of the fact that the so-called Frohlich's syndrome usually turns out to be delayed pubescence in boys associated with obesity, rather than pituitary or hypothalamic disorders.

Postpartum necrosis of the anterior pituitary gland must be considered in every woman who complains of asthenia and persistent loss of sexual function, with or without weight loss, following a previous delivery which had been characterized by considerable hemorrhage and shock.¹³⁵ Severe headache is also very common following infarction of the pituitary. The repeated attacks of hypoglycemia which they experience pose a serious threat to these patients. This condition is one of the most serious long term sequelae of obstetric complications and is by no means rare, as evidenced by the many postmortem cases and the many patients seen clinically by Sheehan over a four year period.¹³⁶ It is truly a tragedy when such a patient is labeled psychoneurotic.

The cutaneous manifestations of Sheehan's syndrome are depicted in Figure 57 (Atlas page 37).

The absence of urinary FSH in postmenopausal women or in younger women with hypothyroidism and amenorrhea makes the diagnosis of pituitary hypothyroidism almost a certainty (p. 720).¹³⁷ (The determination of the urinary gonadotropin level provides a more rapid and direct indication of interference with the pituitary's secretory activity than does the estimation of the indirect effects of pituitary hypofunction on thyroidal, gonadal, and adrenal function.) Several observers believe that partial postpartal insufficiency occurs much more frequently than the fully developed syndrome. Temporary improvement becomes apparent in these instances during a subsequent pregnancy as a result of the physiologic hypertrophy of the pituitary remnants.

The diagnosis of *Falta's syndrome* or *multiple glandular sclerosis* in which there is fibrosis and destruction involving the pituitary, adrenals, thyroid, and gonads, has occasionally been entertained in cases of panhypopituitarism. Evidences of sarcoidosis, hemochromatosis, and amyloidosis should be carefully sought out before this diagnosis is made.¹³⁸

the case with asymptomatic and unrecognized vertebral fractures in the osteoporotic spines of the aged. The prolonged latent interval (ten to twenty five years) can be comprehended more readily if one considers that a 30 per cent loss of the calcium in the spine (approximately 400 gm or 400,000 mg of calcium) must precede the x ray changes, and that the average loss of calcium by the climacteric patient is approximately 100 mg daily.¹¹⁸ The skull is rarely involved, however, in contrast to hyperparathyroidism. Once the disorder reaches its fully developed stage, the serum calcium and phosphorus levels are normal, but the urinary excretion of these substances is low.

OTHER OVARIAN SYNDROMES

Ovarian tumors occasionally manifest themselves by striking disease complexes. The *Meigs Case syndrome* of ovarian fibroma, ascites and pleural effusion (usually on the right side) is a most interesting entity.¹¹⁹ Another group of ovarian neoplasms which has proved to be very elusive is the so-called *Krukenberg tumor*, whether primary in the ovary or metastatic from the gastrointestinal tract. This diagnosis should be entertained when the triad of persistent dyspepsia, anorexia with epigastric discomfort, and a firm adnexal tumor is found, particularly in women of reproductive age.¹²⁰

The functioning ovarian neoplasms producing either feminization (granulosa cell tumor, theca cell tumor) or masculinizing effects (arrhenoblastoma, adrenal rest tumor, Leydig cell tumor) are quite rare and will be mentioned but briefly.¹²¹ It should be appreciated that the initial effects in the latter disorders are basically those of "defeminization," as characterized by cessation of menstruation, sterility, and the general loss of feminine contour and skin texture. The masculinizing effects then occur, consisting of hypertrophy of the clitoris, development of a masculine habitus, the husky voice, the beard, and the android body hair growth (p 529). The absence of an enlarged ovary does not necessarily rule out a functioning tumor of this organ since arrhenoblastomas may occur as small, benign nodules.^{121 122}

Several comments are in order concerning the occasional problem of *precocious puberty* in the young female. The finding of disks of glandular tissue in both breasts confirms its presence. There is little doubt that most of these girls have either the cerebral or the constitutional type of precocity, even with ovulation taking place. While feminizing mesenchymal tumors of the granulosa cell type may occur in very young females, thecomas rarely do and are limited primarily to the middle-aged and elderly patient.

When a pelvic mass accompanies precocious puberty, another likely possibility is that of single or multiple follicle cysts of the ovary with luteinization. The cystic changes may be unilateral or bilateral, and are independent at times of central stimulation. The vaginal blood in these patients usually clots because of the noncyclically stimulated endometrium of the hyperplastic proliferative type. It is pointed out that even when precocity of the cerebral or constitutional type is known to exist—

pertonic saline solution. The diabetes insipidus-like syndrome resulting from primary destruction of the posterior pituitary (in spite of the preservation of hypothalamic neurosecretory function) is demonstrated by a normal response to small doses of nicotine, but the absence of the anticipated response to the saline infusion. Finally, patients with psychogenic polydipsia often exhibit abnormal responses to nicotine, but normal responses to the saline solution. Persistent unresponsiveness to large doses of nicotine in patients who are receiving cortisone is suggestive of hypothalamic damage. The comparative renal responses to water and saline administration, water deprivation, nicotine, and antidiuretic hormone are reviewed in Part II (pp 721, 812, and 819).

THE MENOPAUSAL SYNDROMES

The menopause must obviously be considered as a contributing cause of the various metabolic, cardiovascular, genitourinary, and nervous conditions occurring in women of the appropriate age group.¹¹² While it is true that most of the symptoms are related to the associated psychologic conflicts and, to a much lesser extent, the diminished estrogen production, the tendency to attribute all symptoms in this era of life to the menopause—both by physicians and by patients—may be tragic. The hazards attendant upon the indiscriminate use of large doses of oral estrogens as an “all purpose female tonic” and of estrogenic skin creams are reviewed under Group XIII (p 405).

An occasional woman presents herself with a spontaneous *premature menopause* in the fourth or even the third decade, this often proves to be a familial trait. It is always wise in these instances, however, to be sure that one is not dealing with adrenocortical insufficiency, hypopituitarism, the Cushing syndrome, hyperthyroidism, poor nutrition, or a severe anxiety state.

It must also be borne in mind that *excessive uterine bleeding* may occasionally be the first manifestation of a blood dyscrasia (particularly pseudohemophilia, thrombocytopenic purpura and the other hemorrhagic states),¹¹⁴ severe liver damage with hyperestrinism,¹¹⁵ and other nonendocrinologic systemic disorders.

Several interesting clinical entities have been noted during or after the menopause. An unusual form of *muscular dystrophy*, consisting of a progressive weakness of the hip and shoulder girdle muscles, is described.¹¹⁶ A number of reports particularly from the Scandinavian countries, have indicated the higher incidence and mortality rates of *infectious hepatitis* in menopausal women.¹¹⁷ This has repeatedly been the author's experience in dealing with a number of these patients. *Keratoderma climactericum* is an extensive hyperkeratosis involving the palms and soles. It may be ameliorated by hormonal therapy. An illustration of *keratoderma climactericum* appears in Figure 54 (Atlas page 31).

Postmenopausal *osteoporosis* usually occurs ten or more years after “the change.” It should be considered when such a patient complains of persistent backache. This diagnosis can be overlooked even by the roentgenologist if the density changes in the spine are slight, this may also be

from pituitary ovarian deficiency by the increased growth of sexual hair following estrogenic therapy, the hypoglycemic responsiveness, the associated congenital anomalies and the previously discussed increased levels of TSH in the urine. Although cyclic administration of estrogen constitutes the treatment in these patients, this drug should not be administered until it is apparent that no further growth is occurring (since large doses of estrogen might result in the premature closure of the epiphyses). This therapy is positively indicated in later years, however, to avoid the pain and deformity of the inevitable severe osteoporosis.

It is of interest that several male patients with hypogonadism and associated multiple congenital defects have been reported.¹⁷ Furthermore, the definitive sex chromatin determinations have shown most of patients with gonadal dysgenesis to be actual genetic males.

One revealing finding stemming from the current interest in the determination of chromosomal sex and male infertility has been the evolution of the belief that micro-orchidism with gynecomastia (*the Klinefelter syndrome*) probably represents a genetic defect in the sex chromosomes. A study of the testicular tissue in the chromosomal positive patients with this disorder gives the impression that the gonads are probably modified ovaries.¹²³ Instances of ovarian agenesis and the Klinefelter syndrome have also been found in families afflicted with amyotonia congenita (Oppenheim's disease) and infantile cataracts.^{17, 18}

The Klinefelter syndrome is depicted in Figure 60 (Atlas page 38).

including that associated with Albright's syndrome—a regression has on occasion followed the removal of a concomitant luteinized ovarian cyst.¹³

More common and important than these aforementioned disorders in a consideration of hirsutism and amenorrhea is the *Stein-Leventhal syndrome* due to polycystic ovaries with a thick ovarian capsule. While the hirsutism in itself will not be affected, a wedge resection might cure the patient if the 17 ketosteroid and SHL levels are normal, if consistent anovulatory function is present, and if adrenal suppression by cortisone does not induce ovulation and regular menses.¹⁴ Clinicians and gynecologists should note that 17 of 45 patients with the Stein-Leventhal syndrome studied at the Mayo Clinic were found to have an associated endometrial carcinoma.^{12,15}

In the presence of frank virilism with normal 17 ketosteroid levels and excessive bleeding, alternating with periods of amenorrhea, the entity of *ovarian hyperthecosis* should be considered.¹⁶ There have been instances in which the ovaries have shown an overlapping between the pathologic picture of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome and hyperthecosis in patients with menstrual disturbances, progressive hirsutism, and a profound rapid gain in weight.¹⁷ (The term hyperthecosis refers to the luteinization of the ovarian stroma, whether or not luteinized follicle cysts are also present.) One interesting patient with hyperthecosis is on record whose mother also had hyperthecosis.¹⁸

The cutaneous manifestations of luteinization of the ovaries are depicted in Figure 99 (Atlas page 64).

The ovaries by culdoscopy (see Section V of Part II) may present characteristic appearances in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome, hyperthecosis, arrhenoblastoma, and the rare hilar cell tumors.¹⁴ In experienced hands this technique is particularly advantageous in the presence of marked obesity which tends to render palpation of the ovaries unsatisfactory. If amenorrhea, hirsutism and obesity are associated with normally appearing ovaries, adrenal abnormality must be suspected.

The remarkable association of multiple congenital defects and *primary ovarian agenesis or arrest* has been pointed out by Turner, with whose name the syndrome has already become identified. (The term gonadal dysgenesis is generally being employed now and is synonymous with Turner's syndrome, ovarian agenesis, primary ovarian insufficiency with decreased stature syndrome of rudimentary ovaries, and the Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome.) The majority of these women are seen in their third or fourth decades. They exhibit a short stature (due to the delayed epiphyseal development), underdevelopment of the genitalia and breasts, absence of the axillary and pubic hair, and osteoporosis—but with no impairment in their sense of well being and no hot flashes. Among the numerous congenital anomalies reported in these cases, webbing and shortening of the neck, cubitus valgus, various ocular abnormalities, a shield chest, and coarctation of the aorta have been encountered most commonly.¹⁹

The cutaneous manifestations of ovarian agenesis are depicted in Figure 63 (Atlas page 40).

In addition to the castrate vaginal smear and the minimal excretion of urinary 17 ketosteroids, the nature of this disorder can be differentiated

THE POISONINGS

Bromides	Salicylates	DDT	Lead	The solvents
The alcohols	Mercury	Arsenic		

DIABETES MELLITUS

OTHER "ERRORS OF METABOLISM"

Gout
Ochronosis
Galactosemia

THE GLYCOGEN-STORAGE DISEASES

THE DISORDERS OF LIPID METABOLISM

Xanthomatosis
Essential Familial Hypercholesterolemia
Essential Hyperlipemia
Lipoid Proteinosis
Gaucher's Disease

THE SPECIFIC ELECTROLYTE DEPLETIONS

Potassium	Sodium	Chloride	Magnesium
-----------	--------	----------	-----------

THE SPECIFIC ELECTROLYTE EXCESSES

Sodium	Chloride	Potassium	Ammonium	Calcium
Magnesium				

UNDER the general heading of Metabolic Disorders the author has included those conditions which interfere in some manner with the normal biochemical processes of the body or that result from such metabolic derangements. It is apparent that many of the diseases listed elsewhere could also be cited here and that many others have been omitted, such as the more unusual inborn errors of metabolism. A comprehensive summary of the diagnostic approaches to many of the entities in this chapter may be found in Part II under Section II (Blood Chemistry), Section III (Renal Function Urinalysis) and Section VII (Studies of Gastrointestinal Function).

MALNUTRITION

In every patient with weight loss and fatigue for whom no diagnosis can be made specific inquiry into the intake of calories, proteins, minerals, and vitamins would seem to be a *sine qua non*. Yet the author has encountered patients who have been subjected to numerous diagnostic procedures because of unexplained weight loss and in whom a *lowered food intake* has proved to be the entire explanation. To cite but one example is the instance of the otherwise healthy young man who has been troubled by a significant weight loss after returning from either school or the military service to an environment where fewer calories are served and to an occupation requiring less strenuous activity. Particularly in the practice of geriatrics, it is very important to be constantly aware of the fact that the

GROUP II

Metabolic Disorders

MALNUTRITION

Lowered food intake Excessive loss of nutrients Increased requirements Kwashiorkor Unexplained weight loss The avitaminoses (beriberi, scurvy, pellagra, and their variants)

OBESITY

Secondary cardiac hemitopoietic, menstrual, and hepatic derangements

THE MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

Steatorrhea ((Primary Secondary)

Intestinal Lipodystrophy

Chronic Pancreatitis

Fibrocystic Disease of the Pancreas

Regional Enteritis

Ulcerative Colitis

CHRONIC RENAL DISEASE

Uremia The tubular dysfunction syndromes Renal osteodystrophy The nephrogenic electrolyte-losing syndromes The potentially reversible types of renal insufficiency The nephrotic syndrome Unrecognized hydronephrosis The unrecognized decompensated urinary bladder

The Lignac Fanconi Disease

Renal aminoaciduria

SYSTEMIC AMYLOIDOSIS

Primary Secondary

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

Primary Secondary Therapeutic

PORPHYRIA

Acute Chronic Precipitating causes

ALLERGY

Serum sickness The Löffler syndrome

if the patient is to have any hope of surgical help. *Hypernephroma* and *retroperitoneal lymphoma* are also often first apparent clinically by unexplained weight loss and malaise. Another debilitating condition that is infrequently considered is the result of the previous performance of an *inadvertent gastroileostomy*.¹²² Since most gastroenterologists and surgeons have had experience with this problem, it is by no means a rarity. When diarrhea and weight loss persist after a subtotal gastric resection, and the possibility of a gastroileostomy exists, the demonstration of a flat curve in an oral glucose tolerance test might be diagnostic.¹²³ The similarity of the clinical picture produced by extreme degrees of malnutrition to that following destruction of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland may result in considerable diagnostic confusion. This *functional hypopituitarism* can be differentiated from organic hypopituitarism only by its reversibility with refeeding and by the absence of an adequate and sustained response to specific endocrine therapy.¹²⁴

Nutritionists have shown that there has been a significant increase in the fraction of the average diet made up of "empty calorie" foods in the form of sugars, cooking fats and highly refined foods (as white flour products)—most notably at the expense of calcium, vitamin A, and vitamin C. It might even be conclusively demonstrated at some future date that certain 'degenerative diseases, such as atherosclerosis, osteoarthritis, senility and diabetes mellitus, actually result in a large measure from the chronic biochemical insults to the body incurred by a poorly balanced diet. For example, striking evidence is already on hand to demonstrate that potassium (which is largely discarded in the water used to boil food) exerts a definite protecting effect against the cardiovascular and renal damage produced by chronic sodium chloride ingestion.¹²⁵

The significance of deficiencies and excesses of the oligoelements, such as copper, cobalt and magnesium are cited elsewhere (pp. 67, 100, and 385). This promises to be a fertile area for clinical discovery, as is already evidenced by the enhanced interest in the serum metalloenzymes. In the case of zinc, for instance, the serum levels are reduced in cirrhosis and fluctuate with the course of the disease. Furthermore, some of the zinc enzymes (the glutamic, lactic alcohol and malic dehydrogenases) are already being widely appreciated as valuable adjuncts in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, cerebral infarction and liver disease.¹²⁶

It is most important to dissociate a lowered nutriture from 'normal' weight. Such an orientation is imperative if one is to anticipate, recognize and treat such *avitaminoses* as beriberi, pellagra, and scurvy in their earlier atypical phases and before serious pathologic changes have already occurred. This is a particularly vital consideration in chronic alcoholics and when severely restricted diets are prescribed both in obesity and in other conditions (e.g., the rice diet and the Sippy regimen). One of the axioms of replacement vitamin therapy is that deficiencies are usually multiple and that syndromes resulting from the isolated depletion of just one of these substances are unusual. Occasional well documented reports of specific vitamin deficiency syndromes are reported. For example, the case of an adult male with an acquired hypochromic anemia, which was refractory to all of the known hematopoietic agents and in whom a complete remission

vitamins and other "tonics" which are routinely prescribed in order to stimulate appetite are totally ineffective if the patient's diet does not contain sufficient calories.¹³⁰ The numerous subtle manifestations of malnutrition in the elderly include profound mental and psychiatric aberrations, hepatomegaly, muscular atrophy, vague gastrointestinal symptoms and anorexia.¹³¹

The causes of malnutrition can be readily subdivided into inadequate diet, loss of appetite inability or unwillingness to eat, impaired absorption, excessive loss of nutrients, liver disease, and increased requirements (hyperthyroidism, fever, growth, pregnancy, congestive failure). The contribution of malnutrition to obscure illness and the inability of the organism to withstand infections and physical stress, both directly and indirectly is considerable and must never be ignored or minimized. For instance the problems attendant upon unsupervised weight reduction diets—in which many overweight individuals freely engage according to the current fashion—continually confronts physicians. This was recently emphasized by the inability of obese patients to maintain nitrogen balance on a low protein regimen then in vogue popularly mislabeled as the 'Rockefeller diet'.¹³² The clinician might not be aware of this significant background of compulsive dieting with its subtle effects on the body's economy unless it is directly sought out.

Fortunately few physicians in the United States have encountered kwashiorkor, a serious system disorder in children stemming from severe protein deficiency.¹³³ The weight loss and mental apathy are accompanied by a generalized edema, hepatomegaly, diarrhea, and a unique dermatosis that differs from pellagra. (The term itself stems from the native designation for "red boy, since the hair may change to a red hue.) The hyperkeratosis and hyperpigmented areas are most prone to involve the groin, the axilla, and the chest wall. It is pointed out that lightness or redness of the hair is not a manifestation specifically associated with kwashiorkor, since it can take place in ulcerative colitis and other disorders associated with malnutrition.¹³⁴

Clinicians must never lose sight of the fact that protein malnutrition is far more prevalent throughout the world than overt vitamin deficiency or starvation. In many instances, the children afflicted with kwashiorkor have also been subjected to the various infections and infestations which produce anorexia, vomiting, and diarrhea that further interfere with the proper intake and absorption of their already limited food. Edema is common, but hardly ever as severe as in the case of nephrosis or beri beri. Ascites tends to be uncommon. It should be stressed that vitamin therapy in high dosage—whether the vitamins are given singly or combined—is of little value in the absence of protein (or possibly certain specific amino acids).

There are several entities in addition to those heretofore cited which may result in unexplained weight loss. One of the most characteristic features of cancer affecting the body or tail of the pancreas is the concomitant profound and rapid weight loss. When associated with a relatively normal blood count and the presence of abdominal or back pain that is relieved by either sitting up or bending over, this diagnosis must be entertained.

other vitamin deficiencies.¹⁴² Pathologically, there is an invariable involvement of the same periventricular hypothalamic and thalamic regions, most notably in the mammillary bodies.¹⁴³ While severe chronic alcoholism is the background in well over 90 per cent of cases with the latter syndrome, it has been observed in nonalcoholic patients suffering from prolonged malnutrition as a result of gastrointestinal cancer. The importance of not mistaking the Wernicke syndrome for hepatic coma will be again emphasized (p. 97).¹⁴⁴ While overt signs of congestive failure are infrequently noted in Wernicke's syndrome, a number of the individuals do demonstrate a state of peripheral vasodilatation (as characterized by a tachycardia, elevated cardiac output, low peripheral resistance, and postural hypotension) which is qualitatively similar to that noted in *bert berti*.¹⁴⁵

3 *Pellagra* is occasionally unrecognized in well-to-do food faddists. It may appear in the form of vague gastrointestinal symptoms or of paranoid behavior with mania and delusions of parasitosis.¹⁴⁶ The cutaneous changes are often not apparent if the individual has had little exposure to sunlight. Smith has cited the case of an elderly woman who developed probable pellagra after a thirty day course of chlortetracycline. The cutaneous manifestations of pellagra are depicted in Figure 46 (Atlas page 28).

4 *Scurvy* has been observed in ulcer patients who have adhered to a strict Sippy alkali regimen without receiving supplementary ascorbic acid. Inquiry into the administration of an antiscorbutic preparation is unfortunately still necessary when confronted with a child below the age of two years who evidences tenderness of the legs, pseudoparalysis, irritability, and bleeding phenomena.¹⁴⁷ The perifolliculitis and hemorrhagic skin manifestations encountered in adults are infrequently noted in infantile scurvy.¹⁴⁸ The cutaneous manifestations of adult scurvy are depicted in Figure 48 (Atlas page 30).

5 In addition to the neonatal period and the administration of drugs of the dicoumarin series, symptomatic bleeding due to *vitamin K deficiency* may occur in obstructive jaundice, severe liver damage, intestinal fistulas, the malabsorption syndromes,¹⁴⁹ and following prolonged oral therapy with the broad spectrum antibiotics or streptomycin.

6 Clinicians and radiologists should be familiar with the entity of *vitamin D resistant rickets* (refractory rickets). This peculiar form of late rickets is characterized by dwarfism, severe deformities, persistent hypophosphatemia, and a good therapeutic response to very large doses of vitamin D.¹⁵⁰ An attempt should be made to distinguish this condition—which is not associated with recognizable visceral disease—from renal rickets, chondrodystrophy, osteogenesis imperfecta, poor absorption of vitamin D (as in pancreatic, hepatic, or intestinal insufficiency) and hyperparathyroidism because of the potential dangers associated with therapeutic vitamin D excess. In the presence of vitamin D resistant rickets and osteomalacia, there are three different forms of renal tubular dysfunction (usually not strictly limited to either the proximal or distal parts of the tubular system) that might also be considered. These consist of 'phosphate diabetes', the Lignac-Fanconi syndrome, and hyperchloremic tubular acidosis due to renal abnormality or to prolonged therapy with either Diamox or the acidifying salts.¹⁵¹ (See pages 52 and 57.) On the basis of studies of

could be repeatedly induced by parenteral pyridoxine, has recently been described by Harris¹³⁶ The patient's symptoms appeared to be referable solely to the severe anemia, for which numerous transfusions were required prior to this unique observation

With the continuing introduction of *biologic competitors* into the realm of therapeutics, unanticipated deficiency syndromes will inevitably occur An example of this can be found in the pellagra and peripheral neuropathy due to vitamin B₆ (pyridoxine) deficiency that occurs in tuberculous patients being treated with large doses of isoniazid¹³⁷ Similarly, scurvy following therapy with the folic acid analogs is explained by the possible antagonistic action of aminopterin on vitamin C metabolism¹³⁸ The administration of EDTA as a chelating agent has been followed by mucocutaneous lesions simulating those seen in the vitamin B deficiencies¹³⁹ Profound losses of zinc and other minerals in the urine have also taken place with this type of therapy

It is necessary to bear in mind the cutaneous dermadromes of the avitaminoses A, B, and C when variously confronted with a follicular hyperkeratosis, dry, scaling and pruritic skin lesions, glossitis, seborrheic dermatitis, cheilosis, perifollicular hemorrhages, ecchymoses, and dry lusterless hair in patients whose diets have been inadequate On the other hand one must be very cautious in attributing such physical signs as thickening of the conjunctivae, keratosis pilaris (commonly confused with hyperkeratosis follicularis in children under twelve years of age), "corneal vascularization" and the cheilitis associated with the absence of teeth, to specific vitamin deficiency syndromes A certain degree of skepticism is also in order whenever a particular vitamin deficiency is offered as the explanation for various minor conditions in individuals consuming reasonably adequate diets There is little doubt that xerophthalmia, acniform eruptions, follicular keratosis, and ichthyosis may on occasion result from vitamin A deficiency, particularly in the presence of severe chronic liver disease, hypermetabolism, and the malabsorption syndromes Serious intoxication can be induced by the excessive administration of this vitamin over prolonged periods, however, when taken solely for a mild acne or a dry, harsh skin As noted later in this chapter and under the section on iatrogenic diseases, a similar consideration applies to massive niacin and vitamin D therapy (pp 96 and 403)

The following brief listing of significant observations relative to the diagnosis of several specific vitamin deficiency syndromes supplements the previous commentary

1 A *thiamine deficiency syndrome* mimicking thrombophlebitis is not infrequently encountered in postoperative and postpartum patients¹⁴⁰ Paresthesias, burning feet, mental changes, and other subtle neuritic features of combined thiamine-vitamin B complex deficiencies should not be overlooked in these and other situations

2 It is quite probable that both the *Wernicke syndrome* (ophthalmoplegia, ataxia, confusional mental state with or without a peripheral neuritis) and the *Korsakoff syndrome* (memory impairment, temporal disorientation, confabulation, with or without a peripheral neuritis) represent different clinical expressions of the same disorder namely thiamine and

of intestinal "absorption." Furthermore this term itself is defined differently by various authorities. Both the vitamin A and the glucose tolerance curves have frequently proved to be quite unreliable. The d xylose absorption test appears to be somewhat more advantageous (p. 757). It is becoming increasingly appreciated, however, that the plasma concentration of carotene is probably the best and simplest screening test we have *against* steatorrhea—particularly in its differentiation from functional diarrhea—since levels exceeding 70 micrograms per 100 ml. are rarely found in the former state (p. 685).¹⁵

Volwiler has set forth the following useful classification of the steatorrheas, based upon the principal biochemical and physical processes that are involved in the digestion and absorption of fat.^{16a}

- A Inadequate mixing of food with bile salts, lipase
 - 1 Pyloroplasty
 - 2 Subtotal gastrectomy
 - 3 Total gastrectomy
- B Inadequate lipolysis—lack of lipase
 - 1 Pancreatic insufficiency
 - Congenital cystic fibrosis of pancreas
 - Chronic pancreatitis
 - Cancer of pancreas or ampulla
 - Pancreatic fistula
 - Protein deficiency
- C Inadequate emulsification of fat—lack of bile salts
 - 1 Obstructive jaundice
 - 2 Severe liver disease
- D Primary absorptive defect of small bowel
 - 1 Inadequate length of normal surface
 - Surgical resection
 - Internal fistula
 - 2 Obstruction of mesenteric lymphatics
 - Lymphoma
 - Carcinoma
 - Whipple's disease
 - 3 Inadequate absorbing surface due to extensive mucosal disease
 - Inflammatory—tuberculosis regional enteritis
 - Neoplastic
 - Amyloid infiltration
 - Scleroderma
 - 4 Biochemical dysfunction of mucosal cells
 - Celiac disease
 - Sprue
 - Severe starvation
 - Transient dysfunction associated with intestinal infections
 - 5 Malabsorption associated with blind loops, diverticula, strictures

Severe absorption defects resulting in "intestinal invalidism" are to be expected in patients previously subjected to *extensive resections of the small intestine*, particularly when performed for jejunoileitis or acute mesenteric

pedigrees involving as many as five generations, it has been postulated that some instances of vitamin D resistant rickets might be the result of a single dominant autosomal gene of variable expressiveness¹⁴³

OBESITY

Profound obesity can also result in serious pathologic changes and obscure illness, particularly when the gain in weight has been relatively rapid. Symptomatic fatty infiltration of diverse organs may be induced, most notably in the heart and in the liver¹⁴⁴. The author has recently reviewed the problem of adiposity of the heart as a cause of unexplained cardiac enlargement, heart failure, and conduction disturbances¹⁴⁵. Significant statistical proof has been gathered to verify the frequent association of obesity and manifold menstrual disturbances¹⁴⁶. Hyperinsulinism (organic or functional) hypothalamic disorders, the Cushing syndrome, hypogonadism, and hypothyroidism are *bona fide* (but infrequent) causes of obesity.

It is not generally appreciated that falsely high blood pressure readings are often obtained in individuals with obese upper arms¹⁴⁷. In these very obese patients, determination of the radial artery pressure by either the auscultatory method or by palpation is more accurate.

Varying degrees of arterial hypoxia with an associated polycythemia have been observed and carefully studied in patients with marked obesity who exhibited no evidence of concomitant cardiac disease, primary lung disease, or abnormal vascular communications. This complication can be explained by the decreased tidal volume, resulting in alveolar hypoventilation, and subsequently leading to increased venous admixture, hypoxia, polycythemia, and even pulmonary hypertension with right heart failure^{148, 149}. There is neither a splenomegaly nor an increase in immature cells, white blood cells, or platelets in the peripheral blood. Weight reduction in itself has often proved curative. The predisposition of the obese to decompression sickness will be considered in a later chapter (p. 218).

THE MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

The present discussion will deal chiefly with those malabsorption syndromes wherein broad groups of nutritional substances are involved rather than such specific malabsorptive defects as pernicious anemia and vitamin D resistant osteomalacia.

STEATORRHEA

Since most of the standard medical texts cover the differential diagnosis of chronic diarrhea and the malabsorption diseases adequately, only a few interesting aspects of this subject will be discussed here. First several comments are in order concerning certain controversial aspects of the procedures employed in studying the malabsorption syndromes that may not be apparent in Section VII of Part II. There are as yet no universally accepted criteria for even the normal variations in many aspects

necessarily indicative of diminishing fat and nitrogen losses. Furthermore, it is again stressed that diarrhea need not be an essential feature of the steatorrheic syndrome.

Symptomatic sprue secondary to lymphoma, amyloidosis, the dyscolagenoses, Whipple's disease, and tuberculosis must be kept in mind, particularly when no therapeutic response is forthcoming.¹⁶¹ Malignant carcinoid tumors of the gastrointestinal tract, regional enteritis, generalized intestinal polyposis, adrenocortical insufficiency, the mesenteric lymphadenopathy in Letterer-Siwe disease¹⁶² and the enterocolitis in hypogammaglobulinemia can also produce sprue-like syndromes. Severe steatorrhea may be encountered in long standing diabetics who demonstrate altered gastrointestinal motility because of the complicating diabetic neuropathy.¹⁵⁹ Evidence of external pancreatic insufficiency or nontropical sprue is usually lacking in these instances. The author has occasionally encountered patients who are concerned about a possible pathologic basis for their frequent bowel movements, especially in the morning. Further observation has revealed that the pseudodiarrhea was due solely to the ingestion of coffee.

The clinician is reminded that he cannot rely upon a favorable therapeutic response after the administration of nitrogen mustard (*viz*, prompt lysis of fever, increased appetite and strength, and the passage of formed stools) as being indicative of a lymphomatous infiltration of the bowel causing a malabsorption syndrome. Such a response has been forthcoming in regional enteritis and other conditions.^{163b}

INTESTINAL LIPODYSTROPHY

It is not difficult to appreciate why Addison's disease and systemic lupus erythematosus are usually contemplated in cases of intestinal lipodystrophy when one considers the weight loss, indefinite abdominal signs, anemia, hypotension, generalized skin pigmentation, fever, lymphadenopathy, polyserositis, and multiple arthritis that characterize the latter condition.¹⁶⁴ The occurrence of diarrhea in association with normal or even decreased motility of the bowel poses an apparent paradox in patients with Whipple's disease.

The presence of a hypochromic anemia, rather than one of a macrocytic nature, which does not respond to the usual treatment of sprue is consistent with the diagnosis of Whipple's disease. A verrucous endocarditis has also been observed. The diagnosis of Whipple's disease can be established confidently from a careful study of the peripheral lymph nodes if the characteristic accumulations of Schiff positive macrophages are found, mostly notably in the cortical areas. Steroid therapy has been the only effective measure encountered to date in halting the relentless natural course of this disease.^{165b}

CHRONIC PANCREATITIS

In the absence of pancreatic calcification, diabetes mellitus and significant abdominal pain, the clinician might not think of chronic pancreatitis.

vascular accidents. The postoperative manifestations with which the patient might present are legion, and include diarrhea, steatorrhea, weakness, weight loss, abdominal pain, tetany, edema, osteoporosis, hypocalcemia, hypoproteinemia, and anemia.^{133b 133c}

Steatorrhea is one of the most frequently overlooked causes of unexplained nutritional illness in temperate climates, merely because it is not always considered. The reader is referred to a fine symposium on the malabsorption syndrome edited by Adlersberg.¹³⁴ In their review of 94 patients with idiopathic sprue, established by clinical and laboratory evidence, Bossak, Wang, and Adlersberg have come to regard this condition as a complex genetically transmitted metabolic disorder that may start early in life as celiac disease, or may remain dormant for many years until it becomes manifest as either tropical or nontropical sprue.¹³⁵ They believe that many environmental factors can precipitate or trigger a "latent sprue," among which are malnutrition, tropical and nontropical infections, antibiotics, other medications, and possibly psychological disturbances.

In addition to the varied gastrointestinal manifestations and the glossitis, idiopathic sprue may be initially manifested clinically by hypotension, tetany, hemorrhagic episodes, bone pain, osteoporosis, clubbing, hypoproteinemia, edema, and a megaloblastic anemia.^{136 137} The bleeding is almost always due to the severe hypoprothrombinemia resulting from vitamin K deficiency, but interestingly is rarely encountered in tropical sprue. Wang and Bossak have reported upon seven patients whose presenting hemorrhagic phenomena necessitated hospitalization, in many of whom the underlying steatorrhea was not recognized.¹³⁸ Of the aforementioned 94 patients with this malabsorption syndrome who were studied by Sencer, evidence of neurologic involvement was found in 52 per cent, including several individuals with posterolateral involvement and other evidences of a myeloradiculoneuropathy. Eight of these patients had no anemia.¹³⁹ Severe mental changes were found in 11 patients, in five of whom a frank psychosis was present. Although the 'sprue pattern' of the small intestine—primarily segmental distribution of the barium column in discrete masses, with hypersecretion and dilatation of the bowel lumen—is usually associated with idiopathic steatorrhea, it has also been noted in secondary steatorrhea (especially Whipple's disease and lymphosarcoma) and following a subtotal gastrectomy.^{139a}

Finlay and Wightman, and Volwiler have stressed the fact that in addition to the malabsorption of fat in patients who do not present the classic picture of sprue, detectable deficiencies of carbohydrate, nitrogenous materials, water, calcium, potassium, sodium, iron, folic acid, and vitamins A, B₁₂, D, K, and the B complex may also exist.¹⁴⁰ The diagnosis is scientifically made if one finds more than ten per cent of the ingested fat in the stool and a low to absent serum carotene level.¹⁴¹ Nontropical sprue has become less difficult to treat with the availability of the adrenocortical hormones, folic acid, vitamin B₁₂, and the emulsifying agents.¹⁴² The remarkable improvement effected by wheat-free diets, even after the aforementioned therapies had proved ineffective, has been confirmed in the author's own experience.¹³⁷ It must be emphasized that the decrease in the number of daily bowel movements and the cessation of diarrhea are *not*

necessarily indicative of diminishing fat and nitrogen losses. Furthermore, it is again stressed that diarrhea need not be an essential feature of the steatorrheic syndrome.

Symptomatic sprue secondary to lymphoma, amyloidosis, the dyscolagenoses, Whipple's disease, and tuberculosis must be kept in mind, particularly when no therapeutic response is forthcoming.¹⁵⁵ Malignant carcinoid tumors of the gastrointestinal tract, regional enteritis, generalized intestinal polyposis, adrenocortical insufficiency, the mesenteric lymphadenopathy in Letterer-Siwe disease^{167b} and the enterocolitis in hypogammaglobulinemia can also produce sprue-like syndromes. Severe steatorrhea may be encountered in long standing diabetics who demonstrate altered gastrointestinal motility because of the complicating diabetic neuropathy.¹⁴⁹ Evidence of external pancreatic insufficiency or nontropical sprue is usually lacking in these instances. The author has occasionally encountered patients who are concerned about a possible pathologic basis for their frequent bowel movements, especially in the morning. Further observation has revealed that the pseudodiarrhea was due solely to the ingestion of coffee.

The clinician is reminded that he cannot rely upon a favorable therapeutic response after the administration of nitrogen mustard (*viz.*, prompt lysis of fever, increased appetite and strength, and the passage of formed stools) as being indicative of a lymphomatous infiltration of the bowel causing a malabsorption syndrome. Such a response has been forthcoming in regional enteritis and other conditions.^{168b}

INTESTINAL LIPODYSTROPHY

It is not difficult to appreciate why Addison's disease and systemic lupus erythematosus are usually contemplated in cases of intestinal lipodystrophy when one considers the weight loss, indefinite abdominal signs, anemia, hypotension, generalized skin pigmentation, fever, lymphadenopathy, polyserositis, and multiple arthritis that characterize the latter condition.¹⁶⁹ The occurrence of diarrhea in association with normal or even decreased motility of the bowel poses an apparent paradox in patients with Whipple's disease.

The presence of a hypochromic anemia rather than one of a macrocytic nature, which does not respond to the usual treatment of sprue is consistent with the diagnosis of Whipple's disease. A verrucous endocarditis has also been observed. The diagnosis of Whipple's disease can be established confidently from a careful study of the peripheral lymph nodes if the characteristic accumulations of Schiff positive macrophages are found, mostly notably in the cortical areas. Steroid therapy has been the only effective measure encountered to date in halting the relentless natural course of this disease.^{169b}

CHRONIC PANCREATITIS

In the absence of pancreatic calcification, diabetes mellitus and significant abdominal pain the clinician might not think of chronic pancreatitis.

in a patient exhibiting weight loss, an increased appetite, steatorrhea, cratorrhea, osteomalacia, and tetany.^{142a} The diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis, diabetic neuropathy, nontropical sprue (in which diabetes is actually quite uncommon), Whipple's disease and a calculus or small ductal cell carcinoma blocking the duct of Wirsung may receive much consideration in such instances.

There have been a number of the cases which have clearly demonstrated the lack of correlation between attacks of pain and destruction of the gland. In one series of 10 patients with chronic pancreatitis reported by Bartholomew and Comfort in whom pain was not a prominent feature, the progressive destruction of the gland became apparent only when calcification, steatorrhea, diabetes mellitus, jaundice, or cyst formation occurred.¹⁴³ The clinician is warned against making the diagnosis of pancreatic pancreatitis in individuals with vague chronic abdominal complaints unless steatorrhea, diabetes mellitus, or calcification do make their appearance.

In the absence of previous gastric surgery, disease of the small bowel or pyloric obstruction impaired fat absorption is strongly suggestive of pancreatic disease.¹⁴⁴ One can only prove that an exocrine pancreatic insufficiency is the basis of a given malabsorption syndrome by demonstrating one or more of the following phenomena in the laboratory: (1) the virtual absence of proteolytic and lipolytic enzymes in the duodenal juice, (2) the absence of a significant pancreatic response to intravenous secretin, and (3) the demonstration of an unequivocal improvement in the absorption of dietary fat and nitrogen following the administration of a potent pancreatic preparation.¹⁴⁵ Hyperlipemia has been observed in association with chronic pancreatitis and may even be accompanied by xanthomatosis of the eruptive type and by lipemia retinalis.¹⁴⁶

Since chronic relapsing pancreatitis appears to be transmitted as a mendelian autosomal dominant gene in certain families, the occurrence of these symptoms in the relative of a patient with pancreatic disease must be carefully considered.¹⁴⁴ The early age of onset, the high incidence in females, and the absence of gallstones characterize the hereditary form of this disease.

FIBROCYSTIC DISEASE OF THE PANCREAS

Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas is actually a relatively common "generalized exocrinopathy" in children the systemic significance and familial aspects of which have only recently been fully appreciated.^{146a} The far reaching nutritional disturbances resulting from the absence of all three of the pancreatic enzymes and the steatorrhea are well known. In 10 per cent of these cases however pancreatic function is partially preserved or even normal. The islets of Langerhans are usually intact. The focal hepatic necrosis with biliary obstruction, the abnormally high concentrations of chloride and sodium secreted by the sweat glands and the abnormal production of mucus with bronchial obstruction are equally important in determining the prognosis.

The simple rapid and inexpensive finger imprint chloride method for screening and diagnosing suspected cases of cystic fibrosis of the pancreas

has already proved to be of great value (p 758),¹⁴⁸ especially because of the ease with which unrecognized instances of this disorder can be found among the siblings.

When one considers the great percentage of children with chronic pulmonary disease (obstructive emphysema, chronic bronchopneumonia), cirrhosis of the liver and portal hypertension due to fibrocystic disease of the pancreas the importance of early diagnosis, treatment, and prophylactic measures is at once apparent if more than 10 per cent can be expected to survive their tenth year. The occurrence of unexplained bronchiectasis, recurrent pneumonia or asthma in children—even after the age of one year and in the absence of significant gastrointestinal and nutritional disturbances—should prompt a search for a possible underlying cystic fibrosis of the pancreas with such simple procedures as the aforementioned finger imprint method or the sweat test. Lobar atelectasis of one segment (particularly the right middle lobe) is tolerated poorly by small babies with this condition and has been successfully excised¹⁴⁹ (Unfortunately, one must hasten to point out that segmental bronchiectasis is relatively infrequent in this generalized disorder).

REGIONAL ENTERITIS

Despite the widespread chronic segmental granulomatous inflammation of the ileum, jejunum, duodenum and stomach found at laparotomy in some patients with regional enteritis the preoperative findings may be of little diagnostic value. Weight loss, steatorrhea, failure of growth and episodic upper abdominal distress often characterize involvement of the stomach and duodenum.¹⁵⁰ Regional ileitis has presented itself as prolonged obscure fever, masked calpinitis, a mass in the cul-de-sac and symptoms suggestive of a urinary tract infection.¹⁵¹

A number of concomitant visceral changes in regional enteritis are described consisting of liver infiltration and necrosis, pancreatic fibrosis, glomerulitis, renal tubular degeneration, amyloidosis and thrombosis of the major vessels. It has been shown that the lesions are actually non-specific, however, being similar to those noted in many other chronic debilitating diseases. It is also of considerable interest that the progressive sclerosing granulomatous inflammation occurring in the intestine does not involve the other viscera.¹⁵²

To state that adenocarcinoma of the jejunum is a definite complication of a stenosing jejunitis might be misleading. Nevertheless, the several instances of this particular combination that are on record suggest the possibility of such a sequence especially in light of the relative rarity of jejunal carcinoma.¹⁷⁰

Clinicians should be aware of the shortcomings of barium enema studies when a regional enteritis is suspected, and of the need for examination of the small bowel by x-ray when the barium enema studies are regarded as negative. In one series of 38 patients who were treated conservatively at the Mayo Clinic suggestive features of this disease could be found in only 14 while in 13 instances a normal appearance of both the colon and the terminal part of the ileum was encountered.¹⁶⁹ (It is

of further interest that progression of the disease to the colon could be shown in only two patients)

A number of vexing considerations pertaining to the role of surgery in the management of regional enteritis will be discussed under Group XV (p 488) While pregnancy poses more of a threat to women who have ulcerative colitis the pregnant state also tends to exert an unfavorable influence on patients with regional enteritis ^{146c}

ULCERATIVE COLITIS

In cases where the function of the ascending colon is preserved in ulcerative colitis, there may be few symptoms referable to the bowel In fact, a number of these patients often present a wide variety of extra colonic manifestations, of which the erythema nodosum-arthritis-conjunctivitis triad is the most impressive ^{171a} In managing the seriously ill patient with ulcerative colitis, one must repeatedly entertain such possible complicating factors as amyloidosis hepatitis pyelonephritis, thrombophlebitis uveitis, hypoproteinemia, nutritional deficiencies, hypokalemia, and pseudopolyposis—each of which poses its own added therapeutic problem ^{1 1b}

In view of the uncertain causation of nonspecific ulcerative colitis and the ability of the 'hyperactive' colon to react to a number of infectious and noninfectious agents in a similar manner, the clinician would do well to consider certain 'specific' causes in the atypical case In addition to tuberculosis amebiasis and bacillary dysentery other less apparent causes include lymphopathia venereum, scleroderma, acute vasculitis of the large bowel, and secondary amyloidosis associated with lymphoma ¹⁷¹

CHRONIC RENAL DISEASE

The diagnoses of uremia and chronic renal disease have repeatedly proved elusive because of the insidious nature and the diverse presenting symptoms of these conditions In the absence of hypertension oliguria and edema, the easy fatigability headaches, anorexia, vague gastrointestinal complaints, visual disturbances, hiccups anemia hemorrhagic phenomena, and pruritus may give no clue to this state until the urine and blood are studied ¹⁷² If the patient drinks adequate fluids and has a large urine output even the usual blood chemistries might approach normal ¹⁷⁴ It is not uncommon for clinicians to insist upon diagnosing as a collagen disease what subsequently proves at the autopsy table to have been a case of ordinary chronic glomerulonephritis ^{175a} The significance of pyelonephritis (p 109) and polycystic disease of the kidneys (p 422) is discussed under Groups IV and XIV respectively The subject of acute and subacute tubular necrosis will also be considered later (p 458)

The occurrence of a diffuse glomerulitis with red cell casts in a patient who does not have typical acute or subacute glomerulonephritis raises several possibilities These include disseminated lupus erythematosus polyarteritis, the embolic glomerulonephritis associated with subacute bacterial

endocarditis sterile embolization to the kidneys, scleroderma renal disease and Wegener's granulomatosis—but only infrequently acute renal ischemia or malignant nephrosclerosis. If a patient with a known malignancy suddenly exhibits an unexplained, progressive and fatal uremia, the possibility of an acute generalized vasculitis with an extensive necrotic glomerulitis might also be entertained.^{350c}

In the young male patient with a chronic nephritis and progressive renal failure, the clinician would do well to seek out both the familial history and associated nerve deafness that characterize the syndrome of hereditary nephropathy and deafness (p. 423).

It should be recognized that there may be widespread pulmonary changes by x ray in glomerulonephritis due to the transudation of blood into the alveoli (presumably due to alterations in the capillary permeability). Furthermore such pulmonary changes can be found with only a mild nephropathy and in the absence of cardiac enlargement or failure.^{173b} One must hasten to point out however, that these pulmonary changes cannot be specifically characterized as a uremic or nephritic pneumonitis, since they have been found in a number of other conditions, including rheumatic pneumonitis⁴³⁷ and following the chemical ganglionic blockade that occurs with the use of certain antihypertensive drugs.⁴⁴⁰

It is important to be cognizant of the fact that both acute and chronic renal insufficiency may account *per se* for marked elevations in the plasma amylase. This occasionally bears considerable clinical emphasis, since acute uremic abdominal crises can occur under these circumstances which may closely simulate bouts of acute pancreatitis.¹⁷⁶ Pericarditis occurs in about 18 per cent of patients with acute renal failure but does not carry the associated poor prognosis as in the case of chronic renal failure.^{177a} Contrary to the general belief there may be large amounts of pericardial fluid [associated with uremic pericarditis] and a fatal cardiac tamponade can actually result.^{177b}

Bleeding occurs frequently in uremia from all causes. It is a particular problem in some instances of acute renal insufficiency. Whereas such hemorrhage was previously attributed to vascular defects, more recent studies tend to incriminate defects in the platelets, both of a quantitative nature (i.e., less than 150 000 per cu mm) and of a qualitative type (i.e., abnormal prothrombin consumption in patients with adequate numbers of platelets).^{177d}

It must be emphasized constantly that the renal damage may be of varying and unpredictable degree and character especially in relation to the induction of electrolyte imbalances. The diseased kidney can lose or retain water, sodium chloride phosphate calcium, potassium or amino acids. Consequently, various clinical syndromes have been produced by isolated dysfunctions of the renal tubules relating to *defects in tubular absorption and resorption*. These include nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, renal glucosuria, 'salt losing nephritis,' renal hypokalemia chloride acidosis pseudohypoparathyroidism, vitamin D resistant rickets and the Fanconi syndrome (*vide infra*).¹⁷⁸ However, one should bear in mind when discussing the various clinical types of tubular dysfunction that disturbances

of further interest that progression of the disease to the colon could be shown in only two patients)

A number of vexing considerations pertaining to the role of surgery in the management of regional enteritis will be discussed under Group XV (p 488) While pregnancy poses more of a threat to women who have ulcerative colitis, the pregnant state also tends to exert an unfavorable influence on patients with regional enteritis ¹⁴⁹⁰

ULCERATIVE COLITIS

In cases where the function of the ascending colon is preserved in ulcerative colitis, there may be few symptoms referable to the bowel In fact a number of these patients often present a wide variety of extra colonic manifestations, of which the erythema nodosum arthralgia conjunctivitis triad is the most impressive ¹⁷¹ In managing the seriously ill patient with ulcerative colitis, one must repeatedly entertain such possible complicating factors as amyloidosis hepatitis, pyelonephritis, thrombophlebitis uveitis hypoproteinemia nutritional deficiencies, hypokalemia, and pseudopolypsis—each of which poses its own added therapeutic problem ^{171b}

In view of the uncertain causation of non-specific ulcerative colitis and the ability of the 'hyperactive' colon to react to a number of infectious and noninfectious agents in a similar manner, the clinician would do well to consider certain "specific" causes in the atypical case In addition to tuberculosis amebiasis and bacillary dysentery other less apparent causes include lymphopathia venereum scleroderma, acute vasculitis of the large bowel and secondary amyloidosis associated with lymphoma ¹⁷

CHRONIC RENAL DISEASE

The diagnoses of *uremia* and *chronic renal disease* have repeatedly proved elusive because of the insidious nature and the diverse presenting symptoms of these conditions In the absence of hypertension oliguria and edema, the easy fatigability headaches, anorexia, vague gastrointestinal complaints visual disturbances, hiccup, anemia, hemorrhagic phenomena, and pruritus may give no clue to this state until the urine and blood are studied ¹⁷² If the patient drinks adequate fluids and has a large urine output, even the usual blood chemistries might approach normal ¹⁷⁴ It is not uncommon for clinicians to insist upon diagnosing as a collagen disease what subsequently proves at the autopsy table to have been a case of ordinary chronic glomerulonephritis ^{176a} The significance of pyelonephritis (p 109) and polycystic disease of the kidneys (p 422) is discussed under Groups IV and XIV respectively The subject of acute and subacute tubular necrosis will also be considered later (p 458)

The occurrence of a diffuse glomerulitis with red cell casts in a patient who does not have typical acute or subacute glomerulonephritis raises several possibilities These include disseminated lupus erythematosus, polyarteritis, the embolic glomerulonephritis associated with subacute bacterial

normal salt intake (5 to 8 gm per diem), and can be relieved by the daily intake of 10 to 20 gm of salt.

2 The clinical state cannot be relieved by desoxycorticosterone acetate or, alternatively, steroids are present in the urine in relatively normal quantities.

3 Evidence of renal disease is present (low specific gravity, polyuria, anemia, elevated plasma urea and creatinine) and persists on a high salt intake.

Although advanced salt losing nephritis probably represents an unusual variant of chronic glomerulonephritis or pyelonephritis, the recognition of this condition as a separate entity is merited because of the ease of specific therapy once it is recognized and its undoubted greater frequency in milder forms. The pathogenesis of this state is most likely due to the more rapid deterioration of tubular function (necessary for the resorption of sodium chloride) than the concomitant deterioration of glomerular function.

When confronted with a puzzling case of uremia in the presence of normal blood pressure one must always consider the *potentially reversible types of renal insufficiency*. Particular attention should be directed to the possibilities of primary hyperparathyroidism, vitamin D poisoning, the milk alkali syndrome, acute or subacute bacterial endocarditis, fluid and electrolyte depletions, salt wasting nephritis, postrenal obstruction, and acute urinary tract infection superimposed upon chronic nephritis or congenital polycystic disease of the kidneys.¹⁵⁰

Since an acidosis is usually found in uremia even after considerable vomiting has occurred, the mere presence of a mild alkalosis and a normal serum carbon dioxide value should make one suspicious of the milk alkali syndrome.¹⁵¹ The finding of azotemia accompanied by an unusual normochromic and normocytic anemia that is refractory to the usual hematinic agents necessitates a detailed investigation for possible vitamin D poisoning.¹⁵² The diffuse vacuolar nephropathy and secondarily impaired renal function that is encountered in many conditions in which marked hypokalemia exists will be discussed later in this chapter (p. 80). This is particularly prone to occur if there has been pre-existing renal abnormality.

Unlike other types of chronic nephritis, hypertension is usually not associated with the renal failure due to nephrocalcinosis from various causes. The massive release of nucleoproteins associated with the chemotherapy of leukemia and polycythemia vera may be reflected in the elevated blood uric acid levels (with or without clinical gout), acute renal failure, and the formation of uric acid calculi (p. 184).¹⁵³ Patients with chronic renal failure due to gout, myeloma, polyarteritis, and disseminated lupus erythematosus have occasionally exhibited striking improvement following specific therapy. Muchrelle and his colleagues have exhaustively reviewed the clinical and pathologic features of lupus nephritis.¹⁵⁴ While cortisone and its analogs must be used with great caution in sarcoidosis (preferably with the patient being placed on Lornazid), the successful response of the hypercalcemia to steroid therapy and the gratifying improvement in renal function that has been observed in some cases of

in both the proximal and distal tubules can usually be demonstrated, even though the features of one predominate

When it is not iatrogenically induced by prolonged therapy with either acidifying salts or Diamox *hyperchloremic tubular acidosis* may be a manifestation of distal renal tubular dysfunction (Butler Albright's syndrome)¹⁸¹ Since the aspect of renal function involved is concerned not only with completing the reabsorption of water and electrolytes, but with the production of ammonia and the elaboration of an acid urine, a striking polyuria occurs in this disorder that is characterized by an alkaline urine of low specific gravity very low in ammonia but rich in such essential cations as sodium, potassium and calcium. The prolonged losses of bicarbonate in the urine stimulate excessive chloride reabsorption and the ensuing compensatory hyperchloremic acidosis. The changes in the skeleton may be those of osteitis fibrosa, or of rickets and osteomalacia. Nephrolithiasis and nephrocalcinosis can result from the concomitant presence of an alkaline urine and hypercalciuria. Various alkalinizing regimens have been used with success in this condition the most popular one being Shohl's preparation containing a mixture of citric acid and sodium citrate. One must be careful not to induce a severe hyponatremia however, in view of the associated loss of potassium and the forcing of sodium salts.

Another interesting variant of the renal tubular dysfunction syndromes is "phosphate diabetes" in which the inherited congenital defect in the proximal tubules results in the excessive loss of phosphate. Even though this condition bears no relationship to diabetes mellitus, renal glucosuria may also be present (but without hyperglycemia). There are approximately 40 cases on record of rickets and osteomalacia due to this disorder the majority of which proved to be "vitamin D resistant" (as is the case in the Lignac Fanconi syndrome)¹⁸² The profound loss of phosphate in the urine due to its impaired reabsorption leads in turn to marked hypophosphatemia, excessive excretion of calcium from the intestine, and hypocalcemia.

Secondary parathyroid hyperplasia may add confusing chemical or bone and joint features to the picture of chronic renal disease. The renal osteodystrophy can consist of osteomalacia, osteoporosis, osteosclerosis, subperiosteal bone resorption in the phalanges (a very characteristic feature), cystic changes, widened irregular epiphyseal lines, or various combinations of these findings. Bone pain in the spine, pelvis and legs is commonly the presenting symptom. Since striking degrees of hypocalcemia, hyperphosphatemia and rises in the alkaline phosphatase are usually associated with advanced changes and inasmuch as most of the reports have described cases occurring in children this syndrome might readily be missed in adults unless it is continually considered in the differential diagnosis of obscure skeletal disorders.^{178b} Tetany is usually a late manifestation of renal failure and the attendant hypocalcemia (since the acidosis increases the proportion of ionized calcium).

Levine and Weenson¹⁷⁹ have set forth the following minimal criteria for the diagnosis of a salt losing nephritis in order to distinguish it from the other salt losing states:

1. The signs and symptoms related to dehydration are present on a

degree of azotemia. The importance of considering the possibility of magnesium intoxication in instances of acute renal failure where the clinical and electrocardiographic findings suggest potassium intoxication—but in which there is little or no hyperkalemia—is pointed out.

Experience and prolonged observation have repeatedly shown the wisdom of regarding most cases of "lipoid nephrosis" as the nephrotic phase of a chronic glomerulonephritis. I have cared for several virtually asymptomatic patients with long standing anemia and relatively normal blood urea nitrogen and creatinine levels who have had well documented histories of glomerulonephritis or pyelonephritis with massive proteinuria extending over prolonged periods (ranging up to twenty five years). Schreiner has re-emphasized the necessity for rigid criteria in making the diagnosis of chronic (or "pure") nephrosis.¹⁸⁵ These should include the absence of any known causes for the nephrotic syndrome, the histologic demonstration of membranous glomerulonephritis along with the absence of proliferative or degenerative changes in the glomeruli, and a reasonable passage of time for the evolution of the lesions of glomerulonephritis if they are to occur. Rare instances of genuine acute glomerulonephritis have been reported in which there is a nephrotic component in the acute hemorrhagic phase.¹⁸⁶ The predisposition to streptococcal and pneumococcal infections in nephrosis and the "nephrotic crises" are discussed under Group IV (p. 142).

Nephrosis may be a familial disorder. One recent study has shown the variability of the clinical and pathologic manifestations of nephrosis as it affected four children in one family from which it would appear that a single basic pathogenetic mechanism was operative.^{186a}

Other causes of the *nephrotic syndrome* include the collagen diseases, amyloidosis, intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, secondary syphilis, leptospiral infections, renal vein thrombosis and various poisonings or idiosyncrasies (tridione therapy, paramethadione, hypertonic glucose or sucrose solutions, poison oak dermatitis) that injure the glomerular capillary membrane.^{185, 186} Since it is unusual for either nephrosclerosis or chronic glomerulonephritis to reach an advanced state of renal insufficiency without significant hypertension, serious consideration to the possibility of an amyloid nephrosis must be given when this type of a situation presents itself in association with massive albuminuria and hepatomegaly.

Several added comments are in order concerning clues to the diagnosis of *bilateral renal vein thrombosis* as a cause of the nephrotic syndrome in view of the possible salutary therapeutic effect of anticoagulants, surgery, or both. These include the following:

1. The development of the nephrotic syndrome in an adult with no past history or evidence of renal disease.

2. The association of nephrosis with other evidences of intravascular thrombotic-embolic phenomena, or with various diseases which predispose to thrombosis by stasis and inflammation. Maternal diabetes mellitus may predispose to the development of renal vein thrombosis in infants, even in the absence of dehydration or sepsis.^{187d}

The subject of the "hepatorenal syndrome" is discussed in the next chapter (p 97) A number of considerations pertaining to the diagnosis and management of postoperative and post-traumatic renal failure are considered under Group XV (pp 458-461)

From his extensive experience with the problem of renal failure, Merrill has cited the following additional circumstances under which the failure of urinary secretion might be reversible¹³⁰⁰

1 While the simultaneous occlusion of both ureters by renal calculi is quite unusual, it is important to bear in mind the possibility of oliguria due to the obstruction of one ureter by a renal stone when the other kidney is not functioning Small calculi may be overlooked if they are radiolucent (as in the case of uric acid calculi) or when they are lodged at the terminal end of the ureter

2 Blood clots that form after episodes of massive hematuria may occlude one or both ureters Carcinoma of the cervix and carcinoma of the prostate gland constitute two situations in which the renal suppression from the carcinomatous spread may be either acute or chronic and is potentially reversible

3 Patients with mild prostatism are potential candidates for acute urinary retention when they are placed on a number of medications Among the most important offenders are the ganglionic blocking agents and the antihistaminics

4 Acute renal failure is probably due to parenchymal renal involvement rather than obstruction when the probing ureters meet no obstruction, when the plain films of the abdomen reveal kidney shadows of normal size, and when no urine can be obtained from the renal pelvis

5 One must be very careful about the forcing of fluids in the oliguric patient—even when there is apparent dehydration—if acute renal damage is suspected This consideration is particularly germane when the kidneys are unable to concentrate the urine satisfactorily Replacement fluid therapy should be attempted under these circumstances only when the urine concentrates to 1:20 or better One must remember that the patient with acute renal failure cannot concentrate urine even when profound oliguria is present

6 By the time most patients present themselves with renal failure that resulted from nephrotoxins, the nephrotic heavy metals or intravascular hemolysis little improvement can be expected It is of interest that renal damage appears to occur more often as the predominant injury when carbon tetrachloride is inhaled rather than when it is ingested

7 Merrill and others have observed patients with bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys who recovered This complication is not necessarily limited to the various complications of pregnancy (most notably premature separation of the placenta) (p 460)

8 Whereas acute tubular necrosis is characterized by oliguria rather than anuria, anuria tends to occur in the patient with thrombosis of the renal vessels or with an extensive glomerulonephritis (*vide infra*)

9 The management and prevention of hypoxia, overhydration heart failure, and potassium intoxication may be of greater importance to the survival of the patient with acute renal failure than overconcern about the

polyuria can persist for over three months) and that the 24 hour sodium loss in the urine could range from 250 to 1000 mEq. In further studies carried out on this particular problem, Merrill and his colleagues concluded that the basic derangement in renal function consisted of suppressed tubular reabsorption—predominantly in the proximal segments—and that the diuresis was the result of the delivery into the urine of the excessive amounts of sodium and chloride being filtered through the glomeruli, most of which ordinarily should have been reabsorbed.^{12b} This acquired type of "water losing nephritis" (which is not responsive to vasopressin) may be reversible if treated before the onset of azotemia, albuminuria, and renal tract infection.¹³ One must never lose sight of the significant frequency with which middle-aged and elderly men—either with manifest or unrecognized prostatic disorders—can be thrown into acute urinary retention by vigorous diuretic therapy.¹⁴

THE LIGNAC FANCONI SYNDROME AND RENAL AMINOACIDURIA

The *Lignac Fanconi disease* (cystinosis, the de Toni-Fanconi syndrome) is one of the very interesting tubular acidosis syndromes to which reference was made earlier in this section. It is quite uncommon and occurs primarily in infants and children. This disorder is characterized by retarded development, dwarfism, muscle weakness, rickets, renal changes, the storage of cystine crystals in the cells of the reticuloendothelial system, and aminoaciduria.¹⁵

Eighteen instances of the Fanconi syndrome occurring in adults have been reviewed by Wallis and Engle.^{16a} These investigators employed the following diagnostic criteria: osteomalacia with hypophosphatemia and pseudofractures, renal glucosuria, aminoaciduria and no hyperaminoacidemia. It is not unlikely that a number of instances heretofore diagnosed as either Milkman's syndrome or "vitamin D resistant rickets" are related to the adult Fanconi syndrome.

This disorder is due to a congenital and probably familial metabolic defect in which the proximal renal tubules fail to reabsorb properly glucose, amino acids, inorganic phosphate and possibly bicarbonate. The inheritance pattern is that of a recessive gene, although there are no demonstrable abnormalities in the parents.^{17,20} There ensues a hyperchloremic acidosis, stemming in large measure from the depletion of bicarbonate. It usually presents itself in the form of osteomalacia or rickets because of the great loss of calcium as base, even though both the blood calcium and urea nitrogen may be normal.^{15b} A reduced phosphorus reabsorption index (i.e., lower than 0.86) might prove to be a useful screening test in diagnosing primary or secondary hyperphosphaturia (p. 819). Inasmuch as marked hypouricemia is encountered only in Wilson's disease and the de Toni-Fanconi syndrome, the very simple determination of the blood uric acid may be helpful when the latter disorder is being considered.^{16a}

The cystine deposits in the cornea and conjunctiva, the typical crystals found on bone marrow aspiration, and paper partition chromatography of the urine can all be diagnostic of this unique metabolic derangement.^{19,2a} Several instances of benign cystinosis have been first identified by alert

3 A progressively downhill course without the remissions common to the other types of nephrosis

4 The disappearance of nonspecific myocarditis and congestive heart failure with the onset of the nephrotic syndrome

5 The presence of recurrent diffuse abdominal and loin pain

6 The failure of the intravenous dye to be excreted by the kidneys on intravenous pyelography in the presence of normal retrograde pyelograms

7 The histologic absence of other possible causes in material obtained by percutaneous renal biopsy ¹⁸⁷

Hydronephrosis can be so insidious in onset and produce such minor or so few urinary symptoms that its discovery by pyelography or laparotomy often comes as a complete surprise. Most experienced urologists know of instances where the prime manifestations of this disorder were referable to the gastrointestinal tract or gallbladder resulting in several major abdominal explorations being performed before the underlying urinary tract disease was suspected.

In this regard, it is not amiss to call attention to the fact that it is very possible for a man to have few urologic symptoms from "*silent prostatism*" despite a large decompensated urinary bladder with considerable residual urine and severe renal damage due to the associated back pressure. Dick has collected a group of 16 fairly intelligent patients over a six year period who had been seen regularly by their physicians, yet each of whom already had serious urinary tract damage before the prostatic obstruction was recognized ¹⁸⁸. It is of interest to recount the following immediate reasons for their seeking medical advice: (1) the development of gastrointestinal symptoms (nausea, vomiting, flatulence, constipation), (2) the development of symptoms resulting from uremia and severe anemia (weakness, easy fatigability, dyspnea), (3) the discovery of a mass in the lower abdomen and (4) the desire for a thorough medical examination. These same considerations apply when impaired innervation of the urinary bladder is present in a variety of nervous system disorders (diabetic neuropathy, multiple sclerosis, tabes dorsalis, spinal cord injury and poliomyelitis), resulting in the sequence of vesicoureteral reflux, hydroureter, and finally hydronephrosis.

There are a number of fluid and electrolyte aberrations in chronic lower urinary tract obstruction, most notably when caused by an enlarged prostate. Lippes has demonstrated the universal lowering of the plasma bicarbonate and elevation of the nonprotein nitrogen but an inconstancy and variability of the serum sodium, chloride and potassium levels ¹⁹¹. Wilson, Reisman, and Moyer have also emphasized the marked degrees of salt and water depletion that are prone to follow decompression of the bladder in these patients ¹⁹². Certain cases of profound polydipsia, polyuria, and hyposthenuria (a urine with an osmolar concentration lower than that of plasma or with specific gravities consistently below 1.010) have been found to be due to obstructive uropathies. Some idea of the magnitude of the changes following relief of the obstruction can be obtained by noting that the 24-hour urine volumes have ranged from 4.5 to 15 liters (which

become manifest, some human beings have shown lesions within several weeks after the onset of the suppurative process^{199a}

Secondary amyloidosis is the leading cause of death in leprosy and is directly related to the renal involvement. This complication may occur in relatively young people who have had active lepromatous leprosy for only a few years²⁰⁰. It is important to appreciate the fact that apparent regression of the amyloidosis secondary to tuberculosis as judged by a reversal of the Congo red retention test, has been reported in several cases following intensive antimicrobial therapy²⁰¹

Secondary amyloidosis is also encountered in syphilis, endocarditis, and carcinoma. An unusual incidence of secondary amyloidosis in hypernephroma both in the resected kidney and distributed throughout the body, has been encountered²⁰². Consequently, one should not automatically attribute proteinuria and azotemia to the renal neoplasm, especially if hepatosplenomegaly is also present.

A reverse situation pertaining to increasing incidence holds true for primary amyloidosis and the amyloidosis associated with myeloma, leukemia or lymphoma. In these instances the heart, skin, tongue, gastrointestinal tract, and skeletal muscle are most notably involved. This diagnosis should be entertained in cases of unexplained cardiomegaly, heart failure, apparent constrictive pericarditis, liver failure, sprue, gastrointestinal hemorrhage, and adrenocortical insufficiency in patients over fifty years of age²⁰³. The same consideration applies in the presence of chronic purpura when thick, gelatinous material is aspirated from the bone marrow and a plasmacytosis is found²⁰⁴. Primary amyloidosis should also be considered when a chronic sensory neuropathy or hoarseness is associated with significant electrocardiographic changes or the aforementioned cardiac abnormalities²⁰⁵.

Even though the initial search for myeloma in the patient with primary amyloidosis is negative, evidence for its presence may subsequently be found if the patient lives long enough. Amyloidosis has been observed by a number of clinicians in patients with Hodgkin's disease who have received several courses of nitrogen mustard and who have survived for an unusually long time²⁰⁶. While localized amyloid tumors (particularly in the respiratory tract) are usually benign, there are known instances of systemic amyloidosis occurring after the excision of such local accretions²⁰⁷.

The tongue changes in primary systemic amyloidosis are depicted in Figure 35 (Atlas page 22). The cutaneous manifestations of localized amyloidosis are pictured in Figure 9S (Atlas page 63).

Although uremia is not very common in the primary form of the disease, it is frequently a striking feature with the 'myeloma kidney'. Renal failure is usually the terminal event in patients with secondary amyloidosis in contrast to occurrence of heart failure in the primary cases. The clinician must be cognizant of the fact that a false-positive Congo red test might occur in the presence of any massive proteinuria. Another fascinating manifestation of this disease—with or without a coexisting myeloma—is the appearance of a bilateral median nerve neuritis. This so-called carpal tunnel syndrome is due to involvement of both the nerve and tendon sheaths⁶⁸. Dahlin has cautioned against relying too strongly

ophthalmologists, following the demonstration of cystine crystals in the cornea and conjunctiva in patients coming for routine refraction examinations.^{197b} This condition differs from benign cystinuria in which there are no depositions of crystals in the tissues, even though the cystine level in the urine is elevated (p 422)

The biochemical sign of *renal aminoaciduria* is coming into greater diagnostic prominence and merits a brief discussion (p 699) Harrison and Harrison have pointed out the fact that aminoaciduria might variously result from either those disturbances of the metabolism of amino acids which cause their concentration in the plasma to increase (as in the case of severe liver disease), or from defects in the renal tubular resorption mechanism of the amino acids in individuals who have normal (or even decreased) blood levels of these substances.¹⁹⁸ In either instance, the defect may be limited to a specific amino acid or a small group of amino acids, or the defect may be total, involving practically all the amino acids. Under ordinary dietary conditions, it would be rare for the urinary loss of amino acids *per se* to be of sufficient magnitude to induce amino acid deficiencies. The formation of cystine calculi in cystinuria is the one significant disorder that can at present be attributed to an excessive aminoaciduria (p 422). The importance of an early biochemical diagnosis of phenylketonuria as it relates to prophylaxis and therapy is discussed elsewhere (p 369)

The mechanism of renal tubular resorption of amino acids is highly susceptible to a wide variety of inborn errors of cell metabolism, vitamin deficiency states, and toxic agents. As a consequence, a high aminoaciduria may well become a valuable test for the early diagnosis of intoxication from a number of heavy metals encountered in industry, most notably lead, uranium, and cadmium. (In normal individuals, the urinary excretion of free amino acids is very slight, accounting for only 1 to 2 per cent of the total urine nitrogen.) It is also becoming evident that the Fanconi syndrome (renal aminoaciduria, renal glucosuria, phosphaturia, and hypophosphatemic rickets or osteomalacia) may not only represent a congenital metabolic defect but also an acquired renal tubular injury. Since vitamin D appears to influence the renal tubular mechanisms dealing with the resorption of amino acids and phosphate either directly or indirectly, its administration may be of value in reducing the amounts of amino acids excreted.

SYSTEMIC AMYLOIDOSIS

Secondary amyloidosis involving the liver, spleen, kidneys, and adrenals is being encountered less commonly now with the better control of tuberculosis, chronic pyogenic infections (actinomycosis, osteomyelitis, bronchiectasis, renal infections, chronic fistulas), and rheumatoid arthritis.¹⁹⁹ The diagnosis of amyloidosis should also be considered in the patient with chronic ulcerative colitis exhibiting albuminuria, a very firm and enlarged liver or spleen, and considerable suppuration in the wall of the colon.¹⁹⁹ Although months or years are usually required for the disease to

become manifest, some human beings have shown lesions within several weeks after the onset of the suppurative process.^{192e}

Secondary amyloidosis is the leading cause of death in leprosy and is directly related to the renal involvement. This complication may occur in relatively young people who have had active lepromatous leprosy for only a few years.¹⁹³ It is important to appreciate the fact that apparent regression of the amyloidosis secondary to tuberculosis as judged by a reversal of the Congo red retention test, has been reported in several cases following intensive antimicrobial therapy.¹⁹¹

Secondary amyloidosis is also encountered in syphilis, endocarditis, and carcinoma. An unusual incidence of secondary amyloidosis in hypernephroma, both in the resected kidney and distributed throughout the body, has been encountered.¹⁹³ Consequently, one should not automatically attribute proteinuria and azotemia to the renal neoplasm, especially if hepatosplenomegaly is also present.

A reverse situation pertaining to increasing incidence holds true for primary amyloidosis and the amyloidosis associated with myeloma, leukemia or lymphoma. In these instances, the heart, skin, tongue, gastrointestinal tract, and skeletal muscle are most notably involved. This diagnosis should be entertained in cases of unexplained cardiomegaly, heart failure, apparent constrictive pericarditis, liver failure, sprue, gastrointestinal hemorrhage, and adrenocortical insufficiency in patients over fifty years of age.¹⁹² The same consideration applies in the presence of chronic purpura when thick gelatinous material is aspirated from the bone marrow and a plasmacytosis is found.¹⁹⁴ Primary amyloidosis should also be considered when a chronic sensory neuropathy or hoarseness is associated with significant electrocardiographic changes or the aforementioned cardiac abnormalities.¹⁹⁵

Even though the initial search for myeloma in the patient with primary amyloidosis is negative, evidence for its presence may subsequently be found if the patient lives long enough. Amyloidosis has been observed by a number of clinicians in patients with Hodgkin's disease who have received several courses of nitrogen mustard and who have survived for an unusually long time.¹⁹⁶ While localized amyloid tumors (particularly in the respiratory tract) are usually benign, there are known instances of systemic amyloidosis occurring after the excision of such local accretions.¹⁹⁷

The tongue changes in primary systemic amyloidosis are depicted in Figure 35 (Atlas page 22). The cutaneous manifestations of localized amyloidosis are pictured in Figure 98 (Atlas page 63).

Although uremia is not very common in the primary form of the disease, it is frequently a striking feature with the "myeloma kidney." Renal failure is usually the terminal event in patients with secondary amyloidosis, in contrast to occurrence of heart failure in the primary cases. The clinician must be cognizant of the fact that a false-positive Congo red test might occur in the presence of any massive proteinuria. Another fascinating manifestation of this disease—with or without a coexisting myeloma—is the appearance of a bilateral median nerve neuritis. This so-called carpal tunnel syndrome is due to involvement of both the nerve and tendon sheaths.¹⁹⁸ Dahlin has cautioned against relying too strongly

on the sign of macroglossia.²⁰² He also warns against the intravenous injection of Congo red in the presence of extensive skin deposits.

It must be pointed out that there is considerable overlapping in the distribution of the deposits in both "primary" and "secondary" amyloidosis, and that an accurate differentiation between these two groups on the basis of staining reactions alone is somewhat dubious.²⁰³ Attention is directed to the unpredictable staining of primary amyloid, in contrast to the constant affinity of the tissues involved by secondary amyloidosis for certain dyes (Congo red, crystal violet, methyl violet). However, a biopsy of either the gingiva or liver may be the only clinical way of establishing the diagnosis of primary amyloidosis ante mortem (the former being preferred in view of the likelihood of severe hemorrhage from needle puncture in this disease) (p. 794). The pathologist should nevertheless attempt to differentiate amyloid from the paramyloid deposits found in sarcoidosis and systemic lupus erythematosus. These disorders and other disturbances of the immune mechanism in the reticuloendothelial system may ultimately prove to be etiologically related to amyloidosis.²⁰⁴

Here again, an occasional family pedigree is encountered in which the familial aspects of a disease that is not usually regarded as being hereditary are demonstrated in a striking manner.²⁰⁵ These instances of familial primary systemic amyloidosis may be uncovered by the demonstration of an atypical alpha-2 globulin in their serum electrophoretic patterns.

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

Another important systemic disease which continues to be overlooked by clinicians is hemochromatosis.²¹⁰ With the ready availability of serum iron studies and the aid of the liver biopsy technique, I have encountered several of these patients who would have otherwise been considered as instances of either alcoholic-type cirrhosis of the liver or diabetes mellitus with liver enlargement due to fatty infiltration. Neither the diffuse bronzing nor the slate-gray metallic tint of the skin was present in these cases.

Primary iron storage disease may also exhibit familial ramifications. This is a highly significant consideration in dealing with the relatives of these patients, should suggestive early evidence of this disease be found in them. Considerable preservation of body function can be achieved in this situation by prophylactic advice and therapy (diet, repeated venesections, chelating agents). Furthermore, hepatoma occurs four to five times more frequently in hemochromatosis than in Laennec's cirrhosis.^{210b}

Bizarre abdominal pain and symptomatology may be very prominent in hemochromatosis.²¹¹ More recently, emphasis has been placed upon the cardiac involvement produced by the pigment deposition, resulting in heart block and congestive failure.²¹² It should also be appreciated that this disease can involve practically the entire endocrine system in which case diabetes mellitus might not be encountered. When present, the pigmentation occurs in the axillae, groins, mucous membranes about the genitalia and is particularly accentuated in those areas exposed to the sun. Loss of hair, xeroderma, pruritus and purpura may coexist. If a skin biopsy is sought, it should not be obtained from the legs, skin folds, or over pre-sure

or other irritated are is. The anemia can be enhanced by the added factor of hypersplenism complicating the cirrhosis and portal hypertension.

The cutaneous manifestations of hemochromatosis are depicted in Figure 52 (Atlas page 32).

In suspected cases of hemochromatosis, one might look for an increased density of the liver, and a double contour line along the diaphragmatic border resulting from the extensive iron deposition. Although very unusual misleadingly low serum iron levels (as low as 60 micrograms per cent) have been associated with hemochromatosis.²¹⁶ A therapeutic diagnostic test for the presence of excessive iron stores employing Venenite is cited in Section VII of Part II (p. 817).

The possibility of a *secondary hemochromatosis* should be entertained in chronically anemic patients who have been given either prolonged iron therapy or multiple transfusions, especially in the presence of a severe hemolytic process such as Cooley's anemia.²¹⁷⁻²¹⁹ In this regard it is of interest that the body normally contains a total of approximately 4 grams of iron. When the level of 20 grams is approached (comparable to the amount found in 80 transfusions of citrated blood), the signs and symptoms of hemochromatosis often appear. The introduction of the ferrous sulfate chelate hematinics on the therapeutic scene—substances which can effectively enhance the intestinal absorption, transport, and assimilation of this metal in the body—promotes to contribute to the increased incidence of hemochromatosis. The same applies to the injudicious use of the parenteral iron preparations now available.

It is not amiss to point out here that a number of cases of *acute ferrous sulfate poisoning*—many of which were fatal—have been reported in young children following the accidental ingestion of this drug. In these patients a characteristic hemorrhagic necrosis of the peripheral or periportal portions of the liver lobules is noted.²²⁰

PORPHYRIA

The author has often felt that had he previously utilized a classified list when considering his problem cases the diagnosis of either the intermittent acute or chronic forms of porphyria (or porphyrinuria) of the 'hepatic' type might have been correctly considered more frequently. The term "porphyria" denotes disease states characterized by the excretion of relatively large amounts of urinary uroporphyrins either preformed or as their precursor, porphobilinogen.²²¹⁻²²³ While the substance itself is colorless in freshly voided alkaline urine it is fortunately possible to detect porphobilinogen rather easily by the Watson-Schwartz modification of the Ehrlich reaction for urobilinogen.

The abdominal triad of colicky pain, vomiting, and constipation with an associated leukocytosis has led to a number of unnecessary abdominal explorations in this disease. One needs only to enumerate the other manifestations of nervousness (or even delirium and psychosis), red urine, polyneuritis, light sensitivity, hepatic dysfunction, and hypertension to be reminded that here is another 'great mimic'.²²⁴ In addition to the blisters and erosive lesions, a diffuse or mottled melanin pigmentation that is

on the sign of macroglossia²⁰² He also warns against the intravenous injection of Congo red in the presence of extensive skin deposits

It must be pointed out that there is considerable overlapping in the distribution of the deposits in both "primary" and "secondary" amyloidosis, and that an accurate differentiation between these two groups on the basis of staining reactions alone is somewhat dubious²⁰³ Attention is directed to the unpredictable staining of primary amyloid, in contrast to the constant affinity of the tissues involved by secondary amyloidosis for certain dyes (Congo red, crystal violet, methyl violet) However, a biopsy of either the gingiva or liver may be the only clinical way of establishing the diagnosis of primary amyloidosis ante mortem (the former being preferred in view of the likelihood of severe hemorrhage from needle puncture in this disease) (p. 794) The pathologist should nevertheless attempt to differentiate amyloid from the paramyloid deposits found in sarcoidosis and systemic lupus erythematosus These disorders and other disturbances of the immune mechanism in the reticuloendothelial system may ultimately prove to be etiologically related to amyloidosis²⁰⁷

Here again, an occasional family pedigree is encountered in which the familial aspects of a disease that is not usually regarded as being hereditary are demonstrated in a striking manner²⁰⁹ These instances of familial primary systemic amyloidosis may be uncovered by the demonstration of an atypical alpha 2 globulin in their serum electrophoretic patterns

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

Another important systemic disease which continues to be overlooked by clinicians is hemochromatosis²¹⁰ With the ready availability of serum iron studies and the aid of the liver biopsy technique, I have encountered several of these patients who would have otherwise been considered as instances of either alcoholic type cirrhosis of the liver or diabetes mellitus with liver enlargement due to fatty infiltration Neither the diffuse bronzing nor the slate-gray metallic tint of the skin was present in these cases

Primary iron storage disease may also exhibit familial ramifications This is a highly significant consideration in dealing with the relatives of these patients, should suggestive early evidence of this disease be found in them Considerable preservation of body function can be achieved in this situation by prophylactic advice and therapy (diet, repeated venesections, chelating agents) Furthermore, hepatoma occurs four to five times more frequently in hemochromatosis than in Laennec's cirrhosis^{210b}

Bizarre abdominal pain and symptomatology may be very prominent in hemochromatosis²¹¹ More recently emphasis has been placed upon the cardiac involvement produced by the pigment deposition, resulting in heart block and congestive failure²¹² It should also be appreciated that this disease can involve practically the entire endocrine system, in which case diabetes mellitus might not be encountered When present, the pigmentation occurs in the axillae, groins, mucous membranes, about the genitalia, and is particularly accentuated in those areas exposed to the sun Loss of hair, xeroderma, pruritus and purpura may coexist If a skin biopsy is sought, it should not be obtained from the legs, skin folds, or over pre-sure

erythema multiforme, vascular purpura, fixed eruptions, eczematoid lesions, and bullous eruptions), (3) systemic vascular allergies, (4) the collagen disorders (particularly lupus erythematosus and polyarteritis), (5) bronchial asthma, (6) cholangiolitic hepatitis, and (7) coronary insufficiency (observed in several instances of penicillin reactions)

It is emphasized that these responses can occur from small doses of the noxious medication, and that they need bear no relationship to drug intoxication. Furthermore, the therapist must be aware of the fact that an allergic reaction may be triggered by the concurrent administration of two agents—either of which could produce a hypersensitivity response—when one alone did not do so. This is particularly well demonstrated in the case of the infectious mononucleosis-like syndrome stemming from combined antituberculous therapy with PAS and INH.²⁴ Cross sensitization of sensitized individuals to related chemical compounds will pose an ever increasing problem as the number of synthetic drugs in the physician's pharmacopeia is extended. Such reactions are well known among the sulfonamides, the procaine anesthetics, and the barbiturates.

There is increasing evidence that either the hypersusceptibility or hyposusceptibility of certain individuals to drugs (and also to disease—for example, the decreased mortality from malaria in individuals with sickle-cell anemia) may be manifestations of otherwise latent and innocuous genetic traits or enzyme deficiencies. Motulsky has reviewed a number of these possible genetically conditioned drug reactions.²⁵ The following instances are briefly cited in this regard:

- 1 The development of a hemolytic anemia from average doses of sulfanilamide or primaquine and its chemically related drugs by American Negroes, but only by a small number of Caucasians (apparently related to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity)

- 2 The development of a hemolytic anemia from naphthalene and nitrofurantoin (Furadantin) (probably associated with the sulfhydryl defect responsible for the above mentioned sensitivity to primaquine)

- 3 Prolonged apnea following the use of the muscle relaxant succinylcholine chloride (Anectine) (apparently related to the familial deficiency of the enzyme pseudocholinesterase in some individuals)^{27,28}

- 4 The well known precipitation of symptoms in acute intermittent porphyria by alcohol, barbiturates, and other drugs.^{21,6-21,8}

- 5 The toxic methemoglobinemia that occurs in infants under the age of two months after exposure to either aniline dye-stamped diapers or to well water that is high in nitrate content (presumably due to the decreased concentration in the newborn's red blood cells of the enzymes necessary to reduce methemoglobin to hemoglobin)

- 6 The tolerance to atropine, morphine, barbiturates, and insulin in certain strains of animals (and presumably in certain humans) may well be related to their unique enzymatic detoxification mechanisms.

Hypersensitivity mechanisms may also play roles of varying degrees of importance in rheumatic fever, glomerulonephritis, erythema nodosum, the dycollagenoses, the numerous infectious diseases which are associated with specific delayed type skin reactions, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, and acquired hemolytic anemia. For example, the association of

purple-fluorescing, vitiligo of the hands, and a sclerodermoid yellowing and hardening of the face and posterior neck are not infrequently observed in the adult form. The history of red hair turning dark or black, or gray hair darkening is also suggestive of this disease.^{15, 20}

The cutaneous manifestations of *hydra aestivale*, congenital porphyria, and mixed porphyria are pictured in Figures 15, 16, and 17 (Atlas pages 10 and 11), respectively.

In individuals having a latent inherited tendency toward porphyria, the clinical syndrome may become evident following (1) the prolonged use of barbiturates, alcohol, and sulfonamides, (2) exposure of the skin to trauma, heat or sunlight, (3) toxicity from a variety of metals or organic compounds (TNT, CH_2Cl , CCl_4), (4) endogenous or exogenous progesterone,²¹ or (5) another systemic disease, which precipitates it, particularly lymphoma, various blood dyscrasias, the avitaminoses, liver disease, and polyarteritis.^{21, 22} It was observed that the diagnosis of a concomitant porphyria can be easily overlooked in cases of polyarteritis of the abdominal, polyneuritic, or polymyositic types. Since there are increased amounts of coproporphyrins in the urine in lead poisoning, and inasmuch as many of the symptoms of plumbism simulate those of porphyria, this differential diagnosis might merit considerable deliberation. It has been suggested that zinc ions may be responsible for an enzymatic block in porphyria and that chelation by means of BAL or EDTA is quite effective in the acute hepatic forms of the disease, especially when severe neuropsychiatric symptoms exist.²³

Less emphasis need be directed to the much rarer and so-called erythropoietic form of porphyria. It is characterized by the abnormal production of uroporphyrins probably in the bone marrow. This genetic enzymatic defect in hemoglobin synthesis occurs most commonly in male infants or children. The full blown, clinical picture consists of photosensitivity, bullous-vesicular eruptions, hypertrichosis, red teeth, melanosis, red urine, a hemolytic anemia, and splenomegaly.

ALLERGY

There is little doubt that allergy to a wide variety of drugs, food stuffs, infectious agents, pollens, dusts, danders, cosmetics and currently unknown factors can result in confusing syndromes involving multiple systems of the body. In fact the old maxim concerning the ability of syphilis to simulate most dermatologic entities can now be applied equally to drug allergy. One need only consider the fever, urticaria, bronchospasm, arthropathy, lymphadenopathy, nephropathy, polyneuropathy, and sterile meningitis following the use of penicillin, lipiodol or serum—which I have seen delayed as long as seven weeks—to appreciate this concept.

A brief enumeration of several manifestations of drug allergy will suffice to point out further the scope of this problem, which is cited in more detail under the chapter on iatrogenic disease (p. 384). These include (1) blood dyscrasias of all types (neutropenia, thrombocytopenia, aplastic anemia, leukemoid reactions).² (2) dermatomes of every description (morbilliform or scarlatiniform eruptions, urticaria, exfoliative dermatitis

paresthesias, and slurred speech. The prolonged use of Bromo-Seltzer, B C headache powder, and bromide mixtures (Neurosine) is usually evident on careful history, but at times may be emphatically denied by the patient.

Other features of bromism include fever, myalgia, conjunctivitis, impotence, and arthralgia.^{2, 9, 220} In one out of four patients, various types of eruptions occur. These consist of acneform lesions, erythema nodosum, erythema multiforme, urticaria, generalized exanthems, bullous and pemphigus like eruptions, and the more spectacular vegetative or granulomatous forms. When it is present, cyanosis is usually due to a concurrent acetanilid poisoning. It should be borne in mind that the general physical condition of the patient often determines his susceptibility to the toxic effects of bromides. Renal insufficiency, alcoholism, general debility, arteriosclerosis, and desalting measures in congestive heart failure are commonly found as predisposing factors. The level of the blood bromide at which signs and symptoms become manifest is highly variable, within a possible range of from 100 to 250 mg. per cent (p. 684).

The cutaneous manifestations of bromoderma are depicted in Figure 36 (Atlas page 23).

Salicylate poisoning (accidental therapeutic, or suicidal) may manifest itself as hyperpnea, fever, hypoprothrombinemia, eighth nerve and central nervous system signs, skin rashes, and positive urinary acetone and ferric chloride tests. Salicylic acid poisoning resulting from the use of this agent in dermatologic therapy is discussed under Group VIII (p. 408). The initial respiratory alkalosis is later replaced by a metabolic acidosis. One can readily appreciate how the aforementioned features—together with the frequently induced hyperglycemia, glucosuria, ketonuria, polydipsia, and polyuria—could be readily confused with diabetic acidosis.³¹

Chlorophenothane (DDT) is now being produced in greater tonnage than any other insecticide. It can be constantly ingested in small amounts either from sprayed fruits and vegetables or from the fat of domestic animals used as meat. Furthermore, it is cumulative in human adipose tissue. Intoxication may become manifest by marked sweating, generalized tremors, vomiting, headache, hyperexcitation, spastic or flaccid paralysis, and convulsions.² Instances of cerebellar ataxia and neuritis following exposure to the vapors of DDT and lindane have been reported.^{3, 5}

Lead poisoning in adults is still a major problem wherever there are many old homes or industries in a community. It should always be sought for in brass founding, printing, ceramics, automobile body and storage battery workers, and in those using paints containing lead oxide. There are frequently only vague gastrointestinal, central nervous system, and muscular or neuritic complaints—with or without a mild anemia.²³³ Plumbism has even resulted from lead containing bullets and buckshot embedded in a serous cavity for a long time, or from the ingestion and retention of foreign bodies composed of lead in the gastrointestinal tract.²³⁴

The manifestations of lead poisoning in the gums are depicted in Figure 38 (Atlas page 24).

The infrequency with which advanced chronic plumbism is encountered in the present era undoubtedly explains the rarity of saturnine gout.

urticaria with other constitutional features should make one suspicious of disseminated lupus erythematosus. The sprue like syndrome associated with wheat (gluten) sensitivity has already been mentioned (p. 46). The variegated manifestations of vascular allergy, including the Henoch-Schönlein syndrome, are discussed further under Group VIII (p. 225).

The *Löffler syndrome*—or more descriptively, pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia (the PIE syndrome)—is actually a nonspecific manifestation in a variety of diseases. It is generally attributed to an allergic lobular and interstitial eosinophilic pneumonitis, without fibrin deposition, and with thrombosis of the small interstitial vessels. The etiologic panorama has included penicillin reactions, allergy states, hypsensitizing injections (especially for poison ivy), intestinal infestation, creeping eruption, bacterial and protozoal infections, and the collagen diseases (most notably polyarteritis).^{2, 5}

Although most cases are undoubtedly of either an asymptomatic or a mild, transient, and reversible nature, the author has seen patients in whom a progressive, chronic, and even fatal course has ensued. It is not unlikely that the present concept of the Löffler syndrome is too limited, inasmuch as gastrointestinal lesions, sclerosis involving the pleural, pericardial, and peritoneal surfaces, and infiltrations of the lymph nodes, epididymis, and musculature have also been reported.^{2, 6} Cutaneous lesions may be present, consisting of raised circinate plaques, vesicles, or bullae that can closely resemble erythema multiforme. (Eosinophilic granuloma of bone with pulmonary manifestations is unrelated to this process.)

THE POISONINGS

In light of the ready access of the general population to many powerful poisons, both in industry and in the form of household agents, the number of cases of acute, subacute, and chronic poisonings which are never correctly diagnosed must be considerable. There is another significant factor which contributes to this problem and frequently confronts physicians in the present era of mass advertising. This factor is the replacement of the polypharmacy and complicated shotgun prescriptions of former years by the multitude of patent medications which are sold under numerous misleading trade names and can be readily purchased over drugstore counters. In a review of the incidence of and mortality from the commoner toxic ingestants (excluding alcohol) at the Boston City Hospital, there were 1457 patients admitted in a ten year period, of whom 97 died.^{7, 8} Only some of the more important examples of poisoning as related to obscure illness will be discussed here.

While the problem of *bromide intoxication* has been greatly reduced in recent years by the widespread use of the barbiturates and the "tranquilizers," it has by no means been eliminated. Most of the reports pointing to the unexpectedly high frequency of this condition stem from studies of the blood bromide levels performed on all new admissions to those mental hospitals where the staffs were alerted to the neuropsychiatric manifestations of chronic bromide ingestion. The e consists of dizziness, depression, confusion, memory loss, hallucinations, delusions, nystagmus, diplopia

elaboration here. The disease is so common, however, that a few additional remarks are in order. Anasarca may be due to beri beri heart disease rather than the hypoproteinemia associated with malnutrition or cirrhosis of the liver. Severe abdominal pain after an acute alcoholic debauch is commonly due to an acute pancreatitis rather than an acute gastritis. One indication of acute pancreatitis as the cause of abdominal pain following bouts of acute alcoholism is the transient presence of a marked lactescence of the serum in these individuals.²⁴² Physicians should avoid the temptation of labeling abnormal mental behavior or coma in an alcoholic as intoxication or alcoholic deterioration until thiamine deficiency, cerebral pellagra, various poisonings (including methyl alcohol) and an unrecognized subdural hematoma or skull fracture are ruled out.

Alcoholism can also predispose to or accentuate the harmful effects of certain chemicals, drugs, and physical stresses, such as carbon tetrachloride poisoning, caisson disease²⁴⁰ and hepatitis due to the arsenicals, cinchophen, and the sulfonamides. There are many other metabolic derangements in chronic alcoholism, some of which may even be inadvertently aggravated by treatment. The syndrome of *magnesium deficiency*—as manifested by gross muscle tremors, choreiform movements, convulsions, fever, sweating, and even delirium—is one case in point, since it usually follows prolonged parenteral fluid therapy. This concept has considerable therapeutic potentialities in the management of both cirrhosis and delirium tremens.²⁴¹

A discussion of diagnostic problems caused by alcohol must include the problem of *methyl alcohol poisoning*. This condition often closely simulates abdominal and cerebral emergencies.²⁴³ Whenever access to sufficient quantities of ethyl alcohol has been denied, particularly in slum districts and in penal institutions, the incidence of this serious disease has risen. In fact during World War II, an alarming 6 per cent of all blindness in the armed forces was due to wood alcohol intoxication. Not only may it ensue after a short latent period from ingestion of methanol in such forms as bootleg alcohol, paint thinners, cheap hair tonics, inexpensive antifreeze preparations, varnish and shellac, but also from chronic exposure to its fumes during certain manufacturing and finishing processes. Intoxication due to the ingestion of Solox—a paint solvent and shellac consisting primarily of ethyl alcohol and methanol—is seen with considerable frequency in the southern states.²⁴⁴ This form of poisoning is characterized not only by the associated coma and acidosis but by the foul chemical odor of the breath and a concomitant severe hypoglycemia.

Headache, dizziness, acidosis with Kussmaul breathing and loss of consciousness, convulsions, mental disturbances, violent epigastric pain (due to the pancreatitis), electrocardiographic abnormalities, and cardiovascular collapse have all been described from the ingestion of as little as one-half ounce.²⁴⁵ Variable changes in the optic discs, the retina, and the visual fields occur.²⁴⁶ The presence of fixed, dilated pupils indicates a poor prognosis. The importance of differentiating these manifestations from a simple hang over and of promptly instituting alkali therapy is universally emphasized by all who have been interested in this disorder.

This relative clinical familiarity with alcohol intoxication is not gen-

an entity that was readily identified by clinicians during the last century. It is probably comparable to the secondary gout occurring in other disorders of the hematopoietic system wherein there is an increased turnover of nucleoprotein.^{212b}

In an experience at a large naval shipyard during the recent war, the author found the quantitative test for urinary coproporphyrins to be an effective, rapid, and economical method for screening large numbers of exposed individuals for lead absorption. In fact, coproporphyrinuria usually occurs earlier than the increase in stippled red blood cells (p. 701).²¹³ The importance of detecting this condition in children as soon as possible is emphasized by a recent report of the profound emotional and intellectual deterioration which persisted in 14 out of 15 children who were studied for six months or more subsequent to this diagnosis.²¹⁴

Cases of possible poisoning by the common solvents, including the aromatic hydrocarbons, the chlorinated hydrocarbons, petroleum distillates, ketones, esters, alcohols, and carbon disulfide are frequent problems before the various industrial hygiene and compensation boards. Several authorities have recently written of the potential hazards of even the so-called "safe solvents," such as methylene chloride and tetrachlorethylene.²¹⁵

A transient exposure to carbon tetrachloride may result in nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, hepatic insufficiency, renal failure, heart failure, anemia, and hemorrhagic manifestations.²¹⁷ It would appear that individuals who have inhaled carbon tetrachloride are more prone to experience an acute toxic nephropathy, whereas those who have ingested this substance tend to develop predominant liver injury.^{140c}

Poisoning due to the ingestion of ethylene glycol is apt to be occasionally encountered in view of the many new industrial uses of this compound, most notably in the manufacture of "permanent type" antifreeze solutions. There ensues a characteristic evolution of the disease in the following three arbitrary phases, with death usually taking place at some time during the first two: (1) central nervous system effects (within the first twelve hours)—stupor (resembling the effects of acute alcoholism), coma, convulsions, (2) cardiopulmonary effects (within the first twelve to twenty-four hours)—progressive tachypnea, cyanosis, pulmonary edema, and (3) renal effects (beyond the second or third day)—flank pain and tenderness, proteinuria, anuria, uremia, acidosis out of proportion to the degree of uremia. The nephrotoxic effect is probably largely the result of its metabolic product, oxalic acid. Renal needle biopsy in these cases has shown the widespread epithelial cell necrosis and the deposition of calcium oxalate crystals in the tubular lumina.²¹⁸

Even the synthetic detergents are not innocuous. This is evidenced by a fatality recently reported following the accidental ingestion of a small amount of a cationic detergent of the quaternary ammonium compound type.²¹⁹ Inhibition of the essential enzymatic reactions connected with nervous function and intracellular oxidation was probably the mechanism of death. Alcohol can potentiate the lethal effect.

The effects of chronic alcoholism on the stomach, the liver, and the peripheral and central nervous systems are too well known to require

The cutaneous manifestations of arsenical dermatosis are depicted in Figure 37 (Atlas page 23)

The threefold increase in the arsenic content of American cigarettes over the past two decades is undoubtedly the result of the frequent spraying of crops with arsenic pesticides. The potential public health hazards of such contamination are only now beginning to be appreciated. It has been seriously suggested, for example, that the significant amounts of arsenic inhaled in the form of cigarette smoke, the detritus from the abrasion of synthetic rubber tires and tarred or oiled roads, and from the smoke and fumes of carbonaceous fuel combustion which pollute urban atmospheres might be etiologically related to cancer of both the tracheo-bronchial and genitourinary tracts.^{33a}

The most serious form of poisoning by arsenic however, is that due to *arsine* (hydrogen arsenide) which is an extremely poisonous gas that is formed whenever nascent hydrogen is liberated in the presence of trivalent arsenic. This substance is probably the most powerful hemolytic agent encountered in industry and can result in a profound hemolytic anemia, hemoglobinuria and jaundice. Most of these patients complain of severe nausea, headache, and abdominal or costovertebral pain. When one considers the numerous substances with which arsenic exists as a contaminant—such as zinc, lead, copper, antimony, gold, tin, silver, and the other recoverable ores—it becomes apparent that this type of poisoning should be sought out in unexplained illness affecting individuals who work with metals or acids.^{33b}

DIABETES MELLITUS

Diabetes mellitus has rightfully been referred to as 'the great imitator' in modern medical practice. Physicians in *all* fields would do well to pause occasionally and consider those manifold symptoms which should alert them to this common disorder as Moos has recently done.³⁴

The ophthalmologist—acute myopia, cataracts in children and young adults, retinopathy with microaneurysms, retinitis proliferans, Argyll Robertson pupils, recurrent lid infections.

The otolaryngologist—persistent xerostomia and dry throat, recurrent pharyngitis.

The cardiologist—coronary disease (particularly in premenopausal women), premature arteriosclerosis, intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, simulating heart failure, early acidosis simulating functional heart disease, postural hypotension (when the neuropathy affects the autonomic nervous system).

The chest physician—tuberculo- or dyspnea due to early acidosis, recurrent bronchitis and pneumonitis.

The gastroenterologist—vague postprandial epigastric distress simulating gastritis and gastric malignancy, carcinoma of the pancreas and chronic relapsing pancreatitis producing decreased glucose tolerance or frank clinical diabetes, gallbladder disease, hepatomegaly, nocturnal diarrhea and fecal incontinence (with a neuropathy of the myenteric plexus).

The proctologist—constipation with hemorrhoids or rectal fissures due to the dehydration, pruritus ani with or without a monilial infection.

The urologist—polyuria, nocturia, urinary tract infections, pruritus pudendae, impotence, paresis or atony of the bladder, gram negative bacillus septicemia following instrumentation.

The gynecologist—pruritus vulvae with or without a vulvovaginitis, menstrual irregularities and amenorrhea, sterility.

erally the case with certain *toxic chemicals*, including mercury, arsenic, nickel, and cadmium. Most of these substances can produce various skin changes, chronic rhinitis, liver damage, peripheral neuritis, and bone marrow depression.²⁴³ Several other chronic toxic effects of these chemicals when taken in the form of drugs are cited under Group XIII (p. 385).

Although mercury is no longer employed in this country in the felt hat industry (from whence the expression "mad as a hatter" originated), considerable quantities of metallic mercury are being used in the manufacture of fluorescent lamps, in temperature and pressure recorders, in miniature dry cell batteries for hearing aids, in electronic devices, and in various kinds of laboratory testing equipment. The use of turbines that utilize mercury vapor instead of steam will undoubtedly become more common with the harnessing of atomic energy for power purposes.⁴⁷⁴ Such technological advances serve to underscore the increasing importance of a thorough occupational history in the presence of an obscure illness. About one third of the 4,000,000 pounds of mercury used annually in the United States is employed in the manufacture of agricultural chemicals. Another interesting illustration of this problem is the report of *mercury poisoning* in a number of policemen using a powder containing mercury for detecting latent fingerprints. Tremors, loosening of the teeth, and psychic irritability were encountered along with abnormally high urinary mercury levels.^{247b}

A dirty slate-gray dermatosis has been noted with the topical use of mercurial agents especially about the eyelids and facial folds. The percutaneous absorption of ammoniated mercury in generalized psoriasis and in other dermatoses has resulted in mercurial stomatitis.²⁴⁵ Although admittedly uncommon the possibility of mercurialism must be entertained when unexplained mental dullness, azotemia, gastrointestinal symptoms, and a severe gingivitis (with or without a blue-black mercury line on the gums) follow the prolonged oral ingestion of mercurial diuretics.²⁴⁶ This response is usually unrelated to such idiosyncratic or allergic reactions to this group of drugs as chills, fever, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia, and cutaneous eruptions.

Whether accidental or the result of a homicidal attempt, *arsenic intoxication* poses a number of potential diagnostic problems. Even when there are few renal changes, the association of an acute necrotizing gastritis or jejunitis with radio-opaque material in the bowel is highly suggestive of acute arsenic poisoning.²⁴⁸ The postmortem finding of tissue arsenical concentrations exceeding 0.04 mg. per cent is considered abnormal (p. 700).⁴¹

The possibility of an *arsenical neuropathy and encephalopathy* should be entertained in all patients with symmetrical nerve lesions who reside in rural areas where arsenical compounds are extensively employed as pesticides. A recent report of 41 cases observed in one North Carolina center re-emphasizes this consideration. The presence of associated gastrointestinal symptoms (particularly intestinal hemorrhage), hyperkeratotic scaling lesions (especially over the palms and soles), and transverse single white solid striae of the fingernails (Mee's lines) makes this diagnosis almost conclusive.²⁵ There is apparently a mobilization of melanin in arsenical intoxication that results in both hyperpigmentation and areas of depigmentation. The hyperkeratosis must be considered potentially premalignant in nature (p. 525).

The cutaneous manifestations of arsenical dermatosis are depicted in Figure 37 (Atlas page 23)

The threefold increase in the arsenic content of American cigarettes over the past two decades is undoubtedly the result of the frequent spraying of crops with arsenic pesticides. The potential public health hazards of such contamination are only now beginning to be appreciated. It has been seriously suggested, for example, that the significant amounts of arsenic inhaled in the form of cigarette smoke, the detritus from the abrasion of synthetic rubber tires and tarred or oiled roads, and from the smoke and fumes of carbonaceous fuel combustion which pollute urban atmospheres might be etiologically related to cancer of both the tracheo-bronchial and genitourinary tracts.^{253a}

The most serious form of poisoning by arsenic however, is that due to *arsine* (hydrogen arsenide) which is an extremely poisonous gas that is formed whenever nascent hydrogen is liberated in the presence of trivalent arsenic. This substance is probably the most powerful hemolytic agent encountered in industry and can result in a profound hemolytic anemia, hemoglobinuria and jaundice. Most of these patients complain of severe nausea, headache, and abdominal or costovertebral pain. When one considers the numerous substances with which arsenic exists as a contaminant—such as zinc, lead, copper, antimony, gold, tin, silver and the other recoverable ores—it becomes apparent that this type of poisoning should be sought out in unexplained illness affecting individuals who work with metals or acids.^{253b}

DIABETES MELLITUS

Diabetes mellitus has rightfully been referred to as the great imitator in modern medical practice. Physicians in *all* fields would do well to pause occasionally and consider those manifold symptoms which should alert them to this common disorder as Moss has recently done.²⁵⁴

The ophthalmologist—acute myopia, cataracts in children and young adults, retinopathy with microaneurysms, retinitis proliferans, Argyll Robertson pupils, recurrent lid infection^a

The otolaryngologist—persistent xerostomia and dry throat, recurrent pharyngitis

The cardiologist—coronary disease (particularly in premenopausal women), premature arteriosclerosis, intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, simulating heart failure, early acidosis, simulating functional heart disease, postural hypotension (when the neuropathy affects the autonomic nervous system)

The chest physician—tuberculosis, dyspnea due to early acidosis, recurrent bronchitis and pneumonitis

The gastroenterologist—vague postprandial epigastric distress, simulating gastritis and gastric malignancy, carcinoma of the pancreas and chronic relapsing pancreatitis producing decreased glucose tolerance or frank clinical diabetes, gallbladder disease, hepatomegaly, nocturnal diarrhea and fecal incontinence (with a neuropathy of the myenteric plexus)

The proctologist—constipation with hemorrhoids or rectal fissures due to the dehydration, pruritus ani with or without a monilial infection

The urologist—polyuria, nocturia, urinary tract infections, pruritus pudendae, impotence, paresis or atony of the bladder, gram negative bacillus septicemia following instrumentation

The gynecologist—pruritus vulvae with or without a vulvovaginitis, menstrual irregularities and amenorrhea, sterility

The obstetrician—a high incidence of large babies stillbirths, premature deliveries neonatal deaths hydramnios, toxemias and cephalopelvic disproportions—even in the preclinical diabetic state (Avoid the potentially misleading diagnoses of 'lactosuria and benign glucosuria' during pregnancy)

The pediatrician—acidosis and coma can occur very rapidly and may simulate other acute illnesses retarded growth thirst enuresis recurrent infections

The surgeon—recurrent skin abscesses cellulitis lymphadenitis, occlusive vascular disease with perforating ulcers and gangrene abdominal pain in acidosis simulating acute surgical crises

The orthopedic surgeon—nocturnal muscle pains in the legs, Charcot's joints (due to the neuropathy) perforating ulcers of the feet, osteomyelitis of the tarsal bones

The dermatologist—recurrent pyogenic skin infections vulvovaginitis pruritus *Candida albicans* infections especially of the fingernails and interdigital webs carotenemia xanthomata necrobiosis lipoidica, hemochromatosis

Xanthoma diabeticorum and necrobiosis lipoidica are depicted in Figures 11 and 12 (Atlas pages 8 and 9) respectively

The radiologist—premature calcification of the medium-sized arteries (especially in the legs or pelvis) calcification of the vas deferens multiple pancreatic calculi, neuropathic joints osteomyelitis of the tarsal bones

The endocrinologist—abnormal carbohydrate metabolism is encountered in many plinglandular syndromes involving obesity menstrual disorders, impotence hirsutism acromegaly the Cushing syndrome thyrotoxicosis cachexia and pheochromocytoma it may also be deranged during steroid therapy

The neurologist—peripheral neuropathy autonomic nervous system neuropathy (postural hypotension impotence sweating disturbance Argyll Robertson pupils urinary bladder paresis nocturnal diarrhea) spinal cord involvement (neuropathic joints loss of vibratory and position sensation absent tendon reflexes) acidosis simulating cerebrovascular accidents uremia and alcoholism

The psychiatrist—simulation of functional neurotic or psychotic disease and organic brain damage due to both the diabetes and the associated accelerated cerebral arteriosclerosis

Experience has confirmed the value of the following observations in the clinician's attempt to diagnose correctly the presence of diabetes mellitus during its *silent biochemical phase*

1 Only by routine and repeated postprandial urine and blood tests for sugar can both the physician and the patient be assured of its absence, particularly if confronted with obesity and a strong family history of diabetes²⁵⁵ It has been suggested that routine blood sugar determination may increase the number of known diabetic patients from 2.4 per cent to 4 per cent²⁵⁶

2 A formal or modified glucose tolerance test *must* be performed in *every* patient who has exhibited glucosuria, even only once (p 730) When retested, most patients with "nondiabetic glucosuria" prove to be diabetics

3 The most accurate times to check the postprandial effects of eating or of glucose loading are at one hour for the blood levels and at two hours for possible glucosuria (p 687)

4 A blood sugar level of 150 mg per cent should be the maximal level normally allowable after the ingestion of breakfast (a level still considerably less than the renal threshold)

5 In most instances of "preclinical" diabetes the fasting blood sugar is worthless

6 The renal threshold for sugar in patients with diabetes mellitus may have considerable clinical importance Insulin overdosage will occur if it is very low, while the dangers of uncontrolled diabetes exist if it is very

high The author has encountered one seriously ill elderly patient whose "threshold" ranged between 350 and 400 mg per cent (*vide infra*)

7 Although seemingly paradoxical at first glance, diabetes mellitus should be actively considered in individuals experiencing hypoglycemic episodes²³ Accordingly, they should be so treated if a diabetic-type glucose tolerance curve is found

8 Clinicians are usually so involved with the problems of diabetic management that the presence of melituria is almost automatically attributed to either true or renal glucosuria It must be borne in mind, however, that *fructosuria* is a likely possibility when melituria occurs in the presence of repeatedly normal glucose tolerance tests Such a situation calls for fermentation, resorcinol HCl, polarimetric, and levulose tolerance studies (p 705)²³⁷

9 Pregnancy, fever, infections, hyperthyroidism, and steroid therapy can all serve as "clinical glucose tolerance tests" in unmasking the hidden diabetic See Section XV of Part II for the provocative diabetic test with cortisone (p 827)

Several fine analyses of the *degenerative complications in diabetes mellitus* have appeared²³⁸⁻²³⁹ The combination of neuropathy, retinopathy and nephropathy has been aptly referred to as the 'triopathy of diabetes' by Root and his colleagues, who have reviewed their extensive experience with this particular set of complications^{240a} It is the general experience that the degenerative complications of diabetes mellitus do not occur in those forms of diabetes that are secondary to hemochromatosis, pancreatotomy, and other lesions

Asymptomatic gastric retention (*gastroparesis diabeticorum*) is a frequently overlooked manifestation of the diabetic (vagal) neuropathy It can adversely influence the treatment of the patient Similarly, it is important for the clinician to recognize the possibility of an atonic neurogenic bladder resulting from a sensory paralytic bladder in patients with long standing diabetes mellitus who are experiencing nocturnal incontinence or prolonged intervals between micturition^{240b}

One should bear in mind that a mistaken clinical diagnosis of the Kimmelstiel Wilson syndrome may be made in the diabetic patient if it is based solely on the presence of hypertension, albuminuria edema, and retinopathy On many occasions, these findings are actually associated with pyelonephritis or nephrosclerosis alone²⁴¹

Studies dealing with the absorption and excretion of radioactive vitamin B₁₂ in diabetic patients, both with and without complicating neuropathies and retinopathy, affirm the clinical impression that there is an impairment in the absorption and metabolism of this vitamin²⁴² The pathogenetic prophylactic, and therapeutic implications of such observations with reference to diabetic complications are considerable

A number of important considerations might confront the consultant asked to see a patient with *severe diabetic acidosis responding poorly to therapy*

1 *Ketosis and acidosis may follow protracted periods of insulin hypoglycemia* in the absence of an adequate supply of exogenous carbohydrate

Hyperglycemia, glucosuria, ketosis, and resistance to insulin can actually represent starvation phenomena due to the depletion of hepatic glycogen. This is particularly prone to occur in the juvenile diabetic, the "unstable" adult, and the patient who is vomiting. Such a situation calls for a reduction (rather than an increase) in the insulin dosage.²⁴

2 Infection or visceral inflammation must always be sought out and vigorously treated in every unexplained case of diabetic acidosis. Renal tract infection, gastroenteritis, localized abscesses, pneumonitis, myocardial infarction, and endocarditis are most apt to result in this type of difficulty. Acute appendicitis could be very misleading (and even fatal) under the circumstances.^{25a}

3 Harmful *hypernatremia* may be induced by (1) the overzealous infusion of isotonic saline solution, especially in excess of 4 liters in twenty-four hours,²⁴ and (2) the failure to include in a consideration of the patient's electrolyte status the effective osmotic pressure exerted both by marked elevations of the blood glucose and by the hyperlipemia. Since 36 mg per cent of excess glucose will exert an osmotic pull on the cells equivalent to 1 mEq of sodium chloride, a serum sodium of 140 mEq per liter in the presence of a blood sugar of 360 mg per cent might be actually misleadingly low by 10 mEq per liter.²⁵ The use of hypotonic salt solutions is desirable since in most instances there is a greater deficiency of water than of salt. The dangers of hypernatremia are accentuated when marked potassium depletion also exists.^{25b}

4 Similarly, a serious *chloride acidosis* may result from the administration of excessive amounts of chloride.^{25c} It is recalled that the normal concentration of chlorides in the extracellular fluids approximates 100 mEq per liter, in contrast to the 150 mEq per liter found in isotonic "physiological" saline solution.

5 The serious effects of *hypokalemia* (extreme weakness, collapse, heart failure) must be anticipated. Since the heart tenaciously retains its electrolytes, a close correlation between the serum potassium levels and electrocardiographic changes is not always present. Furthermore, inasmuch as acidosis tends to increase the level of the serum potassium independently of the intracellular potassium stores, a normal serum concentration in the presence of severe diabetic acidosis may represent significant depletion of this electrolyte.²⁶ Although fructose is more effective than glucose in reducing hyperglycemia, it increases the urinary losses of both potassium and sodium.²⁷ The great temptation to administer large amounts of potassium following diabetic coma that is prevalent in many quarters should be discouraged, since rarely is hypokalemia a problem before ten or twelve hours. By that time, by far the majority of these patients should be able to take potassium-rich nourishment by mouth.

6 *Anuria* may be due to bilateral and symmetric necrosis of the renal cortices. It would be almost superfluous to point out that the presence of a blocked catheter can be misconstrued as anuria, were it not for the fact that most clinicians have encountered this embarrassing problem. The serious hazards attendant upon catheterization in the diabetic when not absolutely mandatory—even in the presence of a lower nephron nephrosis—will be repeatedly emphasized throughout this book.

7 *Abdominal pain* may be produced in the diabetic (or in the normal subject) who is being infused with *fructose solutions* at a relatively rapid rate ^{17b}

8 When in doubt concerning the significance of unusual clinical manifestations in a patient with diabetic precoma or coma the clinician must continue intensive treatment during the ensuing period of observation. Some of these features could include *intense lumbar pain*, *acute abdominal pain*, *maniacal restlessness and violence*, *epileptiform convulsions*, and *deepening unconsciousness* during treatment ¹⁸ The unconsciousness may be profound (twelve to twenty-four hours), yet bearing no relationship either to hypoglycemia or to hypokalemia. If a patient becomes unconscious after several hours of doing well following treatment for diabetic acidosis, an immediate recheck of the plasma ketones by the simple technique of Duncan might be of inestimable value in determining the presence of either acidosis or hypoglycemia. (It is not infrequently observed that ketone bodies can persist in the urine after adequate therapy, even when they have disappeared from the plasma.)

9 *Recurrent coma* in the diabetic that is associated with severe renal disease, acidosis, and hyperglycemia but without ketonuria, also makes the determination for ketonemia almost mandatory. (This test can be readily performed at the bedside by adding one drop of plasma or serum to an "Acetest" (Ames) tablet.) When ketonemia is absent the coma is probably due to a combination of renal failure, chronic pyelonephritis, and the diabetic nephropathy ^{19b}

10 A further brief elaboration is in order pertaining to those discrepancies that are occasionally encountered wherein *the urine fails to reflect the high blood levels of both glucose and the ketone bodies*. This can be explained to a large degree by the currently evolving concept that there is actually no specific threshold concentration at which these substances predictably appear in the urine. The presence or absence of glucosuria depends first on the glucose load that is presented to the kidney tubules, and secondly on their capacity to absorb this load. Even with very high blood sugar levels little or no glucosuria may appear if the filtration rate or tubular activity is reduced as a result of renal disease, dehydration, sodium depletion, or combinations of these factors.

11 The author has recently begun to encounter instances of acidosis or near acidosis among conscientious diabetic patients. Further investigation has shown that these individuals were being misled as to the degree of their glucosuria by their switching to the use of the *paper en yme tests* for the determination of urinary sugar. Others have also been impressed with such *erroneous quantitative results* especially when the glucose concentrations exceeded 0.1 per cent ^{20b}

12 It is not only possible for hyperthyroidism to reveal a latent diabetes mellitus but also for a *thyrotoxic crisis* to precipitate a diabetic ketoacidosis ^{40c}. This situation is most apt to arise when antithyroid medication (especially the iodides) is either withdrawn or stopped before adequate control of the Grave's disease has been achieved. After control of the latter disorder the diabetes mellitus will usually revert to its prior status.

13 *Insulin resistance* must be considered in individuals who require

extraordinary amounts of insulin for control, i.e., usually above 200 units per day. Some of these patients also exhibit evidence of insulin allergy. There is ample support for the contention that such resistance in many instances is the result of the development of specific antibodies.^{266a} In fact, corticotropin has had favorable results in some of these cases.^{266b} In the majority of instances of insulin resistance, however, studies for abnormalities in the thyroid, adrenal cortex or pituitary, liver dysfunction, and neutralizing antibodies to insulin reveal nothing.

Recent studies relating to the nature of insulin binding antibodies have begun to cast considerable light on the nature of insulin resistance.^{266d} Exogenous insulin becomes bound by certain serum globulins (specifically, those just in advance of the gamma globulins by electrophoretic studies). In effect, these globulins represent the development of antibodies to this hormone after it has been given for several months. It is possible that the antigen is derived either from some animal protein component (there are a total of eight possible different mammalian insulins presently available) or some change in the insulin molecule itself which takes place during the extraction of insulin. As a result of the formation of this insulin antibody complex, insulin is "sequestered" and protected from the action of the hepatic enzymes.

In instances of insulin resistance, the titers of the antibody may be so high that the rapidity of the insulin binding virtually precludes the escape of free insulin into the tissues. (Serum from patients who are insulin resistant is known to bind from 80 to more than 500 units of insulin per liter of plasma.) Tremendous quantities of insulin are needed to saturate this binding capacity of the serum in treating these cases. By the same token, however, the patient runs the risk of subsequent hypoglycemic reactions due to the slow release of insulin from the large amounts of the dissociating complex in the tissues. It appears likely that the beneficial effect of the adrenal steroids in cases of insulin resistance is related to their effect upon the insulin binding antibody.

OTHER ' ERRORS OF METABOLISM '

Gout

Hyperuricemia and gout can no longer be said to affect only the joints. Serious cardiac and renal involvement may also occur. Furthermore, there is an associated increased incidence of degenerative vascular complications, diabetes mellitus, leukemia, polycythemia, and Paget's disease.⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ The primary nephropathy is a direct effect of the uric acid crystallization and deposition, whereas the secondary forms of the gouty kidney result from both the sequelae of the primary changes and the accelerated vascular degeneration. In "gouty nephrosis" there is characteristically little or no albuminuria or changes in the sediment.

The cutaneous manifestations of gout are depicted in Figure 61 (Atlas page 32).

The problem of distinguishing gout from rheumatoid arthritis occasionally presents itself under the following circumstances: (1) gout can at times closely simulate rheumatoid arthritis, (2) a proportion of patients

with rheumatoid arthritis have hyperurcemia in the absence of clinical gout, and (3) rheumatoid arthritis and gout may coexist in the same individual. The value of synovial biopsy with fixation of the tissues in absolute alcohol for demonstrating the acid urate crystals is discussed in Section XI of Part II (p. 800).

The precipitation of an arthropathy by mercurial diuresis, liver or bile salt therapy, trauma, or immobilization is occasionally the first clinical clue to the presence of gout.^{270d} The local cutaneous desquamation following an attack is also helpful in directing attention to this disease. Clinical sensitization to probenecid (Benemid) aptly called "the insulin of gout," may occur infrequently in the form of pruritus, generalized urticaria, other drug rashes, drug fever, a marked eosinophilia, and severe or even fatal myocarditis and massive hepatic necrosis.²⁷¹ Desensitization has been successfully achieved.^{271d}

Radioisotope studies have recently shown that the *secondary gout* which results from various hematopoietic disorders (most notably primary and secondary polycythemia, myeloid metaplasia, and leukemia) is in all probability not due to the precipitation of an underlying gouty trait. Rather, it represents the incidental result of nucleic acid synthesis from more indirect metabolic pathways. An example of the different predominant pathways of uric acid biosynthesis is found in the sharp contrast between the rapid peak of glycine-¹⁵C incorporation into uric acid in primary gout as contrasted with the slow peak in secondary gout.⁷²

OCHRONOSIS

Ochronosis occurs in about half of those afflicted with hereditary alkaptonuria. It is usually identified by the blackening of the urine on exposure to air in patients with a severe peripheral arthritis or an ankylosing spondylitis, and by the dark staining of the underclothing from urine and perspiration. It may be confused with diabetes mellitus due to the presence of a reducing substance in the urine. The skin in ochronosis exhibits a mottled brown or blue pigmentation about the neck, head, torso, extremities, axillae, and genital areas. A bluish color of the ears or a gray-blue discoloration of the sclerae often represent the only external pigmentation.¹⁵ Lichtenstein and Kaplan have emphasized that serious cardiovascular involvement can occur in the form of severe arteriosclerosis and pigment-induced stenosis of the aortic and mitral valves.²⁷² Nephrosis, deposition of pigment in the pancreatic islets, and the formation of pigment calculi in the urinary tract can also develop.²⁷⁴

The ocular manifestations of alkaptonuric ochronosis are depicted in Figure 49 (Atlas page 31).

GALACTOSEMIA

Although it occurs infrequently, galactosemia is briefly mentioned for one reason, namely, the potential regression or disappearance of the features of this disorder by elimination of galactose (milk) from the diet of infants. These include mental retardation, cataracts, galactosuria, azote

nia, proteinuria, anemia, hepatosplenomegaly and ascites. This interesting syndrome apparently results from the congenital absence of the specific enzyme, P Gal transferase, the absence of which has been readily diagnosed in red blood cells subjected to spectrophotometric analysis.²⁷⁵

THE GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISORDERS

There are a number of variants that comprise the glycogen storage disorders. These rather rare conditions represent a complex derangement of the carbohydrate metabolism involving both the structure of the glycogen and enzyme deficiencies. They occur in infant siblings and are manifested by abnormal glycogen storage in the body.²⁷⁶ Accordingly, the stored glycogen is no longer available for the metabolic needs of the body in the form of glucose.

The following brief review of the three chief variants points out the clinical ramifications of this metabolic deflection.

1 The *hepatic type* (von Gierke's disease)—characterized by an inability to maintain weight and growth, hepatomegaly, anorexia, apathy, and convulsions or coma stemming from the hypoglycemia. In addition to the fasting hypoglycemia, there is acetoneuria, a prolonged glucose tolerance curve and decreased glycogen response to epinephrine and glucagon. A subvariant includes cirrhosis formation. In this type, the hepatomegaly and ascites are not accompanied by hypoglycemia, acidosis, or abnormal glucose tolerance curves.

2 The *muscular type*—characterized by a progressive muscular weakness simulating amyotonia congenita. The deposits of glycogen are found chiefly in the striated muscle and to a lesser extent in the liver, kidneys and heart.

3 The *cardiac type* ('cardiomegalia glycogenia')—characterized primarily by a markedly enlarged heart with a globular configuration and secondary compressive and atelectatic pulmonary changes. Hepatomegaly is infrequent, and a palpable spleen or kidneys even less common. The various blood and urine chemistries that have been recorded in these patients are normal. This condition and others which can result in hypertrophy of the infant heart are considered in a later chapter (p. 232).

THE DISORDERS OF LIPID METABOLISM

When confronted with the presence of unexplained yellowish cutaneous plaques, the clinician should accept the challenge of ruling out or ascertaining the presence of an underlying systemic illness such as diabetes mellitus, cirrhosis, myxedema, Gaucher's disease, elastica disease and hypercholesterolemia. The cutaneous lesions are discussed at further length under Group XVII (Cutaneous Medicine, p. 521). Thannhauser's book and reviews of the lipidoses are valuable references on the subject.²⁷⁸

The normocholesterolemic granulomatous reticuloendothelioses, including the Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and eosinophilic granuloma, are usually unrelated clinically to the lipidoses. These entities are discussed under Group VII (p. 207). Occasionally, however, a case is encoun-

tered in which the high serum lipid content, the hypercholesterolemia, the osteolytic lesions, and the histologic finding of lipid granulomas appear to bridge the gap of the hypercholesterolemic, hyperlipemic, and normocholesterolemic syndromes²⁵⁶

XANTHOMATOSIS

There is a variety of morphologically unique *xanthomata* including *xanthelasma* *xanthoma tuberosum* *xanthoma disseminatum* and the so-called eruptive type. The last occurs in diabetics frequently starting as small glistening papules which resemble tense vesicles. The eruption may spread extensively to affect the trunk, extremities and mucous membranes as yellowish or reddish brown nodules. In the case of *xanthoma tuberosum*, the biliary tract, the cardiovascular system, the spleen and the lymph nodes are commonly infiltrated as well as the skin and tendon sheaths. A number of cases of juvenile heart disease have been observed in hypercholesterolemic xanthomatosis as evidenced by myocardial infarction, endocardial and valvular involvement and sudden death in children.^{277, 278} *Xanthoma diabeticorum* fluctuates with both the levels of the serum lipids and the course of the underlying diabetes. It consists of purplish red papules with yellow centers and has a predilection for the extensor aspects and the palms and soles.

Xanthoma tuberosum and *xanthoma diabeticorum* are pictured in Figures 10 and 11 (Atlas page 8) respectively.

ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA

It has been demonstrated that essential familial hypercholesterolemia is transmitted as a dominant characteristic but that the occurrence of xanthomas is dependent largely upon the level of the serum cholesterol.²⁷⁹ Whereas hypercholesterolemia without xanthomatosis (latent xanthomatosis) is the rule in children and young adults, a progressive xanthomatosis will subsequently develop in at least 80 per cent. The presence of a primary 'forme fruste' hypercholesterolemia should be suspected in obscure cases of coronary occlusion particularly in young females and when thrombotic phenomena follow the institution of steroid therapy.³⁰ Perhaps dietary and pharmacologic prophylactic measures in asymptomatic individuals with this disorder—usually discovered among the relatives of patients with cardiovascular disease by interested physicians—may serve to avert or to delay its serious sequelae.

ESSENTIAL HYPERLIPEMIA

Essential hyperlipemia is a less common familial disorder that is characterized by a pronounced elevation of the total blood lipids, particularly the neutral fat component (which causes the serum to appear creamy). In contrast to the normal levels of 500 or 600 mg per 100 ml for the total lipids, levels as high as 12,400 mg (or 12 per cent) are on record in patients with essential hyperlipemia. (This figure assumes even greater impressive-

ness when one realizes that the fat content of cream is 36 per cent.) There may be cutaneous xanthomatosis, lipemic retinitis, hepatosplenomegaly, and severe abdominal pain.²⁸¹ Although the abdominal crises are attributed to many factors (xanthomatous or atherosclerotic lesions in the pancreas and other viscera, lipid particle embolization, and neurologic changes), they have not been satisfactorily explained.

In contrast to familial hypercholesterolemic xanthomatosis, essential hyperlipemia usually has a relatively good prognosis. In general, there is little tendency towards premature arteriosclerosis. When associated with diabetes mellitus, however, severe vascular damage may be found.²⁸² The ill appearance of the patient, the failure of diet alone to reverse the xanthomata, and the correction of the hyperlipemia by diabetic management serve to distinguish xanthoma diabetorum from idiopathic hyperlipemia, with or without an associated diabetes mellitus.

The basic metabolic defect in familial hyperlipemia is probably an enzymatic defect or deficiency involving lipoprotein lipase, which retards the removal of ingested fat from the blood stream after normal absorption. This is usually the only overt derangement in the heterozygote abnormal state, and can be demonstrated by a fat tolerance test as is described in Section XVI of Part II (p. 827). The correctness of this concept is shown by the reduction of the existing hyperlipemia and the secondary elevation of the cholesterol and phospholipids following both rigid fat restriction and the proper spacing of fat feedings.²⁸³ It should be appreciated that the serum may exhibit little evidence of opalescence, particularly in the case of the younger patients. If the blood cholesterol is the only lipid determination which is readily available, it might be difficult to differentiate this condition from essential familial hypercholesterolemia. Fat restriction *per se* has little or no effect on the latter lipid derangement.

LIPID PROTEINOSIS

The few reported cases of lipid proteinosis have been usually free of serious generalized involvement and elevated blood lipids.²⁸⁴ The disorder is characterized by the appearance of white or yellow plaques and nodules in the skin (particularly the face, elbows, and knees) and mucous membranes. Hoarseness may result from the vocal cord involvement and parotitis from the obstruction to Stensen's duct. Its association with diabetes mellitus and a familial occurrence have also been noted. Thannhauser has described epileptic seizures in this condition.²⁸⁵ While he favors the opinion that lipid proteinosis is the late fibrotic phase of eosinophilic xanthomatous granuloma (the Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome), others do not feel that it represents a true xanthoma. Lipid proteinosis is described under a variety of other terms, most notably *hyalinosis cutis et mucosae*. It is regarded by some as a genodermatosis which is familial, and possibly related to consanguinity.^{284b}

GAUCHER'S DISEASE

Gaucher's disease, a chronic familial disease characterized by the deposition of kerafin in the cells of the reticuloendothelial system, can be

confusing for long periods because of its many subtle clinical manifestations. Hepatosplenomegaly, pinguiculae, anemia refractory to treatment, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia with a hemorrhagic tendency, painful bone changes, and pathologic fractures may occur.²⁸⁷ The vertebrae, femora, and tibiae are the bones most commonly affected. An uneven, brownish tan pigmentation occurs in approximately one half of these patients, especially on the exposed parts. Mucous membrane involvement is not usually found in the absence of adrenal infiltration by the Gaucher cells. Splenectomy and preoperative cortisone have temporarily benefitted the associated hyper splenism in some patients.²⁸⁸

The ocular manifestations of Gaucher's disease are depicted in Figure 97 (Atlas page 63).

A study of the bone marrow and x rays of the lower femora are often diagnostic (pp 677 and 804). The clinician may occasionally be rewarded by considering the possibility of Gaucher's disease in the patient with an apparently normal prostate or with benign hypertrophy of this organ who is found to have a very high titer of serum acid phosphatase (up to 10.3 Gutman units in one report).²⁸⁹ In this situation, the hepatosplenomegaly and the degree of disability are apt to be minimal.

THE SPECIFIC ELECTROLYTE DEPLETIONS

The subject of the specific electrolyte depletions and excesses has received considerable (and at times exaggerated) attention during the past decade. This emphasis has resulted from the improvement and increasing availability of the flame photometer technique along with various diets and therapeutic regimens that can readily induce these states in susceptible individuals. The reader is referred to other discussions in this book dealing with iatrogenic electrolyte disturbances that may be encountered postoperatively (p 474) and in the treatment of diabetes mellitus (p 71) and congestive heart failure (p 246). A brief review of the flame photometer technique (p 696) along with an analysis of the normal and abnormal concentrations of the serum and urine electrolytes so determined can be found in Sections II and III of Part II.

The fatal respiratory paralysis following treated diabetic coma, the enhancement of digitalis intoxication, the "medical ileus" in the partially obstructed ulcer patient, and the loss of potassium both via the urine (in chronic renal disease) and the bowel (in diarrhea or with the excessive use of laxatives and enemas) serve to underscore the many aspects of *potassium depletion*.²⁹¹⁻⁹⁵

Serial electrocardiographic tracings sometimes aid in the diagnosis and treatment of deranged potassium states. The most significant findings in hypokassemia are U waves greater than 1 mm in amplitude and S-T depressions of more than 0.5 mm. While disturbances in the concentration of the other plasma electrolytes or the pH of the blood do not usually prevent the development of these signs they may be obscured by the lengthened Q-T interval in hypocalcemia or by the merging of the P waves with U waves of decreased amplitude in the presence of a tachycardia.

The decreased activity of the deep tendon reflexes is actually the

only clinical sign that shows significant correlation with the decrease in plasma potassium levels.^{291d} When it is difficult to decide whether certain signs and symptoms are due to potassium depletion, one might observe the changes following the rapid infusion of potassium, especially with reference to improved mental function and increased peristaltic activity.

While the serum potassium concentration is usually an accurate guide to the status of this electrolyte in most patients, there are many homeostatic and pathologic influences constantly at play that influence the total potassium content and capacity. These must be taken into consideration by the clinician in estimating the degree of depletion or excess. With reference to acid base disturbances, for example, it has been demonstrated that acidosis increases and alkalosis decreases the concentration of serum potassium independently of the intracellular potassium stores.²⁹⁵ Thus, a slight decrease in the serum concentration of potassium in the face of a severe alkalosis is probably not significant, whereas even a normal initial level is suggestive of significant depletion if a severe acidosis exists.

Many patients described as having a "potassium losing nephritis," may in reality have had primary aldosteronism (p. 29).⁹⁴ One can usually differentiate the effects of primary potassium depletion from hyperaldosteronism by the decreased potassium in the urine, the normal serum sodium and the acidity of the urine associated with the former state. Unfortunately, the situation in primary aldosteronism may be complicated by the secondary renal changes stemming from the profound hypokalemia.

The depletion of potassium by diarrhea in a patient with prolonged nutritional deficiency (sprue, pellagra, ulcerative colitis) can also result in both a diffuse vacuolar nephropathy with marked renal insufficiency and acute degeneration of skeletal muscle even though dehydration, sodium depletion and significant acid base disturbances are absent.²⁹⁷⁻²⁹⁸ Following appropriate therapy, rapid clinical recovery has been noted. This nephropathy is not limited to the diarrheal diseases, however, but can become a significant counterpart of hyperadrenalism (cortisone or aldosterone effects) and renal potassium wasting (as in the Fanconi and tubular acidosis syndromes) in both of which instances significant amounts of potassium may be found in the urine.

The occurrence of attacks of weakness or paralysis during the middle of the night or following the ingestion of carbohydrates is highly suggestive of familial periodic paralysis.²⁹⁹ Similarly, in patients on the verge of clinical digitalis toxicity, the reduction of the blood potassium by oral or intravenous carbohydrate has precipitated various ventricular arrhythmias.³⁰⁰ This suggests that patients receiving large doses of digitalis should be placed on a high protein and low carbohydrate diet, supplemented by potassium salts.

The clinical and therapeutic problem is equally important in the case of sodium depletion, variously caused by the chronic excessive loss of this ion in the sweat or urine, following paracentesis or produced by vigorous diuresis and other factors in the treatment of heart failure.³⁰³ It is quite significant in some cardiacs to know whether a given electrolyte disturbance is due primarily to loss of the sodium ion or the chloride ion (hypochloremic) of the more satisfactory therapy and better prognosis a latter state.³⁰⁴

The precipitation of a low sodium syndrome following pulmonary infarction in a number of patients whom my colleagues and I observed has been most impressive. A 'salt losing nephritis' should be suspected in those cases diagnosed as "Addison's disease with hypertension" (p. 52).²¹⁹ Sodium losing syndromes have also been noted in the presence of apparently normal kidneys and adrenals in certain patients with pulmonary and meningeal tuberculosis, and with pulmonary, mediastinal and central nervous system tumors.^{203a} Instances are on record in which patients with disseminated malignancies (most often a bronchogenic carcinoma) have demonstrated marked and progressive hyponatremia concomitantly with a persistent loss of sodium in the urine in spite of the progressive plasma hypotonicity.^{203b} Inasmuch as these patients were found to have apparently normal renal and adrenal function (and were also noted to have grossly and microscopically normal pituitary glands) this unusual situation could be explained by a sustained and inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone along with an expanded body fluid volume.

Orthostatic hypotension in a young adult should raise the possibility of an underlying sodium depletion. It is not generally appreciated that sodium deficiency may be manifested by hypovolemia rather than by hyponatremia. There are many patients who are seriously ill from a variety of causes in whom an unexplained severe hyponatremia develops that bears no overt relationship to salt loss. Asymptomatic hyponatremia (or asymptomatic hypotonicity) is apt to be encountered in patients with chronic wasting illnesses and after parenteral fluid therapy has been given over long periods of time. In this group the administration of saline might even be detrimental and should be carried out only after the greatest deliberation (p. 248).

Isolated *magnesium deficiency* as the cause of confusion, stupor, tremors and athetoid movements has been documented in patients with profuse diarrhea who are given prolonged parenteral fluid therapy without this electrolyte and in whom the potassium and calcium levels are not remarkable.²⁴¹ Reference was made earlier to the possibility of this syndrome when these features are noted during the management of patients with chronic alcoholism and delirium tremens (p. 67).

THE SPECIFIC ELECTROLYTE EXCESSES

Unsuspected electrolyte excesses that may confuse the clinician are less common but it is equally vital to diagnose them correctly. The possibility of inducing a severe *hyperchloremic acidosis*, *hyperkalemia* or *ammonium intoxication* by the prolonged administration of ammonium chloride or potassium preparations in the presence of renal and hepatic disease is apparently considered only infrequently in diuretic therapy.³⁰⁸ It is not unlikely that more instances of 'pure' hypoaldosteronism will be suspected when symptomatic hyperkalemia (most probably in the form of Stokes-Adams attacks) is encountered in association with a minimal excretion of aldosterone in the urine, particularly in association with a low sodium diet.⁹

Symptoms of weakness, fatigability, anorexia, weight loss, a salty taste and nausea with vomiting following radical bladder surgery and

only clinical sign that shows significant correlation with the decrease in plasma potassium levels²⁹⁴ When it is difficult to decide whether certain signs and symptoms are due to potassium depletion one might observe the changes following the rapid infusion of potassium, especially with reference to improved mental function and increased peristaltic activity

While the serum potassium concentration is usually an accurate guide to the status of this electrolyte in most patients, there are many homeostatic and pathologic influences constantly at play that influence the total potassium content and capacity These must be taken into consideration by the clinician in estimating the degree of depletion or excess With reference to acid base disturbances, for example it has been demonstrated that acidosis increases and alkalosis decreases the concentration of serum potassium independently of the intracellular potassium stores²⁹⁵ Thus, a slight decrease in the serum concentration of potassium in the face of a severe alkalosis is probably not significant, whereas even a normal initial level is suggestive of significant depletion if a severe acidosis exists

Many patients described as having a 'potassium losing nephritis' may in reality have had primary aldosteronism (p. 29)²⁹⁶ One can usually differentiate the effects of primary potassium depletion from hyperaldosteronism by the decreased potassium in the urine, the normal serum sodium and the acidity of the urine associated with the former state Unfortunately the situation in primary aldosteronism may be complicated by the secondary renal changes stemming from the profound hypokalemia

The depletion of potassium by diarrhea in a patient with prolonged nutritional deficiency (sprue, pellagra, ulcerative colitis) can also result in both a diffuse vacuolar nephropathy with marked renal insufficiency and acute degeneration of skeletal muscle, even though dehydration sodium depletion, and significant acid base disturbances are absent²⁹⁷ Following appropriate therapy, rapid clinical recovery has been noted This nephropathy is not limited to the diarrheal diseases however but can become a significant counterpart of hyperadrenalemia (cortisone or aldosterone effects) and renal potassium wasting (as in the Fanconi and tubular acidosis syndromes) in both of which instances significant amounts of potassium may be found in the urine

The occurrence of attacks of weakness or paralysis during the middle of the night or following the ingestion of carbohydrates is highly suggestive of familial periodic paralysis²⁹⁸ Similarly, in patients on the verge of clinical digitalis toxicity the reduction of the blood potassium by oral or intravenous carbohydrate has precipitated various ventricular arrhythmias²⁹⁹ This suggests that patients receiving large doses of digitalis should be placed on a high protein and low carbohydrate diet supplemented by potassium salts

The clinical and therapeutic problem is equally important in the case of sodium depletion, variously caused by the chronic excessive loss of this ion in the sweat or urine following paracentesis or produced by vigorous diuresis and other factors in the treatment of heart failure³⁰⁰ It is quite significant in some cardiacs to know whether a given electrolyte disturbance is due primarily to the loss of the sodium ion or the chloride ion (hyponchloremic alkalosis), in view of the more satisfactory therapy and better prognosis associated with the latter state³⁰¹

because of photophobia and the abnormal light diffusion ("I have to read between the spots") The special importance of the corneal calcification is that it may be the only definite evidence of previous hypercalcemia once secondary renal damage—with the concomitant lowering of the serum calcium level—has taken place

An even more frequent site of calcium deposition is on the eyelids under the tarsal ridge

The ocular manifestations of hypercalcemia are depicted in Figure 47 (Atlas page 29)

Pediatricians in the larger medical centers are becoming more aware of the disorder referred to as *idiopathic hypercalcemia*. This condition might actually represent a state of hypersensitivity to vitamin D^{31a} The diagnosis may be suggested by the patient's elfin like face, the marked muscular weakness, anorexia, vomiting, constipation, failure to thrive and mental retardation The roentgenographic findings are rather distinctive, consisting of an amorphous increase in the density of the skull and the epiphyses, transverse bands of increased density at the ends of the bones, faulty tubulation and deposition of calcium in the kidneys and other soft tissues

It is equally important to take cognizance of the possibility that "idiopathic hypercalcemia of infancy, with failure to thrive" may represent excessive consumption of vitamin D. If one tallies the total amount of this vitamin that is given to infants in the form of fortified milk, bread, commercial formulas, infant cereals, and supplementary vitamins (particularly in the all too common vitamin hysterical environment), it becomes apparent that much more is being consumed than the recommended dose of 400–800 international units daily.^{31b}

bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy are frequently due to a *hyperchloremic acidosis and hypokalemia*³⁰⁷ This is primarily the result of the excessive resorption of chloride from the rectal mucosa. Fortunately, it can be very readily treated once recognized. The occurrence of cardiac arrest or defects of intraventricular conduction in the presence of only moderate elevations in the serum potassium should alert the clinician to the possibility of an associated hypocalcemic state.

Even more subtle are the *hypernatremia and hyperchloremia* associated with azotemia following prolonged nasogastric tube feeding, due to the excessive protein intake and dehydration.³⁰⁸ Hypernatremia and hyperchloremia may also be secondary to lesions in the region of the hypothalamus and third ventricle.³⁰⁹ It appears likely that the hypernatremia, hyponatremia, hyperkalemia, azotemia, and acidosis which develop in the comatose patient who has sustained a severe injury to the brain represent a normal physiologic response to the severe water deficit resulting from such factors as fever, sweating, and hyperventilation.³⁰⁰ In patients whose potassium stores have been greatly depleted (as in the case of diabetic acidosis) a serious excess of sodium in proportion to potassium can be readily produced by the infusion of excessive intravenous sodium.³¹¹ The problem of *orthostatic hypernatremia* will be discussed under the subject of "refractory" heart failure (p. 231).³¹⁰

The several important causes of *hypercalcemia* (hyperparathyroidism, hypervitaminosis D, the milk alkali syndrome, acute osteoporosis, sarcoidosis, immobilization of patients with Paget's disease, myelomatosis) are discussed elsewhere under their appropriate groups (pp. 23, 205, 403 and 406). Attention is also directed to the occurrence of hypercalcemia—defined as a calcium level in excess of 12 mg per 100 ml of blood—in generalized carcinomatosis with osseous metastases. This is particularly significant when estrogens are used in the treatment of metastatic disease of the breast.³¹¹ In several instances, the hypercalcemia appears not to have been dependent upon bone metastases or destruction but upon substances introduced into the circulation by the tumors, which in turn produced bone resorption.³¹² While it occurs much less frequently in Hodgkin's disease than in carcinoma metastasizing to bone, hypercalcemia of striking proportions has been encountered in the former disease.³¹³ These patients may be much more prone to the toxic effects of vitamin D—a situation analogous to a similar hypersusceptibility in sarcoidosis.

The diverse clinical manifestations of hypercalcemia are referable to the central nervous system, the autonomic nervous system, the kidneys (polyuria is very prominent), the gastrointestinal tract, and the cardiovascular system.³¹³ While convulsions are more often a sign of hypocalcemia, it appears that previously latent cerebral metastases can become manifest clinically in some patients during periods of hypercalcemia.

There are several interesting and diagnostic features of hypercalcemia in the conjunctival and corneal tissues both clinically and radiographically.³¹⁴ The ocular calcification might resemble arcus senilis to the naked eye except that it is most prominent at the medial and lateral margins of the cornea, the band keratopathy is patchy, and there is a clear rim adjacent to the sclera. Many of these patients first consult an eye specialist

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF LIVER DISEASE

IN ANY TREATISE that deals with the problem of obscure disease, considerable emphasis must be placed upon the diagnostics of the subacute and chronic phases of hepatitis and cirrhosis, particularly in the absence of jaundice and ascites. Both of these conditions are very common and undoubtedly account for much prolonged undiagnosed illness if the physician is not "liver conscious." For example, a postnecrotic cirrhosis is not infrequently found at autopsy in patients whose clinical course gave no hint to the possibility of liver disease.^{217a}

In addition to diabetes mellitus and several other metabolic diseases that were discussed under Group II, reference is repeatedly made throughout this text to the significant hepatic pathology encountered in a host of unrelated disorders. These include neoplasms, abscesses, the granulomatous and collagen diseases, infections (leptospirosis, amebiasis, tuberculosis, brucellosis, schistosomiasis, echinococcosis), the lymphomas and the leukemias. Gall and Landing have reviewed a number of genetically determined metabolic disorders that lead to cirrhosis of the liver with varying degrees of severity. These include Wilson's disease, galactosemia, the glycogen storage diseases, gargoylism, Gaucher's disease, Niemann-Pick's disease, cystinosis, and hemochromatosis.²¹⁸ The subject of nonparasitic polycystic disease of the liver is commented upon under Group IV (p. 424).

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS

It is not amiss to remind the reader of several important but commonly neglected considerations in the physical diagnosis of liver disease. First, clinicians who pride themselves on their ability to detect minimal jaundice universally attest to the importance of adequate natural light. The absence of pigmentation of the eye in a suspected case of jaundice should direct the clinician's orientation along other lines, such as carotenemia and atabrine pigmentation (neither of which produces a van den Bergh reaction). It should be axiomatic that children and adults below the age of thirty years with unexplained cirrhosis be subjected to slit lamp examination for the Kayser-Fleischer ring, particularly if intermarriage exists in the family.

The skin must be closely observed not only for spider angiomas and anemia, but also for xanthelasma and the cutaneous xanthomas (p. 525). These dermatromes may be the first and only clinical findings in the so-called xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis.²¹⁹ Increased melanin pigmentation is occasionally quite pronounced in cirrhosis, particularly on the exposed surfaces; this is considered a poor prognostic sign. There is a decidedly greater incidence of thickening and contraction of the palmar fascia in alcoholics with hepatic cirrhosis, the basis of which has still not been satisfactorily explained.²²⁰ A chronic asymptomatic and noninflammatory enlargement of the parotid glands is observed in alcoholic patients with hepatic cirrhosis.^{220b} (It has been also encountered in malnutrition due to other causes.)

The finding of *liver enlargement* four or more fingerbreadths below the

GROUP III

Hepatic Disease and Jaundice

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF LIVER DISEASE

Physical diagnosis Differential diagnosis Laboratory studies

JAUNDICE

Misleading associations Coexisting phenomena

Constitutional Hyperbilirubinemia

Chronic Idiopathic Jaundice with Unidentified Pigment in Liver Cells

VIRAL HEPATITIS AND ITS VARIANT SYNDROMES

Hepatitis in females and during pregnancy

Ardmore Disease

Intrahepatic Cholestasis ("Cholangiolitis")

BIILIARY CIRRHOSIS

PORTAL CIRRHOSIS AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Hepatoma Infected ascites Portal vein thrombosis Tuberculosis

Complications of Therapy

Methionine and niacin therapy Low salt syndrome Ammonium intoxication

Hepatic Coma—Differential Diagnosis

Wernicke's encephalopathy Hepatic hypoglycemia Magnesium deficiency Renal failure Ammonium intoxication

Endocrine Induced Changes

Other Sequelae of Vascular Shunts

OTHER DISORDERS OF THE LIVER AND HEPATIC CIRCULATION

Unexplained Hepatic Necrosis and Infarction

Ascites of Obscure Origin

The Budd-Chiari Syndrome

Chronic Extrahepatic Obstruction of the Portal Vein

Hepatolenticular Degeneration

direct reacting bilirubin found in the urine, serum, and fresh bile primarily consists of this pigment which has been coupled with two molecules of glucuronic acid to form an extremely water soluble compound²¹⁹ Therefore, what was previously referred to as "combined" bilirubin turns out to be free bilirubin and vice versa

With the aid of these aforementioned tests, derangements in the function of the parenchymal cells, the biliary collecting network, and the reticuloendothelial system are often readily defined For example, one might become alerted to the possibility of an intrahepatic malignancy in an anicteric patient when an obscure process in the right upper abdomen or the lower right thorax is present This may be suggested by the finding of partial biliary tract obstruction (an elevated serum alkaline phosphatase level and marked BSP retention) in the presence of a normal serum bilirubin level and normal parenchymal function studies²²⁴ This same selective interference in the excretion of alkaline phosphatase and BSP (but not bilirubin) by the liver parenchymal cells can lead the clinician to the diagnosis of biliary tract infection and partial obstruction when chills, fever, abdominal pain nausea, and vomiting are not accompanied by clinical or chemical jaundice

Chronic infiltrative diseases of the liver, including sarcoid, tuberculosis, Hodgkin's disease, and systemic lupus erythematosus have also exhibited this combination of a low serum bilirubin (below 2 mg per cent) and a serum alkaline phosphatase activity greater than 15 Bodansky units²⁴⁰ Another instance in which there may be extreme degrees of bromsulphalein retention (along with elevations of the alkaline phosphatase and cholesterol) but normal serum bilirubins may be found in primary or secondary amyloidosis¹⁸⁸ The hypoalbuminemia in these patients is probably more a result of the massive albuminuria than the hepatic dysfunction

When significant hepatomegaly is present the finding of relatively preserved liver function should direct one's attention to such considerations as hemochromatosis and tumor This is a particularly important concept as it relates to the alcoholic patient with ascites, since an erroneous diagnosis of cirrhosis might be averted if this admonition is kept in mind

Before committing himself to the diagnosis of lupoid hepatitis, the clinician must be aware of the fact that patients with classic cirrhosis or viral hepatitis often experience symptoms referable to the skin and joints and that liver disease *per se* might be responsible for false-positive LE cell tests²⁴⁷

JAUNDICE

The numerous causes of retention, obstructive and hepatocellular jaundice are generally well known and will not be formally enumerated here Most of these cases ultimately prove to be due to hepatitis, cirrhosis gallstones, or cancer in the liver, pancreas, or biliary tree When attempting to solve the etiology of jaundice in any given patient, there are no substitutes for the painstaking history the meticulous physical examination, and considered clinical judgment The differential diagnosis of jaundice cannot be made by an IBM machine This issue is clearly pointed out

costal margin in the presence of jaundice is more consistent with tumor, cirrhosis, fatty infiltration, amyloidosis, and hemochromatosis than with viral hepatitis or extrahepatic biliary obstruction.²¹ Significant hepatomegaly may be present, however, in obstructive jaundice due to a bile duct or pancreatic neoplasm (*vide infra*). The small size of the cirrhotic liver which has served as a substrate for the development of a multicentric hepatoma ("carcinomatous cirrhosis") contrasts with the relative rarity of a very small liver that is the site of metastatic carcinoma.^{22b} On occasion, tumors, cysts, and anomalies of the stomach, colon, and right kidney have been mistaken for hepatomegaly. The perfection of the technique for percussing the upper border of liver dullness will frequently help to solve the recurrent problem of an enlarged liver versus a low-lying organ. Similarly, the auscultation of a bruit or a friction rub may aid in defining an obscure process affecting this organ.

The prognosis in subacute and chronic inflammatory or nutritional hepatocellular disease is much better when the liver is large than when it is not palpable, since hepatomegaly usually also indicates the ability of the organ to regenerate itself. For example, a relatively high incidence of hepatomegaly is encountered among elderly patients who are suffering from malnutrition, as indicated by the reversion of the liver to a normal size within three months after an adequate diet is instated.^{130c}

Another useful clue in the diagnosis of hepatocellular and obstructive jaundice is the presence of *splenomegaly*. This is a most important diagnostic guide in infectious hepatitis and in toxic intrahepatic obstructive jaundice with cholestasis when a palpable or tender liver is absent. Under these circumstances, an enlarged spleen is relatively uncommon unless a portal or splenic vein thrombosis coexists.¹²

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

Concerning the subject of liver function tests the serum bilirubin, serum proteins, alkaline phosphatase, cephalin flocculation, thymol turbidity, 24-hour urine urobilinogen excretion, vitamin K response, the sulfabromophthalein (bromsulphalein or BSP) test (in the absence of significant icterus) and more recently the serum transaminase determination should give as much information as is usually necessary, if properly performed. When a diagnostic impasse has been reached, the liver biopsy technique has proved to be eminently helpful and relatively safe in arriving at a definitive diagnosis and prognosis.^{12a} An analysis of liver function studies can be found in Section IV of Part II.

More recent studies dealing with the chemical nature of the bilirubin pigments with respect to their van den Bergh reaction have conclusively demonstrated the following two important facts: (1) the nature of their binding to protein has no bearing whatever on this reaction, and (2) the reaction apparently depends on the presence or absence of conjugation of the bilirubin with glucuronic acid in a manner just opposite to that implied by the older terminology. Indirect acting bilirubin represents 'free' unconjugated bilirubin, and because of its insolubility in water requires the addition of alcohol to initiate diazo coupling. On the other hand the

of urinary urobilinogen. On the other hand, the presence of infection above a biliary tree obstruction may result in the presence of urinary urobilinogen.

It is very unusual, however, for certain "pathognomonic" signs to be misleading. These include the enlarged gallbladder in extrahepatic obstruction, and the association of typical spider angiomas, ascites, edema, and an extensive collateral circulation in patients with prolonged hepatocellular disease.

COEXISTING PHENOMENA

The clinician is also reminded of the confusion that is not infrequently encountered when several coexisting phenomena accompany a given case of jaundice. These are enumerated in the following list:

1 The presence of *gastrointestinal bleeding in an alcoholic* with an enlarged liver is *not* necessarily diagnostic of esophageal varices. A *bleeding peptic ulcer* is often encountered under these circumstances.¹⁴

2 When obstructive jaundice persists at an intense level and an exploratory operation fails to reveal the site of obstruction, a *carcinoma arising in one of the major hepatic ducts or close to their junction* must be considered. The finding of a collapsed gallbladder and common bile duct in this situation should alert the surgeon to this possibility. The use of Cholegrafin has been diagnostic in such instances. Malignant tumors of the major intrahepatic and extrahepatic bile ducts (exclusive of the papilla of Vater) are practically always adenocarcinomas. These lesions have a tendency to spread early by both local and distant metastases and to result in a rapidly fatal course frequently that of hepatic failure with coma.¹⁵

3 Although *duertericula of the second portion of the duodenum*, *pancreatitis*, and *postbulbar ulcers* may produce obstructive phenomena, these are quite uncommon causes of jaundice. Other causes must be sought out, most notably the *cholangiolitic type of hepatitis* resulting from treatment with chlorpromazine, methyltestosterone or a host of other drugs (PAS, sulfadiazine, thiouracil).

4 Should the surgeon happen to find a concomitantly abnormal gallbladder, a small *carcinoma at the ampulla of Vater* can be easily missed. This may occur even when the common duct has been probed, particularly if the duodenum is not actually inspected. The presence of persistent jaundice and occult blood in the stools—along with the newer intravenous cholangiographic techniques—can alert the clinician to this diagnosis. Even here there are exceptions to the rule since the obstructive jaundice might fluctuate in degree because of the ulceration and sloughing of the tumor.¹⁷

5 The alert radiologist can become suspicious of a primary peripapillary malignant tumor of the duodenum resulting in obstructive jaundice, even in the absence of bleeding or gastrointestinal obstruction.¹⁸ These tumors are not infrequently labeled as carcinoma of the ampulla of Vater.

6 Jaundice in the presence of chronic passive congestion of the liver is often due to *pulmonary splenic or renal infarction*.¹⁹ (One must remember that the presence of cyanosis or edema may mask the appearance of the jaundice.)

on those occasions when two or more diseases are present, wherein even a liver biopsy might not help

The serum transaminase (p 694) and serum iron levels (p 687) have both increased the clinician's diagnostic armamentarium in those instances when the nature of jaundice cannot be readily ascertained. Elevations in both occur with hepatic necrosis, but not in the presence of obstructive jaundice* (Approximately 15 per cent of the total body iron exists in the liver)

It is emphasized that the patient with intense jaundice of the obstructive type is rarely injured by a period of one to two weeks of careful observation. In fact, the author knows of several patients with severe obstructive-type jaundice who were wisely followed for several months because a drug induced hepatitis was correctly suspected. It is also known that hepatocellular function can remain normal for several months in infants born with atresia of the bile ducts¹¹. The clinician is cautioned concerning the repeated performance of needle liver biopsies in the presence of a mechanical biliary obstruction that is not relieved. Under these circumstances, a bile peritonitis or a biliary fistula may result from this diagnostic effort.

Since an enlarged gallbladder might be seen in some instances when it cannot be felt, it is wise to look at the abdomen tangentially in a good light, especially with the protrusion of the abdomen during expiration. Schiff has pointed out that in the search for a painlessly distended gallbladder in the undiagnosed jaundiced patient, little attention has been paid to the importance of the absence of a palpable liver in excluding obstructive jaundice due to a pancreatic tumor¹². When there is complete and persistent obstructive jaundice the liver becomes engorged with bile and is therefore usually palpable. Added support to Schiff's observations comes from the finding of enlarged livers (weighing over 2000 gm) in over one half of the 54 patients who were studied at the Mayo Clinic for carcinoma of the major intrahepatic and extrahepatic bile ducts (exclusive of neoplasms involving the papilla of Vater)¹³.

MISLEADING ASSOCIATIONS

There are several important "red herrings" in the approach to the jaundiced patient which might well be recounted at this point.

- 1 The natural course of cirrhosis or hepatitis (particularly in epidemics) is at times punctuated by acute exacerbations and right upper quadrant pain that may closely simulate other causes of obstructive jaundice.

- 2 A history of alcoholism can be obtained in 15 per cent of patients with obstructive jaundice due to either stones or malignancy.

- 3 Methionine or brewer's yeast administration should be suspected if "fetor hepaticus" is present in an alert patient.

- 4 Pruritus associated with obstructive jaundice does not *per se* indicate whether the basic process is intrahepatic or extrahepatic.

- 5 The administration of antibiotics can significantly reduce the titer

* See reference 57 of Part II

develop when the diagnosis of "chronic hepatitis" is made. In view of the newer concepts of direct and indirect bilirubin with respect to the absence of conjugation of the latter with glucuronic acid by the liver,²¹⁹ it is possible that the icterus in familial nonhemolytic jaundice may prove to be the result of defects in the enzyme systems that are necessary for such coupling.

CHRONIC IDIOPATHIC JAUNDICE

For much the same reasons, it is also important to bear in mind the entity of *chronic idiopathic jaundice with unidentified pigment in liver cells* to which attention has been recently directed by Dubin and Johnson.²²⁴ Many of these patients experience recurrent attacks of jaundice, often exacerbated either by infections or by operative procedures. In the interim, however, they are apparently well. It has been suggested that the greater increase of direct bilirubin in this condition (up to 6 mg per 100 ml)—in contrast to the greater increase of indirect bilirubin in constitutional hyperbilirubinemia—may serve as an aid in the differentiation of these two entities. Since cellular infiltration is not characteristic of this syndrome, the pigment must not be mistaken for bile stasis in liver biopsy specimens. This error could result in the patient being subsequently subjected to a needless exploration for presumed obstructive jaundice.

VIRAL HEPATITIS AND ITS VARIANT SYNDROMES

In an analysis of sporadic cases of acute anicteric viral hepatitis, the most frequently encountered symptoms are fatigue, anorexia, distaste for smoking, abdominal pains, mild joint aches, headache and nausea.^{225a} The liver may be neither palpable nor tender in a significant number of these patients. This diagnostic consideration is equally true in the case of anicteric children with this disease, where such nonspecific symptoms as loose stools, fever, failure to gain weight, lassitude, and vomiting often dominate the clinical picture.^{225a} It has been noted that there is a tendency, even among experienced pathologists, to overdiagnose extrahepatic obstruction in infantile liver disorders, and to interpret viral hepatitis and posthepatic cirrhosis as obscure variants of biliary atresia.^{225b}

Homologous serum hepatitis can be acquired not only from nonsterile needles and the injection of blood or several of its products, but also from dental work and other procedures which occurred as long as four to six months prior to the actual jaundice.^{225a} Even when the dental instruments are sterile, the trauma may activate the virus of infectious hepatitis which happens to be present as a commensal in the mouth. It has been suggested that the viruses producing infectious hepatitis and homologous serum jaundice are actually the same, notwithstanding the differences in their incubation periods and clinical course. The prolonged incubation period may be explained by the fact that there is an attenuation of the infectiousness and virulence of the virus particles for one to two months because of their temporary coating with specific antibodies in the blood of the unrecognized carrier.^{225b} (On the basis of the existing evidence, how

7 Cholelithiasis frequently complicates the hereditary types of (hemolytic) anemia

8 An interesting triad of hyperlipemia, hemolytic anemia, and hyperbilirubinemia has been noted in patients with excessive and persistent ethanolism²²⁶ In these cases, the liver biopsy reveals either fatty infiltration or a mild portal cirrhosis rather than evidence of obstructive jaundice for which this disorder might be mistaken Rapid improvement of all these abnormalities is forthcoming after the drinking is stopped

9 Chills and jaundice following a bout of lower abdominal pain, with or without ileus, should lead one to suspect a *pylephlebitis complicating appendicitis*¹²²

10 The association of an obstructive type of jaundice with recent, rapid, and unexplained weight loss and no significant anemia is highly suggestive of *pancreatic carcinoma*^{1041 1042} It is wise to remember that whereas 75 per cent of gallstone cases occur in women, three out of four patients with this disease are males

11 Obstructive jaundice occurring one or several years after a pancreaticoduodenal resection for a carcinoma of the ampulla of Vater may be due to a *benign stricture of the common duct* rather than to recurrence of the previous malignancy^{2 25}

12 When the "postcholecystectomy syndrome" occurs following a properly indicated operation and no residual stones, stricture, or pancreatitis can be demonstrated, it is well to bear in mind the entity of the *cystic duct remnant* (Morton's syndrome)²²⁷

13 Painless obstructive jaundice occurring years after biliary tract surgery has been caused on rare occasions by *ampullation neuromas* and by *granulomatous reactions to the sutures*²²⁸

14 The occurrence of pruritus, marked hepatomegaly, and chronic jaundice in the presence of a relatively good nutritional status and without significant anemia should suggest a "primary" type of *biliary cirrhosis*

15 Striking instances of abdominal pain, jaundice, and marked elevations of the serum alkaline phosphatase levels have been reported due to *infectious mononucleosis* even preceding the onset of the pharyngitis and lymph node enlargement²²⁹

16 In the patient who develops jaundice several days following surgery, it is well to be cognizant of the possibility that the combination of (a) the increased hemolysis attendant upon many transfusions, and (b) the impairment of liver function from surgical trauma, transient shock, and anesthesia may be responsible It has been shown that 18 gm of hemoglobin are released and 720 mg of bilirubin produced within twenty four hours after an individual receives 500 ml of blood²³ (The liver normally processes only between 7 and 12.5 gm of hemoglobin daily)

CONSTITUTIONAL HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA

One should attempt to recognize promptly the syndrome of *constitutional nonspherocytic hyperbilirubinemia* with its consistently excellent prognosis and benign characteristics²³² This is necessary in order to avoid the frequent psychoneurosis or iatrogenic illness these patients are prone to

Patients with severe hepatitis especially postmenopausal females, may hemorrhage from many sites particularly the gastrointestinal tract and the kidneys. This occasionally results in the diagnosis being made of a neoplasm in these organs. Such marked hyperestrinism can occur in cases of unrecognized advanced hepatitis or cirrhosis that the diagnosis of carcinoma of the endometrium or a granulosa cell tumor of the ovary may be seriously considered, even supported on occasion by a false-positive vaginal smear test.¹¹³ Since the liver tenaciously retains its ability to inactivate estrogen—even at times outlasting its capacity to synthesize urea—the prognosis in this situation is obviously very poor.

Another interesting variant of chronic liver disease is to be found in certain young women who exhibit unusual features not commonly encountered in either classic posthepatic cirrhosis or Laennec's cirrhosis. These include the insidious onset of obscure febrile episodes, joint pains and arthritis (particularly of the ankles and wrists), and delayed menstruation or amenorrhea. The well nourished and relatively healthy appearance of these patients has been frequently misleading both diagnostically and prognostically. Bearn, Kunkel and Slater have reported on a group of 26 such patients (of whom only three were males). They postulate that the usual course of infectious hepatitis is modified in these young women by specific endocrine influences.¹¹²

There is yet another variation of severe hepatic disease in females that may simulate fulminant epidemic hepatitis clinically, but is quite different pathologically. This consists of a diffuse fatty metamorphosis of the liver which appears late during the last trimester of pregnancy and is manifested by the clinical and laboratory features of acute liver failure. The lobular structure is preserved, necrosis in the paracentral zone is absent or minimal, and cellular infiltration may be sparse or absent. Severe vomiting, epigastric pain, hematemesis, intense jaundice and marked neurologic and psychiatric symptoms occur but the usual form of toxemia of pregnancy *per se* is not characteristic. It is felt that the pathogenesis of this distinctive but little appreciated syndrome is related to the toxic effect of some endogenous humoral agent or metabolic derangement stemming from the pregnancy itself.¹¹¹

Hepatitis, particularly of the homologous serum type, occasionally complicates diabetes mellitus. Although no characteristic pattern in the behavior of the diabetes is encountered the general experience has been that the hepatitis is much more prolonged and severe.¹¹⁴

INTRAHEPATIC CHOLESTASIS

A few additional remarks are in order concerning the increasingly important subject of intrahepatic cholestasis (or "cholangiolitis"). (A brief review of the many designations for the various arborizations that constitute the intrahepatic biliary network is in order for purposes of orientation. The *bile capillaries* or *canaliculi* are the tiny conduits that are the first to collect the bile from the liver cells. They then merge into somewhat larger tubes known as the *cholangioles* or *ductules*. These channels

ever, most authorities are disinclined to accept this unitarian concept of a single strain of the hepatitis virus)

ARDMORE DISEASE

Attention has recently been called to Ardmore disease, another acute infection in which there is a markedly tender and enlarged liver.³³⁷ It has undoubtedly been mistaken for anicteric infectious hepatitis and infectious mononucleosis in the past. The responsible agent is presumably a virus. Clinically, the disorder is characterized by considerable pain in the upper abdomen aggravated by any jarring motion, an upper respiratory infection, a low grade fever, a tender lymphadenopathy (especially involving the posterior cervical nodes), splenomegaly, and a tendency to a chronic course with many relapses. Two features that are surprising in light of the liver enlargement relate to the rather mild changes observed both in liver biopsy specimens and the liver function tests. For example, in one series of 63 such patients, significant sulfobromophthalein retention (i.e. greater than 5 per cent at forty five minutes) could be demonstrated in only 39 individuals.³³⁸ Other important negative features include the absence of jaundice, the absence of atypical lymphocytes, and the consistently negative heterophile agglutination studies.

A number of other infectious diseases can occasionally closely simulate viral hepatitis, among which are infectious mononucleosis,³³⁹ mumps,³⁴⁰ yellow fever, herpes zoster,³⁴¹ amebiasis,⁴¹⁷ and Q fever. Q fever may produce focal hepatocellular damage, splenomegaly, or fever of undetermined origin even in the absence of significant pulmonary involvement.^{339a} On the other hand, the predominance of neurologic signs and symptoms in the preicteric phase of infectious hepatitis might suggest encephalitis, meningitis, poliomyelitis, porphyria, or infectious mononucleosis.³⁴⁰

The decision as to whether significant liver disease is present or not has become quite important when evaluating bizarre functional complaints in the already sizable group of veterans who have had a "hepatitis experience." In an exhaustive study of the prevalence and nature of hepatic disturbance following acute viral hepatitis by the Veterans Administration and the National Research Council, Neefe and his committee arrived at the following pertinent conclusions:

- 1 The prevalence of demonstrable severe or active chronic liver disease is not significantly higher in those with a previous history of hepatitis and jaundice than in those with no previous history of recognized hepatitis.
- 2 Laboratory evidence of mild hepatic dysfunction may be found in 5 per cent of young adults who have had no recognized hepatitis or unusual exposure to the hepatitis virus.

3 Needle biopsy specimens have repeatedly shown the fallacy of drawing conclusions concerning the nature of the hepatic disturbance on the basis of either prior history or current clinical and laboratory data alone.

- 4 The occurrence of symptoms more than three symptom free years following the initial attack of hepatitis should make one consider the probability of a new infection or process rather than an exacerbation of the original disease.³⁴²

of new cholangioles and hepatitis in the precirrhotic phase. It may be accompanied by a similar process in the pancreas, both of which can stem from bacterial infection.

3 *Pericholangiolitic biliary cirrhosis* results from a low grade, chronic, proliferative pericholangiolitic hepatitis in which the cellular exudate that is so conspicuous in cholangitic biliary cirrhosis is minimal. In contrast to secondary biliary cirrhosis due to obstruction or infection (or both) in the major extrahepatic ducts, only the intrahepatic microscopic bile ducts are affected in primary biliary cirrhosis leaving the extrahepatic biliary system intact. Furthermore, the hypercholesterolemia, the xanthomatosis, and the large spleen that are found here are unusual in either cholestatic cirrhosis or cholangitic biliary cirrhosis.

4 *Acholangic biliary cirrhosis* occurs in children up to twelve years old, with bile stasis, preservation of the lobule and perlobular fibrosis resulting from some congenital defect involving the interlobular bile duct system.

5 *Fibroxanthomatous biliary cirrhosis* is the least common type. It is a component of generalized xanthomatosis and is characterized by the infiltration and proliferation of cholesterol laden histiocytes in the portal areas.^{241a, b}

The situation may be further complicated by the simultaneous presence of two or more types (most notably cholestatic cirrhosis and cholangitic biliary cirrhosis) or by a superimposed infection affecting the terminal bile ducts. It is more than likely that many of the cases previously diagnosed as Hanot's cirrhosis were variants of chronic hepatitis.

Since the diagnosis of the 'nonsurgical *primary pericholangiolitic biliary cirrhosis*' is unfortunately usually established at laparotomy, it is well to review briefly the features of this disease. Classically, it occurs in middle-aged women who are chronically jaundiced, pruritic and melanotic, but usually appearing rather robust and active. The onset is often insidious, with the pruritus preceding the advent of the icterus by weeks or even months. Although the liver is enlarged (at times to an enormous size), abdominal pain or colic, fat intolerance, chills and fever are conspicuous by their absence. Hyperlipemia, xanthomatosis, clubbing of the fingers, steatorrhea, or osteomalacia may ensue. Ultimately, after many months or years of spontaneous remissions and exacerbations, the signs and symptoms of hepatic insufficiency and portal hypertension supervene.²⁴⁷

Inasmuch as the liver function studies characteristically point to biliary obstruction, the atypical cases of this condition may prove to be a diagnostic enigma. For example, the patient is at times a male who exhibits considerable weight loss, fat intolerance, abdominal pain, and a febrile course. Movitt has reviewed his experiences with the liver biopsy technique in this disease.²⁴⁸ He feels that the following three features can help in distinguishing primary biliary cirrhosis from extrahepatic biliary obstruction:

- 1 the virtual disappearance of bile ducts from the portal spaces in the primary disease in striking contrast to the preservation or reduplication of these structures in both secondary biliary cirrhosis and Laennec's portal cirrhosis,

spread from their *intrahepatic* origins into the *peribiliary* areas, from whence they merge into the *interlobular bile ducts*)

A number of clinicians and pathologists have shown that this condition actually represents a nonspecific response and that it may be either a component or complicating feature of hepatitis and cirrhosis. It is also the occasional predominant feature of drug hypersensitivity or of some as yet undetermined etiology. While it can on occasion proceed to biliary cirrhosis—with or without dermal xanthomas—severe liver cell degeneration does not generally occur.^{1,2} The author has found the presence of significant quantities of urinary urobilinogen to be very helpful in evaluating the patients with chlorpromazine hepatitis whom he has encountered.

It is stressed that there is no characteristic lesion found on liver biopsy (a procedure which obviously cannot give the total picture of intrahepatic or extrahepatic biliary obstruction throughout the liver). Even the most capable pathologists have found it virtually impossible to differentiate between extrahepatic obstruction and chlorpromazine hepatitis in liver biopsies.^{3,4} The problem is further confused by the fact that initial functional derangements of the biochemical and physiological processes in the biliary system may be subsequently furthered by both the pericholangiolar inflammation and the mechanical bile stasis.

In one series of 22 cases of chlorpromazine jaundice a mild to moderate eosinophilia was encountered in over 80 per cent of the patients, which the reporting clinicians regarded as suggestive evidence that this is an allergic state.^{5,6} Another indication of the probable allergic basis for chlorpromazine jaundice stems from the reappearance of icterus on subsequent challenge doses of this drug, even as long as seventeen months following the initial hepatitis.^{11,12} The use of intravenous ACTH in this type of diagnostic dilemma might prove to be a valuable therapeutic test if a prompt and striking clinical-biochemical response ensues.^{12,13} (The occasional drop in serum bilirubin that has been observed in patients with proved extrahepatic obstructive jaundice must be borne in mind also.)

It is again apparent, however, that when faced with such a situation of "medical" versus "surgical" jaundice, the clinician must often resort to the considered clinical judgment and "intuition" that comes with experience. If the various parenchymal tests of liver function are relatively preserved after an adequate period of observation, surgical exploration may prove to be the wisest course of action. It is necessary to remember that the onset of jaundice due to chlorpromazine and other drugs may occur two weeks or longer after the last pill or injection was taken.^{1,6}

BILIARY CIRRHOSIS

MacMahon has authoritatively analyzed the five histological types of so-called biliary cirrhosis.¹⁴ They will be briefly reviewed here for purposes of orientation to this complicated subject.

1. *Obstructive or cholestatic cirrhosis* (the commonest type) is induced by prolonged obstruction of a major hepatic or biliary duct, and is characterized by centrilobular bile stasis.

2. *Cholangitic biliary cirrhosis* exhibits an inflammatory proliferation

HEPATIC COMA

The presence of blood in the gastrointestinal tract *per se* may exert a deleterious effect in the patient with cirrhosis and can induce 'hepatic' coma. Whereas the introduction of whole blood into the intestines of both man and dogs is followed by a relatively innocuous azotemia that is predominantly due to a rise in the blood urea, the cirrhotic individual (who already has natural portacaval shunts) will experience marked elevations in the blood ammonia.^{23, 24} Consequently, endogenous ammonia formation in the colon may be checked in these cases not only by the antibiotics, but by purging and enemas.

This is far from an academic consideration in view of the repeated demonstration that both the neurologic manifestations and the elevated blood ammonium levels in endogenous hepatic coma can be promptly reversed in some instances by altering the intestinal bacterial flora with certain antibiotics as neomycin,²³ or with sodium glutamate therapy. (One of the chief mechanisms by which ammonia toxicity occurs is explainable by the disturbance that takes place in the Krebs cycle, wherein one of the metabolites, alpha ketoglutaric acid, is depleted. This results in a diminution of oxidative phosphorylation and oxygen utilization. The reason for the use of large doses of glutamate therefore is the fact that ammonia becomes fixed with alpha ketoglutaric acid, in turn forming glutamic acid, which then combines with a second ammonium ion to produce glutamine.)

Several additional comments are in order concerning hepatic coma. While this condition may actually be quite difficult to distinguish from a number of other entities, most notably uremia, such a differentiation is important in planning therapy. For example, it is vitally important that Wernicke's encephalopathy not be misdiagnosed as hepatic coma, due to the salutary effects of large doses of thiamine in the former state.^{14, 25} The importance of not overlooking hepatic hypoglycemia (p. 21) and magnesium deficiency (p. 67) as causes of bizarre mental behavior, neurologic phenomena, and coma have been discussed previously.^{11, 12} Although the so-called "flapping tremor" was at one time thought to be characteristic of hepatic failure, it has also been observed in pulmonary insufficiency,^{11, 12} renal failure, polycythemia vera, severe malnutrition and steatorrhea.²⁶ Two other important and potentially treatable conditions that must be considered in the alcoholic patient with cirrhosis who develops serious neurologic involvement are a subdural hematoma and an infectious meningitis.^{14, 24}

In view of the dynamic relationship between the synthesis and excretion of urea, a low blood urea nitrogen is not necessarily a constant feature of severe liver damage. The issue is further complicated by the fact that renal failure does occasionally accompany hepatic failure (the "hepatorenal syndrome") especially when variceal hemorrhages introduce the factor of prerenal azotemia. Inasmuch as an elevated blood ammonia concentration is invariably absent in uremia, this determination suggests itself as a worthwhile basis for differentiating these states, if it is available.

- 2 the periportal instead of pericentral distribution of the bile thrombi, and
- 3 the presence of bile "lakes," bile infarcts, and bile extravasates in the portal tracts, which tend to rule out primary biliary cirrhosis as well as the other types of intrahepatic obstructive jaundice

PORTAL CIRRHOSIS AND ITS COMPLICATIONS

Attempts are continually being made to define and classify *cirrhosis* along morphologic, etiologic, and functional grounds, and to do away with such confusing terms as perlobular cirrhosis, hypertrophic cirrhosis, atrophic cirrhosis, and capsular cirrhosis. There is not necessarily any correlation between the degree of hepatic fibrosis found on biopsy and the clinical signs or symptoms of hepatic failure. Profound improvement may ensue in many of these patients when they are placed on an adequate dietary and therapeutic regimen, due to the regression of the parenchymatous changes.⁴⁴⁹ It is of interest that a significant number of livers examined post mortem following hepatic failure show changes that are intermediate between those of the classical Laennec's cirrhosis and postnecrotic cirrhosis.

When the patient with Laennec's cirrhosis exhibits fever and a progressive downhill course fairly rapidly, the possibilities of a complicating *hepatoma*, an *infected ascites*, a *portal vein thrombosis*, and *tuberculosis* should be entertained. The presence of significant leukopenia, thrombocytopenia, anemia, or varying combinations thereof in the cirrhotic patient may be indicative of a true *hypersplenic effect*. Crampy abdominal pain ("pseudogallstone colic") can occur in patients with cirrhosis or hepatitis, for which surgery might even be contemplated.^{118,150}

COMPLICATIONS OF THERAPY

A review of the patient's therapy is also in order when unexplained morbidity occurs in cirrhosis. Oral methionine may precipitate neurologic deterioration in patients with liver disease, without necessarily elevating the peripheral venous ammonia levels.¹⁵¹ Large doses of niacin can prove detrimental by inducing marked fatty infiltration of the liver. (Since this vitamin has to be methylated in the liver, it may compete for the methyl groups of methionine and choline.)¹⁵¹ Anorexia, nausea, vomiting, and profound weakness may be due to a *low salt syndrome* following vigorous therapy for the edema and ascites.¹⁵²

One must also be sure that the factor of *ammonium intoxication* has not been inadvertently introduced through the forcing of high protein diets or protein hydrolysates, and by the administration of chlorothiazide, Diamox, urea, ammonium chloride, or ammonium resins as diuretics in the presence of severe liver disease.¹⁵³ It is felt that the inability of cirrhotics to clear ammonia from the blood is partially related to the formation of vascular shunts which by-pass the liver. Such a concept is supported by the observations following liver shunting operations¹⁵⁴ and the rare formation of a spontaneous Eck fistula in man.¹⁵⁵

hepatic necrosis which could not be explained on the basis of eclampsia, associated shock or cardiac failure, necrosis associated with abscess formation, intrahepatic neoplasms or cirrhosis, "subacute yellow atrophy," gram negative bacteremia, chemical poisoning, and the ischemic liver necrosis associated with polyarteritis and other vascular diseases^{351a} Furthermore, after those instances that were associated with direct trauma and hepatic vascular occlusion were excluded, no anatomic mechanism for the necrosis could be ascertained in the remaining 82 per cent. It is possible that the administration of the vasopressor amines might accentuate these lesions as can be produced experimentally. *Infarction of the liver* on the basis of an embolic or thrombotic occlusion of the hepatic artery system or the portal vein *per se* is not common having been found only 37 times in 18,340 consecutive autopsies performed at the Mayo Clinic^{351b}

ASCITES OF OBSCURE ORIGIN

A considerable degree of accuracy can be achieved in diagnosing ascites of obscure origin by supplementing the usual diagnostic procedures with a careful gross microscopic bacteriologic chemical, histologic and cytologic study of the ascitic fluid³⁵² In the case of *transudates*, one must consider (1) hypoproteinemia (hypoalbuminemia the nephrotic syndrome), (2) liver disease producing portal obstruction (cirrhosis, hemochromatosis, *hepar lobatum*), (3) extrahepatic obstruction of the portal vein (*vide infra*) (4) the Budd Chiari syndrome and (5) increased pressure above the hepatic vein (inferior vena caval obstruction, congestive heart failure tricuspid stenosis, constrictive pericarditis, and mediastinal tumors or inflammation)³⁵³

In dealing with obscure ascitic *exudates*, the diagnostician must entertain the diagnoses of infectious peritonitis (particularly tuberculosis and peritonitis complicating disease or rupture of the abdominal viscera), peritoneal malignancy (carcinomatosis from the stomach, bowel pancreas or ovary, and lymphoma), polyserositis (p 313), the Meigs-Cass syndrome (p 35), pseudomyxoma peritonei (p 345), and peritoneal mesothelioma (p 346) Reference to most of these etiologies is made throughout the text Unusual types of ascitic accumulations can result from the presence of blood, lymph, or bile

THE BUDD-CHIARI SYNDROME

Another less frequent disorder that may either complicate liver disease or simulate portal thrombosis cirrhosis, constrictive pericarditis and inferior caval obstruction is the Budd Chiari syndrome It might result from an intrinsic endophlebitis involving the hepatic veins or their ostia, or from an obstruction of the inferior vena cava at the level of the caval fossa The etiology and clinical picture have been ably summarized by Palmer³⁵⁴ Malignant obstruction (hepatoma, intraluminal extension of malignant tumors along the inferior vena cava) polycythemia vera³⁵⁵ sickle cell disease constrictive pericarditis, leukemia, diffuse or localized liver disease, and thrombophlebitis of the inferior vena cava are most

ENDOCRINE INDUCED CHANGES

Profound endocrine-induced changes may occur in hepatic insufficiency, presumably due to the inability of the damaged liver to inactivate or excrete endogenous estrogens as rapidly as normal. These include severe testicular (tubular) atrophy and marked hyperplasia of the breasts (the Klinefelter syndrome), decreased libido and potency, decreased body and axillary hair, menstrual irregularities, and the previously cited telangiectasia and "liver palms".³⁵⁷ Occasionally, doubt arises as to whether one is actually dealing with a Klinefelter syndrome due to primary hypogonadism in an alcoholic.³⁵⁸ In such an instance, there is hypergonadotropism, this is in contrast to the low or normal levels of I SH encountered in cirrhotics.

The cutaneous manifestations of the Klinefelter syndrome are depicted in Figure 60 (Atlas page 35).

In a pathologic study of 100 patients with cirrhosis, including 17 who also had hepatomas, evidence of excessive estrogenic effects could be found in 85 per cent of the females and in over 90 per cent of the males.³⁵⁹ The frequency with which pituitary basophilism of the gonadotropic type was encountered in men with concomitant cirrhosis and hepatoma suggested the possibility that the estrogen may have exerted a co-carcinogenic effect in these individuals.

OTHER SEQUELAE OF VASCULAR SHUNTS

The presence of oxygen unsaturation of the arterial blood in patients with cirrhosis of the liver—especially in the absence of any defect of alveolar capillary diffusion—has suggested that an abnormally large venous admixture may be taking place, probably due to anatomic shunts which by-pass the lungs. Anatomic studies have, in fact, demonstrated the existence of both portacaval and portapulmonary anastomoses in patients with cirrhosis and portal hypertension, similar to those found in patients with heart failure.³⁶⁰ It is quite likely that when the pressure gradient between the portal and the pulmonary veins becomes great, these anastomoses (especially in the perieophageal plexus and in the mediastinal venous plexus) may allow the circulation to by pass the lungs. A point of further interest in this regard pertains to the fact that the azygos vein may be enlarged not only in heart failure, but also in cirrhosis. This presumably reflects the caval venous hypertension, the increased blood volume, the increased azygos flow from the portal venous collaterals, or any combination of these factors.³⁶¹

OTHER DISORDERS OF THE LIVER AND HEPATIC CIRCULATION

UNEXPLAINED HEPATIC NECROSIS AND INFARCTION

Pathologists and also many clinicians are currently encountering an increased incidence of *unexplained hepatic necrosis*. For example, a careful study of the autopsy and clinical records of 3229 patients admitted to the University of Minnesota Hospitals in recent years revealed 62 cases of

More often, however, the extrapyramidal neurologic symptoms of tremor, dysarthria, ataxia rigidity, and personality change initiate the clinical syndrome

The demonstration of the Kayser Fleischer ring (a unique deposit of greenish brown pigment on the undersurface of the corneal limbus) in such a symptom complex is diagnostic Since this manifestation is found in only half the cases and is often minimal, it may be necessary to resort to the use of the slit lamp to identify it positively Uzman and Jakus have reported on the histochemical and electron microscopic findings in the cornea of patients with hepatolenticular degeneration, with particular reference to the manner in which the copper depositions occur ^{264c}

A most unusual physical sign in certain cases of Wilson's disease consists of the azure blue discoloration of the lunulae of the nails of the hands ^{264d}



commonly the basis for such a reaction, resulting in the subsequent congestion and eventual atrophy of the liver

In the *acute form*, there may be severe right upper abdominal pain, nausea, vomiting, a rapidly enlarging and tender liver, splenomegaly and ascites. Hepatic coma usually ensues within a period of several weeks. The severity of the clinical picture depends on the rapidity and degree of the hepatic vein obstruction and the efficiency of the collateral venous channels. In the more *chronic form*, a gradual enlargement of the liver and spleen, the development of an ascites that is resistant to diuretics, and an early marked retention of bromsulphalein occur. Hydrothorax, jaundice, and edema of the legs also occasionally appear

CHRONIC EXTRAHEPATIC OBSTRUCTION OF THE PORTAL VEIN

It is of clinical and prognostic significance that the majority of cases of portal hypertension due to chronic extrahepatic obstruction of the portal vein do *not* exhibit ascites when a well developed accessory portal venous network (hepatopetal circulation) exists. In these instances, the degree of splenomegaly and liver atrophy are usually considerably lessened than when ascites is present.³⁰ The causes of portal vein obstruction are legion and include thrombosis, cavernous transformation, infection, tumor invasion, polycythemia vera³¹ and other blood dyscrasias. A number of unusual causes for portal system hypertension have appeared in case reports, such as compression of the portal vein by recurrent acute pancreatitis,¹³³ the pressure exerted by granulomatous lymph nodes infected with *Cryptococcus neoformans*, extensive phleboscclerosis of the hepatic and portal veins, and thrombosis of the splenic vein caused by a retroperitoneal inflammatory mass.^{32b}

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

In the presence of unexplained or familial cirrhosis and neurologic manifestations—particularly in patients under thirty years of age—the clinician would do well to think of hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease).³³ This is fortunately no longer solely an academic consideration, since greater understanding of the copper and protein derangements that are characteristic of this state (hypocupremia, hypercupruria, hypouricemia, and hyperaminoaciduria) makes rational therapy with the copper chelating agents possible.³⁴ Inasmuch as marked hypouricemia is encountered only in Wilson's disease and the de Toni Fanconi syndrome, the very simple determination of the blood uric acid may be of value when the former disorder is being considered.³⁵

While the liver involvement has been found to precede the brain disease in the few cases studied pathologically, the clinical mode of onset can be quite variable. The symptoms of hepatic insufficiency (splenomegaly, ascites, jaundice) may not be apparent even though impaired liver function and the presence of cirrhosis by a liver biopsy are found. In 5 per cent of patients with Wilson's disease death due to cirrhosis (the 'abdominal form') occurs before any neurologic manifestations are evident.³⁶

More often, however, the extrapyramidal neurologic symptoms of tremor, dysarthria, ataxia, rigidity, and personality change initiate the clinical syndrome

The demonstration of the Kayser Fleischer ring (a unique deposit of greenish brown pigment on the undersurface of the corneal limbus) in such a symptom complex is diagnostic. Since this manifestation is found in only half the cases and is often minimal, it may be necessary to resort to the use of the slit lamp to identify it positively. Uzman and Jakus have reported on the histochemical and electron microscopic findings in the cornea of patients with hepatolenticular degeneration, with particular reference to the manner in which the copper depositions occur.^{264c}

A most unusual physical sign in certain cases of Wilson's disease consists of the azure blue discoloration of the lunulae of the nails of the hands.^{264d}



commonly the basis for such a reaction, resulting in the subsequent congestion and eventual atrophy of the liver

In the *acute form*, there may be severe right upper abdominal pain, nausea, vomiting, a rapidly enlarging and tender liver, splenomegaly and ascites. Hepatic coma usually ensues within a period of several weeks. The severity of the clinical picture depends on the rapidity and degree of the hepatic vein obstruction and the efficiency of the collateral venous channels. In the more *chronic form*, a gradual enlargement of the liver and spleen, the development of an ascites that is resistant to diuretics, and an early marked retention of bromsulphalein occur. Hydrothorax, jaundice, and edema of the legs also occasionally appear.

CHRONIC EXTRAHEPATIC OBSTRUCTION OF THE PORTAL VEIN

It is of clinical and prognostic significance that the majority of cases of portal hypertension due to chronic extrahepatic obstruction of the portal vein do not exhibit ascites when a well developed accessory portal venous network (hepatopetal circulation) exists. In these instances, the degree of splenomegaly and liver atrophy are usually considerably lessened than when ascites is present.³⁴² The causes of portal vein obstruction are legion and include thrombosis, cavernous transformation, infection, tumor invasion, polycythemia vera,³⁴³ and other blood dyscrasias. A number of unusual causes for portal system hypertension have appeared in case reports, such as compression of the portal vein by recurrent acute pancreatitis,³⁴⁴ the pressure exerted by granulomatous lymph nodes infected with *Cryptococcus neoformans*, extensive phlebosclerosis of the hepatic and portal veins, and thrombosis of the splenic vein caused by a retroperitoneal inflammatory mass.³⁴⁵

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

In the presence of unexplained or familial cirrhosis and neurologic manifestations—particularly in patients under thirty years of age—the clinician would do well to think of hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease).³⁴⁶ This is fortunately no longer solely an academic consideration, since greater understanding of the copper and protein derangements that are characteristic of this state (hypocupremia, hypercupruria, hypouricemia and hyperaminoaciduria) makes rational therapy with the copper chelating agents possible.³⁴⁷ Inasmuch as marked hypouricemia is encountered only in Wilson's disease and the de Toni Fanconi syndrome, the very simple determination of the blood uric acid may be of value when the former disorder is being considered.³⁴⁸

While the liver involvement has been found to precede the brain disease in the few cases studied pathologically, the clinical mode of onset can be quite variable. The symptoms of hepatic insufficiency (splenomegaly, ascites, jaundice) may not be apparent, even though impaired liver function and the presence of cirrhosis by a liver biopsy are found. In 5 per cent of patients with Wilson's disease, death due to cirrhosis (the "abdominal form") occurs before any neurologic manifestations are evident.³⁴⁹

complicating cardiac surgery Sequelae of healed endocarditis Bacterial endarteritis and secondary endocarditis

PNEUMONIA OR PNEUMONITIS OF OBSCURE ETIOLOGY—DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

General considerations Bacteria Systemic mycoses and parasites Viral and rickettsial agents Allergic and collagen diseases The granulomatous disorders Physical agents Cardiac, vascular, and renal disorders Acute interstitial pulmonary fibrosis Neoplasms Nontuberculous pulmonary cavities and pseudocavities

MENINGITIS AND MENINGISMUS OF OBSCURE ETIOLOGY—DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

Subdural abscess or empyema Thrombophlebitis of the intracranial venous sinuses Congenital dermal sinus Endocarditis Staphylococcal epidural abscess Brain abscess with bronchiectasis 'Paradoxical' cerebral abscess Meningovascular syphilis Poliomyelitis Epidemic neuro-myasthenia Tick paralysis "Benign aseptic meningitis Tuberculosis Scarlet fever Polyneuropathy Neurologic meningeal crises in systemic diseases Torulosis Viral encephalitis Rabies Meningeal neoplasms Iatrogenic meningitis

COMPLICATIONS OF ANTIBIOTIC THERAPY

Resistance Alterations of flora Superinfection Interference with antibody formation

Pseudomembranous Enterocolitis and Tracheobronchitis

SYSTEMIC CONDITIONS PREDISPOSING TO REPEATED SEVERE INFECTION

Diabetes mellitus Hypoparathyroidism Amyloidosis Boeck's sarcoid Chronic alcoholism Cirrhosis Nephrosis Steroid therapy Systemic lupus erythematosus The antimetabolic drugs The leukemias (monocytic) The lymphomas Myeloma Sickle cell anemia The disseminated reticuloendothelioses Neutropenia Splenectomy Splenic agenesis

Hypogammaglobulinemia (Agammaglobulinemia)

SOME of the most perplexing diagnostic problems, including many "fevers of unknown origin" are ultimately found to be due to one of the illnesses listed in the chapter outline. On numerous occasions in these instances, an important part of the complete physical examination—particularly that of the rectum and pelvis—had been originally neglected. In other instances, "shotgun" antibiotic therapy was instituted prior to sufficient observation and study because "the patient expected to be treated." But more often than not prolonged febrile and debilitating illness remains undiagnosed because the underlying disease is not even considered. The importance and

GROUP IV

Fever and Infection of Obscure Origin

General Considerations

UNEXPLAINED FEVER

General considerations Physiological variants Factitious fever

NONINFECTIOUS CAUSES OF OBSCURE FEVER

Nervous system disorders Neoplasms Impaired heat dissipation Tropical anhidrotic asthenia Complications of heat exhaustion Anicteric hepatitis Cirrhosis Regional enteritis Ulcerative colitis Heart failure Drug hypersensitivity Localized infarction, necrosis or the accumulation of blood Uterine fibroid degeneration Tick bite fever Periodic fever The granulomata The dyscollagenoses

LOCALIZED AND NONCOMMUNICATING ABSCESSSES

Liver Biliary tree Subphrenic spaces Lung Pelvis
Bowel (diverticuli, appendix) Sinuses Uterus Psoas area
Phlebitis Periodontal infection

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

Cortical Abscess

Perinephric Abscess

Pyelonephritis

Necrotizing Renal Papillitis

Significance of bacteriuria

Prostatitis

Seminal Vesiculitis

Acute Hemorrhagic Cystitis Caused by Pleuropneumonia like Organisms

ACUTE AND SUBACUTE BACTERIAL ENDOCARDITIS

Variant presenting syndromes Significance of blood cultures Infected splenic infarct Right sided endocarditis Septic thrombus Infected aneurysm Bacterial and aseptic endocarditis with advanced malignancy Endocarditis

rapid defervescence in the absence of diaphoresis and (5) the recording of a fever of 106 degrees F or higher (which is actually a relatively rare phenomenon in adults) Inasmuch as these individuals can be rather ingenious in the methods they employ to produce spurious hyperthermia—just as they can in the other factitious disorders, such as hypoglycemia, thyrotoxicosis, hematuria purpura and dermatitis—this deception can only be established by (1) having the attendant hold the thermometer in place (2) recording temperatures from several sites without leaving the patient, and (3) taking the temperature of freshly voided urine In fact, one might encounter several of these factitious illnesses in the same patient

NONINFECTIOUS CAUSES OF OBSCURE FEVER

Certain cancers are notorious for their ability to mask their identity initially in the form of unexplained fever Retroperitoneal and other lymphomas (p 184), hepatoma (p 96), Ewing's tumor of bone carcinoma of the pancreas (p 328), and carcinoma of the kidney (p 332) are several such frequent masqueraders Pyelography and complete gastrointestinal x rays should therefore be routine procedures in the evaluation of patients with obscure fever³⁷ In this regard it is pointed out that carcinoma of the ampulla of Vater with partial biliary obstruction has been neglected in the consideration of the causes of obscure fever This disease can produce the characteristic Charcot's fever for as long as two years with but little jaundice^{37a}

The pyrexia in malignancy may be continuous remittent, relapsing or intermittent It might be prominent even when the tumor is well localized If fever persists after removal of the primary lesion however metastases are usually present

Occasionally one encounters a patient with prolonged "neurogenic fever" due to increased muscular activity This is most apt to be the case in the myopathies other neurologic states that functionally or organically affect the heat regulatory centers and the tension coincident with great emotional stress (For example the author has had under his observation for some time a middle-aged female with noncyclic body temperatures ranging from 100 to 102 degrees After prolonged and intensive study and therapy by many clinicians nothing more could be conclusively demonstrated than a severe anxiety state with depression) Psychogenic fever or habitual hyperthermia stemming from anxiety provoking situations is probably due to a liability of the thermoregulatory apparatus, which in turn is under the control of the autonomic nervous system and the hypothalamus It must be distinguished from factitious fever³⁸

High fever unaccompanied by leukocytosis tachycardia sweating or an increased sedimentation rate has been observed in the *hypothalamic syndromes* Certain barbiturates may relieve this type of fever which is usually not responsive to the antipyretics Hyperthermia may complicate therapy with chlorpromazine and other drugs that act on the brain centers particularly during hot weather This sequel has even suggested heat stroke^{31a,b}

Insufficient heat dissipation—as may occur in extensive skin disorders,

elusiveness of many serious infections (especially bacterial pneumonia, meningitis, and bacterial endocarditis) is underscored by the fact that this group of diseases represented the most frequent misdiagnoses in a careful study of the diagnostic errors encountered during a recent review of 1106 autopsies at one large center⁴⁰ In an antibiotic era, this poses a very sobering consideration

UNEXPLAINED FEVER

It has been estimated that 40 per cent of patients with a prolonged low grade fever will eventually develop features that permit a diagnosis, 50 per cent will recover without the diagnosis being established, and 10 per cent will continue to be febrile without a definitive diagnosis being made^{345 346} Bottiger finally established the diagnoses in 22 per cent of 158 patients with fevers of unknown origin, these included tuberculosis malignancy rheumatic fever, disseminated lupus erythematosus, non specific infections cirrhosis of the liver, and adrenal disease³⁴⁷ In 80 cases gathered by Kcefer in which the cause of the fever was eventually determined, 51 were due to specific infections, 10 to tumors nine to diseases of the blood forming organs, seven to disorders of the heat regulating mechanism, and three to cirrhosis of the liver³⁴⁸

Several comments are in order at this point concerning *the significance of an elevated body temperature* A charting of the frequency curve of the body heat in a large group of presumably healthy individuals will reveal that the upper limit of normal is actually 100 degrees orally³⁷⁰ Pregnancy ovulation a recent meal or cigarette and menstruation can all induce elevations On the other hand fever may be low grade or even absent in the presence of severe infection, particularly in the aged It will also be pointed out that fever of obscure origin may be associated with interference in the brain's heat regulating center by infection tumor, exogenous and endogenous toxins and vascular accidents

It is not amiss to call attention briefly here to the virtual impossibility of properly sterilizing thermometers in the short time between temperature-taking rounds in most hospitals Since communal thermometers can convey or disseminate infectious hepatitis tuberculosis, diphtheria scarlet fever poliomyelitis, influenza the common cold antibiotic resistant staphylococci and a host of other infections it has been strongly recommended that each patient be supplied with his own thermometer³⁷⁷

Sooner or later, clinicians are chagrined after a prolonged and costly search for the cause of a fever to find that they have been duped by deliberate fraud The possibility of *falcitious fever* should be seriously entertained under certain circumstances These have been reviewed in detail by Petersdorf and Bennett^{369a} They include the following (1) unexplained fever in nurses in patients with hysteria or other overt psychiatric aberrations, and in individuals who are familiar with hospital routines, (2) failure of the temperature curve to correlate with the normal diurnal gradient of body temperature (that is, higher in the late afternoon and early evening) (3) a normal pulse coincident with abrupt spikes in temperature (which has even led to an erroneous diagnosis of typhoid fever), (4) a strikingly

This premise fits in well with the observation that the exposure of normal individuals to high environmental temperatures apparently activates the adrenal cortex to liberate more of the mineralocorticoid aldosterone but invokes very little change in the output of the glucocorticoids.^{27b} Derangements in this response may contribute significantly to the pathogenesis of heat induced disorders

Several additional entities that can result in obscure fever will now be cited because they are infrequently considered when their classic signs and symptoms are not present. *Anicteric hepatitis* and *cirrhosis of the liver* commonly present this problem. In the absence of significant diarrhea *regional enteritis*¹⁴⁸ and *ulcerative colitis* have baffled clinicians as causes of unexplained illness and fever (p. 49)

Heart failure may be associated with an elevated temperature, even in the absence of infection or pulmonary infarction.³⁴⁹ This is particularly apt to be a problem when valvular disease exists (p. 114) or following a myocardial infarction (p. 271). In contrast to the weight loss that usually accompanies infectious disease, however, there is often a weight gain in occult congestive failure. Unexplained fever may follow the application of tourniquets to the limbs of a patient who was in severe heart failure. This can be explained in part by the impairment of heat dissipation via the skin on the limbs distal to the site of the induced bloodless phlebotomy.³⁵¹

Pyrexia is caused by *hypersensitivity* to various oral and parenteral drugs much more commonly than is suspected. There may or may not be an associated eruption. The barbiturates, the sulfonamides, penicillin, quinidine, the thioureas and iodide preparations are noteworthy in this regard, but the list is legion. For example, the author has encountered drug fevers from the use of Aureomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide, even though this complication has been reported only infrequently (p. 152).^{350, 351} A localized inflammatory process at the site of a previous drug or serum injection could alert one to this diagnosis.

The sterile inflammation associated with *infarction or necrosis of tissue* anywhere in the body (including that due to radiation injury) and the *accumulation of blood* either in the intestinal tract or within the body cavities may produce obscure fever. *Degeneration of a uterine fibroid* is an example of the former.³⁵¹ Several observers have reported cases of *slowly leaking atherosclerotic abdominal aneurysms* that were manifested by two to three weeks of unexplained fever, leukocytosis, few abdominal symptoms and a progressive decrease in the hemoglobin and red blood cell count.³⁵

Tick bite fever is an important consideration with individuals who are exposed to ticks in endemic areas. Since removal of the tick will result in a prompt cure.³⁵³ *Periodic fever, the granulomata* and the *collagen disorders* are discussed in later chapters as causes of prolonged pyrexia.

LOCALIZED AND NONCOMMUNICATING ABSCESES

Localized and noncommunicating abscesses in the liver, the biliary tree, the kidneys, the subphrenic spaces, the perinephric space and the pelvis can be extremely deceptive and should be actively sought in cases of obscure prolonged fevers. The same applies to sinusitis, bronchiectasis, chronic mediastinitis, a perirectal or psoas abscess, and an infected abortion.

previously sympathectomized patients, and therapy with medication that interferes with normal perspiration—should also be considered in the presence of obscure fever, particularly in the very young or old. Heat hyperpyrexia may be the result of anhidrosis due to either an intrinsic central failure of the sweating mechanism, or to the peripheral obstructive type in miliaria ("prickly heat") that is associated with sweat retention (because of the mechanical closure of the sweat pores by keratin plugs) and its sequelae.¹⁴⁰⁶⁻¹⁴⁰⁸

Particular attention should be paid to the entity of *tropical anhidrotic asthenia*, which is often a subtle heat disease related to the incipient loss of acclimatization. (There are a number of other terms which have been used to designate tropical anhidrotic asthenia.) This condition must be suspected when, after a period of apparent good health in tropical weather, the individual complains of asthenic symptoms, exhaustion, headache, dyspnea and giddiness, especially while working in the heat. The papules of the extensive anhidrosis on the covered areas (usually classified as *miliaria profunda*) manifest a considerable increase in size following vigorous sweating.

This entity must obviously be differentiated from the two other common types of heat disease, namely, "heat stroke" due to a central failure of the heat regulating mechanism, and classic "heat exhaustion" resulting from a salt deficiency dehydration of the extracellular type.¹⁴⁰⁸ Whereas the heat exhaustion is usually curable by the use of isotonic sodium chloride solution, anhidrotic asthenia is not. It is pointed out that the elevation of the body temperature alone is *not* a reliable guide in differentiating these two disorders. The subject of *miliaria* is further considered under Group XVII (p. 528).

In this category, the absence of sweat glands in the *ectodermal dysplasias of the anhidrotic type* should also be cited. This is a condition that might be easily overlooked especially if it only partially involves the body.²⁷⁴ These patients are fairly comfortable in cool environments, but they become very dyspneic and febrile as the warm weather approaches.

Attention is directed to a number of neglected nonelectrolytic complications of *heat stroke* and *heat exhaustion*. These include decreased prothrombin activity and thrombocytopenia resulting in purpura, hepatitis with midzonal necrosis, and cardiac changes with subendocardial and septal wall hemorrhages.²²²² The breakdown of the heat regulating mechanism, characterized by cessation of sweating and subsequent hyperpyrexia usually follows a protracted heat spell with excessively high night temperatures.²⁷⁷ This chain of events may be unknowingly precipitated or aggravated in preparing patients for various surgical procedures particularly in areas that are insufficiently cooled and aerated. The use of atropine, the prolonged restriction of fluids and food and the use of gowns and drapes which reduce the cooling effects of convection and evaporation are at times contributory.²²²

It appears probable that the diencephalon controls the secretion of aldosterone to a larger extent than the pituitary. This is shown by the little effect that hypophysectomy or the administration of those steroids which suppress the release of ACTH exert on the excretion of aldosterone.

and tumors arising in the pelvic organs. The lateral film of the abdomen may be of considerable help in suspecting the presence of an infection within the space of Retzius if the 'cleavage planes' are not visualized.¹²⁶

The reader need hardly be reminded of the many deceiving courses which *appendicitis* often takes, particularly in the elderly, in the pregnant woman, and during the course of other acute and chronic diseases (p. 488).^{356, 127} Appendicitis that originates from an appendix which lies within the pelvis may be accompanied by very little pain, tenderness, or spasm, notwithstanding the imminence of perforation.

While coproliths may bear no clinical significance, their correct identification in a patient with acute abdominal symptoms may be extremely valuable. Berg and Berg have stated that in such a situation, there is a 90 per cent chance that the individual has acute appendicitis, and a 48 per cent chance that the appendix is either gangrenous or has perforated.³⁵⁸ (It is obvious that coproliths must be differentiated from bone islands, ureteral and vesical calculi, calcified mesenteric lymph nodes, phleboliths, foreign bodies, and calcification of the appendices epiploicae or ovaries.)

Several serious types of *phlebitis* requiring prompt recognition may herald their clinical course by obscure fever and chills. These include pylephlebitis (p. 466), lateral and cavernous sinus infection and thrombosis (p. 184), pelvic thrombophlebitis, and the suppurative phlebitis encountered in drug addicts. The subject of obscure thrombophlebitis and its diagnostic import is further discussed under Group VIII (p. 214).

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

CORTICAL ABSCESS

The possibility of renal tract infection merits particular emphasis in the presence of obscure fever. A cortical abscess of the kidney due to a metastatic staphylococcal infection from a primary focus elsewhere may be associated with normal studies (urine, white blood count, and pyelography). Only following extension of the infection to the perinephric tissues, the renal pelvis, or the renal veins several weeks later do localizing features occur.

PERINEPHRIC ABSCESS

It is estimated that 25 per cent of the cases of perinephric abscess are not associated with pyuria. This condition may persist literally for many months or years without the diagnosis being correctly made.³⁵⁷ It can result from a cortical abscess or from the extension of an infection in some neighboring organ, as an infected carcinoma of the bowel, cholecystitis, retroperitoneal appendicitis, and spinal tuberculosis.

PYELONEPHRITIS

The peculiarities of pyelonephritis as an infectious disease and as a bacteriologic enigma have been ably reviewed by Beeson.³⁵⁸ He emphasizes

Duodenitis is the probable cause of a number of cases of fever of undetermined origin, by virtue of both the local abscesses and their communication with small branches of the inferior mesenteric vein. Even when marked chills occur, the blood cultures are apt to remain negative because of the bacteria being filtered out of the circulation by the liver.

The temptation to incriminate tonsillitis, cholecystitis, periodontal disease, and chronic appendicitis as hidden "foci of infection" in these cases of obscure fevers should be avoided when convincing evidence is lacking. On the other hand, there has been an unfortunate dichotomy between the attitudes of the medical and dental professions to this subject—resulting in large measure from the reaction of the former group against the excesses wrought during the era when the doctrine of "focal infection" prevailed. As a result many physicians now fail to appreciate the fact that *periodontal infection* can, in fact, give rise to hectic fevers and systemic complaints without there being obvious evidence of local inflammation in the mouth. This is most noteworthy in the case of children with deciduous teeth, the greater vascularity of which not only more readily predisposes to bacteremia, but also explains the occasional precocity of changes (even by x ray) in the presence of considerable periapical suppuration.³⁴

Whereas a single abscess of the liver is usually caused by *Entamoeba histolytica*, multiple abscesses are commonly secondary to a cholangitis or another focus of infection in the portal venous system. Unfortunately, suppuration in the liver is often not suspected until the condition is further complicated by a subphrenic abscess, an empyema, a lung abscess, or peritonitis. Nonamebic hepatic abscesses have been known to be present for a number of months before rupture occurred into the subdiaphragmatic space.³⁵ In such instances intrahepatic infection can be suspected if pain is readily produced by compressing the rib cage over the liver. Acute massive hepatic necrosis can closely resemble the picture of multiple liver abscesses. If an *intermittent biliary tract infection and obstruction* resulting from stones is suspected in an anicteric patient, the demonstration of pus along with cholesterol or bilirubin crystals in the duodenal drainage could be diagnostically decisive.

In only 20 per cent of patients with *subphrenic abscess* is air discernible. This frequently perplexing cause of prolonged fever may follow intra-abdominal inflammation or surgery, extension of an inflammatory reaction from a surrounding organ, or it might represent a metastatic abscess (particularly in children). The diagnosis is more difficult when the process is on the left side, inasmuch as the helpful localizing features on the right are absent. The diagnostic criteria and complications of subphrenic abscess in 139 cases seen in 1942, just prior to the antibiotic era, have been well reviewed and analyzed by Hochberg.³⁶ The diagnostic use of phrenic nerve stimulation in the patient suspected of harboring a subphrenic abscess is described in Section XVI of Part II (p. 828).

Pelvic abscesses are more prone to give diagnostic difficulties when they are extraperitoneal than when they occur intraperitoneally. The former include cases of inflammation in the prevesical space of Retzius which may result from prostatic abscesses, prolonged indwelling catheters, diverticulitis of the urinary bladder, osteomyelitis of the pelvic bones, or infections

blood cells, "glitter cells" (p 708), and positive cultures in the urine³⁹² In patients with an active pyelonephritis, the peritoneal irritation from the retroperitoneal inflammation can produce a *paralytic ileus* of such magnitude as to require a laparotomy Another complication of urinary tract infection that is infrequently considered relates to the development of *spinal osteomyelitis* This presumably occurs via the numerous anastomoses between the venous plexuses of the pelvic organs and those of the spinal column³⁹³

NECROTIZING RENAL PAPILLITIS

Physicians are now becoming more aware of the problem of necrotizing renal papillitis in the diabetic who is uremic or severely ill from unexplained cause This is most fortunate, inasmuch as there are often no subjective symptoms or physical signs here to direct attention to an infective process involving the kidneys³⁹⁴ Unless one is fortunate enough to find a papillary cast, the only way of establishing this diagnosis clinically with any degree of accuracy is by the demonstration of certain findings with careful retrograde pyelographic studies These include ulcerative or erosive papillary changes, intramedullary sinus formation parenchymal cavitation extruded papillae with secondary clublike papillary fossae, ureteral or calyceal obstruction, intrapelvic filling defects, and other less frequent signs³⁹⁵

Renal medullary necrosis is also encountered in the presence of urinary tract obstruction This poses a consideration of great importance since the papillitis may be unilateral and therefore potentially curable³⁹⁶ Spontaneous renal and perirenal emphysema can occur as a result of infection by *Escherichia coli* in patients with poorly controlled diabetes mellitus^{397b}

SIGNIFICANCE OF BACTERIURIA

Guze and Beeson have attempted to determine both the reliability and safety of *bladder catheterization*³⁹⁷ Notwithstanding the employment of a meticulously aseptic and antiseptic technique, they found that small numbers of bacteria were sometimes transferred from the urethral canal into the bladder and could be recovered in cultures of the bladder urine Infection of the urinary tract probably does not occur as often through the lumen of indwelling catheters as it does via the space between the catheter and the urethral mucosa containing as it does a mixture of both urine and exudate that favors bacterial growth The role of contaminated urinals, toilet and washing facilities, nurses' hands, mattresses, blankets, pillows and air and ward dust in the pathogenesis of cross infection with resistant organisms has recently received greater appreciation and has exonerated catheters and cystoscopes to some extent^{400b} It has been aptly stated that the long term risk of complications from the catheterization of a diabetic patient approximates that of a thyroidectomy

The problem of reliable urine bacteriologic studies is often a diagnostic thorn Whereas pyuria during a urinary tract infection may be intermittent and variable it has been shown that the presence of a moderate number

that "its outstanding characteristics are indolence and extreme chronicity, [and that] it is not uncommon for this infection to proceed to a stage of severe renal damage without any preceding illness or disability which can be identified in retrospect as having been a manifestation of acute pyelonephritis." Concerning incidence, it is well to bear in mind that chronic pyelonephritis is a much more common finding at autopsy than either chronic glomerulonephritis or benign nephrosclerosis.¹⁹⁹ Although the natural course of pyelonephritis is toward healing, even a healed pyelonephritis may result in hypertension or uremia.

It should be emphasized that not only are the urinary findings apt to vary considerably from time to time, but that they can be repeatedly normal if the inflammatory process is localized primarily in the interstitial renal tissue, without having established a communication with the tubular system.²⁰⁰ In this regard, Muchrecke and his colleagues have reported upon five patients whose urinary cultures were negative, yet in whom positive bacteriologic cultures were obtained from needle biopsy specimens of the kidney.²⁰⁰

Since pyelonephritis often follows completely unpredictable courses, it must be actively considered and pursued in the following clinical situations:^{201 202}

- 1 The onset of rapidly progressive hypertensive vascular disease in patients under thirty, particularly when a convincing hypertensive familial background is lacking

- 2 The presence of renal insufficiency in a hypertensive patient that seems out of proportion to the diastolic blood pressure and retinopathy

- 3 The presence of a pronounced anemia in malignant hypertension

- 4 In unexplained chronic renal disease when glomerulonephritis has been ruled out, particularly when there is a marked fluctuation in renal function from time to time (due to the remissions and exacerbations of the underlying infectious process)

- 5 When a marked acceleration of renal dysfunction occurs in polycystic renal disease, diabetes mellitus, gout, or with disturbances of the bladder innervation especially following previous catheterization

- 6 The presence of marked disturbances in tubular function with subsequent acidosis and the inability to conserve electrolytes, resulting in a variety of disorders (the Lignac-Pancou syndrome, osteomalacia, Milkman's syndrome, "salt losing nephritis," "potassium losing nephritis," secondary hyperparathyroidism, renal rickets, infantilism, and osteosclerosis) (see Chronic Renal Disease under Group II)

- 7 Recurrent bouts of fever, sweats, myalgias, and other nonspecific symptoms

- 8 The precipitation of anuria or fulminating renal failure during an acute nephritic exacerbation or after catheterization or instrumentation of the urethra, bladder, or ureters.²⁰¹

Pyelonephritis may masquerade as toxemia of pregnancy because of the presence of persistent albuminuria, even when other genitourinary symptoms and signs are completely absent. Finerty has shown the significant frequency of this particular situation (in 73 of 1130 patients referred to a toxemia clinic), based primarily on the careful search for clumps of white

necrosis ("lower nephron nephrosis") under the assumption that an exact hour to-hour knowledge of the urinary output is always mandatory. If the patient is receiving correct therapy and is carefully observed at frequent intervals, with particular reference to bladder percussion and individual catheterizations, this entire issue can be obviated. Next, as much information should be obtained from intravenous pyelography as is possible—even resorting to the use of double doses of the contrast medium and compression techniques—before employing either cystoscopy or retrograde pyelography in instances of obscure minimal hematuria in children and in upper renal tract infections. Finally, no conscientious clinician should be content with a negative report of the inexperienced laboratory technician in cases of dysuria and pyuria. The finding of pus casts in the sediment is so pathognomonic of true renal infection and can be arrived at so readily that all technicians must be properly instructed to report them as such rather than as "clumps of pus cells" as is almost always the case (p. 707).

PROSTATITIS AND SEMINAL VESICULITIS

Subacute and chronic nonspecific prostatitis and seminal vesiculitis are sufficiently common to merit serious consideration in the differential diagnosis of obscure fever and atypical pain in the flanks, groins, buttocks, abdomen, perineum, and lower extremities in male patients. The reader is referred to the paper by Harlin on the little understood and less frequently diagnosed entity of seminal vesiculitis.^{400a} When a resistant prostatitis, seminal vesiculitis, urethritis, or cystitis affects males, the *Trichomonas* organisms should be sought for in fresh specimens of urine.^{400b} A feature of seminal vesiculitis that is almost diagnostic is the association of painful emissions with pus or blood in the semen.

ACUTE HEMORRHAGIC CYSTITIS CAUSED BY PLEUROPNEUMONIA LIKE ORGANISMS

An abacterial pyuria associated with severe urinary bladder symptoms, membranous sloughs, fever, suprapubic and perineal pain, and a poor response to sulfonamides or penicillin may be due to the acute hemorrhagic cystitis caused by pleuropneumonia like organisms (PPLO).⁴⁰¹ It is felt that this infection is frequently transmitted venereally in view of its predominant incidence among promiscuous males. Not only may there be an associated nongonococcal urethritis, epididymitis, and prostatitis, but also a conjunctivitis, arthritis, and changes in the skin (erythema nodosum, herpes simplex, a generalized papular eruption, keratoderma blenorrhagica). This symptom complex at once suggests a common denominator with Reiter's disease. Fortunately, these organisms are usually sensitive to streptomycin and the tetracyclines. Doubt still exists in some quarters, however, concerning the clinical significance of finding PPLO.

ACUTE AND SUBACUTE BACTERIAL ENDOCARDITIS

The problem of acute and subacute bacterial endocarditis bears constant re-emphasis since this diagnosis still frequently comes as a complete

of bacteria on a stained smear of freshly voided urine is highly suggestive of *significant bacteriuria*. In fact, an increasing number of laboratories are now utilizing quantitative bacterial counts using either the direct method or the agar pour plate technique as part of their routine procedure in urinalysis and urine cultures. The presence of 10,000 to 100,000 viable organisms per ml of urine is almost certainly indicative of infection—usually that of a pyelonephritis with hydronephrosis—whereas the finding of 1000 to 2000 per ml (in the absence of treatment) is quite suggestive of contamination.³³³ Since pyuria, azotemia, albuminuria, or the presence of granular casts are not reliable indices of the presence or absence of active pyelonephritis, the finding of more than 100,000 bacteria per ml assumes even greater significance.^{335b}

The use of these methods may help to identify clinically a large segment of the numerous patients with pyelonephritis who would otherwise be diagnosed only at autopsy. This is particularly important in the case of women. The finding of single or multiple bacterial species in the urine cultures is often of added import. Whereas pure cultures are found in from 80 to 100 per cent of patients with acute pyelonephritis, the incidence drops to as low as 20 per cent when there are complicating structural abnormalities in the urinary tract.³³⁶ Infection with such urea splitters as *Proteus* and the *Staphylococcus* often introduces the additional complication of (phosphate) renal calculi. It is hardly superfluous to point out that guinea pig inoculation is always in order in the presence of pyuria and repeatedly negative urine cultures. (See Section III of Part II.)

In the light of the previous discussion, it is apparent that there is an urgent need for both a reappraisal and correction of a number of misconceptions and practices that have a direct bearing upon the problem of pyelonephritis. This is the universal conclusion of Kass, Schwartz, and others who have made great contributions to our knowledge of this disease. First, the clinician must reorient his attitude concerning the significance of "lower urinary tract infections," especially in females, as manifested by local bladder and urethral symptoms. Very frequently, they have been indicative of actual interstitial renal infection. Secondly, a re-evaluation of the need for routine (and at times indiscriminate) catheterization for the collection of urine specimens for cultures and for preoperative and postoperative or prepartum and postpartum care must be forthcoming in medical and surgical practice alike. Even in females, there is very little increase in the number of contaminant organisms as shown by quantitative colony counts, when clean voided urine specimens are taken after careful local preparation of the vulva. The potential hazards of iatrogenic urinary tract infection are compounded in the surgical or obstetric patient who already has pre-existing impaired renal function or poor bladder function. These individuals are not infrequently thrown into severe acute uremia by such manipulations. This problem can be surmounted to some extent by the direct aspiration of urine from the bladder after the abdomen has been opened and by the emphasis on individual and very few postoperative catheterizations.

Physicians are particularly prone to err by the almost reflex impulsiveness to catheterize the patient who is suffering from acute renal tubular

ous cardiac medications (quinidine, procaine amide, the mercurial diuretics) have been encountered, but not to digitalis the appearance of fever, petechiae, and splenomegaly in response to quinidine was observed by the authors cited above ^{403b}

3 *Embolicism not due to endocarditis*—some reserve must be exercised in the patient with valvular heart disease who evidences such lesions as petechial hemorrhages, retinal vessel embolism, and "splinter hemorrhages" under the nails before unequivocally committing the patient to the diagnosis of bacterial endocarditis, all experienced clinicians have encountered exceptions to this usually correct deduction, the following instances deserve mention in this regard—the aforementioned hemorrhagic and embolic phenomena have been observed along with hematuria and Roth's spots in the retina in patients dying of a rheumatic carditis, in active rheumatic fever and in the postcommisurotomy syndrome ^{403b} these lesions might be the result of such diverse causes as injury to the nail beds, poorly fitting dentures drug reactions (with or without a thrombocytopenia), the local rheumatic vasculitis, or sterile embolization from either a rheumatic valvulitis or fibrillating atria the diverse manners in which pulmonary embolism might present itself (fever tachycardia, recurrent pneumonitis, progressive heart failure) could also be confused with bacterial endocarditis (p 212)

4 *Splenomegaly not due to endocarditis*—there are many reports in the literature which confirm the tenet that splenomegaly can occur in patients with rheumatic heart disease who do not have an endocarditis, even in the absence of congestive failure or splenic infarction ^{403d}

5 *Systemic lupus erythematosus*—the marked similarity of this disease to both rheumatic fever and bacterial endocarditis will be subsequently considered (p 304) it is pointed out however, that the latter infection can become superimposed upon the valvulitis produced by lupus erythematosus ⁴⁰⁴

6 *Hemoglobin pneumonia*—in addition to the pulmonary changes produced by pulmonary vasculitis pulmonary infarction, or rheumatic pneumonitis (p 232) that might complicate the course of the patient with rheumatic heart disease this particular entity deserves some attention the disorder is initiated by a bronchial hemorrhage in patients with mitral stenosis which is then followed by the aspiration of blood into the lung, physical and radiographic signs of this process are not always present clinically, it is characterized by fever tachycardia leukocytosis and apprehension—usually coming in the form of attacks at night ⁴⁰⁵ They tend to follow unusual activity during the preceding day As in the case of pulmonary infarction there may be an ensuing icterus

7 *Ball valve tumors of the heart*—the ability of this disorder to produce fever heart murmurs (at times highly suggestive of mitral stenosis), and multiple peripheral embolism should be borne in mind this entity will be considered at greater length in a subsequent chapter (p 257)

While the mitral valve most often represents the seat of the bacterial invasion an aortic valve endocarditis is not infrequently found to be the cause of unexplained fever particularly in the elderly ^{406a} In a comprehensive study of 83 patients with rheumatic heart disease and severe aortic

surprise to attending physicians at postmortem examinations, even when the heart murmur and fever were present clinically. The major source of error often arises from the focusing of attention on some single symptom or organ (usually other than the heart) which has become secondarily involved.

These manifestations of bacterial endocarditis may include subarachnoid hemorrhage, meningeal irritation, hemiplegia, a toxic organic psychosis, pulmonary infection, congestive heart failure, diffuse glomerulonephritis, clubbing of the fingers, renal failure, and very often a severe unexplained anemia.^{403 405} In addition to the anemia and leukocytosis, Daland and her colleagues have stressed the predominance of histiocytes in blood drawn from the ear lobe (due to the greater selective filtering capacity of the vascular bed there), and the striking granulocytosis with heavy toxic granulation of the neutrophils.^{403b} On several occasions, a profound leukopenia has accompanied the endocarditis.^{403b} Thrombophlebitis and gastrointestinal bleeding occur very infrequently in endocarditis.

The cutaneous lesions of subacute bacterial endocarditis that have been described are legion. They include petechiae, purpura, erythematous nodules, circinate eruptions, and splinter hemorrhages. There may be considerable difficulty in clearly distinguishing between the arthropathy and the myocarditis of this disease and that of active rheumatic fever. A history of recurrent febrile symptoms following the cessation of inadequate antibiotic therapy is characteristic of endocarditis. Concerning the prophylaxis of this complication in patients with rheumatic heart disease, sufficient attention has not been paid to the relatively simple local antibiotic methods for the reduction of the oral bacterial flora prior to dental extractions.

Splinter hemorrhages in the nails are depicted in Figure 32 (Atlas page 21).

A dilemma in differential diagnosis that frequently confronts the consultant physician occurs in the form of *coexisting fever and valvular heart disease*. While a bacterial endocarditis must obviously receive the foremost consideration in such a situation and should never be minimized, there are other conditions in which fever may develop in the presence of a concomitant involvement of the heart valves. The experiences of Ross, McKusick, and Harvey in their review of this problem should be studied by all clinicians.^{403b} The following considerations (modified after the differential diagnosis set forth by these authors) while far from complete are helpful for purposes of orientation.

- 1 *Active rheumatic fever*—this problem is compounded by the frequency with which false-positive and false-negative blood culture reports occur (*vide infra*). The clinical axiom that bacterial endocarditis does not develop in patients with auricular fibrillation must be regarded in the light of the many exceptions to this rule of thumb. The clinical response of patients to aspirin (p. 814) or the antibiotics in the form of a therapeutic diagnostic test is attended by a number of potential pitfalls in the differentiation of bacterial endocarditis and active rheumatic fever.

- 2 *Drug fevers*—the serum sickness type of reaction to penicillin can closely mimic active rheumatic fever (p. 310). febrile reactions to the vari-

invasion, particularly *Streptococcus pyogenes* *S. mitis*, and *S. faecalis*.⁴⁰² It is recognized with less frequency now, however, since the widespread use of antibiotic therapy. In certain patients with overwhelming bacteremia (staphylococcal enterocolitis, pneumonia in alcoholics or in the aged, urinary tract infections, contaminated blood), there is often a resulting intense vasoconstriction along with marked cardiac damage. This differs from the usual response of most patients so that the existence of a severe primary infection may not be readily appreciated if blood cultures are not taken.

Mycotic endocarditis cannot be differentiated from bacterial endocarditis on clinical grounds alone. Consequently, the finding of fungi (particularly *Cryptococcus neoformans* and *Candida albicans*) in cultures obtained from patients suspected of having subacute bacterial endocarditis should not be dismissed too hastily as contaminants. In one review of this subject, four of 10 patients with a *Candida* endocarditis were drug addicts, eight of whom had one or more positive blood cultures.⁴¹

In the presence of a subacute bacterial endocarditis with severe pain in the left upper quadrant of the abdomen, a pleural reaction on the left, and a continuous bacteremia in spite of large doses of antibiotics, one should suspect infection in a splenic infarct. This might prove to be a life-saving consideration inasmuch as a complete remission has followed splenectomy in these selected cases.⁴¹³

In the presence of a valvular lesion or a congenital abnormality (particularly a patent ductus arteriosus and high interventricular septal defects) fever, pulmonary infarction, splenomegaly, and repeatedly sterile blood cultures, attention should be directed towards a right-sided bacterial endocarditis.⁴¹⁴ The tricuspid valve appears to be more susceptible to invasion than the pulmonic valve. An endocarditis affecting primarily the right side of the heart—and more specifically the tricuspid valve—should also be entertained in the presence of a triad consisting of opiate addiction (heroin), septicemia (often due to antibiotic-resistant staphylococci), and radiographic evidence of pulmonary infarctions in the absence of a peripheral phlebitis.⁴¹⁵ Many clinicians have independently observed that endocarditis rarely occurs in the patient with an uncomplicated interatrial septal defect.

Prolonged sepsis, negative blood cultures, and a subsequent hemothorax or hemopericardium in the patient with a myocardial infarction should suggest a septic thrombus or an infected aneurysm with perforation.⁴¹⁶

Endocarditis is often a complication of the advanced phases of cancer. This lesion is usually related to the degree of necrosis of the tumor and the subsequent ulceration with secondary infection. The presence of an acute hemiplegia in a patient with terminal cancer should therefore direct attention to the possibility of a bacterial invasion of the heart valves.⁴¹⁷

Aseptic thrombotic vegetations are also encountered under similar circumstances.⁴¹⁷ MacDonald and Robbins have reviewed 78 cases of non-bacterial thrombotic endocarditis.⁴¹⁷ Embolization was the main clinical manifestation, resulting from the breaking off of a portion of the adherent thrombus. This complication contributed to the patient's demise in 11 instances. The aforementioned authors point out that the predominant soil upon which these thrombi form is the nonspecific focal fibrocollagenous de-

insufficiency, a 22 per cent incidence of bacterial endocarditis was observed ⁴⁰⁷ In fact, the manifestations of severe aortic insufficiency and rapid congestive failure first became apparent or aggravated in over half of these cases following this complication Bicuspid aortic valves (which occur in up to 40 per cent of patients with coarctation) are likely to be the basis for murmurless bacterial endocarditis ^{408b 420a}

The predilection of the pneumococcus for localization upon aortic valves which are either normal or previously diseased, and the relative frequency with which the right side of the heart is involved have been long appreciated Austrian observed the syndrome of pneumococcal endocarditis, meningitis and rupture of the aortic valve in one fifth of the patients with pneumococcal meningitis that he encountered within the past decade ^{408a}

It should also be noted that an occasional patient may exhibit no murmur if specific therapy is administered (or if death occurs) before the valves have actually become ulcerated There are instances on record of such minimal gross changes produced by an acute endocarditis affecting a previously normal valve—in which any vegetations that had been present were swept away as emboli—that the definitive diagnosis could be established only by histologic study ^{409c} This is also true when the vegetations are localized on the aortic wall without a true endocarditis being present, or if they occur on the aortic valves below the line of closure and grow downward toward the mitral valve The gonococcus and the pneumococcus are particularly prone to behave in this fashion although by far the majority of these cases will in time exhibit significant murmurs and valvular destruction ⁴⁰⁸

Other instances in which no murmur may be heard include endocarditis arising in mural thrombi following a myocardial infarction (p 272) and the occurrence of vegetations on an atheromatous plaque in the aorta itself ⁴⁰⁹ In many instances however the murmur has probably not been distinctly heard because of the concomitant noises emanating from the lungs

In regard to *blood cultures* Finland has stated that 97 per cent of the positive cultures can be obtained within the first two days ⁴¹⁰ Newman and his colleagues have observed that when a positive blood culture was obtained, it practically always appeared in at least one of the first four cultures taken ^{411a} Similarly Belli and Waibren found a positive blood culture within the first five cultures drawn in 77 of 82 cases of bacterial endocarditis ^{411b} Consequently one can justifiably wait these two days to get the necessary repeated blood specimens—even when the patient is severely ill—before being forced to initiate therapy This is far from an academic consideration since a much better recovery rate is consistently noted in those patients from whom a positive culture can be obtained ⁴¹⁰ (See Blood Cultures under Section VI of Part II) Once an aortic valve endocarditis is diagnosed however intensive therapy may be started within twenty four hours because of the danger of a ruptured cusp and the ensuing intractable heart failure ^{410b}

Unequivocal bacteremia (two or more positive blood cultures) in the absence of an endocarditis is most likely to be caused by a streptococcal

cally all of these cases reported, the aortic valve was involved. When only an endarteritis exists, the clinical features are similar to those of a bacterial endocarditis, with the exception that there are no peripheral embolic phenomena. Consequently, the demonstration of a new heart murmur or hemorrhages in the nail beds or retina suggests a complicating endocarditis.

The infecting organism has been the *Streptococcus viridans* in the majority of these cases. Attention is called to the observation that numerous cultures may be negative if the venipunctures are made in the antecubital veins but might yield the infecting organism if the blood is taken from the femoral vein proximal to the fistula.^{41b} Experience has shown that cure cannot be achieved in most instances unless surgical excision of the infected aneurysm is accomplished, either with or without the added help of antibiotic agents.

PNEUMONIA OR PNEUMONITIS OF OBSCURE ETIOLOGY

Every experienced clinician has witnessed a sufficient number of unusual cases of pneumonia or pneumonitis throughout the years to appreciate the wide variety of infections, neoplasms, and vascular, cardiac, allergic, renal and physical disorders that may either manifest themselves in this way or simulate pulmonary illness. This orientation has also evolved in some measure from the widespread use of the antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents. Inasmuch as many of the diseases in question do not respond to this type of therapy, they can now be separated from the ordinary pneumonias much earlier.

The same etiologic implications should also apply to the various conditions lowering the body's immunologic defenses which are discussed later in this chapter. To cite one illustration, any child who evidences bronchiectasis of an undetermined etiology and who is being considered for resectional surgery ought to have the benefit of the relatively simple diagnostic procedures for cystic fibrosis of the pancreas that are presently available (p. 48).^{18b} Combined pulmonary and abdominal episis should alert the clinician to the possibilities of tuberculosis, actinomycosis and amebiasis.

The diagnostic errors that are continually made with regard to pulmonary tuberculosis—both in a positive and negative manner—probably point out the potential diagnostic traps which clinicians might encounter more so than with any other affliction of the lungs. For example, during a recent three year period (1952-1954) a consistent average of 18 per cent among 3422 patients who were admitted to the Fitzsimons Army Hospital for an original diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis proved to have non-tuberculous disease.^{235a} The following "top ten" comprised 77 per cent of these pseudophthisic disorders encountered and merit repetition according to their relative incidence: pulmonary fibrosis, pneumonia, bronchiectasis, histoplasmosis, coccidioidomycosis, pleurisy, malignant neoplasm, sarcoidosis, granuloma (etiology undetermined) and lung abscess. The 12 per cent incidence of false-positive sputum reports in this series is rather sobering. On the other hand, even the radiographic diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis leaves some room for improvement when one considers that only two thirds of the pulmonary area is visualized and that the incidence

generation of the valves of the arteriosclerotic heart. Of added interest are the several cases with healed and degenerative types of this disorder that were encountered. It is apparent that this diagnosis should be made with great reservation in the presence of rheumatic heart disease.

Although only a few instances have been reported, it behooves all surgeons and cardiologists to anticipate with vigorous combined antibiotic therapy an *endocarditis following mitral or aortic valve surgery, ligation of a patent ductus, and other types of cardiac surgery* due to the unavoidable breaks in sterile technique.⁴¹² An increasing number of cases of staphylococcal endocarditis occurring within one week to three months of a mitral valvulotomy are being observed.⁴¹³ This complication may be manifest primarily by unexplained fever and malaise. In seven such cases, none of the classic signs of endocarditis (petechiae, splenomegaly, clubbing of the fingers) could be found. In fact, five were treated with anticoagulants because of a presumed pulmonary infarction.⁴¹⁴ This problem is considered at greater length under Group XV (p. 440).

In view of the readiness with which the infection can be controlled in most cases of bacterial endocarditis, the clinician must now take into consideration a number of *other complicating factors and unusual sequelae of healed bacterial endocarditis* when confronted by the intensively treated patient with this disease who is doing poorly. These complications include severe myocarditis with heart failure, cerebrovascular accidents, embolism, renal failure, and aneurysm formation.

When a subacute or chronic endocarditis is engrafted upon a normal valve and has been treated with some degree of success, the attending physician may be unable to discount the presence of an underlying rheumatic or syphilitic process.⁴¹⁵ Sufficient damage to (and even rupture of) the chordae tendineae can take place in a case of healed bacterial endocarditis to result in both severe mitral insufficiency and heart failure.⁴¹⁶ The myocarditis and the aggravation of the underlying valvular defect that accompany a bacterial endocarditis can also contribute to the development of congestive heart failure. The incidence of heart failure is decidedly proportional to the duration of the untreated endocarditis.^{417b}

Erosive aneurysms can form on the heart valves and have been encountered with greater frequency since the introduction of the antibiotics. They may be of two types: (1) thromboaneurysms (or the false aneurysm type) in which the walls of the aneurysm are formed by the vegetations themselves; and (2) the true aneurysms which are formed by the endocarditis induced valvular erosion, with the walls being composed of the thin walled valve tissue and the vegetations.⁴¹⁸ Once rupture has taken place, however, such differentiation is usually impossible. Mycotic aneurysms of the various valves or in the aortic sinuses may result in functional stenosis or regurgitation, heart failure, or a chronic hemorrhagic pericarditis, with or without valvular perforation.^{419a}

If a patient with an acquired and long standing arteriovenous fistula (usually the result of a previous gunshot wound in the lower extremities) develops an unexplained fever that is not responsive to antibiotic therapy, the possibility of a *bacterial endarteritis and secondary endocarditis* must be entertained before the cardiac damage becomes irreversible.⁴¹ In practi-

careful bacteriologic and serologic studies of the sputum, blood, and pleural effusions are frequently fully as important as the x-ray findings, and must constantly be regarded in this light. The limited manner of the pulmonary response to a wide variety of causes is reflected in the difficulty with which expert radiologists diagnose obscure cases of 'miliary' infiltrations, 'atypical' pneumonias, and 'idiopathic diffuse fibrosis'.^{4,5} A similar source of confusion arises in the interpretation of primary pathologic changes and their complications when the abnormality has been modified either by an underlying emphysema or by previous antibiotic therapy. The magnitude of surreptitious self-medication for respiratory infections has added considerably to this problem. (See Section VI of Part II concerning bacteriologic and immunologic studies, and Section IX for clinical clues relating to chest x-rays.)

To integrate and supplement the many references to the pulmonary manifestations of disease that have been made throughout this book under the specific disease entities, a differential diagnosis of this highly important subject is now presented in outline form. The reader is also referred to several fine reviews on the subject of the differential diagnosis of diffuse pulmonary lesions and pneumonitis.^{4,5,6}

Pneumonitis Due to the Bacteria

Pneumococcus Suspect an underlying myeloma, lymphoma or hypogammaglobulinemia when recurrent pneumococcal pneumonia occurs in the absence of such local pathologic conditions as bronchiectasis or bronchial obstruction; this organism infrequently causes a severe pharyngitis; the unexplained recrudescence of fever following a previous bout of pneumococcal pneumonia should alert the clinician to the possibility of a pneumococcal endocarditis, especially when concomitant meningeal signs are present.^{4,5,6} Hypotension, the absence of fever, and the presence of leukopenia should alert the clinician to potential dire sequelae in patients with pneumococcal pneumonia, especially in alcoholics and the elderly.

Hemolytic Streptococcus Suspect this organism when an early sero-sanguinopurulent pleural effusion complicates a patchy bilateral pneumonia, especially during streptococcal epidemics; it usually begins as a pharyngitis or a tonsillitis; streptococcal pneumonia may complicate measles, pertussis, scarlet fever, or even a pneumococcal pneumonia.

Staphylococcus This infection poses an increasingly common problem, particularly in infants and young children, in pancreatic fibrosis, in the postoperative state, and during influenza epidemics; it may result from either superinfection or an acquired resistance to the antibiotics; it is usually a descending infection which can lead to abscess formation in the parabronchial areas; multiple metastatic pulmonary abscesses also may complicate a staphylococcal pyemia; a staphylococcal pneumonitis and empyema are suggested radiographically by the following signs: the occurrence of spontaneous pneumothorax, the development of pneumatocoles, rapidly changing infiltrations with perifocal emphysema, and the early loculation of a pleural exudate.^{4,5}

Hemophilus Influenzae Bacillus This infection may follow a severe

of error in the interpretation of chest films by radiologists can approach 20 to 30 per cent.

No clinician should need to be reminded of the importance of ruling out an underlying bronchial obstruction, bronchiectasis, tuberculosis, or neoplasm in the presence of *recurrent pneumonitis*. A similar admonition applies to the follow up of every case of '*atypical pneumonia*' until he is satisfied that complete clearing has actually occurred. If the patient with a radiographic diagnosis of '*virus pneumonia*' promptly clears on antibiotic therapy and has subsequent symptoms a lung malignancy must be suspected. This is particularly true when the pneumonitis occurs out of the respiratory infection seasons and when persistent local chest pain is a prominent symptom.

Israel and his colleagues have reviewed the important subject of *delayed or incomplete resolution of bacterial pneumonia*, and have also presented a satisfactory time-guided approach to this problem.⁴³ The latter is desirable in an attempt on the one hand to expedite the diagnosis of an underlying neoplasm, abscess, or other pathologic pulmonary state which merits surgical intervention, while avoiding the practice that is becoming more frequent in teaching hospitals with active thoracic surgical services of exploring most patients with a chronic organizing pneumonia.⁴⁴ Normal resolution is regarded as having occurred when the roentgenograms show complete or almost complete healing four weeks after the onset of a pneumonitis. Delayed resolution is indicated by the presence of abnormal chest films at four weeks, but with almost complete clearing having taken place by the eighth week. In one series of 139 cases of pneumonia studied at the Philadelphia General Hospital, delayed resolution was encountered in 13 per cent.⁴⁵ Age and constitutional disturbances relating to nutritional, metabolic, and immunologic derangements were often of greater importance than local factors and unusual pathogens in these instances. Fortunately such cases of bacterial pneumonia are infrequently the prime cause of permanent pulmonary damage.

In the presence of delayed healing thoracotomy should be deferred in most instances when the pneumonitis was initiated by the typical symptoms of pneumonia and if repeated bronchoscopic and cytologic studies are not revealing. When an acute history is not forthcoming in individuals over the age of forty under these same circumstances the recommendation of surgical intervention is often reasonable. The differentiation between a partial collapse and delayed resolution of the right upper lobe after bacterial pneumonia and a bronchogenic carcinoma may be particularly difficult on clinical grounds alone in some instances. Exploratory thoracotomy should be avoided in such a situation when the following features apply: the presence of alcoholism; the absence of significant respiratory symptoms before the acute illness; the sudden onset of widespread bacterial pneumonia involving at least two segments of the right upper lobe, and the aforementioned negative bronchoscopy and negative cytology, along with relatively normal bronchograms.^{46a}

The value of the physician *himself* studying a specimen of freshly expectorated sputum cannot be overemphasized in the evaluation of an atypical pneumonia. The necessity for a detailed history along with

the diagnosis of this disease, pleural effusions and enlarged mediastinal nodes commonly occur, agglutinins are almost always present by the third week.⁴³²

Brucellosis Suspect this diagnosis in farmers ranchers and packing house workers who demonstrate either undiagnosed bronchitis or bronchopneumonia or chronic perihilar thickening and peribronchial infiltrations in a recent review of 41 cases of "pulmonary brucellosis," Greer has emphasized the universal lack of awareness of this form of the disease (p 156).^{433a}

Typhoid Fever One third of these patients have a significant pneumonitis or tracheobronchitis concomitant "O" and "H" titers of 1:80 or above might signify a true typhoid infection, sporadic cases are more apt to occur in the rural areas.⁴³⁴

Other Gram negative Bacilli An *Escherichia coli* pneumonia usually represents an aspiration complication pulmonary involvement by *Salmonella* *Proteus* *Pseudomonas*, and *Bacteroides* is increasing as a result of either antibiotic resistance or superinfection, particularly in the very young and old. Saphra and Winter have reported on 85 patients with *Salmonella* infection of the respiratory system which usually occurs in the form of a lobar or bronchopneumonia in elderly individuals or in patients with hypertension, diabetes mellitus malnutrition, anemia cancer, or other debilitating diseases.⁴⁵ many of the sporadic infections are caused by *Salmonella choleraesuis*, the history of the snuff habit may shed considerable light on the cause of a chronic bronchitis or a chronic bronchiectasis when the flora of the sputum contains such pathogens as *Proteus vulgaris* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* many preparations of snuff having been found to harbor the organisms.⁴⁷ the problem of superinfection with gram-negative organisms is of most concern in respirator polio cases and in the patients with chronic bronchopulmonary suppuration who were given prophylactic antibiotics (p 138).

Meningococcus A lobar pneumonia due to this organism has been noted on rare occasions it can take place in the absence of a meningitis or a purpuric rash.⁴⁷² since it may occur concomitantly with a pneumococcus the meningococcus is apt to be overlooked if proper cultures are not taken (p 136).

Plague The possibility of plague should concern the clinician when a fulminant pneumonia or septicemia affects men who have been working around rat infested ships coming from infected ports while pneumonic plague has not been observed in this country, sylvatic plague does exist the *Pasteurella pestis* can be isolated from the sputum either by culture or by inoculation of guinea pigs.

Anthrax A pneumonic form of this disease may be acquired by individuals who handle such spore-infected material as wool animal hair, and hides.

Chronic Systemic Melioidosis This disorder is rare in the United States with most of the reported cases having occurred in the Far East or in the Pacific islands the lung is the organ that is most frequently involved with the clinical picture resembling that of a disseminated fungus infection or tuberculosis the pathologic changes are extensive sharply de-

laryngotracheobronchitis in young children, especially pertussis, or it may complicate an underlying chronic bronchopulmonary infection in adults, it is a common superinfecting organism following antibiotic therapy, detection of the influenza bacillus can be overlooked if only routine blood enriched media for bacterial growth is employed, there has been a tendency to minimize the pathogenicity of the nonencapsulated *H. influenzae* organisms in the mucous membranes of the bronchial tree, especially in children with bronchiectasis.^{430b}

Friedlander's Bacillus Suspect this organism in the aged or in malnourished alcoholics who exhibit early severe prostration with bloody gelatinous sputum, upper lobe involvement bulging of the interlobar septum and rapid necrosis with abscess formation, a typhoid like picture and the development of metastatic abscesses may also occur, characteristic large mucoid, pearly colonies are produced when cultured on blood agar,⁴⁴ while *Klebsiella* infection is characterized by a tendency to delayed resolution, chronicity, residual cavitation and fibrosis, this organism is occasionally present as a nonpathogenic bacteria in the sputum of individuals without respiratory disease, it may also give rise to a superinfection, a number of studies have called attention to the fact that *Klebsiella pneumoniae* and *Aerobacter aerogenes* cannot be distinguished on any basis,⁴⁵ since pulmonary tuberculosis may concomitantly be present in the patient with Friedlander's pneumonia it is advisable to submit a specimen of the sputum for culture of tubercle bacilli prior to initiating streptomycin therapy.^{425b}

Pertussis Although this disease is milder, less common, and often atypical in adults it deserves attention in the diagnosis of a persistent severe bronchitis with paroxysms and a significant lymphocytosis, this lack of immunity after childhood is most apt to be manifest in individuals coming from rural areas particularly during periods of military mobilization,^{426a} in addition to the significant incidence of superinfection and central nervous system complications pertussis may activate a case of latent pulmonary tuberculosis.

Tuberculosis Always suspect this diagnosis in any atypical nonresolving pneumonia or in the presence of an unexplained pleural effusion particularly when affecting Negroes and other susceptible races diabetics and patients who are on steroid therapy,⁴²⁷ primary childhood infection complexes may also be encountered in adults who had previously been tuberculin negative since early adult type pulmonary tuberculosis is limited solely to the anterior segment of an upper lobe only on rare occasions, the finding of such a lesion in itself should compel the clinician to consider other etiologic possibilities,⁴²⁸ the diagnostic value of tuberculin testing the liver biopsy, and marrow aspiration studies is stressed under Group V, only careful bacteriologic analysis can differentiate tubercle bacilli from the saprophytic acid fast bacilli (p. 153).

Tularemia Suspect this diagnosis when a pneumonitis follows contact with ticks and various animals especially wild rabbits, the pulmonary form may be the only manifestation of visceral involvement, particularly in the so-called typhoidal type the presence of cutaneous ulcerations and an associated peripheral lymphadenopathy is obviously of great value in

strated in four, while an amebic bronchitis was present in one patient without any demonstrable liver involvement (p 171)

Visceral Roundworm Dissemination Suspect ascariasis, hookworm disease, and visceral larva migrans in the presence of unexplained pneumonitis and eosinophilia (p 173)

Trichinosis Symptoms may be referable either to the larval migration through the lungs, or to the involvement of the respiratory muscles (p 173)

Pneumonitis Due to the Viral and Rickettsial Agents

These diseases as a rule produce very similar clinical and radiographic features herpes simplex and pleural effusions are uncommon complications⁴³⁸

'Primary Atypical Pneumonia' This disease may be accompanied by a meningoencephalitis or by a hemolytic anemia following the use of alcohol rubs or other chilling procedures⁴³⁹ this infection can be confused with tuberculosis because of the persistent infiltration in an upper lobe, or with heart failure in the elderly in most cases the antibiotics produce but little effect on the blood changes the cold isohemagglutination titer, the x ray findings or the actual duration of this pneumonitis⁴⁴⁰

Influenza Sporadic cases can be suspected only by their fulminant course and by viral studies bacterial superinfection is common, particularly with the *Staphylococcus*

Ornithosis psittacosis Suspect these diagnoses if the patient has been exposed to parakeets or has handled poultry it may be accompanied by splenomegaly, thrombophlebitis and a typhoid like picture (p 161)

Varicella The pneumonitis tends to be very severe in adults it is manifested by dyspnea cyanosis hemoptysis and diffuse infiltrations occurring two to four days after the rash this infection may also follow exposure to herpes zoster a secondary bacterial invasion—especially with the *Staphylococcus*—can usually be found to explain the pulmonary complications of chickenpox in children other complications of varicella pneumonia have included massive nonbacterial pleural effusion, subcutaneous emphysema and pulmonary edema it is very important to differentiate this complication from smallpox miliary tuberculosis influenza and erythema multiforme exudativum the characteristic large giant cells found in the cutaneous vesicles can help in this differentiation⁴⁴¹

Infectious Mononucleosis This diagnosis may not be suspected in the presence of a pneumonitis with or without a concomitant pleural effusion until the characteristic virocytes and heterophile response are found (p 743)

Q Fever Suspect this diagnosis in dairy cattle and sheep workers who exhibit atypical pneumonia second attacks and pleural effusions can occur if no prompt response to the tetracyclines ensues or if no antibody rise occurs after four weeks, the accuracy of this diagnosis is dubious⁴⁴² significant hepatitis splenomegaly or obscure fever may be present with little pulmonary involvement⁴⁴³ since *Coxiella burnetii* can survive in

finer, and minute abscesses containing caseous pus and surrounded by granulomatous margins, the etiologic organism, *Malleomyces pseudomallei*, is a motile, bipolar staining gram negative bacillus, it may not be found in either the sputum or the resected lung specimen, however, in which case the diagnosis of 'granulomatous pneumonitis, cause undetermined' has been made the diagnosis may also be arrived at by an agglutination test the complement fixation test or the Straus reaction (in which an acute peritonitis and orchitis develop in male guinea pigs into whom the pus is injected) the disease is apparently spread by food contaminated with rat excreta but has also been transmitted by injection in morphine addicts⁴³⁰

Pneumonitis Due to the Systemic Mycoses and Parasites

Histoplasmosis Suspect the subacute stage of this illness when extensive pneumonitis adenopathy, ulcerations of the upper gastrointestinal tract and hepatosplenomegaly occur in endemic areas, particularly following exposure to such closed areas as silos and cellars, in the presence of undiagnosed pulmonary infiltrations be sure to check the histoplasmin skin test if the tuberculin test is negative with prolonged observation, the development of specific serum antibodies for *Histoplasma capsulatum* and miliary calcification is diagnostic (p 167)⁴³¹

Coccidioidomycosis Suspect this infection when persistent miliary or other pulmonary lesions—particularly thin walled cavities—and hilar adenopathy are found in the presence of a negative tuberculin test do not overlook a concomitant bronchogenic carcinoma or tuberculosis which may be readily masked roentgenographically by the residua of this disease (p 166)⁴³²

Moniliasis The entity of primary pulmonary moniliasis is rare even with the current extensive use of antibiotics this diagnosis is not justified solely on the basis of demonstrating the organism in the sputum, a pleural effusion due to this organism may occur

Blastomycosis The sputum is usually positive when abscesses in the skin subcutaneous tissues and the bones exist even in the absence of chest symptoms the skin test is positive in only half of the cases, it may closely simulate both pulmonary neoplasms and tuberculosis (p 167)

Actinomycosis Suspect this diagnosis when massive bilateral consolidation particularly of the lower lobes is complicated by draining sinuses and abdominal manifestations see Group V concerning the importance of its differentiation from nocardiosis (p 168)

Torulosis Pulmonary involvement in this disease may be asymptomatic or it may simulate tuberculosis and the other mycoses always look for an underlying lymphoma or a concomitant meningitis once this diagnosis is made (p 167)

Amebiasis An amebic liver abscess can simulate a pneumonia or lung mass, or it may produce an empyema with a bronchopleural fistula exuding the characteristic thick chocolate colored material Webster substantiated the diagnosis of pulmonary amebiasis in six of 93 patients with intestinal amebiasis by the demonstration of *Entamoeba histolytica* trophozoites in the sputum⁴³³ a bronchobiliary communication could be demon-

anthrasilicosis, the symptoms and mortality are due chiefly to the concomitant emphysema and cor pulmonale ^{44a}

SILICOSIS Free crystalline silica of fine particle size must be inhaled, the tuberculosis diathesis is significant

ASBESTOSIS An increased tendency to malignancy and extensive fibrosis exists in this disease ^{44b}

SIDEROSIS Iron oxide

BAGASSOSIS Sugar cane fibers

BYSSINOSIS Cotton fiber dusts

SHAYER'S DISEASE Aluminum bauxite abrasives

TALC PNEUMOCONIOSIS May also be associated with pericardial calcification ^{44a}

CALCINED DIATOMACEOUS EARTH

Berylliosis See discussion under Group VII (p 206)

"Silo-filler's Disease" This severe disorder has been observed in individuals who have entered silos within a week after the silos were filled with corn silage, it is probably due to nitrogen dioxide which causes an early pulmonary edema and a subsequent bronchiolitis fibrosa obliterans with numerous discrete nodular densities ⁴⁴

Metal fume Fever This is a distinct self limited but disabling occupational disorder that is frequently labeled as "influenza" or "grippe" it most commonly results from the inhalation of zinc oxide fumes as may occur in smelting, galvanizing brass-founding brazing and oxyacetylene welding of galvanized iron other metals have also been incriminated complete recovery is usually evident by the second or third day ⁴⁴

Radiation Pneumonitis The fibrotic process may be indistinguishable from idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis suspect such a process when atypical chest symptoms or x ray findings occur in the lung underlying an area that was previously subjected to radiation therapy most notably for carcinoma of the breast (p 398) ^{1198 1200} a severe and potentially fatal radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis has occurred in patients with cancer of the thyroid and pulmonary metastases due to this neoplasm who have been given large doses of radioiodine ^{1198d}

Lipoid Pneumonitis Suspect this diagnosis in the presence of a chronic pneumonitis affecting elderly people with poor gag reflexes who habitually consume mineral oil unlike malignancy it tends to extend peripherally and does not produce a hilar adenopathy or atelectasis the superior segments of the lower lobe are most commonly affected when only nose drops are used whereas the course of an oil aspiration pneumonia is often acute and fatal in children, the picture and prognosis are usually quite different in adults ⁴⁴⁷

Aspiration Pneumonitis One should suspect an underlying esophageal diverticulum or cardio-spasm in the patient with unexplained recurrent pneumonitis ⁴⁴⁸ gram negative bacilli are commonly responsible the periodic and unrecognized transadital aspiration of material from the esophagus in a variety of other disorders affecting this organ in which there is retention or transcardial reflux (hiatal hernia, carcinoma, stricture due to lye or radiation) commonly results in chronic pulmonary disease in addition to chronic bronchitis and recurrent pneumonia, chronic pul

milk that has been pasteurized, Q fever might be encountered in milk drinkers

Other Rickettsioses The pneumonitis in the various forms of typhus fever and Rocky Mountain spotted fever usually occurs late, the diagnosis may be verified serologically after being suspected because of the cutaneous lesions or the epidemiologic circumstances, consolidation is unusual, however (p 162)

Erythema Exudativum Multiforme, the Mucocutaneous Ocular Syndromes, the Stetens Johnson Syndrome In 20 to 30 per cent of these patients, a pneumonitis occurs which may be indistinguishable from primary atypical pneumonia clinically, serologically, and radiologically ¹¹⁸⁰ the pulmonary changes may be very slight, or they may result in the almost total consolidation of both lungs the pneumonitis is most likely a further manifestation of the injury to the mucous membranes of the tracheobronchial tree, this disease will be described in further detail in the next chapter (p 161)

Pneumonitis Due to the Allergic and Collagen Diseases

See Groups II and X for a detailed discussion of the individual entities serum sickness and hypersensitivity reactions (p 62), ²²³ Löffler's syndrome (p 64) ²²⁴ rheumatic fever (p 310), ²²⁵ malignant rheumatoid arthritis (p 312) ²²⁶ ²²⁷ (the association of massive pulmonary fibrosis and rheumatoid arthritis has been described under the designation of Caplan's syndrome), lupus erythematosus (p 305) ²²⁸ polyarteritis (p 307) ²²⁹ scleroderma (p 309), ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² erythema nodosum (p 313) ²³³ ²³⁴

Pneumonitis Due to the Granulomatous Disorders

See Group VII for clinical clues to the individual entities sarcoidosis (p 204), ⁷⁴² ⁷⁴³ Wegener's granulomatosis (p 206) ⁷⁴⁷ ⁷⁴⁸ chronic pneumonitis of the cholesterol type (p 207) ⁴⁵¹ Chronic pneumonitis of the cholesterol type has been observed both in the presence and absence of bronchial obstruction ⁴⁵²

The Histiocytic Reticuloendothelioses X ray surveys of the entire skeleton should be performed in all young adults and children who are found to have chronic diffuse pulmonary fibrosis and an 'alveolar capillary block' because of the possibility of an underlying Hand Schüller Christian disease—also referred to as disseminated histiocytosis X, ⁷⁴⁹ similarly 'honeycomb lungs' may be associated with xanthomatosis and tuberous sclerosis (p 207) ⁷⁵⁰ ⁷⁵¹ ¹²⁵⁰

Pneumonitis Due to Physical Agents

The Pneumoconioses Fever dyspnea and nodulation may be absent in the earlier stages a detailed occupational and hobby history is essential, this term does not necessarily imply actual disabling disease and should be used only after great deliberation ⁴⁴³ although nontuberculous ischemic cavities occur in approximately 1 per cent of patients with third stage

locular, and centrally or eccentrically placed, it is important not to ascribe these air filled cystic spaces to tuberculosis or to a lung abscess, since they tend to disappear spontaneously within a relatively short period of time and with no significant sequelae

Cardiac, Vascular, and Renal Disorders

Pulmonary Edema Interstitial edema may produce high fever without an underlying infection, this phenomenon is particularly prone to occur within the first week after an acute myocardial infarction and will respond only to diuretic therapy ⁴³² it is also known that patients with pulmonary edema are particularly vulnerable to pneumonia, and are often wisely treated prophylactically for this potential complication, ⁴³³ basilar rales and hemoptysis simulating acute pneumonia may on occasion be the first manifestation of heart failure a unilateral left pleural effusion is quite uncommon in cardiac failure, unless the right pleural cavity has been obliterated by adhesions

"Vanishing Tumor of the Lung" This localized interlobar pleural effusion should be suspected in patients who have large hearts and who may be in early heart failure the right transverse fissure is the most frequent site for such an effusion a significant number of these individuals have been subjected to diagnostic thoracotomy for a suspected pulmonary malignancy when this entity was not considered, the prompt disappearance of the density following a course of diuretic therapy will positively establish the diagnosis under these circumstances ⁴³⁴

Pulmonary Infarction Sharply angular lesions in chest films are highly suspicious of pulmonary infarcts suspect this complication in the presence of increased pulmonary vascular pressure when the patient exhibits chest wall tenderness or jaundice even in the absence of frank embolism the hilar mass and peripheral opacity can occasionally closely simulate a neoplasm ^{434a} the occurrence of 'pneumonia' in a known drug addict (especially a heroin addict) should alert the clinician to the possibility of a right sided endocarditis particularly when the x ray densities—which actually represent infarctions—are multiple ⁴³⁵ a pulmonary infarct can be associated with necrosis and cavitation (p 212) ⁴³⁶

Pulmonary Embolism—Sterile Septic or Fat Suspect these diagnoses in pneumonitis occurring postoperatively or postpartum, in drug addicts, and after fractures of the long bones respectively (pp 212 and 216) ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵

Sickle Cell State When atypical pneumonitis or pulmonary infarction occurs in a Negro one should routinely pursue sickle cell studies including paper electrophoresis, irrespective of the existing level of the hemoglobin or hematocrit (p 195) ^{73b}

Renal Failure The pulmonary congestion and hyaline membrane in uremia may result in a striking 'butterfly' roentgenographic appearance closely resembling atypical pneumonia although this pattern of bilaterally symmetrical densities in the central lung fields with comparatively clear peripheral zones is regarded as being specific for the uremic pneumonia by several authors it is frequently not present in renal failure furthermore it may occur in other cardiovascular disorders that are associated with

monary fibrosis, bronchiectasis, lung abscess, and either pneumothorax or empyema due to perforation have been encountered,^{44a} this form of pneumonitis is also prone to affect patients with bulbar or pseudobulbar palsy.

Hemoglobin Pneumonia It is important to be cognizant of this entity in the patient with mitral stenosis since it might be readily mistaken for a complicating bacterial endocarditis, it results from the aspiration of blood into the pulmonary parenchyma following a bronchial hemorrhage, and is most apt to occur after periods of unusual exertion, clinically, it is characterized by fever, tachycardia, leukocytosis, and apprehension—classically coming in the form of attacks at night the clinician must be aware of the fact that the physical signs and x ray findings may be minimal, since icterus also tends to follow this train of events it may be necessary to differentiate this condition from pulmonary infarction.^{40b}

Obstructive Atelectasis The pneumonitis complicating asthma, emphysema or fibrocystic disease is apt to be particularly serious, foreign bodies must always be considered in the presence of atypical pneumonia or asthma affecting children and infants.

Mucoid Impaction of the Bronchi The occurrence of x ray shadows variously resembling a V shape or the appearance of a cluster of grapes—along with fever, hemoptysis, and chest pain in the patient with asthma or obstructive bronchitis—suggests this condition, the unique predilection for the upper lobes in the five cases reported by Greer and in nine out of the 10 cases reported by Shaw helps to distinguish this entity from the usual variety of bronchiectasis, wherein the lower lobes are predominantly involved it is apparent that considerable difficulty may be encountered at times in differentiating such mucoid impaction from both pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchogenic carcinoma while plaingrams have been suggested as a diagnostic aid it is pointed out that the large dilated bronchi remaining after evacuation might be mistaken for tuberculous cavities.⁴⁴

Pulmonary Microlithiasis This condition is characterized by the presence of innumerable calcified intra alveolar concretions or calcospherites throughout the lung particularly at the bases although little parenchymal involvement and few pulmonary symptoms are present in the early stages interstitial fibrosis pulmonary insufficiency, and cor pulmonale may ensue in the absence of a significant infectious or occupational background the cause is usually obscure, it may possibly be related to the presence of a peculiar type of hyperimmune pulmonary exudate the studies by Sosman and his colleagues on pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis are classic, it is of great interest that 13 of their 23 new cases occurred within five families overexposed or overpenetrated films are necessary to reveal the pathognomonic fine sand like particles of calcific density and uniform size that are uniformly spread throughout both lungs while there may be some accentuation of the lesions along the pleural surfaces, they are neither conglomerate nor coalescent.^{45b}

Contusion of the Lung Pulmonary consolidations of varying extent not infrequently result from trauma to the chest with or without associated fractures of the ribs.^{45a} these areas will usually resolve within several days, in this same regard pulmonary contusions with pneumatocele formation may be encountered the cavities being either unilocular or multi-

Hand Schuller Christian Disease See page 207

Pulmonary Venous Obstruction See page 130

1

Neoplasms

Bronchogenic Carcinoma Suspect and pursue this diagnosis in all cases of recurrent pneumonitis particularly in adult males who have been heavy smokers, it can masquerade as any type of pathologic pulmonary condition, even producing roentgenographically benign thin walled cavities, the Horner's syndrome, hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, polyneuritis, metastases to various organs, and the superior vena caval syndrome are but a few of the manners in which a lung malignancy may also first become manifest clinically, if two or more contiguous segments of the lung are involved by an obstructing bronchogenic carcinoma the lesion should usually be sufficiently proximal to be visualized by bronchoscopic examination (p 334) ⁴⁵¹

Pulmonary Metastases In general, miliary metastases turn out to be carcinomas whereas large nodules are usually sarcomas, hypernephromas, melanomas, or testicular tumors, solitary metastases may be present for years, in about 20 per cent of patients with metastases to the lung, the bronchus is involved suspect lymphangitic carcinomatosis in the presence of a progressively severe unexplained, and intractable asthma or cor pulmonale (p 325), in contrast to the repeated episodes of pneumonitis in primary bronchogenic carcinoma pneumonitis is produced infrequently by pulmonary metastases unless significant bronchial obstruction is produced concomitantly

Pulmonary Adenomatosis Suspect this unusual malignancy when large amounts of clear mucoid sputum are associated with progressive consolidation fever and profound dyspnea, cytologic studies of the sputum will usually reveal the characteristic tall columnar cells ⁴⁵ small foci of calcification have been noted in pulmonary adenomatosis—with or without previous radiation—which histologically resemble the psammoma bodies observed in papillary tumors of the ovary and thyroid gland ^{46 47}

Bronchial Adenomas The less common cylindromatous type is more invasive than the carcinoid type the occasional presence of calcification may be quite misleading by x ray, both diagnostically and prognostically (p 346) ^{454 1068 1069}

Bronchial Papillomatosis The widespread involvement of the segmental bronchi that can follow the long standing presence of laryngeal papillomatosis is attended by the potential complication of severe recurrent pneumonitis, two other sequelae consist of massive hemoptysis and malignant degeneration it would appear that these tumors can arise both *in situ* within the bronchi and as transplants resulting from previous laryngeal surgery for the removal of the papillomas there ⁴⁶³

Nontuberculous Pulmonary Cavities and Pseudocavities

In view of the wide variety of nontuberculous diseases or processes that can produce or simulate cavity formation within the lungs, and the almost

pulmonary edema, hypervolemia, and superimposed pulmonary infection⁴⁵⁷

The Syndrome of Intralobular Sequestration due to a Lower Accessory Pulmonary Artery This diagnosis should be considered in patients with recurrent lower lobe pneumonia, particularly when the posterior basal segment is so affected, or when a mass is associated with a finger like appendage extending to the aorta while the pulmonary mass is usually cystic and located in the posterior part of the lower lobe, instances of upper lobe sequestration are on record where the anomalous blood supply stemmed from the subclavian artery failure to anticipate these anomalous vessels could result in severe bleeding during thoracotomy⁴⁵⁸

Idiopathic Pulmonary Siderosis This unusual disorder may simulate a pneumonitis, multiple small pulmonary hemorrhages produce an inflammatory reaction and result in hemosiderin deposits

Endocarditis Refer to preceding portions in this chapter for a discussion of the pulmonary complications of this condition, particularly when due to a right sided endocarditis (p 117)

Pulmonary Venous Obstruction Andrews has pointed out that obstruction to the outflow of a pulmonary vein can result in a severe form of interstitial fibrosis in the lung parenchyma drained by the obstructed vein in five cases of this unusual form of interstitial fibrosis, the obstruction proved to be variously due to a large intracardiac myxoma, a large auricular thrombus, mediastinal collagenosis and congenital stenosis of the pulmonary veins⁴⁵⁹

Interatrial Septal Defect In the patient who is forty five years or older and who exhibits a prominent systolic murmur over the base of the heart along with recurrent respiratory infections, the possibility of an interatrial septal defect must not be discounted solely on the basis of the age factor

Interstitial Pulmonary Fibrosis

The Hamman-Rich Syndrome Suspect this diagnosis in the presence of progressive pulmonary infiltration that is accompanied by severe dyspnea orthopnea and cyanosis, cor pulmonale secondary polycythemia, and clubbing of the digits frequently occur, these features result from the interference with the exchange of gases due to the marked generalized thickening of the alveolar walls⁴⁶⁰ do not confuse this entity with pneumomediastinum, characterized by Hamman's sign—i.e. a to and fro crunching clicking, or tapping sound heard over the precordium, the author and others have observed patients with the Hamman Rich syndrome who survived up to seven years⁴⁶¹

Complications of Antihypertensive Therapy A progressive and severe type of interstitial fibrosis has followed the prolonged administration of potent antihypertensive drugs most notably hexamethonium given with or without hydralazine,^{462a} these patients are found to have a fibrinous pneumonitis resembling that of the so-called 'uremic pneumonia' even though azotemia is frequently not present, extreme tachypnea is the most impressive clinical manifestation

such cases but which receive little emphasis in the training of most physicians will be cited in the following résumé and in Section VIII of Part II (Studies of the Central Nervous System)

One must be cognizant of the significant change in the clinical course of patients with a *brain abscess* since the use of the antibiotics. In their review of 99 cases of surgically or pathologically verified brain abscesses, Loeser and Scheinberg noted the following evolving features: (1) there are more patients now encountered in the older age groups; (2) in one out of four cases the brain abscess was not accompanied by evidence of any previous infection; (3) while there has not been a significant change in the distribution of the sites of brain abscesses since the introduction of the antibiotics, one fourth of these patients are found to have sterile abscesses; (4) the *Streptococcus viridans* organism is found with greater frequency now than the *Pneumococcus*; (5) the temperature and pulse are often of little value in indicating the presence of a suppurative process—the white blood count, the spinal fluid studies and the x-ray studies of the skull being of some added help, but not in more than one half of the cases; and (6) once neurologic manifestations develop the course tends to progress rapidly downhill.^{455b}

The finding of a "spontaneous nystagmus in the patient with a purulent otitis media could prove to be of considerable importance in pointing to the possibility of impending intracranial suppuration. When the nystagmus is detected in the vertical direction it may be indicative of a lesion in the rostral or pontine brain stem or of a temporal lobe abscess that is rupturing into the lateral ventricle.*

A focal embolic encephalitis rather than abscess formation is more prone to occur in *endocarditis*.

The *brain abscess associated with bronchiectasis* is usually due to the local centripetal extension from a concomitant sinusitis, particularly in the case of the frontal sinuses, rather than to metastatic infection.

The occurrence of a "*paradoxical cerebral abscess*" in the presence of congenital heart disease, but without bacterial endocarditis, merits some attention. A number of cases demonstrating this combination have been reported.⁴⁷² The majority of these abscesses are solitary and therefore potentially amenable to surgical cure. (It is postulated that with the recirculation of the venous blood through the systemic circulation organisms of a transient bacteremia might not be completely filtered out by the pulmonary capillaries.)

It is imperative that a *subdural abscess or empyema* be recognized as soon as possible in view of its acute fulminating nature.^{466, 468} The clinical course and prognosis differ from that of most cerebral abscesses. This infection most often complicates a frontal sinusitis or otitis, the symptoms of which (pain, swelling, discharge) are usually exacerbated. Meningeal signs, Jacksonian seizures, focal neurologic signs and a hemiparesis or hemiplegia then ensue. The drainage from a subdural empyema that can be achieved by multiple burr holes is usually quite unsatisfactory. Experience has demonstrated the frequent necessity for wide craniectomy and

* See reference 385 in Part II.

reflex association of cavitory disease with pulmonary tuberculosis, it behooves the medical consultant to be cognizant of the many clinical bacteriologic and radiographic pitfalls invoked. This applies even when the abnormalities in the chest films appear to be supported by the finding of acid fast organisms in the sputum. Only such vigilance can insure that the patient will not be deprived of specific nontuberculous therapeutic measures or subjected to undue procrastination. Detailed bacteriologic study is necessary to rule out the presence of the chromogenic acid fast bacilli (p 153)⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ It is also pointed out that there is considerable hazard in diagnosing closed negative cavity healing by laminographic examination⁴¹⁹

Reference is made throughout this text under the infectious diseases (the bacterial, viral, and rickettsial pneumonias and lung abscesses, the fungus and yeast infections the parasitic diseases) sarcoidosis (p 204), pulmonary infarction (p 212)⁴²⁰ pulmonary contusion (p 128) the dyscollagenoses (pp 303-309) Wegener's granulomatosis (p 206)⁴²¹ pulmonary neoplasms (p 334) anthrasicosis (p 126)⁴²² radiation pneumonitis (p 308) and the Joffler syndrome (p 64) to the possible occurrence of pulmonary cavitation in these disorders. The coexistence of tuberculosis and either another bacterial infection a fungus disease or a neoplasm will also receive attention (p 351)⁴²³ ⁴²⁷ The reader is also referred to the fine review by Laforet and Laforet on this subject⁴²⁸

Several relevant comments are in order. Apparent cavitation is not infrequently observed during the resolution of lobar pneumonia primary atypical (virus) pneumonia and suppurative bronchopneumonia (especially in children). Subsequent radiographic follow up in these patients will usually clarify the issue. Bronchographic examination may point out the nature of the cavity in a stable bronchiectatic process. The large dilated bronchi in mucoid impaction of the bronchi that remain after their evacuation might suggest cavities⁴²⁹ Cavitation is far more prone to take place in the presence of pulmonary malignancy (bronchogenic carcinoma squamous-cell carcinoma adenocarcinoma metastatic disease lymphoma) than when benign pulmonary tumors are present. This results from the development of central necrosis in a rapidly growing tumor which has either outstripped or mechanically interfered with its blood supply⁴³⁰ The author has encountered several instances where cavities with such thin walls were present that the attending radiologists and clinicians alike did not believe an underlying neoplasm could be present.

Finally one must constantly be on the alert for both artifacts and extrapulmonary disorders that might simulate pulmonary rarefaction. These entities include hiatal hernia loculated pneumothorax encapsulated empyema and anomalies of the costal cartilages (particularly the first one) or the chest wall (such as congenital unilateral absence of the pectoral muscle, p 389)⁴³¹

MENINGITIS AND MENINGISMUS OF OBSCURE ETIOLOGY

A comprehensive discussion of the causes of meningitis and meningismus can be found in most standard medical textbooks. A number of important considerations which frequently arise in the clinical analysis of

anterior flexion of the head onto the chest, and the head drop (i.e., the backward arching of the head as the body is raised from the supine position by the placement of the examiner's hands behind the patient's shoulders)

There are a number of *poliomyelitis like diseases* which are now being diagnosed more often. This increasing recognition is attributed to (1) the improbability of poliomyelitis as shown by the subsequent course of the patient, (2) the increasing resistance being produced in the general population against poliomyelitis by active immunization, and (3) the exclusion of other viral etiologies by negative serologic studies of the spinal fluid and the serum. In this regard, reference is made to *epidemic neuromyasthenia* (also known as "Iceland disease" and "benign myalgic encephalomyelitis")

In detailed studies of over 200 patients with epidemic neuromyasthenia by two groups of epidemiologists a prodromal period characterized by minor systemic complaints was noted.⁴⁷⁷ The full blown clinical picture that ensued consisted of localized muscular weakness, myalgia, headache, stiffness of the neck and back, gastrointestinal symptoms (nausea, vomiting, diarrhea) and a low grade fever. Neither muscular atrophy nor lasting muscular flaccidity are characteristic of epidemic neuromyasthenia, however. Many of these patients also exhibited unusual fatigability, diplopia, menstrual disturbances, alterations in their emotional status and mental-cutaneous sensory disturbances (including chest pain and abdominal pain) and vasomotor instability with angiospasm. Patients with the non-paralytic form of the disease have shown all variations of these symptom complexes. One patient that the author has personally encountered exhibited such severe muscular sensitivity that he remained in opisthotonus for over two days which could be relieved only by intravenous Amytal.

Four remarkable features of this disorder are (1) the protracted sub-acute course (usually over six months), (2) the high incidence of remissions and exacerbations which could be induced by exertion, the menses, and coldness or dampness, (3) the paucity of positive laboratory findings following intensive bacteriologic, cytologic, and serologic study of the spinal fluid, the blood, the throat, and the stools, and (4) the predominance of young and middle-aged female patients in the several series reported.

The possibility of *tick paralysis* might be entertained in unusual paralytic situations that resemble poliomyelitis, especially in females whose long hair might conceal the tick.⁴⁷⁸ This differentiation assumes even greater significance when it is realized that the disease may be cured promptly if detected in time and that the greatest incidence of this disorder during the summer months coincides with that of the poliomyelitis season. Patients so infested can also demonstrate a rapidly ascending paralysis suggestive of the Guillain Barré syndrome. In his review of the subject, Costa has set forth the manner by which the tick should be removed but points out the readiness with which the engorged tick can be mistaken for a pedunculated fibroma or a wart.⁴⁷⁹

'Benign aseptic meningitis' may be due to many infections, most notably lymphocytic choriomeningitis, mumps, herpes simplex, leptospirosis, infectious mononucleosis, lymphogranuloma venereum, the Coxsackie

open drainage, combined with intensive antibiotic therapy, if one is to obtain adequate decompression and drainage ^{428c}

Collections of subdural fluid with a high protein content have also been reported with increasing incidence following *Hemophilus influenzae* meningitis in infancy ⁴²⁹ Unless the subdural space is drained and irrigated with dilute solutions of antibiotics, it might prove fatal within two weeks (Resorption of the exudate may occur with needle aspiration alone, however) It is possible that the relatively high incidence of the neurologic "survival syndrome" due to *postmeningitic subdural effusions* in infants and children may be induced by the withdrawal of excessive amounts of fluid at the time of diagnostic spinal taps ^{427b} This diagnosis can be readily established by the performance of bilateral subdural taps through the open fontanel in any child whose clinical response to antibiotic therapy is poor Consequently, it appears wise to limit the diagnostic spinal puncture to a single tap in infants and children with bacterial meningitis, during which not more than 3 ml of fluid are removed

A suppurative *longitudinal sinus thrombophlebitis* should be considered when convulsions that occur alternately on both sides, marked papilledema, and an aphasia or hemiplegia follow a frontal sinusitis, an otitis media, or infection of the face With the same etiologic background, a temporal headache, papilledema and evidences of sepsis should suggest a *lateral sinus thrombosis* Similarly the occurrence of headache, facial pain, eyelid edema, proptosis and an oculomotor palsy indicate a *caavernous sinus thrombosis* Profuse epistaxis with meningitis or meningismus should suggest a *thrombosis of the ethmoid veins or of the cavernous sinus* ^{433 1033}

The cutaneous manifestations of *caavernous sinus thrombosis* are depicted in Figure 66 (Atlas page 41)

A communication of the subarachnoid space with a *congenital dermal sinus* should be suspected when unusual organisms are found in either a meningitis or abscesses of the brain and spinal cord This consideration is especially pertinent in patients below the age of five years The sinus may appear as an insignificant dimple located at any point from the occiput to the coccyx ⁴²⁰

In the presence of acute diffuse root pain and spinal cord dysfunction, the diagnosis of a *staphylococcal epidural abscess* resulting from a skin infection or a vertebral osteomyelitis must receive prompt attention ⁴²¹ The finding of a spinal block or changes in the spinal fluid characteristic of epidural sepsis will avert the usual misdiagnoses of leptomeningitis, poliomyelitis, or infectious polyneuritis Once the diagnosis is made laminectomy for drainage of the epidural space becomes a true surgical emergency See the discussion under Group XII (p 378)

The diagnosis of *poliomyelitis* should be made with great caution in the presence of either symptomatic anesthesia or a spinal fluid lymphocyte count exceeding 500 cells per ml "Poliophobia" and lymphocytic choriomeningitis, respectively are more likely under these instances Similarly, a symmetrical paralysis, convulsions and coma are infrequent in this disease Considerable care should be taken in differentiating true paralysis from the pseudoparalysis that may be associated with scurvy, fractures osteomyelitis perinephric abscess and hysteria ⁴²⁶ Two signs of considerable aid in the diagnosis of *poliomyelitis* consist of the nuchal rigidity to

that such terminology be carefully worded. Adams and Weinstein, and Webster could find no verified cases of acute encephalitis lethargica, St. Louis encephalitis, or eastern equine encephalitis in the New England states from 1939 to 1955.^{47a} In 1955, however, 4 cases of eastern equine encephalitis in humans were encountered.^{47b, c} A similar review of the literature during this period revealed only 18 cases of equine encephalomyelitis from the entire United States. Nevertheless, these disorders must be borne in mind in areas where fatal encephalomyelitis in horses is endemic, and even more so when the potential for exposure is constant, as in the case of farmers. If this diagnosis is suspected, acute phase and convalescent phase serum for neutralization and complement fixation studies, or post mortem brain (within five days after the onset of the encephalitis) for animal inoculation studies are imperative.

A fulminating meningitis is prone to complicate the *dural tears associated with fractures* of the paranasal air sinuses, the middle ear, and the mastoid air cells.⁴⁸ Pneumocephalus and cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea or otorrhea are clues to this diagnosis. (In the absence of mixing with serum or blood from a recent injury, the analysis of its sugar content can confirm the presence of cerebrospinal fluid.) It is necessary to close the fistula between the intracranial cavity and the nasopharynx in instances of chronic and delayed traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea in order to prevent further bouts of meningitis, cerebritis, and brain abscess.

An acute disseminated encephalomyelitis occasionally occurs before the rash becomes apparent in measles, chickenpox, and a number of other *exanthematous diseases*. It may be so mild, however, as to go undetected until behavioral abnormalities appear years later.

A "serous meningitis" which is benign and generally unresponsive to antibiotics occurs in *scarlet fever*.

Careful inquiry into contact with a possibly rabid dog three to eight weeks previously must be made in patients exhibiting unexplained acute restlessness, irritability and excitement, alternating with drowsiness. In a recent report of three cases of *rabies*, the diagnosis had not been made or even clinically considered once.^{49a} One must always entertain the possibility of human to human transmission of rabies and administer prophylactic rabies therapy to anyone who has been contaminated by an individual with furious human rabies.^{49b}

In the presence of increased intracranial pressure, a lymphocytic or mononuclear cell pleocytosis, a reduced spinal fluid sugar, and no response to antibiotic therapy, the diagnoses of *meningeal gliomatosis*, *metastatic sarcomatosis*, and *meningeal meningiomatosis* merit consideration.⁴⁸ⁱ As these descriptions indicate, the meninges can be diffusely involved from underlying gliomas, medulloblastomas, ependymomas, and other types of neoplasms. Tumors may also originate primarily from the meningotheelial cells and fibroblasts of the meninges.

In the patient with *acute leukemia* who develops meningeal signs and who remains afebrile and free of spinal fluid changes, the probability of a leukemic meningitis is quite likely.⁴⁸

A number of reports have shown the unusual ability of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (or *Bacillus pyocyaneus*) to invade the meninges following spinal

group of viruses, and herpes zoster.⁴⁷² This diagnosis should be made only in the absence of organisms from the spinal fluid, in the absence of local parameningeal infection or general disease, and in the absence of a local endemic or epidemic. It must be appreciated that these infections are not always "benign" clinically, as witnessed, for example, by the severe or fatal encephalitis and transverse myelitis that has complicated lymphocytic choriomeningitis⁴⁷³ and fatal mumps meningoencephalitis.⁴⁷⁴ Very low spinal fluid sugar levels may occur in the last two diseases.

With the rapid progress in virology, one can anticipate the isolation and identification of increasing numbers of specific viruses from patients with lymphocytic or aseptic meningitis. For example, there is little doubt now that both ECHO viruses Type 6 and Type 9 were probably the cause of several such epidemics (some associated with a morbilliform eruption) and that the Group A Coxsackie viruses might even be isolated from patients with proved paralytic poliomyelitis (p. 741).⁴⁷⁵ There are occasional instances in which an aseptic meningitis has followed an unusually chronic but eventually benign course. In most of these cases it is difficult to establish a definitive bacterial, luetic, or viral etiology.⁴⁷⁶

The possibility of *meningovascular syphilis* should always be considered in the presence of atypical central nervous system disorders and meningeal manifestations. This is a particularly important consideration when Negroes are so affected regardless of age.

There is a significant incidence of simultaneous double infection in purulent meningitis affecting small children. In one series of 10 such cases the *Hemophilus influenzae* organism occurred in 9 cases and was associated with either the meningococcus, the streptococcus, the pneumococcus, or *Escherichia coli*.⁴⁷⁷

Tuberculous meningitis can exhibit a large percentage of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in the spinal fluid early in its course. The low spinal fluid sugar and chloride levels are most helpful and may avert an erroneous diagnosis. This disease should be borne in mind when meningeal signs occur in postpartum women (especially when they have had spinal anesthesia) because of the well recognized tendency for hematogenous dissemination to occur following delivery (p. 149).⁴⁷⁸

Consideration should be given to the various causes of *polyneuropathy* enumerated under Group XII when an acellular fluid is encountered in the presence of meningeal and neurologic signs (p. 379). Diphtheria, trichinosis, drug or serum reactions, and poisonings merit particular attention in this regard.

The course of a number of systemic diseases, most notably *sickle cell anemia*, *porphyria*, and *lupus erythematosus*, may be punctuated by acute crises that simulate meningitis.

Torulosis produces a chronic lymphocytic meningitis which should not be mistaken for that due to tuberculosis. The significance of this infection in the lymphomas is stressed elsewhere (p. 167). The *Cryptococcus neoformans* organisms should not be confused with red cells or lymphocytes. Double infections in the spinal fluid have been encountered in these cases particularly with *Escherichia coli*.⁴⁷⁹

The diagnosis of a *primary viral encephalomyelitis* must be made with the greatest caution in nonendemic areas. Moreover, it is most important

influence of antibiotic therapy is not limited to *moniliasis* and *mucor mycosis*. For example, a "bloody" red sputum that may simulate hemoptysis can be produced in the patient with chronic lung disease by the overgrowth of *Serratia marcescens* (*Bacillus prodigiosus*), an organism that contains a red pigment.⁴⁸ A distinction should be made on the one hand between the surface proliferation of certain fungi (as with *monilia* and *aspergillus*) resulting from antibiotic therapy, and actual systemic and tissue invasiveness on the other. The latter sequence tends to be most commonly associated with combined steroid and antibiotic therapy.⁵¹

Several independent groups of investigators have clearly shown the frequent emergence of resistant *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, *Escherichia coli*, paracolonic bacilli, and various strains of *Proteus* over two to five year periods.⁴⁹ Infection with these organisms is most likely to occur in the hospital environment ('nosocomial' infections) particularly following diagnostic or therapeutic instrumentation and operation on the urinary passages. (One must constantly bear in mind the fact that it is usually the resistant infection rather than the resistant organisms which is of basic importance.) In this regard, most observers have come to the conclusion that the sensitivity of bacteria to the antibiotics can be best determined by the tube dilution method rather than by the disc method which is likely to give misleading results (p. 752).

Resistance of microorganisms to the antibiotics can develop in one of two basic manners: i.e. within the individual patient and within the hospital population. How the staphylococcus—which is so readily destroyed by moderate heat and by many antiseptics—and other organisms can cause so much damage in hospitals that are maintained as clean as possible is an enigma. It may be that these organisms are capable of surviving and maintaining their virulence in fine dry dust over long periods of time. They further exhibit remarkable ability for widespread dissemination and penetration, particularly as a result of dry dusting, dry sweeping, floor polishing, and via the washing and toilet facilities used by patients and physicians. It has also been found that blankets, mattresses, sheets, pillows, urinals, and pajamas can serve as heavily contaminated reservoirs of the staphylococcus.^{49b}

Jawetz has pointed out that the main problem in the hospital environment is currently focused upon the incidence of antibiotic resistant staphylococci, chiefly as they affect the following four groups of patients: newborn infants, mothers who are nursing infected newborn infants,⁵¹ surgical patients, and individuals infected by the spread of these germs from surgical patients or as a result of inadequate isolation procedures.^{49a} Perhaps the most common site for the development of lesions due to contamination by resistant organisms is the skin, particularly in the form of boils on the backs of patients who are confined to bed.^{49b} The following are recommendations for the control and the prevention of such hospital infections:

1. Antibiotic prophylaxis should not be used indiscriminately in the majority of 'clean' elective surgical procedures.
2. An attempt should be made to "aim" the potent antibiotic agents against specific organisms and in full dosage.

anesthesia ⁴⁴³ A hemorrhagic meningitis may result from the thrombogenic and proteolytic actions of this organism (as is also the case in anthrax) Of 41 cases of *Pseudomonas* meningitis collected by Stanley, 14 followed diagnostic lumbar punctures, 13 resulted from traumatic penetration of the meninges, 10 complicated spinal anesthesia, and two followed pneumoencephalographic examination ⁴⁴⁴ Septic meningitis due to the streptococcus and to other organisms has also been reported ⁴⁴⁵

INFECTIOUS COMPLICATIONS OF ANTIBIOTIC THERAPY

The unique infectious complications of antibiotic therapy are currently an important consideration in the general subject of infection ^{446 448} The problems associated with antibiotic resistant strains of pathogenic organisms (disruption of the normal ecologic balance with alterations of the intestinal bacterial flora, superinfection by bacteria yeasts and moldlike fungi and interference with normal antibody formation) should all be considered when patients receiving these agents demonstrate unexplained morbidity or relapse Actual antibiotic antagonism on the clinical level is probably quite uncommon, and paradoxically appears to be encountered most often when one is dealing with organisms that are quite sensitive to the several agents employed Several other potential complications of therapy with the broad spectrum antibiotics that are cited elsewhere include the development of pellagra (p 43), the interference with the evaluation of obstructive versus nonobstructive jaundice (p 88), and symptomatic bleeding due to the induced vitamin K deficiency (p 43)

Most physicians find it somewhat difficult to accept the increasing number of reports from 'the ivory towers' that the prophylactic administration of the antibiotics either to comatose patients with no evidence of infection or to patients with "respiratory" polymyelitis can cause more complications than if no such measures are employed Yet careful studies tend to point out that these agents do *not* prevent or ameliorate the infection resulting from indwelling catheters and that the incidence of pneumonitis and superinfection with gram negative rods or micrococci is actually increased ^{449b}

We have only begun to understand the immense complexity of the normal symbiotic intestinal flora, comprising as it does numerous bacteria (among which are the coliforms, *Klebsiella* *Proteus*, *Shigella*, *Pseudomonas* *Salmonella* gram negative enterobacteriaceae, *Bacteroides*, *Streptococcus* *Staphylococcus*, *Lactobacillus* and *Clostridium*) and divers fungi, yeasts, protozoa, viruses and phages The changes that are effected either by the entrance of a pathogen into this biologic maze or by the administration of antibiotics (especially on a protracted basis) are certainly far from clear For example, it has been shown that many coliform bacilli normally exert a significant antibacterial action against the salmonellae the shigellae, and even the pathogenic coliform organisms Accordingly, such protection against certain enteric pathogens (especially the salmonellae) may be lost as a result of the elimination or inhibition of the coliform bacilli by potent antibiotics ^{447b 449a}

The overgrowth of pathogenic and nonpathogenic molds under the

tion This can be obviated to a large extent by the use of intermittent courses of treatment ⁴⁹⁷

SYSTEMIC CONDITIONS PREDISPOSING TO REPEATED SEVERE INFECTION

In concluding the general subject of infection the reader is reminded of several systemic illnesses predisposing to repeated severe infection which in themselves are frequently very subtle and otherwise asymptomatic at the time An attempt will be made to indicate the mechanisms and basic nature of this underlying susceptibility to infection It is apparent however, that this still remains fertile soil for investigation, as exemplified by the great current interest in properdin and the various globulins

The potential factors influencing the susceptibility to any one disease may be numerous ⁴⁹⁸ This consideration is rather well exemplified in the case of poliomyelitis For example pregnant women are much more susceptible to the disease—more so in the case of multiparous than primiparous individuals and more so during the second trimester of pregnancy There seems to be a definitely greater incidence of this disease around the menstrual period The incidence of bulbar poliomyelitis is three times greater when the tonsils are absent Finally the older age groups are much more prone to exhibit general bladder and respiratory paralysis than patients in the earlier decades

Specific races are definitely predisposed to a more virulent and disseminated type of certain infectious diseases This diathesis is shown most strikingly in the case of tuberculosis (Negroes Indians Chinese) (p 149), and coccidioidomycosis (the dark skinned races) (p 166)

The propensity with which patients having *diabetes mellitus*, known or unsuspected are subject to infections of a pyogenic nature is universally appreciated ⁴⁹⁹ Unfortunately it is altogether too common for this type of patient to have gone through repeated bouts of skin, respiratory or renal sepsis—promptly responding on each occasion to the antibiotics—before the urine or blood are tested for sugar There have been many explanations set forth to explain the susceptibility of patients with diabetes to infection among which are protein depletion tissue hypoxia inhibited lactic acid hypokalemia and the presence of increased amounts of glycerol in the case of the tubercle bacillus The presence of a neuropathy in patients with long standing diabetes often accounts for the long delay in their recognizing the onset of a pelvic or urinary tract infection Although infection with the ubiquitous *mucorales* is unusual diabetes apparently specifically predisposes to fatal invasion by this fungus In fact signs of retro-orbital infection (usually unilateral) subsequent ophthalmoplegia and meningoencephalitis in a diabetic should suggest the possibility of cerebral mucormycosis ⁵⁰⁰

Reference was previously made to the frequency with which superficial moniliasis complicates juvenile *hypoparathyroidism* ¹ Many mycotic infections in their disseminated form are reported as complications of *Boeck's sarcoid* including histoplasmosis coccidioidomycosis cryptococ

3 The use of certain antibiotics should be eliminated in hospitals by common consent of the staff members, except in the management of specific patients. This applies in particular to the newly introduced antibiotics such as novobiocin.

4 Meticulous asepsis and antiseptics must again become the order of the day if cross contamination is to be minimized. The chief offenders in this regard are unfortunately very frequently the senior surgeons and physicians.

5 Identification of staphylococcal infections in infants (who are remarkably favorable culture media for this organism) and their mothers should be made as soon as possible (p. 153).

6 Considerable skepticism should be harbored for any claims relating to the 'synergistic' activity of antibiotic combinations, except in well defined circumstances. This particular theme will be further amplified under the chapter on 'Iatrogenic Illness' (p. 407).

The increasing practice of preserving meat, fish and other foods with the antibiotics may serve to further compound the incidence of antibiotic resistant organisms. For example, it has been clearly demonstrated that mice which are fed a prolonged diet of streptomycin treated food develop a resistance to the drug within one month that is five times greater than that normally expected.

Particular note is made of the distressing and increasing problems of infection by antibiotic resistant staphylococci⁴⁹² (p. 153) and the entity of *pseudomembranous enterocolitis*.⁴⁹³ Although the latter condition was encountered prior to the antibiotic era and is still occasionally observed in the absence of antibiotic therapy,⁴⁹⁴ it is distinctly more frequent now. This condition should be borne in mind when patients with recent abdominal surgery (including cesarian sections and abruptio placentae) exhibit unexplained toxicity and shock.⁴⁹⁴⁻⁴⁹⁵ The severe diarrhea is akin to that observed in staphylococcal food poisoning and can be attributed in large measure to the production of a potent enterotoxin. Pseudomembranous changes have also been found in the tracheobronchial tree and in the pancreas in association with infection due to antibiotic resistant organisms.^{496a}

When considering this disorder in an elderly patient with the clinical picture of severe progressive upper gastrointestinal illness and concomitant sepsis, one might also contemplate the possibility of an *acute phlegmonous gastritis*.⁴⁹⁶ This fulminating infection may be hematogenous or it may be initiated by trauma to the stomach from food poisoning, a gastric ulcer, or an ulcerating carcinoma from which bacteria can spread to the sub-mucosal tissues.

It is equally vital to appreciate the fact that relapse is apt to occur if specific antibiotic therapy is administered early in the course of certain infections before sufficient antigenic stimulation and immunity have developed. Such exacerbations are particularly prone to ensue in the infections due to the intracellular organisms or parasites, most notably the rickettsioses, typhoid fever, tularemia and brucellosis. The same consideration applies when the antibiotics are administered continually in these disorders, since such regimens might prevent adequate antigenic stimuli.

spontaneously), and (4) the fact that both vaccinia and varicella may assume a disseminated and fatal character when they affect patients receiving cortisone.⁵¹⁰ Severe moniliasis involving the oral cavity, pharynx, lungs, intestinal tract, skin and vagina has been observed following adrenal steroid therapy for certain debilitating diseases, particularly the malignant hemopathies. Some authors have indicated that thrush septicemias might even occur in such instances resulting in a monilial endocarditis, meningitis and metastatic abscesses. A similar situation may also exist when the antimetabolic drugs (aminopterin, 6-mercaptopurine) are employed.^{509 511 512} It is not unlikely that these complications result from an interference with the reactivity of the antibody producing sites to the antigenic stimulus by the steroids, rather than there being an accelerated antibody destruction.⁵¹³

A somewhat related consideration pertains to the recrudescence of clinical infection that is observed in a number of diseases in which the basic infection was quiescent until reawakened by some stress mechanism. The stimulus is usually either surgical trauma or a superimposed infection. This phenomenon has been most commonly encountered in typhus, the other rickettsioses, typhoid fever, brucellosis, herpes simplex and malaria.⁴⁹⁷

A number of hematopoietic disorders predispose to infection. Ulceronecrotic lesions of the oral cavity, pulmonary infection and perirectal sepsis are frequently the pre-empting complaints in patients with monocytic leukemia.^{514 515} A disseminated and hemorrhagic form of herpes zoster is observed on a number of occasions as a complication of chronic lymphatic leukemia (p. 181).⁵¹⁶ The febrile episodes which so frequently punctuate the course of the patient with leukemia are probably the result of transient bacteremias usually with staphylococci, *Pseudomonas* or the colon bacilli.^{570 517} There is a very high susceptibility to staphylococemia among patients with acute leukemia.

An illustration of symptomatic herpes zoster appears in Figure 18 (Atlas page 11). The oral manifestations of monocytic leukemia are depicted in Figure 29 (Atlas page 19).

In several chapters of this book the diagnostician is reminded to seek out an underlying lymphoma, leukemia or myeloma when torulosis (cryptococcosis) is encountered (pp. 167 and 182). The diathesis that patients with Hodgkin's disease harbor for the development of tuberculosis will be discussed at further length in a subsequent section (p. 182). An occasional striking feature of myeloma is the recurrence of pneumococcal infections (pneumonia, meningitis, pyarthrosis) and bouts of sepsis due to other organisms.⁵¹⁷ This is probably a result of the defect in gamma globulin, primarily due to the diversion of gamma globulin precursors for the synthesis of the abnormal component.⁵¹⁸ Lawson and his colleagues have repeatedly demonstrated not only the absence of multiple specific bacterial antibodies in the course of myeloma, but also a progressive loss of isoagglutinins and amboceptor as the illness progressed.⁵¹⁹

More evidence of the poverty of the immunologic mechanism in adult patients with neoplastic disease of the hemopoietic and reticulohistocytic systems is the unusual terminal complication of such disorders by cytomegalic inclusion disease.⁶⁶⁹ In the majority of the patients described with this infection the malignant lymphoma or leukemia was attended by

cosis, and blastomy cosis.¹²⁷ There is also an unusual susceptibility to infection in patients with primary and secondary amyloidosis.¹²⁸

The general depletion in chronic alcoholism and cirrhosis predisposes to a number of infectious complications, frequently without the expected white blood cell response. Postpneumococcal empyema, peritonitis, mycotic invasion, and infection due to the Friedländer's bacillus are not uncommon in such debilitated individuals. Furthermore, severe liver disease predisposes to bacteremias by the gram negative bacilli. This may variously be the result of the impaired filtering action by the hepatic reticuloendothelium, the portalhepatic venous shunting of organisms coming from the intestine, and various immunologic defects.¹²⁹ The importance of good nutrition to the organism's resistance to infection is pointed out by the enhanced susceptibility of animals to infectious disease within 36 to 48 hours after the withdrawal of food.¹³⁰

The predisposition to fatal intercurrent infections in *lipoid nephrosis* and the *nephrotic syndrome* especially by pneumococcal or streptococcal peritonitis, septicemia, and pneumonia was frequently apparent before the availability of the antibiotics.¹³¹ This phenomenon may be attributed in part to the marked reduction, aberrations or absence of normal gamma globulin.¹³² The infectious diathesis in these disorders is not limited to children or to the aforementioned organisms. This is evidenced for example, by the occurrence of influenzal meningitis in adults.¹³³ (The clinician must bear in mind that nephrotic crises occur which may simulate a peritonitis or a surgical emergency).¹³⁴ It has been shown experimentally however that acute renal failure *per se* does not interfere with the capacity of the organism to resist a number of infections.¹³⁵

The development of fatal and at times unrecognized disseminated sepsis in association with the administration of cortisone or its analogs was previously cited (p 15).²¹ The hematogenous dissemination of tuberculosis and other infections (especially streptococcal and antibiotic resistant staphylococcal sepsis) during therapeutic hypercortisonism is well appreciated but necessitates continuous re-emphasis in patients receiving these hormones.¹³⁶⁻¹³⁹ When a possible infectious complication of steroid therapy is being considered, it is well to bear in mind that the adrenocortical hormones exert very little effect, either quantitatively or qualitatively, on a positive tuberculin test. Both the steroids and the antibiotics have been known to provoke or to activate a generalized or focal salmonellosis.¹⁴⁰⁻¹⁴²

The above issue is all the more important if the steroids are administered for a disease such as *systemic lupus erythematosus* in which the patient's resistance to infection is already lowered.¹⁴³ A salmonella osteomyelitis of the vertebral bodies causing destruction of the joint space and the development of a paravertebral mass has also been encountered as a complication of disseminated lupus erythematosus.¹⁴⁴

That these considerations concerning the infectious complications of steroid therapy apply to infection by organisms other than the bacteria is underscored by the following observations: (1) the development of pulmonary or cerebral mucormycosis especially in the presence of leukemia and myeloma.¹⁴⁵ (2) the spread of the systemic mycoses following steroid therapy in patients who were misdiagnosed as having sarcoidosis. (3) the severity of herpes zoster, even in children (where the disease rarely occurs

HYPOGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

Hypogammaglobulinemia and *agammaglobulinemia* in both children and adults have now been described in a sufficient number of patients to merit serious consideration of these disorders in situations of "immunogenic paralysis."^{14, 15} The gamma globulin is very low and the beta 2 globulin is also diminished. In contrast to normal concentrations of gamma globulin (determined immunochemically) of from 1100 to 2100 mg per 100 ml, levels of from 0 to 30 mg have been encountered in the congenital cases, and from 0 to 76 mg in the acquired cases.^{16, 17} The flocculation tests often remain negative, even in the presence of significant liver damage. There is a total absence of circulating and fixed antibodies (both inherited and acquired) before and after an antigenic challenge.

Congenital agammaglobulinemia (also known as the 'antibody-deficient syndrome') primarily affects males and is further characterized by their inability to make plasma cells. Inasmuch as the life span of injected gamma globulin in these patients is virtually the same as that in normal individuals, the basic defect would appear to be failure to synthesize gamma globulin rather than an excessively rapid destruction or loss of this protein. Not only is it known that the deficiency of gamma globulin is often incomplete but also that at least two plasma proteins (which migrate as beta globulins)—in addition to the gamma globulin—are absent or deficient in this condition.^{18, 19} Furthermore, it has been pointed out by Gross that these children respond similarly to various sensitizing chemicals and hybrid bacterial protein allergens so that some additional cellular immunological mechanism is also undoubtedly involved in agammaglobulinemia.

A specific diagnostic test with horse antihuman gamma globulin serum and a specific therapy in the form of gamma globulin are available for this disorder (p. 751). One can use the standard Coombs serum to which Coombs positive red blood cells are added to ascertain the presence of hypogammaglobulinemia. The absence of serum isohemagglutinins in patients of blood groups O, A, or B may also serve as a simple, rapid, and economic preliminary screening test for this condition. The correlation between the relatively low titers of serum isoagglutinins and the low levels of gamma globulin as determined electrophoretically and immunologically is only of a rough nature, however.²⁰

Hypogammaglobulinemia should therefore be suspected under the following circumstances: (1) a history indicating a grossly inadequate resistance to infection; (2) failure to develop clinical immunity or the expected laboratory evidence of antibody production (negative tuberculin tests, positive Schick and Dick tests, second attacks of rubella and mumps) after adequate previous antigenic stimulation; (3) an unexpectedly normal result with a laboratory test that depends upon abnormalities in the serum gamma globulin (thymol turbidity, cephalin flocculation); and (4) the aforementioned absence of serum isohemagglutinins. The dermatologic manifestations of hypogammaglobulinemia include recurrent pyodermas, furunculosis, cellulitis, generalized postvaccination vaccinia, extensive

marrow failure and a panhematocytopenia, and with extensive neoplastic replacement of the lymph nodes and spleen

This infection is due to the "salivary gland virus" (actually a group of species specific sindadenotropic viruses) which ordinarily evokes little tissue response. It is more commonly noted in the salivary glands of newborn infants dying of unrelated conditions. In its disseminated form among adults the most striking pathologic change consists of a florid lymphocytic inflammatory response in the tissues: a fibrinous pneumonia with miliary necrosis and a multifocal necrosis of the adrenals. The diagnosis is first suspected by the pathologist because of the characteristic gigantism of the parasitized cells which contain large intranuclear inclusion bodies. (In the past these cells have undoubtedly been confused with neoplastic reticulohistiocytes or hemocytoblasts with large nucleoli.) (Also see p 170)

Another hematologic disorder that appears to predispose to bacterial invasion particularly in the form of a salmonella osteomyelitis, is sickle cell anemia.^{715d} The disseminated reticuloendothelioses are at times characterized by recurring secondary infections, especially in the Letterer-Siwe disease.

Recurrent infection is often the presenting symptom of a chronic neutropenia particularly in the presence of hypersplenism. The latter may be due to hyperplasia, portal hypertension, lipid cellular disorders, or benign and malignant splenic tumors.⁷²⁰ Radiation injury from various sources must not be overlooked in the presence of unexplained leukopenia. An interesting association of cyclic agranulocytosis and infection is occasionally noted with the menstrual cycles.⁷¹⁸ Congenital granulocytopenia occurs in both sexes and is usually initially manifested by recurrent furunculosis.

Smith and his colleagues have demonstrated the striking incidence of subsequent severe infection and sepsis in 19 patients who were subjected to a splenectomy six terminating fatally.⁷ The infections primarily encountered in this unique group included meningitis (usually pneumococcal), acute benign pericarditis (in patients with Cooley's anemia), acute endocarditis and other forms of sepsis. It is of interest that no diminution in the concentration of gamma globulin could be found in these patients. This complication is most noteworthy in young children and usually occurs within two years following the surgical procedure. Similarly there is apt to be a marked susceptibility to infection in adults following splenectomy in the presence of myeloid metaplasia (p 203).⁷²⁹ The autosplenectomy of patients with sickle cell anemia might account for their predisposition to bacterial invasion, especially by the salmonella organisms as mentioned above.^{715d}

A few isolated case reports have also indicated the increased susceptibility of patients with splenic agenesis to various recurrent infections including repeated bouts of the Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome.⁷²³ Splenic agenesis may be suspected by the finding of many Howell-Jolly and Heinz bodies in the circulating erythrocytes along with target cells, decreased osmotic fragility, siderocytosis and leukocytosis in a patient with congenital heart disease (pp 189 and 426).⁶⁴

GROUP V

Infections—Specific

TUBERCULOSIS

Hematogenous dissemination Syndromes due to tuberculous lymphadenopathy

Infections Due to the "Saprophytic" Acid Fast Bacilli

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

SYPHILIS

Significance of biologic false-positive serologic reactions

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

BRUCELLOSIS

LEPTOSPIROSIS

MUMPS

Benign masseteric hypertrophy

CHRONIC MENINGOCOCCEMIA

CHRONIC GONOCOCCAL SEPSIS

HERPES SIMPLEX INFECTIONS

DIPHTHERIA

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME EXUDATIVUM (the 'mucocutaneous-ocular syndromes')

Reiter's Syndrome

THE RICKETTSIOSES

PSITTACOSIS AND ORNITHOSIS

INFECTIONS CAUSED BY THE GRAM NEGATIVE BACILLI

Typhoid Fever

Salmonellosis

Infections caused by Escherichia coli, Aerobacter aerogenes, Proteus vulgaris and Pseudomonas aeruginosa

Bacteroides Infections

THE SYSTEMIC MYCOSES

Histoplasmosis

Coccidioidomycosis

moniliasis, pyoderma gangrenosum, purulent conjunctivitis, and even exfoliative dermatitis.^{5,7}

An interesting feature of the congenital form of this disease, first noted by Janeway and his colleagues, is that approximately one half of these patients develop a unique type of arthritis after a number of years. The process is primarily one of a proliferative nature, with little destruction, pain, limitation of motion, or systemic features. It is regarded as a toxic synovitis resulting from the numerous recurring infections. Others have been intrigued by the very high incidence of what they consider to be true collagen disorders associated with this condition. These include rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, dermatomyositis, and generalized lupus erythematosus. This observation tends to refute the belief that gamma globulin antibodies are a significant factor in their pathogenesis.

Hypogammaglobulinemia has also been described in adults with various diseases affecting the reticuloendothelial or lymphatic systems, such as sarcoidosis, chronic lymphatic leukemia, and the lymphomas.^{8,9,10} The profound urinary loss of these vital globulins in the nephrotic syndrome and its probable role in the predisposition to intercurrent infection was previously cited (p. 142).

the pure viruses in the near future as a result of their successful cultivation in tissue cultures uncontaminated by animal protein. This technical achievement will facilitate the performance of many serologic and immunologic studies so that the diagnosis of viral infections will no longer have to be made either by exclusion or in retrospect weeks after specimens were submitted as has been the case in the past. Clinicians must be wary about attributing too much significance to the level of the peripheral white blood cell count or the sedimentation rate as being indicative of either a bacterial or a viral infection.

In general the manifestations of these diseases which have confused misled or surprised my colleagues, other authors, and myself will be specifically emphasized. Certain infectious illnesses that characteristically involve multiple systems including tularemia, streptococcosis, infectious hepatitis, and infectious mononucleosis are discussed elsewhere particularly under Groups III, IV, and XVII. Others such as anthrax, yellow fever, bartonellosis, and plague are omitted either because they are relatively easy to diagnose or because they are infrequently encountered clinically in this country. Section VI of Part II, however, contains a relatively complete listing of the useful and available studies in the bacteriologic and immunologic diagnosis of infectious disease, in which those infections not discussed in this chapter are included. Aside from the fluid grouping of certain diseases under the general headings of the gram-negative bacilli, the systemic mycoses, and the parasitic diseases, no rigid classification has been attempted in this chapter.

TUBERCULOSIS

Hematogenous tuberculosis still remains the chronic infection to be considered above all in any unexplained chronic febrile disease.⁵¹ This is particularly important when the physical examination is repeatedly unrevealing and when one is dealing with either a racial group or patients with other chronic illnesses (especially diabetes mellitus, malnutrition, and certain forms of congenital heart disease) who are known to have less resistance to the tubercle bacillus. The reactivation of tuberculosis during the course of prolonged steroid therapy was emphasized previously (p. 142). In hospitals or clinics with a large percentage of Chinese, Negro, or Indian patients, all physicians soon become empirically sensitized to this diagnosis. Clinicians must be ever cognizant of the current evolution of a predominantly tuberculin negative population in the United States which has concomitantly produced the problem of a population with no acquired resistance to this disease.

In the postpartum patient who becomes febrile and extremely ill from unexplained cause, the possibility of hematogenous dissemination must be entertained.⁵² Unfortunately, sarcoidosis can also exhibit relapses after delivery. In these patients, however, the pregnancy has usually exerted a definite ameliorating effect on the associated multiple manifestations, in contrast to the aggravating effect of gestation on tuberculosis.^{53, b}

One should *not* expect to see the so-called milary lesions of the lungs early in the disease, since the x-ray cannot delineate lesions less than

Torulosis
Blastomycosis
Actinomycosis
Mucormycosis
Nocardiosis
Toxoplasmosis
Sporotrichosis

THE PARASITIC DISEASES

Amebiasis
Malaria

THE HELMINTHIC DISEASES

Trichinosis
Ascariasis
Hookworm Infestation
Visceral Larva Migrans
Schistosomiasis
Echinococcosis
Cysticercosis Cerebri

LEPROSY

RAT BITE FEVER

Spirillum minus *Streptobacillus moniliformis*

RELAPSING FEVER

CAT SCRATCH DISEASE

THE SPECIFIC infections listed in this section can all produce widely diversified patterns of disease that may defy accurate diagnosis for long periods of time. Fever may be either low grade or absent particularly in the aged and when rectal temperatures are not taken. As was indicated under the general discussion of pneumonia in the previous chapter, the consultant clinician in this antibiotic era is frequently forced to consider a number of nonbacterial infectious diseases which would have merited but little attention only a decade ago. Furthermore many disorders of undetermined origin will undoubtedly prove to be due to or triggered by viruses and other infectious agents including a number of malignancies and the reticuloendothelioses.

On the other hand a number of important infectious diseases are now encountered only very infrequently in most cities of the United States (viz diphtheria smallpox typhoid fever typhus fever) either because of active immunization or public health measures. By the same token, such progress has resulted in a situation wherein an increasingly large proportion of physicians harbor no first hand experience in their detection. Because of this diagnostic mistakes will be made that would not have been tolerated two decades ago.

There is little doubt about the increasing availability of quantities of

ence of extrapulmonary caseonecrotic foci which may subsequently be responsible for hematogenous dissemination. In this regard, attention must be specifically directed to the possibility of involvement within the genitourinary tracts (ovary, tubes, kidneys, seminal vesicles, endometrial scrapings) followed by the surgical removal of any focus that is so discovered.

Chest physicians have become aware of the significant incidence with which active pulmonary tuberculosis and primary bronchogenic carcinoma or Hodgkin's disease may coexist.⁴³⁵ In this situation, one might suspect the complicating lesion when the following are encountered: the appearance of blood or other changes in the sputum, a persistent dull boring pain in the chest (especially after coughing), dyspnea out of proportion to the radiographic findings, progressive atypical pulmonary and hilar lesions in the absence of a positive sputum, and clinical and radiologic deterioration while the patient is receiving chemotherapy. Evidences of involvement of the phrenic nerve and the onset of a hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (p. 325) can also indicate such a complication. In view of the potential for surgical cure, the clinician whose suspicion of complicating malignancy is aroused should promptly pursue his hunch with cytologic studies of the sputum, bronchoscopic examination, and even biopsy.

Occasionally the same tuberculous patient may concomitantly have another bacterial or fungus disease. Even the same lymph node has been observed to be simultaneously involved in this manner.⁴³⁷ The high susceptibility of patients with Hodgkin's disease to tuberculosis will be discussed in a later chapter (p. 182).

Phthisiologists also continue to remind us of the importance of regarding every patient with an unexplained *primary serofibrinous pleural effusion* as a potential case of pulmonary or hematogenous tuberculosis. The institution of standard tuberculosis therapy is mandatory in young adults so affected, since it is repeatedly shown that up to 91 per cent will relapse or develop parenchymal disease if allowed normal activity (usually within a three year period).⁴³⁸ Successful attempts have been made to achieve an early definitive diagnosis in these cases by means of pleural biopsy, either surgically or by employing the Vim Silverman needle. (See p. 797 in Section XI of Part II.)

Clinicians should appreciate the fact that calcified and apparently dormant *tuberculous lymph nodes* in the hilus, the mediastinum, and the abdomen may be of more than passing pathologic and roentgenologic interest. In addition to harboring viable tubercle bacilli and serving as a potential source for both parenchymal and hematogenous dissemination, a variety of complications of varying clinical frequency are encountered. These include the following: the middle lobe syndrome, broncholithiasis, infection superimposed upon the bronchial stenosis, compression of or rupture into the esophagus, pericardium, pleura, lung, stomach, or bowel, erosion of blood vessels with hemorrhage, paralysis of various nerve structures (recurrent laryngeal, vagus, phrenic, sympathetic trunk), occlusion of the cisterna chyli, and obstructive jaundice.⁴³⁹⁻⁴⁴

The value of the anteroposterior lordotic radiographic position in the diagnosis of an atelectasis of the right middle lobe—as originally set forth by Fleischner—has been repeatedly affirmed.^{439b} It is pointed out that some

3 to 5 mm in diameter. Involvement of the liver, the spleen, and the bone marrow is usually far more extensive than that of the lungs. The spectrum of manifestations I have personally seen in this disease has included generalized lymphadenopathy, hepatomegaly with and without jaundice, divers blood pictures (leukopenia with a relative neutrophilia, leukemoid responses, hypersplenism), renal tract infection, abdominal pain due to the tuberculous mesenteric adenitis, meningitis, and pleural, pericardial, and peritoneal effusions. A disseminated, punctiform, papular, or vesicular eruption which may become hemorrhagic has been noted (p 548). Competent hematologists and pathologists have made the diagnosis of a subacute myelogenous leukemia in patients actually suffering from hematogenous tuberculosis—a consideration that is well to bear in mind in patients who present themselves with atypical acute or subacute leukemic pictures^{43b}. Furthermore it is recalled that there were many reports in the older literature of terminal miliary tuberculosis in patients with true leukemic states.

An illustration of lupus miliaris disseminatus faciei appears in Figure 75 (Atlas page 47).

The author has been greatly impressed with the hematogenous spread of this disease, as evidenced by the large number (80 per cent or more) of positive bone marrow cultures he encountered in these patients at a large municipal hospital. This is also the experience of the others who have studied this subject^{43a}. (It is of added pathogenetic interest that such cultures are often positive in patients with recent minimal pulmonary tuberculosis.) It should be realized that the tubercles encountered in the bone marrow of patients with hematogenous tuberculosis are usually not well differentiated^{43b}. Even in suspected instances of this form of the disease, tuberculin testing and culture of the gastric washings should not be neglected. While such cases have been reported, the rarity with which a true tubercle bacillus endocarditis is encountered stands in contrast to the frequency of the hematogenous dissemination of this organism^{43a}.

The liver biopsy has consistently proved to be less time-consuming and equally diagnostic when the earliest institution of specific therapy is an imperative consideration⁴⁴. More recently there has evolved the clinical concept of 'primary' miliary tuberculosis of the liver, in which the tuberculous process appears to be confined to this organ for varying periods of time, apart from involvement of the lymph nodes or other organs⁴⁵. Should antituberculous therapy be instituted before a liver biopsy has been done, it can still be performed several weeks later, since recognizable tubercles often will persist at that time. This diagnosis merits considerable attention in the patient with unexplained pyrexia and a positive tuberculin test who also demonstrates hepatomegaly, splenomegaly, ascites or a "full" abdomen (contrasting with the wasting elsewhere) and unexplained anemia, leukopenia, elevated alkaline phosphatase (p 87), and abnormal flocculation tests.

In the patient who has previously recovered from one episode of miliary tuberculosis as a result of therapy and subsequently exhibits a febrile course, one must consider the possibility of a recurrent bout of miliary tuberculosis (in contradistinction to a relapse of the disease)⁴⁶. Reports of such instances make it incumbent upon the clinician to seek out the pres-

used antituberculous drug, is the hyperuricemia and acute arthritis that may be induced in up to one fourth of the patients receiving it ^{845d}

INFECTIONS DUE TO THE 'SAPROPHYTIC' ACID-FAST BACILLI

Before leaving the subject of tuberculosis, with the serious economic and prognostic stigmata immediately attached to this diagnosis the reader is reminded of the fact that the so-called "saprophytic acid fast bacilli are on occasion isolated from chronic caseous granulomas in the skin, lungs bones and cervical nodes. These lesions can closely resemble tuberculosis clinically histopathologically, and even roentgenographically. The acid-fast organisms recovered, however are avirulent for guinea pigs and exhibit cultural characteristics quite different from the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (p 740). More specifically—and in contrast to the tubercle bacilli—these saprophytic acid fast bacilli grow more rapidly produce smooth and moist colonies easily emulsify in broth or saline solution, develop a pigment which is some shade of yellow, orange, or red, are more resistant or entirely resistant to PAS INH and streptomycin and may easily be re-isolated from the spleen by culture. It is pointed out that even though these organisms are avirulent in guinea pigs, they can still sensitize these animals to tuberculin.

In a well documented presentation of 19 such patients with cervical adenitis, recurring migratory chronic osteomyelitis and pulmonary infiltrations, Weed and his colleagues stressed the necessity of employing every means available to isolate these organisms and to distinguish them from tubercle bacilli in this clinicobacteriologic diagnostic dilemma ⁸⁴⁷. Florence has also made a comprehensive study of a number of cases in which chromogenic acid fast bacilli were found in the sputum and surgical specimens ⁸⁴⁸. The tendency for the pathologic processes produced by these atypical *Mycobacteria* to be localized and to spread primarily to contiguous tissues rather than to distant structures was noted.

Although there are marked differences in the response of the "yellow acid fast bacillus to the antimicrobial agents when compared with the tubercle bacillus, clinicians must not be too hasty in separating this species and the diseases it produces from tuberculosis at the present stage of our knowledge.

The nontuberculous causes for pulmonary cavitation were considered at length in the previous chapter (p 131).

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

All clinicians should harbor considerable respect for culture reports returned with the finding of *Micrococcus pyogenes* var *aureus*. This is particularly important when dealing with infection in such vulnerable metastatic sites as the bones, kidneys endocardium lungs meninges brain skin, liver and spleen ^{491 499}. It has been aptly observed that the staphylococcus is replacing the pneumococcus as the notorious invader in terminal illness. Staphylococci are particularly prone to invade such areas as the sites of needle punctures bedsores and indwelling cannulas. A culture report

difficulty might arise in distinguishing this entity from the less frequently encountered mediastino-interlobar pleurisy with effusion in which this same area is involved

In the presence of an aneurysm of the aorta of obscure origin, with or without demonstrable calcification in the mesenteric nodes, the possibility of a mycotic aneurysm resulting from either a tuberculous para aortic lymphadenitis or a tuberculous aortitis might well be entertained.⁵⁴² At least one instance of a dissecting aneurysm of the aorta secondary to a tuberculous aortitis is on record.⁵⁴³

Several of the problems related to the evolution of *antibiotic resistant organisms* in tuberculosis are taken up under Group XV (p. 452). It will suffice for the present to point out that while in certain instances some difference of opinion as to the pathogenicity of drug resistant tubercle bacilli exists, it appears likely that the number of resistant strains will increase as a greater percentage of patients are being treated at home, and as more drugs are introduced in the treatment of tuberculosis.

The magnitude of this particular problem is shown by the finding of tubercle bacilli that were resistant to one or more antituberculous agents in 11.7 per cent of patients (among those found to have positive sputa) who were recently admitted to four tuberculosis hospitals for the first time.⁵⁴⁴ It would not appear at present that isoniazid resistant tubercle bacilli pose as serious a problem as streptomycin resistant organisms.⁵⁴⁵ Nevertheless note must be taken of the fact that many tuberculosis centers are now encountering an incidence approaching 10 per cent of newly admitted patients who had never received such therapy yet whose initially cultured organisms prove to be resistant to 5 mcg per cc of INH.⁵⁴⁶

With the increasing emphasis upon the outpatient treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis physicians caring for patients under these circumstances must be constantly alerted to the numerous diverse *hypersensitivity reactions and other side effects from the antituberculous drugs employed*—most notably para amino-salicylic acid (PAS, aminosalicylic acid) and isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH, isoniazid). Otherwise, they might well be regarded as evidences of tuberculous complications. For example fever, eruptions, lymphadenopathy, hepatosplenomegaly, the Löffler syndrome, and toxic hepatitis have been observed with PAS.⁵⁴⁷

A fatal methemoglobinemia and acute hemolytic anemia has resulted from the administration of stock solutions of PAS which had decomposed in the course of prolonged standing.⁵⁴⁸

Similarly INH has caused fever, dermatitis, arthralgia, purpura, central nervous system symptoms and peripheral neuritis (in large measure due to the induced pyridoxine deficiency).⁵⁴⁹⁻⁵⁵¹ The evidences of the nervous system involvement in instances of isoniazid toxicity have included diplopia, vertigo, paresthesias, headaches, hyperreflexia, mood disturbances and optic neuritis and atrophy.⁵⁵² They may be obviated to a large degree by the concomitant administration of pyridoxine, especially in chronic alcoholics, other malnourished individuals and those patients with pre-existing cerebral damage—these being factors which appear to predispose to the neurotoxic effects of this drug.

One of the interesting side reactions of *pyrazinamide*, a less commonly

at this stage. Unusual fever or transient alarming systemic features occurring shortly after the institution of penicillin therapy (in a patient who turns out to have a positive serology) might be explained by the Herxheimer reaction. An obscure remittent or intermittent fever in the presence of a positive serology, or an unexplained tumor found under similar circumstances may be due to tertiary syphilis. A course of penicillin therapy serves as a good therapeutic test in such cases (p. 814).⁶⁵³

The old dictum stating that ulcers or lesions of the skin which present the triad of induration, chronicity, and a satellite adenopathy—even when they appear in the extragenital areas—should be regarded as luetic until proven otherwise is always valid. There is considerable evidence supporting the close relationship between tertiary syphilis and cancer of the tongue.⁶⁵⁴ It is never superfluous to stress that the diagnosis of latent syphilis presupposes the existence of a negative spinal fluid examination.

An illustration of secondary syphilis appears in Figure 78 (Atlas page 49). The cutaneous manifestations of late syphilis are depicted in Figures 22 and 33 (Atlas pages 13 and 21).

The *Treponema pallidum* immobilization test and its simpler modifications (most notably the *Treponema pallidum* immune adherence test) have proved valuable in separating patients with latent syphilis from those whose biologic false positive reactions may represent an even more serious systemic disease, particularly disseminated lupus erythematosus.⁶⁵⁴ Systemic disease was present in 21.6 per cent of 555 patients with biologic false-positive reactions studied by Miller, Brodey and Hill. Among this group systemic lupus erythematosus, diseases of the liver, rheumatoid arthritis, rheumatic heart disease, and diabetes mellitus were the ones most commonly encountered.⁶⁵⁵

When such a false-positive reaction is suspected, certain simple tests that may be influenced by abnormal globulins are in order—most notably the sedimentation rate, the cephalin flocculation and thymol turbidity tests, and protein partition studies. In this regard, however, it would be wise to heed Miller's caution of accepting with great reluctance the statement that sarcoidosis frequently causes a false-positive serology.⁶⁵⁶ These studies are also of great potential value in diagnosing syphilis under the following two situations: (1) when confronted with negative blood and spinal fluid serologies in patients with clinical evidence of this disease, most notably in late syphilis; and (2) in mothers with negative serologies whose children develop the stigmata of congenital syphilis.⁶⁵⁷

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

Another venereal disease that may evoke serious extragenital and systemic responses is lymphogranuloma venereum. Its sequelae of rectal strictures and genital elephantiasis following the stellate abscesses are not infrequently seen in Negro clinics, particularly in the southeastern sections of the United States. This infection can produce a lymphocytic meningitis, keratitis, conjunctivitis, generalized skin eruptions, erythema nodosum, ulcerative colitis,⁶⁵⁸ polyarthritis, pericarditis, and splenomegaly—in addition to the inguinal or femoral buboes and obscure fever.^{656, 658} In fact, the

of *Staphylococcus albus* does not usually carry these serious pathogenetic implications. The coagulase and hemolysin characteristics are much more important than the pigment properties, however.

The diagnostic and therapeutic problems of staphylococcal superinfection (p 139), spinal epidural abscess (p 134), and pulmonary, renal and cerebral abscesses (pp 121, 109, and 133) due to the staphylococcus are discussed elsewhere, as indicated. The many clinical variants and therapeutic considerations in staphylococcus septicemia and endocarditis have been ably reviewed by Rogers and by Wilson and Hamburger.⁴⁴⁹

There is an undeniable increase in the incidence of hospital personnel (and patients with noninfectious conditions) who are becoming carriers of pathogenic antibiotic resistant staphylococci.^{450 451} This is at least partly responsible for the occurrence of serious infection with these organisms in the postoperative, postpartum and neonatal periods. One method suggested for controlling this phenomenon is the limitation of the use of certain antibiotics (such as erythromycin and chloramphenicol) in hospitals in order to preserve their full effectiveness against such resistant staphylococcal infections. The discrepancy between the great sensitivity of the organisms to the bactericidal antibiotics *in vitro* and the clinical resistance (or even death) encountered in patients so invaded who receive these drugs should cause the clinician to prognosticate with much caution. Perhaps this paradox is explained by the "sanctuary" that pathogenic staphylococci appear to obtain temporarily within the phagocytosing leukocytes or monocytes.⁴⁵⁰ At the present time the combination of chloramphenicol and erythromycin appears to have the most deterrent effect upon the *in vitro* growth of penicillin resistant staphylococci.

In the absence of an endocarditis, a micrococcal bacteremia is most frequently noted following a transurethral resection.^{40 b} The importance of this distinction and the seriousness of staphylococcal endocarditis are underscored by the continuing mortality rate of over 50 per cent notwithstanding the intensive and skillful use of all the antibacterial agents currently available.⁴⁴⁹

SYPHILIS

Syphilis must be cited to remind clinicians that the original 'great mimic' is still not obsolete and that there is a reservoir in every community that cannot be completely eradicated. In this age of penicillin and "enlightenment," it is paradoxical that public health officials continue to be alarmed at the apparent rising incidence of syphilis with its long term sequelae, and the occurrence of epidemics even in previous low prevalence areas.⁴⁵² They attribute this phenomenon in large measure to the following combined factors: (1) a lessened index of suspicion, (2) inadequate therapy, and (3) the laxity in carefully following individual patients. As an example of the de-emphasis on control programs, the Joint Committee on Accreditation of Hospitals in January, 1956 dropped the requirement that all patients on admission should have a serologic test for syphilis.⁴⁵²

The constitutional symptoms and dermadromes of secondary syphilis are too numerous and variant to set forth here (See p 549). It is indeed fortunate diagnostically that the blood serology is almost always positive

Only agglutinin titers which are greater than 1:160 and which increase under observation are generally considered significant (p. 741). While such a brucella agglutinin titer is desirable in the suspected case of chronic brucellosis in whom blood cultures are sterile, low titers may be encountered which are the result of "blocking" antibodies. Where this phenomenon is suspected centrifugation of the tubes at the conclusion of the test might result in the finding of a significant titer (p. 741).⁶⁶

It has been emphasized that all undiagnosed granulomatous material removed at the time of surgery should be kept sterile and cultured for the brucellae.^{66a} This is particularly important when dealing with lymph nodes and nodules from the spleen, liver, or lung with or without areas of calcification.⁶⁶ⁱ Whereas suppurative complications are infrequently encountered in brucellosis due to *B. abortus* (actually the least invasive of the three species of the brucellae), the occurrence of chronic suppuration, caseation, and calcification in this disease is highly suggestive of infection caused by *B. suis*.^{66o} It is very probable that the successful treatment of this infection accelerates the calcification of the brucellar lesions in the liver.

LEPTOSPIROSIS

The appreciation of leptospirosis as a significant entity in the diagnosis of subacute infectious illness has come a long way since the classic teachings concerning Weil's disease only a decade ago.^{66s} With the more recent availability of specific diagnostic sera the several strains of this spirochete have been unexpectedly found as frequent causes for "benign aseptic meningitis" even without any evidence of involvement of the liver or kidneys.⁴⁷³

Other neurologic complications of the leptospires include subarachnoid hemorrhage, paralysis of the various cranial nerves, brachial and sciatic neuritis, transverse myelitis, and bulbar paralysis. In the absence of a concomitant intense and prolonged icterus the finding of xanthochromia and pleocytosis in the spinal fluid is more characteristic of this disease than infectious hepatitis or the other causes of jaundice.

Hepatosplenomegaly and jaundice are actually relatively uncommon in areas where the incidence of the *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* strain is infrequent (*Lept. australis* A and *Lept. bataviae* are also likely to cause severe hemorrhagic disease). Even so the presence of conjunctivitis, lymphadenopathy, and a normal white blood cell count with a neutrophilia have proved valuable in differentiating leptospirosis from other acute illnesses, especially dengue fever.

The various modes of transmission of these infections are indicated by such descriptive designations as swineherd's disease (*Lept. pomona*), canicola fever (*Lept. canicola*), and water or mud fever (*Lept. grippotyphosa*). It is accordingly wise to bear these entities in mind when obscure illness affects sewer workers, abattoir workers, poultrymen, swimmers, fish cutters, veterinarians, and farmers. Furthermore leptospirosis is widespread in a number of states throughout the country, particularly in North Carolina.

other symptoms may be so severe that slight lymphadenitis could be completely overlooked or disregarded. The hypergammaglobulinemia, the Frei test (p 748) and the complement fixation titer (p 744) are all helpful in establishing this diagnosis.⁵⁵⁵⁻⁵⁵⁹ A contaminated enema tip has been reported as an unusual source of this infection.

BRUCELLSIS

The diagnosis of brucellosis is always debated when a case of prolonged unexplained fever occurs in one of the several large areas of the country where this disease is not commonly seen. It is not surprising that the most frequent erroneous diagnosis is influenza when one considers that the symptoms of weakness, sweats, anorexia, generalized aches, headache, nervousness and mental depression are so outstanding. Aside from anorexia, there are usually few gastrointestinal symptoms in brucellosis. The fever in brucellosis frequently exhibits a nonspecific spiking character, being maximal late in the afternoon and evening and then decreasing in the early morning hours.

Occasionally such complications as arthritis, spondylitis, endocarditis, meningoencephalitis, orchitis, prostatitis, splenomegaly (with or without calcification), thrombocytopenia or a hemolytic anemia, and hepatitis can produce striking localized manifestations.⁵⁶⁰⁻⁵⁶¹ The widespread unawareness of acute and chronic pulmonary brucellosis was recently pointed out by Greer in a review of 41 cases with this feature.⁵⁵² The chest films in these disorders commonly reveal pneumonitis, bronchopneumonia, localized granulomas, bronchial obstruction, pleural thickening and marked perihilar thickening with peribronchial infiltrations. The caseous granuloma in the lung resulting from chronic localized infection due to *Brucella suis* may be indistinguishable from that caused by the tubercle bacillus, both histologically and by x ray.⁵⁵³

It would be well to remember this disease in illness affecting veterinarians, farmers, meat packers and butchers who come in contact with cattle, since the low virulence living strain of *Brucella abortus* (strain 19) that is being used country-wide to immunize cattle is probably pathogenic for man.^{560d} Brucellosis has even been transmitted by blood transfusions.⁵⁶²

In view of the importance of obtaining unequivocally positive bacteriologic confirmation—if at all possible—before making this diagnosis, cultures of clotted blood and of bone marrow aspirations might prove to be most helpful. In one experience with 228 patients having active brucellosis, an average of seven blood cultures per patient were needed to ensure at least one positive culture in the pretreatment observation period.^{560c} The brucella organisms grow better in liver infusion broth and under decreased oxygen tension. See Part II (p 736). Although the granulomas in the marrow are not characteristic histologically, the incidence of positive cultures has been considerable, in contrast to the results obtained from cultures of the peripheral blood.⁵⁶⁰⁻⁵⁶³ Even where there is no evidence of liver involvement in the suspected case of brucellosis, it is possible to isolate and culture the *B. abortus* organism by percutaneous needle biopsy of the liver.^{564b} The histologic changes of such liver specimens may be of added value.

chemotherapy and antibiotics (to which the organism is fortunately quite sensitive) and the difficulty in culturing the organism unless the proper media and anaerobic techniques are employed

In addition to the fever and headache, a true arthritis, severe pains in the muscles and feet and splenomegaly are typically present. Crops of skin eruptions commonly occur and may consist of macules, papules, nodules, vesicles, and purpuric lesions. The characteristic petechial hemorrhages of meningococcemia can be found not only in the skin over the extremities and the mucous membranes of the mouth and eyes, but also on the palms and the soles (The latter distribution might facilitate the diagnosis in Negroes since the skin is usually less pigmented there.) Occasionally, the course is further complicated by pneumonia, endocarditis, ophthalmitis conjunctivitis progressive nephritis, gastrointestinal hemorrhage, eye muscle or facial paralysis, and hearing loss.⁸⁷²

The *Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome* (dyspnea, cyanosis, cutaneous eruption, and fulminant peripheral circulatory collapse from acute adrenal failure) is not specific to meningococcemia.⁸⁷³ Furthermore, it is quite probable that the shock in these infections is related more commonly to the toxic, hypovolemic, and hypotensive sequelae of both the bacteremia and the associated endotoxin production than to actual adrenal insufficiency.⁸⁷⁴⁻⁸⁷⁶ With reference to the latter, it is of interest that chronic adrenal insufficiency is not encountered in patients with acute meningococcal septicemia and peripheral vascular collapse who survive because of modern therapy.⁸⁷³

The cutaneous manifestations of meningococcemia are depicted in Figure 79 (Atlas page 50)

CHRONIC GONOCOCCAL SEPSIS

Chronic gonococcal sepsis was recognized more often before the antibiotic era as a cause of obscure prolonged fever. The characteristic temperature curve described consists of a double spike on each of several consecutive days.⁸⁷⁸ Even in the absence of reinfection, gonococcal infection may remain dormant for many years.

The manifestations of this disorder include an endocarditis, extensive skin eruptions (keratosis blennorrhagica, hemorrhagic, vesiculopustular and bullous lesions), polyarthritis, tenosynovitis, perihepatitis, conjunctivitis, and meningitis.⁸⁷⁷ The endocarditis exhibits most of the cardiac embolic, nephritic, and arthritic features characteristic of streptococcal endocarditis.⁴⁰⁸⁻⁴⁰⁹ Recovery of the gonococcus from the blood may be very difficult, however, even when special media are employed and when the cultures are incubated under increased carbon dioxide tension.

An illustration of keratosis blennorrhagica appears in Figure 80 (Atlas page 50)

Although gonorrheal arthritis is usually monoarticular and roentgenographically similar to the other types of infectious arthritis, there are several findings on x-ray that might alert one to this entity. These include the following: (1) localized destruction of the cartilage on the under surface of the patella, with subsequent hypertrophic changes both on its margin and

MUMPS

Much the same recent appreciation of its incidence and variform clinical manifestations holds true in the case of mumps as in leptospirosis, particularly as it relates to the frequent misdiagnosis of "nonparalytic poliomyelitis" ⁶⁶⁶ After having seen such complications of this disease as severe chronic labyrinthitis, persistent Bell's palsy, permanent deafness, and the more common orchitis and pancreatitis—even in the absence of a significant parotitis—the author has developed considerable diagnostic respect for this "childhood" disease.

Arthritis, mastitis, epididymitis, purpura, pericarditis, myocarditis, hepatitis, thyroiditis, and serositis also are documented as manifestations of mumps ^{666 667} A nontender presternal swelling is occasionally associated with severe submaxillary gland swelling which interferes with the lymphatic drainage of the upper sternal area ⁶⁷⁰ (This phenomenon may also be observed in malignant lymphoma when the subcutaneous lymph drainage of the anterior chest wall to the deeper subpleural and intermuscular vessels is impeded by sternal and retrosternal involvement) ^{670b}

Considerable progress is being made in improving laboratory means of detecting and confirming the diagnosis of mumps. In this regard, specific reference is made to the distinctive cytopathogenic effect of the mumps virus in tissue cultures of monkey kidney cells ^{667b}

To one who is not familiar with the entity of bilateral hypertrophy of the masseter muscles, considerable confusion in the diagnosis of "chronic mumps" could be encountered ⁶⁷¹ While *benign masseteric hypertrophy* may be of the congenital or familial type (producing the "chipmunk look" when it occurs on a thin or bony face), by far the majority of these cases are of the acquired type ⁶⁷¹ In the latter instance it is caused by the habitual clenching or grinding of the teeth in tensed patients—a habit that often persists during their sleep. The occasional instance of unilateral hypertrophy that results from chewing on only one side or from the habit of cradling the jaw in the hand may give more difficulty when the question of mumps is raised. The other misdiagnoses of this not infrequent benign disorder include mixed tumors of the parotid gland, lipoma, rhabdomyoma, and external otitis.

Similarly "iodide mumps" resulting from intravenous urography should be borne in mind in unusual cases of parotitis ¹¹³⁴ In an earlier chapter, reference was made to the occurrence of a chronic, asymptomatic and noninflammatory enlargement of the parotid gland that is commonly observed in alcoholic patients with cirrhosis of the liver and in other instances of malnutrition (p. 85) ^{370b} * The periodic swelling of the parotid glands in the Sjogren-Mikulicz disease should not be diagnosed as "recurrent mumps" (p. 414).

MENINGOCOCCEMIA

Chronic meningococcemia without meningitis is mentioned to remind the reader that this entity is still with us even though it is hardly ever recognized. This circumstance is due in large measure to the widespread use of

toid, impetiginous vesicular, pustular, bullous, ulcerative, and gangrenous—has been encountered and is frequently followed by paralysis (p 550) The diagnosis of diphtheria must not be overlooked in unexplained cases of myocarditis heart failure, nephritis, and polyneuritis⁵⁸² Unfortunately, the author has recently shown that once the exotoxin has become fixed to the tissues and paralysis has occurred, a beneficial response to corticotropin or steroids similar to that obtained in the Guillain Barré syndrome cannot be expected⁵⁸³ Several observers have noted that there appears to be a greater incidence of diphtheria in the histories of patients with heart block and other conduction defects than might otherwise be expected⁵⁸⁴

The cutaneous manifestations of diphtheria are depicted in Figure 88 (Atlas page 57)

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME EXUDATIVUM

The entity of erythema multiforme exudativum, resulting in "the mucocutaneous-ocular syndromes" with their numerous eponymic variants (Stevens Johnson Behçet, Reiter von Hebra Kλάuder)—so-named as the skin, eyes oral cavity and genitals are variously affected—has served amply to compound the clinician's confusion on many occasions^{585 586} The list of those diseases it frequently mimics includes rheumatic fever (especially erythema marginatum), erythema nodosum lupus erythematosus pemphigus erythema multiforme (no cropping usually occurs here) drug eruptions and the other evanthematous diseases (particularly "chickenpox that lasts too long") The pulmonary complications of erythema exudativum multiforme were considered in the previous chapter (p 126)⁵⁸⁶

REITER'S SYNDROME

In view of these manifold variations and symptom complexes the patient is often first seen by a specialist in one of many fields In the so-called Reiter's syndrome, for example one usually encounters a benign and self limited disorder characterized by a urethritis and prostatitis (but no epididymitis), an explosive inflammatory polyarthritis (particularly of the ankles, knees and wrists) and a mucopurulent conjunctivitis A very similar clinical picture has been encountered in the case of the acute hemorrhagic cystitis urethritis, and prostatitis associated with pleuropneumonia like organisms (p 113)⁴⁰¹ The less common manifestations of Reiter's disease include keratoderma blennorrhagica balanitis circinata costovertebral angle tenderness and prolonged auriculoventricular conduction Correct diagnosis is most important in view of the beneficial effects of steroid therapy

An illustration of keratosis blennorrhagica appears in Figure 80 (Atlas page 50)

PSITTACOSIS AND ORNITHOSIS

Any discussion of the specific infectious diseases should include the increasing problem of psittacosis and ornithosis As indicated under Group

on the adjacent femur, (2) small localized areas of rarefaction in the bone at the junction of the articular surface and cortex, and (3) the deposition of new bone (spurs) along the tendinous attachments. This specific arthropathy should be suspected when a migratory or localized arthritis follows trauma to the prostate, the urethra, or the pelvic organs. Notwithstanding the emphasis placed on the gonococcal complement fixation test in some centers (p. 712)⁴⁷⁸ most authorities view the reliability of this procedure with much skepticism.

HERPES SIMPLEX INFECTIONS

The subject of infection with the virus of herpes simplex connotes considerably more to students of infectious disease than the familiar recurrent lesions about the mouth, acute herpetic gingivostomatitis, genital herpes, and primary keratoconjunctivitis.⁴⁷⁹ While the diagnostic cellular features seen in the cytologic study of the vesicular and bullous lesions are also found in herpes zoster and in varicella, they do not occur in the other types of vesiculating eruptions. The meningoencephalitis associated with the presence of a "benign aseptic meningitis" due to this "orphan" virus was previously cited (p. 135). The viremia in newborn infants caused by herpes simplex is characterized by a vesicular eruption, jaundice, pneumonitis, and profound toxemia.

Esophageal herpes is observed in a surprisingly large number of patients with cancer of adjacent organs who had been subjected to trauma of the esophagus either by irradiation, operation, or prolonged tube feeding.⁴⁸⁰ Attention is also directed to the entity of eczema herpeticum or Kaposi's varicelliform eruption which may closely simulate severe smallpox, eczema vaccinatum, and varicella. It is caused by the virus of herpes simplex and occurs most frequently in patients with atopic dermatitis. Here again, the finding of the characteristic multinucleated giant cells and inclusion bodies within each nucleus from biopsies of the skin serves to rule out variola.

An illustration of Kaposi's varicelliform eruption appears in Figure 19 (Atlas page 12).

DIPHTHERIA

A number of diagnostic problems are continually posed by unrecognized diphtheria. This is particularly true when the infection starts in the nose, larynx, or skin, and where the membrane is not seen or initially recognized. In many instances therapy with the antibiotics (but without the early administration of antitoxin) has served only to mask and possibly enhance the subsequent serious complications. Even though the Klebs-Löffler bacillus is sensitive to penicillin and the broad spectrum antibiotics, the exotoxin is not neutralized by these agents. Notwithstanding the general impression to the contrary, diphtheria is *not* a rare disease. In fact, it has become more common in the older age groups because fewer people have been exposed in childhood.⁴⁸¹

Acute or chronic cutaneous diphtheria of many descriptions—eczema

the rickettsioses encountered in the United States appear to be susceptible to the broad spectrum antibiotics

INFECTIONS DUE TO THE GRAM NEGATIVE BACILLI

TYPHOID FEVER

It is indeed a gratifying commentary on the tremendous progress of preventive medicine during the past few decades that has resulted in the diagnostic problem which sporadic cases of typhoid fever now create. In spite of the fine epidemiological control methods existing in our country, however, this disease still remains a constant threat. One should not be misled by a well documented history of previous immunization. Some vaccinated individuals can acquire the infection with or without symptoms or they may even become chronic carriers.⁵⁹⁰

Fever, coryza, cough, 'rose spots', headache, diarrhea or constipation, slight splenomegaly and leukopenia constitute the classic description of this disease. Various extraintestinal complications may occur, among which periostitis, arthritis, cholecystitis, pneumonitis (p 123), thrombophlebitis, abortion, and chronic pyelonephritis merit particular attention.^{434 591}

The cutaneous manifestations of typhoid fever are depicted in Figure 76 (Atlas page 47).

In the absence of either the isolation of the organism by culture or the changes in the blood Widal test (p 747) such diagnoses as hemogenous tuberculosis, typhus fever, psittacosis, infectious mononucleosis, brucellosis, atypical pneumonia, salmonellosis, tularemia, malaria, infectious hepatitis, and lymphoma should merit consideration when a typhoidal picture presents itself. Of the salmonellae, *Salmonella paratyphi* A and B and *S. panama* are most likely to produce a typhoid like picture. In contrast to the infection due to *S. typhi*, however, there is usually a high pulse rate and an elevated white cell count with a shift to the left.⁴⁹

SALMONELLOSIS

Another group of bacterial infections that has become increasingly appreciated for its elusiveness, frequency, morbidity, and even mortality is that of salmonellosis. Not only do the gastroenterocolitis and typhoid like syndromes occur but a bacteremia and septicemia may take place with or without localization in the meningeal, renal, pulmonary, endocardial, bone and joint, gallbladder, peritoneal and pleural sites. A salmonella bacteremia can also produce both primary lung lesions and a spondylitis.^{592b} The invasiveness, the rarity of gastroenteritis, the high incidence of septicemia (with or without focal manifestations) and the occasional rose spots and splenomegaly in infections due to *S. choleraesuis* and *S. paratyphi* C cause them to resemble typhoid closely.⁴⁹

Saphra and Winter have reported 318 fatalities among 7779 human salmonella infections reported to the New York Salmonella Center.⁵⁹³ In several reports of other infectious diseases (viral hepatitis, relapsing fever) a complicating or coexisting infection with salmonella or shigella organ-

IV, in the presence of a severe protracted febrile illness with an atypical pneumonia, splenomegaly, and thrombophlebitis, these conditions must be borne in mind (p 125)⁵⁸⁷ The clinical and radiographic manifestations of psittacosis are extremely variable, as is the course of this disease. A variety of infectious and noninfectious diseases may be simulated, including Q fever, influenza, bacterial pneumonia, infectious hepatitis, subacute bacterial endocarditis, rheumatic fever, sarcoidosis, typhoid fever, and carcinoma of the lung.⁵⁸⁸

The great popularity of parakeets and other psittacine pets, along with the laxity in enforcement of the laws relative to their importation and transport since 1951, have significantly contributed to the increased incidence of this disease. Furthermore, there is a large reservoir of the infection among nontropical North American birds and domestic fowl. The so-called 'New York dressed' birds (i.e., not eviscerated at the time of processing) are of particular hazard to the public in this regard. Sick parakeets have been converted into apparently well carriers of psittacosis by the practice of adding one of the tetracycline antibiotics to their drinking water.

THE RICKETTSIOSES

No detailed discussion of the rickettsioses will be entered into here, other than to make brief mention of the necessity for considering the diseases caused by these obligate, intracellular, pleomorphic organisms in obscure febrile illness with an associated exanthem. Since rickettsiae may persist in apparently healthy individuals for years (in light of recent histologic studies on infected lymph nodes), it is possible that man actually can serve as an interepidemic reservoir for these diseases.⁵⁸⁹ In Rocky Mountain spotted fever, murine typhus, epidemic typhus, and rickettsial pox, the varying prodromal states (malaise, headache, anorexia) are followed by chills, fever, generalized aching, cough, splenomegaly, meningismus, and the characteristic eruption. Their courses may be further complicated by thrombosis of major blood vessels, peripheral vascular collapse, renal failure, necrosis of the skin, gangrene of the digits, pneumonitis, hypochloremia, and various neurological changes.

Rocky Mountain spotted fever has now been reported from practically all areas in the United States. It is endemic not only in the Rocky Mountain states, but also in the South Atlantic states. Discrete macules on the palms and soles can usually be found early in this disease, even in dark-skinned individuals in whom the eruption might otherwise be difficult to detect.

Both careful inquiry into and the search for contact with rats, lice, mites, and ticks is obviously of potential decisive value to the alerted physician. The importance of considering Q fever in unusual cases of atypical pneumonia (p 125) and acute liver disease (p 92) was previously mentioned. A detailed analysis of the diagnostic serologic procedures in this group of infections (the Weil-Felix and the complement fixation reactions) is presented in Section VI of Part II (p 745). Fortunately all

the respiratory tract during penicillin therapy. An *E. coli* septicemia is not infrequently complicated by a meningitis, a suppurative arthritis, herpes labialis, and metastatic pyogenic infections involving the skin, kidney, liver, spleen, or endocardium.⁶⁹⁸

The clinical significance of the bacterial population in the bowel is clearly shown in several independent studies dealing both with the mechanism of shock and with the ammonia intoxication occurring in hepatic coma. The profound and beneficial effect of oral neomycin therapy in a number of these cases highlights the importance of these observations (p. 97).^{653, 674}

The endotoxins elaborated by many of the gram negative organisms have a great tendency to produce not only high fevers but also a severe type of shock. (These bacterial toxins produce widespread vascular changes resulting in both an uncompensated expansion of the vascular capacity and a relative reduction in the effective blood volume, due in large measure to the pooling of large quantities of blood in the portal and splanchnic venous beds).⁶⁹⁹ Only the awareness of this phenomenon and the importance of the associated hypotension can alert physicians to institute therapy early, since the usual evidences of vascular collapse may be either absent or obscured by the warm skin, the bounding pulse and the fever.⁶⁰⁰ Notwithstanding the vigorous treatment of the underlying infection and attempts to maintain the blood pressure, a significant number of patients with this type of bacteremic shock will still develop renal ischemia and insufficiency which often proves to be fatal.⁶⁷⁵

Other gram negative pathogens which are less commonly encountered—but still very significant clinically—include the proteus and bacteroides bacilli, *Alcaligenes faecalis* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (or *Bacillus pyocyaneus*). In addition to the evidences of sepsis and circulatory collapse produced by this group of infections, pseudomonas bacteremia is occasionally characterized by several distinctive features. A typical skin eruption (termed 'ecthyma gangraenosum') may be noted commencing as macules or vesicles and then becoming pustular or even developing into necrotic ulcers. The anogenital region and the axillae are likely to be the sites of such metastatic lesions.⁶⁰⁴ Thrombocytopenia and agranulocytosis have also been associated with *Ps. aeruginosa* infections. The serious meningeal complications of this opportunist organism, particularly following spinal puncture or spinal anesthesia, were discussed in the previous chapter (p. 137).

Although this text does not emphasize therapeutics, it is appropriate to stress the potentially misleading inferences of the antibiotic sensitivity studies in this particular group of gram negative bacteremias and to cite the necessity for much therapeutic judgment when confronted with the increasing incidence of *in vitro* resistance. The combination of streptomycin and a tetracycline antibiotic has often proved curative in such a situation, notwithstanding laboratory reports of resistance to these agents.

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

The gross neglect of the clinical significance of infection caused by certain anaerobic, nonsporing and pleomorphic gram negative bacilli classi-

isms was found (p. 177). A generalized or focal activation of salmonellosis in the form of abscesses, osteomyelitis, meningitis, and the like have followed trauma, antibiotic therapy, steroid therapy, or some unrelated pathologic process.⁵²

A few brief comments pertaining to the epidemiology of this disease are in order. The excretion of salmonella organisms persists for weeks or even months in at least one fifth of these cases, even after the return of normal bowel function.⁵³ Only the rigid supervision of the processing of egg, poultry, and meat products (similar to the insistence upon uncontaminated dairy products by public health officials) can eliminate them as frequent sources for the dissemination of salmonella organisms. Another potential vehicle for the dissemination of salmonella organisms is perishable smoked fish (whitefish, lox) which some markets display outside of refrigerators. The light smokes and salts employed do not preserve them.⁵⁴

Nosocomial salmonella gastroenteritis has also resulted from the use of tube-feeding mixtures that were made with commercial yeast which had been contaminated with these organisms.⁵⁵ Another related problem in hospitals is the occurrence of a salmonella enteritis following gastric surgery, the symptoms of which might readily be ascribed to the disturbed postoperative physiology. This issue is particularly apt to arise after a vagotomy.⁵⁶

Bacteriologic diagnosis is often made difficult or even impossible by the premature institution of antimicrobial therapy, by the many varieties of salmonellae, and by the paucity of commercial diagnostic preparations that can detect antibodies to the somatic antigens of Groups B, C, D, and E (which produce the majority of infections in this country).⁵⁷ The knowledge that almost one-half the cases of human salmonellosis in the United States are due to the C group should be of considerable interest to public health officials. This is because the standard T A B vaccine induces an immunity only to Groups A (which is rather rare here), B, and D—but not to Group C.⁵⁸

The results of observations in those laboratories in which typing of salmonellae is routinely done show the surprising frequency with which patients who are infected with these organisms are found to be harboring more than one type. For example, in one special study of 130 fecal specimens from 75 individuals who were known to be excreting salmonella organisms, multiple types were found in 13 (17.3 per cent).⁵⁹

BACTEREMIA CAUSED BY THE OTHER GRAM NEGATIVE BACILLI

Bacteremia caused by the other gram negative bacilli is a most important complication of surgery or instrumentation, particularly when dealing with the genitourinary tract (transurethral prostatic resection, retrograde pyelography, cystoscopy). Cirrhosis of the liver and diabetes mellitus appear to increase susceptibility to this type of bacteremia. In a series of 137 such cases (exclusive of typhoid fever, brucellosis, and endocarditis), *Escherichia coli* and *Aerobacter aerogenes* were the responsible organisms in 100 patients.^{60, 61} Even in the absence of aspiration, *E. coli* may invade

Histoplasmosis may likewise exhibit a disseminated fatal course, particularly in the very young and old. This complication is characterized by fever, anemia, marked weakness, pneumonitis (p. 124), hepatosplenomegaly, and an ulcerative enteritis with enlarged mesenteric lymph nodes.⁶⁰⁵ Here again, the organism can frequently be conveniently and successfully obtained from the bone marrow. Localized ulcers in the mucous membranes of the upper alimentary or respiratory tracts also occur. The adrenal glands may be destroyed by this disease, giving rise to adrenal insufficiency.⁶⁰⁶ The association of histoplasmosis and lymphoma has been documented in 25 cases.⁶⁰⁷ Dissemination can also be initiated by cortisone therapy.^{21b}

The cutaneous manifestations of histoplasmosis are depicted in Figure 86 (Atlas page 56).

Even in areas considerably removed from the recognized endemic regions in the central states, histoplasmosis has followed exposure to dust contaminated by the excreta of chickens, pigeons, and bats in such places as chicken houses, abandoned buildings, silos, and church belfries. The resulting atypical pneumonia can be conclusively shown to be due to this disease by the development of a positive reaction to the histoplasmin antigen and thereafter of disseminated pulmonary calcifications.^{438, 608}

TORULOSIS

At this point attention is directed to the problem of torulosis (cryptococcosis). This disease may not only involve the lungs, the skin, and the subcutaneous tissues, but also the central nervous system in the form of a chronic lymphocytic meningitis which closely resembles that caused by tuberculosis (p. 136).⁶⁰⁹ The osseous involvement is often widely disseminated with a tendency to involve bony prominences. The latter lesions are generally osteolytic and incite very little bone reaction.^{610a} The cutaneous pustules due to torulosis may resemble myxomatosis tumors.

The presence of this fungal disease—especially when widespread—should make one diligently search for an underlying or associated lymphoma, most notably Hodgkin's disease and reticulum cell sarcoma.⁶⁰⁹ This sequence has already proved to be the case several times in the author's own experience. Cryptococcosis has also been associated with granulocytic leukemia, lymphocytic leukemia, monocytic leukemia, congenital hemolytic anemia, and multiple myeloma.⁶¹¹

BLASTOMYCOSIS

The subject of North American blastomycosis was recently reviewed by Kunkel and Sutliff who have reported on 91 and 25 cases of this disease respectively.⁶¹ The chronic involvement of the lungs, skin, bones, and genitourinary systems has been stressed in these papers. Pulmonary blastomycosis tends to disseminate postoperatively, especially if no previous hydroxystilbamidine was given to the patient. The organism could also be repeatedly obtained from the sputum of a patient presenting himself to the author for a chronic ulcer and osteomyelitis on the dorsum of the foot.

fied under the genus *Bacteroides* has been impressively shown in recent reports of 47, 35, and 14 cases, respectively.⁶⁰¹ While these organisms are usually saprophytic inhabitants of the intestine, the urinary tract, the pharynx, and the female genital tract, they are capable of producing diseases that were frequently fatal prior to the antibiotic era. These disorders include bacteremia, meningitis, empyema, lung abscess, urinary and female genital tract infection, sinusitis, osteomyelitis, cervical sinuses, abdominal abscesses, otitis media, and thyroiditis. Since the organisms (*B. funduli formis* and *B. fragilis*) have gas forming tendencies, they can also produce lesions simulating gas gangrene.

Several bacteriologic considerations are sufficiently important to merit further comment. *Bacteroides* bacilli are frequently associated with an aerobic or microaerophilic streptococci which may actually obscure the presence of the former. Furthermore, unless adequate time for anaerobic growth is allowed and unless the subcultures are grown in Brewer's medium to which serum has been added, the bacilli are usually "lost."

THE SYSTEMIC MYCOSES

HISTOPLASMOSIS AND COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

The systemic fungal infections are not rarities in temperate climes. Although the manifestations of histoplasmosis and coccidioidomycosis are relatively well known, their systemic features bear repeated review in the evaluation of obscure febrile illnesses. The histoplasmin and coccidioidin skin tests should, of course, be performed in the presence of persistent pulmonary lesions and thin walled cavities (p. 124). This is particularly important if the tuberculin test is negative and if pulmonary and constitutional features are minimal. The complement fixation studies have also been helpful (p. 741). In certain instances, the periodic acid Schiff stain has greatly facilitated the recognition and study of the systemic mycoses.⁶⁰²

It is emphasized that the incidence of dissemination of *coccidioidomycosis* to the skin, subcutaneous tissues, viscera, bones, and central nervous system is ten times greater in the dark skinned races than in caucasians. This catastrophe is fatal in 50 per cent of those so affected. In general, it is probably wisest to leave the asymptomatic cavity of pulmonary coccidioidomycosis alone inasmuch as there have been serious complications due to dissemination following surgery for this disorder. Southern California, southern Arizona, and western Texas are recognized as the endemic areas of this disease in the United States. The use of the aforementioned skin test and immunologic studies may be helpful in determining the probable existence of dissemination.⁶⁰⁴ (See Section VI in Part II.) Attention is drawn to the greater frequency of this complication when erythema nodosum occurs. It is also wise for clinicians to bear in mind the potential radiographic masking of coexisting diseases (particularly tuberculosis and bronchogenic carcinoma) by this disorder.⁴³⁶ There may be severe cardiac involvement in coccidioidomycosis, either due to a diffuse myocarditis or to a coccidioidal pericarditis with or without an effusion.⁶⁰

The cutaneous manifestations of coccidioidomycosis are depicted in Figure 84 (Atlas page 54).

from those caused by *Actinomyces israeli*, but the diagnosis can be made only by the isolation and identification of the organism. Within the past two years, five cases of this disease have come to the author's attention from three thoracic surgeons. In each of these patients, a pulmonary resection was performed for a presumed lung tumor.

MUCORMYCOSIS

Mucormycosis is an entity that has begun to assert itself clinically during the past fifteen years. It will undoubtedly command increasing attention by clinicians.⁵⁰⁰ In the cases reported in humans, *Rhizopus* rather than *Mucor* has been the pathogenic fungus. Inasmuch as this ubiquitous organism is a common contaminant of cultures, it is necessary to demonstrate its presence in the sputum, the spinal fluid, or exudates for a definitive diagnosis.

The unique feature of this fungus is its great affinity for spreading to blood vessels especially arteries with the production of a purulent arteritis and thrombosis after invading the muscular walls and lumina. Another characteristic of this disease that is unusual among the mycoses is its rather acute course—most of the fatal cases occurring well within one month. As noted in Group IV, mucormycosis tends to affect specifically diabetics who are under poor control (p. 141). Other predisposing influences include leukemia, multiple myeloma, fatal burns, cirrhosis, and the use of cortisone, corticotropin, the antileukemic chemical agents, and probably the antibiotics.

This disease can manifest itself clinically in several manners. The fungus may enter the nasal passages and create a sinusitis, an orbital cellulitis, thrombosis of the ophthalmic and internal carotid arteries, an ophthalmoplegia, and a meningoencephalitis. In the pulmonary form, infection may be of a primary (bronchial) nature or of a hematogenous origin leading in turn to thromboses of the pulmonary vessels, pulmonary infarcts, and a lobular pneumonia. Intestinal mucormycosis, characterized by hemorrhagic and ulcerative lesions in the terminal ileum and large intestine, and disseminated mucormycosis have also been reported.⁵⁰⁰

SPOROTRICHOSIS

The majority of cases of sporotrichosis in this country are limited to the skin and the subcutaneous tissues. The subacute or chronic course of the localized lymphangitic infection in which a series of subcutaneous nodules develop without a significant lymphadenopathy is rather characteristic. The pathogenic organism *Sporotrichum schenckii*, was usually introduced several weeks previously following some minor trauma, especially a scratch or prick with a splinter or a thorn. The cutaneous lesions at times resemble those of actinomycosis but can be readily identified because of the rapid growth of the fungus on Sabouraud's glucose agar.

Extracutaneous and hematogenous dissemination may take place. In this instance, nodules in the skin are often present but the involvement is found over the entire body. Systemic dissemination need not be accom-

The cutaneous manifestations of North American blastomycosis are depicted in Figure 82 (Atlas page 52)

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Actinomycosis may present itself in one of four clinical forms—cervicofacial, pulmonary, abdominal, and generalized. Its clinical resemblance to tuberculosis has fooled almost every expert. Similarly it simulates regional enteritis, lymphopathia venereum, and the other granulomatous or neoplastic diseases involving the intestine. In regard to the so-called sulfur granule, Weed and Baggenstoss have correctly called attention to the fact that actinomycotic infections can persist for a long time without the formation of sulfur granules. Furthermore, a variety of infections exclusive of actinomycosis may produce granules resembling those produced by the anaerobic actinomycetes, both grossly and in histologic sections.⁶¹⁴ Only when typical filaments are demonstrated by the gram stain can the diagnosis be made. Additional differential cultures are necessary from the therapeutic point of view, inasmuch as the so-called aerobic actinomycetes (now called *Nocardia*) are susceptible to the sulfonamides, while the anaerobic forms (now designated as *Actinomyces* *bovis* if of animal origin and *Actinomyces israeli* if of human origin) are susceptible to penicillin.

The cutaneous manifestations of actinomycosis are depicted in Figure 83 (Atlas page 53).

It has become more apparent in recent years from reports by several clinics of large numbers of patients with actinomycosis that there is little correlation of this disease with age, race, sex, occupation or season. These organisms normally inhabit the mucous membranes. They may gain entrance into the deeper tissues through such breaks in the body membranes as dental extractions, rupture of gastric or duodenal ulcers, rupture of the appendix, rupture of colonic diverticulae, perforation of the colon by fish bones, perforation of rectal abscesses and even through ascending urinary tract infections.⁶¹⁴

Furthermore, with the greater accuracy in clinical diagnosis and with the use of Brewer's thioglycollate medium for the detection of anaerobic organisms, the previously promulgated anatomic distribution of the primary sites has been altered considerably. In their report of 37 cases, Harvey Cantrell and Fisher found the following distribution: cervicofacial lesions 24 per cent, abdominal lesions 63 per cent, and thoracic lesions 13 per cent.⁶¹⁵ A gratifying cure rate in this disease can be achieved by a combination of long term penicillin therapy with wide excision of the infected tissues.

NOCARDIOSIS

Nocardiosis may be an acute or chronic infection, chiefly affecting the lungs or the brain. It can closely resemble the suppurative manifestations of *Klebsiella*, *Pasteurella*, *Salmonella*, and *Malleomyces*, as well as the aforementioned mycotic diseases.⁶¹⁵ The absence of extensive scarring, burrowing, or sinus formation serves to differentiate most of the nocardial lesions

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, the diagnosis was correctly made in only 36 per cent.⁶¹⁷ The incorrect diagnoses included carcinoma of the liver, ulcerative colitis, appendicitis, gastrointestinal malignancy, gallbladder disease, hepatitis, pneumonia, brucellosis, and nonspecific abscesses in the liver, lung, or brain. It was of added interest that there were 18 instances in which no detectable lesions in the intestine could be demonstrated. Furthermore, hepatomegaly was found in a significant number of patients in whom neither large abscesses nor hepatitis⁶¹⁸ were present.

In a review of the records of 1370 patients on whom complement fixation tests for amebiasis were performed at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, the test was regarded as being especially valuable in the diagnosis of amebic liver involvement.⁶¹⁸ The test was positive, however, in 17.5 per cent of cases with intestinal amebiasis. It is hoped that the currently available complement fixation technique for amebiasis will be satisfactorily improved upon by some other, such as that of the immobilization of *Entamoeba histolytica* *in vitro* by antiserum produced in the rabbit.⁶¹⁹ The availability of this type of test might also give a more accurate indication as to the true incidence of amebiasis due to pathogenic strains in the United States. The present statistics of 5 to 10 per cent have always impressed the author as being quite out of line with the experience of most practising gastroenterologists. In fact, they have probably contributed in a large measure to the significant number of patients now suffering from amebophobia.⁶¹⁶

The physician must be aware of the fact that certain amebicidal drugs can produce toxic reactions which might be mistaken for complications of the parasitic infection.⁶¹⁹ One case in point concerns the toxicity of *carbarsone*. This may be a result of either overdosage (i.e., when given in excess of 0.25 gm. three times daily for more than ten days), hypersensitivity, or the presence of arsenic acid (not removed initially by the manufacturer, or due to the hydrolysis of the arsenical preparation during storage). The manifestations of such toxicity include upper abdominal pain and tenderness, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, an exfoliative dermatitis, hepatic damage, and central nervous system involvement.

The presence of recurrent fever, chills, leukopenia, splenomegaly, anemia, and mild icterus are almost diagnostic of malaria in endemic areas. Nevertheless, both the unstained and stained blood smears should always be carefully examined for malarial parasites. Daily or quotidian fever may be present if infection with several families of *Plasmodium* *vax* has occurred, with maturation taking place on alternate days.

Vague chronic symptoms after a satisfactory course of antimalarial therapy are commonly related to anxiety, anemia, and other noninfectious conditions. Although malaria has been practically eradicated in the United States, it may be encountered among drug addicts and others as a result of the use of communal needles and syringes. Malaria must still be considered in veterans who have served in endemic areas, even more than a decade ago.⁷⁰⁸ Recrudescence of a quiescent malaria is occasionally observed following surgical trauma or superimposed infection.⁴³⁷ The therapeutic diagnostic tests for both amebiasis and malaria are described in Section XIII of Part II (p. 813).

panied by cutaneous lesions, however. Involvement of the bones and joints constitutes the most frequent noncutaneous complication. It may represent a periostitis secondary to the direct extension from the superficial lesions, or a synovial infection resulting from the hematogenous spread. The lytic and destructive osseous lesions might be confused with both metastatic malignancy and tuberculosis, or with the other forms of infectious arthritis.⁶¹³

Other extracutaneous forms of the disease occur, but much less frequently than that which affects the skeletal system. These include involvement of the buccal, pharyngeal and nasal mucous membranes, ocular involvement, "id reactions," and very rarely involvement of the lungs, the gastrointestinal tract, or the central nervous system. The importance of establishing the diagnosis is enhanced by the relative specificity of iodide therapy. Stilbamidine or 2 hydroxystilbamidine may also be of value.

THE PARASITIC INFECTIONS

The recent wars have served to focus attention upon the parasitic diseases, particularly amebiasis and malaria. While many others, such as kala azar and trypanosomiasis, do seriously affect multiple systems of the body, they are not considered here inasmuch as they are rarely encountered in North America. The diagnostic difficulties associated with acute and chronic Chagas' heart disease will be discussed under Group IX (p. 233).

AMEBIASIS AND MALARIA

As noted in the preceding chapter, the problem of chronic amebic infection with or without a hepatitis and liver abscess, may offer considerable difficulty in diagnosis (p. 124). Even when repeated stool examinations fail to reveal the ova and parasites of *Entamoeba histolytica*, the possibility of amebic colitis as a cause of unexplained fever might be considered in certain instances in view of the readiness with which cure can be achieved.^{614b}

The pulmonary complications can be further subdivided into the following six categories: (1) hematogenous pulmonary abscess without liver involvement, (2) hematogenous pulmonary abscess and independent liver abscess, (3) pulmonary abscess extending from a liver abscess, (4) bronchopulmonary fistula with little pulmonary involvement, (5) empyema extending from a liver abscess, and (6) pleural effusion without true pus.⁶¹⁷

It is well to carry out a careful search for *Entamoeba histolytica* in the stools when an unusual case of intermittent intestinal obstruction with an abdominal mass presents itself. Of 119 patients with ameboma of the intestine who were reviewed by Radke, 41 died, of these, only eight had received specific antiamebic therapy.^{618a} While combined treatment with atabrine and carbarsone frequently relieved the obstruction, this complication was first observed in several instances during antiamebic therapy.

In another recent report of 148 fatal cases of amebiasis from the

visited foreign countries since World War II) ⁶⁰ It appears that sanitation and hygiene are often more important in the causation of helminthiasis than climate *per se* Recent evidences of the considerations cited above are (1) the first case of American trypano-miasis reported in the United States occurred in Texas in 1953, and (2) an outbreak of infestation with *Strongyloides stercoralis* took place in an institution and school in Illinois following the recent arrival of children from New Mexico

TRICHINOSIS

Of the roundworm infestations trichinosis is still the most important by virtue of its incidence and potential seriousness It is always discouraging to note that statistics continue to affirm the fact that the incidence of trichinosis in the United States still apparently exceeds that in any other country ⁶¹ (The mere substitution of grain for raw garbage in feeding hogs could reduce the incidence of trichinosis in pork to about 0.05 per cent)

Trichinosis has masqueraded as rheumatoid arthritis, eosinophilic leukemia, typhoid fever, meningitis, rheumatic fever, dermatomyositis and periarteritis nodosa ⁶² Both severe hepatic and renal dysfunction may be encountered in trichinosis, as evidenced by marked bromsulfalein retention, hypoalbuminemia and all the stigmata of a fulminant acute or chronic glomerulonephritis ⁶ In fact portal cirrhosis, portal hypertension, ascites and liver failure have even been noted The search for conjunctival petechiae and splinter hemorrhages under the nails can prove to be most rewarding The use of the corticoids and corticotropin following the early diagnosis of this disease has prevented prolonged morbidity and even death ⁶³

The cutaneous manifestations of trichinosis are depicted in Figures 32 and 87 (Atlas pages 21 and 56)

ASCARIASIS AND HOOKWORM INFESTATION

In the presence of unexplained pneumonitis and eosinophilia (Löffler's syndrome), anemia, and gastrointestinal symptoms—particularly in the more tropical regions—the diagnoses of ascariasis and hookworm disease should be entertained ^{2,4} Intestinal ascaris infestation produces a significant mortality when obstruction, volvulus, strangulation, perforation or peritonitis occur ⁶⁴ Hepatitis, obstructive jaundice, and pancreatitis might also complicate the course of these patients as a result of the ductal invasion by the parasites The diagnostic and surgical considerations related to this type of intestinal obstruction will be discussed elsewhere (p. 504)

VISCEPAL LARVA MIGRANS

Visceral larva migrans is an infrequently recognized disorder resulting from the ingestion of the embryonated ova of dog or cat roundworms (*Toxocara canis* or *Toxocara mystax*) It should be considered in patients with persistent and marked eosinophilia, recurrent wheezing associated

TOXOPLASMOSIS

"This disease is caused by the protozoan parasite, *Toxoplasma gondii*" Although it is generally regarded as a "rare bird" and as an infrequent cause of prolonged fever, toxoplasmosis does merit some attention by consultant physicians. The acquired infection in adults may be characterized by a maculopapular eruption (which tends to spare the scalp, palms, and soles), remittent fever, meningoencephalitis, myositis, arthralgia, myocarditis, bronchopneumonia, conjunctivitis, and lymphadenopathy.⁴³⁴ While it can resemble the rickettsioses clinically, there is no response to the antibiotics. This disorder is being recognized with increasing frequency as the cause, in infants, of congenital encephalomyelitis with hydrocephalus, intracerebral calcifications, microcephaly, a characteristic chorioretinitis, and microphthalmus.

The diagnosis is made by the morbid changes produced in mice following the injection of blood or other suspected tissue into the brain or peritoneal cavity, and by the Sabin cytoplasm modifying test with dyes (p. 746). In an analysis of 107 cases of granulomatous choroiditis studied at the Wilmer Ophthalmological Institute between 1953 and 1955 with the skin and dye tests for toxoplasmosis, 37 patients (or 35 per cent) were attributed to this disease.⁴³⁵ Very suggestive evidence has been obtained to indicate that one important pathway of human infection with *Toxoplasma* parallels that of trichinosis, i.e., the ingestion of undercooked pork coming from pigs (who are natural *Toxoplasma* carriers).⁴³⁶ On a regimen of pyrimethamine and triple sulfonamides, dramatic improvement has been observed in several patients with severe acquired toxoplasmosis.

Chorioretinitis and cerebral calcification in infants also occur in the entity known as cytomegalic inclusion disease, so that differentiation on clinical grounds may not be possible.⁴³⁷ In the latter condition, however, the dye tests and complement fixation tests for toxoplasmosis are negative. Furthermore, typical inclusion cells are found in the urine and gastric washings. Another cause of congenital nontoxoplasmic chorioretinitis is fetal mumps infection.⁴³⁸

THE HELMINTHIC DISEASES

The consultant physician should be aware of the fact that a decided increase in the incidence of parasitic and "tropical" diseases has taken place in recent years in the United States—in large measure due to a redistribution of the helminthic disorders. The following circumstances are partly responsible for such a redistribution: (1) the migration of masses of people from the southern to the northern states, carrying with them *Ancylostoma duodenale* (hookworm), *Trichuris trichiura* (whipworm), and *Ascaris lumbricoides* (roundworm); (2) the entrance of thousands of working migrants from the West Indies and other endemic areas who lack proper hygienic instruction, carrying with them *Schistosoma mansoni* and other parasites, most notably *Wuchereria bancrofti*; and (3) the increase in air travel to endemic areas, as in the case of service and government personnel, missionaries, and tourists (two million American tourists have

of interest in this regard, however, that while three fourths of the 79 cases encountered at one large center since 1856 demonstrated cysts in the liver, distant organ involvement was uncommon when this particular organ was the site of the cystic process⁶³

This disease presents somewhat of a paradox inasmuch as clinical familiarity with echinococcosis contrasts with the fewer than 1 per cent of practising physicians in North America who have actually ever encountered a case (due in large measure to the stability of the sheep population). For example, only twelve instances of echinococcal cysts were uncovered in a review of the experience at the Massachusetts General Hospital over a twenty year period⁶⁴. In contrast, the disease is not at all rare in South and Central America. It would appear that of the 538 cases of echinococcosis known to have occurred in this country, in only 38 could the infestation have been acquired in the United States⁶⁵. By far the majority of the remaining cases were probably acquired in either Italy or Greece.

It will be recalled that man is an intermediary host in the cycle of this parasite. Echinococcosis may become clinically apparent in several fashions, such as the pressure of the cysts onto adjacent organs or their rupture into various structures (the bronchial tree, the biliary ducts, the digestive tract, the peritoneal cavity and skin) infection within the cysts, or metastases of the cysts⁶⁶. There is a much rarer alveolar form of the disease in which the organs are invaded by an expanding network of alveoli without the chitinous outer wall (presumably due to *E. multilocularis* rather than to *E. granulosus*). Calcification of the cysts is usually a function of the maturity of the lesions as well as their size, but its presence does not necessarily indicate the death of the cysts. The skin and serologic tests for echinococcosis are discussed in Part II (p. 748).

CYSTICERCOSIS CEREBRI

The discussion of tapeworm infestation will be limited to the problem of cysticercosis cerebri, in which the brain is infected with the larval form of the pork tapeworm (*Taenia solium*). It is recalled that while man is the definitive host for this parasite the eggs of the adult worm may be ingested by him either as a result of the fecal contamination of his food or from autoreinfection by the regurgitation of the ova. The embryos are subsequently disseminated via the blood stream.

This entity has assumed increasing significance in neurosurgical centers—even in this country—since intracranial cysts are reported in from 40 to 82 per cent of cases of human cysticercosis (p. 368)⁶⁷. The cerebral involvement can be one of three types: (1) solitary or multiple cysts, giving evidence of an expanding intracranial mass lesion; (2) widespread infection of the brain without localizing signs, particularly in children; and (3) hydrocephalus resulting from the proliferative inflammatory reaction incited in the basilar meninges. It is apparent that a wide variety of central nervous system disorders might be simulated, such as brain tumors (especially mid line neoplasms in the posterior fossa), epilepsy, pseudotumor cerebri (meningeal hydrops), Alzheimer's or Pick's disease, and syphilitic meningitis.

with pulmonary infiltration hepatosplenomegaly of undetermined nature, hypergammaglobulinemia, and ocular disorders or central nervous system disturbances (including convulsions) of obscure etiology.⁶⁴ Since this infection usually occurs in young children as the result of pica, the disease may also be associated with ascariasis or even plumbism.

This diagnosis is more difficult to make than that of *Ascaris lumbricoides* since the larvae of *Toxocara* usually do not complete their life cycle in man. Consequently, they do not reach the egg laying stage in the human intestine.⁶⁵ They are nevertheless capable of invading the viscera, in which case survival for several months is possible.

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

Schistosomiasis must be thought of when a chronic illness with hepatomegaly, portal hypertension, fever, splenomegaly, and eosinophilia affects men who have served with the armed forces in Japan, China, Korea, Egypt, the Philippines, and especially in Puerto Rico.^{62, 67a} It is estimated that 20 to 25 per cent of the population in Puerto Rico harbor this parasite.⁶² The rectal biopsy and liver biopsy techniques are relatively simple and have proved to be most rewarding in diagnosing infection due to *S. mansoni* and *S. japonicum* (pp. 795 and 798).^{62, 62b} Chronic urinary bladder ulceration and metaplasia are features of vesical schistosomiasis (due to *S. haematobium*). The widespread nature and implications of this disease, particularly as they relate to involvement of the central nervous system, have been recently emphasized by reports stemming from such unusual sources as insurance examiners and neurosurgeons.⁶³

After a variable incubation period^{64a} (in which cutaneous lesions are infrequent), acute Manson's schistosomiasis exhibits an explosive onset with severe constitutional manifestations that may be indistinguishable from those of typhoid fever and other acute infections. The clinical picture is dominated by gastrointestinal, hepatic, and pulmonary dysfunction along with evidence of a severe hypersensitivity state (hyper eosinophilia, Löffler's syndrome) when full maturation of the parasite and oviposition have occurred.⁶¹ Hyperglobulinemia, hepatomegaly, splenomegaly, a generalized lymphadenopathy, and profound alterations in liver function are almost universally encountered. In this early phase of infestation due to *S. mansoni*, the stool examination for the eggs of the parasite is more apt to be rewarding than serial rectal biopsy specimens. Furthermore, in this stage of the infestation, the prompt administration of stibophen (Fuadin) can affect a transitory or prolonged suppression of oviposition.

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

The more impressive clinical and surgical aspects of echinococcosis in the presence of hydatid cystic disease of multiple organs are well known. When an abdominal echinococcus cyst is suspected, the importance of chest films and x-rays of other parts of the body is pointed out by the fact that 60 per cent of patients with hydatid disease prove to have cysts elsewhere in their bodies, with pulmonary lesions occurring in 21 per cent.^{61, b} It is

infection may be associated with a general lymphadenopathy, an extensive erythematous or macular eruption, arthritis, periostitis, perichondritis, conjunctivitis, epididymitis, nephritis, and very frequently a positive Wassermann test.⁶³ There is usually a prompt response to the arsenicals, and often to penicillin.

'Haverhill fever' due to infection by *S. moniliformis* is characterized by a morbilliform eruption (particularly over the extensor sides of the extremities) with a tendency to purpura, a bacteremia (with or without an endocarditis), severe headache, subcutaneous abscesses, bronchopneumonia and a polyarthritis.^{63, 64} The last often accompanies the second bout of fever one week after the onset of the infection. The incubation period in this disease is only three to seven days in contrast to the several weeks when the infection is due to *S. minus*. It may also follow the ingestion of contaminated milk. The growth of the organism from the patient's blood or joint fluid (in tryptose phosphate and dextrose starch with added ascitic fluid or animal serum) and the rising agglutination titers confirm the diagnosis. Penicillin is usually curative.

Relapsing fever due to *Borrelia recurrentis* has been recognized in this country only in Texas and west of the Rocky Mountains. It is spread principally either by ticks or by the body louse under conditions of poverty and close crowding. In addition to the fever and toxicity, muscle tenderness (particularly in the calves), an interstitial myocarditis, intracranial hemorrhage, a transitory erythematous or petechial eruption and enlargement of the spleen with abscess formation may be noted. Jaundice is infrequent. The organism can readily be recovered from the peripheral blood during this stage.

Not only do most patients develop agglutinins for *Proteus* OX K in this disease but a significant number also demonstrate false-positive serologic tests for syphilis.⁶⁵ It is of interest that in a recent report of 11 fatal cases due to louse borne relapsing fever six patients had a coexistent infection with either *Salmonella* or *Shigella*.⁶⁶

CAT SCRATCH DISEASE

This disorder has been recognized with increasing frequency in the past decade and is usually self limited, benign, and readily diagnosed. The skin test and its evaluation are discussed in Section VI of Part II (p. 748). The development of the primary lesion at the site of a scratch by a cat thorn, or other object—followed by days or even weeks before the onset of the regional lymphadenopathy (without an associated lymphangitis) and fever—is classic (Cats transfer the presumed virus from their mouth and nasal passages in the act of washing).

Attention is directed to several variants and potential sources of confusion.⁶⁷ Erythema nodosum has been reported with this disease. A mesenteric lymphadenopathy is also described in which the histologic features were compatible with cat scratch disease. Similarly, reference is made to a probable thoracic form of this disease manifested as a mediastinal lymphadenopathy and pneumonia. A number of instances in which the typical lesions were accompanied by convulsions, encephalitis and other

The presence of the aforementioned features in individuals who have resided for long periods in such countries as Mexico, Chile, and Spain renders this diagnosis a strong possibility. This is particularly true when these symptoms are associated with multiple small areas of calcification, an eosinophilia of the blood and spinal fluid, and a positive complement fixation test of the spinal fluid to an alcoholic extract of porcine cysticerci (p 742) ^{43 b}

LEPROSY

A few words concerning leprosy are justified because an occasional case turns up either indigenously or in travelers and service personnel returning after prolonged sojourns to the tropical climes ⁴⁴ In a review of 1465 patients (822 being American born) who were admitted to the National Leprosarium at Carville, Louisiana since its opening in 1921, at least one patient was admitted from each of forty states, most notably from certain sections of New York, Florida, Louisiana, Texas, and California ^{45b} The administration of the effective therapy now available can halt the progression of this once dreaded illness, provided it is diagnosed early

It will suffice to recall that the peripheral nerves and skin are primarily involved. This results in the enlargement of the peripheral nerves, the cutaneous lesions and the superficial tactile and thermal anesthesia. The anesthesia is frequently misdiagnosed as either syringomyelia or multiple sclerosis. The lymph nodes, spleen, and bone marrow may also be invaded ⁴⁷ The presence of persistent proteinuria and hepatosplenomegaly in leprosy is highly suggestive of secondary amyloidosis. In fact, this complication can occur in relatively young people who have had the disease only a few years, and represents the leading cause of death from lepromatous leprosy in this country ⁴⁸

Skin biopsy is almost mandatory in nonendemic areas, since mycosis fungoides and other nodulogenic tumors can produce clinical pictures that closely mimic leprosy. The dermatologic pattern may also resemble psoriasis, tinea circinata, urticaria, and other common dermatoses. The dermatomes include a diffuse granulomatous infiltration with macules, papules, and even nodules in the lepromatous type (representing 85 per cent of indigenous cases in the continental United States), or erythematous and often papulated macules in the tuberculoid type. In the latter variety, anesthesia is almost invariably present and the patient reacts to lepromin (p 749)

RAT BITE FEVER AND RELAPSING FEVER

"Rat bite fever" is a general term describing infection by either the *Spirillum minus* or *Streptobacillus moniliformis* organisms. As in one case with which the author is familiar, merely asking the patient if she had been bitten by a rat or mouse resolved the cause of an otherwise puzzling acute severe polyarthritis.

In addition to the relapsing fever and the lymphangitis, *S. minus*

GROUP VI

Hematologic Diseases

THE LEUKEMIAS

THE LYMPHOMAS

LIPOMELANIC RETICULOSIS

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

HYPERGLOBULINEMIA

MACROGLOBULINEMIA

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

Relative polycythemia Secondary polycythemia

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS IN THE EVALUATION OF OBSCURE ANEMIAS

PERNICIOUS ANEMIA

Differential diagnosis of macrocytic anemias Combined
system disease

THE HEMOLYTIC ANEMIAS

Congenital Acquired

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FETALIS

PAROXYSMAL NOCTURNAL HEMOGLOBINURIA

IDIOPATHIC PAROXYSMAL MYOGLOBINURIA

Exercise myohemoglobinuria

SICKLE CELL ANEMIA AND ITS VARIANTS

HEREDITARY LEPTOCYTOSIS

FAVISM

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

SPLENOMEGALY—DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

MYELOID METAPLASIA

FOR AUTHORITATIVE definitions of current nomenclature and a classification of the various hematopoietic abnormalities as devised and ac

central nervous system features are also on record ^{61a} One final comment relates to the difficulties the pathologist is apt to encounter, since the histologic picture of "feline lymphogranuloma" is for all practical purposes identical with that of lymphogranuloma venereum This issue is further complicated by the fact that a positive complement fixation reaction to the lymphogranuloma antigen occurs in these patients (p 744) ^{61b}

the manner with which each individual patient handles his particular disease. Generally speaking it is true that reticulum cell sarcoma is apt to differ from lymphosarcoma clinically in its peak incidence among the older decades, its tendency to involve bone, and the rarity of leukemic changes in the blood. Nevertheless, one must constantly bear in mind that students of this group of diseases repeatedly caution against making dogmatic diagnoses or prognoses on the basis of such individual features.⁶⁴⁹ As a rule the occurrence prior to therapy of leukopenia, skin infiltration, and moderate anemia are usually poor prognostic signs in Hodgkin's disease.

Persistent pruritus, symptomatic herpes zoster (either localized or generalized and particularly with hemorrhagic necrotic or bullous components), and eruptions or infiltrations of all possible types are common early *cutaneous manifestations* of the leukemias and lymphomas—even before an adenopathy is detectable (p. 538).⁶⁴⁸⁻⁶⁵⁰ In this regard it should be noted that mycosis fungoides has not infrequently misled experienced dermatologists by its ability to simulate psoriasis, parapsoriasis, pityriasis rosea, poikiloderma vasculare atrophicum, other types of exfoliative dermatitis, and even leprosy. Poikiloderma vasculare atrophicum may remain as a distinct entity, or it may be transformed into one of the lymphomas or leukemias. Pruriginous lesions are often noted in Hodgkin's disease, along with the bleeding and infected papules that result from the extensive scratching caused by the intense pruritus. Reference has been made previously to the nontender presternal edema associated with the interference of the lymph drainage of the anterior chest wall by the sternal and retrosternal involvement (p. 158).^{67,68}

The diffuse melanoderma sometimes observed in Hodgkin's disease can be so extensive as to simulate adrenocortical insufficiency. On occasion a widespread diffuse bright red to dusky erythroderma (*"l'homme rouge"*) may antedate the hematologic diagnosis of leukemia. The pigment of chloroma may be seen about the face and head in various leukemias, usually the myelogenous type in children. An ichthyosiform atrophy of the senile-ichthyosis type has been the principal presenting feature of Hodgkin's disease. Although the peculiar dryness of the skin becomes increasingly apparent with progression of the disease, this condition has exhibited repeated and remarkable remissions following x-ray and nitrogen mustard therapy.⁶⁵⁰ The close relationship of these various diseases is again pointed out by the fact that a patient may have an apparent case of mycosis fungoides clinically, yet the blood smear may be that of leukemia, while the pathologic diagnosis of an excised lymph node is consistent with lymphosarcoma.⁶⁵¹ It has been estimated that up to one half of cases of exfoliative dermatitis beginning in the later decades of life ultimately prove to be lymphoblastomatous in origin.⁶⁵¹

Several of the dermatomes of leukemia and Hodgkin's disease are depicted in Figures 18-25 and 26 (Atlas pages 11-16 and 17).

Central nervous system lesions or symptoms (as compression of the spinal cord by extension into the epidural space or the collapse of a vertebra), infiltration or compression of any part of the gastrointestinal tract, pulmonary infection, oral sepsis, chronic sore throat, bone tenderness, and rheumatoid or neuritic discomforts may be the presenting complaints in

cepted by leading hematologists, the reader is referred to the report of the Committee for the Clarification of the Nomenclature of Cells and Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs.⁶⁴⁵ The listing and analysis in Section I of Part II (Hematologic Studies) has been presented as an aid in the diagnosis of the manifold variations of these hematologic syndromes.

It is apparent that in the presence of any combination of pallor, anemia, bleeding, lymphadenopathy, splenomegaly, and significant leukopenia or leukocytosis should direct one's attention to primary disorders of the hematopoietic system. I am continually impressed by the silent and compensated manner in which these diseases can remain dormant for long periods of time, and how closely they may on occasion either mask or accompany one another or other diseases. For example, thrombocytopenic purpura has been the initial manifestation in a variety of hematopoietic disorders (leukemia, lymphoma, aplastic and myelophthisic anemias, infectious mononucleosis, myeloma). It may also be a prominent feature in a number of other diseases, including tuberculosis, lupus erythematosus, sarcoidosis, Gaucher's disease, and subacute bacterial endocarditis. Another striking instance in which a prolonged "silent" phase is commonly encountered is that of chronic lymphatic leukemia. Even when an adenopathy and anemia cannot be found, the presence of a marrow lymphocytosis exceeding 20 per cent and an absolute lymphocytosis in the peripheral blood persisting for months is highly suggestive of this disorder.⁶⁴⁶

THE LEUKEMIAS AND LYMPHOMAS

The leukemias and lymphomas are prime examples of the aforementioned phenomenon of diagnostic elusiveness, and merit considerable emphasis in this text. By way of review, the usual pathologic connotations of the term "lymphoma" include lymphosarcoma, reticulum cell sarcoma, follicular lymphoma, Hodgkin's disease (paragranuloma, granuloma sarcoma), mycosis fungoides, Spiegler-Fendt sarcoid, mixed types, and in some quarters myeloma and erythrocytic sarcoma. Inasmuch as there are several systems of classification, it is most important for the clinician to know which one is being used by a particular pathologist.^{647a}

Transitional clinical and morphologic forms between the various lymphatic tumors (malignant lymphoma and lymphatic leukemia) and the plasmacytomas are occasionally found. These occur in those occasional patients with the former diseases who are found to have either abnormal serum proteins characteristic of multiple myeloma, or a marked plasma cytosis or a large number of pyroninophilic reticulum cells and lymphoid cells in tissue sections or in bone marrow aspirations.^{647b}

Similarly, in a comprehensive re-evaluation of the status of follicular lymphoma, Rappaport, Winter and Hicks have clearly shown the tendency of malignant lymphomas with a follicular pattern to progress into diffuse lymphomas usually of the corresponding cell type.⁶⁴⁸ The so-called Hodgkin's paragranuloma described by Jackson and Parker is quite infrequent in its classic form. It probably represents a relatively benign and slowly evolving transitional phase of Hodgkin's disease.⁶⁴⁹

The authorities in this field have emphasized the wide differences in

velop amyloidosis, as is usually manifested by proteinuria and azotemia¹⁹⁸

Contrary to some teachings, there is a wide variation in the consistency of the nodes in Hodgkin's disease. The history of severe pain being promptly induced by the ingestion of wine, beer or other alcoholic drinks should alert the physician to the diagnosis of this disease.⁶⁵⁹ It is of interest that most patients will experience a remission of this phenomenon following nitrogen mustard or irradiation therapy. Unfortunately, alcohol induced pain has also been observed in several patients suffering from carcinoma and other cancers (pancreatic, thymic).⁶⁶⁰

Radiographic changes in the bones are infrequent in adults with leukemia, but they may appear as a diffuse increase in density. The reverse holds true in the case of children. The findings here can vary from such minimal abnormalities as transverse bands of decalcification at the metaphyses to diffuse calcification, gross areas of destruction, and widespread periosteal proliferation.⁶⁵⁷ The occasional instances of striking hypercalcemia in Hodgkin's disease, along with the increased susceptibility of these patients to the toxic effects of vitamin D, have been alluded to previously (p. 82).⁶¹⁶

It should be emphasized that all possible combinations of anemia, leukopenia and thrombocytopenia can precede the clinically recognizable phase of leukemia by as long as two years in spite of the most careful and repeated hematologic study. This must always be borne in mind before diagnosing a case as 'primary splenic panhematopenia' or 'primary aplastic anemia'.⁷⁸⁴ The clinician must also be cognizant of the fact that hypersplenism is occasionally an important complicating factor in chronic lymphocytic leukemia or malignant lymphoma.⁶⁶ If it can be shown that the red blood cells are being destroyed at an abnormally rapid rate, or if there is a thrombocytopenia or granulocytopenia in the presence of a marrow that appears capable of producing these blood constituents in adequate numbers, splenectomy might produce a significant salutary effect. An autoimmune hemolytic mechanism is particularly common in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. The importance of not confusing myeloid metaplasia, aplastic anemia due to other causes, and leukemoid reactions with leukemia is apparent. Specific reference is made of the ability of hematogenous tuberculosis to simulate the acute and subacute leukemic states both clinically and hematologically.⁶⁷⁰ * In view of the available specific antimicrobial therapy that can be curative (if administered in time) and the frequency with which the misdiagnosis recurs in practice and at clinicopathologic conferences, this situation must be constantly kept in mind by clinicians, especially hematologists. Attention is directed to the fact that the bone marrow can be essentially normal until the terminal state in cases of leukemia where the site of origin is in the liver, spleen or other extramedullary organs.⁶⁶¹

One must be particularly wary of the possibility of leukemia or lymphoma in every patient with a vague hematologic syndrome who has previously been exposed to significant amounts of diagnostic therapeutic occupational (radar), or military radiation.^{662 1168 1169 1170} This orientation is especially germane in the case of patients with polycythemia vera who have received either α radiation or P³² therapy and then do poorly.

the leukemias or lymphomas^{69 95 96 514 515 554 555} The possibility of lymphosarcoma should be entertained in the presence of a neoplasm that is associated with an increased, rather than a decreased, calibre of the bowel lumen

It is not unusual for acute leukemias in children to simulate severe acute infections or the *exanthematous diseases*^{657b} While febrile episodes commonly occur in leukemia and are usually regarded as characteristic of the disease itself, one should not overlook the possibility of an underlying bacteremia (but not necessarily a septicemia or an abscess) This was clearly pointed out by the fact that positive blood cultures (usually with staphylococci, *Pseudomonas*, or colon bacilli) were obtained during 38 of 42 bouts of fever in a group of 41 leukemic patients^{657c}

The association of the lymphomatous diseases with fungal infections, even in the absence of antibiotic or steroid therapy, is not limited to torulosis,^{603 604} but may include histoplasmosis and others⁶⁰⁷ It used to be said that "tuberculosis follows Hodgkin's disease like a shadow" In fact, an incidence of 20 per cent was encountered in some of the early studies by Parker and Jackson^{634d} This association may be related in part to the relatively longer periods of survival in the lymphomatous patients, and in part to the defective immune mechanism in both the production and the transport of cellular antibodies that exists in Hodgkin's disease⁶³² Where the possibility of a coexisting or pre-existing tuberculous process arises in a lymphomatous patient who is being considered for steroid therapy, the clinician should seriously consider the prophylactic use of INH On the other hand, Hodgkin's disease and bronchogenic carcinoma occasionally will arise *de novo* in the patient with active or inactive pulmonary tuberculosis^{635e}

In acute leukemia, *neurologic involvement* occurs in from 25 to 50 per cent of the cases, and may first present itself after a peripheral blood and bone marrow remission has been achieved with antileukemic therapy Since retinal hemorrhages are often present in these patients, the finding of a subhyaloid hemorrhage is helpful in diagnosing the frequent complication of intracranial hemorrhage⁴⁸ Although invasion of the brain substance itself by Hodgkin's granuloma is presumed to be rare, the courses of several patients with weakness tremors speech difficulties, and repeated generalized convulsions have been carefully documented, along with ensuing dramatic remissions following nitrogen mustard therapy⁶⁵⁸ When no compression is evident, spinal cord lesions (particularly in the midthoracic region) may be due to occlusion of the segmental arterial supply to the spinal cord by these retroperitoneal or posterior mediastinal tumors—provided a radiation myelitis is excluded⁶⁵⁴ A polyneuropathy similar to that seen with carcinoma and myeloma is also observed in lymphoma and leukemia

Renal involvement, as evidenced by albuminuria, hematuria, and casts may be the first manifestation of Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma Hypertension, azotemia, and even the nephrotic syndrome later become apparent¹⁹⁰ In this regard, it is well to recall that patients with Hodgkin's disease who survive for prolonged periods of time following the administration of several courses of nitrogen mustard therapy are prone to de-

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

LIPOMELANIC RETICULOSIS

The entity of lipomelanic reticulosis deserves internists dermatologists and pathologists alike. It is a benign process that is usually confused with Hodgkin's lymphoblastomas and exfoliative dermatitis of different type. The syndrome is characterized by a chronic pruritic dermatitis, enlarged lymph nodes, generalized pigmentation or depigmentation, eosinophilia. The disorganized lymph node structure is atypical, with hyperplasia of the reticulum cells, eosinophilia, and the presence of melanin and lipid material—all of which contribute to the diagnosis. In fact these patients are not infrequently misdiagnosed as melanocarcinoma.

MULTIPLE MYELOMA, HYPERGLOBULINEMIA, AND RELATED DISORDERS

Although the disease was considered somewhat obscure a few years ago, my association with several colleagues who have been successful in the problem of multiple myeloma has amply demonstrated that the case if the disease is kept in mind. Since the disease can occasionally be successfully treated, any patient (over 40 years of age, a male) with unexplained anemia, azotemia, persistent hypercalcemia, recurrent pneumonia, Raynaud's phenomenon, hyperviscosity, hypotension to cold, proteinuria, or an anti-complement syndrome should have further bone marrow, blood protein, and renal function studies. In pressive instances of familial myeloma are on record.

In both myeloma and lymphoma, striking manifestations of associated amyloidosis may be present in the heart, liver, and glands. One out of five patients with myeloma is found to have an enlarged liver or spleen. On the other hand, significant renal disease and hemolytic anemia are only infrequently encountered. The features of myeloma. Although quite rare, there are a few well documented concomitant Paget's disease of the bone. In myeloma on record, so that this particular dual diagnosis should be kept in mind. There should be specific indications for the coexistence of the two diseases.

A series of six patients with myeloma has been reported in which evidence of an atrophic areflexic, motor sensory polyneuropathy was the initial or most striking clinical manifestation. This is similar to that seen in association with carcinoma (peripheral neuropathy). The lesions affecting the central nervous system are in the form of spinal cord involvement and compression, present as acute paralysis of the lower limbs. This is due to the pressure exerted by an extramedullary tumor, a colloid cyst, or a tumor of the brain.

The cases described by Waldenstrom and others as "*purpura hyperglobulinemica*" may well prove to be variants of sarcoidosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, or the lymphomas.⁶⁷⁶ In the cases that are on record, it has been predominantly encountered in females after puberty who demonstrate transient crops of petechiae or a purpuric eruption usually on the lower extremities. Some difficulty may be experienced in differentiating the morphea of this eruption from the progressive pigmentary dermatoses of Schamberg and Majocchi (pp 225 and 520), and to a much lesser degree with the allergic purpuras, the thrombocytopenic purpuras, and disseminated lupus erythematosus.

While hepatosplenomegaly, a moderate generalized lymphadenopathy, limb tenderness and an anemia have accompanied the elevated gamma globulin—particularly in the secondary type—it is usually encountered as a benign disorder with few striking findings in the so-called primary form. Nevertheless prolonged observation of patients with purpura hyperglobulinemica is obviously necessary since the dysprotememia, the marrow lymphocytosis, and the anemia may represent the "silent phase" precursors to an ultimate myeloma. Such, in fact, was the outcome in one recently reported patient who had this condition for ten years previously.^{676c}

MACROGLOBULINEMIA

The syndrome of macroglobulinemia as also originally described by Waldenstrom has been reported with sufficient regularity to merit its inclusion in this text.^{677 678} It is predominantly an affliction of males over the age of fifty, and is characterized by weakness, weight loss, pallor, frequent nasal and oral hemorrhages, and occasionally subarachnoid or ocular hemorrhages. Mild painless lymphadenopathy, hepatomegaly, and splenomegaly are frequently present. Examination of the blood reveals an anemia but usually normal white blood cell and platelet counts, and normal bleeding and coagulation times. There is also a hyperglobulinemia, a markedly elevated sedimentation rate, demonstrable euglobulins, and spontaneous gelification of the serum on cooling. The bone marrow may present a confusing morphology with a striking increase in unusual mononuclear cells. Neither the bone marrow changes nor the skeletal defects of myeloma, chronic lymphatic leukemia, or lymphosarcoma are found; however, notwithstanding the feeling of some authors that macroglobulinemia represents a rare variant of these diseases, it is possible that macroglobulinemia may be subsequently shown to actually represent a specific lymphomatous disorder.

The demonstration of *macromolecules* by ultracentrifugation (single or multiple high molecular weight proteins sedimenting in significant concentrations with Svedberg constants of more than 15S) is insisted upon by most authorities in establishing this diagnosis. By electrophoresis the globulin macromolecules may be found in the gamma, beta, and zeta zones, indicating the multiplicity of underlying defects in protein synthesis. Although they are not homogeneous by ultracentrifugation, the macroglobulins appear to be antigenically pure. An excellent review of this subject and its relationship to cryoglobulinemia has been presented by Mackay

absence of isoagglutinins they may encounter. While myeloma cells are found only rarely in the peripheral blood of these patients, the abnormal plasma proteins effect certain changes in the peripheral blood which should always be recorded by the trained laboratory technician. These include marked rouleau formation, "greasiness," a peculiar dark blue coloration of the stained smear, and the very rapid sedimentation rate.⁶⁷² The finding of Bence-Jones proteinuria is associated with significant renal insufficiency in one half of these patients, and is usually a poor prognostic sign.

The negativity of one or two bone marrow reports *cannot* be considered as absolute evidence against a diagnosis of multiple myeloma. It should be emphasized that plasmacytosis of the bone marrow (a minimal of 5 per cent plasma cells) may also be due to many conditions other than myeloma (p. 675).⁶⁷³ Attention was directed earlier in this chapter to the existence of transitional clinical and morphologic types between the various tumors of lymphatic origin and the plasmacytomas (p. 180). The separation of the serum proteins by the relatively simple paper electrophoretic technique has proved to be eminently satisfactory in detecting the hypergammaglobulinemia (p. 692).⁶⁷⁴ The subject of cryoglobulinemia is discussed further in Group VIII (p. 220).

The diagnostic implications and clinical value of *hyperglobulinemia* continually confront the diagnostician in evaluating difficult clinical case material. On a number of occasions, myeloma, sarcoidosis, and the dyscrasias have been initially suspected on the basis of this finding. It has been shown that serum globulin values of 5.0 gm. per 100 ml. or higher are of considerable diagnostic import, particularly for these three types of disorders.⁶⁷⁵ Moreover, further diagnostic study for a wide variety of diseases in the group with intermediate elevations (4.0 to 5.0 gm. per 100 ml.) may also prove to be quite fruitful.

In patients without overt liver disease, the thymol reaction appears to be a very sensitive indicator of serum globulin elevations, particularly as they are related to increases in the gamma globulin fraction. No correlation between the height of the serum globulin and the alkaline phosphatase, the BSP retention, or the incidence of false-positive serologic tests can usually be found. Certain technical features bearing upon the evaluation of elevated serum globulins are reviewed in Section II of Part II (p. 692).

It would be well to briefly elaborate upon the "specific hyperglobulinemic diseases." The following listing is a modification of the one recently presented by Feinstein and Petersdorf in their review of this subject.⁶⁷⁶

Laennec's cirrhosis
Other liver disease
Nonmetastatic carcinoma
Metastatic carcinoma
Multiple myeloma
Lymphomas
Collagen diseases
 Acute rheumatic fever
 Acute glomerulonephritis
 Systemic lupus erythematosus
 Rheumatoid arthritis
 Periarteritis nodosa
 Scleroderma

Sarcoidosis
Chronic pulmonary disease
Infectious diseases
 Lymphogranuloma venereum
 Subacute bacterial endocarditis
 Syphilis
 Trichinosis
 Tuberculosis
 Schistosomiasis
 Kala-azar
 Brucellosis
Macroglobulinemia

resulting from marked obesity and the concomitant alveolar hypoventilation.^{149, 150} That this polycythemia is not of the primary type is shown by the absence of leukocytosis, thrombocytosis, myeloid immaturity, and splenomegaly, the presence of arterial hypoxemia and the disappearance of this abnormality following weight reduction without other therapy.

A few instances have been reported in which a significant polycythemia was associated with hypernephromas or other renal tumors⁶⁸⁸ and with uterine fibromyomas.⁶⁸⁸ In both instances the polycythemia quickly disappeared following either nephrectomy or hysterectomy. Here again, the abdominal tumors may have restricted the ventilatory capacity, producing alveolar hypoventilation, but this would not appear to completely explain the phenomenon. A relative polycythemia is not uncommonly seen in patients suffering from increased intracranial pressure. Similarly polycythemia due to an induced erythrocytosis is also described in conjunction with certain subtentorial tumors, most notably cerebellar hemangioendotheliomas and solid hemangioblastomas.⁶⁹⁷ The finding of polycythemia and numerous Howell Jolly bodies in an infant with serious congenital heart disease is almost pathognomonic of congenital asplenia.³²⁴

OBSCURE ANEMIAS

The anemias are discussed briefly, inasmuch as the hematologic findings particularly the carefully studied peripheral blood and bone marrow smears, are usually diagnostic. Since these are often omitted and since practically every patient seen in consultation for an anemia has already received "shotgun" hematologic treatment, one must constantly fall back upon the basic hematologic principles and techniques.

The importance of seeking lesions that are causing chronic blood loss (particularly hiatal hernia) cannot be overstressed when confronted with the so-called refractory anemias. Even in the unusual cases where all the features of the Plummer-Vinson syndrome (smooth tongue, iron deficiency type of anemia, dysphagia, and webs in the cervical esophagus or below the level of the cricopharyngeus muscle) are encountered, a careful search for a complicating gastrointestinal malignancy is in order. The same emphasis also applies to a number of other treatable conditions which commonly present themselves in the form of undiagnosed anemias. These include hypothyroidism (p. 16)²⁷ subacute bacterial endocarditis (p. 114)⁴⁰⁸ azotemia (p. 50)⁶⁷⁹ and vitamin D intoxication (p. 403).¹⁸² A peculiar blood picture in the presence of congenital heart disease—particularly with the finding of Howell Jolly and Heinz bodies in more than 10 per cent of the circulating erythrocytes, target cells, decreased osmotic fragility, siderocytosis, and leukocytosis—may be due to an associated agenesis of the spleen rather than to an endocarditis (p. 426).⁸⁻¹⁴

A chronic hypoplastic anemia stemming from a hypoplastic process affecting only the erythrocytic (but not the myelocytic or megakaryocytic) elements of the bone marrow is quite uncommon, and is encountered primarily in children. When confronted with a chronic normocytic normochromic or macrocytic normochromic anemia in the presence of infrequent reticulocytes, normal white blood cell total and differential counts, normal

and his colleagues⁶⁷⁵ A simple screening "bedside test" advocated for this disorder consists in the placing of one or two drops of serum into distilled water It has been suggested that if a white precipitation ensues, macroglobulins may be present, and further corroborative studies are indicated (p 681)

POLYCYTHEMIA AND RELATED DISORDERS

Polycythemia vera can usually be readily diagnosed merely by inspection of the patient Not infrequently, however, the patient presents himself with cerebral symptoms referable to the increased blood viscosity (headache, tinnitus, dizziness, and mental changes) These are often misdiagnosed as neurasthenia The decalcification of the vertebrae may become so marked in polycythemia as to lead to spontaneous fractures Dameshek has noted that one third of these patients will experience intense pruritus after a bath, a phenomenon which differs from the pruritus described by patients with lymphoma⁶⁸⁰ The facial erythema accompanied by pruritic papules is not infrequently initially diagnosed as rosacea

At other times, a complication or associated disease, such as a bleeding ulcer, a coronary occlusion, portal vein thrombosis, cerebral thrombosis, thrombophlebitis, gout, diabetes mellitus, hypercholesterolemia, or hypertension may initially impress the physician^{680 68} In the anemic patient with polycythemia vera who develops massive unexplained ascites and who is found to have considerable retention of bromsulphalein, the diagnosis of the Budd Chiari syndrome should be entertained⁶⁸² (Malignancy is usually considered in these cases) The process can be acute or chronic, and may initially originate either at the ostium of the hepatic veins, in the inferior vena cava, or within the hepatic veins themselves Leukemic degeneration in polycythemia vera does occur, primarily in patients to whom α radiation or P³² had been previously administered

With better control of the erythrocytic excess, the high blood viscosity, and the various complications of polycythemia, these patients are living long enough to engender also an undeniably increased incidence of myeloid metaplasia and leukemia⁶⁸⁴ It is accordingly very important to exclude the presence of a *relative polycythemia* Relative polycythemia is a chronic condition occurring either without evidence of other disease or appearing in association with chronic vascular or neurologic diseases (A "tension erythremia" due to psychologic stress has also been diagnosed by competent hematologists) Only by a study of the absolute erythrocyte volumes or the radioiron clearance from the plasma can a mild case of true polycythemia be distinguished from a normal total erythrocyte mass in the presence of a reduced blood volume

Similarly, one must attempt to differentiate primary and relative polycythemia from *secondary polycythemia* caused by congenital heart disease, chronic pulmonary congestion, chronic lung disease, pulmonary arteriovenous fistula, the Cushing syndrome, and other disorders The presence of oxygen unsaturation along with normal white blood cell and platelet counts in the secondary type help in this differentiation Many reports have already asserted the validity of the concept of secondary polycythemia

megaloblastic arrest of the bone marrow, the clinical picture can closely mimic that of aplastic anemia, leukemia, thrombocytopenic purpura, and subacute bacterial endocarditis⁶⁹⁴

An increased number of patients are being encountered with *combined system disease* but without the typical anemia. This may be attributed in part to the presence of folic acid in many multi vitamin preparations which have been taken for the early and unrecognized symptoms of pernicious anemia.⁶⁹⁵ However, nonanemic patients with combined system disease due to vitamin B₁₂ deficiency have been observed in whom folic acid was definitely not taken.⁶⁹⁶ The estimation of the level of vitamin B₁₂ in the serum affords a refined diagnostic method in the evaluation of subacute combined degeneration of the cord when the anemia is mild when other types of macrocytic anemia are considered and after folic acid therapy.⁶⁹⁷

Several comments concerning *folic acid therapy and metabolism* are in order. It has been occasionally noted that the pregnant patient who develops a macrocytic anemia will respond to folic acid but not to vitamin B₁₂ or to liver extract.⁶⁹⁸ The reciprocal relation between vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid on the metabolic chain that results in the production of nucleic acids has considerable clinical import. This has usually related to the hematologic, glossal and neurologic relapse due to the vitamin B₁₂ depletion created by folic acid therapy. It has been demonstrated on the other hand, that severe glossitis, atrophy of the lingual papillae and cheilosis can develop in patients with Addisonian pernicious anemia or nutritional megaloblastic anemia who receive small doses of B₁₂, a complication which will respond promptly to folic acid.⁶⁹⁹ Similarly, Jandl and Lear have clearly shown a deficiency of folic acid to be present in four patients with hepatic cirrhosis and chronic alcoholism exhibiting a macrocytic anemia and a megaloblastic bone marrow.⁷⁰⁰ These individuals had normal serum vitamin B₁₂ levels. Small daily doses of folic acid effected striking clinical and hematologic responses.

It has been conclusively shown that intestinal anastomoses with residual blind loops, gastrocolic fistulae and intestinal strictures in any part of the small or large bowel due to many causes occasionally produce an abnormal bacterial growth in the small intestine that impairs the utilization of vitamin B₁₂.⁷⁰¹ In the absence of one of the tetracycline antibiotics the megaloblastic anemia so induced will not respond to the administration of the intrinsic factor. It has also been suggested that on rare occasions patients with extensive diverticulosis of the small intestine may develop a blind loop-type of macrocytic anemia as a result of the bacterial stasis and the concomitant production of an abnormal bacterial flora. There have been instances of a megaloblastic anemia occurring in association with diverticuli of the small bowel wherein a satisfactory response to the parenteral administration of vitamin B₁₂ was forthcoming.⁷⁰² It is pointed out that neither steatorrhea nor achlorhydria were necessarily present in these cases.

Not only must cancer of the stomach be anticipated in pernicious anemia but also the reverse situation—namely the development of this hematologic disorder in patients surviving prolonged periods after a total gastrectomy.⁷⁰³ In fact, MacLean and Sundberg feel that a megaloblastic

platelet levels, and no extramedullary hematopoiesis, it is well to consider the following possible etiologies: congenital factors, exposure to toxic chemicals (pp 68 and 385), benign thymoma (p 345),¹⁰³ immune body reactions and hypersplenism, specific metabolic defects (pyridoxine, riboflavin) (p 41), and renal insufficiency.⁸⁸ A listing and discussion of anemia due to drugs and to radiation is set forth under Group XIII (pp 385 and 401).

The subject of anemia in cancer and the many mechanisms producing this state are discussed in some detail under Group XI (p 324). The careful search for tumor cells in the marrow of a patient with an obscure diagnostic problem can be very rewarding, and has even been suggested as a routine study by Jaimet and Amy in all such cases.⁸⁹ The presence of immature granulocytes and of nucleated erythrocytes in the peripheral circulation should direct one's attention to either myeloid metaplasia or to a myelophthisic process when a cryptic anemia asserts itself. It has been emphasized that the finding of a "dry tap" following repeated attempts at bone marrow aspiration in several sites may be highly significant, not only as being indicative of fibrosis, but also of metastatic neoplasm, lymphoma, and infection.⁹⁰ Under these circumstances, a bone marrow biopsy should be performed (p 674).

PERNICIOUS ANEMIA AND RELATED DISORDERS

The clinical picture of *pernicious anemia* has actually changed considerably in the past two decades. This change is related to the aging of the population, changes in the nature of food, and the earlier seeking of medical care. Accordingly, the fever, icterus, profound anemia, splenomegaly, and acute ulcerated glossitis which was so significant in patients with pallor, fatigue and exertional dyspnea in the time of Osler are no longer generally applicable to this era if early diagnosis is to be made.

The cutaneous manifestations of pernicious anemia are depicted in Figure 3 (Atlas page 3).

In any analysis of the still commonly overlooked pernicious anemia, other causes of macrocytic anemia as tumors of the right colon, liver disease,⁷⁰⁰ steatorrhea^{153c} (p 46), and the other malabsorption syndromes must be excluded. A macrocytic anemia associated with a megaloblastic bone marrow has been observed in a number of patients with panhypopituitarism.¹⁰⁹ Pernicious anemia due solely to the dietary deficiency of vitamin B₁₂ is extremely unusual, and requires the virtual continuous exclusion of meat, fish, fowl, dairy products and unrefined grain products for a period of at least two years.⁶⁹¹ Brief periods of iron therapy should not be omitted by therapeutic purists in the early treatment of severe pernicious anemia once the diagnosis has been made and the reticulocyte crisis demonstrated, since a significant hypochromic anemia can be so induced.

It is important to realize that in the presence of infection, an intense myeloid hyperplasia may overcrowd the few megaloblasts present.⁶⁹² Similarly, the megaloblasts may disappear from the bone marrow following transfusion without a rise in the reticulocytes.⁶⁹³ Furthermore, if infection and bleeding complicate the pancytopenia resulting from a nutritional

mononucleosis, disseminated lupus erythematosus and chronic lymphatic leukemia. Immunologic studies with certain drugs (Fuadin, Mesantoin, phenylhydrazine) suggest that chemical sensitivity—as well as neoplastic diseases and infections—can incite a hemolytic process by altering the antigenicity of the red blood cells and the subsequent production of auto-antibodies.⁷⁰⁶ Similar immunologic systems may also account for the thrombocytopenia (especially with quimidine) and granulocytopenia induced by an ever increasing list of drugs.

Evans and Weiser have recently reviewed their experiences with 41 patients having *autoimmune hemolytic disease*.^{706b} They stress the false-negative reactions with the direct antiglobulin test (the Coombs test), and the difficulties in demonstrating free serum antibody in these patients with currently available techniques (The presence of free antibody in the serum appears to depend not only upon the amount of this substance being elaborated, but also upon the degree of saturation of the red cell receptors).

It is important to be cognizant of the fact that an individual can have a hemolytic disease (that is, diminished survival of the red blood cells) without exhibiting a hemolytic anemia if the marrow is capable of compensating for the excessive destruction. The urinary urobilinogen is not as reliable an indicator of active hemolysis as is the fecal urobilinogen since its elevation might represent the inability of the liver to handle the indirect bilirubin rather than the degree of hemoglobin destruction. A palpably enlarged spleen is not necessary to make the diagnosis of hypersplenism when the cellular elements of the peripheral blood are decreased in the presence of seemingly adequate marrow precursors. One of the chief causes for the failure of splenectomy in many patients with autoimmune hemolytic anemia is that the spleen represents only one of the sources from which auto-antibodies can develop.

Symptomatic hemolytic anemias have been noted in Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma, chronic lymphocytic leukemia, carcinomatosis, and such nonmalignant entities as systemic lupus erythematosus, liver disease and dermoid cysts. It has been observed that the anemia in the myelofibrosis-myeloid metaplasia syndrome may be related in part to extracorporeal hemolytic mechanisms. The occurrence of unexplained weakness, cardiac arrhythmias and electrocardiographic abnormalities in the presence of a hemolytic process suggests the liberation of large amounts of potassium. When confronted with an acute acquired hemolytic anemia it is well to bear in mind that veterans of foreign service are still presenting themselves with delayed and atypical primary attacks of vivax malaria after unusually long periods of incubation.⁷⁰⁸

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FETALIS

The recent review of erythroblastosis fetalis by Allen and Diamond is recommended for its clear and authoritative coverage of this subject and the many important related considerations in the field of immunohematology.⁷⁰⁴ Whereas the pathogenesis of this disorder initially appeared to be rather clear-cut one decade ago, it has at times reached the point of bewildering confusion by virtue of the introduction of many new blood

anemia indistinguishable from pernicious anemia is an inevitable sequel in those patients who survive this operation for three years or more ⁷⁰⁶ (Accordingly, continuous prophylactic parenteral B₁₂ or liver therapy should probably be instituted) The presence of the macrocytic anemia may be obscured by a hypochromic anemia, however, should a gastric cancer (with blood loss) supervene

Even in the presence of other known anemic disorders in patients who have been correctly diagnosed and treated, the possibility of a complicating and unrelated pernicious anemia must not be discounted in this era of increasing geriatric emphasis This is particularly pertinent if an anemia with megaloblastic changes in the marrow persists or recurs, and defies the use of multiple transfusions, steroid therapy, and splenectomy Two such instances were recently reported from one clinic in which pernicious anemia complicated the course of hemolytic disease (idiopathic autoimmune hemolytic anemia in one patient, and well documented, long standing congenital spherocytosis in the other) The typical clinical and hematologic remission was demonstrated following parenteral vitamin B₁₂ therapy ^{703a}

There have been well documented instances of pernicious anemia (i.e., inability to absorb vitamin B₁₂ and the absence of intrinsic factor activity from the gastric juice) in both children and Negroes ^{703b} Absent hydrochloric acid is apparently not an indispensable feature of the former since it was found in five or six patients with "childhood" pernicious anemia Perhaps the greatest value of the absorption studies obtained with radioactive vitamin B₁₂ is their use to detect pernicious anemia when a remission has been induced by previous therapy (p 683)

THE HEMOLYTIC ANEMIAS AND RELATED DISORDERS

The hemolytic anemias should be kept in mind in cases of cholelithiasis affecting young people and in those patients from various ethnic groups who are affected in this manner Deep, chronic, "punched out" ulcers about the ankles in young individuals with anemia should alert one to the possibilities of hereditary hemolytic anemia and sickle cell anemia Although relatively infrequent, ulcers of the leg can also occur in thalassemia (Cooley's anemia) both in males and females, and regardless of the presence or absence of the spleen ^{720c} Caffey has reviewed a number of the typical and atypical roentgenographic changes in the skeleton in patients with Cooley's anemia ⁷⁰⁴

One must diligently search for an underlying systemic etiology if an *acquired hemolytic anemia* is present or suspected, notwithstanding a negative Coombs test ⁷⁰⁸ While its great value is universally conceded, the latter procedure is subject to many variables, including the wide range in the potency of commercially available sera bacterial contamination, technical errors the prozone phenomenon and the occurrence of both false-positive and false-negative results (p 680) ⁷⁰⁷

Much remains to be learned about the nature of autoantibody production, autoantibody detection, and the role that these immunologic substances play *in vivo* in accelerated blood destruction It is quite probable that a number of diverse mechanisms exist, as in viral pneumonia, infectious

muscular weakness or paralysis—typically involving the lower extremities—with the subsequent passage of dark red urine. They are usually precipitated by physical exercise. Other muscle groups may be affected by this process of muscle necrosis, including those of deglutition, respiration, and speech. Constitutional symptoms (chills, vomiting, melena, and abdominal pain) are often present.

It should be noted that a bloody color of the urine, which is benzidine-positive but contains no erythrocytes in the sediment, is as characteristic of myoglobinuria as it is of hemoglobinuria. Careful spectroscopic analysis, the absence of discoloration in the blood plasma and muscle biopsy are diagnostic.⁷¹⁰ There is also a considerable drop in the total body potassium, along with a profound increase in the serum levels of several enzymes (aldolase, transaminase, phosphohexoisomerase) which are known to be present in high concentrations in skeletal muscle tissue.^{710b}

A number of instances of '*exercise myohemoglobinuria*' have been observed in otherwise healthy young individuals shortly after periods of severe and unusually strenuous exercise, particularly among college students.^{710d} This disorder is usually characterized by painful and swollen muscle groups, the passage of a dark coffee-colored urine that tends to clear up within forty-eight to seventy-two hours, and albuminuria with varying numbers of white blood cells. The concomitant finding of a low-grade fever and hematuria might lead to an erroneous diagnosis of acute glomerulonephritis.

SICKLE CELL ANEMIA AND ITS VARIANTS

In sickle cell anemia we encounter another well-known "great mimic." Physicians who see many Negro patients, particularly in medical or surgical clinics, can readily recall cases of this disease that they have variously misdiagnosed as rheumatic fever, osteomyelitis, perforated peptic ulcer, acute pancreatitis, renal or biliary calculus, and a variety of neurologic or psychiatric disorders.^{711 712} While no abnormal hemoglobins were encountered among 910 white persons in one survey which included the Baltimore, Galveston, and Houston areas, there was an incidence of 11.4 per cent of abnormal hemoglobins among 1405 Negroes as detected by paper electrophoresis (S hemoglobin in 9.4 per cent, and C hemoglobin in 2.2 per cent).^{712b} These studies serve to confirm the previous maxim that approximately 10 per cent of the Negro population have circulating sickle cells, and that 10 per cent of this group have sickle cell anemia.

The incidence of *in situ* pulmonary thrombosis and infarction in the sickle state is so significant that this diagnosis should suggest itself when Negro patients experience episodes of chest pain, unexplained dyspnea, or pneumonitis.^{713b} This is true of both the pure S-S disease and the S-variants even when the hematocrit and hemoglobin levels are so high so as to appear to minimize serious consideration being given to an underlying sickle state. A vicious cycle can be established by the decrease in the vascular bed of the infarcted lungs, the establishment of an alveolar arterial barrier, severe anemia, recurrent pulmonary infection and acidosis—all subsequently leading to cor pulmonale.

types, laboratory procedures, and technical terms (As of July, 1957, there were 49 human blood group "factors" or antigens known to exist, belonging to at least nine genetically independent "systems" or "families") It is pointed out that erythroblastosis of a much less severe type than that stemming from Rh incompatibility does infrequently occur on the basis of blood factor A or B incompatibility ^{704b}

In view of the problem of false-negative Rh typing (probably due to the extensive manner in which the blocking antibody covers the red cells of the fetus in certain instances), the Coombs test must be performed to unmask this effect. In fact, the diagnosis of erythroblastosis can be almost completely dismissed should the Coombs test on the baby be negative when its blood contains an ABO group that is compatible with the mother, and if no unusual antibodies can be detected in the serum of the mother.

Since neither the icterus of erythroblastosis fetalis nor that of physiologic jaundice is usually apparent on the first day, other causes should be considered when this is the case. These include infectious hepatitis, bacterial infections (most notably with *Escherichia coli*), hemorrhage, toxoplasmosis, syphilis, torulosis and cytomegalic inclusion disease. When the Coombs test is negative in a newborn infant who develops jaundice and no immune antibodies are detected in the maternal serum, one might do well to search for Heinz bodies in the circulating red blood cells. Single transfusions have been very beneficial to newborns with a Heinz body anemia when this disorder was not due to poisoning ⁷⁰⁵

PAROXYSMAL NOCTURNAL HEMOGLOBINURIA

Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria may be misdiagnosed as renal disease for years because of the finding of proteinuria, casts, and red cells in the urine. The red cells may be due to small thromboses in the kidneys, the thrombocytopenia or the glomerular damage caused by the hemoglobin. If in doubt the discolored supernatant of a centrifuged specimen readily establishes the diagnosis (p. 702) ⁷⁰⁶ Serious venous thromboses may occur in up to one fourth of patients with PNH. The occlusions have occurred in the portal vein, the peripheral veins, and the vessels in the lungs and in the brain. When a severe hemolytic anemia and hemoglobinuria affect individuals with an occupational exposure to metals or fumes, the possibility of poisoning due to arsine (hydrogen arsenide) should be entertained (p. 69) ^{707b}

While *syphilitic paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria* is usually associated with an inactive phase of either late congenital or acquired syphilis, it has been reported during the early active phase of the meningovascular form of this disease ⁷⁰⁸ It is of interest that the curative effect of intensive penicillin therapy on the infection itself may not become evident on the hemolytic process for some time.

IDIOPATHIC PAROXYSMAL MYOGLOBINURIA

The rare condition of *idiopathic paroxysmal myoglobinuria* (acute recurrent rhabdomyolysis) is characterized by attacks of muscle pain and

head of the humerus with marked flattening and irregularity of the articular cortex) have brought some of these patients to the attention of their physicians ^{71a}

The absence of sickling and hypochromia in a colored patient with splenomegaly, target cells, and mild arthralgia may be due to the related entity of *homozygous hemoglobin C disease* ^{71b} Splenectomy is not indicated in this disease Both hemoglobin S-thalassemia and hemoglobin C-thalassemia can present as either a moderately severe hemolytic anemia or as a microcytic erythrocytosis with little or no reduction in the level of hemoglobin

HEREDITARY LEPTOCYTOSIS

Another source of diagnostic error and unnecessary anxiety stems from the lack of recognition of an asymptomatic case of hereditary leptocytosis (thalassemia minor) This consideration merits reemphasis since the Mediterranean background of many of these patients can no longer be inferred from their last names either because of marriage, adoption, or change in name The hypochromasia, microcytosis, lowered hemoglobin content, and the lack of response to the various hematopoietic agents often suggests blood loss or other causes of anemia ^{71c} In addition to the finding of target cells, basophilic stippling, normoblastosis, and a decreased osmotic fragility, the erythrocyte count almost always exceeds five million per cubic millimeter—a finding infrequently encountered in the presence of blood loss ^{71d} The elevated or normal serum iron levels in Mediterranean anemia contrast with the low levels in iron deficiency states The bone marrow iron stain has also served as a useful means of differentiating the hypochromic anemia of iron deficiency from the hypochromic anemia of thalassemia ⁷² Furthermore, there is an abnormally high concentration of fetal (F) hemoglobin when electrophoretic and chemical hemoglobin analyses are performed (p. 682)

Although the full-blown syndrome of *thalassemia major* or *Mediterranean anemia* (severe anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, leg ulcers, bone changes) is primarily a disease of infancy and childhood with a fatal termination, it has been encountered in very variable milder forms in patients surviving their fourth and fifth decades ⁷³ Another misconception concerning this disease is pointed out by the fact that well-documented instances have occurred in persons of pure Indian, Chinese, Negro, German, and English stock ⁷⁴

With reference to the more refined studies of iron metabolism, the triad of an increased clearance rate, a relatively high plasma iron concentration, and the poor incorporation of plasma iron into the circulating red cells has been observed only in thalassemia major and in untreated pernicious anemia Although unusual, the possibility of hypersplenism as an extracorporeal mechanism for the anemia should be entertained in atypical instances of this disease in adults ('*thalassemia intermedia*') that are characterized by the presence of a moderately severe anemia and splenomegaly ^{72b}

Hepatic cell damage is almost always observed in patients dying of sickle cell anemia, with a high incidence of a macronodular or a postnecrotic type of cirrhosis being encountered.^{712c} There have been a number of reports which indicate the relative frequency with which gross hematuria can occur in patients with either the sickle cell trait (S-A) or the various abnormal sickle cell combinations, especially that of S-C.^{712d} There is a high maternal mortality rate and considerable fetal wastage as a result of sickle cell disease.^{712e} This does not constitute an indication for a therapeutic abortion, however.

It is all the more important to maintain a high level of suspicion of this disease inasmuch as its manifestations may occur with a slow blood sedimentation rate (due to the lack of rouleau formation by the sickle cells) and even in the absence of persistent anemia or jaundice.^{712a, b} Diggs has carefully studied the clinical and hematologic findings in 166 patients with classic sickle cell anemia during 747 clinical crises. He has concluded that "the concept of hemolytic crises in sickle cell anemia is a myth."⁷¹⁴

The cutaneous manifestations of sickle cell anemia are depicted in Figure 89 (Atlas page 57).

It has been shown that patients with homozygous sickle cell anemia (as well as the variant syndromes) can exhibit aseptic necrosis of the femoral head, a condition that may actually be asymptomatic.^{715a} The finding in Negro children of osseous lesions that are characterized by extreme bone destruction and rapid rebuilding should raise the possibility of bone infarcts due to an underlying sickle cell disease, especially when involvement of multiple bones is noted.^{715b} The importance of this diagnosis is borne out by the readiness with which these lesions could simulate osteomyelitis, congenital syphilis, metastatic disease, Ewing's sarcoma, tuberculosis and leukemia. Since an interval of two to three weeks must usually elapse before the findings become apparent by x ray, many of these bone infarcts are probably not recognized.

There appears to be an increased susceptibility to salmonella infection in patients with sickle cell anemia. Of further interest is the observation that a salmonella osteomyelitis was present in 31 of 33 cases with this particular combination that have been reported to date in the literature.^{715d} Multiple foci of bone involvement occurred in two thirds of these patients. The potential diagnostic difficulties raised by this issue are apparent when one considers the close radiographic resemblance of osteomyelitis and bone infarction. Furthermore fever, pain and swelling in the extremities, and leukocytosis can occur either in the presence of osteomyelitis or sickle cell disease alone.

Fortunately, the problem of those patients with such atypical features as splenomegaly, target cells, severe hypochromia, and splenic infarction (particularly at high altitudes)⁷¹² has been clarified to some extent by the recent advances in paper hemoglobin electrophoretic studies. These studies have shown the existence of several specific types of hemoglobin (A, C, D, F, and S) which can unite in different genetically determined combinations to produce these clinical variants (p. 682).^{716, 717} The joint changes are not necessarily limited to the hips in sickle cell hemoglobin C disease since similar painful changes in the shoulders (i.e., a mottled sclerosis of the

by a false-positive blood serology, it may be attributed to syphilis. Most of the eruptions associated with this disease, however, actually prove to be caused by drugs or other conditions.

A number of observers have felt that infectious mononucleosis is spread primarily by means of mouth-to-mouth contact, particularly kissing. This concept appears to be supported by the preponderance of this disease in young people and its increased incidence among college students following vacations. Another salient epidemiologic point concerns the incubation period which may be as long as five to seven weeks (rather than one or two weeks, as is generally believed).

The diagnosis of "chronic infectious mononucleosis" should be made *only* after great deliberation, even though this entity probably does exist.⁷³⁰ One of the characteristic features of the hepatitis in infectious mononucleosis is the prompt remission of activity within a period of five weeks, as determined clinically, by functional tests, and in some instances by repeated liver biopsies.^{331, 731} It is very important to realize that occasional patients with probable infectious mononucleosis may not develop positive heterophile agglutination tests. After the prolonged study of a number of these patients and the use of several serologic techniques, Leibowitz has arrived at a similar conclusion.⁷³² He attributes this phenomenon either to the existence of several different but related viruses, or to the possibility that such individuals may be serologically "inert." Several new immunologic improvements over the original heterophile agglutination technique that may enhance the serologic accuracy of diagnosis have been developed. One of these methods is the ox erythrocyte hemolysin technique in which high titers of hemolysins to ox erythrocytes are often found within the first week of the disease, and persist for six weeks in many instances.^{733b}

SPLENOMEGALY

There is probably no sign in diagnostic medicine that so consistently evokes the clinician's interest as does splenomegaly, whether evidence of a concomitant hypersplenism is present or not.^{734, 735} Needless to say, the first consideration must be whether the particular left upper quadrant mass is in reality an enlarged spleen. All experienced clinicians can probably recall instances of various abdominal cysts (pancreatic, mesenteric, ovarian), retroperitoneal neoplasms and tumors of the stomach, bowel, or kidney which were initially labeled as instances of splenomegaly.

Palpation of the splenic notch, upper gastrointestinal x-rays and pyelography may be very helpful in this regard. The palpation of a "notch" is *not* pathognomonic of an enlarged spleen. This finding can also be produced by an irregular tumor of the kidney or by a lobulated cyst of the pancreas. There are occasions when it is very difficult to make a differentiation between an enlarged spleen and an enlarged kidney. Furthermore, it is possible for a renal tumor to compress the vessels of the splenic pedicle, resulting in a congestive splenomegaly.

One of the most embarrassing experiences for any internist is to be informed by either a radiologist or a surgeon that a large spleen is present in a patient whose abdominal examination had been very cursory. Super-

FAVISM

The occurrence of gastrointestinal complaints and the sudden appearance of a hemolytic anemia in individuals of Mediterranean extraction, followed by hemoglobinuria and jaundice, should not be attributed to a hereditary disorder until favism has been excluded.⁷²⁴ This disorder may result either from the ingestion of the seed of *Vicia faba* or following inhalation of its pollen. It usually makes its clinical appearance after a latent period of up to forty-eight hours. It has a definite seasonal incidence from April to July when the plant blossoms and the fresh, mature beans appear on the market. Hepatomegaly and splenomegaly may or may not be present. The disease is actually comparatively benign and self-limited.

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

Infectious mononucleosis can have such protean manifestations that in the absence of a sore throat, posterior cervical lymphadenopathy and fever it may not be suspected until either a blood smear with the characteristic "atypical lymphocytes" or a positive heterophile antibody determination is found (p. 743).⁷²⁵ Acute infectious mononucleosis has been encountered in patients as old as sixty-four years.⁷²⁶ In these older age groups, it is usually mistaken for lymphatic leukemia.

Among the complications of this disease are severe mental and neurologic complications (meningoencephalitis, acute polyneuritis), pericarditis, purpura, hepatitis and pneumonitis (with or without a pleural effusion). Although unusual, both a hemolytic anemia and thrombocytopenia do occasionally occur—in part as the result of an induced hypersplenism—to further confuse the diagnosis.⁷²⁷ The serum transaminase can reflect the presence and the extent of the hepatitis caused by the infectious mononucleosis virus in a very sensitive manner.⁷²⁸ The direction of the quantitative changes in this enzyme may be of particular value in the nonicteric patient with this disease.

Since severe abdominal pain is quite unusual in infectious mononucleosis, its presence should immediately raise the possibility of a splenic rupture, particularly if accompanied by a tachycardia and radiation of the pain to the left chest and shoulder.⁷²⁹ In an analysis of 44 cases of spontaneous rupture of the spleen, Smith and Custer found the incidence of infectious mononucleosis as the underlying cause to be exceeded only by recurrent malaria.⁷³⁰ The splenomegaly in infectious mononucleosis has been missed either because excessive pressure in palpation caused the examiner to fail to note the soft texture of the spleen, or because palpation was not carried out low enough in the flank.

An enanthem consisting of multiple pinpoint lesions on the soft palate, usually near its junction with the hard palate, has been described in over 50 per cent of patients with infectious mononucleosis.⁷³¹ It appears from the third day to two weeks after the onset of symptoms and may last from three to eleven days. (Some clinicians believe that the palatine petechiae are merely nonspecific changes that accompany pharyngeal inflammation.) Should a roseola type of eruption occur that is accompanied

Infiltrative Splenomegaly and Tumors

The lipodystrophies (Gaucher's disease xanthomatosis)
The lymphomas
The leukemias
Amyloidosis
Benign tumors and cysts (hemangiomas)

The Collagen Granulomatous Diseases

Systemic lupus erythematosus
Sarcoidosis
Rheumatoid disease
Berylliosis

The presence or absence of fever, lymphadenopathy, hepatomegaly anemia, bleeding, leukopenia, circulating nucleated red blood cells and evidence of liver failure are particularly important aids in the differential diagnosis of an enlarged spleen. It is well to bear in mind that a moderate splenomegaly can occur as a nonspecific response to the chronic hypochromic anemia which results from any type of blood loss. On the other hand, splenomegaly does not occur in the presence of a true aplastic anemia. Attention was directed in an earlier chapter to the fact that an enlarged spleen might be encountered in the patient with rheumatic heart disease in whom there is no endocarditis (p. 115). The presence of purpura in a patient with an undiagnosed splenomegaly is frequently a bad sign, inasmuch as it usually signifies marked marrow involvement due to a generalized leukemic or lymphomatous process. If the parasitic diseases are excluded, massive spleens usually signify a chronic granulocytic leukemia myeloid metaplasia lymphosarcoma, and Gaucher's disease.

The following associations of various manifestations with splenomegaly have been modified after those set forth by Dameshek and may be of further assistance to the physician confronted by the problematic patient with an enlarged spleen.^{734b}

Splenomegaly with Fever

Infections including infectious mononucleosis subacute bacterial endocarditis
brucellosis
Leukemia or leukosarcoma including Hodgkin's disease
Disseminated lupus erythematosus

Splenomegaly with Pallor and Icterus

Hemolytic anemias of varying types
Cirrhosis of the liver

Splenomegaly with Generalized Lymphadenopathy

Infectious mononucleosis	Hodgkin's disease
Chronic lymphocytic leukemia	Reticulosis
Lymphosarcomatosis	Sarcoidosis

Splenomegaly with Petechiae and Ecchymoses

Acute leukemia
Leukosarcoma with metastases to marrow
Terminal stages of chronic leukemia

sical as well as deep palpation over the entire left half of the abdomen and flank, the turning of the patient onto the right side, and the use of a firm examining table all contribute to the highest proficiency by the clinician in the recognition of splenomegaly.

One should obtain one or several L.E. cell tests before recommending a "diagnostic splenectomy" or removal of the spleen for "idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura." A number of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus will first manifest their disease after such a procedure.⁷³¹ Electrophoretic and protein studies of the serum, tuberculin and histoplasmin skin testing, x-ray studies of the gastrointestinal tract, the bones, and the chest—in addition to the carefully studied blood smears and bone marrow preparations—constitute other diagnostic procedures that might be employed in undiagnosed splenomegaly.

The somewhat controversial techniques of splenic biopsy and splenic aspiration are discussed in Section XI of Part II (p. 800).⁷³² Of these two procedures, splenic puncture with aspiration is far safer. It may yield sufficient material with which to make the diagnosis of lymphosarcoma of the spleen, Hodgkin's disease, reticulum cell sarcoma and plasmacytoma.⁷³³ The contraindications to this procedure and the importance of not mistaking a nodular mass of white pulp which has been smeared out, for lymphatic leukemia are also indicated in Part II.

The following enumeration of the causes of subacute or chronic splenomegaly merits consideration when confronted with this clinical sign.

'Congestive Splenomegaly

- Portal hypertension (cirrhosis of the liver, hemochromatosis, Banti's syndrome)
- Splenic vein thrombosis
- Portal vein changes (thrombosis, cavernous transformation, infection, tumor invasion, blood dyscrasias)
- Extrinsic pressure on the portal or splenic veins
- Splenic artery aneurysm (p. 209)

Infectious Splenomegaly

- Infectious mononucleosis
- Subacute bacterial endocarditis
- Malaria
- Other parasitic diseases (schistosomiasis, leishmaniasis, echinococcosis)
- Hematogenous tuberculosis
- Histoplasmosis
- Brucellosis
- Psittacosis
- Lymphogranuloma venereum
- Typhoid fever

'Hyperplastic Splenomegaly

- The hemolytic anemias (hereditary and acquired)
- Perniciou anemia
- Poly cythemia vera
- Myelophtisic anemia or myelosclerosis with myeloid metaplasia
- Hemoglobin C syndromes
- Mediterranean anemia
- Thrombocytopenic purpura
- Primary splenic neutropenia or panhematopenia
- Macroglobulinemia

apparently arise *de novo* or result from several causes, among which are polycythemia vera, metastatic malignancy, benzol poisoning, and myelofibrotic lesions. It is characterized by the constant occurrence of extramedullary hematopoiesis in a markedly enlarged spleen and possibly in the liver. Considerable myeloid metaplasia has been observed to take place not only in these organs but also in the kidneys, the adrenals, the pituitary and the pancreas.⁷³⁹ Unless considerable hemorrhage supervenes, however, it is most unusual for the cellular infiltration associated with such extramedullary hematopoiesis to result in adrenal failure or decreased liver and kidney function. This compensatory mechanism for damage which is limited to the bone marrow contrasts with the absence of any such response in an aplastic anemia, wherein the entire reticuloendothelial system has been injured or destroyed.

There is usually an associated anemia with nucleated red cells and immature white cells in the circulating blood, marked weakness, a bleeding or bruising diathesis, and at times a leukemoid total white cell count. The simultaneous occurrence of immature cells in both the red cell and the white cell series is emphasized as being of the greatest value in distinguishing this condition from leukemia. Bone marrow studies and biopsies from the lymph nodes, liver or spleen obviously will aid in establishing the diagnosis. The presence of an increasingly severe hypochromic anemia and bone marrow hypoplasia are usually indicative of "spent polycythemia" as the cause of myeloid metaplasia. When a hyperuricemia is found, its level is more apt to be proportional to the peripheral white cell count than is the case with the elevated serum uric acid levels in chronic myelogenous leukemia or polycythemia vera.

The concomitant occurrence of hemorrhagic and thrombotic complications is prominent in this myeloproliferative disease and focuses attention upon the qualitative changes in the platelets. This situation is in contrast to the relatively normal platelet function in chronic myelogenous leukemia and in polycythemia vera.⁷⁴⁰ In fact, there is often a preponderance of megakaryocytes not only in the hypoplastic bone marrow, but in many organs of the body. Defective platelet formation in the presence of abundant megakaryocytes may represent inhibition by splenic or humoral mechanisms.

In the presence of a concomitant severe thrombocytopenia or a hemolytic anemia, splenectomy may not be contraindicated, as was previously taught.⁷⁴¹ There are several complications of splenectomy when performed for a myeloproliferative syndrome that must be kept in mind, however. These include the increased susceptibility to infection (particularly if cortisone or its related steroids are also administered) and the occurrence of profound intravascular thrombosis.⁷³⁹

Splenomegaly with Plethoric Appearance

Polycythemia vera

Splenomegaly with Bone Changes

Severe thalassemia

Gaucher's disease

Myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia

Multiple myeloma

Amyloidosis

Metastatic carcinoma

Splenomegaly as an Isolated Phenomenon

Nonspecific hyperplasia

Primary splenic neoplasms

Gaucher's disease

Sarcoidosis

Splenomegaly with Cytopenias (particularly leukopenia and thrombocytopenia)

Infections characterized by a reticuloendothelial response (typhoid paratyphoid malaria syphilis tuberculosis kala azar histoplasmosis)

Granulomas (particularly sarcoidosis)

Portal hypertension

Nonspecific hyperplasia

Neoplasms of the spleen (primary lymphosarcoma reticulum cell sarcoma endothelioma hemangioma cyst)

Miscellaneous (disseminated lupus erythematosus rheumatoid arthritis or the Feltz syndrome)

Splenomegaly with Elevated White Counts

Infections

Pyogenic infections particularly those involving the spleen (subacute bacterial endocarditis splenic abscess brucellosis and others)

Infectious mononucleosis

Certain cases of measles poliomyelitis psittacosis and other infections

Leukemia and disseminated leukosarcoma

Granulocytic lymphocytic monocytic leukemia—acute and chronic

Disseminated lymphosarcomatosis

Reticulosis

Myeloproliferative disorders

Polycythemia vera

Myeloid metaplasia

Thrombocythemia

Hemolytic anemia

Most types

MYELOID METAPLASIA (MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISEASE)

Myeloid metaplasia has consistently proved to be a perplexing diagnostic problem. Physicians who do not bear this condition in mind may be readily led astray by its superficial resemblance to leukemia and Banti's syndrome. One should be particularly suspicious of this entity when patients with polycythemia vera are diagnosed as developing chronic myelogenous leukemia particularly when the diagnosis is based solely on an analysis of their peripheral blood counts.²³⁸ Also in a chronic anemia in which there is considerable variation in the size and shape of the red cells, but without hypochromia and without an adenopathy—either in the presence or absence of hemolysis and hyperplasia of the bone marrow—myeloid metaplasia is likely.²⁴⁰

Myeloid metaplasia is a clinical and pathologic syndrome that can

It should be noted that certain organs which are commonly affected in sarcoidosis are rarely involved by tuberculosis and the other granulomatous diseases. These sites include the skin, the bones of the hands and feet, the lacrimal and parotid glands (very characteristic), and the heart. On the other hand, it is most unusual for this disease to produce draining sinuses or to affect the pleura, pericardium, peritoneum and adrenal glands—areas which are often invaded by the tubercle bacillus. Likewise it is distinctly unusual for sarcoidosis to extend through the wall of the bronchus and to involve the bronchial mucosa. Such cases do occur, however, and present themselves as hemoptysis, high fever, pneumonitis, and atelectasis.⁷⁴⁵ The importance of entertaining the possibility of sarcoidosis in the presence of every unexplained mediastinal enlargement—even when it is unilateral and not associated with demonstrable involvement of other organs—will be further considered under the discussion of mediastinal tumors (p. 339).

The cutaneous manifestations of sarcoidosis are depicted in Figure 27 (Atlas page 18).

With reference to the skeletal involvement, it has been shown by complete bone surveys that involvement of the other bones is infrequent, even when lesions are present in the hands and feet. Although the latter are usually asymptomatic and not diagnostic by themselves, they occur frequently enough in sarcoidosis to be of considerable value.⁷⁴⁶ The hypercalcemia and hypercalciuria in sarcoidosis suggest endogenous vitamin D intoxication. These effects have been successfully treated with both cortisone and sodium phytate, agents that apparently increase the fecal excretion of calcium.^{746b} (Since the relationship of tuberculosis to the causation of sarcoidosis is still debated, it may be wise to concomitantly administer isoniazid in patients with sarcoidosis who are to be treated with the steroid hormones.)

Other diagnostic considerations which were heretofore academic are no longer so regarded with the availability of recent therapies. This is evidenced, for example, by the rapid spread of pulmonary tuberculosis or blastomycosis after a patient—misdiagnosed as having sarcoidosis—is intensively treated with the adrenocortical steroids. Furthermore, a number of systemic mycotic infections have been reported in patients with Boeck's sarcoid, including cryptococcosis, blastomycosis, coccidioidomycosis, and histoplasmosis.⁷⁴⁷

In addition to the hyperproteinemia, the hypercalcemia and the elevated gamma globulin, one may obtain considerable help from the tuberculin test, the liver biopsy and a biopsy of either the peripheral or scalene lymph nodes (p. 798) in making this diagnosis. The cutaneous unresponsiveness of patients with sarcoidosis often represents a nonspecific suppression of previous tuberculin sensitivity. It is due to both local and systemic immunologic factors since it can also be demonstrated when other cutaneous antigens of the delayed tuberculin type reaction are introduced. Random skeletal muscle biopsies have not been sufficiently utilized in attempting to establish the diagnosis of sarcoidosis (p. 796).⁷⁴⁸

The pathologic features unfortunately are not always pathognomonic. Neither has the Kveim test been completely reliable inasmuch as it is

GROUP VII

Noninfectious Granulomata

SARCOIDOSIS

BERYLLIOSIS

WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS

THE HISTIOCYTIC RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

The Hand Schuller Christian Syndrome

Eosinophilic Granuloma

Letterer-Siwe Disease

Lipogranulomatosis

SARCOIDOSIS

SARCOIDOSIS is a chronic process of undetermined cause. It may exhibit a clinical picture ranging from the benign asymptomatic case, incidentally discovered on a routine chest film, to the most perplexing diagnostic problem involving multiple systems of the body in a seriously ill patient. The numerous controversies and misconceptions of this disease attest to its frequency and importance. These concern the relationship of sarcoidosis to tuberculosis, its supposed greater incidence in certain racial groups and geographic areas, the cutaneous anergy, and the proper classification of some of its manifestations in isolated organs—to mention but a few of these unraveled facets.

The following brief listing of the organs that may be involved in this disorder and some of their unusual clinical variations serves to remind the reader of the scope of this problem.^{742, 743}

Skin and mucous membrane lesions

Lymphadenopathy

Splenomegaly (hypersplenism)

Hepatomegaly

Parotid gland (mumps-parotid fever)

Lungs (miliary, reticulated fibrotic nodular and mixed types, fibrinoid necrosis and cavitation, pneumothorax, alveolar-capillary block)

Bones (punched-out or reticulated lesions with intact periosteum, polyarthritis)

Heart (heart block, cor pulmonale, congestive failure)

Central nervous system (facial palsy, seizures)

Genitourinary system (nephrocalcinosis, uremia, epididymitis)

Endocrine glands (anterior pituitary hypofunction syndrome, diabetes insipidus)

and the lower respiratory tract, (2) a generalized focal necrotizing vasculitis involving both arteries and veins especially in the lungs, and (3) a glomerulitis of a focal, necrotizing, thrombotic, and widespread nature

Clinically, therefore, this "disseminated pathergic granulomatosis" can present itself as a nonresponding case of sinusitis chronic pneumonitis (particularly of the so-called cholesterol type),⁴⁵¹ extensive cartilaginous and bony destruction (producing the "saddle-nose" deformity), orbital involvement progressive renal damage, hemoptysis and hemorrhages from the skin and mucous membranes In addition there may be transient episodes of arthritis, neuritis carditis, eosinophilia, parotitis, prostatitis, and unexplained fever ^{757 759}

THE HISTIOCYTIC RETICULOENDOTHELIOSES

The histiocytic reticuloendothelioses are a group of nonfamilial, generalized granulomatous disorders frequently characterized by the secondary deposition of lipid (usually cholesterol) Since they may merge from one into another, it is not unlikely that these conditions will subsequently be found to be variants of a single entity, possibly of an infectious nature Notwithstanding this possibility that they might represent different phases of the same disorder—especially from the pathologist's point of view—the wide divergence of their course and prognoses justifies their clinical separation (It should be pointed out that certain pathologists disagree with the unitarian etiologic and pathogenetic concept of the Hand Schuller Christian disease the Letterer Siwe disease and eosinophilic granuloma of bone They regard such an orientation as an oversimplified classification of widely diversified clinical disorders often based on the study of an atypical 'transitional' case)⁷⁶⁰

The bony changes in all are similar These consist of destruction of the trabeculae, a central area of rarefaction and occasionally the erosion or actual widening of the cortical portions of the bone Periosteal proliferation is infrequently observed however

THE HAND-SCHULLER CHRISTIAN SYNDROME AND EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA

In adults the course may be chronic and protracted (as in the Hand Schuller Christian syndrome) or it can be very benign (as in eosinophilic granuloma) Bone lesions visceral involvement skin rashes petechiae, honeycomb lungs eye and posterior pituitary involvement have all been noted in the former disorder ^{760 765} The skull (and more particularly the calvarium) is the most common site of bone involvement, with soft tissue nodules often being palpable in the scalp overlying the defects in the bone The lesions are characterized by the presence of eosinophiles foam cells, and accumulations of histiocytes A chronic diffuse pulmonary fibrosis with impaired alveolar capillary diffusion is found in some cases of the Hand Schuller Christian syndrome ⁷⁶⁶

The diabetes insipidus is usually insidious in its onset and presumably stems from involvement of the pituitary stalk or the hypothalamus Asso-

frequently positive in patients with tuberculosis and negative in some patients with sarcoidosis (p 796) ⁷⁴⁹ In view of our present state of confusion concerning the sarcoid process, it is wise to use the term "pseudosarcoid" and an appropriate prefix (as beryllium pseudosarcoid or helminth pseudosarcoid) for cases which are not classic. One instance in particular is *lipogranulomatous pseudosarcoid*. These lipogranulomas are associated with asteroid bodies in giant cells, and can be focal or diffuse. They may be due to the absorption of oil from the intestine, fat necrosis, or disturbed lipid metabolism ⁷⁵⁰

BERYLLIOSIS

Notwithstanding the recent advances in the prevention of beryllium poisoning and its declining incidence, this diagnosis must be kept in mind because of the long latent periods involved (up to ten years) ^{751 753} This is more significant in the case of chronic pulmonary granulomatosis than the chronic subcutaneous granuloma due to the implantation of the beryllium phosphor. Beryllium disease follows inhalation of beryllium metal, some alloys of this element with other metals, certain beryllium oxides, and the acid salts of beryllium (especially the sulfate and fluoride), but not of the beryl ore itself. Instances of beryllium poisoning have been reported from almost every state in the union, and have resulted from a wide variety of operations (fluorescent lamp manufacturing or salvage, beryllium extraction or metallurgy, ceramics, radio tube manufacturing, atomic energy development). This diagnosis is also important from a medicolegal standpoint since the pulmonary form may occur as a nonoccupational disease ("neighborhood beryllium poisoning") in people living within a quarter mile radius of beryllium plants ⁷⁵⁵

Long before the exertional dyspnea, cyanosis, clubbing, and cor pulmonale are evident, the patient may complain merely of weight loss, weakness, and easy fatigability. It is not unusual to find the roentgenologic changes preceding the clinical symptoms by as much as two years ⁷⁵⁴ The disturbance in calcium metabolism in beryllium poisoning has led to a number of instances of renal calculi. Neither the cystic bone changes nor the ocular, tonsillar or parotid lesions that are so characteristic of sarcoidosis have been observed in this disease ⁷⁵⁶ Furthermore, there are no reported cases in which hilar lymph node enlargement was present without concomitant densities in the lung field. When doubt exists, biopsy of the lung and submission of the specimen to definitive spectrographic analysis might be recommended (p 795). It has been the general experience that this "cirrhosis of the lung" is much more favorably affected by steroid therapy than is pulmonary sarcoidosis.

WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS

Wegener's granulomatosis is an entity that has been described clinically only in recent years. It is probably related to but distinct from, periarteritis nodosa. It is characterized by the threefold pathologic process of (1) necrotizing granulomatous lesions in the upper nasal air passages

cutaneous lesions may resemble intertrigo or seborrheic dermatitis (p 789) ^{767d}

The exception to all rules of diagnostics is again evidenced by the authentic reports of several cases of the Letterer Siwe disease occurring in adults ⁷⁶⁷ It is of interest that several of these instances of adult Letterer Siwe disease have manifested themselves in the form of a severe macrocytic anemia with steatorrhea This was a result of the widespread mesenteric lymph node involvement—at times present several years before the occurrence of a palpable lymphadenopathy or hepatosplenomegaly ^{767e}

LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS

The newly described syndrome of lipogranulomatosis is mentioned because of the rather unusual clinical manifestations of this lipoglycoprotein "storage" disease and its resemblance to both the lipoidoses and the Hand Schuller Christian and Letterer Siwe disorders A familial component may be present In a careful study of three of these patients by Farber and his colleagues a rather similar clinical pattern of sensitivity and swelling of the extremities accompanied by a hoarse weak cry emerged shortly after birth ⁷⁶⁸

Although the similarity to rheumatoid arthritis was impressive, this diagnosis could be excluded by the onset of the disorder in the immediate neonatal period along with the distinctive histologic picture The finding of foam cells might tend to implicate Niemann-Pick's disease but the hepatosplenomegaly that is so characteristic of this disorder was not observed in lipogranulomatosis While a foam cell granuloma complex is also found in the Hand Schuller Christian and Letterer Siwe disorders they predominantly involve the bones liver spleen and lymph nodes Furthermore, the lipoglycopeptides encountered in lipogranulomatosis are quite different chemically

ciated destruction of the sella turcica is infrequent in this disease paradoxically, there may be no evidence of the endocrinopathy when it is found. In one series of 29 patients, *refractory chronic otitis media* (unilateral or bilateral) was the most frequent presenting complaint. This was associated with overt changes by x ray in the mastoid or petrous portions of the temporal bone in three fourths of these individuals.⁷⁴¹ The exophthalmos may likewise be either unilateral or bilateral, and is usually accompanied by destruction of the orbit. Ulcerative lesions of the gums, and single or multicystic areas of destruction in the tooth bearing portions of the mandible might also serve as diagnostic clues.

The cutaneous eruption in the Hand Schüller Christian syndrome often first appears in the neck, the antecubital spaces, and the axillae as brownish red, papular, and sometimes scaly lesions. The small nodules or firm infiltrated patches may resemble sarcoid. Deep, sharply delineated, and ulcerated granulomatous lesions involving the skin of the inguinal, perianal, perineal, and vulvar regions—as well as the buccal mucous membrane—that show the microscopic picture of eosinophilic granuloma often have other skeletal and endocrine counterparts of "histiocytosis X" uncovered by further study.⁷⁴²

The cutaneous manifestations of the Hand Schüller Christian syndrome are depicted in Figure 13 (Atlas page 9).

The finding of a single eosinophilic granuloma in one bone must accordingly initiate not only a complete skeletal survey, but also careful study of the skin, lungs, liver, lymph nodes, and bone marrow for evidence of visceral involvement. It should be remembered that the blood cholesterol and lipid levels are normal in these conditions ("essential xanthomatosis of the normocholesterolemic type"). Similarly, a peripheral blood eosinophilia is not usually encountered even though tissue eosinophilia at the site of the local lesion is prominent.⁷⁴³

LETTERER SIWE DISEASE

The prevailing consensus is that acute nonlipid disseminated reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer Siwe disease) is the infantile form of a disease spectrum which in other age groups encompasses the Hand Schüller Christian syndrome and eosinophilic granuloma.⁷⁴⁴ The disease is usually fatal and is characterized by hepatosplenomegaly, a rapidly progressive anemia, skin eruptions, adenopathy, destructive bone lesions, and a variety of secondary infections (pharyngitis, gastroenteritis, impetigo, thrush, pneumonitis and meningitis). Unlike disseminated histoplasmosis, which may produce a strikingly similar clinical picture, no organisms can be cultured.

The cutaneous manifestations of the Letterer Siwe Disease are depicted in Figure 14 (Atlas page 10).

The unit lesions consist of focal aggregations of large pleomorphic mononuclear cells. These have been readily demonstrated in the corium of the skin, the bone marrow, and the liver. The use of the touch preparation technique, in which the induced cutaneous exudate is studied, has aided in the diagnosis of Letterer Siwe disease, especially inasmuch as the early

EMBOLISM

IN THE PRESENCE of multiple acute manifestations or complications affecting the patient with heart disease (mitral stenosis, myocardial infarction, endocarditis, and endomyocardial fibroelastosis), obesity, inanition, varicosities, and in the postoperative and postpartum states, multiple embolism must always head the list of possible causes by virtue of potentially life-saving prophylactic and therapeutic considerations. This is equally applicable to the venous and the arterial networks of the circulation.^{762 771} Cerebral vascular accidents and pulmonary renal intestinal arterial, and retinal embolism—with or without actual infarction—are cited to remind the physician of the clinical extent of this problem. Phlebothrombosis, thromboembolism and cerebral thrombosis must be regarded as occasional sequelae of rapid diuresis with its induced hemoconcentration and increased blood viscosity.^{77 773} Even though a bacterial endocarditis may have been sterilized by the administration of the antibiotics, the vegetative material that remains on the surfaces of the valves might give rise to embolic phenomena.^{4 b 784b}

A number of isolated reports have called attention to the fairly characteristic clinical picture of *embolic occlusion of a patent foramen ovale*.⁷⁸¹ This diagnosis should be suspected when a patient without apparent heart disease develops peripheral thrombophlebitis which in turn is followed by pulmonary and systemic embolism with persistent cyanosis. Electrocardiographic evidence of acute cor pulmonale may or may not be found since the interatrial shunt can permit decompression of the hypertension induced in the right side of the heart. Sudden death with bulging neck veins and intensification of the cyanosis is another striking feature of this syndrome.

It is not generally appreciated that episodes of *arterial thrombosis and embolism* can also occur as manifestations of malignant disease.⁷⁸ An unexplained apoplexy has at times been the first clue to an underlying malignancy. In these instances the apoplexy has been frequently due to aseptic embolism rather than to tumor emboli or cerebral metastases. Embolism from either a bacterial invasion of the heart valves or from marantic and aseptic thrombotic endocardial vegetations in patients with carcinomatosis or other debilitating diseases was discussed previously (p. 117).^{416 417} It has been suggested that the arteriolar and capillary changes, the phlebitic lesions, and the degenerative verrucal endocardiosis in patients with carcinoma might represent an immunoallergic response.⁷⁸³—perhaps to the altered proteins elaborated by the neoplasm—rather than being due to a secondary generalized intravascular coagulation process.^{782b}

In the absence of a septal papillary muscle or valvular rupture, sudden death occurring in patients with endocarditis should suggest *coronary artery embolism*. The myocardial infarction secondary to coronary embolism from an underlying bacterial endocarditis may primarily involve the right ventricle.^{784b} Similarly sudden death in young patients with thrombophlebitis of the lower limbs or the pelvis should raise the possibility of paradoxical coronary embolism via a patent foramen ovale.⁷⁸⁴

If there is good reason to suspect an acute embolus to the superior mesenteric artery, an urgent embolectomy should be undertaken if irreversible

GROUP VIII

Vascular Diseases

EMBOLISM

Venous Arterial Occlusion of a patent foramen ovale
Coronary artery Superior mesenteric artery and its small
branches Cholesterol crystal embolism Atheromatous
emboli following surgery on the aorta Pulmonary embolism

THROMBOSIS AND THROMBOPHLEBITIS

Pulmonary veins Mesenteric vessels Renal veins Gan-
grene of the extremities of venous origin

THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

PREMATURE CALCIFICATION WITHIN THE MEDIUM SIZED VESSELS

FAT EMBOLISM

DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS

THROMBOHEMOLYTIC THROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURA

IDIOPATHIC VISCERAL THROMBOPHLEBITIS MIGRANS

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON, AND "SYMMETRICAL DIGITAL GANGRENE"

CRYOGLOBULINEMIA

REFLEX SYMPATHETIC DYSTROPHY

THE CERVICODORSAL OUTLET SYNDROMES

THE CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS

HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC TELANGIECTASIA

Asymptomatic Microhematuria

THE ALLERGIC NONTHROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURAS (HENOCH SCHONLEIN)

PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA

"ALLERGIC" VASCULITIS

THE DERMATOLOGIC PURPURAS (MAJOCCHI, SCHAMBERG, GOUGEROT BLUM, HUTCHINSON)

ANGIOKERATOMA CORPORIS DIFFUSUM UNIVERSALE (FABRY)

glucose and saline solutions) in patients who develop pulmonary embolism ^{776b}

In place of the characteristic pleurisy, dyspnea, and hemoptysis, pulmonary embolism may present itself as fever, dyspnea, vague pleuritic chest pains, syncopal or anxiety attacks, angina pectoris, congestive failure paroxysmal auricular fibrillation, vague epigastric distress, "primary" pulmonary hypertension ^{777a 87°} hyponatremia, and the triad of tachycardia, digitalis toxicity and mercurial fast edema ^{776 778} An attack of gallbladder colic may be simulated by an infarct at the base of the right lung ^{16°}

One must constantly bear in mind that pulmonary embolism need not necessarily result in typical pulmonary changes (p 129) ⁴⁵⁴ The manifestations of thrombophlebitis in the lower extremities have occasionally first appeared several days following a pulmonary embolus A right ventricular gallop rhythm may be heard over the lower sternal area in patients with acute pulmonary embolism ^{864d}

The finding of a transient inversion of the T waves over the right precordium in this disorder is highly important it should not be mistaken for an anteroapical myocardial infarction Similarly while it is not specific for pulmonary embolism the demonstration of elevated ST segments in the electrocardiographic window leads" (i.e. leads in which the R wave is absent—usually due to a previous myocardial infarction—and which therefore might register the intracavitary potentials induced by subendocardial ischemia) may serve as a valuable clue to its presence ^{776b} The determination of the serum transaminase while not always characteristic, has already proved to be of great value in differentiating pulmonary embolism from acute myocardial infarction (p 694)

Insufficient attention has been paid to the pelvis as a source of recurrent pulmonary emboli This is particularly true in women where there is a freely anastomosing and valveless pampiniform plexus formed by tributaries of the ovarian fallopian, and uterine veins (which in turn, usually drain into the renal vein on the right and into the inferior vena cava on the left) This complication is very prone to take place in pelvic varicoceles, whether primary in nature or secondary to such disorders as pelvic inflammatory disease retroversion of the uterus, venous obstruction by masses or tumors and the venous stasis associated with cardiac disease ^{776b} When this source is being considered the finding of radiographically opaque phleboliths may assume some significance

In male patients with multiple pulmonary emboli in whom the veins of the lower extremities are apparently free of disease considerable attention should be given to the possibility of emboli originating from thromboses in the prostatic plexus ^{775a}

THROMBOSIS AND THROMBOPHLEBITIS

Thrombi tend to occur infrequently *in situ* in the pulmonary veins for various reasons (the constant motion of the lungs the protection against trauma offered by the chest wall, and the level of the pulmonary veins being close to that of the heart) *Pulmonary venous thrombosis* may develop

necrosis of the bowel is to be prevented. Instances of such surgical success are few, but nonetheless on record.^{789c} The presence or absence of pulsations in the superior mesenteric artery at the time of operation is much more significant than the color of the bowel. The clinician is apt to be misled by the temporary alleviation of the initial symptoms (severe pain in the back and abdomen, vomiting, collapse) and the little abdominal tenderness and spasm that precedes the development of frank necrosis of the bowel.

On rare occasions, small emboli are able to lodge in the vessels of the bowel wall, producing ischemic necrosis with ulceration or partial obstruction rather than a massive infarction of the bowel. In the several instances where this phenomenon has been reported, the terminal ileum and the cecum were the principal areas affected.^{789b}

On occasion *cholesterol crystal emboli* arise from eroded atheromatous plaques, particularly in the abdominal aorta and superimposed upon a syphilitic mesoarteritis. The ensuing granulomatous endarteritis with its ischemic atrophic complications is most apparent in the encephalomalacia and renal vascular changes (with or without hypertension) that have been described.⁷⁸³

The importance of considering the possibility of *atheromatous emboli to the kidneys after the performance of surgery on the aorta* for either aneurysmal or occlusive disease will be discussed in a later chapter (p. 444).^{811a}

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

Pulmonary embolism has probably become the most common disease of the lungs encountered in general hospitals. In their extensive study of 90 patients with this disorder, Israel and Goldstein found the following dominating clinical patterns:^{776b}

1 Predominant respiratory manifestations in 39 (pneumonitis, dry pleurisy, pleural effusion, and simulating either a lung abscess, tuberculosis, or cancer of the lung both clinically and by x ray).

2 Predominant cardiovascular manifestations in 33 (congestive failure, cor pulmonale, and simulating either a myocardial infarction, coronary insufficiency, or the post-infarction syndrome).

3 Predominant abdominal manifestations in 6 (simulating an acute condition within the abdomen, a subdiaphragmatic abscess, or primary hepatic disease).

4 Predominant central nervous system manifestations in 4 (syncope, convulsions, and hemiplegia).

Establishing the diagnosis of a pulmonary embolus, fatal or otherwise that has resulted from a previous accident or injury, may have a significant bearing upon insurance benefits. The tendency for "silent" thromboses to occur in the deep leg veins of tall men—most notably after prolonged sitting, effort, or strain—should also be borne in mind when previously healthy individuals are suddenly affected with obscure edema or chest pain.⁷⁷⁴ One must not overlook the causative role of the iatrogenic traumatic phlebitis produced by repeated venipunctures, the prolonged insertion of polythene tubes in the veins, and the intravenous infusion of many irritating diagnostic and therapeutic substances (bromsulfalein, hypertonic

gression of a venous thrombosis or embolism when it is due to an underlying malignancy poses a valuable clue that is not generally appreciated ^{787b}

Three other factors which should be sought out in patients who develop thrombophlebitis or arterial occlusion without obvious organic cause include (1) the wearing of girdles and other clothing that bind in the fold of the groin, especially during prolonged periods of travel, (2) unusual strain or sitting over protracted periods by tall men, and (3) television viewing while sitting with the legs immobile and in an awkward position for long periods ⁷⁷⁴

Subcutaneous thrombophlebitis involving the veins of the breast and chest wall is a benign and self limited condition that should not be mistaken for a lymphangitic carcinomatous spread or a symptomatic thrombophlebitis ⁷⁸¹ Furthermore one must be careful not to confuse thrombophlebitis with the traumatic neuritis and myositis of the legs that is produced by various mechanical means, most particularly the pressure exerted by the patella on the important vascular and nervous structures from the habit of repeated crossing of the legs

GANGRENE OF VENOUS ORIGIN IN THE EXTREMITIES

Internists and surgeons alike are not generally cognizant of the fact that gangrene of the extremities can be of venous origin even though this is very infrequent ⁷⁸⁰ By virtue of the abundant venous pathways and the relative ease with which a collateral circulation is established, tissue anoxemia usually does not evidence itself following thrombophlebitis or phlebothrombosis. However should the majority of the tributaries also be occluded—in addition to involvement of the main venous channel—marked anoxemia of the tissues and possibly gangrene can eventuate. The entire arterial system of the extremity must be shown to be patent either by palpation, arteriography or by actual dissection before this diagnosis can be made. Angiospasm appears to play a secondary role. Gangrene of venous origin has been described as a sequence of thrombosis involving the entire venous system from the iliac to the dorsalis pedis veins in patients with malignancy ^{780b}

The most frequent train of events leading to the gangrene is as follows: a sudden onset phlegmasia alba dolens or "milk leg" (the initial feature in one half of the cases reported), early cyanosis which develops rapidly and extends to the entire extremity, excessive edema of a wooden consistency and the demonstration of patent peripheral arteries. In 9 of 27 cases reviewed by Haimovici the arterial pulses were palpable ^{780a} The skin temperature may be conserved, which contrasts with the other signs of vascular deficit. Active bleeding from the proximal end of the main artery during amputation is an added diagnostic feature in favor of this diagnosis. The readiness with which this condition might be confused with arterial embolism is at once apparent.

Inasmuch as the gangrene tends to remain superficial and limited a conservative surgical attitude is justified. In fact, a major amputation could possibly be averted if the diagnosis is correctly made. Furthermore,

however, on the basis of a long standing pneumonitis, carcinoma, sickle cell disease (p 195), pulmonary infarction, bronchiectasis, and other disorders of the lungs or blood vessels. It might also possibly give rise to systemic emboli.⁷⁷⁹ It has been shown that careful dissection of the smaller pulmonary veins in such instances will reveal the source of these emboli.^{779b}

Considerable fluid formation may appear both within the intestine and the abdomen following a *thrombosis of the superior mesenteric vein*. Another radiographic clue to the presence of mesenteric infarction is the scarcity of gas shadows in the bowel.^{138 c} The mesenteric venous thrombosis that follows nonpenetrating traumatic injuries to the abdomen may produce an ileus either shortly after the injury or several weeks later.^{138b}

While thrombosis of the superior mesenteric vessels is forty times more frequent and usually results in an acute condition within the abdomen, *thrombosis of the inferior mesenteric vessels* is apt to present a less acute and a more confusing picture because of the greater possibilities of partially establishing a collateral circulation. The finding of a sharply demarcated rigid and narrow segment in the splenic flexure of the colon with a pseudo-polypoid appearance by barium enema may be the clue to an inferior mesenteric vascular occlusion.⁷⁸⁹

Acute mesenteric infarction has also been observed in some cases of *the Leriche syndrome*. This complication is due to an acute ascending thrombosis taking place above the level of the aortic obstruction and involving the major mesenteric arteries. The Leriche syndrome will be discussed further in the following chapter (p 299).

The presenting clinical picture of a *renal vein thrombosis* is influenced by the rapidity and completeness of occlusion of the vein. When acute, there is a severe, constant, and persistent pain in the loin that may radiate to the groin or testicle. Fullness, tenderness, and muscle spasm in the loin, enlargement of the kidney seen by x ray, transient hematuria, proteinuria (often followed by the nephrotic syndrome), and at times thromboembolism in the lungs, limbs, and pelvis then ensue.¹⁸⁷ When the occlusion is very gradual the nephrotic syndrome may be the sole manifestation (p 55). Anticoagulant therapy and surgery have been observed to reverse a previously relentless downhill course.^{187b}

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

When spontaneous thrombophlebitis occurs or recurs a second time and cannot be readily explained, a systemic etiology predisposing to thrombus formation must be sought out, particularly among the neoplasms, the collagen diseases, and polycythemia vera.^{785 786} (Certain families also exhibit a profound thrombotic diathesis.) The same applies to pulmonary embolism of a cryptic nature. Neither the presence of long standing varicosities, chronic venous insufficiency, a marked periphlebitic reaction nor the concomitant occurrence of Raynaud's phenomenon necessarily eliminates this possibility.⁷⁸⁷ This complication may occur not only in pancreatic carcinoma, but also in malignancy involving the ovary, stomach, lung, breast, or prostate. The failure of anticoagulant therapy to prevent pro-

Cerebral fat embolism can result in confusion, convulsions, rigidity, coma, or a mild psychosis. Oval fat masses in the retinal vessels and subhyaloid hemorrhages have been seen. Petechial hemorrhages make their appearance over the upper chest, shoulders, and even in the mucous membranes on or about the third day. Fat may also be detected in the sputum and urine after this time (p. 709).

These considerations are valuable since the patient will usually recover completely if he can be kept alive for one week after the onset of cerebral symptoms. Furthermore, certain orthopedists who have been interested in this problem have found that it is possible to cause sequestration of the released fat in an extremity during an extensive operation upon bone by employing a tourniquet. This apparently prevents the fat droplets from reaching the systemic circulation.^{79b} When the possibility of fat embolism is raised, Love and Stryker have suggested the use of intravenous 5 per cent glucose-5 per cent alcohol infusions for the emulsifying action of this combination, and of heparin for its activating effect on the lipoprotein lipase.^{79a}

The renal failure in acute pancreatitis has been attributed in part to fat embolism resulting from the fat necrosis.^{79a} The glomerular capillaries are first blocked, with the peritubular circulation being subsequently affected. Similarly, in 7 of 67 necropsied cases due to fatal acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, evidence of fat necrosis was found, presumably due to the dissemination of large amounts of lipase via the peritoneal and transdiaphragmatic lymphatics.^{79b} The diagnostic importance of this observation as it relates to fat embolism is probably very limited, however.

DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS

The physician who is likely to deal with divers or fliers, both in and out of the military, must harbor considerable respect for the diagnostic elusiveness of decompression sickness, particularly in this age of jet aircraft and atomic submarines. Behnke has observed that "the nascent gas bubble is replacing the spirochete as the great imitator."^{79a} The manifestations of this disorder result from the formation or growth of bubbles of gas (and not initially to hypoxia) on exposure of the body to a too rapid and large decrease in the barometric pressure, primarily due to the liberation of nitrogen from solution. They are essentially the same whether the individual is decompressed from sea level pressures to altitudes of 25,000 feet or above, or from high pressure to sea level pressure, as in the case of caisson disease. In either instance, the preventative measures (denitrogenation) and therapy (recompression) are similar.

This condition should be differentiated from the fatal air embolism that is encountered as a result of submarine escape training. In this situation, the air enters the pulmonary circulation through alveolar capillaries that have been ruptured by the overdistention of the lungs from excessive intrapulmonary air pressure.^{79b} The problem of air embolism following surgery, childbirth, and diagnostic procedures is considered under Group XV (p. 444).

The clinical features of decompression sickness can be more readily

one must bear in mind that in "blue thrombophlebitis," the cyanosis and ischemia are often transient

THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS

Thromboangitis obliterans will occasionally also involve the mesenteric, coronary, cerebral, and renal vessels ⁷⁹⁰ It can even secondarily damage the heart valves Edwards has suggested a possible relationship to the rheumatic diseases when it occurs in women ^{791a} The clinician is cautioned against making this diagnosis too often, since even the busiest practitioners of peripheral vascular disease encounter true Buerger's disease *very infrequently* nowadays It is further emphasized that the pathologic changes are quite peripheral, and that most cases of intermittent claudication which are being so diagnosed ultimately prove to be instances of primary arteriosclerotic vascular disease Progressive arterial disease is not necessarily the consequence of a phlebitis migrans, even when the latter represents a manifestation of Buerger's disease ^{791b}

The cutaneous manifestations of thromboangitis obliterans are depicted in Figure 42 (Atlas page 26)

PREMATURE VASCULAR CALCIFICATION

Although no significance is attributed in most instances to the presence of premature calcification within the medium sized vessels, one would do well not to overlook a concomitant diabetes mellitus, Cushing's syndrome, Paget's disease of bone, or the various causes of hypercalcemia when the sclerosis is very marked in the presence of unexplained illness Several reports have described instances of parathyroid adenomas or carcinomas in which extensive calcinosis was a major presenting feature, as manifested by striking calcification of the vessels, along with signs and symptoms of arterial insufficiency and even gangrene of the extremities (p 25) ^{69 77} When further doubt exists, the examination of a biopsy specimen from a small artery or from the area of the phlebitis may be most helpful

FAT EMBOLISM

Pulmonary and cerebral fat embolism resulting from injury to bone (especially simple fractures of the tibia or femur), extensive soft tissue injuries, and less commonly from operations in which large amounts of fat are excised or unduly traumatized is a potentially important diagnosis that still remains infrequently considered ⁷⁹² Although it was difficult to delineate clear cut clinicopathologic pulmonary or cardiac syndromes, fat droplets were found by Scully in approximately 90 per cent of 110 patients who had died at military hospitals up to four weeks following battle trauma ⁷⁹³

A symptom free interval, ranging from several hours to ten days, usually precedes the onset of symptoms in fat embolism Pulmonary manifestations may vary from tachypnea with fever to severe pulmonary edema

warding It is pointed out that "*platelet thrombosis with thrombocytopenia* usually occurs as a complicating syndrome with other diseases rather than as a separate disease entity"⁸⁰⁰ These include the leukemias, the rickettsial infections, the dyscollagenoses, malignancy and aplastic anemia

Even though splenectomy has appeared to induce a remission in classic thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura cognizance should be taken preoperatively of the possibility that this disorder might be a manifestation of lupus erythematosus In such an instance the LE cell phenomenon and other evidences of the latter entity could first become apparent in the post-splenectomy state⁷¹⁸⁰

IDIOPATHIC VISCERAL THROMBOPHLEBITIS MIGRANS

It is of interest that in both thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura and in idiopathic visceral thrombophlebitis migrans, the lungs are infrequently primarily affected In the latter entity the fever leukocytosis, eosinophilia, massive pleural effusions, the nephrotic syndrome, and infarction of the intestines, spleen and adrenals can produce such confusing clinical pictures that they are ultimately diagnosable only by microscopic examination⁸⁰¹ The same applies to the thrombosis of the superior or inferior vena cava, the hepatic veins, and the portal vein which may result from this process

RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON RAYNAUD'S DISEASE AND SYMMETRICAL DIGITAL GANGRENE'

The symptom of *Raynaud's phenomenon* is cited as a reminder of the numerous serious organic and functional diseases that may be initially manifested by its appearance Edwards has presented a comprehensive differential diagnosis of this condition⁸⁰² It will suffice for the present to merely recount such possible underlying causes as neurovascular compression the 'thoracic outlet syndrome' the collagen disorders polycythemia, leukemia cold agglutination cryoglobulinemia and radiation injury along with the aforementioned Buerger's disease and thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura In addition to the obvious association of secondary Raynaud's phenomenon with its underlying disease the following criteria have been set forth as aids in differentiating it from primary Raynaud's disease

1 Exposure to a cold environment or to an emotional stress does not necessarily precipitate the phenomenon when it is a symptomatic feature

2 Secondary Raynaud's phenomena are frequently neither bilateral nor symmetrical

3 In the secondary form particularly when due to thromboangitis obliterans or to arteriosclerosis obliterans, gangrene is apt to be much more extensive^{803a}

The occurrence of simultaneous phasic changes in several digits is frequently evidence of a more serious and progressive form of the underlying disease In the added presence of bizarre dependent redness and hemorrhage the clinician would do well to think of polyarteritis and sys-

comprehended when it is recalled that these gas bubbles occlude numerous vessels (chiefly the veins and capillaries), collect in tissues (most notably fat), and create pain by distorting nerve endings in this manner. When tension is exerted on the fascial planes about the joints, "bends" are experienced. A very high protein diet appears to predispose to bends.⁷⁹⁷ The term "chokes" refers to the inability to inspire without inducing a cough or sense of constriction in the throat or chest. It is due to the accumulation of bubbles in the pulmonary vessels and possibly also to an acute cor pulmonale. Violent gas pains in the abdomen result from the expansion of gas in the gastrointestinal tract, and can be obviated to some degree by a high fat diet. Adiposity apparently predisposes to aeroembolism, presumably by virtue of the fact that the fat is an important reservoir for nitrogen, and that during decompression to altitude more nitrogen is liberated in the obese.⁷⁹⁸ The focal cerebral signs and irreversible shock occurring in five airmen who were exposed to simulated altitudes of 30,000 to 38,000 feet in decompression chambers were caused by demyelination, perivascular gliosis, and fat embolism.

Another pursuit that is already resulting in decompression sickness and air embolism is the increasingly popular sport of "skin diving" among the general populace, both with and without underwater breathing apparatus.⁷⁹⁹ In view of the lack of knowledge about the hazards involved—in contrast to the training of military divers using SCUBA (self contained underwater breathing apparatus)—civilian physicians in the coastal and lake areas should become familiar with them. The urgency for an accurate diagnosis is underscored by the fact that permanent neurologic sequelae or death can take place if immediate treatment by recompression and subsequent proper stage compression is delayed. This consideration and the potential diagnostic difficulties that might be encountered were set forth by Johnson in the case of a civilian skin diver who surfaced too rapidly and without periodic stops after spending prolonged periods at a depth of 90 feet. He experienced a paraplegia that could be differentiated from an infectious myelitis or a Guillain-Barré syndrome only after great deliberation and a ten hour delay in the institution of recompression.⁷⁹⁸

THROMBOHEMOLYTIC THROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURA

The most interesting entity of thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura has recently been reviewed by several authors, most notably by Adelson.^{797, 798} He concludes that an autoimmune process against the red blood cells, platelets, megakaryocytes, and vessel walls is probably present. The pathognomonic lesion consists of a homogeneous eosinophilic material which partially or completely occludes the arterioles, capillaries, and rarely the venules, but interestingly, there is a striking lack of infarction and inflammatory reaction.⁷⁹⁹ Fever, multiple and diffuse neurologic signs and symptoms, purpura, petechiae of the skin and mucous membranes, bleeding from the body orifices, extensive gangrene of the skin and subcutaneous tissues, and other constitutional symptoms occur.

The diagnosis may be made by blood studies, skin biopsy, and aspirated marrow embedded in paraffin. Muscle biopsies are usually not re-

highly characteristic of cryoglobulinemia. Unfortunately, the diagnosis of this phenomenon in the laboratory is at times not at all clear cut since such substances as cryofibrinogens, heparin precipitable cryofibrinogens, and cold agglutinins may be responsible for it (p. 686). There is no regularly demonstrable relationship between the amount of cryoglobulins and the presence or severity of the Raynaud phenomenon or cold purpura.

Although it is most frequently found in multiple myeloma, this disorder has also been encountered in leukemia, adenocarcinoma, kala azar, rheumatic fever, hepatic disease, subacute bacterial endocarditis, polycythemia vera, Raynaud's disease, and disseminated lupus erythematosus. It is of significance that only rarely is the Bence-Jones protein detected in the urine or is a false-positive Wassermann reaction noted in essential cryoglobulinemia, in contrast to their frequent occurrence in myeloma.

The plasmacytosis and cryoglobulinemia that are associated with certain malignant tumors may be evanescent, often disappearing after removal of the tumor. This sequence of events has been interpreted as a phase in the immune response to cancer.³⁰⁷ It is the result of observations such as these that have indicated to many pathologists and clinicians a probable basic interrelationship between plasmacytosis, hyperglobulinemia, cryoglobulinemia, amyloidosis, the dyscollagenoses, myeloma, and hypersensitivity states.

REFLEX SYMPATHETIC DYSTROPHY

Reflex sympathetic dystrophy with its excessive and prolonged pain, vasomotor disturbances, delayed functional recovery and trophic changes may result from many disorders at different anatomic sites in the neck, shoulder girdle, or upper extremity. It should be recognized and treated as soon as possible after a myocardial infarction or a hemiplegia in order to avoid incapacitating or irreversible sequelae. The author has been impressed by the frequency with which this localized condition is variously diagnosed for long periods of time as arthritis, syringomyelia, cerebrovascular disease, gout, scleroderma, and a host of other disorders. This is also the experience of many others.³⁰⁸

THE CERVICODORSAL OUTLET SYNDROMES

Pain, weakness, loss of sensation, and a variety of neurovascular signs and symptoms in the neck, shoulder, chest wall, and upper extremities are commonly seen as a result of the compression or stretching of the neurovascular structures in the region of the cervicodorsal outlet. The inclusive designation of the cervicodorsal outlet neurovascular syndrome includes a number of specific and nonspecific mechanisms for such compression or stretching. These consist of the cervical rib syndrome, the scalenus anticus syndrome, the subcoracoid pectoralis minor syndrome (also referred to as the hyperabduction syndrome), the costoclavicular syndrome, the first thoracic rib syndrome, poor posture, anxiety, tension states, and brachialgia statica paraesthetica (stiffness and paresthesias in the hands occurring during sleep).

temic lupus erythematosus. The Raynaud phenomenon, with or without arterial occlusive changes, accompanied thrombophlebitis in 4 of 15 cases reported from the Mayo Clinic in which the latter sign alerted the clinician to the diagnosis of unsuspected malignant disease.^{887a} There have appeared reports of significant numbers of patients, however, with "*symmetrical digital gangrene*" due to multiple arterial occlusions, with or without pyrexia, in whom no primary arterial or cardiac disease, infection, thrombophlebitis, blood dyscrasia, poisoning or other cause could be found.⁸⁸⁸

Gangrene of the fingers in polyarteritis is depicted in Figure 40 (Atlas page 25).

Time and experience have proved the validity of the criteria employed by Allen and Brown in making the diagnosis of *Raynaud's disease*. As noted above, these consist of the following: (1) the induction of attacks of the Raynaud phenomenon by emotion or cold, (2) the bilaterality of the Raynaud phenomenon, (3) the absence of gangrene (or if it is present, its very limited and minimal nature), (4) the absence of other primary disorders that could account for the Raynaud phenomenon, including occlusive arterial disease, central nervous system disease, and cervical ribs, and (5) the persistence of symptoms for at least two years.

A *nonocclusive symmetric peripheral gangrene* has been observed after prolonged vascular collapse in a variety of conditions. These include cardiac shock due to a number of disorders (acute myocardial infarction, congestive failure, mitral ball valve thrombus, tight mitral stenosis, prolonged tachycardias), pulmonary infarction, carbon monoxide poisoning, and many severe infections (pneumonia, meningococcemia, cholera, tuberculosis).⁸⁸⁹⁻⁹¹ In these individuals, not only are the femoral and pedal pulses readily palpable, but the larger blood vessels to the affected area are patent by actual dissection. The institution of intensive vasopressor therapy appears to bear little relationship to this particular complication.

CRYOGLOBULINEMIA

A few additional comments are in order concerning the previously mentioned entity of cryoglobulinemia. This term was first coined by Lerner and Watson in 1947 when they described a patient whose serum contained a cold precipitable protein, and whose presenting symptom was an excessive purpura that developed on exposure to cold.⁸⁹² In addition to these manifestations and the Raynaud phenomenon, other patients have demonstrated mottling and ulceration of the extremities, bleeding from the nose and gums, extensive retinal hemorrhages, melena, arthritis, renal involvement, progressive deafness, cold urticaria, anemia, agglutination of red blood cells with rouleau formation, and a rapid sedimentation rate.⁸⁹³⁻⁹⁰⁷ The precipitation of the abnormal cryoglobulin concomitantly enmeshes the red cells and causes the formation of a viscous gel with sludging. This probably obstructs the flow of blood through the smaller vessels, both in the periphery and in the pulmonary and renal arterial networks. It also incites a subsequent local reaction with secondary thrombosis, ischemia, and necrosis.

Cold precipitation of the serum which is reversible on warming is

trointestinal, respiratory, or genitourinary tracts, their presence is a most significant clinical observation particularly if the possibility of a pulmonary arteriovenous fistula also exists.^{11, 12} Vascular hemangiomas (angioma, phlebectasia, and hamartoma) and telangiectasia form integral parts of several unusual syndromes (the Maffucci syndrome, adenoma sebaceum, and the germ plasm dysplasias) which are further described under Group XIV.

The cutaneous manifestations of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia are depicted in Figure 41 (Atlas page 25).

Much of the attention has been directed in hereditary telangiectasia to the large arteriovenous fistulas of the lung as an explanation for the classic triad of cyanosis, clubbing of the fingers and polycythemia. Nevertheless, one must not lose sight of the fact that small multiple arteriovenous aneurysms of the same order as those on the skin can also occur, without there being any large lesions of the sacular type.^{13, 14} These small lesions cannot be detected by arteriography. They may be inferred, however, from the results of cardiac catheterization and pulmonary function studies—information which may prove of considerable value if the diagnosis of a congenital heart malformation is being entertained.

ASYMPTOMATIC MICROHEMATURIA

The management of asymptomatic microhematuria is a problem quite commonly encountered by urologists and merits comment at this point. Prostatic hyperplasia, urethritis, and a host of other benign processes account for the erythrocyturia in more than 90 per cent of these cases particularly in patients under the age of fifty years.¹⁵ "Athletic pseudonephritis" is an entity that may be readily confused with acute glomerulonephritis in the case of the athlete engaged in strenuous activity (especially football) who concomitantly happens to develop a sore throat.¹⁶ The hematuria (gross or microscopic), proteinuria, and cylindruria—which might otherwise be considered as pathognomonic of parenchymal renal disease—usually clear within one week. The entity of 'exercise myohemoglobinuria'—in which severe and strenuous exercise in otherwise healthy young individuals is followed by painful swollen muscle groups, albuminuria, and dark colored urine—is discussed elsewhere (p. 195). This disorder has also been mistaken for acute glomerulonephritis.^{17, 18}

In addition to the number of angiomatous and vascular lesions resulting in hematuria that have already been elaborated upon, the syndrome of hereditary hematuria, nephropathy, and deafness is germane to this subject. It will be further amplified under Group XIV (p. 423). Attention was called in a preceding chapter to the frequency with which individuals who harbor either the S-A or S-C sickle cell traits can present themselves with gross hematuria (p. 196).¹⁹

The author has encountered the problem of a presumed microhematuria which actually turned out to be an instance where prostatic spherules were being mistaken for red blood cells. Their smaller size, the absence of biconcavity and crenation, their persistence after the addition of acetic

These entities are notorious for being overlooked by those who are not aware of their clinical ramifications. They are often labeled as rheumatoid arthritis, Raynaud's disease, Buerger's disease, the shoulder hand syndrome, peri arthritis, peripheral neuritis, various neurologic disorders (protrusion of a cervical intervertebral disk, syringomyelia, progressive muscular dystrophy), and a superior sulcus tumor.³⁰⁹ The thoracic outlet syndrome may cause serious trauma and pathologic changes in both the subclavian artery and the carotid artery, possibly even resulting in "pulseless disease" (p. 301). While the various outlet maneuvers (the Adson test, the Allen test, hyperabduction of the arm, forced depression and retraction of the shoulder girdle) are of considerable value in many instances, definitive emphasis should not be attributed to them, either for diagnosis or for decisions concerning surgery.

THE CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

The presence of numbness, shooting pains, burning sensations, swelling and contractures affecting the palmar surfaces of the first three digits and of the radial aspect of the fourth digit on one or both hands constitutes the so called carpal tunnel syndrome. This median nerve neuritis may occur in such systemic diseases as myeloma, amyloidosis, acromegaly, and rheumatoid arthritis.³⁰⁸ Its inclusion in this section is prompted by the fact that it is usually misdiagnosed as the shoulder hand syndrome, Raynaud's disease, or multiple sclerosis.

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS

Temporal arteritis is cited to remind the clinician that systemic manifestations and a significant mortality at times accompany the exquisitely painful, tender, and thickened superficial temporal arteries in this condition. These features include malaise, muscular and joint pains, weight loss, anorexia, a low grade fever, anemia, leukocytosis, and an elevated sedimentation rate.³¹⁰ Pathologically, there is a necrotizing, proliferative, and granulomatous panarteritis that may affect not only the temporal vessels, but also the visceral and retinal arteries. (Up to one third of these patients develop visual impairment or blindness.) While the disorder usually tends to be self limited, the diagnostic resectional biopsy of the involved vessel may be curative in the more severe cases (p. 801).³¹¹ The adrenal steroids appear to be definitely indicated in certain patients with temporal arteritis, primarily as an effective means of safeguarding the remaining vision.³¹²

The cutaneous manifestations of temporal arteritis are depicted in Figure 44 (Atlas page 27).

HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC TELANGIECTASIA

Any discussion relating to the subject of the commonly unrecognized vascular diseases must include hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. It is surprising how often the characteristic lesions on the face, tongue and lips can be found if they are looked for. In undiagnosed bleeding from the gas-

and thromboplastin generation)^{81,82} This disorder also appears to be more closely related to vascular pseudohemophilia than true hemophilia A (AHF deficiency) or hemophilia B (PTC deficiency) in that females are commonly affected and because of the great differences in its genetic propagation from that of sex linked hemophilia

ALLERGIC VASCULITIS

"Allergic vasculitis of varying degrees of severity also appears to be the common denominator in a number of conditions of uncertain etiology, but in which the hypersensitivity factor is strongly implicated, both clinically and pathologically. The antibiotics, numerous drugs various infectious agents, and malignant tumors may serve as the underlying antigenic stimuli in evoking this nonspecific response, particularly when trauma, thrombosis, and embolization are absent. A number of clinicians and pathologists have attempted to define the entity of 'hypersensitivity angitis' as distinct from periarteritis both etiologically and pathologically."^{83, 84, 85}

Peripheral edema, fever, weight loss subcutaneous nodules pneumonitis, dermatitis muscle tenderness and weakness, urticaria, neuritis, and renal failure have been described, in addition to the aforementioned purpura gastrointestinal bleeding and arthralgia. In one comprehensive and well documented series of 30 living patients with this type of vasculitis—in whom neither the presence of systemic lupus erythematosus nor periarteritis was demonstrable—18 could be classified as having one of the following five clinical syndromes: contact dermatitis with generalized sensitization or an 'id' reaction, urticaria with angioneurotic edema, vascular purpura, erythema nodosum and dermatomyositis.^{81,9} Except when complicated by renal failure removal of the antigen and institution of one of the adrenocortical hormones will usually promote healing and sclerosis.

An acute generalized vasculitis may complicate the course of malignancies especially when metastatic involvement has taken place.^{95,96} This possibility should be entertained when a patient harboring such a neoplasm suddenly exhibits a rapidly progressive and fatal uremia since there is apt to be an extensive necrotic glomerulitis.

THE DERMATOLOGIC PURPURAS

There is a group of disorders known as the dermatologic purpuras which usually affects the lower extremities and produces punctate pigmented macules. The lesions are at first reddish they then change to the brownish color of hemosiderin and finally fade almost completely. The group is composed of purpura annularis telangiectodes (Majocchi) progressive pigmentary disease (Schamberg) pigmented purpuric lichenoid dermatosis (Gougerot and Blum), and angioma serpiginosum (Hutchinson). In 92 cases studied at the Mayo Clinic no constant clear cut histologic differences could be found to warrant further separation.^{8, 9} The fundamental defect is increased capillary fragility which is usually not associated with demonstrable hematologic abnormalities. Although these disorders rarely affect the general health of the patient, they are usually not

acid, and their abundance in the prostatic secretions can aid in this differentiation

THE ALLERGIC NONTHROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURAS

Those who have been perplexed by the periodic syndromes of the allergic nonthrombocytopenic purpuras (Henoch Schonlein) can attest to the variegated manifestations of vascular allergy.^{816 817} The various features include coalescing purpuric lesions over the limbs, joint symptoms, acute abdominal pain with melena, and an acute glomerulonephritis. These may occur together or they may appear as isolated symptoms.

The cutaneous manifestations of the Henoch Schonlein syndrome are depicted in Figure 6 (Atlas page 5).

Except for the tourniquet test, the usual blood studies (platelet counts, bleeding time, clotting time, prothrombin time) are normal. The fundamental lesion is apparently an antigen antibody type of vasculitis and perivasculitis which not infrequently follows an antecedent infection of the pharynx or tonsils.

Handel and Schwartz have called attention to the striking small bowel changes produced by areas of transitory edema in patients with the Henoch Schonlein syndrome.⁸¹⁸ The diagnostic difficulties in establishing the coexistence of Henoch's purpura and an actual intussusception will be discussed later, along with the gravity of this situation if it remains unrecognized (p 496).⁸¹⁹

The problem of purpura will be further considered under Group XVII (p 519).

PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA

No attempt will be made to elaborate upon the ever increasing number of derangements in the blood clotting mechanism (See pp 677-681 in Part II and the corresponding references.) Brief mention should be made, however, of the entity described under the titles of vascular hemophilia, pseudohemophilia, the von Willebrand syndrome, "constitutional capillaropathies," and hereditary hemorrhagic diathesis.⁸²⁰ These individuals have a tendency to bleed easily as a result of the transmission of this diathesis by autosomal genes either as mendelian dominants or recessives.

The defect may consist only of a vascular derangement. In this case the markedly prolonged bleeding times (preferably performed by the Jacobson technique) (p 677) are accompanied by normal clotting times, normal platelet counts, normal clot retraction and normal prothrombin consumption.⁸²¹ This situation contrasts with that of hemophilia in which the bleeding time is normal. The hemorrhage may occur from any of the mucous membranes, intracranially into the joints vaginally and after dental extractions. It may be controlled by the use of normal plasma and cortisone.⁸²²

Pseudohemophilia type B is a similar entity. It differs from the uncomplicated vascular pseudohemophilia by virtue of an associated antihemophilic globulin deficiency (as manifested by poor prothrombin consumption

GROUP IX

Diseases of the Heart and Great Vessels

OBSCURE HEART FAILURE AND CARDIAC ENLARGEMENT—Differential Diagnosis

'High output failure' Orthostatic hypernatremia Hyperthyroidism Auricular fibrillation Fatty infiltration of the heart Polycythemia of obesity Rheumatic carditis Endomyocardial fibroelastosis Myocardial fibrosis Myocarditis Chagas heart disease Acute glomerulonephritis Cor pulmonale Bernheim's syndrome Tricuspid stenosis Atrophy of the heart Senescence of the myocardium Arteriovenous fistula of the heart Estrogen therapy Impaired sensitivity of the respiratory center resulting in alveolar hypoventilation Idiopathic myocardial failure occurring in the last trimester of pregnancy and in the puerperium Myocardial sarcoidosis Primary systemic amyloidosis Primary cardiac amyloidosis Cirrhosis of the liver Glycogenosis of the heart Gargoylism

ATYPICAL MANIFESTATIONS OF HEART FAILURE

Asthma Hemoptysis Localized interlobar pleural effusions Left vocal cord paralysis Distention of azygos vein Hepatogenic hypoglycemia Insomnia during nocturnal recumbency Nocturnal angina Nonproductive cough Pleural effusions Unrecognized edema

IMPORTANT CLUES IN CARDIAC PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS

POTENTIAL IATROGENIC HAZARDS IN THE MANAGEMENT OF HEART FAILURE

Cerebral manifestations Gastrointestinal manifestations Rhythm disturbances and digitalis intoxication Electrolyte and fluid imbalances The sequelae of bed rest Other therapeutic hazards

PERICARDITIS

Symptomatic Fat necrosis involving the parietal pericardial fat Pericardial tamponade Constrictive pericarditis

LESIONS SIMULATING MITRAL STENOSIS

Myxoma of the left atrium Constricting mediastinitis

promptly recognized as benign purpuras outside of dermatologic circles, and accordingly tend to incur much diagnostic anxiety and expense

ANGIOKERATOMA CORPORIS DIFFUSUM UNIVERSALE

An infrequent systemic condition that may be readily confused with the various purpuras, hereditary telangiectasia, and certain skin disorders is described by the rather cumbersome title of angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale (Fabry). The term "angiokeratoma" refers to the small, raised and partially hyperkeratotic vascular aneurysms that are present on the skin. The lesions are at first restricted to the lower part of the trunk or the upper part of the lower extremities, with a centripetal distribution in groups.

The cutaneous manifestations of angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale are depicted in Figure 43 (Atlas page 26).

Various organs are also affected by these aneurysms, including the retina, joints, myocardium, lungs, and gastrointestinal tract. Hypertension, vasomotor disturbances, and uremia have been found to be associated with this condition. An interesting renal syndrome may occur, consisting of proteinuria, isosthenuria, hematuria, cylindruria, and the presence of free and intracellular birefringent bodies in the urinary sediment.²¹

THE CAROTID SINUS SYNDROME

Chemodectomas (carotid body tumors)

SYNDROMES PRODUCED BY DISSECTING ANEURYSMS OF THE AORTA

Chronic (healed) dissecting aneurysms

SYNDROMES PRODUCED BY NONDISSECTING ANEURYSMS OF THE AORTA

Thoracic aneurysms (luetic, arteriosclerotic, traumatic)

Aortic sinus aneurysms Aneurysms of the coronary arteries

Abdominal aneurysms Splenic artery aneurysms Mycotic aneurysms

ANOMALIES AND DISORDERS OF THE GREAT ARTERIAL TRUNKS

"Selective arterial occlusion" "Abdominal angina"

*The Leriche Syndrome**Buckling of the Aortic Arch**Buckling of the Descending Aorta**Buckling of the Common Carotid Artery**Buckling of the Innominate Artery**Persistence of the Left Superior Vena Cava**Chronic Obliteration of the Great Arterial Trunks*

OBSCURE HEART FAILURE AND CARDIAC ENLARGEMENT

THE CLINICIAN must always be alert to a possible systemic cause of obscure heart failure or cardiac enlargement when the usual stigmata of coronary, hypertensive, rheumatic, congenital, and syphilitic heart disease are absent.^{8, 148} It should be noted that every experienced clinician has encountered the occasional patient with symptoms due to an enlarged heart in whom a definitive diagnosis was impossible, either because the patient recovered or because of the paucity of specific findings at postmortem examination.²²² The following entities may present themselves as unusual instances of cardiomegaly or congestive failure.

Metabolic disorders

Primary amyloidosis (pp 59 and 235)²⁰⁰Hemochromatosis (p 60)²²³Xanthomatosis (p 77)^{217, 218}Beri beri (p 43)²¹⁹Wernicke's syndrome (p 43)^{142a}Glycogen storage disease (p 76)²²⁴Adiposity of the heart (p 232)¹⁴⁵Post-starvation refeeding (p 231)²²⁵Poisonings (carbon tetrachloride, emetine)^{27, 226}Hypoproteinemia¹²¹Orthostatic hyponatremia (p 231)²²⁸Cirrhosis of the liver (pp 98 and 235)²²⁹

Collagen and hypersensitivity diseases

Lupus erythematosus (p 305)^{21, 221}Polyarteritis (p 307)²²²

Constrictive pericarditis Constrictive endocardial sclerosis
 Thoracic deformities Congenital deformities of the heart
Verrucous and healed endocarditis *Relative mitral stenosis*
 Thyrotoxicosis Ball valve thrombus of the left auricle

AORTIC VALVULAR DISEASE

The diverse clinical manifestations of aortic stenosis and aortic insufficiency

SOME IMPORTANT ASPECTS OF MULTIVALVULAR DISEASE

Aortic stenosis and mitral stenosis Aortic insufficiency and mitral stenosis Mitral regurgitation and aortic insufficiency Tricuspid stenosis and mitral stenosis

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF MYOCARDIAL ISCHEMIA

Symptomatic Nonatheromatous causes of myocardial ischemia

COMPLICATIONS AND SEQUELAE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION

Perforation of the interventricular septum Rupture of a papillary muscle Rupture of the left ventricle Infarction of either atrium, with or without rupture Aneurysm of the left ventricle Pericardial involvement Pleural involvement Pulmonary involvement Mediastinal emphysema Abscess formation in the heart Obstruction by an intramural thrombus Symmetric peripheral gangrene Embolization and hemiplegia Hiccups Reflex sympathetic dystrophy and the postcoronary anterior chest wall syndrome Complications of therapy

PULMONARY HYPERTENSION AND PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

"Ayerza's disease" Thrombosis of the major pulmonary arteries Stenosis of a main branch of the pulmonary artery Enlargement of the pulmonary conus pulmonary artery segment area Pectus excavatum Therapeutic hazards attendant upon the presence of pulmonocardiac failure

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS PERTAINING TO THE DIAGNOSIS OF CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE

COMPLICATIONS AND VARIATIONS OF PATENT DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS AND THE TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

ORTHOSTATIC HYPOTENSION AND OTHER POSTURAL CARDIOVASCULAR PHENOMENA—Differential Diagnosis

Chronic postural hypotension The syndrome of left lateral hypotension Postural shock in the latter part of pregnancy Posterversional orthostatic hypotension Orthostatic hypernatremia The effects of posture on the electrocardiogram and rhythm formation

SYSTEMIC HYPERTENSION—Differential Diagnosis

Parenchymal renal disease Renal vascular disease Diffuse vascular disease The endocrinopathies Other causes

nary embolism, cor pulmonale, and metastatic malignancy. The concept of "isolated left ventricular failure" may be very misleading. It is well to bear in mind that the slower the heart rate, the more normal the appearance of the QRS in the electrocardiogram, or the thinner the patient, the more severe the damage to the myocardium must be in order to precipitate clinical heart failure.

1 The presence of a "high output failure" may be one of the first clinical manifestations of thyrotoxicosis, beri beri, systemic arteriovenous fistula, anemia, and Paget's disease of the bone.³³ Inasmuch as Paget's disease of the bone is an affliction that chiefly affects the older age groups, a number of clinicians have questioned the frequency with which heart failure actually arises on this basis alone.^{33a} Contributing to the cardiovascular derangements in severe Paget's disease of the bone is the high incidence of marked calcification involving both the aortic and mitral valves.

The incidence of high output circulatory failure resulting from the formation of an arteriovenous fistula during the course of a nephrectomy or intervertebral disk surgery is probably greater than that indicated by the 11 cases reported to date in the English literature. This complication is the aftermath of inadvertent injury to the close lying great vessels (especially the iliacs) during such a procedure. This injury has been readily overlooked by both the experienced surgeon and anesthetist.^{34a} The patient may then present with evidence of heart failure years later.

2 When dealing with the problem of the patient with "refractory heart failure," it is well to be sure that he is lying in the recumbent position to the best of his respiratory tolerance. This stems from the observation that there is a greater excretion of sodium, chloride, and water in this position than in the sitting posture, presumably related to the vasoconstriction and diminished renal perfusion with *orthostatic hypernatremia* that is induced by the upright position.³⁵ Furthermore, it has been repeatedly shown that mercurial diuresis can be potentiated by recumbency (p 251).^{35b}

Clinicians should be suspicious of high sodium intake even by the cooperative intelligent patient if a refractory state of heart failure exists. Certain foods stated to be low in salt actually contain much more sodium than is desirable. A spot check of the amount of urinary chlorides by one of several simple tests (p 701) can be helpful.

3 Even the most experienced of cardiologists are time and again fooled by the cardiovascular manifestations of *hyperthyroidism*. It is again emphasized that this diagnosis must be given careful consideration when confronted with unexplained auricular fibrillation (paroxysmal or persistent), a tachycardia persisting under the influence of sleep or sedation, atypical angina pectoris, obscure cardiomegaly, and the presence of heart failure that does not respond to conventional therapy.⁴⁰ One must not lose sight of the fact that the failure of the heart in hyperthyroidism might also be aggravated by the relative thiamine deficiency that is found in this state.

4 A number of reports have clearly pointed out the fact that *auricular fibrillation* can occur in the absence of hyperthyroidism in hearts that are basically normal—even to the point of producing heart failure.^{33d}

5 The author has called attention to the infrequently considered

Scleroderma (p 309)^{142 143 144}
 Fiedler's myocarditis¹⁴⁵
 Hypersensitivity reaction¹⁴⁶

Hematopoietic disorders

Pernicious anemia (p 190)
 Sickle cell anemia and its variants (p 195)^{147 148}

Infections

Bacterial endocarditis (p 114)¹⁴⁹
 Diphtheria (p 161)^{150 151}
 Trichinosis (p 173)^{152 153}
 Viral myocarditis (p 233)^{154 155}
 Chagas disease (p 233)¹⁵⁶

Endocrinopathies

Thyrototoxicosis (p 231)¹⁵⁷
 Cushing's syndrome (p 28)^{158 159}
 Myxedema (p 16)^{160 161}
 Acromegaly (p 30)
 Estrogen therapy (p 231)¹⁶²

Vascular

Arteriovenous fistula (peripheral pulmonary cardiac) (pp 223 and 234)¹⁶³
 Pulmonary embolism (p 212)^{164 165}

Myocardial and Pericardial Neoplasms (p 325)^{166 167}

Primary
 Metastatic
 Lymphomatous
 Carcinoid heart disease^{168 169}

Other Conditions

Paget's disease of the bone (p 231)¹⁷⁰
 Thoracic deformities (p 277)¹⁷¹
 Myotonia dystrophica (p 421)¹⁷²
 Friedrich's ataxia¹⁷³
 Primary arrhythmias (p 231)¹⁷⁴
 Traumatic heart disease¹⁷⁵
 Endocardial fibroelastosis (p 232)¹⁷⁶
 Congenital dilatation of the heart in adults¹⁷⁷
 Parchment heart¹⁷⁸
 Familial cardiomegaly (p 416)¹⁷⁹
 Presbycardia (p 231)¹⁸⁰
 Myocardial sarcoidosis (p 235)¹⁸¹
 Alveolar hypoventilation and congestive heart failure (pp 232 and 234)¹⁸²
 Idiopathic myocardial failure occurring in the last trimester of pregnancy and in the puerperium (p 235)¹⁸³
 Fat necrosis involving the parietal pericardial fat (p 253)¹⁸⁴
 Gargoylism (p 235)¹⁸⁵

The observations which are set forth below may be of value in the analysis of unusual cases of actual or simulated heart failure. Others have been made throughout the text particularly with reference to primary amyloidosis, hemochromatosis, beri beri, Wernicke's syndrome, the dys collagenoses, pericarditis, endocarditis, hyperthyroidism, multiple pulmo-

when suggestive histologic changes of this condition are encountered in the right ventricle of a patient with cor pulmonale due to recurrent pulmonary emboli.^{177d}

10 It is generally agreed that there may be little clinical ground on which to differentiate *myocardial fibrosis* from constrictive pericarditis.⁸⁵¹ This may apply even to the contours of the right ventricular and the right atrial pressure curves as determined by cardiac catheterization (i.e., M shaped complexes in the right atrial pressure pattern, and an early diastolic dip and high end diastolic plateau in the right ventricular pattern). Nevertheless, it may be possible to make such a distinction hemodynamically on a quantitative basis. In this regard reference is made to the following four findings which tend to suggest the presence of myocardial fibrosis: (1) a right ventricular end diastolic pressure that is clearly less than one-third that of the systolic pressure, (2) a right atrial mean pressure that is well below 15 mm. of mercury, (3) the presence of a considerable respiratory variation in the mean atrial pressure or in the shape of the atrial pressure contour, and (4) the descent of the right ventricular early diastolic dip below the baseline.^{851d}

11 Except as it relates to rheumatic fever, diphtheria, the rickettsioses, endocarditis, cardiomegaly in infants, and the poststreptococcal states, the clinical import of *myocarditis* has waned in recent years.⁸⁵² In certain cases in which it is associated with cardiac hypertrophy, a relentless downhill course is pursued with serious conduction defects, embolic phenomena, and progressive heart failure characterizing the terminal illness. More often than is probably realized, the main difference between "chronic myocarditis" and idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy depends upon the individual pathologist's definition and concept of the myocarditis process.¹⁴⁸ Burchell has succinctly summarized the general experience as follows: "Viral myocarditis as an entity is well established but certainly is a rarity, difficult of exact etiologic substantiation, and difficult of assessment regarding the amount of histologic changes to correlate with the clinical picture."³

12 In Central and South America, the problem of acute and chronic *Chagas' heart disease*—particularly their differentiation from rheumatic fever and coronary disease—is of greater importance than in the United States. The heart is affected in the majority of patients with Chagas disease in the form of a diffuse severe specific nonvalvular myocarditis which leads to congestive heart failure and conduction or rhythm disturbances.⁸⁵⁷ Hepatomegaly, splenomegaly, various dermatomes, meningoencephalitis, and other nonspecific signs and symptoms due to the infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi* are also observed.

13 Although the significant incidence of *myocarditis* and heart failure complicating acute glomerulonephritis has been stressed both in the pathological and clinical literature—most notably by the virtue of their close association with hypertension—such a diagnosis is infrequently considered. The explanation for this oversight stems from a number of factors. These include the possible obscuring of the neck vein distention by the nephritic edema, and the reluctance of clinicians to make this diagnosis when only a systolic apical murmur is present.⁸⁵⁸

problem of *fatty infiltration of the heart* resulting in cardiomegaly, heart block, and congestive failure.¹⁴⁵ It is possible to diagnose this condition antemortem in the presence of a recent, rapid, and profound weight gain. This entity should not be mistaken for the visualization of the subpericardial fat which may not only be evident along the left border of the heart, but also on the right border.^{114b}

6 The combination of cyanosis, arterial hypoxia, and cardiac decompensation in an excessively obese individual may represent the effects of a secondary "*polycythemia of obesity*," resulting from inadequate alveolar ventilation. On several occasions, this syndrome has actually suggested the diagnosis of congenital heart disease with a right-to-left shunt (p. 44).¹⁴¹

7 It is never superfluous to remind the clinician that an *acute rheumatic carditis* must be considered in explaining the presence of congestive failure in rheumatic heart disease when other clear cut complications can not be found. The sedimentation rate can be misleading in patients with high grade mitral stenosis who also have some element of failure, since it may be elevated in the absence of any evidence of active rheumatic fever.^{114a} One might also consider the possibility of a *rheumatic pneumonitis* in the patient with rheumatic fever who is severely ill and exhibiting marked dyspnea and cyanosis. In fact, a primary acute pneumonitis may be the presenting feature of acute rheumatic fever.¹¹⁵ Although there still exists much controversy over this entity, it must be entertained due to the salutary effects of corticotropin therapy.¹¹⁶

8 The commonest causes of *cardiomegaly and electrocardiographic changes in young children without murmurs and with normal blood pressures* who have neither congenital nor rheumatic heart disease are subendocardial sclerosis¹¹⁷ and idiopathic myocarditis.^{118a} More rarely, glycogen storage disease of the heart,¹¹⁹ medial necrosis of the coronary arteries, an aberrant left coronary artery,^{118b} and hyperthyroidism may be the cause of such myocardial disease.^{118b} *Glycogenosis of the heart* is a rare disease of infants (p. 76). It may actually differ somewhat from the classical *von Gierke's disease*, especially with reference to the absence of a familial form of the latter disease.¹²⁰ These children display feeding problems, muscular changes, neurologic abnormalities, macroglossia, and a general appearance reminiscent of hypothyroidism, mongolism, or the amyotonic states. The majority exhibit dyspnea, cyanosis, cardiomegaly, other evidences of heart failure, and usually succumb within their first year from this cause. The electrocardiographic findings are nonspecific. The diagnosis is further suggested by the finding of glycogen in skeletal muscle biopsies.

9 Many cases which were diagnosed in previous years as "*idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy*" were undoubtedly instances of *endomyocardial fibroelastosis* of the infantile, childhood and adult types. As a result of the thickened endocardium, a situation is created that is analogous physiologically in many respects to that of chronic myocardial fibrosis and chronic constrictive pericarditis.¹²¹ Mechanical insufficiency, impairment of conduction, or myocardial and vascular hypoxia occur, followed by a compensatory myocardial hypertrophy and dilatation, heart failure, coronary insufficiency, and thromboembolism. The right ventricle alone is rarely involved in endocardial fibroelastosis—a fact to be borne in mind

cyanosis that becomes worse during exercise but unaccompanied by respiratory distress an increased total arterial carbon dioxide content that persists despite acute hyperventilation, failure of the usual increase in minute ventilation during exercise, and the failure of carbon dioxide mixtures to augment ventilation are the clues to this diagnosis

22 The entity of *idiopathic myocardial failure occurring in the last trimester of pregnancy and in the puerperium* is not generally recognized and is usually misdiagnosed as a complication of either rheumatic or hypertensive heart disease^{24,25} It is initially characterized by left sided congestive failure, gallop rhythm, and generalized cardiac dilatation Chest and abdominal pain, embolic phenomena, acute hypertension, and T wave inversion may subsequently develop While no pathognomonic features are demonstrable pathologically, there are focal and diffuse areas of myocardial necrosis most prominent in the subendocardial portion of the ventricular wall Although two thirds of the reported patients appear to make complete clinical recoveries it is interesting to note that this disorder tends to recur with subsequent pregnancies

23 The heart is involved in one out of five patients with *sarcoidosis* who come to autopsy²⁶ The finding of any ancillary evidence for this disease in individuals with unexplained cardiomegaly, syncope, heart block, or other arrhythmias should direct the clinician's attention to the possibility of myocardial sarcoidosis

24 The cardiopathy in *primary systemic amyloidosis* (p 59) must be differentiated from *primary cardiac amyloidosis* in which the depositions of amyloid are localized to this organ It is not unlikely that the changes involving the proteins of the body fluids and tissues in elderly patients with the latter condition are the major factors determining the deposition of cardiovascular amyloid^{27,28}

25 While marked enlargement of the heart and heart failure are uncommon in patients with *cirrhosis of the liver* who do not have organic heart disease at the same time, there are a number of pathologic and deranged metabolic factors that could lead to these complications^{29,30} These include the following the cardiodynamic effects of the abnormal venous shunting between the portal and the systemic systems, the increased blood volume coincident with the extensive collateral circulation, the derangements of sodium and hormonal metabolism, and the effects of malnutrition multiple vitamin deficiencies hypoglycemia, and other disturbed metabolic activities on the function of the myocardium The significance of the large portacaval anastomoses and portapulmonary anastomoses that develop in patients with cirrhosis as related to the unsaturation of the arterial blood was discussed elsewhere (p 98) Some index of the caval venous hypertension or the increased azygos flow from the portal venous collaterals may be obtained if enlargement of the azygos vein shadow is noted in the chest films^{31,32}

26 The subject of *gargoylism* (Hunter-Hurler disease) will be considered in a later chapter (p 421)³³ Three fourths of these individuals have significant cardiovascular disease of whom many die from congestive failure at the end of their first decade There is considerable involvement of

14 One should not be misled by a history of chronic asthmatic breathing in patients with emphysema or pulmonary fibrosis to the point of withholding cardiac therapy for decompensated *cor pulmonale* when there are reasonable grounds on which to base this diagnosis. The circulation time has proved of some value in this decision. The clinician should also reflect at great length if he contemplates withholding digitalis in these patients (as is practiced in some quarters) because of the purported reduction in pulmonary vascular perfusion and cardiac output as the myocardial efficiency improves.^{830b} This subject will be discussed later in this chapter (p 277).

15 While the validity of *Bernheim's syndrome* (right ventricular stenosis due to an eccentric left ventricular and interventricular septal hypertrophy) has been debated at great length, it still remains a useful clinical concept.⁸³¹ In the presence of hypertensive heart disease or aortic stenosis, the signs of early predominant systemic venous engorgement and the absence of significant dyspnea should suggest this process.^{830c}

16 Similarly, the history of decreasing orthopnea in the presence of increased venous congestion is characteristic of *tricuspid stenosis*. This diagnosis is commonly overlooked when other associated valvular defects are present. On rare occasions, the alert diagnostician may be able to make the diagnosis of tricuspid occlusion resulting from a massive thrombus of the right atrium in the patient with rheumatic heart disease, hypertension or acute bacterial endocarditis. This sequence of events might be suspected by the presence of a right-sided failure which is associated with the murmur of tricuspid stenosis or regurgitation, progressive dilatation of the right atrium, signs of obliteration of the vena cava and the presence of striking clinical variations within short periods of time.⁸⁴¹ (Also see p 263.)

17 *Atrophy of the heart* is a definite clinical and pathologic entity. It occurs after prolonged illness, bedfastness, malnutrition or combinations of these factors.⁸⁴² When such individuals (especially inmates of concentration camps and during famines) are suddenly allowed greater activity and are subjected to overzealous refeeding, hypertension and cardiac decompensation often ensue.^{842b}

18 The precipitation of heart failure in elderly patients by the added load of various stresses (anemia, thyrotoxicosis, infection) and in the absence of hypertension, valvular involvement or coronary disease might be accounted for by *senescence of the myocardium* ("presbycardia").⁸⁴³

19 The finding of a harsh continuous or diastolic heart murmur, and possibly cardiac hypertrophy or electrocardiographic changes, in an asymptomatic individual is consistent with the very unusual *arteriovenous fistula of the heart*.⁸⁴⁴ No therapy is indicated in most instances of this disorder.

20 In patients with prostatic or mammary carcinoma who are receiving large doses of estrogens, it is well to bear in mind that the precipitation or aggravation of heart failure may actually be related more to this form of therapy than to cardiac metastases.¹¹⁸³

21 The syndrome of *alveolar hypoventilation and congestive heart failure* in association with normal lungs and a normal chest bellows action has been described as a result of *impaired sensitivity of the respiratory center* to the normal chemical stimuli.^{845a} The presence of secondary polycythemia,

While a *pleural effusion* due to congestive heart failure is occasionally initially noted on the left side (perhaps resulting from the atypical conduction of the lymph through the thoracic duct rather than through the right lymphatic duct), such a finding should alert one to the possibility of a pulmonary infarction^{23, 24} One should not overlook the possibility of a 'silent' myocardial infarction in the presence of an unexplained pleural effusion in patients over the age of forty years There does not appear to be any one type of heart disease which leads to a predominant left hydrothorax when heart failure sets in Bilateral pleural effusions in the presence of a heart of normal size are rarely due primarily to congestive heart failure^{25, 26} In these instances a most diligent search must be made for underlying metastatic neoplasms lymphomas, tuberculosis the various causes of polyserositis disturbances of water and electrolyte metabolism, and pulmonary embolization

The author is constantly impressed by the ability of certain cardiac patients to accumulate as much as 6 liters of *excessive fluid* and yet not manifest clinical edema Furthermore the "dry weight" of the chronically ill cardiac patient may slowly decrease due to a progressive cachexia Accordingly, it is wise to bear this possibility in mind since unrecognized excesses of the extracellular fluid might be occurring even though the weight appears to remain steady

IMPORTANT CLUES IN CARDIAC PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS

Among the notable salutory by products of the energies devoted in recent years to advanced electrocardiography vectorcardiography cardiac catheterization and surgery on the heart has been the unquestionable affirmation of the basic (and often definitive) value derived from the thoughtful and systematic clinical examination of the heart The consultant clinician who carries out his examination in an unhurried manner in a quiet well lighted room, and aided by a properly fitted stethoscope with both the bell and the diaphragm attachments, can frequently render a far wiser—and even more accurate—opinion than can the clinical physiologist There is much value in the use of mild sedation prior to the examination of young children with possible congenital malformations of the heart who are being referred for cardiac evaluation (Sedation is best achieved by the rectal administration of a rapidly acting barbiturate—6 mg per pound of body weight—dissolved in about 5 ml of water no more than 150 mg (or 2.5 grams) should be given however)

Many clues pertaining to the helpful aspects of cardiac physical diagnosis are included elsewhere in this chapter under the discussion of the various entities This is particularly true in the sections dealing with the diagnosis of multivalvular disease The reader is also referred to the admirable papers by Blake and Goodale Cassels Dressler et al, and the treatise by Levine and Harvey^{27, 28} A number of valuable points which the author considers to merit repeated emphasis will now be set forth Many of these are more exhaustively considered in the references just cited

1 A strong systolic thrust that is localized to the apex of the heart is probably the best single evidence of *left ventricular hypertrophy* There

the valves of the heart—chiefly the mitral valve—by nodular thickenings that are composed of gelatinous material

ATYPICAL MANIFESTATIONS OF HEART FAILURE

The clinician must also be constantly aware of the many atypical pulmonary and extrathoracic manners by which unrecognized heart failure may first manifest itself. Four such features which repeatedly tend to direct attention away from the heart will first be mentioned—namely, *asthma hemoptysis*, *localized interlobar effusions* ("vanishing tumors of the lung")^{43*} and *left vocal cord paralysis*. In addition to mitral stenosis a variety of anatomic lesions can produce hoarseness as a result of compression of the left vocal cord (i.e., arteriosclerotic heart disease, congenital heart disease, and aneurysms of the large vessels)^{43,44}

Many a chest specialist has been fooled by early congestive heart failure presenting as a *persistent and nonproductive cough* when the other manifestations of cardiac decompensation were not in evidence. The aggravation of cough and dyspnea shortly after retiring, along with recent insomnia, may prove helpful to the alerted physician in this situation.

It has been shown that the *distention of an aberrant azygos vein* can be an early objective feature of right sided heart failure.^{45*} Enlargement of the azygos vein shadow can also occur in patients with cirrhosis of the liver.⁴⁶ In this instance such enlargement probably represents either the increased blood volume or the increased azygos flow from the portal venous collaterals or reflects the caval venous hypertension.

It is important not to ascribe the *hepatogenic hypoglycemia* stemming from chronic passive congestion of the liver in heart failure to "cerebral anoxia."⁴⁷

When convincing evidence of heart failure is lacking, the presence of an edema that affects the face and upper extremities and persists after rest should alert the clinician to other local vascular (venous and lymphatic) and systemic factors.

Splenomegaly can occur in patients with rheumatic heart disease who have neither an endocarditis nor congestive failure.^{48b, c} Similarly, *jaundice* may be present in patients with heart failure in the absence of an endocarditis or pulmonary disease.^{49, 49b, c}

Another early manifestation of pulmonary congestion consists of an *insomnia during nocturnal recumbency* that promptly responds to diuretic therapy. A true *psychosis* may make its appearance for the first time either during or after clinical heart failure.⁵⁰ Such abnormal mental behavior must be differentiated from that resulting from the effects of certain therapies (*vide infra*). A true psychosis should be suspected when mental aberrations persist in spite of the absence or correction of any possible excessive drug administration and electrolyte derangements, especially in the face of a long history of marked personality difficulties.

It has become increasingly clear as a result of a number of clinical studies that the *Cheyne Stokes breathing* noted in patients with heart disease usually implies previous cerebral injury. It can be promptly dispelled by the inhalation of carbon dioxide.

erable aid in clinically evaluating the hemodynamics within the right atrium, the tricuspid valve, and the right ventricle (The *a* wave represents atrial systole. It is followed by a collapse of the full vein during early systole, and then by the *v* wave which represents the rising right atrial pressure caused by the systolic obstruction to the flow of blood by the closed tricuspid valve.) Giant *a* waves are accordingly encountered when there are powerful right atrial contractions or increased resistance to filling of the right ventricle as might occur in pulmonary hypertension and tricuspid or pulmonary stenosis. "Cannon" *a* waves of very large proportions are also apt to be noted in patients with complete heart block. They are due to the closure of the tricuspid valve at certain times when the right atrium is simultaneously contracting. Prominent *i* waves are typically seen in tricuspid insufficiency (The clinician must be careful, however, not to confuse a hyperactive carotid arterial pulse with large *a* waves.)

5 The *hepatojugular reflux* can be a very helpful sign in both the diagnosis and treatment of congestive heart failure.⁸³⁰ This phenomenon consists of the sustained distention of the neck veins following the application of pressure on the liver while the patient is in the semirecumbent position. A good therapeutic effect with an increased cardiac output and venous return can be inferred by its diminution or disappearance following treatment.

Burch has suggested that there be a quantitative control over the pressure and force applied to the hepatic area during the hepatojugular reflux test. He has accordingly introduced the 'hepatojugularometer' (actually a flexible discoid rubber bag connected by rubber tubing to an aneroid type of manometer) for this purpose. (A pressure of 50 mm. of mercury—equivalent to a force of over 40 pounds—will usually raise the venous pressure in the presence of heart failure.)⁸³¹

6 The *diminution of the carotid arterial pulse* may be of aid in establishing the presence of aortic stenosis or myocardial weakness.

7 All cardiologists appreciate the great difficulties that may be encountered in defining slight degrees of *cyanosis*.⁸³² This is particularly true in the case of infants and children. The following list sets forth the relative frequency of the most common types of cyanotic congenital heart disease as encountered in a study of 139 patients with congenital malformations: the tetralogy of Fallot, complete transposition of the great vessels, pulmonary stenosis with atrial and ventricular septal defects, the Eisenmenger complex, tricuspid atresia, persistent truncus arteriosus, levocardia, the Taussig-Bing heart, and anomalous drainage of all the pulmonary veins.^{877b} Cyanosis is usually not apparent in the first few months of life unless there is a very severe pulmonary stenosis or atresia.^{877b} The squatting and the anoxic attacks in the more severe cases are characteristic. Cyanosis and clubbing of the toes—but not of the fingers—suggests a reversal of flow in a patent ductus arteriosus (p. 286). (These observations are only of value, however, if the baby's skin is observed in the absence of crying.) The cyanosis of the Eisenmenger complex typically becomes apparent around the age of puberty. Two possibilities other than that of congenital heart disease which should be entertained in the presence of unexplained cyanosis in young children are pulmonary hemangiomas and methemoglobinemia.

may also be a systolic retraction noted in the area just above and medial to the apex, resulting in a characteristic "rocking" apical impulse. It is stressed that the apical impulse is *not* always palpable outside of the usually accepted normal outer limit. Another generally shared erroneous belief is that an apex beat can be palpated in most normal individuals. It can be felt only 25 per cent of the time if both sexes and all the age groups are taken into consideration (and even less prominently in the recumbent position). Dilatation in the absence of hypertrophy probably cannot account for the strong pulsation that is typical of hypertrophy. If neither hypertension nor aortic valvular disease is associated with a mitral valvulitis of rheumatic etiology, the finding of a heaving apical thrust should suggest a predominant mitral insufficiency. When the mitral regurgitation is accompanied by a huge left atrium, there may also be a heaving pulsation over the right lateral chest wall.

2 On the other hand *right ventricular hypertrophy* is characterized by a diffuse lifting impulse which is most prominent along the left sternal border. This sign may be of great help in the presence of combined ventricular hypertrophy. This heaving pulsation is more significant than an epigastric pulsation. The latter may also be observed, but merely represents its more diffuse spread when marked right ventricular hypertrophy exists. This particular pulsatory sign of the chest wall requires either a concomitant dilatation or the anterior placement of the heart by an enlarged left atrium. In mitral stenosis, its magnitude is proportional to the degree of pulmonary artery hypertension.

3 There are a number of *other important and potentially diagnostic pulsations of the chest wall* which the astute clinician can readily recognize by careful inspection and palpation.²²¹ Brief reference will now be directed to several of the entities so represented.

A *gallop rhythm* is frequently accompanied by a diastolic pulsation of the precordium, coinciding with the atrial contraction. The concomitant reduction in the force of the systolic apical thrust, the diastolic pulsation, and the tachycardia that is usually present produce a "tremor" of the precordium.

Although the balloon-like bulge of the chest wall above or medial to the apex in a patient with a recent myocardial infarction is classically described as a *cardiac aneurysm*, one may be hard put to distinguish it from the pulsation of a hypertrophied left ventricle. As healing and fibrosis of the infarcted area take place, this pulsation may disappear.

Adhesive pericardial disease most often will produce a diffuse systolic depression of the precordium (i.e. both the ribs and the intercostal spaces), and then a brisk diastolic rebound. The classical Broadbent's sign (a systolic tugging of the left thorax) is rarely observed and is actually not pathognomonic of this condition.

There are three significant pulsatory findings that could direct the attention of the clinician to *tricuspid insufficiency*. These consist of a diffuse systolic depression of the left hemithorax, a heaving impulse over the lower half of the right anterior and lateral chest wall (especially valuable when an enlarged liver is not palpable), and a systolic expansion of the liver.

4 Careful examination of the *jugular venous pulse* may be of consid-

second sound, such is not the case with an opening snap, and (3) whereas no significant change will occur in the split second sound as a result of atrial fibrillation, the interval between the second sound and the opening snap will vary from one beat to the next—the longer the preceding diastole the later the opening snap will be heard. It may disappear as the valve becomes more fibrosed and calcified.

Opening snaps have also been recorded in patients with myxoma of the left atrium and with ruptured mitral chordae tendineae.^{821c} There should be little difficulty encountered in differentiating the opening mitral snap from a protodiastolic gallop. The latter is most prominent at the apex, carries a much lower pitch and occurs later than does the opening snap.

The spectral phonocardiographic studies of Vckusick and his colleagues have admirably clarified the pathogenesis and clinical significance of *splitting of the heart sounds*.^{822a} They point out for example that striking inspiratory splitting of the heart sounds in patients over the age of forty with no other evidences of heart disease suggests respiratory disease.

The slight asynchronous closure of the mitral and the tricuspid valves results in a *splitting of the first sound* over these particular valvular areas. This is usually a normal variation and patients must accordingly not be rendered an organic diagnosis solely because of its presence.

Similarly, the *second heart sound in the pulmonary area is often normally split* (the first component representing closure of the aortic valve while the second element is primarily pulmonary in origin). A more pronounced splitting occurs during inspiration because of the delay in the second component that is produced by the increased right ventricular filling and the prolonged right ventricular systole. Further divergence of the second basal sound will be encountered in the presence of a right bundle-branch block. In fact when the competency of the right ventricle is questioned in a patient who has a right bundle-branch block one may gain a valuable clue concerning the former by noting the splitting of the second heart sound during inspiration. Whereas wide splitting is heard when there is no heart failure (because of the delayed pulmonic valve closure) no such increase usually occurs when right ventricular failure exists.^{822b}

An atrial septal defect or mitral insufficiency can also be the cause of a markedly split second heart sound. As the pulmonary vascular resistance increases in patients with pulmonary hypertension, there will be a narrower splitting of the second sound. It is important not to confuse an opening snap caused by mitral stenosis with the second component of a split second sound (*vide supra*).

16 Much of the confusion concerning *protodiastolic and presystolic gallop rhythms* will be dispelled if it is realized that they occur at essentially the same time during the cardiac cycle as do the normal third and fourth heart sounds respectively. While the protodiastolic gallop is one of the most important clues to the presence of heart failure, note must be taken of the fact that it also occurs commonly in mitral insufficiency. (This can be explained by the rapid influx into the left ventricle during early diastole of the increased volume of blood that was confined within the left atrium.) The clinician is also reminded that the finding of a presystolic gallop does

8 *Pulsus alternans* is often a valuable sign of myocardial weakness. It may not be apparent, however, unless the patient is examined in the erect or the semi erect position.

9 The tendency for enlargement of the left atrium to take place posteriorly interferes with one's ability to diagnose this state solely by percussion of the upper left border of the heart. Such a maneuver, however, could reveal a marked enlargement of either the pulmonary artery or the aorta.

10 The value of *auscultation* will be enhanced if the examiner concentrates on each phase of the cardiac cycle over all the important areas of the heart, and if he will combine such an examination with both inspection and palpation. It is assumed that the reader is sufficiently versed in most phases of cardiac auscultation so as to justify the inclusion of only a few of the most salient observations that are pertinent to this text.

11 Levine and Harvey have stressed the caution required before attributing a "poor first heart sound to weakness of the heart muscle when the second sound is normal."³⁴ In the presence of a regular rhythm, this finding might be indicative of an increased P-R interval. The importance of the variability of the first heart sound in the diagnosis of complete A-V block and of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia is universally appreciated.

12 Much misinformation persists concerning the significance of the intensity of the sounds produced by closure of the pulmonic valve and the areas from which they are auscultated most clearly. In many instances, such closure is heard best in the third left intercostal space. Furthermore, one must be wary about attributing too much significance to a "P₂" that is louder than A₂, inasmuch as the closure of the aortic valve may actually be the major factor in the genesis of such an accentuated second sound.

13 A striking accentuation of the first pulmonic sound in the second left interspace (described as "the slapping sail sign" by Dow and Almqvist) is regularly heard with slight (but not severe) pulmonic stenosis. This sign may prove helpful in the differentiation of this disorder from a functional murmur or an atrial septal defect.

14 An accentuation of the second pulmonic sound almost always occurs if an arteriovenous shunt is present (as might occur via a pulmonary vein, an auricular septal defect, a patent foramen primum, atrioventricular communis, a ventricular septal defect, an aortic septal defect, an overriding pulmonary artery, a patent ductus arteriosus, or an arteriovenous aneurysm of either the coronary sinus or the lung).³⁵ The lung fields of infants afflicted in this manner may be misleadingly clear, notwithstanding the existence of a large shunt. A very clear second heart sound occurs most strikingly when the pulmonary artery is absent.

15 The importance of an opening snap of the mitral valve in establishing the diagnosis of mitral stenosis merits a brief discussion, particularly pertaining to its differentiation from other sounds with which it might be confused. The second component of the split second sound is most prone to give rise to such confusion. The following criteria may be used when this question arises: (1) whereas the split second sound is loudest at the pulmonic area (*vide supra*) the opening snap is most audible either to the right of the apex or at the left sternal border; (2) whereas respiration will effect a variation in the interval between the two components of the split

anomalous pulmonary veins venous hums (*vide infra*), a thyroïd bruit dilated collaterals of the intercostal vessels in coarctation of the aorta (usually best heard posteriorly) postvalvular stenosis of one of the pulmonary artery branches (p 276) and the enlarged bronchial collaterals that develop in severe pulmonary stenosis or atresia (usually best heard over the right upper lobe bronchus) (p 287)

The presence of an atypical continuous murmur resulting from the re-routing of blood through the bronchial arteries may be of surgical significance, inasmuch as it raises the possibility of a complete absence of the pulmonary arteries.⁸⁷ On the other hand there may be no continuous murmur when the pulmonary perfusion in pulmonary atresia occurs through a patent ductus arteriosus

19 In addition to their being obliterated by compression or motion of the neck venous hums also differ from the murmur of a patent ductus arteriosus in that the accentuation is diastolic rather than systolic.^{83,84} While the auscultatory characteristics of venous hums may be quite variable (i.e., rough, groaning musical or blowing), they can simulate true cardiac abnormality very closely. The maximum intensity of these sounds in one or both of the supraclavicular fossae could prove to be quite helpful when doubt arises

POTENTIAL IATROGENIC HAZARDS IN THE MANAGEMENT OF HEART FAILURE

One of the clinical problems that confronts the consultant physician most frequently is the differentiation between symptoms that are due to heart failure *per se* and those directly resulting from the therapy which has been administered for this disorder. This consideration is most apt to arise when symptoms persist or recur as the manifestations of the heart failure are abating or when apparent refractoriness to treatment develops. A number of these possible iatrogenic complications will be presented briefly here. Many are also discussed elsewhere in the text, as will be indicated. The reader is referred to the more detailed analyses of this differential diagnosis by Orgain and Stead Blumgart and others.⁸² In addition, the succinct and provocative discussion by Altschule on the hazards associated with the treatment of cardiac decompensation is worthy of study.^{83,86} These papers have served as valuable reference sources for much of the ensuing discussion

Cerebral Manifestations

1 A variety of cerebral symptoms (irritability personality changes depression, delirium) may be induced by the institution of *very strict low sodium diets* particularly in elderly patients whose kidneys are unable to conserve sodium

2 Similar central nervous system disturbances may result from *over digitalization* although these are usually accompanied by other evidences of such overdosage (i.e., visual symptoms gastrointestinal complaints arrhythmias)

not usually carry the serious connotations of a protodiastolic gallop, since it need not be associated with impending or actual heart failure

17 The important aspects of the various *murmurs* will be elaborated upon later in this chapter. One must avoid the understandable tendency to equate the intensity of the murmur with its clinical significance. On the one hand, very faint murmurs may be found in patients with severe mitral stenosis or pulmonary atresia. On the other hand, a very loud systolic murmur could be produced by a small and relatively insignificant ventricular septal defect. Similarly, the loudness of the pansystolic apical murmur of mitral insufficiency is frequently a poor indicator as to the amount of actual regurgitation. Little issue can be taken with the dictum that a diastolic murmur practically always signifies serious heart disease. It has been shown that the intensity level of the ambient background noise—particularly in hospital environments—constitutes one of the major factors in the ability or inability of physicians to hear heart murmurs.³³³

Pediatricians would do well to note routinely the presence of a heart murmur in early infancy since such information often later proves to be of great value.^{333k} This statement must be conditioned by the fact that loud murmurs are often transiently present at birth (because of the closing fetal channels and the relative stenosis imposed by the valves). Furthermore, a loud murmur can be auscultated one or two months after birth by the same physician who heard no murmur in the early neonatal period.

The finding of a short, crescendo, grade II murmur with a buzzing or twanging quality at the third and fourth interspace along the left sternal border characterizes the functional murmur of infancy and early childhood. In the presence of a more extensive murmur which cannot be readily localized, it may be virtually impossible to categorize it as either functional or pathologic except with the passage of time. One should not overlook the various deformities of the chest in the genesis of pulmonary systolic murmurs, particularly kyphoscoliosis and severe funnel chest.

Perhaps the most characteristic of all the congenital heart murmurs is that associated with a ventricular septal defect (the Roger murmur). This bruit is usually loud, coarse, rasping and accompanied by a palpable thrill over the third and fourth left interspaces. When the defect is small, however, the murmur may not be as coarse and no thrill may be palpable.

The dictum that any significant and otherwise unexplained apical systolic murmur in a child over the age of four years should be regarded as rheumatic until shown to be otherwise is always valid.

18 *Continuous heart murmurs* are most frequently associated with either a patent ductus arteriosus or an arteriovenous fistula. The "machinery-like" murmur of a patent ductus arteriosus does not disappear when the jugular vein is compressed or when the neck is turned to the same side (as usually is the case when the murmur is caused by a venous hum).

It is well to bear in mind the following disorders that may produce murmurs or pseudomurmurs with which the above may be confused: a ruptured sinus of Valsalva (p. 297), a high ventricular septal defect with aortic insufficiency, a coronary arteriovenous fistula (p. 234), an aortic pulmonary window, a surgical shunt produced for the tetralogy of Fallot,

may not also exist. This decision may be difficult to arrive at when it is not known for certain how much digitalis the patient has actually absorbed. Furthermore, one must be aware of the possibility that arrhythmias are at times produced by the use of digitalis without the patient experiencing any gastrointestinal symptoms.

2. In addition to the clinical features of digitalis toxicity, the electrocardiogram may give some help in this regard by the following two signs: (1) the duration of the Q-T^c interval (i.e. an interval greater than 0.40 seconds probably excludes full digitalization), and (2) the finding of paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block (due to the irritative effect upon the auricles). The abolition of this last mentioned arrhythmia or of a bigeminal rhythm following the administration of potassium therapy or after the withdrawal of digitalis generally will confirm the causative role of digitalis excess.

3. Paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block is not always due to digitalis overdosage, however. In this instance the prognosis is not quite as serious, particularly if no severe organic heart disease is apparent.^{831d} It may also be identified as a transient phenomenon while an auricular flutter or fibrillation is being converted. "Regularization" of the ventricular response in digitalized patients with auricular fibrillation also suggests overdosage, even when there is an accelerated heart rate.^{831d} Should the strong vagal effect of digitalis slow the heart rate to less than 50 beats per minute in patients who have such severe myocardial disease or valvular stenosis that they are unable to significantly increase their cardiac stroke output, Stokes-Adams attacks might be precipitated.⁸³¹ When actual heart block and syncope are produced by digitalis intoxication, the use of the external electric pacemaker and atropine may be lifesaving.^{831j}

4. The use of intravenous acetylthiocholine has been advocated as a pharmacologic test to detect digitalis overdosage (p. 824). As a rule, this procedure is both impractical and hazardous for use by practicing physicians. It is emphasized that electrocardiographic evidence of digitalis overdosage need not always be present when this state exists. The reduction in the blood potassium that follows the oral or intravenous administration of carbohydrate can precipitate various ventricular arrhythmias in patients who are on the verge of clinical digitalis toxicity.⁸³⁰

5. Brief mention is made of the encouraging reports pertaining to the use of an intravenous infusion of the disodium salt of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (Versenate), a chelating agent that binds and inactivates serum calcium, as a rapid treatment for digitalis toxicity. The rationale of this therapy is predicated upon the synergistic relationship between digitalis and calcium.^{831b}

6. Most authorities appear to be agreed on the importance of gaining a good working experience with approximately three or four forms of digitalis to cope with the various situations in which their particular pharmacologic activities are most needed. All agree that there is a much greater incidence of toxicity with the highly purified preparations than with the use of the whole leaf, especially in elderly patients and in the presence of an acute myocardial infarction. On the other hand, another hazard in the management of digitalized cardiac patients is posed by the gradual de-

3 Cerebral symptoms commonly are the first evidence of excessive anticongestive therapy and the attendant electrolyte disturbances, especially when serious renal disease coexists. These deranged metabolic states include hyponatremia, hypochloremia, alkalosis, acidosis, hypokalemia, and azotemia (*vide infra*).

4 The wide range of mental symptoms stemming from hypoglycemia is again stressed.⁶¹ The lowered blood sugar may be the result of the hepatic congestion, the diminished intake of carbohydrate, the excessive demand and utilization of this foodstuff, or any combination thereof.

5 Confusional psychoses or coma may be the consequence of an induced carbon dioxide narcosis. This state is most apt to complicate the use of high concentrations of oxygen in patients with emphysema and cor pulmonale (p. 450).

6 Symptoms suggestive of increased intracranial pressure that develop in the patient who is receiving excessive fluids suggest the possibility of water intoxication.^{130b}

Gastrointestinal Manifestations

1 The anorexia, nausea and vomiting that result from the compression of the esophagus by a dilated left atrium from the reflexes stimulated by the passive congestion of the abdominal viscera, or from acute or chronic enlargement of the liver should be differentiated from (1) excessive digitalization, which is particularly prone to occur with rapid large dose therapy, especially in the elderly patient, and (2) a wide range of electrolytic disturbances, most notably the low salt syndrome and renal failure. Other commonly used drugs that might cause nausea and vomiting include ammonium chloride, morphine, quinidine, and the xanthines.

2 The clinician must always be on his guard for a rectal impaction when the congested bed-ridden cardiac patient does poorly and develops various gastrointestinal symptoms. The author has encountered the symptom of diarrhea as a manifestation of congestive failure very infrequently. It may occur as a digitalis effect, however.^{841c}

3 The presence of jaundice in the patient with an enlarged heart may be a result of concomitant liver disease, pulmonary infarction, or prolonged passive congestion of the liver.^{325b} This is particularly true in instances of tricuspid stenosis. (The ability of the liver to get its usual percentage of the reduced total cardiac output during congestive heart failure contrasts with the much greater disproportionate decrease in the renal blood flow.)

Rhythm Disturbances and Digitalis Intoxication^{841c d}

1 It is obvious that there may be a wide spectrum of abnormal rhythms associated with the various types of underlying cardiac disease that could lead to heart failure. These arrhythmias can range from occasional premature systoles to ventricular tachycardias and all forms of heart block. By virtue of the differences in the indicated therapy, however, one must attempt to define the presence of an excessive digitalis effect under these circumstances. An associated depletion of potassium may or

disease with recurrent and prolonged bouts of previous heart failure. They present themselves with intractable edema, reduced concentrations of sodium and chloride, progressive renal failure, and resistance to the mercurial diuretics.

Levitt has ably reviewed the background of those therapeutic excesses which undoubtedly contribute to the development of this serious state.^{304c} An awareness of their implications in this regard could probably go a long way in minimizing the frequency of the low salt syndrome and its various biochemical components. The latter ramifications include the following: (1) hyponatremia with diminished total body sodium resulting from either cellular hypo-osmolarity or the excessive depletion of sodium, (2) hyponatremia with an intact total body sodium stemming from water intoxication and (3) hyponatremia with increased total body sodium as is encountered in such disorders as congestive heart failure, cirrhosis of the liver, and renal disease with the nephrotic syndrome that are characterized by the retention of sodium and water.^{304d} The dilution type of hyponatremia tends to be much more insidious in its clinical development than is the case with the clinical syndromes due to sodium depletion which are characterized by muscular cramps and an early shock like state. One must be careful, however, not to use clinical biochemistry as a wastebasket and attribute to hyponatremia other complications of congestive heart failure that are actually the result of renal failure, pulmonary embolism, infection, myocardial infarction, digitalis intoxication and unrecognized gastrointestinal bleeding resulting from the use of the anticoagulants.

Several of these iatrogenic etiologic factors that contribute to the development of hyponatremic heart failure will be now set forth based to a large extent on the fine papers by Levitt, Friedberg, Schwartz and others.³⁰⁴

Strict Salt Restriction. The degree and the duration of strict salt restriction for cardiac patients is frequently carried out in an indiscriminate manner. There can be little question that sodium restriction of at least moderate proportions is one of the major keystones in the therapy of congestive heart failure. (Even when a hyponatremia exists in heart failure the total body sodium is still usually increased.) Nevertheless, to place all patients on a 200 mg. sodium diet would be as logical as placing all heart patients on 0.1 gm. of digitalis whole leaf daily. There is little doubt that most cardiacs will fare very well on a sodium intake of 1 to 3 gm. daily.

One needs to be cognizant of reduction in the renal blood flow and the glomerular filtration rate as potential sequels to strict sodium restriction.³⁰⁴ In turn, these effects could sufficiently reduce the renal function so as to preclude a salt diuresis. Furthermore, in the presence of profound sodium restriction, the renal tubules will avidly reabsorb this ion with each dose of a diuretic tending to withdraw less sodium on the one hand and to exaggerate the loss of potassium on the other (*vide infra*).

One must bear in mind that while most of the serum sodium levels which are encountered in patients with congestive heart failure are either normal or low, the vast majority of these individuals have already been treated with low sodium diets and diuretics. In studies carried out by Iseri and his colleagues on untreated patients with congestive heart failure, the

digitalization of many of these individuals if this possibility is not anticipated and the weekly dosage modified accordingly. In cases of heart failure that appear to be refractory to therapy, the clinician is justified in pushing digitalis—even to the point of mild toxicity, if necessary—to be assured that complete digitalization is actually present. In the patient with pulmonary monocardiac failure who has marked oxygen unsaturation and carbon dioxide retention, digitalization might provoke marked toxicity and further deterioration of pulmonary function if concomitant measures directed to the underlying pulmonary disorder are not taken.^{210b}

Gynecomastia may make its appearance for the first time during digitalis therapy. This effect is possibly related to the estrogenic activity of the digitalis aglycones.¹¹⁸² Although erythema multiforme has occurred shortly after the ingestion of either the digitalis whole leaf or digitoxin,⁴¹³ the author is not aware of a drug fever that could be unequivocally demonstrated to be due to this important therapeutic substance. A number of instances of retrobulbar optic neuritis following the administration of various digitalis preparations are on record.²¹¹

Electrolyte and Fluid Imbalances

There are many possible alterations in the metabolism of electrolytes that might account for a variety of cerebral, genitourinary and gastrointestinal signs and symptoms during the course of congestive heart failure. It is important to constantly re-evaluate the problem of the cardiac patient who is not doing well in an attempt to uncover and correct any treatable electrolytic derangements.²⁰⁴ This is particularly true when liver or renal disease is present, when there has been considerable weight loss due to marked diuresis, diarrhea, vomiting, or repeated thoracenteses, and when therapy has included a very rigid low sodium diet, ammonium chloride, excessive diuretics, ion exchangers, and carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. One is obviously aided considerably in this regard by being able to follow the concentrations in the blood (and occasionally in the urine) of sodium, potassium, chloride, calcium, carbon dioxide and the nonprotein nitrogen.

Reference is made to the discussions in other sections of this book on *hypochloremic alkalosis* (p. 80), *sodium depletion* and *dilution hyponatremia* (p. 80), *hypokalemia* (p. 79), *hypocalcemia* and *tetany*,^{211c} *ammonium intoxication* (p. 81) and *renal failure* (p. 50). If there is any question about the presence of a low chloride syndrome it may be preferable to administer uncoated preparations of either ammonium chloride or potassium chloride in order to obviate the uncertainty of absorption that often attends the use of the enteric coated preparations. (The measurement of the urinary chloride output can readily confirm whether this is a factor in any patient who is given such therapy.) *Severe dehydration* can ensue in the edematous cardiac patient whose water intake has been severely curtailed.

While much still remains to be learned about the mechanisms involved in its pathogenesis, physicians and consultant cardiologists must be aware of the iatrogenic background leading up to the increasingly frequent state of *hyponatremic congestive heart failure*. The individuals who are most prone to this complication almost always exhibit long standing cardiovascular

filtration rate (in order to present an adequate electrolyte load to the kidneys) much harm can be done if this mode of treatment is pushed when the renal function is very poor. This state of affairs also might contribute to marked potassium depletion inasmuch as a more complete reabsorption of sodium is effected in the face of a reduced filtration rate, with the potassium loss thereby being augmented.

It is also pointed out that marked oliguria and azotemia can occasionally be induced by the severe dehydration following prolonged and copious diureses. The failure of the patient to achieve the expected diuresis with any of the diuretic agents should alert the physician to the possibility of impending fluid and electrolyte complications. The mercurial diuretics, in particular, must therefore be administered only as infrequently as appears to be necessary—preferably after the patient is primed with intermittent doses of either ammonium chloride or potassium chloride.

Potassium Depletion. The various roles exerted by potassium depletion in the genesis of the hyponatremic heart failure states are now receiving their due recognition. First, it is well known that there are reduced cellular potassium stores in practically all chronic illnesses. This also applies in the case of heart failure. For example, the total body potassium has been shown to be decreased by radioisotope dilution technique measurements.³⁰⁴ Such depletion is often more accurately detected by the elevated plasma bicarbonate concentrations than by the levels of the serum potassium. The alkalosis may also represent a compensatory response to a marked diuresis induced hypochloremia.³⁰⁵

Second, there is much evidence to support the belief that as potassium leaves the cells this ion is replaced by both hydrogen and sodium.³⁰⁶ Third, the frequent use of the acidifying agents in cardiac therapy tends to reduce the plasma bicarbonate concentration while elevating the plasma potassium concentrations independently of other factors.³⁰⁷ This might also obscure the presence of potassium depletion. Fourth, the extracellular alkalosis associated with hypokalemia interferes with the chloruretic effect of the mercurial diuretics. It could accordingly account for some of the mercurial refractoriness. Fifth, potassium depletion tends to exaggerate digitalis intoxication, which in turn can further depress renal function. Sixth, potassium depletion and alkalosis are frequently associated with intensive thirst, notwithstanding the possible presence of considerable salt and water retention. As noted above, the consequences of such excessive water intake in the development of cellular hypotonicity can be considerable. Finally, reference is again made to the manner in which inadequate potassium intake, marked sodium restriction, and excessive diuresis can contribute to the hypokalemic state.

As mentioned in a previous chapter, one might expect to encounter potassium depletion when the cardiac patient who has been vigorously treated exhibits anorexia, nausea, marked muscular weakness, ileus, depressed tendon reflexes, and drowsiness. Certain changes in the electrocardiogram that could be indicative of hypokalemia are depression of the ST segments, inversion of the T waves, and the presence of prominent or biphasic U waves.

serum sodium levels exceeded 150 mEq /l in many instances¹⁰⁰ On the other hand, low serum sodium concentrations may reflect primarily the gravity of the cardiac situation, and bear but little reference to the effects of therapeutic measures Under these circumstances, one must exercise considerable reservation about administering any type of saline solution

It is further emphasized that the normal serum sodium concentrations may actually cover a range much wider than that hovering around 140 mEq /L On many occasions, one is apt to encounter a value of 130 mEq /L which does not appear to be related to symptoms, but rather represents a biochemical adjustment wherein the sodium metabolism is adjusted at a lower extracellular osmotic level One cannot always use the status of the blood and urinary chlorides to indicate the behavior of the body sodium This is particularly germane when the patient is consuming chloride in combination with cations other than sodium

Over restriction or Forcing of Fluids Many physicians—according to their preference and previous teaching—tend to either over restrict fluids or force fluids in treating patients with heart failure These are factors which in themselves could contribute to the enhancement of severe hyponatremia and other electrolyte disturbances One indication of the magnitude of the fluid derangement in heart failure is that the extracellular fluid is usually at least twice its normal volume once overt edema is present¹⁰¹ Increasing thirst or weight (as determined on an ordinary bathroom scale) serve as two very important clues in averting the rapid accumulation of hypotonic edema Both call for a considerable reduction of the fluid intake and its careful titration so as not to exceed the urinary output by more than 500 ml (to make some allowance for the insensible perspiration)

Whereas the cardiac patient who is in mild failure and who has relatively good kidney function may actually be benefited by a liberal water intake, such is not the case in the edematous and hyponatremic individual The reduced concentrations of sodium and the other electrolytes tend to be lowered even further when the fluids ingested are hypotonic in comparison with the output, and when the intake of water is far in excess of the amount of urine excreted

Such a failure of water excretion in the presence of increasing hyponatremia can be explained by the following factors (1) renal disease, (2) reduced filtration rates secondary to both the heart failure and excessive salt restriction and (3) the ensuing inability to excrete electrolyte-free water (possibly in large measure related to a fairly complete inhibition of antidiuretic hormone secretion) Continuing interest will undoubtedly be directed to the role of secondary hyperaldosteronism as a factor in the renal retention of both sodium and water in patients with heart failure who are kept on very low sodium regimens¹⁰²

Overzealous Use of Diuretics The overzealous use of the various diuretic drugs in order to achieve "dry weight" has been so fervently advocated by a number of eminent lecturers that such a background for iatrogenic hyponatremia is not at all surprising Aside from water, most diuretic agents create a negative salt and water balance by imposing an unabsorbed osmotic load upon the renal tubules, thereby drawing these substances into the urine Since safe diuretic therapy demands a relatively normal

blood contains less basic reduced hemoglobin and the tissues accordingly retain carbon dioxide ^{231c}

Aminophylline Therapy While this agent is of great value in the management of bronchospasm, several untoward effects can take place. These include the following: gastrointestinal irritation, collapse (and even death) due to the vasodilatation resulting from its excessively rapid infusion, arrhythmias, and the development of anginal pain if the cardiac output is increased beyond the vascular capacity of the coronary system.

Ammonium Chloride Therapy There is little doubt that this drug can (1) augment the diuresis produced by the mercurial diuretics, and (2) reduce the tendency to refractoriness of such diuretic therapy by preventing the development of marked hypochloremia. A number of potential complications must always be kept in mind in patients who are receiving large amounts of ammonium chloride over prolonged periods, however, especially when there is impaired kidney or liver function or both. These include ammonium intoxication (p. 96) and severe acidosis. The latter not only enhances the patient's dyspnea, but also can adversely affect the body's metabolic processes by depressing the utilization of carbohydrates and increasing protein wastage. Ammonium chloride acidosis is characterized clinically by lassitude, stupor, dyspnea of the Kussmaul type, a marked hyperchloremia, azotemia, and a low carbon dioxide combining power ^{308 332}

Mercurial Diuretic Therapy These diuretics are practically indispensable to a number of individuals with severe degrees of heart failure. The author has encountered many instances in which the failure to respond to such treatment was largely due to the injection of the drug into the buttocks and other edematous areas from which sites absorption took place with difficulty. The diuresis may be enhanced if the mercurial diuretic is preceded and followed by twelve hours of bed rest ³¹⁰. A copious diuresis in the elderly male with unrecognized prostatism not infrequently will result in acute distention of the bladder and urinary retention ¹⁹⁴. The hemoconcentration and increased viscosity of the blood that follows a rapid and marked diuresis may lead to serious thromboembolic complications including cerebral thrombosis ^{772 773}. The cessation of a significant response to the mercurial diuretics is important to note since it can portend the low salt syndrome. Furthermore, toxic accumulations of the mercurials may occur if they are subsequently continued.

In the patient with heart failure who is not fully digitalized, the sudden (but transient) hypervolemia that may follow the use of a mercurial diuretic can intensify the dyspnea and pulmonary congestion. Attention is also directed to the following possible complications of these diuretic substances: hypochloremia (p. 80), the low sodium syndrome (p. 246), hypokalemia (p. 79), hypocalcemia and tetany, ³³¹ accentuation of digitalis intoxication by the hypokalemia and by the relative increase in the concentration of digitalis in the body ^{331d} and mercurialism, especially when the oral mercurials are given in large amounts (p. 68). Oral mercurial preparations are best administered on an intermittent schedule. They should be avoided, however, when there is obvious severe renal disease present.

It is pointed out that an erroneously high estimate of the plasma potassium concentration can be produced by hemolysis of the blood sample and delayed separation of the serum from the cells. The level of the bicarbonate could lead the alerted clinician to suspect such an error.

The Sequelae of Bed Rest

This moot subject is presented to de-emphasize some of the attitudes that have been adopted in recent years by consultant physicians concerning the supposed hazards of bed rest. The belief that the development of phlebotrombosis in the veins of the lower extremities—and possibly subsequent pulmonary embolization—occurs primarily as a result of bed rest is no longer accepted by all.²³¹⁶ The extreme degrees of stasis that can be the aftermath of over sedation, the excessive hemoconcentration stemming from overenthusiastic diuretic therapy, and certain changes in the coagulability of the blood caused either by drugs or by the outpouring of epinephrine and other hormones during heart failure and shock might be even more contributory. The importance of orthostatic hypernatremia as this entity is related to the persistence of heart failure was cited earlier (p. 231).

Other Potential Hazards in the Treatment of Heart Failure

Also see the section in this chapter dealing with the complications of treatment of myocardial infarction (p. 273).

Morphine Therapy The potential untoward effects of this drug and the other opiates include the following: excessive depression of respiration, particularly in the patient with cor pulmonale (p. 278), gastrointestinal discomfort, severe itching, impairment of bladder function in patients with markedly enlarged prostate glands, the inhibition of mercurial diuresis,²³¹⁷ hypotension and collapse in the patient who is kept sitting or who is turned into the left lateral decubitus position (p. 290),^{1234a, d, f} and increased susceptibility to ventricular ectopic rhythms.

Oxygen Therapy The physician must constantly check the manner in which oxygen is being administered to be sure that one of several rather uncommon complications is not occurring—in addition to the obvious local irritative effects and excessive warmth or coldness that can take place in an oxygen tent. Reference is made to the following unrecognized atelectasis—a condition favored by the washing out of nitrogen in the pulmonary alveoli due to the breathing of high concentrations of oxygen (the nitrogen ordinarily tending to counteract collapse when secretions form), vasomotor collapse following the prolonged use of high concentrations of oxygen when the patient resumes breathing room air (due to the sudden withdrawal of the systemic vasoconstrictor effect of the oxygen), an increased tendency to ventricular fibrillation in the arteriosclerotic heart if marked differences in potential are induced,^{1263c} carbon dioxide narcosis (p. 450), and a reversible tissue acidosis. The latter need not be related to the hypercarbia in patients with cor pulmonale. It develops as a result of excessive carbon dioxide being dissolved in the plasma under the influence of high oxygen concentrations, with the consequence that the venous

There can be little doubt of the fact that *acute benign nonspecific pericarditis* presents itself to the clinician without an audible pericardial friction rub more frequently than is generally appreciated.⁸⁴⁷ In such instances, the physician must be guided by the description of the pain (aggravation by bodily motion and respiration), the fever, the pleural involvement and pulmonary infiltrations (present in one half of these cases), the extensive changes in serial electrocardiograms, and the normal serum transaminase levels if he is to avoid making an erroneous diagnosis of acute coronary disease.⁴⁵ The pain of acute pericarditis can be exaggerated by elevation of the pressure in a sphygmomanometer cuff or by the exertion of pressure on the epigastrium.

When the necessity for differentiating this disorder from rheumatic fever arises, it is helpful to know that prolongation of the P R interval is encountered only very rarely in acute benign pericarditis. The physician must be wary about a possible underlying acute myocardial infarction rather than an uncomplicated pericarditis when there are simultaneous elevations of the S T segments and inversion of the T waves.

As larger "batteries" of viral serologic studies become more available generally, there is little doubt that many more cases of acute benign pericarditis will be found to have a specific viral cause. Thus pericarditis has already been described in instances of primary atypical pneumonia,⁸⁴⁸ lymphogranuloma venereum,^{857b} infectious mononucleosis,^{78d} mumps,^{888b} and the diseases caused by the Coxsackie viruses (Bornholm disease).^{848b} Pericarditis is associated with a bacterial endocarditis only rarely, however.^{784b} An extraordinary incidence of acute benign pericarditis is encountered in children with Cooley's anemia who are subjected to splenectomy.⁵

The persistence of a friction rub for prolonged periods should suggest causes for the pericarditis other than rheumatic fever. These include tuberculosis, malignancy, disseminated lupus erythematosus, polyarteritis, and a chronic hemorrhagic pericardial effusion related to either coronary disease, anticoagulant therapy, or the perforation of a mycotic aneurysm.⁴⁰ Several instances of an irradiation pericarditis have been observed following radiation directed to the chest, especially for carcinoma of the breast. A chronic pericardial effusion may be caused solely by malignant hypertension. Inhalation of talc dust from chronic exposure in a talc mill might be considered in the patient with a normal heart size, a negative tuberculin test, and long standing asymptomatic pericardial calcification who gives this occupational history.⁸⁴⁸

Jackson Clagett and McDonald have reported three strikingly similar patients who were found to have *fat necrosis involving the parietal pericardial fat* at the time of surgery.^{848b} In each instance, acute low anterior chest pain was present, with a pleuritic component being experienced at some time. The chest films revealed a mass close to the cardiac silhouette. Serial electrocardiograms ruled out the existence of a myocardial infarction. In view of the marked obesity in all these patients, this clinicopathologic entity might be diagnosed preoperatively—provided one can exclude pulmonary infarction, primary or metastatic tumor, a localized pleural effusion, and a mesothelioma.

Restricted Diets Mention was made earlier of the possibilities of inducing severe salt depletion in the patient who is concomitantly placed on a strict low sodium diet and intensive diuretic therapy. One must also anticipate the development of other nutritional deficiencies under these circumstances, particularly those relating to hypoproteinemia, vitamin depletion and an iron deficiency type of anemia.¹³⁰

Abnormal Intake of Water The clinician runs the risk on the one hand of inducing *dehydration* in the patient with congestive failure if insufficient water is not consumed, while on the other hand also risking the possibility of *water intoxication* by forcing fluids. The appearance of symptoms suggestive of increased intracranial pressure should lead one to suspect the latter disturbance (p. 477).

Anticoagulant Therapy There are two types of complications to which reference in this discussion must be made. These consist of (1) an excessive hypoprothrombinemia and bleeding when considerable engorgement of the liver is present, when the patient consumes very little food by mouth, or following antibiotic therapy, and (2) the occurrence of vascular thrombotic phenomena if the anticoagulants are suddenly discontinued.^{1278a} There appears to be an increased hypoprothrombinemic effect from dicoumarin when it is administered for the therapy of thromboembolic complications in patients with moderate to severe heart failure, even in the absence of significant liver enlargement.^{831b}

The use of Tourniquets and Venesection The use of these therapeutic techniques, which promptly relieve pulmonary congestion and edema, has undoubtedly saved many lives. The prolonged use of tourniquets might induce the following sequelae: excessive reduction of the cardiac output, contributing to the development of shock, the impairment of heat dispersal via the skin on the limbs distal to the site of the tourniquets leading to unexplained fever, the sudden onset of hyperpnea that takes place when the tourniquets are released (due to the sudden flooding of the system with large amounts of accumulated lactic acid and carbon dioxide)—which must not be misconstrued as an indication for reapplying the tourniquets, and the development of edema and thrombosis in the treated extremities.^{831c} Venesection likewise poses the possible hazard of precipitating vascular collapse if both the cardiac output and the blood volume are excessively reduced. The performance of a phlebotomy may prove detrimental to the patient with cor pulmonale who has a secondary compensatory polycythemia.^{876a}

PERICARDITIS

Experience has repeatedly shown that pericarditis, both in its acute and chronic phases, can be an elusive diagnostic problem. In the case of acute idiopathic pericarditis, the abdominal pain (often accompanied by cramps, distention, tenderness, spasm, nausea and vomiting) may be so alarming as to necessitate an exploratory laparotomy. In fact, 5 of 13 patients in one series experienced significant abdominal distress as their chief complaint.^{845a}

constrictive pericarditis is primarily related to exertion—the occurrence of dyspnea at rest and orthopnea being rather infrequent because of the reduced right ventricular cardiac output which tends to preclude pulmonary hypertension

A final diagnosis of cirrhosis of the liver, congestive failure, chronic cor pulmonale, peritoneal metastases, thrombosis of the portal vein, the Budd Chiari syndrome, thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, or Concato's disease deprives the patient of the salutary effects of a pericardiectomy.^{848 850a} Even mitral stenosis can be simulated by the formation of localized fibrous bands that constrict the left atrioventricular groove

Hill and his colleagues have reported upon 16 cases of chronic constrictive pericarditis who presented themselves at the Mayo Clinic with previous diagnoses of primary hepatic disease, some of several years duration.⁸⁴⁴ The finding of "pure ascites" (abdominal fluid without edema of the legs), a normal liver biopsy, and protein values of more than 3 to 4 gm. in the ascitic fluid should initiate a search for evidence of elevated venous pressure. On the other hand, the clinician is reminded of the fact that passive congestion of the liver may in itself alter hepatic function.^{845b}

It must be further emphasized that the heart may be moderately enlarged in this disorder in up to one half of the patients, rather than being of the classical small and quiet variety. Heinz and Abrams have emphasized the variable roentgenographic appearance of constrictive pericarditis.⁸⁵¹ These authors believe that such observations as cardiac enlargement, cardiac pulsations within the normal range, and the radiologic evidence of pulmonary artery and right ventricular enlargement *per se* should *not* be considered incompatible with constrictive pericarditis if the clinical picture of this disorder is very suggestive.

Even though there may be a very thick pericardial fibrosis, calcification of the pericardium need not necessarily be present. Furthermore, the existence of a severe and extensive bilateral calcific and constrictive pleuritis may be responsible for cor pulmonale without any significant involvement of either the pericardium or the mediastinal lymph nodes.^{876c}

Calcification was found in 17 of 35 patients with chronic constrictive pericarditis who were operated upon for this disorder at the Mayo Clinic.⁸⁴⁶ (The incidence of this sign in other series has been as low as 10 per cent and as high as 70 per cent.) When calcification actually exists it is most commonly seen either high on the left border of the heart at or near the point of opposite pulsations along the sternal and diaphragmatic surfaces of the right ventricle or in the coronary sulcus between the left atrium and left ventricle. While evidence of left atrial enlargement with a mitral configuration was also observed seven times in the Mayo Clinic report—presumably due to the constriction of the atrioventricular groove or of the left ventricle—pericardial calcification over the left atrium is quite infrequent. Inasmuch as cardiac enlargement, pleural effusion and pulmonary vascular congestion of similar appearance can be encountered in constrictive pericarditis and in congestive heart failure from other causes the demonstration of these calcium deposits could prove to be very helpful.

Only in recent years has the importance of the actual ventricular constriction been fully appreciated in the pathogenesis of this condition. As a

There are a number of misconceptions about making the diagnosis of *pericardial tamponade* of an acute nature due to infection, tumor, hemorrhage, the "group" diseases, and "nonspecific" pericarditis, on the basis of physical signs. Dyspnea was present in every one of 17 cases reported by Williams and Soutter, and frequently suggested congestive failure or primary pulmonary disease to the referring physician.⁸⁴⁹ These authors also cited the following fallacies which have been preserved and transmitted in the form of clinical lore as being against this diagnosis:

The neck veins are not distended

The heart sounds are too good

The apex beat is too strong

The friction rub is too loud

No orthopnea is present

A falling venous pressure (terminal) or an insufficient rise in the venous pressure is observed

The pulmonary second sound is louder than the aortic sound

The ventricular pulsations on fluoroscopy are too good

The characteristic change in the heart shape by x ray with change in position is lacking

The importance of bearing these considerations in mind and of carefully observing and interpreting pulsating neck veins and a pulsus paradoxus (using the sphygmomanometer) is apparent from the ready relief that a pleuropericardial "window" can afford. The defect in the pericardium should be made as wide as possible in view of the fact that some of these pericardial "windows" have closed, resulting in a reaccumulation of fluid.

In contrast to the classic conception of *uremic pericarditis* as being a "dry" process with only small amounts of pericardial fluid, it has been shown that in up to one half of the patients with uremia who have a pericarditis, the effusion amounts to more than 150 ml. In one report of two cases, in fact, the hemorrhagic effusion measured 800 and 850 ml, which in turn produced a cardiac tamponade that represented the actual mode of death.^{177b} Furthermore, two cases of hemopericardium in chronic uremia that produced cardiac tamponade are already on record in which the diagnosis was made ante mortem, and in which striking clinical improvement followed removal of the pericardial fluid.^{17c}

Cholesterol pericarditis is a very rare disorder (only 12 cases having been described to date).^{848c} It is mentioned to point out the possible myxedematous causation of this disorder, even though no evidence for hypothyroidism could be found in many of these cases. The association of a pericardial effusion with myxedema is better known.⁸

Clinicians must also constantly be reminded of the fact that *constrictive pericarditis* can closely simulate the signs and symptoms of both cardiac disease of other origin and noncardiac disease. Varying combinations of dyspnea, ascites, hepatomegaly, and edema—particularly in the absence of orthopnea, cardiac enlargement, pericardial calcification by tomography, and the other stigmata of previous tuberculous infection—may pose a diagnostic enigma. While tricuspid stenosis may also present itself with the peripheral manifestations of congestive heart failure that are out of proportion to the amount of dyspnea being experienced by the patient, there are usually telltale murmurs present. The dyspnea in chronic

cerning the effect of position, many of these patients experience an exacerbation of symptoms or actual fainting on bending forward. They also have a definite preference for the right lateral decubitus position, in which the diastolic murmur may disappear.

Unfortunately, the absence of a rheumatic history and the presence of the above features can also occur in mitral stenosis, with or without an associated ball valve thrombus. There still exists some doubt as to whether myxoma of the heart represents a true neoplasm or merely a thrombus that has organized, and in the process has become degenerated and myxomatous. In line with the latter concept a number of instances have been noted in which a chronic endocarditis with valvular thickening probably caused by rheumatic heart disease was concomitantly found.^{854b} The persistence of a loud first heart sound in the presence of auricular fibrillation and during the final stages of cardiac failure—even when murmurs cannot be heard—remains a most suggestive sign of rheumatic heart disease. An other instance of the exception to every clinical rule, however, is evidenced by the recording of an unequivocal opening mitral snap in the case of a myxoma of the left atrium.⁸⁵⁴

Instead of simulating mitral stenosis a myxoma of the left atrium has also presented itself as coronary artery disease with myocardial infarction and progressive congestive failure.^{854d}

Other sources of diagnostic confusion in mitral stenosis include a *constricting collagenous mediastinal thickening* that obstructs the pulmonary venous return to the left atrium, *constrictive pericarditis*, *constrictive endocardial sclerosis*, *pectus excavatum*, *other thoracic cage deformities*, the *terrucous endocarditis* of disseminated lupus erythematosus, *many congenital deformities of the heart* (particularly atrial septal defects), and *healed bacterial endocarditis*.⁸⁵ If one pays attention to the absence of pulmonary congestion and edema and the finding of tall spiked P waves, there will be less chance for confusing cor pulmonale with a mitral stenosis should a presystolic or protodiastolic right ventricular gallop be heard.

Dilatation of the left ventricle from numerous causes can at times result in a *relative mitral stenosis* and may even produce the Austin Flint murmur. *Thyrotoxicosis* has on repeated occasions simulated the clinical picture of mitral stenosis. This is particularly true with reference to the accentuated first heart sound and the prominent pulmonary artery segment.⁴⁰

The occurrence of apparent Adams-Stokes seizures in the absence of frank heart block or arrhythmias should alert one to the diagnosis of a *ball valve thrombus of the left atrium* superimposed upon a rheumatic mitral stenosis.^{855a, b} The demonstration of calcification (particularly by tomography) either in the wall of the left atrium or in an organized thrombus adherent to the atrial endothelium is usually indicative of long standing mitral valvular disease with both stenosis and insufficiency. Such a finding could prove of great value in certain instances of heart disease where the diagnosis is obscured either by the paucity of murmurs or by the age of the patient.⁸⁵³ A pedunculated ball thrombus has also been described on rare occasions in the right atrium⁸⁴¹ and in the hypertensive heart.^{855c}

result of the studies by Burwell and others, it has become clear that the major objective in the surgery for this disorder is the decortication and release of the two ventricles, rather than relieving the effects of the scars surrounding the atria and the great veins.³⁵¹ The presence of diffuse myocardial fibrosis may not only mimic all the manifestations of constrictive pericarditis on the one hand, but can also complicate the latter disorder in which case even the most skillful resection will be of no avail (p 439).

It is not generally realized that there is ample clinical and experimental evidence to indicate a definite etiologic relationship between hemopericardium (due to anticoagulant therapy, operative trauma, infections, nonpenetrating chest wall injuries) and the subsequent development of constrictive pericarditis.^{350b} A hemopericardium has taken place after cardiotomy, necessitating aspiration and even re-operation. Complete evacuation of the hemopericardium either by repeated pericardicentesis or by pericardiectomy, is mandatory to avert this complication.

Rutledge and Foley have reported on two patients with chronic constrictive pericarditis in whom pure cultures of *Staphylococcus aureus* were obtained from localized collections of purulent material in the pericardium.^{350d} Others have also implicated the staphylococci, the pneumococcus and organisms other than the tubercle bacillus as the cause of constrictive pericarditis in a small percentage of cases.

LESIONS SIMULATING MITRAL STENOSIS

Usually little difficulty is encountered in diagnosing the advanced and uncomplicated case of mitral stenosis. There has been a tendency to overlook the very important fact that the diastolic rumble of mitral stenosis often becomes evident *only* for several systoles as the patient is turned into the left lateral position following which it may quickly wane.^{352b} The Austin Flint murmur (due in large measure to the deflection of the anterior mitral leaflet by the regurgitant blood stream) can usually be differentiated from true organic mitral stenosis by the absence of a loud snapping first heart sound and by the absence of an audible opening mitral snap.^{352a} The problem of a 'relative' mitral stenosis being produced by mitral insufficiency will be considered later in this chapter (p 262).

With the widening scope of cardiac and thoracic surgery, it is becoming increasingly important to make as accurate a cardiac diagnosis as circumstances will permit. As a result of the emphasis upon valvular procedures, many capable observers have been impressed by the number of conditions that can organically or functionally simulate mitral stenosis.³⁵³ Several will now be considered.

Myxoma of the left atrium may mimic mitral stenosis in every respect. It should be suspected under the following circumstances: (1) if the murmur is inconstant or variable, (2) if therapy with digitalis is ineffective, (3) if a rapidly progressive and severe decompensation appears, (4) if pain, edema or dyspnea out of proportion to the degree of demonstrable heart disease is present, and (5) if there are variations in either the murmur or the clinical status that are associated with a change of position.³⁵⁴ Con

may be produced. The appearance of a murmur consistent with aortic stenosis that follows a recent myocardial infarction should alert the clinician to the possibility of a large mural thrombus in the left ventricle producing a functional aortic stenosis. In this instance, the murmur is apt to change with position, being most prominent while the patient is recumbent.^{863c} The paradoxical narrowing of the pulse pressure that is observed when congestive failure supervenes upon an underlying aortic insufficiency also merits brief comment. This phenomenon is attributed to the replacement of the peripheral vasodilatation by vasoconstriction, under this situation, aortic stenosis may actually be simulated.^{863d}

When aortic valvular involvement is encountered in a female who gives no past history of rheumatic fever and where no evidence of other valvular involvement is to be found, the diagnosis of a congenital bicuspid valve is suggested. These valves are particularly prone to be affected by a bacterial endocarditis.⁴⁰⁰ (Even the pathologist may encounter difficulty in differentiating between congenital and acquired bicuspid valves.)

A number of interesting and unusual clinical features that tend to be associated with severe aortic insufficiency have been recognized in recent years, particularly in those centers where surgical correction or amelioration of the defect by prostheses is being performed. In this regard, Harvey Segal, and Hufnagel³⁴⁴ have specifically called attention to the following observations:

Sudden Death Sudden death is observed in 10 per cent of the patients regardless of the cause of the aortic regurgitation, and presumably due to a ventricular arrhythmia.

Angina Pectoris Angina pectoris is present in one half of these patients, with the frequency being the same in the rheumatic group as in the syphilitic group. When angina stems from aortic insufficiency, it tends to last longer, to occur at night and to exhibit a less dramatic response to nitroglycerine.

Excessive Sweating While the severity of the sweating tends to parallel the clinical course of congestive failure, it may be very distressing even before significant failure or angina are apparent. In fact, the association of this complaint with systolic hypertension and heat intolerance could suggest hyperthyroidism. It is also observed in patients with aortic stenosis but to a lesser degree.

Neck Pain (Carotid Artery Pain) This symptom in all probability results from the excessive stretching of the carotid sheath.

Abdominal Pain This discomfort is not the same as that associated with hepatic engorgement due to congestive heart failure but stems in large measure from the constant stretching of the wall or sheath of the abdominal aorta. Numerous x-ray studies and even laparotomies have been performed for peptic ulcer, gallbladder disease, pancreatitis or renal colic where this phenomenon was not appreciated.

Splash Sounds Patients with free aortic regurgitation are apt to feel these sensations over the stomach or precordium. They result from the pulsations of the enlarged left ventricle or aorta against the partially filled stomach.

It was found in one recent large series of over 300 such cases of aortic insufficiency who were referred for surgical relief that the etiology is at

AORTIC VALVULAR DISEASE

Aortic stenosis may hardly seem to be a diagnostic problem on the surface, but experience teaches otherwise—particularly when considered in the light of a number of recent comprehensive surveys. The diagnosis was made correctly ante mortem in only 24 per cent and 57 per cent of 107 and 100 proved cases at several large teaching hospitals, respectively.⁸⁵³

Although congestive failure is the commonest manifestation, angina pectoris, dizziness, weakness, vertigo, and syncope may be the presenting symptoms. Impaired mental function (confusion, paranoia, stupor, convulsions, delirium) and weight loss which could not be accounted for by other causes are encountered relatively commonly.⁸⁵⁴ Syncope (unrelated to heart block) was found in 16 of 63 patients studied by Hammarsten, in 14 of whom it was precipitated by effort.⁸⁵⁵ Patients with aortic stenosis who exhibit definite and persistent elevations of the basal metabolism rate without significant pulmonary congestion or dyspnea and in the presence of grossly and microscopically normal thyroid glands are not unusual.⁸⁵⁶

The right side of the heart can be the first to manifest failure clinically in this condition. For example, aortic stenosis may present itself as chronic cor pulmonale in the complete absence of any of the classical murmurs or signs of the valvular defect.⁸⁵⁷ In this regard, it has been amply demonstrated that (1) the systolic thrill and murmur over the base of the heart are often absent (particularly in the presence of congestive failure), (2) the second aortic sound is frequently normal (particularly in the presence of hypertension), and (3) the pulse pressure may be normal or widened, even when a severe aortic stenosis exists. Although the murmur of aortic stenosis may be loudest at (or even confined to) the apex, its harshness and musical quality usually attest to its true origin. The systolic murmur of a ventricular septal defect is usually of a plateau type, is best heard in the third or fourth left interspace, and is poorly transmitted to the neck.

The demonstration of calcification in the aortic valve should not lead clinicians to exclude a rheumatic etiology. In fact, definite rheumatic lesions of the mitral valve are noted in one half of all patients with aortic stenosis.⁸⁵⁸ Brucellar endocarditis may not only resemble rheumatic fever, but can result in an aortic stenosis or mitral stenosis with calcification.

The chief shortcoming of direct arterial pressure tracings in the patient with aortic stenosis is that positive tracings frequently fail to distinguish between mild and severe obstruction at this valve. On the other hand, with the exception of certain individuals having combined mitral and aortic stenosis, surgery for aortic stenosis is generally not indicated if the gradient across the aortic valve is less than 40 mm of mercury. (There are a number of limitations to the value of the brachial arterial pulse contour because of the numerous factors which bear upon the peripheral pressure pulse. Consequently, these tracings cannot be used conclusively either to rule in or rule out the diagnosis of severe aortic stenosis.)⁸⁵⁹

It is already evident that the open technique, utilizing a heart-lung by pass and retrograde perfusion of the coronary sinus, affords the maximal surgical relief in aortic stenosis not only of the congenital type, but also in the face of extensive acquired calcification and deformity.⁸⁶⁰

There are several circumstances in which a functional aortic stenosis

stenosis) Auscultation of a sharp first heart sound and an opening snap at the mitral area are all the more helpful in the diagnosis of mitral valvular disease when it is realized that certain patients with severe stenosis may have either slight or no diastolic murmurs, and that others with free insufficiency may exhibit loud diastolic murmurs (usually early in their timing, however)

Experience has pointed out that when heavy calcification of one valve (a sign best demonstrated by tomography) is found, there is usually organic involvement of at least a second one^{853b} On the other hand the presence of many murmurs *per se* does not rule out the possible salutary effect of surgery This is especially true when predominant stenosis of either one or both valves is revealed by pressure studies in a patient with double aortic and mitral murmurs

Reference was already made to the possible difficulties encountered in diagnosing *aortic stenosis* especially when considered in light of the fact that the intensity of the murmur and thrill are at times of little value in determining the severity of the stenotic process This is particularly true in the presence of heart failure or hypertension Dexter and his associates have been impressed by the readiness with which aortic stenosis can mask the characteristics of a *concomitant mitral stenosis* They call attention to the potential value of brachial arterial pressure tracings and the demonstration of left ventricular hypertrophy by electrocardiogram in this differentiation⁸⁵⁴ Determination of the pressure gradient across the aortic valve by left heart catheterization performed simultaneously with right sided catheterization to ascertain the cardiac output by the Fick principle has largely reduced the necessity for diagnostic exploration of the aortic valve⁸⁵⁵ The presence of auricular fibrillation in a patient with aortic stenosis should also cause one to suspect a coexisting mitral stenosis

Mention is made of the profound cardiac decompensation that can follow a mitral commissurotomy in the presence of concomitant and unaltered aortic valvular disease^{856b} This valve should therefore be attacked prior to the mitral one in the presence of combined valvular stenosis

The combination of *mitral stenosis and aortic insufficiency* is rather uncommon It should be suspected in patients (particularly women) with clinical evidences of the latter disorder who also are found to have auricular fibrillation, a loud opening mitral snap hemoptysis and displacement of the esophagus Some difficulty may be encountered in evaluating whether the early diastolic murmur that is heard in about one third of patients coming to mitral valve surgery as a high pitched blowing murmur of low intensity along the left sternal border represents functional pulmonary insufficiency (the Graham Steell murmur) or actual aortic valvular involvement^{853 857} In the case of the former however there is usually an obvious dilatation of the pulmonary artery and a diminution of the murmur postoperatively (The intensity of the second pulmonic sound is not always a reliable guide to the degree of pulmonary hypertension) Accordingly, inasmuch as the murmurs of aortic and pulmonic regurgitation might be difficult to distinguish one must pay considerable attention to the level of the resting diastolic pressure A level of 50 mm of mercury or less tends to confirm the presence of significant aortic regurgitation⁸⁵⁸

present predominantly rheumatic (83 per cent), with syphilis representing only 12 per cent of the cases encountered, and congenital disorders (Marfan's syndrome, bicuspid aortic valve, coarctation of the aorta) accounting for 4 per cent. The association of aortic regurgitation with rheumatoid spondylitis (*vide infra*) was noted in five patients. It is pointed out that the femoral pulses can be normal or even accentuated when there is an associated coarctation of the aorta. In such an instance, the demonstration that the radial pulses are stronger than the femoral pulses might lead to the correct diagnosis. This is no longer an academic consideration, inasmuch as the coarctation can be repaired at the same operation during which the plastic valve is inserted.⁴⁴

When aortic stenosis and insufficiency coexist, some of the signs of one lesion can intensify those of the other (as the intensity of the thrills and murmurs of stenosis) while others may be cancelled (as the aforementioned blood pressure findings).^{45b} In view of the increasing emphasis upon aortic valve surgery, the determination of the heart size along with a study of both the left heart pressures (by direct catheterization) and the carotid pulse, are of great help in indicating which type of lesion predominates.^{45c} Since the usually rough systolic murmur of a severe isolated stenosis may be very faint if a low cardiac output is present, and since no electrocardiographic abnormalities occur in up to 15 per cent of such patients, these observations can prove to be most rewarding. It is pointed out that the murmurs of both pulmonary insufficiency and of aortic insufficiency may sound very much alike, and that they may be heard loudest in the same areas along the left sternal border.^{45a}

The treponemal immobilization test has been demonstrated to be of great value in establishing the diagnosis of syphilis in patients with lesions of the aorta or the aortic valve in whom the standard serologic tests for syphilis were either nonreactive or weakly reactive.^{46a} This is also true in a negative sense in the case of the severe aortic insufficiency that occasionally accompanies rheumatoid spondylitis which can closely simulate the aortic valvulitis produced by syphilis.^{46b} A more detailed description of this entity may be found under Group X (p. 312).

SOME IMPORTANT ASPECTS OF MULTIVALVULAR DISEASE

It has become increasingly apparent with the ever increasing emphasis upon the surgical correction of mitral and aortic valvular stenosis that considerable preoperative attention must be actively paid to the possible presence of multivalvular disease. Since unrecognized multivalvular pathologic conditions can have considerable bearing upon postoperative morbidity in these cases, a brief review of some of the more important considerations relating to this problem will be now set forth.

The definitive importance of certain features of the careful cardiac examination in defining multivalvular defects even when fluoroscopy and cardiac catheterization have given inconclusive results, has been asserted (pp. 237-243). In this regard, reference is made to the sternal heave (right ventricular hypertrophy), the localized apical heave (left ventricular hypertrophy), and the opening mitral snap (usually indicative of mitral

The frequency with which the effects of mitral regurgitation are observed roentgenographically six months or longer following a mitral valvuloplasty has been emphasized by Soloff and Zatuchni^{857b} (They attribute part of this cardiac enlargement to an intensification or reactivation of the rheumatic carditis) Otto and his colleagues have pointed out the unpredictable changes in the apical systolic murmurs occurring postoperatively and their poor correlation with the surgeon's impression of the residual anatomic defect⁸⁵⁷ The vexing problem of "recurrent mitral stenosis" will be discussed in detail in Group XV (p. 441)

Instances of *coexisting mitral stenosis and pulmonic stenosis* demonstrable on cardiac catheterization are rare, but have been described^{858a}

The occurrence of *concomitant tricuspid stenosis and mitral stenosis* is not at all rare The cardiac surgeon must be made aware of this combination preoperatively inasmuch as he should be prepared to widen the tricuspid valve immediately after the mitral valvuloplasty If this is not performed, the manifestations of the tricuspid disease will be precipitously increased following the mitral valvuloplasty⁸⁵⁸ The right sided approach to mitral commissurotomy has the added advantage of enabling the surgeon to both diagnose and relieve marked coexistent tricuspid diseases at the same procedure Utilizing this right atrial approach to the mitral valve, Bailey and Morse encountered 19 instances of tricuspid stenosis (unsuspected in 14 cases) and 9 instances of tricuspid insufficiency (unsuspected in 7 cases) among 170 patients with mitral stenosis^{846b}

During cardiac catheterization the demonstration of an elevated mean pressure gradient from the right atrium to the right ventricle during ventricular diastole, which widens with exercise is diagnostic^{858d} In addition to the presence of right sided failure and the characteristic findings on cardiac catheterization the clinician might be made cognizant of tricuspid stenosis by the presence of systolic or diastolic murmurs that are heard loudest over the lower sternal area (especially on inspiration), and by presystolic liver or jugular pulsations (not diagnostic, however) The murmur of tricuspid stenosis is accentuated in the right lateral position, whereas that of mitral stenosis is diminished by this maneuver The accentuation of the murmur of tricuspid stenosis during inspiration (Carvalho's sign) is of considerable diagnostic importance and is a reflection of the increase in gradient and flow over this valve that takes place with inspiration^{858d} The opening snap of a stenosed tricuspid valve has been heard in the area of the xiphisternum and for several centimeters downward and to the right

There may be a relative tricuspid stenosis due to the asymmetric commissural fusion and "tight bowstring" orifice occlusion produced by the atrial enlargement This might disappear following a valvuloplasty in which the pulmonary hypertension is relieved^{858d} It is also pointed out that one might encounter the diastolic rumble of a right sided Austin Flint murmur in the presence of a relative tricuspid stenosis in patients with very large right ventricles This may be the case in cor pulmonale resulting from multiple pulmonary embolization, and could lead to considerable diagnostic confusion if the diagnosis of mitral stenosis is made^{777d}

Several instances have been reported in which a proved tight mitral stenosis and a concomitant tricuspid stenosis were associated with normal

While some degree of *mitral regurgitation* usually accompanies *mitral stenosis*, severe mitral regurgitation and severe mitral stenosis are generally incompatible, particularly when the mitral valve area is calculated to be less than 10 sq cm. One should suspect the presence of significant regurgitation in patients with mitral stenosis when either right ventricular hypertrophy is absent or if left ventricular predominance is found electrocardiographically, and by the lack of radiographic prominence of the pulmonary artery. Not only will these patients not be benefited by surgery (at the present time), but they are frequently quite intolerant of anesthesia. Significant mitral insufficiency probably does not exist preoperatively in the absence of an apical systolic murmur.

A "relative" mitral stenosis can be paradoxically produced by a marked mitral regurgitation. Such a dynamic effect stems from the large forward flow across this valve that occurs during early diastole as a result of the very large regurgitant flow during the previous systole.^{83a} In this situation, early loud apical diastolic murmurs and an opening mitral snap may also be heard for the reasons just cited. Furthermore, there are occasional instances wherein mitral insufficiency exists as the only valvular lesion, yet in which the features of right ventricular hypertrophy are found, both by x-ray and electrocardiographically.

The presence of a calcified mitral valve should alert the clinician to the presence of significant mitral insufficiency, however, this is not in itself a contraindication to surgery. The systolic expansion of the left atrium and the other fluoroscopic signs that are considered suggestive of mitral insufficiency have shown poor correlation with the surgeon's impression of the regurgitant jet at the time of surgery. Other general clues to the differentiation of predominant mitral valvular involvement that may be demonstrated in good chest films include the following: in mitral insufficiency, there is more apt to be huge dilatation of the left atrium, a broad sweep of the esophagus, and marked left ventricular enlargement; in mitral stenosis, one is more likely to see the evidences of pulmonary vascular hypertension (dilatation of the main pulmonary artery and its proximal branches), vasoconstriction or normal sized vessels in the peripheral lung fields and evidences of pulmonary lymphatic congestion and increased intercellular fluid (Kerley's "septal lines, blurring of vessels, prominent fissures").^{83 b}

An attempt should be made to distinguish valvular calcification from calcification either in the wall of the left atrium or in an organized thrombus which is adherent to the atrial endothelium. As previously indicated the latter is indicative of long-standing mitral stenosis and insufficiency.^{83c}

The clinician must be careful not to misinterpret the systolic murmur of tricuspid incompetence for that of mitral insufficiency in a patient with mitral stenosis, and accordingly minimize the potential value of surgery. While the murmur of tricuspid insufficiency may also be heard over the mitral area, it tends to increase with inspiration. This contrasts with the tendency of the murmur of mitral insufficiency to decrease with inspiration.^{83d} When the question arises as to whether a given patient has tricuspid or mitral insufficiency, the latter probability is suggested by the finding of a prominent third heart sound.

the upper abdomen" because of its ability to simulate pathologic conditions affecting many organs in either the upper abdomen or the lower thorax¹³⁸ There are three main potential sources of error that might lead the clinician to make the diagnosis of true angina pectoris in patients whose primary difficulty is actually that of a hiatal hernia. These are (1) patients with hiatal hernia and other forms of esophageal dyskinesia can exhibit a good response to nitroglycerine which may be misleading, (2) the discomfort in both coronary insufficiency and hiatal hernia can be induced by the combination of overeating and recumbency, and (3) the ruling out of this diagnosis on the basis of one negative upper gastrointestinal x ray study could be premature. Many clinicians have encountered the problem of the patient with a diaphragmatic hernia which simulated angina pectoris in whom the hernia could not be demonstrated on one examination (which included the Trendelenburg position) but in whom this abnormality could be readily detected the next time. Even with repeated studies and the use of multiple positions and techniques it is possible to demonstrate only 85 per cent of these herniations, inasmuch as they are frequently intermittent affairs that tend to reduce themselves spontaneously.

The *high splenic flexure syndrome* is another benign subdiaphragmatic entity that can be misdiagnosed as angina^{366b} Evacuation of the bowel and the assumption of the knee-chest position may relieve the lower left chest discomfort in this condition^{366b}

An additional aerophagic syndrome which may result in pseudoangina is due to the accumulation of air in the stomach—the so-called *magenblase syndrome*. The "phrenic reflex" probably explains the anginoid distress in the chest during the early postprandial period. Roth and Bockus have further pointed out that not only may angina provoke aerophagia and a subsequent *magenblase* as a result of the engendered anxiety but that the enlarged *magenblase* can actually mechanically aggravate an existing coronary insufficiency^{367c}

Mention must be made of *mediastinal emphysema* and *pneumothorax* in the diagnosis of acute chest pain, inasmuch as they both can produce substernal distress with radiation to the neck, back, left shoulder, and arm and may be overlooked in their minor forms. The value of Hamman's sign is well established in the former disorder. It is not generally appreciated, however, that this feature also might be a manifestation of a small left sided pneumothorax³⁶⁸ For example, in one review of 98 cases diagnosed as spontaneous mediastinal emphysema at the Johns Hopkins Hospital a left pneumothorax was observed in 48 instances and a right pneumothorax in four. Only the presence of subcutaneous air or the unequivocal demonstration of air in the mediastinum or subcutaneous tissues of the chest or neck by x ray are pathognomonic of mediastinal emphysema. (One cannot rely upon the finding of a translucent zone along the left cardiac border as evidence of air in the mediastinum since it may also be found when air is trapped between the visceral and parietal pleura.) In such situations, the symptom of dysphagia is helpful in pointing to a mediastinal emphysema.

Particular note is made of the frequency with which the local tender-

pulmonary artery and "pulmonary capillary" pressures at cardiac catheterization ^{865c} This points out the fact that mitral stenosis cannot be completely ruled out clinically in the patient with obvious tricuspid stenosis who presents himself for surgical correction, even with the finding of normal "pulmonary capillary"—pulmonary artery pressures and a left atrium of normal proportions As previously indicated, the increasing experience with direct left sided catheterization holds much promise of aid in many of these unusual instances of masked multivalvular disease ^{866c}

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF MYOCARDIAL ISCHEMIA

No attempt will be made to review comprehensively the complete differential diagnosis of chest and cardiac pain The reader is referred to a number of fine papers in which the differential diagnosis of pain in the chest is exhaustively considered ⁸⁶⁸

It will suffice for the present discussion to recall that disorders of the chest cage (including the ribs, vertebrae, skin, sternum, and muscle), the intercostal or cervical nerves and their roots, the lungs, the pleura, the esophagus the mediastinum, the gastrointestinal tract, and neurocirculatory asthenia may simulate or coexist with coronary pain For example, primary or metastatic malignant tumors of the mediastinum are often associated with considerable chest pain (p 336) Also the pre-eruptive phase of herpes zoster may last for as long as four days One clue to its possible presence is the burning character of the pain

There is altogether too much emphasis currently being placed upon minor variations of the T waves and slight depression of the S T segments (especially at the junction) following exercise as being indicative of coronary heart disease On the other hand the reverse type of clinical situation often holds true—namely true coronary disease being mistaken for disorders of these aforementioned organs

Not only must the nature of the discomfort (this description often being more appropriate than that of actual pain) and its location be ascertained in detail but also its relationship to various precipitating factors—either singly or in combination The author has found it very helpful for purposes of orientation to bear in mind that even though true angina pectoris may occur in atypical locations, it always tends to recur at the same site in that individual One should also be aware of the fact that the relief of chest pain which is afforded by rest is characteristic of true angina only when the episodes are chiefly precipitated by effort

One of the most reliable objective diagnostic criteria for coronary pain of the anginoid type is the ability of glyceryl trinitrate to increase the patient's exercise tolerance by a considerable margin It is cautioned that there may be considerable risk involved in attempting to demonstrate a diagnostic pathologic response to either exercise or hypoxia in the patient's electrocardiogram when the chest pain has been present for only one or several weeks (All cardiologists of experience have had the sobering experience of observing the development of a myocardial infarction in patients with long standing neurocirculatory asthenia)

Esophageal hiatal hernia has been designated as "the masquerader of

Another potential pitfall relating to the misinterpretation of a laboratory procedure that is coming into increasing prominence as an aid in the diagnosis of acute coronary disorders is to be found in the serum transaminase. Aside from such obvious causes of elevation of the activity of this enzyme (as liver disease and muscle injury elsewhere in the body) (p 694), the opiates *per se* can induce such increases^{849d}. This would appear to be due chiefly to the acute spasm of the duodenum and the biliary tract which these drugs can produce.

Serious consideration to a variety of *nonatheromatous and uncommon causes of myocardial ischemia* might be entertained when the disease complex is quite atypical. Such an approach is warranted here if only on the basis of the alarmingly high incidence of this type of heart disease in our society which *per se* might mislead the physician. For example the rarity of coronary embolism (even in endocarditis) and the predilection for its occurrence in the left coronary vessels account for its usually being mistaken for coronary thrombosis⁷⁸⁴. Also typical anginal pain can be associated with right ventricular hypertrophy and ischemia as occurs in isolated pulmonic valvular stenosis^{846c}. Surgical correction in these instances of 'right sided' angina affords complete relief.

The following listing of the nonatheromatous causes of myocardial ischemia has been modified after that proposed by Edwards⁸⁴⁹.

1 *Altered dynamics associated with aortic valvular disease*

Aortic stenosis (p 258)

Subaortic stenosis

Aortic insufficiency (p 259)

 Lustic

 Bacterial endocarditis

 Incomplete dissecting aneurysm (p 295)

 Spontaneous

 Traumatic

Marfan's syndrome (p 267)

Congenital ventricular septal defect

Aneurysm of an aortic sinus (Valsalva) (p 297)

2 *Anatomic coronary ostial narrowing*

Syphilitic aortitis

Primary arteritis of the aorta (pulseless disease) (p 301)

Dissecting aortic aneurysm (an uncommon manifestation) (p 295)

Postaortic valvulotomy

3 *Coronary embolism* (p 211)

Rheumatic mitral valvular disease

Bacterial endocarditis

Tumor emboli

Fat emboli

Intracardiac mural thrombi

Myxoma of the left atrium (p 256)

Thrombi from pulmonary veins

Thrombi from peripheral veins (paradoxical embolism)

Embolus of atheromatous material in the coronary artery

4 *Congenital diseases of the coronary arteries*

Anomalous origin of the right coronary artery

Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery

Coronary arteriovenous fistula (may produce a continuous murmur) (p 234)

5 *Manifestations of systemic disease*

Hypertension (nonatheromatous thickening of the media and intima)

ness resulting from swelling or irritation of the upper costal cartilages (*Tietze's syndrome*), the xiphoid, or the ribs and adjacent structures in the region of the left breast is mistaken for cardiac, pleural, or intercostal nerve pain.^{867 1187} The so-called *precordial catch* can result in severe left sided chest pain.⁸⁶⁷ It probably represents the pinching of the affected intercostal nerves by poor posture, most notably as produced by the slouched position. The importance of promptly recognizing and treating the musculoskeletal chest pain that develops in the postmyocardial infarction period is emphasized.

Manubriosternal arthralgia is another distinct chest wall syndrome that can be readily mistaken for angina by virtue of the location of the abbreviated attacks of chest pain and their relationship to movement. The discomfort is clearly localized at the manubriosternal joint, however, and is at times associated with a definite clicking sensation in this area.⁸⁶⁸ Attention is also directed to the simulation of angina pectoris by the *radiculitis* resulting from an osteoarthritis of the cervicodorsal spine, by a ruptured intervertebral disc in the lower cervical region,⁸⁶⁹ and by neurovascular changes secondary to the sleeping posture (the hyperabduction syndrome).⁸⁶⁸

It is almost superfluous to emphasize to the clinician consulting this text the primary atheromatous basis of angina pectoris in the vast majority of cases. Nevertheless when coronary disease occurs in young individuals (particularly females) and in the absence of significant hypertension or obesity the possibility of hypercholesterolemia, xanthomatosis, gout, diabetes mellitus, chronic nephritis, impaired ovarian function, hypothyroidism, or some other underlying deranged metabolic state must also be considered.

Furthermore the clinician should make every effort to rule out an underlying cardiac or noncardiac mechanism that is triggering recurrent attacks of angina pectoris. These possibilities include spontaneous hypoglycemia, hyperthyroidism, pulmonary embolism (p. 212), and early left ventricular failure. The last is of notable importance in the patient who is experiencing nocturnal status anginosus especially while in the decubitus position.⁸⁶⁹ Although angina decubitus was originally described in young patients with aortic insufficiency, it can occur in coronary artery disease where no valvular involvement is present. In contrast to the pale, cold facies encountered during angina of effort, the face is often warm and flushed during angina decubitus.

One diagnostic pitfall leading to an erroneous diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction which the author has encountered on a number of occasions is found in the *post tachycardia syndrome* (i.e., the transient inversion of T waves in the electrocardiogram following a bout of paroxysmal rapid heart action). This is particularly true in the case of paroxysmal auricular tachycardia, a frequent arrhythmia in which the patient's symptoms might suggest an acute coronary insult.⁸⁶⁹ The short duration of this electrocardiographic abnormality—along with the absence of other positive findings in the electrocardiogram, the chest films, the ballistocardiogram, and the serum transaminase—will usually avert the making of such an error in a young individual.

tion of the heart with functional mitral insufficiency, rupture of a congenital aneurysm of the membranous portion of the septum or of the sinus of Valsalva, rupture of one of the heart valves or of a chorda tendinea, and bacterial endocarditis with septal aneurysm formation

Rupture of a Papillary Muscle This complication occurs somewhat less frequently than does septal rupture. It exhibits a fairly characteristic course when sufficient observation is possible.^{870d} A high pitched apical murmur is heard in about one half of the cases, it may be either systolic or diastolic. Interestingly, a thrill has not been observed—in marked contrast to the situation in septal rupture. On the other hand, a pseudofriction rub may be heard this sign being attributed to the vibrations produced by the motions of the twisted chordae tendineae following the rupture. No unusual incidence of conduction defects is encountered here. Left-sided failure with acute intractable pulmonary edema and a rapid demise is the rule.

While 75 per cent of the septal perforations occur in the presence of anterior myocardial infarction papillary muscle rupture is most often associated with posterior infarctions. In addition to the former complication, the differential diagnosis might include a ruptured mitral or aortic valve, a pre-existing rheumatic mitral insufficiency and ruptured chordae tendineae variously due to an endocarditis, a myocardial abscess⁸⁷¹ or spontaneous rupture.⁸⁷²

Rupture of the Left Ventricle Despite its dramatic appearance, serious implications, and relative frequency (being found in 9 per cent of fatal acute infarctions) this complication has attracted relatively little attention. This is particularly paradoxical at a time when new therapies are being introduced that might favor cardiorrhesis. The usual "clinical profile" consists of an acute myocardial infarction in a hypertensive patient with no antecedent old infarctions or congestive failure.^{870b, 1} Rupture characteristically develops between the fourth and eleventh day after the infarction at which time the necrotic tissue is most abundant.

The critical factor appears to be the presence of increased intraventricular pressure resulting from persisting hypertension, excessive effort (particularly in psychotic or mentally disturbed patients) and possibly the overaggressive use of levarterenol and other vasopressor agents. In all probability, there is little relationship to the use of either digitalis or anti-coagulation therapy. (The incidence of myocardial rupture following myocardial infarction has run as high as 20 per cent in several large series of patients observed at institutions where anticoagulant therapy was not employed.) One case report is on record in which a loud systolic murmur and thrill occurred with rupture of the ventricle simulating rupture of the interventricular septum.⁸⁷⁰ⁱ

Infarction of Either Atrium with or without Rupture This complication has rarely been considered ante mortem. While atrial rupture is much less frequent than ventricular rupture this diagnosis should be considered in the patient with evidence of atrial infarction or cardiac tamponade. An obliterative endarteritis of the atrial branches of the coronary arteries rather than a thrombotic occlusion is often found with the right atrium rupturing three times more commonly than the left.^{870k} In contrast to the

- Rheumatic pancarditis and arteritis
- Polyarteritis nodosa (p 307)
- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (p 218)
- Metastatic calcification (diseases of bone hyperparathyroidism, hypervitaminosis D chronic renal insufficiency) (p 25)
- Thromboangitis obliterans (p 216)
- Friedreich's ataxia
- 6 *Increased cardiac load*
 - Anemia
 - Thyrotoxicosis (p 18)
 - Pheochromocytoma (p 21)
 - Pulmonary embolism (p 212)
 - Pulmonary hypertension ('hypercyanotic angina') (p 275)
 - Hypoglycemia
 - Rapid heart action
 - Obesity
- 7 *Myocardial insufficiency*
 - Also see under differential diagnosis of obscure heart failure and cardiomegaly
 - Endomyocardial fibroelastosis (p 232)
 - Chronic myocarditis (p 233)
 - Constrictive pericarditis (p 254)

COMPLICATIONS AND SEQUELAE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION

Most internists are familiar with the more common complications of acute myocardial infarction, especially clinical heart failure, venous thrombosis, arrhythmias of all types and embolization. In view of the frequency with which the medical consultant is called in to see the coronary patient who is doing poorly, a brief (but necessarily incomplete) review of some other sequelae that are either commonly overlooked or infrequently considered will be set forth.

Perforation of the Interventricular Septum This diagnosis can be readily made if there is sufficient time to observe the patient. It is characterized by the appearance of a loud, low pitched, blowing systolic murmur at the left sternal border in the third, fourth, or fifth interspaces, and is frequently accompanied by a thrill.^{870a, b} The murmur is very distinct, even though the heart sounds may be distant and the pulse feeble. A pseudorub has rarely been encountered. The presence of a diastolic murmur is unusual and can almost always be explained by the enlarged and dilated heart. With the considerable fall in blood pressure that commonly takes place, there may be recurrence or intensification of the chest pain, refractory "right sided" congestive failure, or shock. Significant electrocardiographic changes (most notably conduction defects) are observed in one third of these cases. While 50 per cent will die within the first week, 13 per cent of patients with this complication have survived the second month, and individual cases much longer.

These perforations of the ventricular septum might be overlooked by the pathologist because of the coarse trabeculations in the lower portion of the septum, and because small defects may be covered by thrombi. Double rupture of the septum and of the free ventricular wall has been reported on rare occasions.^{870c} The differential diagnosis of the new murmur includes pericarditis with a friction rub, the presence of a previous interventricular septal defect or aortic stenosis, rupture of a papillary muscle, acute dilata-

after septal perforation. In the latter case, the "rub" was replaced by the typical loud murmur within several hours. Finally, pericarditis can occur in a dissecting aneurysm either as a complication of a coexisting myocardial infarction or subsequent to bleeding within the pericardial sac. It must be appreciated that the latter need not be immediately fatal. With a slow rate of oozing of blood into the pericardium surprisingly long periods of survival might be encountered.⁴⁵ In such instances, there is almost always a concomitant fever and leukocytosis.

Pleural Involvement Although the pleura is not commonly involved in uncomplicated myocardial infarction, a right sided or bilateral pleural effusion of variable size has been encountered. This is especially true when myocardial failure complicates the infarction. It is pointed out that the pleura can be actively involved in pulmonary embolism, acute idiopathic pericarditis, and dissecting aneurysm (a distinct possibility when a large left hemothorax develops rapidly).⁴⁵

An interesting postmyocardial infarction syndrome that is not infrequently observed consists of pleurisy, pericarditis, and even a pneumonitis. It closely simulates idiopathic pericarditis and the so-called postcommisurotomy syndrome. In addition to the high incidence of both pericardial and pleural effusions and prolonged pericardial friction rubs, there are apt to be protracted periods of low grade fever between the high peaks of fever, severe pain of the pleuropericardial type, and a significant leukocytosis.⁴⁷ There may be a paucity of objective findings, however. The frequent relapses in this condition, along with the delay in its clinical onset (as long as ten weeks), explain why the diagnoses of pulmonary infarction or an extension of the original infarction are usually made by physicians who are not aware of this relatively benign entity. Cortisone and its related steroids have proved effective in allaying the pain and fever in several instances.

Pulmonary Involvement The presence of crepitant rales and platelike areas of atelectasis, particularly on the left side, are very frequent findings in acute myocardial infarction.^{47a} Bibasilar or predominantly right sided rales may indicate the presence of congestive failure or pulmonary infarction. Emphasis is again directed to unrecognized interstitial pulmonary edema presenting in the form of unexplained high fever within the first one or two weeks after the acute myocardial infarction.⁴⁸ This fever usually proves resistant to antibiotic therapy but will promptly deferresce when diuretics are administered.

Mediastinal Emphysema When it follows an acute myocardial infarction this complication is usually precipitated by concomitant left ventricular failure. It can be readily misdiagnosed as heart failure, *per se* prior to the appearance of the subcutaneous emphysema.^{47b} Extravasation of air into the perivascular sheaths and thence into the tissues of the mediastinum and the neck probably stems from the rupture of alveoli as a result of the cough, dyspnea, forceful straining, and other procedures leading to the Valsalva maneuver.

In the presence of subcutaneous emphysema of the neck, it is very important to consider the possibility of increased intramediastinal tension when marked dyspnea, cyanosis, and dilated neck veins are also noted.

situation in rupture of the ventricle, exertion is *not* a striking precipitating factor. Survival up to nine weeks has been observed.

The most rewarding clue to atrial infarction in the electrocardiogram is the finding of elevated or depressed PTa segments (particularly in leads II and III) and the sudden development of atrial arrhythmias.⁸⁷⁰¹ Unfortunately, the former changes are difficult to define in the absence of complete heart block. Two other rare sequelae of atrial infarction consist of aneurysmal dilatation of the atrial wall and mural thrombus formation, with or without ensuing embolic phenomena or obstruction.^{870m}

Aneurysm of the Left Ventricle This complication is found in approximately 9 per cent of patients who do not die shortly after the onset of their attack. It is usually noted on the anterior wall by fluoroscopy or x ray and is frequently asymptomatic. The finding of a dull first heart sound despite an increased area of cardiac dullness, a systolic murmur or gallop over an area of abnormal pulsation, and the persistence of a unique electrocardiographic pattern (elevated ST segments in all leads, right axis deviation in a heart that is enlarged to the left, and a high R wave in the right arm lead) are clues to its presence.^{871a b}

Fortunately, once the myocardial infarct has healed, there is little danger of rupture. Two other complications of aneurysm formation should be borne in mind, namely congestive heart failure and thromboembolic phenomena (due to the high incidence of mural thrombi). It is still debatable whether hypertension predisposes to or protects against this complication.

Pericardial Involvement The considerable difficulties heretofore encountered by able cardiologists in the differentiation of atypical cases of acute idiopathic pericarditis and the pericarditis secondary to myocardial infarction are well known. Even though it represents a valuable diagnostic contribution, the clinical availability of the serum transaminase and related tests may be of little value under such circumstances in individual cases.

A pericardial reaction has been observed in approximately one out of five acute infarctions. Characteristically, it is attended by an ephemeral friction rub and an insignificant pericardial effusion. The persistence of the pericardial friction rub, or its initial appearance or recurrence after the first week suggests that either the diagnosis of myocardial infarction is in error or that certain complications may have taken place. Concerning the latter, particular note is made of hemopericardium, especially in the patient who shows a marked hypoprothrombinemic effect from dicoumarin or its analogs.^{871c} The evacuation of this pericardial blood is attended by considerable improvement of any associated circulatory failure. It is apparent that the greater the tendency to cardiac dilatation and failure in the patient who has experienced an infarction the less will be the amount of pericardial fluid needed to create a tamponade effect, and the greater the difficulty in distinguishing it from simple myocardial failure.^{871d}

Attention is drawn to several features in the differential diagnosis. A sound resembling a rub and heard over an area localized to the pulmonic valve may be encountered in pulmonary embolism.⁴⁵ A pseudo friction rub has also been heard following rupture of a papillary muscle or (rarely)

monary embolism are often clinically replaced by syncope or anxiety attacks, angina pectoris, congestive failure, paroxysmal auricular fibrillation, vague epigastric distress, hyponatremia, and the triad of tachycardia, digitalis toxicity, and mercurial fast edema (p 212) ^{777 778}

Bean has called attention to the fact that hemiplegia can be the presenting manifestation of an acute myocardial infarction, but is not necessarily due to an embolus ^{871a} Both hemiplegia and various focal or general neurologic signs (confusion, coma, convulsions, delirium, fainting) may result from the reduction in cardiac output and the subsequent cerebral anoxemia in the patient with concomitant cerebral arteriosclerosis

In a similar manner, the occlusion of a peripheral artery after a myocardial infarction can be due to local thrombus formation rather than to embolic obstruction. Attention is directed to the possibility of venous or arterial thrombosis resulting from the sudden cessation of anticoagulant therapy and the presumed (but not conclusively proved) hypercoagulability state that ensues ⁷⁷⁹ Phlebothrombosis, thromboembolism and cerebral thrombosis may also represent the occasional sequelae of rapid and vigorous diuresis, with the ensuing hemoconcentration and increased blood viscosity ^{772 773}

Hiccups Little has been published concerning this complication of acute myocardial infarction, which is usually attended by an extremely poor prognosis. While it might be due to a direct irritation of the diaphragmatic pleura in infarctions involving the posterior wall, it probably primarily represents a reflex reaction from the superficial and deep cardiac plexuses in most instances ^{871a} In patients with persistent singultus, large doses of quinine or even a phrenic nerve crush may be required

Reflex Sympathetic Dystrophy and the Postcoronary Anterior Chest Wall Syndrome Reference was made in the preceding chapter to the shoulder-hand syndrome and the resulting painful shoulder, causalgia-like stiffness, swelling and pain of the hand and fingers and the subsequent irreversible changes (atrophy of the hand muscles and subcutaneous tissues, Dupuytren-like contractures and osteoporosis) if neglected (p 221) ⁸⁰³ Periarthritis of one or both shoulders develops in about 15 per cent of patients within the first few weeks of the acute infarction. While this process results primarily from the strong activation of the internuncial pool in the T1-T4 levels of the cord, other factors often come into play, namely the atrophy of disuse and the periarthritic personality

Early recognition of this syndrome is mandatory, inasmuch as considerable mental anguish concerning continued coronary activity and unnecessary bed rest will be obviated. Furthermore, early local therapy with the steroids and nerve blocks may be curative. Many patients have developed severe cardiac neuroses due to the presence of an undiagnosed reflex sympathetic dystrophy or to the development of the 'anterior chest wall syndrome'. The latter occurs with great frequency after a myocardial infarction, generally lasts months or even years and might readily be confused with status anginosus ^{867d}

Complications of Therapy A number of potential hazards relating to therapeutic measures *per se* in the management of acute myocardial infarction have been ably reviewed by Russek ⁸⁷¹ A brief résumé of this most

In this situation, a relatively small amount of such entrapped air might prove to be rapidly fatal if decompression procedures are not promptly instituted. A lateral view of the chest is often helpful in demonstrating the presence of air behind the sternum.

Abscess Formation in the Heart A suppurative infection within a recent bland myocardial infarct may result from a concomitant bacteremia, particularly in elderly and debilitated individuals. In the several cases of this complication that have been recently reported, a pyogenic pneumonia due to a hemolytic *Staphylococcus aureus*^{871b} or an acute pyelonephritis due to *Escherichia coli*^{871c} were the associated septic lesions. Cardiac rupture and hemopericardium have complicated such an abscess, but evidences of septic emboli in other organs are usually lacking. The rarity of local abscess formation at the site of a myocardial infarction is actually rather difficult to explain.

Another variation of intracardiac sepsis that can follow a coronary insult consists of an infection involving a mural thrombus in the left ventricle. Rupture of the myocardium might even take place through such a lesion.^{871d} When a complicating endocarditis arises in the presence of mural thrombi following a myocardial infarction the diagnosis may be quite obscure if no murmur is heard.⁴⁰⁹

Obstruction by an Intramural Thrombus The production of a functional aortic stenosis by a large mural thrombus in the left ventricle following a recent myocardial infarction was mentioned earlier in this chapter. This diagnosis is particularly within the realm of antemortem achievement if the discovery of a new murmur consistent with that of aortic stenosis exhibits changes with position, being most prominent when the patient is recumbent.^{863e} There are also several instances on record of the syndrome of intermittent tricuspid valve occlusion due to a large occlusive postinfarctional thrombus involving the right atrium.^{870aa}

Symmetric Peripheral Gangrene This complication infrequently follows the prolonged vascular collapse associated with acute myocardial infarction.^{871k} In these cases not only are the femoral and pedal pulses readily palpated but carefully performed dissection of the arteries in the affected extremities usually fails to reveal any organic occlusion. Although vasopressor drugs were administered to some of these patients this selective vasoconstriction has occurred either after the drug was discontinued or where such therapy was not even employed. A similar type of nonocclusive gangrene has been reported in cardiac shock due to a number of underlying conditions (congestive failure, mitral ball valve thrombus, tight mitral stenosis, paroxysmal tachycardia), pulmonary infarction, and a number of infections (p. 220).

Embolization and Hemiplegia The clinical syndromes associated with cerebral, renal, intestinal, retinal and peripheral arterial embolism following acute myocardial infarction are well known and will not be further amplified at this point. It has been suggested that the incidence is higher with continued activity in the presence of unrecognized infarction and particularly so when the process is complicated by a ventricular aneurysm.^{871a} In a previous chapter, great emphasis was placed upon the general experience that the classic pleurisy, dyspnea, and hemoptysis of pul

injection of Regitine into tissues rendered ischemic by the subcutaneous extravasation of levarterenol has prevented subsequent ulceration)

AMINOPHYLLINE May result in palpitations nausea, chest pain syncope, the "alert reaction" and sudden death if given too rapidly intravenously

PAPAVERINE May result in hypotension, collapse, and serious ventricular rhythms if given intravenously

ALCOHOL May result in tachycardias and ectopic arrhythmias

PULMONARY HYPERTENSION AND PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

A few comments are in order concerning the subject of pulmonary hypertension with particular reference to the concept of the "primary" type. Most observers agree that some anatomical abnormality or pathologic lesion can almost always be found—if carefully looked for—either in the heart the larger vessels or the smaller pulmonary arteries and veins. Such conditions include multiple pulmonary arterial emboli or thrombi emphysema the granulomata inflammatory pulmonary diseases, diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs the various forms of arteritis, nonfatal amniotic pulmonary embolism obstruction of the major pulmonary veins, sickle cell disease schistosomiasis lymphangitic carcinomatosis, constrictive pericarditis (when predominantly left sided), various types of congenital and acquired heart disease (mitral stenosis, atrial or ventricular septal defects chronic left ventricular failure from any cause) and deformities of the thorax.

Edwards and Burchell have emphasized this concept when the diagnosis of "Ayerza's disease" (a term which they feel has no actual pathologic definition) is considered.⁸⁷² Parmley and Jones and others have also critically reviewed the subject of *primary pulmonary arteriosclerosis*, both in the previous literature and in their own case material.^{873, 874} The process in the several patients meeting their pathologic criteria was of unknown cause. All exhibited respiratory symptoms early in their clinical course which were subsequently followed by the rapidly progressive signs and symptoms of right heart failure. Both clubbing and cyanosis are infrequent in primary pulmonary hypertension. When the latter is encountered there is usually an associated patent foramen ovale.

It is possible that in some instances of severe pulmonary hypertension the left coronary artery could be compressed for its proximal first centimeter as it passes between the aorta and the pulmonary artery within the pericardial sheath. The Raynaud phenomenon has been observed in several patients with primary pulmonary hypertension the indirect inference being that there may be a concomitant spastic vasomotor process also affecting the pulmonary arterioles.⁸⁷

As in the case of aortic stenosis essential pulmonary hypertension can be a distinct cause of effort syncope.⁸⁷⁵ Such syncopal attacks are rare in congenital heart disease with pulmonary hypertension, apparently due to the usual adequacy of the associated right to-left shunt in preventing cardiac and cerebral ischemia. This disorder is also stressed because of the fact that the lives of these patients are under continual menace. For

important subject will be set forth, based upon a modification of this author's outline

NITROGLYCERIN May paradoxically precipitate or aggravate coronary insufficiency and shock in certain individuals, particularly when given in doses of 1/100 grain, may excite dangerous ectopic tachycardias (as a result of reflex stimulation of the cardiac accelerators)

MORPHINE May increase susceptibility to ventricular ectopic rhythms, may produce abdominal distention, urinary retention, respiratory depression, and vomiting with retching, increases biliary pressure also exerts antidiuretic and hypotensive effects, particularly when the erect position is assumed, opiates may in themselves induce increases in the activity of the serum transaminase—in large measure due to the acute spasm of the duodenum and of the biliary tract which is so induced ^{868d}

OXYGEN May induce apprehension and claustrophobia, local irritation is often produced by nasal catheter and mask, differences in potential in the arteriosclerotic heart can be induced that may increase the tendency to ventricular fibrillation

ANTICOAGULANTS Hemorrhagic complications (gastrointestinal, pericardial, nervous system renal retroperitoneal) and even death might occur, may provide a false sense of security concerning both extension of the coronary occlusion and thromboembolic phenomena, "rebound" hypercoagulability and thrombosis may take place if dicoumarin is suddenly discontinued

HOSPITALIZATION The attendant physical and psychic influences associated with the patient's removal may incite or potentiate ventricular fibrillation, shock, or unnecessary anxiety during the vulnerable first two days

BED REST May contribute to thromboembolism, constipation, anxiety, loss of muscular or vascular tone, atelectasis, hypostatic pneumonia, and osteoporosis

'CHAIR TREATMENT' The physical activity may lead to ventricular fibrillation or standstill and cardiac rupture as this program is currently practiced in most quarters it may augment the hypotensive effect of opiates, the patient often experiences a false sense of well being

DIGITALIS Intoxication may be induced more readily in the presence of an acute infarction digitalis may incite various ventricular and auricular arrhythmias due to both its local and vagal effects

QUINIDINE Various side effects can occur (nausea, vomiting diarrhea), cardiac arrest or ventricular tachycardias have resulted particularly when administered in the presence of prolonged intraventricular conduction or heart block, quinidine is known to be able to produce such idiosyncrasies as a drug fever, petechiae purpura, ^{871d} and even splenomegaly ^{432b}

PRONESTYL May cause marked hypotension particularly when given via the intravenous route, cardiac arrest or ventricular fibrillation can be induced, the former being most apt to take place in the presence of prolonged intraventricular conduction or heart block

PRESSOR AGENTS May result in dangerous elevations of the blood pressure, may aggravate congestive heart failure possibly may contribute to cardiac rupture, local gangrene can be due to Levophed (The prompt

heart disease aneurysm or idiopathic dilatation of the pulmonary artery, kyphoscoliosis, and the patient's age and habitus^{876b} The various causes of enlargement of the pulmonary artery are also considered later in this chapter under the discussion of malformations of the heart (p 280)

Pulmonary heart disease may be due to many of the conditions cited as causes of pulmonary hypertension and deserves the same careful correlation of the clinical radiographic, and cardiac pulmonary function findings The term "*cor pulmonale*" covers a number of unrelated conditions that have little in common beyond the fact that there is failure of the right ventricle⁸⁷⁶ It is quite likely that much of the increase in the incidence of *cor pulmonale* in the years to come will reflect the greater control of previously fatal bronchopulmonary infections and suppuration, both of a tuberculous and nontuberculous causation, leaving the residues of fibrosis emphysema, and vanishing lungs^{876d}

When the cause and site of obstruction in a case of *cor pulmonale* are in doubt (that is, embolic obstruction of the pulmonary arteries versus obstruction on the venous side or in the left atrium or mitral valve) the demonstration of clear lung fields is often helpful in pointing to the former

Exhaustive studies on the cardiopulmonary function of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis at the Bellevue Hospital and elsewhere have pointed out that the uncomplicated form of this disease (that is without emphysema, collapse therapy or surgery) has little influence on either the cardiac output or the pulmonary artery tension at rest and after exercise⁴²⁷ This information tends to refute the long standing belief that pulmonary tuberculosis *per se* is a common cause for *cor pulmonale* or pulmonary emphysema

The severe pulmonary arteriolar sclerosis that can develop in response to long standing pulmonary hypertension of a high order is now no longer regarded as academic in view of the continuing progress in the correction of congenital heart disease This is of particular importance in the case of interventricular septal defects wherein the therapeutic paradox of acute postoperative right heart failure is apt to ensue when such changes are present⁸⁷⁶ This might be anticipated if the pulmonary pressures are found to approach or to exceed 80 per cent that of the systemic blood pressure preoperatively The electrocardiogram may be helpful in differentiating a ventricular septal defect from a single ventricle since evidence of a thick right ventricle is not present in the latter situation

The importance of recognizing the development of pulmonary hypertension in patients with long standing patent ductus arteriosus and the subsequent effects stemming from a reversal of the flow of blood from the pulmonary artery to the aorta will be discussed later in this chapter (p 285)

The relationship of *pectus excavatum* (funnel chest *trichterbrust*) to significant derangements in cardiopulmonary physiology continues to be overlooked or minimized by many physicians The disability results from a number of factors including a decreased return of blood to the right heart, cardiac arrhythmias secondary to atrial impingement restriction of the heart's expansion and a decrease in the respiratory reserve^{876e} This is very definitely a form of heart disease that is potentially curable by a subperichondral resection of the deformed costal cartilages

example, death has followed the performance of various otherwise benign procedures, including barbiturate anesthesia, determination of the circulation time and more frequently cardiac catheterization.²⁷⁴

The clinician must be aware of one very important and potentially therapeutic consideration prior to making the diagnosis of primary pulmonary hypertension. In the experience of men such as Dexter, recurrent and extensive pulmonary embolism will be found in one half of these individuals at postmortem examination. This is true even when all the diagnostic criteria for the primary disease appeared to be present, and there was no hint that either embolism or thrombophlebitis had ever been present.²⁷⁵

Thrombosis of the major pulmonary arteries is suggested by the presence of progressive right ventricular heart failure associated with new or changing heart murmurs, syncopal attacks, dry lungs (despite concomitant dyspnea, ascites, and peripheral edema), and a poor response to therapy. If there is an awareness of this possibility in the patient who is already a candidate for thromboembolic disease, the diagnosis might be made on chest films by the demonstration of blunting or deformity of one or both pulmonary arteries along with an associated diminution in the affected pulmonary vascular markings.²⁷⁶ Since there is not always a cut off of the pulmonary artery when a thrombosis of the pulmonary artery is present, one may have to rely on the fluoroscopist's impression that there is an intrinsic pulsation of this vessel in ruling out the possibility of pulmonary embolism.

Stenosis of a main branch of the pulmonary artery ('coarctation of the pulmonary artery') bears significance not only as it relates to the development of pulmonary hypertension but also because a continuous ductus-like murmur may be heard before the hypertension develops. On the basis of this murmur a thoracotomy may be performed in search of a patent ductus arteriosus.²⁷⁶ The bruit can be explained by the presence of the proximal arterial bed which acts as a reservoir under pressure. Within a relatively short space of time 24 cases of stenosis of the pulmonary branches have been diagnosed by five groups of investigators.

Williams, Lange and Hecht have pointed out a number of diagnostic pitfalls and surgical considerations that may have an important bearing in suspected instances of such postvalvular constriction of the pulmonary artery.²⁷⁶ These include the following: (1) one must be sure that an inadvertent wedging of the cardiac catheter is not producing a spurious pressure rise; (2) recordings taken near a patent ductus arteriosus may show a higher pressure than that recorded distally; (3) severe pulmonary stenosis may mask the presence of an associated but more distal pulmonary arterial constriction; and (4) marked postvalvular constriction can closely mimic pulmonary stenosis.

When confronted with an enlargement of the pulmonary conus, pulmonary artery segment area and a marked accentuation of the second pulmonary sound in the absence of mitral stenosis, it is wise to consider several additional causes. These include congenital heart disease (interatrial septal defect, Lutembacher's syndrome, high interventricular septal defect, patent ductus arteriosus, Eisenmenger's complex, pulmonic stenosis), thyroid

portant variations and complications which could be of diagnostic and therapeutic significance to the consultant physician or to the cardiologist who does not confine his efforts to pediatric disorders. Such entities include postvalvular pulmonary artery stenosis (p 276), the sequelae of pulmonary hypertension resulting from interventricular septal defects (p 277) and the vulnerability of bicuspid aortic valves to bacterial infection or to supra-valvular aneurysm formation (p 116). Inasmuch as patent ductus arteriosus and the tetralogy of Fallot represent two of the more frequent congenital anomalies, however, some of the important and not too uncommon deviations from their classical pictures will be elaborated upon below.

Three of the chief reasons for presenting a section on congenital malformations of the heart are to indicate that they are by no means confined to infants and children (to wit, the frequency with which interatrial septal defects are encountered in adults), that they may simulate acquired diseases of the heart (for example, Ebstein's anomaly suggesting rheumatic tricuspid and mitral valvular disease) and that accurate diagnosis is especially necessary in light of the number of techniques now available in large centers for the open repair of many malformations and the progressively declining mortality rate of these procedures.

The extended knowledge on the subject of congenital heart disease which has been derived in recent years underscores the fact that one may be in serious error if the diagnosis is made too casually on the basis of a history and physical examination alone. For example, while it is true that the association of a right bundle-branch block and marked dilatation of the primary branches of the pulmonary artery are highly suggestive of an atrial septal defect in patients with a prominent systolic murmur over the base of the heart, there have been so many instances where such was not the case that accurate diagnosis can be achieved only by cardiac catheterization. The reader is referred to the guide for the evaluation and management of congenital cardiac defects which has been set forth by the Committee on Congenital Heart Disease of the American Heart Association. It is of particular value with reference to the proper timing of diagnostic studies and surgical correction.⁸⁷⁷

The recent report by Gasul and Fell of a comprehensive nine year study of 1395 patients with congenital heart disease—90 per cent of whom were under the age of sixteen years—gives one a useful frame of reference as to the actual incidence of the various entities in practice.⁸⁷⁸ The table on page 280 summarizes the experiences of these authors as set forth in their report (a number of the rarest anomalies are purposely omitted). References have been added to this list, including several unusual entities whose rarity precludes further discussion in this text.

A number of considerations relating to the physical signs (*viz.* cardiac hypertrophy, cyanosis, murmurs, heart sounds) and the differential diagnosis of congenital heart disease were discussed earlier in this chapter (pp 232-233 and pp 237-243). Several radiographic aberrations due to various congenital cardiac or large vessel anomalies which may be confused with mediastinal tumors are considered in a later chapter (p 342).

The prominence of both the pulmonary artery segment and the hilar markings are obviously of considerable value in any analysis of congenital

Scurvy, rickets, and obstructive lesions in the respiratory tract actually play only a small part in the cause of this deformity. It is well to bear in mind both the increased familial incidence and the association of this condition with Marfan's syndrome.^{1254 1255} If the funnel chest is unrecognized in a single posteroanterior chest film, the loud murmur, the shift of the cardiac silhouette to the left, and the electrocardiographic findings (primarily due to cardiac rotation and not to myocardial damage) are very apt to be regarded as evidences of either rheumatic or congenital heart disease.^{876c}

The significant cardiac strain in patients with *extensive pulmonary disease* might not even be suspected prior to the onset of increasing dyspnea, distended neck veins, edema, and hepatomegaly unless a circulation time, an electrocardiogram, and careful x-ray studies are done. The pathogenesis of this form of heart failure (most notably as it also affects the left ventricle) has been better comprehended in recent years. The demonstration of the extensive anastomoses between the enlarged bronchial arteries and the pulmonary arteries, along with the added complicated interplay of the arterial desaturation, "secondary" polycythemia, pulmonary hypertension, and impaired pulmonary function are all significant factors.⁸⁷⁹ There has been a tendency to overlook the effects of chronic pulmonary disease on the renal circulation. Exacerbations of the lung disease may initiate renal ischemia, which could in turn precede the development of pulmonary heart failure.^{876f}

The recognition of pulmonocardiac failure due to kyphoscoliosis and other deformities of the chest cage merits added emphasis because of the great sensitivity of these patients to the narcotics.^{880a} Similarly, if simultaneous therapy directed to the respiratory disease is not instituted—particularly in patients with marked oxygen unsaturation and carbon dioxide retention—digitalization may incur marked toxicity and further deterioration of pulmonary function.^{880b} The interesting neurologic syndrome associated with chronic pulmonary insufficiency and at times confused with a brain tumor will be considered in a later chapter (p. 366).

The settling of approximately one million immigrants from Puerto Rico in the United States justifies some interest in *schistosomal cor pulmonale*. The pathological basis for the pulmonary hypertension in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection is probably the widespread obliterative arteriolitis that stems from the repeated embolization of ova into the pulmonary arterioles (which are simultaneously in a hypersensitivity state).^{66 67b} This entity should be considered, along with rheumatic and congenital heart disease, in a young patient from an endemic area who exhibits dyspnea, hepatosplenomegaly, an accentuated pulmonic second heart sound, cardiac murmurs, and other evidences of right-sided failure.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS PERTAINING TO THE DIAGNOSIS OF CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE

No attempt will be made to set forth elaborate discussions of the diverse congenital cardiac anomalies or their differential diagnoses in this text. Most of the comments on congenital heart lesions are limited to those im-

circulation, any attempts at classification of this finding should be related to the presence or absence of primary changes in the pulmonary hemodynamics. Liu and Lima have set forth such an approach to this problem in the following listing ^{874b}

PRESENCE OF PRIMARY CHANGES IN PULMONARY HEMODYNAMICS

I Increased pulmonary flow as the principal factor

A No increase in systemic flow. Mostly in noncyanotic malformations with a left to right shunt the size of the pulmonary artery corresponds to the degree of pulmonary blood flow. In addition to the increased pulsations of the main pulmonary artery, there may be a "hilar dance."

- 1 Atrial septal defect Lutembacher's syndrome, or anomalous pulmonary venous return
- 2 Ventricular septal defect
- 3 Patent ductus arteriosus or aortopulmonary defect
- 4 Atrioventricularis communis
- 5 Rupture of sinus of Valsalva into the right heart or pulmonary artery

B Increase in both the pulmonary and systemic blood flows. The pulmonary artery enlargement may not be as striking inasmuch as the aorta and the left side of the heart share in the strain. A "hilar dance" is rarely encountered.

- 1 Peripheral arteriovenous fistula
- 2 Hyperthyroidism
- 3 Anemia
- 4 Beriberi heart
- 5 Pregnancy

II Increased flow in the pulmonary artery and its main branches (pulmonary insufficiency)

III Increased pulmonary arterial pressure as the principal factor

A Increased pulmonary arteriolar resistance

- 1 Without congenital lesion of the heart
 - a Chronic cor pulmonale
 - b Periarteritis nodosa
 - c Multiple pulmonary embolism
 - d Primary pulmonary hypertension
 - e Syphilitic pulmonary endarteritis obliterans (Ayerza's disease)
- 2 With congenital lesion of the heart
 - a Atrial septal defect Lutembacher's syndrome or anomalous pulmonary venous return
 - b Ventricular septal defect (Eisenmenger syndrome)
 - c Patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension
 - d Taussig-Bing syndrome

INCIDENCE OF TYPES OF CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE

	No of Patients	Per Cent
Ventricular septal defects ^{872m}	287	20.5
Tetralogy of Fallot ⁸⁹²	156	11.1
Patent ductus arteriosus ⁸⁴¹	150	10.7
Atrial septal defects ⁸⁷²	135	9.6
Undiagnosed (chiefly either atrial or ventricular septal defects)	112	8.1
Coarctation of the aorta (preductal and postductal)	78	5.5
Complete transposition of the great vessels	60	4.3
Pulmonary stenosis with atrial and/or ventricular septal defects ^{872g, h}	42	3.0
Isolated pulmonary stenosis ^{872b, c}	41	2.9
Common atrioventricular valves (all forms)	33	2.3
Aortic and subaortic stenosis ^{872b}	29	2.1
Eisenmenger complex ^{872l}	25	1.8
Tricuspid atresia ⁸⁷²	24	1.7
Persistent truncus arteriosus ^{872k}	24	1.7
Dextrocardia with and without situs inversus	24	1.7
Primary endocardial fibroelastosis ⁸⁴⁶	22	1.5
Idiopathic dilatation of pulmonary artery ^{872b}	18	1.2
Mitral atresia	13	0.9
Single ventricle	12	0.86
Tricuspid stenosis	12	0.86
Vascular rings	12	0.86
Mitral stenosis with and without fibroelastosis ^{872k}	10	0.7
Pentalogy (tetralogy of Fallot with atrial communication)	8	0.57
Ebstein's anomaly (the downward displacement of the tricuspid valve into the right ventricle) ⁸⁷²	7	0.5
Levocardia (a left-sided heart in the presence of situs inversus of the viscera) ^{872j}	7	0.5
Taussig-Bing heart (a transposed aorta combined with an overriding pulmonary artery) ^{872d}	7	0.5
Tumor of the heart ⁸⁴⁴	7	0.5
Anomalous drainage of all the pulmonary veins ^{872h}	6	0.43
Anomalous left coronary artery ^{872f}	6	0.43
Primary pulmonary hypertension ^{872, 874}	6	0.43
Transposition of great vessels with pulmonary or aortic stenosis	4	0.28
Aortic septal defect	3	0.21
Ruptured sinus of Valsalva ⁸⁴¹	3	0.21
Arteriovenous pulmonary aneurysm ⁸¹²	3	0.21
Glycogen storage disease ⁸²⁹	2	0.14
Eutembacher syndrome	1	0.07

heart disease that is characterized by right ventricular hypertrophy. The pulmonary artery segment is prominent in the presence of interatrial septal defects, the Eisenmenger syndrome, a patent ductus arteriosus, and the poststenotic dilatation of pulmonary stenosis, whereas it is usually not observed in the tetralogy of Fallot or transposition of the great vessels. Since enlargement of the pulmonary artery (seen roentgenographically) holds an important role in the proper evaluation of congenital heart disease and since this enlargement is often associated with an abnormal pulmonary

with large pulmonary arteries single ventricle with large pulmonary arteries, and other malformations) ^{877b}

CONSIDERATIONS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF SEVERAL CONGENITAL CARDIAC MALFORMATIONS

A few abbreviated comments pertaining to several congenital cardiac malformations which may be of general interest to internists follow

1 The presence of central cyanosis clubbing of the fingers a precordial systolic murmur and evidence of left ventricular hypertrophy clinically and by electrocardiogram in a young child is highly suggestive of *tricuspid atresia* ^{878a}

2 One should not overlook the fact that a *pulmonic stenosis* can coexist with an atrial or ventricular septal defect In such a situation, the prominent pulmonary vascular markings and the presence of a loud pulmonic second sound could be misleading ^{877d} The typical murmur and the finding of right ventricular hypertrophy by electrocardiogram (in contrast to the expected normal pattern or an incomplete right bundle-branch block with uncomplicated septal defects) may give one a clue in this direction A relatively common cause for cyanotic congenital heart disease in infants for which a valvular operation (but not the Blalock or Potts procedures) may be very helpful is congenital pulmonic stenosis with an open foramen ovale ^{878b}

Within an eight year period 15 patients more than thirty four years of age were encountered at the Mayo Clinic who were conclusively shown to have congenital valvular pulmonic stenosis (without a ventricular septal defect) ^{878c} The degree of poststenotic dilatation of the pulmonary artery in such patients may initially bring them to medical attention for the evaluation of a left hilar mass

3 In a manner similar to that by which a relative stenosis of the aortic and mitral valves can result from a dilatation of the cardiac chamber just proximal to it there may also be a *relative pulmonic stenosis* when the right ventricle is dilated in the absence of a concomitant distention of the pulmonary valvular ring This has been demonstrated in some patients with mitral stenosis ^{877f}

4 The possibility of an actual *pulmonary atresia* should be entertained when a cyanotic infant presents without a significant heart murmur

5 *Coarctation of the aorta* is complicated in up to 40 per cent of the cases by a bicuspid aortic valve This additional malformation is by no means insignificant inasmuch as it may become the seat of a bacterial endocarditis or a rheumatic endocarditis ⁴ ^{877e} The correct taking of the blood pressure in an infant suspected of having a coarctation of the aorta is obviously crucial Should the auscultatory method prove to be unsatisfactory, it can be reliably obtained by the use of the flush technique with two cuffs ^{877g} Another reliable method for obtaining the blood pressure of the lower extremities consists in placing a cuff around the ankle and feeling for the systolic pedal pulse Weiss found that the foot systolic pressure determined in this fashion is usually within 15 mm of mercury of the

B Increased left atrial pressure

1 Without increased pulmonary arteriolar resistance

a Chronic left ventricular failure

b Constrictive pericarditis of the left ventricle

2 With or without increased pulmonary arteriolar resistance (mitral stenosis, mitral insufficiency, or both)

IV Increased systolic pressure gradient between right ventricle and pulmonary artery (pulmonic stenosis with poststenotic dilatation)

V Mixed types

A Increased pulmonary flow and increased pulmonary arterial pressure with or without pulmonic insufficiency listed in I, A, III, A, 1 a, and III, A, 2

B Increased pulmonary flow and increased systolic pressure gradient between right ventricle and pulmonary artery (pulmonic stenosis plus atrial or ventricular septal defect)

ABSENCE OF PRIMARY CHANGES IN PULMONARY HEMODYNAMICS

I Abnormal development or weakness of the pulmonary artery (or idiopathic dilatation of the pulmonary artery (The pulmonary artery shows a considerable increase in its width, but no increase in its pulsations or that of the hilar or peripheral pulmonary vessels, vague precordial distress may be present, this diagnosis must be made with caution in light of the readiness with which the following entities may be overlooked mild pulmonic stenosis, a small arteriovenous shunt, pulmonic insufficiency, or excessive exertion during adolescence)

II Acquired weakness of the pulmonary artery

A Rheumatic heart disease

B Mycotic infection of the pulmonary artery (subacute bacterial endocarditis)

C Syphilitic pulmonary arteritis

D Traumatic aneurysm

The subject of pulmonary artery enlargement was previously considered in this chapter under the discussion of pulmonary heart disease (p 276)

Gasul and Fell also make the following two pertinent observations concerning the feasibility of surgery in cyanotic patients with congenital malformations of the heart (1) if the evidence points to a heart that is not greatly enlarged and a definite reduction in the pulmonary vasculature, surgical correction of the defect (usually the tetralogy, tricuspid atresia, single ventricle with a pulmonic stenosis dextrocardia or levocardia with pulmonic stenosis) is probably feasible, (2) on the other hand, the presence of marked cardiac enlargement in association with a definite increase in the pulmonary vascular pulsations and markings probably indicates that a pathologic condition exists which is not correctible by surgery at the present time (namely, complete transposition of the great vessels, the Taussig Bing heart, the Eisenmenger complex, persistent common trunk

cardial fibroelastosis or marked subaortic stenosis^{877 878} Other causes of cardiomegaly in young children who do not have murmurs or abnormal blood pressures are viral and idiopathic myocarditis⁸⁷⁶ glycogen storage disease of the heart⁸⁷⁹ and medial necrosis of the coronary arteries⁸⁸⁰

Furthermore there are times when one can diagnose auricular enlargement (namely by large and peaked P_2 waves in the case of the right atrium, and by broad P_2 waves when the left auricle is enlarged) Considerable enlargement of the right auricle and a high degree of pulmonary congestion in an infant who has survived for several months suggests that there is drainage of all the pulmonary veins into the right auricle⁸⁷⁸

An enlarged thymus gland could cover most of the cardiac silhouette and simulate cardiac enlargement In such a situation the effects of respiration on the chest films and the palpation of the apical impulse in the normal area can be quite helpful

11 *Ebstein's anomaly* is mentioned primarily to point out that in addition to the cyanotic form of the disease occurring in children, the malformation may be found in adults in the form of a noncyanotic cardiomegaly accompanied by a fairly good exercise tolerance Furthermore, the nature of the valvular abnormality could mislead the clinician into making the diagnosis of rheumatic tricuspid valvular disease (or conceivably of carcinoid heart disease) and rheumatic mitral valvulitis⁸⁷⁶ (The auscultation of an accentuated first heart sound and of an opening snap at the apex has been attributed to the displacement of the tricuspid valve to the left)

Several possible clues to the presence of this unusual but interesting disorder include the following (1) the finding of cyanosis in the absence of hypertrophy of the right ventricles (2) the demonstration of a complete right bundle-branch block with low amplitude R waves in the right precordial leads (presumably due to the thinning and dilatation of the proximal portion of the right ventricle which has become "atrialized"), (3) evidence of hypertrophy of the right atrium by the tall broadened P waves in the limb leads and over the right atrium and by x rays, (4) the tendency to supraventricular arrhythmias and (5) the characteristic hemodynamic pattern on cardiac catheterization (viz evidences of a markedly enlarged right atrium normal pressures in the pulmonary artery and right ventricle and the absence of an arteriovenous shunt)

12 Since *maternal rubella* usually occurs during the spring months the birthdays in November or December of children who have congenital cardiac defects might be retrospectively significant in this regard

COMPLICATIONS AND VARIATIONS OF PATENT DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS AND THE TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

The various causes for continuous murmurs and hums which might be mistaken for a *patent ductus arteriosus* were considered earlier in this chapter (p 242) While only the systolic component of the murmur of a patent ductus arteriosus may be audible it can be recognized more accurately in infants by noting the late systolic accentuation and its prominence over

brachial blood pressure ^{877c} A coarctation might be suspected when it is at least 10 mm of mercury lower than that of the arm

6 The author is familiar with one instance in which an astute diagnosis of *dextrocardia* was made by a urologist who noted the presence of a right-sided varicocele (due to an associated situs inversus) which could not be explained by a tumor or other local pathologic condition

7 There is usually little difficulty in diagnosing *congenital aortic stenosis* in early childhood (*Rheumatic valvulitis* is unusual in children below the age of four years) Here again, surgery should not be deferred too long in the presence of a physiologically significant lesion due to the possibilities of rapid decompensation or sudden death In reviewing an experience with 37 of these patients, Downing encountered an associated coarctation of the aorta in 8 and pulmonary stenosis in 4 ^{878b} The presence of an aortic second sound may be of value in distinguishing between an aortic valvular stenosis and a subaortic stenosis

8 *Congenital mitral stenosis* is usually associated with aortic stenosis, coarctation of the aorta, or a patent ductus arteriosus, rather than occurring as an isolated malformation ^{878c} While it is very infrequent, its significance lies both in the early mortality and in the fact that its presence precludes successful surgical correction of the associated lesions The diagnosis is admittedly quite difficult, although it may be suspected when right sided hypertrophy is encountered in the presence of a recognized left sided lesion

9 Both the rarity of the *Lutembacher syndrome* and the relative frequency with which patients with congenital defects that involve the auricles develop rheumatic lesions should be considered before this diagnosis is made The finding of a mid diastolic rumble in the enlarged heart with an atrial septal defect is indicative of a relative tricuspid stenosis and the high flow across this valve rather than a true associated mitral stenosis (the *Lutembacher syndrome*) ^{877b} Since the clinical and laboratory findings may be identical in patients with the *Lutembacher syndrome* and with atrial septal defects in whom there are elevated atrial pressures due to left ventricular failure, the differentiation can be made only by demonstrating the diastolic pressure gradient between the left atrium and the left ventricle

10 Inasmuch as only a few disorders cause enlargement of the fetal heart the presence of *cardiac enlargement shortly after birth* may be of considerable importance In view of the diagnostic limitations of x ray in infancy in this regard, the voltage of the complexes in the precordial leads is considered to be the most reliable indicator of chamber enlargement when dealing with this age group (One must recognize the normal preponderance of the right ventricle, however) Congestive failure in infancy is frequently mistaken for pneumonia One must be cautious in ascribing too much significance to the finding of a palpable liver several centimeters below the right costal margin in infants with congenital heart disease inasmuch as this is often a normal feature in this age group

The marked left ventricular hypertrophy pattern that is produced by an anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery cannot be distinguished electrocardiographically from that of either endo-

instead of the term '*tetralogy of Fallot*,' such functionally descriptive designations as "ventricular septal defect with mild pulmonary stenosis and left to right shunt," "ventricular septal defect with moderate pulmonary stenosis and bidirectional shunts, or 'ventricular septal defect with severe pulmonary stenosis and right to left shunt' be employed.^{876c} The assumption of the squatting position by cyanotic children when they are tired is usually indicative of pulmonic stenosis and decreased pulmonary flow as occurs most strikingly in this disorder.

In line with this terminology, others have clearly demonstrated that only two features of the 'tetralogy' are actually essential—viz, the pulmonary stenosis and the ventricular septal defect.^{893f} The right ventricular hypertrophy is essentially a secondary phenomenon, while the dextroposition of the aortic root has very little bearing upon the hemodynamic pattern present. The latter observation is supported by the fact that there is usually no technical difficulty encountered relative to the position of the aorta when the ventricular septal defect in the tetralogy of Fallot is closed.

Attention is directed to the review by Holladay and Witham of the variations which can be produced by the tetralogy of Fallot.^{893a} Cyanosis need not necessarily be present at birth. In fact it may not become apparent until the child begins to crawl or to walk. Furthermore, because of the relatively unstable nature of the hypoxia, there is no clear cut relationship between the hemoglobin level and the degree of oxygen saturation. The fall in oxygen consumption after exercise which occurs in pulmonic stenosis helps to differentiate patients having the tetralogy from those with the Eisenmenger complex (in which no pulmonic stenosis exists).

Some of these patients (perhaps 10 per cent) may reach their second decade. In such instances there is usually a predominant valvular pulmonic stenosis rather than a stenosis of the infundibular type. The pulmonic second sound is frequently prominent in contrast to the case with an isolated pulmonic stenosis. Within the clinical spectrum of patients with the tetralogy of Fallot is the acyanotic patient who is active and who is usually regarded as having a large ventricular septal defect.^{891d} In addition to the large defect however there is a very mild infundibular stenosis, resulting in a large left to right shunt without a right to left shunt. There are instances wherein acute and chronic rheumatic endocarditis have complicated the tetralogy of Fallot.⁸⁹² Mention was made in an earlier chapter of the possibility of a brain abscess complicating cyanotic heart disease in which a right to left shunt exists (p. 133).

In addition to the evidences of right ventricular hypertrophy both in the physical examination and in the electrocardiogram one should be aware of the fact that these patients may also develop hypertension, left ventricular hypertrophy, marked cardiac enlargement, and congestive failure. Accordingly an increased cardiothoracic ratio does not necessarily imply additional complicating anomalies but may merely reflect a severe infundibular stenosis or hypertension (a poor prognostic sign). Furthermore it has been stressed that the classic '*cœur en sabot*' is demonstrable only in the minority of infants with this condition.⁸⁹²

The considerable dilatation of the bronchial arteries that frequently evolves in the tetralogy may give rise to much diagnostic confusion. First,

the back. Even the presence of minimal cyanosis in the patient with a patent ductus arteriosus should immediately suggest some complication.

One must pay close attention to the finding of sharply peaked P_2 waves and evidences for hypertrophy of the right ventricle in the patient with a patent ductus arteriosus. These findings could be indicative of a concomitant pulmonary stenosis. This last mentioned defect must be corrected by the surgeon *before* that of the ductus in order to prevent the precipitation of the patient into acute right-sided heart failure.

Marked pulmonary hypertension may develop in the patient with a long standing patent ductus arteriosus. This phenomenon is usually associated with a reversal of the flow of blood from the pulmonary artery to the aorta as a result of the development of increased pulmonary resistance.²¹⁴ It is not unlikely that in most instances of pulmonary hypertension which complicate a patent ductus arteriosus the pulmonary hypertension was initiated very early during infancy.

The recognition of this situation is important for several reasons. First, the character of the clinical picture often changes. This is particularly true with regard to the murmur (which may either lose its systolic or diastolic component, or even disappear entirely). Secondly, the finding of cyanosis, a systolic murmur, and evidence of right ventricular strain may lead to an erroneous diagnosis of pulmonic stenosis. Thirdly, patients may survive for many years after the onset of the reversed flow.²¹⁵ Finally, sudden death has followed ligation of the ductus arteriosus and various physiologic stresses (such as childbirth) in the presence of this complication.²¹⁶

The diagnosis of a reversed flow can be suspected when there develops evidence of right ventricular hypertrophy in both the electrocardiogram and chest films in the patient with a patent ductus, and when cyanosis makes its appearance. The cyanosis is usually most pronounced in the lower extremities (since the deoxygenated blood enters the aorta distal to the carotid and subclavian arteries). The diagnosis is conclusively established by cardiac catheterization and by the demonstration of a higher arterial oxygen saturation in the right arm than in the femoral artery on simultaneously drawn specimens of blood.

In the light of both the hazardous nature of any attempts to close the ductus if a predominant right to left shunt exists, and the obvious hazard of subjecting these patients to thoracotomy in order to observe the effects on the pulmonary artery and systemic pressures following occlusion of the ductus, preoperative evaluation might be attempted should a reversed flow be suspected. This is performed by occluding the ductus during cardiac catheterization (if possible) by means of a special three-way catheter with an inflatable balloon which is placed into the patent ductus. Such a technique permits the accurate calculation of both the pulmonary artery pressures and the magnitude of the shunts in the presence of a bidirectional flow.²¹⁷ A marked rise of the pulmonary artery pressure after a four minute occlusion indicates the presence of a major right to left shunt for which the patent ductus is serving as an escape valve.

Inasmuch as the functional derangement of the same anatomic defect may vary considerably in individual cases, Edwards has suggested that

cardial friction rubs with changes in position the intensification of a gallop rhythm in the recumbent position the detection of pulsus alternans in the upright position the greater sensitivity of the carotid sinus reflex in the sitting position especially in the digitalized patient the greater ease of detecting the murmur of aortic insufficiency with the patient sitting and bending forward and the relief of the orthostatic dyspnea of emphysema and interstitial pulmonary fibrosis by the recumbent position The accentuation of cardiac dyspnea, angina pectoris and heart failure by recumbency can be better appreciated in light of the fact that there is a release of 500 ml. of blood or more from the lower limbs back into the circulation during the change from the upright to the flat position, even in normal individuals

It must be stressed that the finding of 'low blood pressure' in the vast majority of individuals in whom it is encountered is merely a coincidental physical finding Only rarely does it represent the primary cause of the patient's dizziness, asthenia, poor concentration, sweating and headache All too often, "essential hypotension" is a vicious iatrogenic affliction In fact the author is continually impressed with the fact that many of these patients have unusually good health and vigor particularly after the age of fifty (The reason that individuals with relatively low systolic pressure readings experience no untoward effects is that the greatest fall in blood pressure actually occurs in the passage of blood from the arterioles to the capillaries where the circulation can function effectively under a pressure of approximately 20 mm. of mercury)

There are many variants of the syndrome of *chronic postural hypotension* The postural syncope is most apt to be worse shortly after rising in the morning However, this disorder is more frequently a manifestation of some disease or therapeutic effort (hypotensive drugs, sympathectomy, adrenalectomy) that affects the autonomic nervous system It must also be differentiated from myocardial infarction, constrictive pericarditis, chronic infections, anemia, malnutrition, Addison's disease, primary autonomic insufficiency¹¹³⁸ and dysautonomia¹¹⁴⁰ The last two entities are discussed elsewhere (p. 381)

Orthostatic hypotension may be a striking feature in elderly individuals who have lost much weight over a relatively short period of time and who lead very sedentary lives The great therapeutic benefit of an abdominal binder, a tight belt, or mild pressor agents emphasizes the importance of not placing the fatalistic label of "hardening of the arteries" on such individuals

Attacks of syncope that are related to the upright position in patients with partial impairment of cerebral perfusion may be due to the pooling of large quantities of blood in the lower extremities particularly in the presence of large varicose veins and venous angiomas On the other hand the potential therapeutic importance of this observation is pointed out by the effectiveness of simple elevation of the legs in counteracting hypotension during surgery

Brief mention will also be made of the following cardiovascular phenomena that are related to changes in position and which are often overlooked by clinicians

in addition to the murmurs created by the pulmonic stenosis and the septal defect, these blood vessels can also be productive of a continuous murmur in up to ten per cent of the patients^{893b} Secondly, these hypertrophied vessels could give the impression of either normal or increased pulmonary vascular markings by x ray in up to one fourth of the cases^{893c} (A similar situation may prevail bilaterally when the shunt is predominantly left to right, or unilaterally in the opposite lung field in the case of unilateral pulmonary atresia)

The importance of correctly diagnosing an uncomplicated tetralogy of Fallot is underscored by the fact that when it is not made—the most common mistakes being pulmonary valvular stenosis with a patent foramen ovale and cyanosis, a single ventricle with pulmonary stenosis, or transposition of the great vessels with pulmonary stenosis—the performance of an aortic-pulmonary shunt (the Potts procedure) is apt to induce cardiac enlargement and failure The current progress in the direct approach to the surgical correction of such lesions by open heart surgery with pump oxygenators and cardiac bypass techniques will also allow the surgeon to ascertain various complications of the tetralogy, the presence of which could preclude an otherwise satisfactory operative result^{1 87d *} These include a marked overriding of the aorta and a persistent common atrioventricular canal (in place of the common type of interventricular septal defect)^{893d}

ORTHOSTATIC HYPOTENSION AND OTHER POSTURAL CARDIOVASCULAR PHENOMENA

One of the most frequent situations for which the advice of a consultant physician is sought pertains to the evaluation of chest and cerebral complaints that are related to changes in the patient's posture A number of these conditions are discussed elsewhere in the text under aortic valvular disease (p 258), cerebral vascular accidents (p 360), carotid sinus syncope (p 293), angina decubitus (p 266), "abdominal angina" (p 300), drug induced postural hypotension—particularly with morphine (p 274), the potent hypotensive drugs (p 360), atropine (p 432), and nitroglycerin (p 274)—a ball valve thrombus or tumor of the left atrium (p 257), primary pulmonary hypertension (p 275), pulmonary embolism (p 212), dysautonomia (p 381), and other diseases that affect the autonomic nervous system Principally included among the latter are diabetes mellitus amyloidosis, and tabes dorsalis An orthostatic hypotension may be observed in patients whose hypertension is due to either a pheochromocytoma or an aldosteroma

Attention is directed to a comprehensive review of this subject by Silverman and Salomon^{88 *}

There is no substitute for the careful clinical evaluation of the effects of position in the course of a cardiology examination One needs only to recall the following observations to be impressed with the scope of this maxim the accentuation of the presystolic murmur of mitral stenosis in the left lateral position, the accentuation of the murmur of tricuspid stenosis in the right lateral position the variation in intensity and shifting of per-

It should be borne in mind that malignant hypertension with prominent proliferative arterial lesions is occasionally encountered in young people in the absence of an underlying nephritis, and is particularly prone to be abrupt and fulminant in males and Negroes ¹²⁷⁴

Since many patients with very high blood pressure levels are relatively asymptomatic, especially in the case of postmenopausal females great care should be taken not to casually attribute recent dyspnea, dizziness, headache, easy fatigability, and other symptoms to this condition. This admonition is most noteworthy when the changes in the optic fundi due to lesions causing increased intracranial pressure are superimposed upon those of a pre-existing benign hypertensive retinopathy. The fully developed lesion of arteriovenous nicking is associated *only* with hypertensive disease. In fact, some cardiomegaly can be demonstrated in up to 95 per cent of the patients in which it is prominent.

The reader will appreciate the fact that over 85 per cent of hypertensive patients have "essential" hypertension. It will suffice by way of review and without elaborate discussion to enumerate the other causes of hypertension in the following abbreviated listing. The relationship of hypertension to each of these diseases is discussed and stressed elsewhere in this text under the individual entities. The various diagnostic studies which may be utilized in the study of patients with hypertension have been ably summarized by Hollander ^{233b}. This author also stresses the importance of differentiating between true arterial hypertension and the systolic hypertension that results from either an increased stroke output of the left ventricle (as occurs in heart block, aortic regurgitation, and the various causes of "high output" failure) or the decreased distensibility of the aorta which characterizes the arterio-sclerotic involvement of this vascular structure.

1 *Parenchymal renal disease*

Glomerulonephritis (acute chronic) (p. 0)

Chronic pyelonephritis (p. 110)

Congenital abnormalities (polycystic disease, hypoplasia, others) (p. 422)

Tumors (p. 332)

2 *Renal vascular disease (arterial, venous)*

Embolism

Thrombosis (p. 214)

Arteriosclerosis (p. 292)

Congenital defects (hypoplasia, aneurysm) (*vide infra*)

Dissecting aneurysm (p. 295)

Compression of renal arteries by an intrinsic or extrarenal mass

Arteriovenous fistula (p. 292)

3 *Diffuse vascular disease*

Polyarteritis (p. 307)

Visceral thrombophlebitis (p. 219)

Systemic lupus erythematosus (p. 304)

Coarctation of the aorta

4 *Endocrinopathies*

Pheochromocytoma (p. 21)

Cushing's syndrome (p. 28)

Pituitary tumors (acromegaly) (p. 30)

Hyperthyroidism (p. 18)

Aldosteroma (p. 29)

Arrhenoblastoma (p. 35)

1 The *syndrome of left lateral hypotension* describes the abrupt fall in blood pressure (and even a concomitant shock like state) that follows the assumption of this particular position ^{88b} The author has encountered this phenomenon in a large number of cardiac patients, and accordingly advises most of his patients suffering from heart disease to avoid the left lateral position This phenomenon presumably results from vasovagal reflexes that are induced by marked rotation and twisting of the heart, but may also be due to an obstruction at the pulmonary veins or the left atrium While this hypotensive state is most frequently noted in patients with enlarged hearts, dyspnea and precordial distress can also take place in individuals whose normal sized hearts demonstrate unusual mobility in the mediastinum This is particularly apt to occur when there has been a rapid and marked loss of weight in formerly obese people

2 In contrast to the aforementioned disorder, there is a *postural shock syndrome* that has been observed in the latter part of pregnancy which is corrected by the left lateral position This form of circulatory collapse is initiated or aggravated by the dorsal recumbent position It is probably due to the interference of venous return from the inferior vena cava by the pressure of the gravid uterus on this structure ^{88c}

3 *Postexertional orthostatic hypotension* has been described by Eichna, Horvath, and Bean in several instances of hypotension, shock, and even complete heart block with asystole following strenuous exercise ^{88 d} It may occur in young and apparently healthy individuals

4 *Orthostatic hypernatremia* was mentioned earlier in this chapter, with special reference to the potentiation of mercurial induced diuresis by recumbency in patients with "refractory" heart failure (p 231) ⁸¹⁰

5 The number of effects of posture on both normal and deranged electrocardiographic tracings and in the induction of arrhythmias is legion ⁸⁸ The electrocardiographic alterations can include changes in the P, QRS and T waves, changes in the P R and Q T intervals (including all degrees of heart block) stemming from the greater vagal influence during recumbency, and even the induction or disappearance of electrical alternans, left bundle-branch block and (posterior) myocardial infarction While sinus arrhythmia and extrasystoles tend to be more frequent in the recumbent position, orthostatic auricular or ventricular tachycardias might also be encountered, with or without an associated orthostatic hypotension ^{88 f}

SYSTEMIC HYPERTENSION

If the potentially curable types of hypertension are to be recognized and treated, it would behoove all clinicians to regard systemic hypertension as but another possible manifestation of many generalized diseases ^{88g} That this is a particularly important consideration in atypical cases of hypertension has already merited discussion under the endocrinopathies Furthermore, with the more prolonged observation of patients who have exhibited hypertension during the course of their pregnancy, it appears quite likely that the majority of patients with pre-eclampsia are candidates for the subsequent development of essential hypertension notwithstanding the normalization of their blood pressure in the puerperium ^{88ha} This orientation may bear considerable prophylactic import

sive patients who lacked both a family history of the disease and convincing evidence to indicate another cause for the hypertension, (3) the development of an accelerated or malignant hypertension in elderly hypertensives, and (4) patients in any age group with essential hypertension of long duration whose disease abruptly became more severe. The auscultation of a loud systolic bruit over the abdomen anteriorly and over the lumbar spine posteriorly in a patient with a persistent diastolic pressure of 170 mm. of mercury or more should suggest a primary renal vascular lesion. (Many of these patients also prove to have concomitant disease of the aorta in the form of thrombosis, coarctation, or atherosclerotic plaque formation.^{897a, 911b} Neither the intravenous nor retrograde pyelographic studies may be very helpful in such situations.

Several observers have independently been impressed with the degree of polyuria encountered in cases of unilateral renal hypertension.¹⁰⁷ This manifestation is attributed to the physiologic activity stemming from the higher concentrations of renin and angiotensin that are demonstrable in the renal venous blood of such patients. Partial visualization of the affected kidney may be noted on intravenous pyelography if enough renal tissue is still functioning on that side. Marked leukocytosis and albuminuria are also very striking and of diagnostic value on occasion.¹⁰⁷ Unilateral renal disease that is causing severe hypertension may be associated with a normal blood urea nitrogen. (It is calculated that in the absence of dehydration, at least two thirds of the total renal functioning mass must be destroyed prior to the development of an elevation in this component.^{885b})

Ferris and Brust believe that the unusual TEAC blood pressure response (i.e. either a rise or no fall occurring) is a valuable screening device in patients with humoral forms of hypertension (including unilateral renal vascular lesions) whose hypertension is still curable.⁸⁸⁷ These observers were impressed by the incidence with which both the renal function and pyelographic studies proved to be nonrevealing and the rapidity with which malignant hypertension can develop in such patients. Reference is also made in Section III of Part II to several promising methods of physiologically diagnosing significant unilateral renal disease in the presence of hypertension by an analysis of the urine coming simultaneously from each kidney (p. 711). The use of "radiorenograms" (employing external scintillation counters and a radioiodine-labeled contrast medium) holds further promise in this regard.*

THE CAROTID SINUS SYNDROME

I am frequently impressed both by the frequency with which the carotid sinus syndrome asserts itself clinically in a consultation practice and the infrequency with which this diagnosis is even considered by referring physicians. The number of cardiovascular, neurologic, and metabolic disorders this condition may simulate is legion.⁸⁸⁹ Epilepsy, cerebral vascular accidents, postural hypotension, aortic stenosis, hyperinsulinism, Adams Stokes attacks, narcolepsy, and Meniere's disease are the conditions most commonly so entertained.

See reference 88 of Part II

5 *Other significant causes of systemic hypertension*

Perinephric disease (infection, tumor hematoma) (p 109)

Obstructive uropathies (prostatism, aberrant vesicels stricture)

Porphyria (p 61)

Polycythemia vera (p 188)

The diencephalic syndrome (p 544)

Increased intracranial pressure (p 363)

Lead poisoning (p 65)

Disease of the spinal cord (transection transverse myelitis tabes dorsalis)

One should not overlook the presence of hyperthyroidism in the hypertensive patient with an unexplained auricular fibrillation or tachycardia. An "endocrine hypertensive syndrome," which appears to be closely related to the presence of adrenal cortical hyperplasia, and which requires differentiation from the true functioning adrenal tumors, is not infrequently encountered in women. (It may ultimately be shown to bear a relationship to aldosterone secretion.) This pseudo Cushing's syndrome is characterized by the quadrad of central obesity (often with a rapid weight gain), menstrual irregularities, a low concentration of sodium chloride in the sweat and hypertension.⁸⁸⁴ The urine may offer certain readily determined clues that are of some differential importance when the possibility of adrenocortico-genic hypertension is raised. Namely, the urine of a patient with the Cushing syndrome does not have the low, fixed specific gravity or the persistently alkaline pH, both of which are so characteristic of primary aldosteronism (p 29).

Considerable emphasis should obviously be paid both to emotional factors and to technical artifacts in evaluating hypertension. For example, it has been repeatedly shown that falsely elevated blood pressure readings are frequently obtained in very obese individuals due to the increased effort expended on inflating the sphygmomanometer.¹⁴⁷ (In these very obese patients, determination of the radial artery pressure by either the auscultatory method or by palpation is more accurate. The use of a wide cuff can also circumvent this difficulty.) It is also known that a loosely applied blood pressure cuff can result in a falsely elevated blood pressure reading.⁸⁸⁵

While severe hypertension resulting from unilateral renal vascular occlusion is unusual, it is nonetheless very important by virtue of its potential curability.⁸⁸⁶ The nature of the congenital malformation of the renal artery that may give rise to hypertension by interfering with the renal arterial perfusion varies. It may take the form of either a hypoplastic vessel or a cirroid angioma. The diagnosis of arteriovenous aneurysms around the renal pelvis might be suspected by the finding of minute indentations of the ureter at its point of departure from the renal pelvis on the excretory urogram.^{886a}

Of 104 selected hypertensive patients who were studied by aortography at the Cleveland Clinic, 30 were found to have focal disease of the renal arteries, the majority consisting of unilateral or bilateral arteriosclerotic plaques.^{886d} In six instances, a poststenotic aneurysmal dilatation of the renal artery could be demonstrated distal to the point of obstruction. Selection of patients for aortography was based on the following indications: (1) the finding of an unexplained disparity in the size or function of the kidneys by intravenous urography in a hypertensive patient, (2) young hyper-

static cancer neurofibromas, and lymphomas^{897b} ^d The very serious complications that may follow less than expert surgery on these tumors will be recounted in a later chapter (p 481)

SYNDROMES PRODUCED BY DISSECTING ANEURYSMS OF THE AORTA

Dissecting aneurysms of the aorta often deviate from their usual presenting clinical feature of sudden tearing chest pain in a hypertensive patient. Various bizarre features and pain radiations may be experienced, depending on the site and course of the dissection and the organs involved.⁸⁹⁴ The variant syndromes and the diagnoses simulated are listed as follows:

1 *Cardiovascular* Syphilitic heart disease, rheumatic heart disease, myocardial infarction, subclavian artery scalenus syndrome, pericarditis, primary iliac or femoral thrombosis. Look for a new aortic diastolic murmur and local diminished pulses developing. Jaw pain also occurs in this condition.

2 *Cerebral neurologic* Cerebral vascular accidents, anterior spinal artery syndrome, hypertensive encephalopathy.⁸⁹⁸

3 *Pulmonary* Pneumonitis, pulmonary infarction, mediastinal tumor. Suspect a dissecting aneurysm in the presence of an acute left hemothorax and air hunger.

4 *Abdominal* Bleeding peptic ulcer, acute pancreatitis, mesenteric thrombosis, acute cholecystitis. Malignancy may also be considered if an aortic mass with but little pulsation is felt.

5 *Renal and Retroperitoneal* Renal calculus or infarction, hematuria, uremia, shock. Look for the development of abdominal or lumbar ecchymoses.

It should be remembered that this disease can affect individuals in their second and third decades, particularly in association with pregnancy, coarctation of the aorta, and other congenital heart diseases. Dissecting aneurysms of the thoracic aorta and saccular aneurysms of the abdominal aorta have also occurred in association with polycystic disease of the kidneys and liver.^{145b}

It is emphasized that extensive and repeated dissection can occur without pain. (The pain associated with a dissecting aneurysm appears to be related more to its impact upon the surrounding tissues than merely the dissection of the intima from the media of the aorta.) In this regard, however, it must be appreciated that while only 51 per cent of the 80 patients with dissecting aneurysms observed by Baer had chest pain, many were admitted in states of shock, confusion, or coma.⁸⁹⁴ Another important point for clinicians to recall is that a significant number of these dissections have occurred in the absence of hypertension. Some authorities are pondering whether a possible relationship between the use of potent antihypertensive therapy and the subsequent development of a dissecting aneurysm might exist.

The concept has gradually evolved that cystic medial necrosis of the aorta may represent a nonspecific result of hemodynamic stress on the

The carotid sinus response should be ascertained in *every* patient presenting with recurrent and unexplained dizziness, weakness, angina pectoris, tinnitus, and seizures of all descriptions, with or without preceding aurae (The right carotid sinus is more commonly dilated and sensitive than is its counterpart on the left) Suspicion should also be roused when these symptoms occur in elderly male patients with associated arteriosclerotic or hypertensive heart disease, and when they are related to either the upright position or to changes in the position of the head and neck It is cautioned, however, that a hyperactive carotid sinus reflex is *not* synonymous with or diagnostic of the clinical syndrome The wide variety of electrocardiographic changes and symptoms that can be induced in normal, active individuals following carotid sinus stimulation underscores the rigid clinical criteria that must be adhered to in diagnosing the hypersensitive carotid sinus syndrome.⁸⁹⁰

A number of pertinent observations concerning the overexcitability of the carotid sinus mechanism are of considerable clinical interest When associated with the presence of biliary tract disease, this hypersensitivity has been noted to disappear after a cholecystectomy.^{891a} Emotional factors may also play a considerable role in the activity of the carotid sinus, even at nonhypoglycemic levels.^{891b} Contrary to the general impression, cardiac syncope in the presence of auricular fibrillation is not infrequently due to a hyperactive carotid sinus mechanism In fact, this state can be potentiated by the action of digitalis.⁸⁹² It is important to appreciate these considerations inasmuch as the prognosis may not be quite as serious in carotid sinus mediated syncope as in the other types of cardiac syncope Further more, therapy with the vagal blocking drugs and local irradiation have proved to be very beneficial

On rare occasions, *chemodectomas* (also known as nonchromaffin paragangliomas carotid body-like tumors, and receptomas) are encountered, primarily arising from the carotid body or glomus jugulare In a review of more than 1000 cases of tumors involving the neck and parotid areas encountered at the Lahey Clinic, 32 instances of carotid body tumors were encountered.^{897d}

The three types of carotid body tumors usually recognized include those wherein the normal structure of the carotid body is simulated (the most common variety) those giving an adenoma like appearance, and the angioma like type.^{897b} At times the features of all three can be identified throughout certain tumors While these tumors are usually benign, they may metastasize locally to the bone, the lymph nodes, and intracranially It is now estimated that local, regional or distant metastases occur in approximately 15 per cent of these neoplasms

Chemodectomas are usually characterized by their unilateral nature and their slow growth as a painless mass in the side of the neck for months or years Symptoms may result from encroachment upon the pharynx, involvement of the surrounding nerve structures, or the referral of pain to either the neck or the ear Unusual carotid sinus sensitivity and other symptoms suggesting altered chemoreceptor activity and vagal dysfunction have been described.⁸⁹⁷

The differential diagnosis usually includes branchial cleft cysts, meta

the ascending aortic arch in the absence of a luetic aortitis, but only infrequently so on the anterolateral wall of the ascending aorta. The former are rarely observed in the posteroanterior chest film, however, inasmuch as their posteromedial location is overshadowed by the spine.⁹⁰ This contrasts with the situation in a luetic aortitis wherein the intimal calcification occurs throughout the entire circumference of the ascending aorta.

It is wise to consider the possibility of an *unperforated aortic sinus aneurysm* when faced with a loud systolic murmur and a fusiform or sacular dilatation of the ascending aorta.⁹⁰¹ Angiocardiography has aided in establishing this diagnosis.⁹⁰² The right aortic sinus is most frequently involved with the posterior (noncoronary) aortic sinus being the next one in order so affected.

Aneurysms of the aortic sinuses of Valsalva have been associated with syphilis, subacute bacterial endocarditis, arteriosclerosis, and cystic medial necrosis, or they may be due to a congenital weakness in the wall of the heart at the base of the aorta. Associated congenital defects have included high ventricular septal defects, coarctation of the aorta, arachnodactyly, and bicuspid aortic valves. In fact, aneurysmal dilatation of the aortic sinuses may be demonstrable in infants and children with Marfan's syndrome long before the other stigmata of this disorder are prominent (Steinberg and his colleagues have reported upon identical twins two years of age, with this condition who were found to have cardiac enlargement and murmurs. The dilatation of the aortic sinuses could be readily demonstrated on angiocardiography).⁹⁰³ The aortic leaflets, above which rupture of one of the sinuses of Valsalva perforates, are usually normal, however. In contrast to congenital aneurysms of the sinus of Valsalva, luetic aneurysms involving this area may be huge and can occasionally rupture outside the heart.

A variety of clinical syndromes may ensue resulting from such complications as rupture (the most common one), pressure phenomena, endocarditis, and septic embolism. Depending on the location of the aneurysm, rupture has been observed to occur into the right ventricle, the pulmonary artery, the right atrium, the left ventricle, or the pericardial sac. When rupture takes place, there is usually sudden dyspnea, palpitation, and collapse, associated with a continuous machinery like murmur along the left sternal border due to the creation of a cardio-aortic fistula.

As was pointed out above, the acute refractory right heart failure resulting from this fistula and the ensuing left to right shunt has already proved to be susceptible to repair by open heart surgery, both before and after perforation.⁹⁰⁴ * A sacklike structure may be found which can be resected.

Most of the reported *aneurysms of the coronary arteries* have occurred in adults. Exceptions are to be found, however, in the mycotic embolic variety, those associated with rheumatic carditis, and those related to polyarteritis or some other form of necrotizing arteritis which can also affect infants and children.⁹⁰ Furthermore, there is probably a congenital type inasmuch as other congenital malformations of the heart are usually concomitantly noted in infants with this disorder.

Arteriosclerotic aneurysms of the thoracic aorta can produce unusual

aorta. For example, McKusick, Logue, and Bahnson have described four patients with disease of the aortic valve (stenosis and regurgitation) in whom diffuse aneurysms of the ascending aorta developed—with or without dissection—in association with the histologic presence of this change⁸¹⁰. Similarly, the background of either essential hypertension or a congenital aortic stenosis in patients with dissecting aneurysms, possibly with a genetic inferiority of the aortic media (as is best exemplified by the Marfan syndrome) is well known⁸⁰⁸.

The term "dissecting hematoma" is probably more accurate since the condition is not an aneurysm, but rather a progressive splitting of the medial layer of the aorta by the hematoma⁸¹¹. As surgical techniques continue to improve, it will become increasingly important to estimate both the site and the extent of the initial tear and dissection. The presence of simultaneous pain in the back and epigastrium favors the aortic arch or a site just below the left subclavian artery. The development of an intense murmur of aortic insufficiency usually places the tear within a few centimeters of the aortic valve. Other signs that might point to this lesion include a pulsation of the right sternoclavicular joint, and a friction rub in the upper parasternal areas that is synchronous with the heart beat.

Thoracic surgeons with extensive experience have noted that dissecting aneurysms are occasionally chronic, and that they may go unrecognized for many months until a fresh dissection has occurred⁸¹². Prior, Buran, and Perl reported upon five fatal cases of chronic (healed) dissecting aneurysms in which the survival time ranged from 63 days to several years⁸¹³. The pathologic changes were observed to vary from imperfectly organized intramural hematomata to secondary endothelial lined channels (double barreled aortas) with abundant elastification and pronounced proliferative changes in the intima and subintima.

SYNDROMES PRODUCED BY NONDISSECTING ANEURYSMS OF THE AORTA

The long asymptomatic course of some patients with aneurysms of the thoracic aorta, usually of luetic origin, has been impressive. The occasional rupture of an aortic aneurysm into the superior vena cava, the pulmonary artery, the pericardial cavity, the pleural cavity, the right auricle or ventricle, and other sites may be followed either by sudden death or by survival for various durations. The diverse manifestations so produced—particularly the variants of the superior vena caval syndrome and right sided heart failure—are well reviewed in several recent reports⁸¹⁴. The recognition and differentiation of these complications from those of nonsyphilitic dissecting aneurysms and from the sequelae of myocardial infarction might prove to be quite difficult. As in the case of dissecting aneurysms, the diagnosis of thoracic aortic aneurysms is no longer solely an academic matter since their excision is now feasible and the fistulous communications correctible by surgery. Moreover, early successful surgical repair has also proved to be feasible in cases of traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the aorta and the superior vena cava⁸¹⁵.

Calcified atheromatous intimal plaques are not uncommonly found in

Several further comments are in order concerning this particular sign. The accurate assessment of expansile pulsation is best achieved by palpating the mass at two points or by visualizing the mass at two points during fluoroscopic examination. Nevertheless, even with these precautions, it may be difficult to differentiate an aneurysm (or a highly vascular tumor) from either an upper abdominal mass which is transmitting aortic pulsations or from an abnormally tortuous aorta. A lateral view of the abdomen might demonstrate the presence of calcification in the wall of an aneurysm when this structure cannot be palpated with accuracy in an obese abdomen. While calcification of the abdominal aorta is common and usually bears no diagnostic significance, its presence in a patient with recent unexplained back pain might profitably direct one's thinking towards an underlying aneurysm or dissection of this vessel.

Splenic artery aneurysms are probably not as rare as one might surmise from the literature. Prior to rupture the most common complaint is pain in either the epigastrium or the left upper quadrant. Splenomegaly has been noted in almost one half of the reported cases. The diagnosis is usually made clinically, however, by the demonstration of an oval or round ring of calcification in the left upper quadrant. At times, calcium deposits are seen in the splenic artery itself. The extraordinary association of pregnancy with rupture of these aneurysms is well documented. Their greater incidence in females—in contrast with the male preponderance in most other types of aneurysms—is also noteworthy. Rupture may take place into the greater or lesser sacs, the retroperitoneal space, the stomach, the colon, or the pancreas.⁸⁰⁷

A few cases have been described in which an acute bacterial infection was engrafted on the aortic wall at the site of atherosclerosis, with rupture ultimately occurring at the site of the ensuing *mycotic aneurysm*. This may take place either as a result of an underlying endocarditis⁸⁰⁸ or in the absence of such a centralized emboligenic focus.⁸¹⁰ In the presence of an aneurysm of the aorta of obscure etiology with or without calcification of the mesenteric nodes, the possibility of a mycotic aneurysm resulting from either a tuberculous para aortic lymphadenitis or a tuberculous aortitis might also be entertained.⁸⁴²

ANOMALIES AND DISORDERS OF THE GREAT ARTERIAL TRUNKS

In light of the recent advances in vascular surgery, the diagnosis of a *chronic thrombosis affecting the terminal abdominal aorta and the iliac vessels* (the Leriche syndrome) merits added emphasis.⁸¹¹ Intermittent claudication and easy fatigability referable to the thigh and the hip, diminished pulsation of the femoral arteries and at times of the abdominal aorta, thrombophlebitis, impotence, a loud systolic bruit over the abdominal aorta and lumbar spine area, and other symptoms referable to the extension of the occlusion to the inferior mesenteric and renal arteries—or any combination of these features—may characterize the clinical complex. This syndrome constitutes one of the bona fide indications for translumbar aortography, especially when resectional surgery is contemplated (p. 783).

Edwards has pointed out that the location of claudication pain is

manifestations, particularly when the concavity of the arch is involved. In the elderly and hypertensive, aneurysms of the thoracic aorta (particularly those affecting the arch and the descending portions) are tending to be arteriosclerotic rather than luetic with increasing frequency. The presenting features can be manifold. These could include the finding of mediastinal or hilar masses, backache (due to the erosion of the bodies of the dorsal vertebrae), hoarseness (due to recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis), hemoptysis (due to an erosion or stenosis of a large pulmonary artery), or epigastric pain. In fact, such signs as hoarseness, severe clubbing, and profound weight loss might be readily misconstrued as signifying a metastasizing bronchogenic carcinoma or a mediastinal mass.

The presence of a dense clot in the arteriosclerotic aneurysm of the thoracic aorta accounts for the absence of pulsations and the failure of the aneurysm to be visualized by angiocardiology in certain cases.⁹⁰³ Steinberg noted pulsatile movements of the aneurysm in only one of six patients.^{903a} He points out the definitive diagnostic value of angiocardiology in many of these cases, particularly in its differentiation from a chronic dissecting aneurysm (which concomitantly produces a large vessel and widespread narrowing of the lumen).

The widening of the superior mediastinal shadow in the region of the aortic arch following injury to the chest—even after a prolonged latent period with a nonpenetrating injury, and unaccompanied by rib fractures—should suggest an incomplete *traumatic rupture* of either the aorta or another great vessel. An aneurysm could eventually develop at such a site.⁹⁰⁴ Patients with chronic traumatic aneurysm of the thoracic aorta can remain asymptomatic and gainfully employed for many years after the partial rupture. Accordingly, surgical correction should not be attempted too hastily for these individuals in the absence of symptoms or evidence of enlargement of the aneurysm, notwithstanding the availability of resectional and grafting techniques.^{904a}

A number of observers have been impressed with the increasing frequency of *arteriosclerotic abdominal aneurysms* and their ability to simulate a host of other disorders, particularly lesions within the urinary tract.⁹⁰⁵ While various descriptions of pain are presented (frequently suggestive of renal colic), up to one half of these patients have no significant pain. Reference was made in an earlier chapter to the ability of a ruptured atherosclerotic aneurysm to manifest itself for several weeks in the form of unexplained fever and leukocytosis (p. 107).⁹⁰² Very few abdominal signs may be present in this situation. Ileus is another relatively frequent finding.⁹⁰⁶

There may be an interval of days to weeks from the onset of leaking to the final rupture, in large measure due to the tamponade effect exerted by the tensed retroperitoneal tissues. The progressive anemia, the increased soft tissue mass surrounding the calcified aneurysmal wall, and the obliteration of the psoas shadow can alert the clinician to initiate surgical therapy.^{905b}

The presence of a truly expansile and tender mass is diagnostic, the latter feature helping to differentiate it from a buckled arteriosclerotic aorta. It may be difficult, however, to detect the presence of an expansile pulsating mass in an obese individual with an abdominal aortic aneurysm.

of the descending aorta beyond the right heart border before it re-enters the left hemithorax is very apt to simulate a mass projecting from the mediastinum into the right lower lung field in the posteroanterior chest film.¹¹³ The mechanism producing this 'S' curve can be better appreciated when it is realized that the descending aorta is quite mobile except at its point of exit through the diaphragm.

Attention is directed to three additional entities which are not infrequently confused with aneurysms.

Buckling of the common carotid artery is usually found on the right side of the neck in elderly hypertensive, and arteriosclerotic female patients.¹¹⁴ If the clinician is not aware of this cause of a distinct large pulsatile mass in the neck, it will undoubtedly be regarded as an aneurysm. The absence of associated signs and symptoms of pressure on the adjacent structures—along with the absence of involvement of the innominate artery or aorta in a patient over forty with such a tumor in the right neck—should influence the clinician against the diagnosis of an aneurysm.

Buckling of the internal carotid artery can appear as a symptomless pulsating bulge in the lateral part of the pharynx. While it is usually accounted for by an arteriosclerotic widening and dilatation in the elderly, it may represent a developmental abnormality in the young.¹¹⁵

Buckling of the innominate artery is similarly due to the elongation, tortuosity, and dilatation of this particular vessel.¹¹⁶ It also occurs in hypertensive, arteriosclerotic individuals in whom no evidence of tertiary syphilis can be found. In view of the right superior mediastinal prominence it exhibits radiographically, the condition may simulate an aneurysm either of this vessel or of the aorta, a superior mediastinal tumor, a retrosternal thyroid, lymph node enlargement and disease within the apex of the right lung. When further doubt still exists angiocardiology can delineate this buckling phenomenon very nicely.¹¹⁶ This technique not only eliminates the necessity for an exploratory thoracotomy, but also obviates potential serious damage to vital vascular connections resulting from the thoracic surgery. In some cases there is a tendency for the buckling to disappear with correction of the hypertension.^{116b}

The *persistence of a left superior vena cava* can likewise simulate either a widened aorta or a mediastinal mass.¹¹⁷ It may or may not be associated with complex cyanotic types of congenital cardiovascular disease. This structure has also been positively identified by angiocardiology. It is pointed out that the left arm veins should be used to inject the contrast media when this particular anomaly is suspected.

The uncommon syndrome of *chronic obliteration of the great arterial trunks* originating from the aortic arch (the innominate, the left common carotid, and the left subclavian arteries) is usually due to an arteritis of unknown origin which affects the media of both the aorta and its branches. Syphilitic aortitis, atheromatosis, chronic dissecting aneurysm, thrombophilia, and chest trauma have also been implicated in several of the reports. Some authors have felt this disorder (Takayasu's syndrome) may represent the result of a hyperergic reaction of structures exposed to hydrodynamic stress. They have even related it to rheumatic or rheumatoid disease and to the cranial arteritis of Horton. Occlusion of the subclavian

often (but not always) an aid in determining the proximal level of an arterial occlusion (i.e., foot pain with plantar or tibial artery obstruction, calf pain at any level from the tibial arteries upward, pain in the thigh adductors in deep femoral artery occlusion, one-sided hip or buttock pain with hypogastric artery occlusion, and bilateral pain when the obstruction involves both hypogastric arteries or the aortic bifurcation)^{911d} In the presence of palpable pulses, claudication usually indicates a *selective occlusion* involving the branches of a main stem artery supplying the affected muscles. In addition to oscillometry and arteriography under this circumstance, the auscultation of a loud systolic murmur over the area of greatest narrowing has been particularly valuable in establishing the diagnosis of localized occlusions involving the aorta and the iliac or femoral arteries.

The discovery of diabetes mellitus in a patient with the Leriche syndrome is extremely important in view of both the frequency of distal ischemic manifestations and the much higher incidence of other clinical atherosclerotic lesions.^{911e}

In a patient exhibiting evidence of severe arteriosclerosis and hypertension, the presence of periodic abdominal pain with bloatedness and dyspepsia might be due to "*abdominal angina*" resulting from the concomitant mesenteric vascular involvement.⁹⁰⁸ Sedlacek and Bean and others have observed that abdominal "*angina*" produced by intermittent ischemia of the mesenteric arterial circulation may be suspected from the following combination: (1) persistent and consistent abdominal pain that occurs regularly within thirty to sixty minutes after eating, and (2) alleviation or moderation of the pain that can be produced by the patient's lying in some special position on the belly or side, or by leaning forward in the sitting position.⁹⁰⁸ The relief afforded by the latter maneuver—heretofore always regarded as being quite characteristic of pancreatic and other retroperitoneal tumors—results from the reduction in the drag on the mesentery which in turn relieves this added mechanical impediment to the blood flow.

Kinking or buckling of the aortic arch is a developmental anomaly which is important because of the frequency with which it is mistaken in posteroanterior roentgenograms for one of the following: coarctation of the aorta, pulmonary or mediastinal tumors, aneurysm of the thoracic aorta, and organic heart disease.⁹¹² The "*kink*" in the aortic shadow is best seen in the lateral and left anterior oblique positions with its angular convexity in the region of the ligamentum arteriosum. The latter structure presumably does not stretch or degenerate with the unfolding of the aorta, and subsequently exerts traction on this vessel at that site. Such designations as "*pseudocoarctation*" and "*subclinical coarctation*" are misleading inasmuch as this condition bears no relationship to true coarctation. Since most of these patients exhibit *systolic murmurs at the base of the heart* (9 out of 10 in one series)—probably due to the turbulence of the blood flow in the area of the "*kink*"—it may be necessary to resort to angiocardiology for a final clarification of the underlying process.

Dextroposition or buckling of the descending thoracic aorta is likewise due to a tortuous arteriosclerotic aorta. Syphilis and a congenital right-sided descending thoracic aorta have also produced a similar picture. The sweep

GROUP X

Dyscollagenoses

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

DISSEMINATED LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS

POLYARTERITIS (PERIARTERITIS NODOSA)

DERMATOMYOSITIS

DIFFUSE PROGRESSIVE SCLERODERMA

SCLERODEMA ADULTORUM

RELAPSING FEBRILE NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE PANNICULITIS

RHEUMATIC FEVER

RHEUMATOID DISEASE

Atypical Arthritis in Systemic Illnesses

Palindromic Rheumatism

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

CHRONIC POLYSEPOSITIS

Pick's Disease

Chronic Hyperplastic Perihepatitis

Concato's Disease

ELASTICA DISEASE

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

THE EHRLICH DANLOS SYNDROME

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

IT HAS BEEN most interesting to observe the emergence of this group of diseases from the status of frank pathological curiosities to a rank of sufficient importance to merit at least one paper dealing with their manifold aspects in practically every current journal. In terms of diagnostic acumen here in particular revelation comes to the prepared mind. This significant change has been wrought by such factors as the more clear cut

and carotid arteries may also occur in the thoracic outlet syndrome because of the trauma to these vessels. In the case of the former, claudication after exercise is manifested by aching in the left shoulder and neck.

The clinical picture may consist of carotid sinus syncope, intermittent claudication of the *masticatory muscles*, eye changes (*visual disorders*, amaurosis, cataracts, iris atrophy, and corneal opacities), weakness and numbness of the upper extremities, absence of the radial and carotid pulses with concomitant hypertension in the legs ("*pulseless disease*" or "*reversed coarctation*"), nasal septum perforation, arterial insufficiency in the brain, and epileptiform seizures. The collateral channels have even produced erosion ("*notching*") of the ribs^{21, 22}. In a number of the reported cases, a loud continuous systolic and diastolic murmur was heard anteriorly at the base of the neck. This bruit has been shown to result not only from the narrowing of the main artery, but also from the involvement of those regional arteries which would ordinarily supply the collateral circulation.²¹

The diagnosis of "*pulseless disease*" is not solely an academic matter since surgical correction of the cerebral vascular insufficiency induced by this disorder is quite possible. In fact, there already are several recorded instances in which an endarterectomy or a resection with the use of either a by-pass homograft or a nylon aortic substitute has restored the highly important arterial perfusion to the brain.²² An endarterectomy for partial occlusion of the internal carotid artery is often effective because of the short obstructions that are frequently present.

There may be much overlapping in both the pathologic and the cerebral manifestations of pulseless disease and the more common syndrome of carotid artery thrombosis in which the subclavian vessels show no apparent involvement. The internal carotid artery can be palpated in the neck only with difficulty. Catheter arteriography has proved to be the best method for studying the aortic arch and its main trunks, enabling one to focus attention individually on each major vessel. While aortography is not essential in localizing the obstruction in the aortic area, considerable aid can be obtained from ophthalmodynamometry (p. 809), electroencephalography (with and without manual occlusion of the cervical carotid pulse), and carotid arteriography performed distal to the block.

Every so often, clinicians and pathologists encounter patients with extraordinary degrees of atheromatosis in whom practically all the major vessels are affected. One recent report cites such an instance in which the arteries to all four extremities and the head were partially or completely occluded, resulting in the coexisting features of the Leriche syndrome, the aortic arch syndrome, and marked cardiac hypertrophy.²³

Pulseless disease has masqueraded as both a patent ductus arteriosus (because of the aforementioned murmur) and coarctation of the aorta (because of the occlusion of the left subclavian artery and even the more distal aorta). A number of these individuals have also had occlusive lesions in the large arteries going to the lower limbs which require endarterectomy.

In fact Dubois has placed its incidence as one-half that of acute rheumatic fever at the Los Angeles County General Hospital.⁹⁵ In most centers the incidence of disseminated lupus erythematosus encountered is much greater than that of polyarteritis—the difference often amounting to tenfold.

One should bear in mind the variable course of this disease and the fact that it may be present for long periods and without any cutaneous eruption before a positive L E test is found. Its chronicity is often demonstrated by the presence of some single manifestation (as anemia, arthritis, or purpura) for up to twelve years before other features of the condition become apparent. This test may be positive only during exacerbations, however.

Many clinicians have been impressed with the frequent wide overlapping in both the clinical features and laboratory findings of systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis including positive L E and sheep-cell agglutination tests. Accordingly the L E cell phenomenon must be regarded as a frequent nonspecific finding in the latter disease (having occurred in 25 of 91 patients in one series), and the diagnosis of systemic lupus erythematosus must not be made unless other diagnostic criteria coexist. This consideration is most apt to arise in the presence of rheumatoid nodules, Felty's syndrome and hypergammaglobulinemia.⁹⁶

It should be pointed out that the last word has not yet been said concerning the best method of performing the L E cell test (see Section I of Part II, p. 671). It is currently felt that by employing at least three variations (i.e., utilizing two concentrations of heparin as the anticoagulant, a clotted method and the Snapper ring technique) a suspected case of lupus can be more adequately screened.⁹⁷ In most instances, however, even though the patient enters a remission, the L E diathesis still exists. The L E cell phenomenon has been reported in multiple myeloma, pernicious anemia in relapse, moniliasis, hematogenous tuberculosis, dermatitis herpetiformis during cortisone withdrawal and transiently in erythema solare and hypersensitivity states (Apresoline, Dilantin, and penicillin reactions).⁹⁷ Similarly, before committing himself to the diagnosis of lupoid hepatitis the clinician must be aware of the fact that patients with classic cirrhosis or viral hepatitis often experience symptoms referable to their skin and joints, and that liver disease *per se* might be responsible for false-positive L E cell tests.⁹⁸

Several excellent reviews dealing with the manifold clinical constellations of this disease have appeared in the recent literature prompted in large measure by the interest engendered by the L E cell test.^{95, 99, 100} In addition to those manifestations recounted in the introduction to this section the patient may present with fever, weight loss, pericarditis, pleuritis, a variety of pulmonary lesions,⁹⁹ kidney involvement,^{99, 101} convulsions,^{99, 102} adynamic ileus (particularly affecting the duodenum and jejunum), other gastrointestinal symptoms,⁹⁹ polyneuritis,^{99, 103} and Raynaud's phenomenon. Small fluffy white spots in the nerve fiber layer of the retina known as 'cytoid bodies' occur in one out of four patients (They may also be seen in other diseases).⁹⁹

From the above enumeration of its signs and symptoms it is not difficult to appreciate why this disorder has often been initially diagnosed

pathological and clinical perspectives, the development of better diagnostic techniques, the frequent use of drugs known to elicit the nonspecific bodily reactions (sulfonamides, gold, hydrazinophthalazine), and the availability of effective therapy (hormones, chloroquine). Reference was made earlier to the "panmesenchymal" and "panangitic" reactions that can take place in certain susceptible individuals with rheumatoid arthritis, either while being kept on a high maintenance dosage of cortisone and its analogs, or as these hormones are being withdrawn from them (p 14) ¹⁷

In view of the widespread distribution of collagen, one must consider the possible presence of those diseases which alter this network in patients with unexplained arthritis, polyserositis, cardiorenal disorders, hypertension, and atypical skin, ocular, and pulmonary changes of all types ^{18 19 20 21}. Only a few of the interesting and pleomorphic variants of this already sizable group can be discussed here. Several of the syndromes and diseases resulting from hypersensitivity reactions bear considerable clinical similarity to the dyscollagenoses, especially "allergic vasculitis." Since these have been discussed previously at some length under Groups II (p 62) and VIII (p 225) they will receive no further comment in this chapter.

Unfortunately, the term "collagen disease" has received exaggerated popularity since it was initially coined by Klemperer in 1942. Indeed, this designation is not infrequently being currently used as a catch all cliché in diagnostic desperation. It might possibly be equally correct to refer to these diseases as "the nonrheumatoid connective tissue disorders," according to a suggestion by Talbott ²². At this point, therefore, it is quite in order to review briefly a few basic concepts for purposes of general orientation.

Collagen tissue is composed of collagen fibrils and a ground substance which serves as the binding framework in the synovial and serous membranes, the endocardium, and the walls of the blood vessels. Pathologic changes in the connective tissue may occur consisting either of necrosis, or fibrinoid degeneration, cellular proliferation and infiltration, and tissue sclerosis if the injury is less intense ²⁴. A widespread vasculitis can also take place in the smaller vessels. While "fibrinoid" material resembles fibrin with the usual stains, it differs in its ability to take the metachromatin stain. Fibrinoid is *not* specific to this group of diseases, however, since it may be found in many other disorders and lesions, such as malignant hypertension and peptic ulcer.

The pathologists and clinicians interested in these "group diseases" constantly stress the fact that the histopathologic similarities and clinical overlapping do not necessarily imply etiologic or pathogenetic identity. Nevertheless, one cannot fail to be impressed with their close resemblance to the "diseases of maladaptation" which have been produced nonspecifically in experimental animals by Selye and others in response to a wide variety of stressors (p 353).

DISSEMINATED LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS

Since the availability of the LE cell test the correct diagnosis of disseminated lupus erythematosus has been made much more frequently

globulin elevated in systemic lupus, but positive heterophile, Coombs, and cold agglutination tests may also occur. The prolonged periodic observation of "chronic biologic false-positive reactors" is obligatory if one is to institute prophylactic therapy and to lengthen the periods of remission (p. 155).⁸⁵ A persistent leukopenia (even in the presence of infection) with few lymphocytes, a hemolytic anemia, or a purpuric syndrome suggesting an idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura may be present.⁸⁷ Eosinophilia is unusual, however. Dameshek and Reeves have made the very sobering observation that following splenectomy on three patients exhibiting either an autoimmune hemolytic anemia or 'idiopathic' thrombocytopenic purpura, the overt manifestations of disseminated lupus erythematosus first appeared.⁸⁸ Since the L.E. cell tests had been negative prior to the splenectomy—along with few symptoms actually referable to lupus—it was inferred that the intact spleen exerts a controlling influence on this disease.

A peculiar sensitivity to infection has long been recognized in lupus and must be constantly borne in mind when intensive steroid therapy is instituted. Tumulty has emphasized that it is important not to overlook a superimposed treatable infection—particularly of the heart valves or kidneys—in the patient afflicted with systemic lupus erythematosus.⁸⁹ There appears to be little effect of an acute or subacute disseminated lupus erythematosus on viable infants borne by mothers who harbor these disorders. Temporary subjective and even laboratory remissions may be induced by pregnancy, but the basic process is generally not altered.⁹¹ This aspect of the disease is by no means fully comprehended inasmuch as placental transmission of the L.E. factor and a familial occurrence of disseminated lupus erythematosus have both occurred.^{91 b}

POLYARTERITIS

Polyarteritis (or periarteritis) poses many of the same considerations as disseminated lupus erythematosus.⁹² It has several of its own features, however, due to the necrotizing inflammatory and obliterative processes involving the smaller arteries, arterioles and occasionally the veins. Nodose lesions of macroscopic size are actually quite rare. They should still be sought for if a muscle biopsy is anticipated inasmuch as the value of this procedure is enhanced by using such a site (p. 796).⁹⁴

The pleomorphic clinical picture might variously center about the eosinophilia, polymyositis, hypertension, gastrointestinal complaints (often the diagnosis is first suggested by the pathologist's report of an appendix or gallbladder) primary liver disease,⁹⁵ asthma, interstitial keratitis with bilateral deafness (Cogan's syndrome),⁹⁶ polyneuritis,⁹⁷ myocardial involvement secondary to a coronary arteritis,⁹⁸ or the renal manifestations. When the proctoscopic examination is not remarkable in the presence of a suggestive ulcerative colitis, the diagnosis of polyarteritis should be entertained.

Retinal detachment can occur in periarteritis in which case it may be due to a choroidal periarteritis or an albuminuric retinitis. Other ocular manifestations in this disease consist of retinal perivasculitis, occlusion of the central retinal artery, episcleritis, iritis and nodular scleritis.

as rheumatic fever, rheumatoid arthritis, idiopathic thrombocytopenia, Raynaud's disease, glomerulonephritis, virus pneumonia, epilepsy, scleroderma, a drug reaction, and bacterial endocarditis. Similarly, systemic lupus erythematosus has presented itself as a surgical problem in the form of bleeding from the gastrointestinal tract, abdominal pain, mesenteric thrombosis, pancreatitis, and even rupture of the colon.⁸³⁴ The clinician must not be misled by the histologic report of "hyperplasia" or other non diagnostic features in the presence of unexplained and persistently enlarged superficial lymph nodes, but should closely observe these patients for the appearance of malignant and collagen diseases. A large number of these individuals will ultimately prove to have disseminated lupus erythematosus. This diagnosis might be suspected by the alert pathologist from the histologic examination of the lymph nodes (i.e., a characteristic hyperplasia in which plasma cells with PAS positive cytoplasm and PAS positive inclusions are prominent).^{834b}

The presence of a marked splenomegaly, hepatomegaly, or ulcerations of the skin and mucous membranes should direct an etiologic analysis along lines other than lupus. The history of overexposure to sunlight or to ultra violet radiation preceding the onset of symptoms has occasionally alerted the clinician to lupus. In this respect, it should be borne in mind that sunlight can also precipitate the manifestations of other diseases, including porphyria and poikiloderma vasculare atrophicum (p. 559). The latter is a pigmented, atrophic, and telangiectatic erythroderma that tends to affect the trunk, the axillary folds and the flexor aspects of the extremities. The minimal renal findings (hematuria, cylindruria, proteinuria), the frequent recurrence of pneumonitis, and the remission following discontinuation of the drug serve to differentiate the hydralazine syndrome from classic lupus erythematosus.⁸³⁵ While it has been suggested that the patient with lupus is an unusually potent antibody producer, the nature of the antigen has not yet been fathomed, except possibly in the cases of Apresoline and Dilantin.

It must be appreciated that the current classification of lupus erythematosus is an arbitrary one, with many transitions existing between the localized discoid or generalized discoid forms and the classical systemic symptom complex. In a survey of 192 dermatologists, Reiches has collected 353 cases of discoid lupus that were followed by systemic lupus erythematosus over periods of time ranging from months to many years, including three such patients under his own observation who manifested systemic involvement six, ten, and thirteen years after the discoid lesions.⁸³⁶ Dubois and Martel have shown that if one combines the positive features in the history, the significant physical findings, and the laboratory abnormalities, evidence of systemic involvement can be found in up to 96 per cent of patients with chronic discoid lupus (an extraordinarily high percentage to this author).^{836b} None of the patients with the latter disease however, exhibit pleural effusions, ascites, fundic lesions, central nervous system damage, or splenomegaly.

The cutaneous manifestations of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus are depicted in Figure 68 (Atlas page 43).

Not only are the serologic tests falsely positive and the serum gamma

DIFFUSE PROGRESSIVE SCLERODERMA

In an evaluation of both the medical and surgical treatment in 38 cases of diffuse progressive scleroderma seen at the Lahey Clinic my colleagues were impressed with the frequent and profound involvement of many systems of the body.⁹⁵⁹ In addition to the typical skin changes lesions of the gastrointestinal tract the lungs, the larynx the heart multiple peripheral nerves, and the joints were encountered as has been the experience of others who have studied this disease.^{960 963} Scleroderma has simulated ulcerative colitis.¹⁷²

The cutaneous manifestations of generalized scleroderma are depicted in Figure 70 (Atlas page 44)

The concept of *scleroderma heart disease* has been generally accepted following its classic description by Wells and his colleagues.⁹⁶⁴ *Scleroderma renal disease* has recently received some attention as a clinical entity being manifested by hypertension, renal failure, and the presence of urinary albumin red cells, and casts.⁹⁶⁵ The likelihood of scleroderma renal disease is all the more feasible in the patient with scleroderma who rapidly develops a malignant type of hypertension.⁹⁶⁶ Its significance is enhanced by the observation that rapid deterioration has ensued in a number of these cases following the administration of cortisone.

Several clinicians have observed the development of scleroderma following prolonged periods of great anxiety.⁹⁶⁶ They have invoked the concept of a stress maladaptation phenomenon to explain this association. Another interesting but unusual association has been that of scleroderma and various lung cancers (bronchogenic carcinoma and alveolar cell carcinoma) in four patients.⁹⁶⁷

SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM

Scleroderma should not be confused with scleredema adutorum (Buschke's disease) which may simulate it but is a benign disorder terminating in recovery (although lasting as long as a year). The onset is abrupt and usually follows an upper respiratory infection. The disease is characterized by a diffuse nonpitting edema affecting the face neck, and upper part of the chest. It differs from scleroderma in the rarity with which the hands and feet are involved. Pleural effusion pericardial effusion, and hydrarthroses can also develop.⁹⁶⁸

The cutaneous manifestations of scleredema adutorum are depicted in Figure 72 (Atlas page 45)

RELAPSING FEBRILE NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE PANNICULITIS

Relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (Weber Christian disease) is probably one of the more benign collagen disorders. It should be remembered that in addition to the fever and subcutaneous nodules, typical lesions may also be found in the epicardial peripancreatic periadrenal, perirenal and mesenteric fat tissues—any of which could be responsible for atypical signs and symptoms.^{970 971}

The cutaneous manifestations of the Weber Christian disease are depicted in Figure 73 (Atlas page 46)

The cutaneous manifestations of polyarteritis are depicted in Figures 40 and 69 (Atlas pages 25 and 43)

If only for purposes of subsequent review by other interested clinicians, the records of patients with this disease should include a careful inquiry into their exposure to the sulfonamides, serum, hydantoins, iodides, thiouracil, mercurials, other drugs, and immunizing procedures. In fact, several groups have attempted to define the entity of "hypersensitivity angitis" as distinct both etiologically and pathologically from periarteritis.^{819 849 852} As previously noted, the symptoms of polyarteritis of the abdominal, polyneuritic, or polymyositic types may mask those of a secondary and concomitant acute porphyrina hepatica (p. 62). It has been suggested that the use of the Watson-Schwartz test in these cases of arteritis might reveal a significant occurrence of the latter complication.²²

In regard to the kidney changes, there has been much discussion about the fanciful description of "telescopic urine" (a urine sediment consisting of red cell casts, albumin, double refractile oval fat bodies, and renal failure casts) as being pathognomonic of visceral angitis. The author has noted these urinary findings in classical chronic glomerulonephritis; this has also been the experience of others.⁸⁶⁰ It is very disturbing to observe the occasional development of the full picture of periarteritis (with uremia and subsequent death from this complication) in patients with chronic rheumatoid arthritis who have received cortisone therapy.¹⁷ Malignant hypertension has also been noted following the administration of cortisone in periarteritis.⁸⁸¹ An acute generalized vasculitis with an extensive necrotic glomerulitis and a rapid uremia can complicate a malignancy elsewhere in the body.⁸⁸⁶

DERMATOMYOSITIS

Although dermatomyositis may begin with fever, malaise, Raynaud's phenomenon, various skin changes, serositis, and joint or central nervous system involvement, sooner or later the muscles become painful and exquisitely tender to pressure.^{953 965} The muscles of the shoulder girdle, neck and arms are particularly susceptible. There may be a marked dissociation between the subjective and objective muscular involvement in dermatomyositis, however.^{923c}

The cutaneous lesion often begins as a purplish discoloration of the eyelids. It then progresses in the form of a heliotropic swelling of the circumorbital area and as a symmetrical violaceous erythema affecting the face, neck and trunk.

The cutaneous manifestations of dermatomyositis are depicted in Figure 71 (Atlas page 45).

The histologic changes are not pathognomonic, even though practically all the muscles in the body (including the myocardium) are involved. Several reports have recently appeared in which the association of this condition with malignant disease is stressed.^{966 967} (It should be noted that a number of eminent pathologists have doubted the correctness of including dermatomyositis among the collagen disorders.)

dyscollagenoses because of its striking clinical, serological, and pathological similarities to polyarteritis, lupus erythematosus (*vide supra*), and rheumatic fever

It is well to bear in mind that unexplained albuminuria in the patient with chronic rheumatoid arthritis may be a manifestation of secondary amyloidosis. Reference has also been made under Group IV to the remarkable incidence of rheumatoid arthritis and other collagen disorders in agammaglobulinemia (p 146). The occurrence of an unexplained iritis in a young male should direct the clinician's attention to the possibility of an associated rheumatoid spondylitis. A granulomatous pericarditis is not infrequently found at postmortem examination in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, most of these individuals are relatively free of spinal involvement.

The error is frequently made of excluding rheumatoid arthritis in a middle-aged individual because of the concomitant presence of degenerative joint disease. The poor mucin precipitate from the aspirated synovial fluid (with shreds and cloudy solution), a positive sheep-cell agglutination test and the characteristic changes in the synovial membrane can aid in this differentiation (pp 751 and 800).^{73b} The drop latex fixation test appears to offer an even simpler, rapid and inexpensive method of diagnosing rheumatoid arthritis (p 751).

The diagnosis of *anarthritic rheumatoid arthritis* is obviously one that could be subject to much controversy, and should be made only when most other possibilities have been ruled out. It has recently received some added support from the results of the differential sheep cell agglutination test.⁷³ This variant is most apt to involve patients in the middle and latter decades. Aside from the absence of frank joint involvement, it resembles the features of rheumatoid arthritis in most other respects. In addition to the generalized aching of the muscles and limbs and such non-specific manifestations as weight loss, anorexia, other gastrointestinal disturbances, fever, anemia, general malaise, a markedly elevated sedimentation rate and headache, there may be rheumatoid nodules, skin eruptions, and a lymphadenopathy.

The correctness of grouping atrophic polyarthritis, fever, anemia, neutropenia and splenomegaly under the designation of Felty's syndrome is still questionable. The bone marrow findings are not specific and are actually those of chronic infection. Amyloid disease may have to be differentiated from portal hypertension in patients with long standing rheumatoid arthritis at the same time that the question of Felty's syndrome is raised.

Similarly, the failure of patients with either ankylosing spondylitis or psoriatic arthritis to yield positive reactions to the sheep-cell agglutination test and its various modifications (in contrast to the situation with Still's disease) would seem to argue against their being variants of rheumatoid arthritis (p 751).

"*Steroid pseudorheumatism*" is a definite clinical entity that is observed in patients receiving long term steroid therapy. It can closely mimic rheumatoid arthritis.⁷⁴ Since this complication is usually encountered when the latter disease is being treated, the rheumatoid patient may be-

RHEUMATIC FEVER

The cardinal features of rheumatic fever—the polyarthritis, pancarditis, chorea, subcutaneous nodules, and the dramatic response to salicylates—are too well known to merit any further discussion. When these are atypical, however, and are associated with or clinically replaced by various skin eruptions (erythema marginatum or multiforme), fever, arthralgia, easy fatigability, anemia, purpura, abdominal pain, pleurisy, and epistaxis, prompt recognition is just as important. This applies equally to children and adults. Prompt diagnosis has become all the more imperative in view of the possibility of being able to prevent or minimize valvular and myocardial damage, both by the early institution of steroid therapy and subsequently by prophylactic antistreptococcal measures.

Erythema multiforme and the nodules of rheumatic fever are depicted in Figures 8 and 21 (Atlas pages 7 and 13).

Even when it is quite advanced, *chorea minor* has been frequently overlooked by parents and physicians alike, being variously labeled as nervousness, tics, or muscular spasm habits. The variability of the facial movements, the exaggeration of the choreiform movements after enforced quiet, speech dysfunction on counting, the "hung up" patellar reflex, and other clinical signs help in this differentiation. The superimposition of an anxiety state onto recent rheumatic fever introduces serious difficulties in evaluating residual symptoms as evidences of activity.

As the recent report of the special Committee on Standards and Criteria of the American Heart Association indicates, definite criteria are necessary in order to minimize both overdiagnosis and underdiagnosis.¹⁷ It is also stressed that beyond their diagnostic import, the subdivision of these manifestations into "major" and "minor" categories carries no significance either as to prognosis, amount of "rheumatic activity," or severity of the acute illness. The combination of polyarthritis, fever, and elevated sedimentation rate is specifically cited as the *weakest* of all the various diagnostic combinations. "Diseases to be ruled out include rheumatoid arthritis, gonococcal arthritis, lupus erythematosus disseminatus, subacute bacterial endocarditis, nonspecific pericarditis with effusion, leukemia, sickle cell anemia, serum sickness (including manifestations of penicillin sensitivity), tuberculosis, poliomyelitis, undulant fever, and septicemias, particularly meningococcemia."

A number of unusual, but highly interesting and important clinical variations of rheumatic carditis were discussed in an earlier chapter because of the possibilities of their connoting a nonexistent bacterial endocarditis (p. 114). These manifestations include petechial hemorrhages, retinal vessel embolism "splinter hemorrhages" under the nails, hematuria, splenomegaly, and hemoglobin pneumonia.

RHEUMATOID DISEASE

Students of *rheumatoid arthritis* are all aware of the many diagnoses which are often made prior to the correct one, particularly in the case of the spondylitis.^{17,18} This disease is of unique interest to the students of the

dyscollagenoses, ochronosis, Reiter's syndrome erythema multiforme, serum sickness drug intoxications Raynaud's phenomenon sickle cell disease, acute leukemia, allergic vasculitis and purpura, periodic disease, and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy are individually discussed elsewhere in the text. The appearance of a rheumatoid like syndrome in the first few months of life should direct attention to the possibility of the recently described entity of lipogranulomatosis (p. 209).

PALINDROMIC RHEUMATISM

Brief mention is made of palindromic rheumatism a condition characterized by abbreviated afebrile attacks of acute arthritis and periarthritides usually affecting only one joint. The knees ankles, wrists and shoulders are the sites most commonly involved. It is still uncertain as to whether this infrequent entity represents a variant of periodic disease rheumatoid arthritis, or an allergic state.⁹⁷⁸⁻⁹⁷⁹

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

Among the rheumatic disorders one of considerable interest is that form of erythema nodosum which after careful study does not appear to be etiologically related to coccidioidomycosis tuberculosis lymphopathia venereum sarcoidosis chronic ulcerative colitis, or overt drug allergy (penicillin, iodides, bromides, sulfathiazole). It may be chronic recurrent and accompanied by fever hilar adenopathy, and albuminuria.⁹⁸⁰⁻⁹⁸²

An illustration of erythema nodosum appears in Figure 5 (Atlas page 5).

Since the association of erythema nodosum with malignant disease is apparently very unusual one can justifiably conclude that bilateral hilar adenopathy is not likely to be due to malignancy if this eruption is also present.⁹⁸³ Another helpful clinical clue in this regard relates to the observation that while venous obstruction of the innominate vein or superior vena cava can occur in the lymphomas and other mediastinal malignancies, it is distinctly unusual in the benign forms of bilateral hilar adenopathy.

CHRONIC POLY-SEROSITIS

Mention should be made in this section of the group of variants under the entity commonly referred to as chronic polyserositis. These differ primarily in the location of their predominant pathology. *Pick's disease* describes the disorder in which there is a chronic adhesive or constrictive pericarditis. It is associated with a chronic peritonitis involving the upper portion of the peritoneal membrane and the subcapsular area of the liver. *Chronic hyperplastic perihepatitis* has also been described by the term *Zuckergussleber*. *Concato's disease* refers to the same type of chronic proliferative serositis when it affects the great serous sacs. *Jaundice* is inconstant and the liver function is usually well preserved until late. The potential diagnostic difficulties in distinguishing these disorders from other causes of mediastino-pericarditis ascites hepatomegaly gastrointestinal

lieve he is experiencing an exacerbation. Consequently, the physician might paradoxically continue to increase the dose of the steroid. Since the availability of these hormones for clinical use, all clinicians dealing with rheumatic disorders have been commonly beset with the problem of evaluating patients in whom steroid therapy was instituted prior to the establishment of a definitive diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis or nonarticular rheumatism.

There are a few distinct features that could help to clarify the problem. Whereas the predominant features of rheumatoid arthritis are referable to the synovitis and inflammation of the articular and periarticular tissues, the muscles and bones are the sites of predominant pain and tenderness in pseudorheumatism. Emotional lability and memory deficits are also more characteristic of the latter, as is the aggravating effect of heat, exercise, and physical activity. Gradual, but persistent, discontinuation of the steroid therapy must be pursued.

"Malignant rheumatoid disease"—in which the valve rings, myocardium, kidneys, lungs, sclerae, and the serous membranes are involved in the granulomatous process—has been well described by Ragan and his associates.⁹⁴ The pulmonary lesions can simulate acute atypical pneumonia, acute rheumatic pneumonia, or acute diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis.^{97b} Unfortunately, massive hormonal therapy is not always effective here.

The apparent relationship between *rheumatoid spondylitis* and severe *aortic insufficiency*—in the absence of any discernible history or evidence of rheumatic fever—has been recently presented in striking fashion.^{97a} Pathologically, there is not only thickening and shortening of the aortic valves with fibrosis at the base (without commissural irregularity or obliteration), but also involvement of all layers of the aortic root, even with intimal calcification.^{97b} The gross resemblance to the aortitis of syphilis is apparent (i.e., marked predilection for men, focal destruction of elastic tissue in the aortic ring leading to dilatation, scarring of the aortic cusps with retraction, rolling of the free margins, and focal calcification, clinical aortic regurgitation with rapid failure once decompensation occurs, and secondary coronary insufficiency).

Numerous serologic studies have been negative in these cases, including the *Treponema pallidum* immobilization tests. Furthermore, the process rarely involves the aorta distal to its ascending portion. A careful analysis of the tissues from these patients has failed to reveal the presence of Aschoff bodies. Consequently, the finding of new diastolic murmurs and defects in the A-V conduction in patients experiencing an exacerbation of rheumatoid spondylitis is most suggestive of rheumatoid aortitis. A high incidence of both uveitis (58 per cent) and psoriasis (18 per cent) is also encountered.

ATYPICAL ARTHRITIS IN SYSTEMIC ILLNESSES

Reference has been made and will again be directed to the many systemic illnesses that are frequently first manifest by atypical multiple arthritis, more than a score are so listed in the American Rheumatism Association's classification.⁹⁷⁷ The joint involvement in gout, acromegaly, the

GROUP XI

Neoplastic Diseases

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

Variations in biologic behavior and span Spontaneous regression Statistical evaluations Variants of metastatic growth

DISORDERS IN WHICH THERE IS A PREDISPOSITION TO OR A HIGH ASSOCIATION WITH MALIGNANT LESIONS

Pernicious anemia Familial polyposis of the large bowel
Chronic ulcerative colitis Familial adenomatosis Paget's disease of the bone Chronic lymphatic leukemia Undescended testicle Glucosuria and hyperglycemia Xeroderma pigmentosa Chronic arsenical intoxication Chronic draining sinus tracts Cirrhosis of the liver Hemochromatosis Irradiation therapy Syphilis (tongue cancer)
Chronic stenosing jejunitis Chronic edema Chronic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis Polycystic disease of the liver
The Maffucci syndrome The Peutz Jeghers syndrome
Adenoma sebaceum

THE VARIANT MANIFESTATIONS OF CANCER

Fever Skin lesions (dermadromes) Herpes zoster Eosinophilia Elevated sedimentation rate Cryoglobulinemia
Polyneuritis Effusions Steatorrhea Torulosis Adrenal insufficiency Diabetes insipidus Backache Hypercalcemia Hypoglycemia Hyperphosphatasemia Bowel and lung bleeding following anticoagulant therapy Myasthenia
Anemia Polycythemia Cardiovascular complications
Subacute cor pulmonale The superior vena caval syndrome
General hypertrophic osteoarthropathy Cushing's syndrome

ELUSIVE PRIMARY MALIGNANT TUMORS

Krukenberg Tumors
Prostatic Carcinoma
Bronchogenic Carcinoma
Cancer of the Stomach
Malignant Melanoma
Carcinoma of the Pancreas

disease, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, systemic lupus erythematosus, and the other collagen diseases are at once apparent⁸⁸⁴

OTHER DISORDERS OF CONNECTIVE TISSUE

Before leaving the subject of the collagen disorders, the so-called elastica disease, epidermolysis bullosa, and the Ehlers Danlos syndrome merit brief comment. The basic derangement in all is an abnormality of elastic tissue, and *not* of collagen.

The well documented association of pseudoxanthoma elasticum with angioid streaks and other retinal alterations (the Gronblad Strandberg syndrome), recurring phenomena of visceral, cerebral, and peripheral arterial disease, hypertension, and a hemorrhagic diathesis are described in *elastica disease* or "hereditary elastodystrophy"^{986 988}. An associated increased incidence of thyrotoxicosis, diabetes insipidus, Paget's disease of bone, and separation of the retina (most of these cases first come to the attention of the ophthalmologist) has been reported. The skin lesions are bilaterally symmetrical and are usually noted in the neck and the flexural folds of the axillae, elbows, knees, and groin. They appear as cream colored to orange papules (birthmarks) under the lines of the skin, and vary in size from a pinhead to a large pea. The development of a yellowish lesion at the sites of trauma by a tight belt or corset has often given the initial clue to this diagnosis.⁹⁸⁷

The cutaneous manifestations of pseudoxanthoma elasticum are depicted in Figure 74 (Atlas page 46).

Deficient elastic tissue is also encountered in *epidermolysis bullosa* wherein changes varying from occasional post traumatic bullae to severe cutaneous and mucous membrane lesions are observed (p 548). In the more severe types of this disease, known as acrodermatitis enteropathica, the fragile skin offers fertile ground for the growth of fungi. These patients have even been reported as having generalized cutaneous mycoses. As in the case of scleroderma, sarcoid, and adenoma sebaceum, there may be definite roentgenographic changes in the dystrophic type of epidermolysis bullosa. These might include the following: a claw like appearance of the hands, with acquired webbing and wedging of the distal phalanges, extensive caries and abnormally rapid attrition of the teeth, and a stenosing lesion of the esophagus at practically any level.⁹⁸ This disorder will be discussed further in the chapter on Cutaneous Medicine (p 548).

The *Ehlers Danlos syndrome* is characterized in its fully developed state by cutaneous hyperlaxity, and by marked friability and fragility of the skin and blood vessels, with their subsequent splitting and the formation of hematomas and molluscous pseudotumors. These may be noted subsequent to the slightest trauma. Other associated abnormalities include large frontal bosses and prognathism. Some instances of the Ehlers Danlos syndrome have not become manifest until the twenty to thirty year age group. The orthopedist, the surgeon, the roentgenologist, the pathologist, and the internist have all been puzzled by the various "formes frustes" of this disease.⁹⁸⁹ (Also see page 547 under Cutaneous Medicine.)

3 Patients who had cancer which was undiagnosed, despite a visible lesion of long duration

At the risk of repeating material that should be known to all physicians as a result of the promulgation of the so-called Seven Danger Signals of Cancer by the American Cancer Society (and of enhancing the problem of cancerophobia) the following seven potential diagnostic errors which may be made are deserving of further mention

1 The indiscriminate diagnosis of "canker sores" in all mouth lesions without resort to biopsy of suspicious areas

2 The assumption of the benignity of a breast lesion under the diagnosis of mastitis or fat necrosis without resort to biopsy or surgical consultation

3 The prolonged conservative management of a gastric ulcer or of recent gastrointestinal complaints without initial or adequate follow up x ray examinations

4 The failure to appreciate the possibility that a prostatic or a bowel malignancy may be the basis of a long standing inguinal hernia suddenly becoming symptomatic

5 The prolonged treatment of uterine bleeding with hormones in the absence of a histologic diagnosis

6 The assumption that rectal bleeding stems from existing piles without recourse to proctosigmoidoscopic examination and barium enema

7 The prolonged therapy of "primary" anemia without ruling out the possibility of either blood loss or a hemolytic process associated with a malignancy somewhere in the body

A listing and analysis of the many procedures which have proved valuable in the early diagnosis of neoplastic diseases may be found in Section V (Exfoliative Cytology) and in Section XI (Biopsies in Clinical Medicine) of Part II. The term "early" when applied to cancer diagnosis is often vague, since it may relate to clinical, histologic, anatomic, therapeutic, prognostic, or biologic considerations

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

There is a growing appreciation of the wide variation in the biologic behavior and *pace* of the same cancer in different individuals, particularly after being influenced by modern therapy. One should therefore never consider lightly a previously well documented diagnosis of malignancy when new symptoms develop, even after twenty to forty years have elapsed.⁶³ The same applies to the previous diagnosis of a *totipotential* tumor. For example, a localized follicle-type lymphoma may assume a generalized malignant transformation many years later.⁶⁴ Students of cancer have found that recurrences following the five year period are sufficiently common to warrant abandonment of the term "five year cure," in favor of the more realistic expression "five year survival without evidence of recurrent disease."⁶⁵

The reader need hardly be reminded of the fact that cancer in infants and children accounts for about 10 per cent of the total deaths due to

Retroperitoneal Tumors

Idiopathic retroperitoneal and periureteric fibrosis

*Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma**Esophageal Cancer**Carcinoma of the Right Colon**Primary Adenocarcinoma of the Appendix**Hypernephroma**Carcinoma of the Gallbladder**Neuroblastoma*

CONSIDERATIONS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF LUNG TUMORS

CONSIDERATIONS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF MEDIASTINAL TUMORS

CONSIDERATIONS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF LIVER TUMORS

BENIGN TUMORS INDUCING SYSTEMIC EFFECTS

Ovarian fibroma Myxoma of the heart Third ventricle tumors The endocrine adenomata Thymoma Echinococcal metastases Tumors at the ampulla of Vater, the cervical spinal cord, and the nasopharynx Endometriosis externa

PSEUDOMYXOMA PERITONEI AND PERITONEAL MESOTHELIOMA

BRONCHIAL ADENOMAS AND BRONCHIAL PAPILLOMATOSIS

CARCINOID TUMORS OF THE SMALL BOWEL

METASTASIZING "ADENOMA" OF THE THYROID GLAND

EVERY diagnostician worthy of this title must also automatically qualify as an expert in cancer diagnosis. An interesting evidence of this fact can be found in Hunter's analysis of the diagnostic errors in the Cabot clinic-pathologic conferences at the Massachusetts General Hospital over a twenty five year period.⁹⁰ The vast preponderance of the mistaken diagnoses were in cases of malignancy. In a comparable study of the ante-mortem diagnostic errors among 1106 autopsies performed at another institution, neoplasms ranked with infections as the most frequently missed diagnoses. This was particularly striking in the case of brain tumors and hepatomas, the frequency of which were far out of proportion to their relative incidence among the total malignancies found.⁴⁰

Generally speaking, it is true that the easier the diagnosis of a malignant disease, the poorer the prognosis. In a review of the common errors relating to the diagnosis or management of cancer at one center, however, three major groups were defined by Laszlo and his colleagues.⁹¹ These included

1 Patients admitted with the diagnosis of advanced cancer in its terminal stage, but who had no cancer

2 Patients admitted with the diagnosis of advanced cancer in its terminal stage, but who had no evidence of local spread, and therefore were candidates for curative therapy

perthyroidism, and the presence of recent definite growth) On the other hand, the hysteria that has resulted in the wholesale thyroidectomies for asymptomatic multinodular goiters during recent years has yet to be completely justified

Detailed analyses of the incidence and sites of *metastases* in 1000 and 1303 autopsied cases of malignant neoplasms of epithelial origin, respectively, further emphasize the diverse patterns of tumor behavior^{1002 1003} The commonest sites include the abdominal nodes, liver lungs, mediastinal nodes pleura bone, adrenals, peritoneum and the serosal surfaces of the gastrointestinal tract The venous and lymphatic channels with their physiologically low pressures, are easily blocked this predisposes to bizarre patterns of intercommunication and often accounts for unusual sites of metastatic spread

The metastases of certain malignancies have the propensity for uniquely involving certain skeletal and soft tissue structures Two examples of this phenomenon are the "soap bubble" metastases to the sternum, skull ribs, and other bones from a renal cell carcinoma and the involvement of the phalanges of the hands and adrenal cortex by bronchogenic carcinoma¹⁰⁰⁴ Subsequent carcinomatous embolization to the lungs from metastatic liver disease has been described particularly in breast cancer¹⁰⁰⁵ Experience has shown that when hoarseness and recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis are associated with a lung tumor, the neoplasm is usually primary in nature with surrounding involved nodes rather than being metastatic to the lung or mediastinum¹⁰⁰⁶

It should also be recalled that a small (or even microscopic) focus of malignancy can metastasize extensively Cancers of the testes and of the bowel occasionally behave in this manner A brain metastasis—histologically consistent with that of a bronchogenic carcinoma—is often discovered on exploratory craniotomy Even a retrospective review of the chest films may fail to demonstrate the primary lesion

DISORDERS IN WHICH THERE IS A PREDISPOSITION TO OR A HIGH ASSOCIATION WITH MALIGNANT LESIONS

One should also be aware of the several stigmata of various diseases and otherwise unimportant syndromes in which there is a high association with or a predisposition to malignant lesions In addition to those listed below, are adenoma sebaceum, polycystic disease of the liver, the Maffucci syndrome and the spotty melanin pigmentation or osteomatosis associated with polyposis of the small and large bowels These will be discussed further under Group XIV

1 The significant incidence of gastric cancer in patients with *pernicious anemia* who have been observed over sufficiently long periods of time is well known In one series of 1222 cases from the Boston City Hospital the rate approximated 10 per cent¹⁰⁰⁷

2 The frequent occurrence of malignancy of the colon in *familial polyposis of the large bowel* and in *chronic ulcerative colitis* has been confirmed by many clinicians and surgeons¹⁰⁰⁸ In the latter disease the malignancies do not usually arise from the healed pseudopolyps

malignancy Every solid mass in this age group must be regarded as malignant until excised and studied histologically⁹⁹⁴

Certain malignancies have shown a very definite change in clinical behavior over the past several decades This has been especially noteworthy in the case of primary cancer of the lung and liver Instead of the classic initial cough and pneumonitis due to involvement of the primary bronchu, we are now encountering the anaplastic "oat cell" lesion more commonly These tend to commence peripherally, spread centripedally, and present clinically with some manifestation of metastatic spread Similarly, a rise in the incidence of hepatomas and cholangiomas without an underlying cirrhosis has been noted over the past several decades^{995a} This phenomenon is attributed to the increased number of patients with healed acute yellow atrophy, fatty nutritional cirrhosis, and exposure to toxins, as well as the general increase in longevity

As indicated above, survival may be quite prolonged, even in the presence of frank extensive metastases This is well exemplified by the large number of patients with thyroid adenocarcinoma who have survived fifteen and twenty years with only local cervical node spread—provided a compensatory rise in TSH is not induced by I¹³¹ or surgery (either biopsy or partial excision)^{996 997} There are many instances of patients with myeloma who have survived more than a decade after the diagnosis was initially made It has been estimated that there is at least an eleven times greater chance for the patient who has survived one cancer to develop another independent neoplasm

Although *spontaneous regression* of cancer is quite unusual, it has been well documented in isolated cases of malignancy involving the breast, the uterus, connective tissue, the stomach, and pigmented melanomas⁹⁹⁸ It has occurred most commonly however, in neuroblastomas (particularly in children who have survived fourteen months after the diagnosis, even in the presence of extensive metastases) This phenomenon is probably a function of local tissue resistance during the periods of spontaneous arrest or regression that alternate with the periods of growth It may also be due to local inflammation, interference with blood supply, fever, and general metabolic or hormonal alterations The removal of a primary neoplasm is also observed to be followed by the regression of its metastases in a number of instances

Every physician should view all *statistical analyses* relating to cancer with a critical eye Nevertheless, he should also respect the reliable cumulative figures for the incidence and biologic behavior of certain tumors commonly affecting the general population in an attempt to formulate an intelligent prophylactic and therapeutic approach Nowhere is this consideration more important than in the appraisal of the relationship of "solitary" and multinodular thyroid disease to malignancy of this gland¹⁰⁰¹ It has been well shown, for example, that the incidence of these nodules can vary in a given community from 8 per cent to 80 per cent depending on the geographical area Nevertheless, the annual number of deaths from thyroid cancer in the entire United States has been stationary at approximately 800 for several years One's attitude toward surgery must obviously be influenced by a number of clinical features (youth, "cold nodules," hy

10 Squamous cell carcinoma arising in *chronic draining sinus tracts* has been observed as a sequel to many types of chronic cutaneous sinuses and fistulas (osteomyelitic sinuses, fistulo-in ano, empyema sinuses, and war wounds) ¹⁰¹⁴

11 While *cirrhosis of the liver* and *hemochromatosis* are frequently the underlying basis for the development of primary cancer of the liver, the relative rarity of metastatic carcinoma to the cirrhotic liver is noteworthy ^{1015b}

Postnecrotic cirrhosis, as well as Laennec's cirrhosis, is frequently complicated by primary hepatic carcinoma (occurring in 14 per cent of the 221 cases in one series) ^{117b}

12 With the longer periods of observation that have followed prolonged survival in patients who had been subjected to *intense irradiation therapy*, it has become apparent that many tissues other than that of the skin are also prone to malignant degeneration. Several such instances include the development of squamous cell carcinoma of the mucous membranes (particularly of the gastrointestinal tract) in the field of the treatment or adjacent to it, ^{120c} and the occurrence of osteogenic sarcoma of the skull as an aftermath to the irradiation of tumors in or on the skull ¹⁰⁸

The relationship to cancer of previous radiation in the form of the *radioisotopes* is significant. It is generally conceded that (1) there is a decided increase in the incidence of leukemic degeneration in patients with polycythemia vera who have received P³² therapy (2) although the development of an acute leukemia in several patients who had received radioactive iodine within the previous two years is now considered coincidental, ⁶⁴ future observations may change this point of view, (3) it may not be the radiation emitted by I¹³¹ which stimulates the growth of thyroid cancers, but rather the effect of the increased output of TSH resulting from the secondary hypothyroidism ⁹⁷ For this reason, Crile cautions that patients with inoperable thyroid malignancies should be treated initially with desiccated thyroid prior to being given radioiodine

13 Since a reactive serologic test for *syphilis* is found in close to one third of patients with *tongue cancer* one should not procrastinate in the seropositive patient who exhibits glossitis or leukoplakia by the administration of prolonged therapy for uncomplicated tertiary syphilis. In fact, Castigliano concluded after a review of 2250 oral cancer patients who were treated at the American Oncologic Hospital in Philadelphia that the patient with evidences of tertiary syphilis in the oral cavity almost always has an associated cancer ^{853a}

The glossal manifestations of late syphilis are depicted in Figure 33 (Atlas page 21)

14 *Jejunal carcinomas* have been observed in patients with *chronic stenosing jejunitis*, suggesting a possible cause and effect relationship ¹⁷⁰

The necessity for a careful follow up of patients who have already been treated for one malignant tumor is further emphasized by the statistically proved observation that these individuals have a greater susceptibility to the development of other primary cancers. The latter may originate either in the same system of organs—particularly with reference to the genital tract, the urinary tract, and the gastrointestinal tract—or elsewhere

3 The presence of *associated neoplastic abnormalities* in patients with *familial adenomatosis* has been attributed to their unusual mesenchymal tissue behavior. In fact, they might alert the clinician to the existence of gastrointestinal polyps^{1003a}. These features include multiple exostoses, epidermoid cysts (sebocystomatosis), and fibromas, fibrosarcomas or leiomyomas, they are frequently found in subcutaneous, mesenteric, or retroperitoneal locations.

4 An osteolytic sarcomatous degeneration of bone, usually composed of spindle cell fibroblasts rather than having the features of an osteogenic sarcoma, occurs in from 10 to 25 per cent of patients with *Paget's disease of bone* who reach their sixth or seventh decades^{1010a}.

In most instances, however, the annual restudy of patients with this disease by x-ray for osteogenic sarcoma is not justified. The diagnosis is essentially a clinical one based on the development of pain or swelling, or both^{1010b}.

5 Moertel and Hagedorn found *leukemia or lymphoma* associated with a coexisting primary malignancy in their review of 194 cases from the literature and in 120 cases from the files of the Mayo Clinic¹⁰¹¹. While there may be some question as to whether either of these hematologic disorders actually predisposes to the development of a specific malignancy, one should not be hesitant to diagnose an independent focal malignancy in patients with leukemia or lymphoma (especially of prolonged duration) if there is ample basis for such a diagnosis. Several observers have pointed out the significant association of a concomitant carcinoma with *chronic lymphatic leukemia*^{648, 1011}.

6 The greater frequency of malignant degeneration in the *undescended testicle* has been established, although the significance of the statistical analyses still leaves much room for criticism¹⁰¹². While it does not appear necessary to excise all undescended testes as a measure of preventing neoplasia, Gross and Jewett are of the firm opinion that they should not be left in the abdomen or in the inguinal canal beyond the preadolescent years¹⁰¹².

7 While there is little doubt concerning the high incidence of *glucosuria* and *hyperglycemia* in association with *carcinoma of the pancreas*—probably due more to the interference with the escape of insulin from the pancreas than the actual destruction of the islets—there is still considerable controversy as to whether *diabetes mellitus* actually predisposes to the development of this neoplasm. In a recent clinical and pathologic study of 609 necropsied patients with this tumor, however, Bell found the incidence of *pancreatic carcinoma* to be three times greater in proportion to the total cancer incidence in diabetics than in nondiabetic patients¹⁰¹³.

8 The malignant changes in the skin which follow the radiodermatitis like atrophy, telangiectasia, pigmentation, and verrucous keratosis of *zero-derma pigmentosum* are universally noted in these unfortunates.

9 Similarly, the hyperkeratoses of the palms and soles resulting from *chronic arsenical intoxication* are subject to malignant degeneration.

The cutaneous manifestations of arsenical intoxication are depicted in Figure 37 (Atlas page 23).

usually following several noncurative trials with the antibiotics¹⁰¹⁹ It has become increasingly apparent that the *dyscollagenoses* (especially dermatomyositis and scleroderma) and certain malignancies are closely related clinically^{956 957 967} This is evidenced by the occasional disappearance of the connective tissue reaction following resection or irradiation of the primary neoplasm The association of eruptions similar to *dermatitis herpetiformis* with various widespread malignancies also has been observed¹²⁸⁶

An illustration of dermatitis herpetiformis appears in Figure 20 (Atlas page 12) Metastatic carcinoma to the skin is depicted in Figure 24 (Atlas page 15)

Kaposi's multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma is an angiosarcoma that produces tender purplish nodules in the skin Their presence should suggest the possibility of other sarcomatous tumors in the gastrointestinal tract mesenteric lymph nodes, liver, lungs central nervous system, and bones¹²³⁵ There is probably a relationship between Kaposi's sarcoma and the lymphoblastomata¹⁴¹²

The cutaneous manifestations of Kaposi's sarcoma are depicted in Figure 23 (Atlas page 14)

An unexplained and marked *eosinophilia* may be one of the first indications of an obscure neoplasm, particularly in the presence of hepatic metastases^{10 9} In such an instance it is usually a poor prognostic sign^{10 1}

Markedly elevated sedimentation rates, cryoglobulinemia⁸⁰⁷ polyneuritis^{10 3} subacute pleural and peritoneal effusions,^{10 4} adrenal insufficiency,^{5b 10 5} steatorrhea¹⁵² torulosis^{409 411} and diabetes insipidus¹⁰⁶ are also occasional clues to malignant disease It is very common for the severe backache which later proves to be the presenting symptom of carcinoma of the pancreas or of a malignant infiltration involving the mesentery to be casually labeled as lumbago arthritis, or osteoporosis¹⁰⁴¹

The occurrence of hypercalcemia in generalized carcinomatosis with osseous metastases has on occasion closely simulated sarcoidosis myelomatosis, and the various metabolic bone disorders (particularly hyperparathyroidism) (p 82)^{210 31-} Large nonpancreatic tumors in either the thorax the abdomen, or the retroperitoneal areas at times present the feature of severe hypoglycemia (p 21)⁶⁰ This can be a rather striking manifestation with primary carcinoma of the liver⁴⁷ Hyperphosphatasemia (alkaline phosphatase) has been found to be a sensitive and early indicator of metastatic spread to the liver in the absence of icterus (p 87)^{2 4}

An interesting clue to the diagnosis of a stomach or bowel malignancy may present itself in the form of gross bleeding from the gastrointestinal tract following the institution of anticoagulant therapy^{10 6a}

The occurrence of hemoptysis during the course of anticoagulant therapy poses even greater justification for the investigation of a possible occult bronchogenic carcinoma^{1026b}

A myasthenic syndrome that might be confused with myasthenia gravis has been associated in a number of instances with certain malignant neoplasms particularly small cell carcinomas of the lung^{10 2 10 3} The relationship of thymomas and myasthenia gravis will be subsequently considered in Group XII (p 371) The weakness is often limited to the pelvic girdle and the thighs While marked sensitivity to test doses of curare occurs

in the body¹⁰⁰⁰ This sequence is most frequently encountered when a gynecologic tumor is the first of the multiple tumors Several observers have pointed out the apparent fact that those individuals who are subject to multiple primary tumors have slower growing neoplasms, possibly due to their greater resistance to tumor spread

THE VARIANT MANIFESTATIONS OF CANCER

Cancer can initially exhibit a number of very misleading symptoms and signs, of which some have already been mentioned, particularly in the discussion of the leukemias and lymphomas (p 181) Metastases need not necessarily be present

Fever of all descriptions may occur Retroperitoneal lymphoma and carcinoma of the kidney, in particular, often pose the problem of prolonged "fever of undetermined origin" (pp 105 and 184)^{972 655 616} Consequently, pyelographic studies should be a routine part of the examination in all these patients It must be realized, however, that urography by any technique may show minimal changes since many renal tumors tend to expand laterally rather than medially Neither the presence of calcification nor multiple cysts positively excludes a renal carcinoma This is a consideration of added import when one recalls that papillary cystadenocarcinomas constitute a significant percentage of kidney neoplasms¹⁰¹⁶

Bluefarb has listed the following "Eleven P's" of the *dermadromes* encountered in the *leukemia lymphoma group and other internal cancers* which should promptly alert the physician to seek out an associated neoplasm¹⁰¹⁷

Pallor

Pruritus, including urticaria

Prurigo-like papules

Pyoderma

Pigmentations, including melanoderma and acanthosis nigricans

Pemphigoid or bullous lesions

Pityriasis rubra or exfoliative dermatitis

Posterior ganglionitis (herpes zoster)

Purpura, petechiae, and other vascular phenomena

Poikilodermatomyositis

Phlebitis

The reader is referred to Chapter XVII (Cutaneous Medicine) for a more detailed discussion of the cutaneous manifestations of neoplastic diseases (p 540)

The deeply pigmented, verrucous, papillomatous plaques of *acanthosis nigricans* associated with abdominal or thoracic malignancy usually develop in the intertriginous areas, the palms and the soles, the umbilicus, and occasionally on the nipples and mucosal surfaces¹⁰¹⁸ It has been simulated by pseudoacanthosis nigricans, a condition that occurs in obese, darkly pigmented individuals and which abates following weight reduction

An illustration of *acanthosis nigricans* appears in Figure 1 (Atlas page 2)

An *inflammatory type of cutaneous metastatic carcinoma* can closely resemble cellulitis or erysipelas for weeks before its true nature is suspected—

The *cardiovascular manifestations* resulting from neoplastic diseases merit considerable emphasis. The subject of symptomatic venous and arterial thromboses or emboli has already been discussed under Group VIII (p 211). The triad of endocarditis, cerebral embolism with hemiplegia, and advanced cancer is also recalled (p 117). Either bacterial or aseptic thrombotic vegetations may be found on the heart valves in these instances.^{416 417} The so-called *subacute cor pulmonale* due to a lymphangitic carcinomatous spread in the lungs—particularly from an unsuspected primary lesion in the breast, stomach, or even the lung itself—is not infrequently found at autopsy in a patient whose disease was misdiagnosed as “intractable status asthmaticus.”¹⁰³² When there is a fulminant and extensive lymphangitic invasion in patients who present with a lymphangitic carcinomatosis of the lungs, it is sometimes virtually impossible to ascertain definitely the site of the primary malignancy.

Syncope and bradycardia may be the presenting symptoms of a bronchogenic carcinoma, presumably due to the pressure exerted on the vagus nerves.¹⁰³¹ Hypertension is on occasion the initial clinical feature of a unilateral renal neoplasm with or without a tumor thrombus in the renal vein.¹⁰ The development of cardiac failure, cardiac arrhythmias, or cardiac compression in patients known to have malignant disease suggests the possibility of metastases to the heart or pericardium.^{1033 1034} In patients with advanced mammary carcinoma who are receiving large doses of estrogens, the appearance of considerable fluid retention may be related more to this form of therapy than to cardiac metastases.¹¹⁸¹ The possibility of a radiation pericarditis should also be considered in patients who develop a friction rub and an enlarged cardiac shadow following high dosage radiation for a breast tumor or another malignant lesion of the chest. (The author is currently caring for one individual with postmenopausal osteoporosis who repeatedly exhibits a weight gain of ten pounds within three days after ingesting two small estrogen tablets.)

While the *superior vena caval syndrome* may be due to aortic aneurysms, various inflammatory and infectious types of mediastinitis, and spontaneous thrombosis, this manifestation should promptly arouse suspicion of a direct invasion of the venous wall by either a lung carcinoma, a lymphoma, or mediastinal metastases (*vide infra*).^{1035 1036}

An illustration of vena caval obstruction appears in Figure 45 (Atlas page 27).

A *generalized hypertrophic osteoarthropathy* occurs in many types of malignancy (renal carcinoma, malignant seminoma, myelogenous leukemia, carcinoma of the ovary, esophagus, epiglottis and larynx) and is of unique clinical importance.^{1037 1038} Should this proliferative subperiosteal osteitis affect the distal ends of the extremities and their overlying periosteum in a slow manner, there may be little or no pain. When associated with carcinoma of the lung or a pleural mesothelioma, this manifestation is of even greater significance since it may precede the spread of the tumor by a considerable period during which time curative surgery has already proved to be quite possible. These patients are not infrequently first treated as having severe rheumatoid arthritis or acromegaly. (It is well to recall the old adage that if narcotics are necessary to relieve pain ascribed

the response to neostigmine is poor. Electromyography and electric stimulation of nerves may aid considerably in this differentiation (p 774) ¹⁰⁷

Inasmuch as the finding of a cryptic anemia is frequently the first evidence of cancer, a brief discussion of this important subject is in order. Every clinician knows of many instances in which an unnecessarily protracted delay in the definitive diagnosis resulted from the institution of "shotgun" hematinic therapy prior to a concerted attempt to uncover the basis of an unexplained anemia. Reference has already been made to the significance of "dry taps" (p 190), the presence of circulating immature granulocytes and of nucleated red blood cells in myelophthritic anemia (p 203), hypersplenism (p 193), and the great value of routine marrow studies for finding tumor cells in patients with obscure anemia or fever (p 190) ^{692 693}

It is significant to note that the hematologic manifestations of myelophthitis cannot be readily correlated with either the duration or extent of bony involvement, or the type of osseous metastases as judged by radiographic methods ¹⁰⁷. Metastases from the lungs, breast, stomach, kidney, and thyroid are the ones most prone to induce such extensive bone marrow invasion. Attention has also been directed to both the increased incidence of gastric carcinoma in patients with pernicious anemia (p 310), and the development of a megaloblastic anemia in patients surviving extensive gastrectomies and bowel surgery due to the resulting blind loops of bowel, intestinal strictures, or fistulae (p 191) ^{700 702 703}

A hypochromic anemia may result from the iron deficiency of protracted blood loss or following a gastrectomy. In addition, it can be due to an obscure diversion of iron in the "myelopathic" anemias of cancer. This often occurs even in the presence of a superabundance of total body iron ¹⁰⁷. Along with the aforementioned progressive hypoferremia, Miller and his colleagues have presented clear evidence not only for the increased red blood cell destruction that takes place in patients with malignancy, but also for a "functional inadequacy" in erythropoiesis that exists in such an environment ¹⁰⁷⁷⁰

An acquired hemolytic anemia often assumes marked proportions in certain malignancies. This complication occurs most notably in chronic lymphatic leukemia, the lymphomas, ovarian teratomas, and to a much lesser degree in the carcinomatous diseases. It is felt by some observers that the neoplastic tissue itself serves as an antigenic stimulus to the formation of antibodies against the formed blood elements ^{705 708}. Such an immunologic process has been invoked to explain the presence of anemia, leukopenia, and thrombocytopenia when the marrow is hyperplastic and not diffusely invaded ¹⁰⁷. (Other investigators still seriously question the evidence for this type of "autosensitization" or the presence of serologic agglutinins, however.) Finally, in the large number of cancerous patients whose anemia cannot be explained by the aforementioned mechanisms, the increased rate of red cell destruction appears to be due to a premature aging of normal erythrocytes in their circulations ¹⁰⁷⁷

Polycythemia is infrequently associated with certain tumors. These include uterine fibromyomas, renal neoplasms, and cerebellar hemangioendotheliomas (p 189) ⁶⁵⁵⁻⁶⁵⁷

throughout the abdomen. The scattered nodular opacities that represent these psammoma bodies within an ovarian tumor (benign or malignant) might easily be misconstrued as either fecal matter or the residuals of previously ingested barium or gallbladder dye. The astute demonstration of such a finding in the area of a neoplasm affecting the bowel wall could justify the preoperative diagnosis of a Krukenberg tumor.¹⁰⁶

PROSTATIC CARCINOMA

Reference was previously made to the fact that osseous metastases from a highly undifferentiated prostatic carcinoma may be osteolytic rather than osteoblastic (p. 26). Such a tumor is occasionally unable to elaborate acid phosphatase, particularly following orchiectomy and estrogenic therapy.¹⁰⁷ Another of the fallibilities of the serum acid phosphatase determination is evident in the very high levels that might be encountered in patients with Gaucher's disease.¹⁰⁸

BRONCHOGENIC CARCINOMA

The numerous manners in which a bronchogenic carcinoma can become manifest are cited in many chapters of this book. In addition to masquerading as almost any type of pulmonary pathologic condition, this very common neoplasm may present itself as a Horner's or Cushing's syndrome, hoarseness,¹⁰⁹ hyponatremia,¹⁰⁵ osteoarthropathy, subacute cor pulmonale, polyneuritis, brain tumor, adrenal insufficiency, metastases to other organs (particularly the heart and kidneys), and the superior vena caval syndrome.⁴⁴¹ A number of important considerations pertaining to the diagnosis of lung tumors will be cited later in this chapter (p. 334). Where the possibility of a bronchogenic carcinoma is being entertained, one should view such occupational histories as ore mining, chromate production, asbestos manufacturing, gas work, and nickel refining with greater interest.

CANCER OF THE STOMACH

The clinical lore relative to the immunity that a patient with a previous or active duodenal ulcer presumably possesses to the development of cancer of the stomach still persists in many quarters. Certainly, the presence of an old ulcer scar in itself does *not* rule out cancer as the cause of a concomitant gastric lesion. Furthermore, carcinoma has occurred in a significant number of stomachs after previous gastroenterostomy for duodenal ulcer, even involving the stoma in some instances.¹⁰⁴⁶ It is not amiss to emphasize at this point that the initial manifestation of a gastric cancer may be that of a change in bowel habit (p. 502).

Clinicians should be aware of the possibility that a carcinoma of the stomach, particularly of the cardia, can be associated with a hiatal hernia.^{1046d} This relationship could represent either the development of the neoplasm in a pre-existing herniation or the hiatal development after the carcinoma as a result of the lavity of the hiatus and the local traction.

to arthritis—and if gout is excluded—the patient probably has a more serious lesion, usually a malignancy)

It should also be noted that in addition to subacute bacterial endocarditis, the cyanotic types of congenital heart disease, pulmonary hemangiomas, and chronic pulmonary infections, generalized hypertrophic osteoarthropathy can occur in a number of extrathoracic conditions. These include pyelonephritis, syphilis, alcoholism, chronic intoxication with phosphorus or arsenic, cholangitis, biliary cirrhosis (but rarely in portal cirrhosis), sprue, regional ileitis, and ulcerative colitis.¹⁰²⁸ Another symptom complex to which clubbing of the fingers and toes can direct early attention is that of metaplasia of the urinary bladder mucosa with an associated mucous diarrhea.¹⁰³⁵ Unilateral clubbing of the fingers might prove to be a valuable early clue to the presence of a superior sulcus tumor, an arteriovenous aneurysm, and a subclavian or innominate artery aneurysm. Great care must be taken, however, not to focus an undue amount of attention on familial clubbing, a benign condition that primarily affects males and begins in the teens.

Clubbing of the fingers is depicted in Figure 34 (Atlas page 22)

ELUSIVE PRIMARY MALIGNANT TUMORS

In my own experience, cancer of the pancreas, the kidney, the retroperitoneal area, the lung, the stomach, the right colon, and melanomas have proved to be the most elusive malignant neoplasms. This is particularly noteworthy and unfortunate in the case of the large bowel cancer complicating chronic ulcerative colitis.¹⁰⁰⁸ Brief attention will now be directed to a number of these cryptic neoplasms. Elusive liver malignancies and brain tumors are considered elsewhere (pp 344 and 363).

KRUKENBERG TUMORS

The diagnostic evasiveness of the so-called Krukenberg tumors, whether primary in the ovary or metastatic from the gastrointestinal tract, has been previously cited (p 35).¹²⁰ The subtle and relatively frequent manner in which ovarian tumors that appear to be "primary"—and are so removed at operations—subsequently prove to be metastatic lesions from the stomach or bowel is repeatedly emphasized by surgeons and gynecologists. Instances are on record wherein an adenocarcinoma of a remaining ovary invaded the bowel many years after the other ovary had been removed for a benign cyst.¹⁰ In fact, some authorities even recommend that careful preoperative x-ray investigation of the gastrointestinal tract and adequate preparation of the bowel for possible resection be routinely performed before undertaking surgery for pelvic tumors.¹⁰ It is stressed that age *per se* is not an important diagnostic factor when the possibility of an ovarian malignancy is raised in a young woman.

The presence of numerous small calcifications seen by x-ray within the area of an ovarian mass is characteristic of cystadenoma or cystadenocarcinoma, in the presence of metastases, they may become widespread.

chapter to the statistically apparent increased susceptibility of patients with diabetes mellitus to the development of carcinoma of the pancreas (p 320)¹⁰¹³

When jaundice occurs due to involvement of the head of the pancreas this process may be suspected sooner. The earliest differentiation between a carcinoma of the ampullary area and a carcinoma of the pancreas is vital inasmuch as there is a 20 per cent five year survival rate with the former but still practically none in the latter.^{1043 1044} Instead of waiting for widening of the duodenal loop and the inverted "figure-of 3" sign radiologists interested in this disease are now attempting to demonstrate the earlier changes in motor function and in the mucosal pattern of the duodenum and stomach.

The finding of a dilated common duct can also be a significant and early secondary manifestation in this disease. In view of this intimate relationship between the head of the pancreas and the common bile duct, intravenous cholangiography could prove to be of great value in the diagnosis of carcinoma involving the former organ.^{1041d} Since the liver becomes engorged with bile in the presence of complete and persistent extrahepatic obstruction—and is therefore usually palpable—the absence of hepatomegaly may be a valuable clue in excluding obstructive jaundice due to a pancreatic tumor.^{3 10}

In approximately one third of the cases the tumor affects the body or tail of the organ and there is no icterus. There are several important clues which frequently can spell out this diagnosis to the alert clinician. These include (1) persistent pain in either the abdomen or back (it may be localized or diffuse; it is often associated with eating and aggravated by recumbency; it is commonly relieved by sitting up or bending forward, due to the anatomical relationships of the pancreas); (2) a rapid, profound and unexplained weight loss; (3) an unexplained change in the bowel habits; (4) unexplained thrombophlebitis; and (5) no significant anemia.

Although the psychiatric manifestations of this neoplasm have received much attention they may well be provoked by the repeated indifference of physicians to the patient's symptoms when the significant physical and laboratory findings are at a minimum. An abnormal glucose tolerance test and involvement of the left ureter or kidney shown by intravenous pyelography has proved helpful in some instances (p 712). In addition to the occurrence of occult and repeated thrombophlebitis carcinoma of the pancreas may first become manifest by the features of a complicating bacterial or abacterial thrombotic endocarditis, especially cerebral embolism and hemiplegia.⁴¹⁷

Significant gastrointestinal bleeding is encountered in approximately 15 per cent of patients with carcinoma of any portion of the pancreas.¹⁰⁴¹ This complication may result from infiltration of the alimentary tract either by the primary neoplasm or by its secondary deposits. A number of case reports have shown that gastric and esophageal varices can ensue from the involvement of the portal system with or without hypersplenism.¹⁰⁴⁵ An impairment of the blood coagulation mechanism might also contribute to the bleeding diathesis in this disease.

MALIGNANT MELANOMA

There may be marked variations in the clinical and histologic pattern of malignant melanoma, particularly when significant pigmentation is absent. This neoplasm has been known to mimic fibrosarcoma, epidermoid carcinoma, and malignant lymphoma.¹⁰⁴⁰ Unless there is an unequivocal history of trauma to the eye for which the procedure was performed, the finding of an enucleated eye in the presence of probable extensive metastatic disease should immediately suggest the diagnosis of a melanoma. There are instances in which the interval between the eye operation and the evidences for metastatic spread was four to five years or longer.^{1040b} The sites of the disseminated lesions may be very unusual in this cancer. They include not only the lung, the liver, and the peritoneum, but also the heart, the stomach, and the small bowel. A peculiarity of melanoma is its ability to metastasize to other tumors. Malignant melanoma may exhibit widespread and bizarre clinical and roentgenographic manifestations that involve not only the skin, but also the respiratory, skeletal, urologic, neurologic, and digestive systems of the body.^{1040c}

It is very important to recognize and perform a biopsy upon a subungual melanoma (melanotic whitlow) as soon as possible because of the more favorable opportunity for cure when the melanoma occurs in this location. The early light brown discoloration in the nailfold, the eponychium, or the matrix can furrow or uplift the adjacent nail, but local ulceration does not occur until late. This lesion is frequently treated for months as a fungus infection, during which time extensive metastases may have taken place. The subject of melanoma will be further considered under Group XVII (p. 525).

CARCINOMA OF THE PANCREAS

One of the most elusive of all cancers in the body is carcinoma of the pancreas, an entity to which the author feels much emphasis should be directed in this type of treatise. It is all the more significant to the diagnostician since the prognosis in pancreatic cancer will continue to be hopeless in the majority of these cases unless the disease is constantly considered. Even in centers where clinicians are aware of this diagnosis, it is rarely made correctly ante mortem in more than 60 per cent of such patients.¹⁰⁴¹

The misdiagnoses are legion—and yet quite understandable—if one is not aware of this disease's natural history. They might include peptic ulcer, gastric cancer, duodenal obstruction, functional gastrointestinal syndromes, adynamic bowel activity with resulting fecal impaction, angina pectoris, arthritis of the lower dorsal spine, and pneumonitis or pleural effusion at the left lower lung field.¹⁰⁴² It is also not unusual for the attending physician to be misled by a coincidental ulcer or gallstone. As previously noted, there is a striking predominance of male patients, mostly in their fifth and sixth decades; this span unfortunately overlaps the similar age-sex distribution in peptic ulcer. Reference was made earlier in this

colon (i.e. the cecum and the ascending colon) The importance of this truism is borne out by the potential surgical cure of these lesions even in the face of very large tumors or marked anemia. This situation is obviously quite different from that which exists with comparable signs due to carcinoma of the left colon, inasmuch as the disease often remains completely limited to the bowel and the adjacent mesentery of the right colon for relatively prolonged periods. The unfortunate fact remains, however, that the current five year survival (less than 50 per cent) following resectional surgery, even by the best surgeons, for cancer of the right colon still does not exceed that of other large bowel tumors^{1043d}. In most instances, this is due to the long delay by physicians themselves in making the definitive diagnosis.

It is highly instructive to review the causes for these diagnostic difficulties. In a study of the experience at the Lahey Clinic with 80 patients who had carcinoma of the right colon Colcock noted that while abdominal pain was the commonest single symptom—being the initial complaint in 45 per cent of the cases—it was rarely constant or steadily progressive^{1044d}. In fact the discomfort was either intermittent or transient for weeks or even months. He further points out the very important fact that in almost one half of these patients the initial manifestations were weakness, fatigue, pallor and loss of weight while only nine patients (11.2 per cent) experienced any change in their bowel habit. As a result, most of these patients are treated for a presumed 'primary' anemia, diverticulitis, peptic ulcer, gallbladder disease, "chronic appendicitis," or heart disease over a period of months before any serious re-evaluation of the diagnosis is forthcoming. The presence of seven physician patients in the above cited group should also be very sobering to diagnosticians.

Mucus producing carcinomas of the cecum tend to be more malignant and to occur with greater frequency in the younger age groups. The many manners in which this tumor might present itself are demonstrated by one recent clinicopathologic report concerning a young woman who exhibited fever, weight loss, hypoproteinemia, biliary obstruction with jaundice and marked hypercholesterolemia due to (1) the compression of the hepatic duct by metastases to the hilus of the liver and (2) metastases to the ovaries with the picture of a Krukenberg tumor¹⁰⁴⁵.

Surgeons should examine the large bowel for a possible malignancy if a patient over the age of thirty years undergoes a laparotomy for a suspected appendicitis, and the appendix is found to be normal¹⁰⁴⁶. About 2 per cent of patients with large bowel carcinoma are less than thirty years of age.

Another unfortunate factor that often causes the clinician to miss the diagnosis of carcinoma of the cecum pertains to the errors in radiographic interpretation which are apt to be made. Every experienced radiologist is keenly conscious of the elusiveness of right colon carcinomas and harbors particular respect for lesions of the cecum seen by x-ray. Once the diagnosis is finally established the history is not infrequently obtained of a suspicious area noted on a previous barium enema but not studied again.

When the anatomical relationships between the transverse colon and the stomach are considered it is not surprising that both the symptoms

RETROPERITONEAL TUMORS

The elusive nature of retroperitoneal tumors (particularly lymphomas) was discussed in an earlier chapter (p 184)

In the differential diagnosis of pancreatic cancer, brief mention is made of the entity known as idiopathic retroperitoneal and periureteric fibrosis, of which about a dozen cases are on record. In several of these patients, reoperation was performed because of the possibility that an underlying retroperitoneal or pancreatic tumor had been overlooked. This can be readily appreciated when one considers the profound weight loss encountered, along with the severe pain in the back that is aggravated by lying flat.^{667 668}

NASOPHARYNGEAL CARCINOMA

Another malignancy that merits some discussion because it is infrequently considered—even in the presence of frank cervical node metastases—is the nasopharyngeal carcinoma. It has been noted that without the use of the nasopharyngoscope, the nasopharynx is the most frequent blind spot in the diagnosis of all tumors of the aerodigestive tract.¹⁰⁴⁷ The majority of these patients are first seen because of a cervical adenopathy. The reference of symptoms solely to the ear (unilateral deafness or tinnitus) is a frequent occurrence in this disease. Similarly, an invasion through the foramen lacerum may result in an external rectus paralysis or diplopia, which in turn will direct the patient to an ophthalmologist. One unique feature of nasopharyngeal tumors is the distinct racial susceptibility of orientals, especially the Chinese. Widespread metastases with leukemoid responses may result from these small and highly anaplastic epidermoid carcinomas and lymphosarcomas. The justification for such designations as lymphoepithelioma and the "Schmincke tumor" is still disputed.

ESOPHAGEAL CANCER

Palpable lymph nodes occur in only 5 per cent of patients with esophageal cancer. In the unusual case characterized by the absence of dysphagia, this disease might initially present itself as a mediastinitis, an aortic perforation with exsanguination, or as a tracheoesophageal or bronchoesophageal fistula. Similarly, gastrointestinal hemorrhage, cough due to the invasion of either the trachea or the left main bronchus, dyspnea, and hoarseness secondary to a paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve are occasional presenting features of an esophageal carcinoma.¹²⁴⁹ In addition to dysphagia, the symptom of burning after the swallowing of hot liquids may be an early sign of esophageal cancer. An attempt should be made to differentiate esophageal squamous cell carcinomas (which almost never invade the stomach) from adenocarcinomas of the cardia (which frequently extend to the esophagus).

CARCINOMA OF THE RIGHT AND TRANSVERSE COLON

Another malignant neoplasm that frequently merits a high index of suspicion in the presence of unexplained illness is carcinoma of the right

have been added) clearly serves to point out the numerous guises under which this neoplasm can assert itself to the clinician

ANALYSIS OF DIAGNOSTIC DIFFICULTIES IN HYPERNEPHIROMA

	Number	Per cent
Fever of undetermined origin ¹⁰¹	7	2.5
Secondary amyloidosis (proteinuria azotemia hepato-splenomegaly) ¹⁰²	8	3.0
Signs of debility as the sole manifestation (weight loss anorexia anemia weakness)	5	1.8
Polycythemia ¹⁰³	5	1.8
Misdiagnosed abdominal mass	10	3.6
Presenting complaint—pulmonary	10	3.6
Presenting complaint—osseous	8	3.0
Presenting complaint—neurologic	5	1.8
Metastasis 14 years following a nephrectomy	1	0.4
Absence of hematuria	120	44.0

Patients with renal cell carcinoma may exhibit not only polycythemia but also a profound leukemoid reaction characterized by mature leukocytes and the absence of splenomegaly¹⁰⁴ (An erythrocytosis can be associated with a benign renal lesion—not necessarily a tumor, but even a hydro-nephrosis—the removal of which has induced a prolonged remission)¹⁰⁵ The prolonged duration of the hematuria and other features of certain transitional cell papillary carcinomas which involve the renal pelvis is occasionally quite striking^{104b} In spite of their apparent histologic benignity, it is always wise to regard these neoplasms as malignant

CARCINOMA OF THE GALLBLADDER

Since an associated carcinoma of the gallbladder might not be suspected by the surgeon who is performing a cholecystostomy particularly in the aged, it is wise to submit a portion of this organ for pathologic study under these circumstances^{104b} The significance of this maneuver is emphasized by the fact that in 85 per cent of the patients with carcinoma of the gallbladder who do not present themselves primarily with evidence of liver metastases the carcinoma is clinically indistinguishable from benign disorders affecting the biliary tract

In a review of 33 cases from the Massachusetts General Hospital,^{104b} contrast studies of the gallbladder merely revealed stones or nonfunction of this organ in 12 cases while the upper gastrointestinal studies furnished valuable information from the deformity of the stomach or duodenum caused by the gallbladder tumor in 18 instances

NEUROBLASTOMA

Cognizance must be taken of the fact that next to leukemia neuroblastoma probably represents the most common malignant tumor encountered in infancy and in childhood Accordingly this diagnosis should be

and the radiographic appearance resulting from the extension of a carcinoma of the transverse colon might be misconstrued as representing a primary gastric malignancy.¹⁰⁴⁵⁷ * (The distal three fifths of the transverse colon is situated immediately below and slightly posterior to the greater curvature of the stomach—these two organs being connected by the short segment of the greater omentum known as the gastocolic ligament.) In such an individual who exhibits various defects on the greater curvature, with or without ulceration or fistula formation a barium enema must be given. The importance of this approach is pointed out by the fact that a number of these colon carcinomas have not yet metastasized to either the lymph nodes or the liver, and accordingly offer a much greater chance of surgical cure than could be anticipated with gastric carcinomas.

Three additional roentgenologic considerations should be set forth in this regard: (1) the fistulous tract may be unidirectional, or the fistula may be patent only intermittently; (2) intramural neoplasms of the stomach (most notably leiomyomas and leiomyosarcomas) may closely simulate the picture of a gastric extension from a carcinoma of the colon, and (3) it may be impossible to define the primary site of the tumor in certain instances in which case the bowel must be adequately prepared preoperatively. It is also highly important for the radiologist to search diligently for an underlying tumor when obstruction is present in either the transverse or the ascending colon, notwithstanding the presence of diverticula in these or the adjacent areas.¹³⁶ †

The frequency with which clinicians, surgeons, and gynecologists are repeatedly misled into diagnosing a primary tumor of the bowel in patients with ovarian carcinoma—and vice versa—was pointed out previously (p. 326).¹⁰

PRIMARY ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE APPENDIX

Since more than one half of the reported cases of primary adenocarcinoma of the appendix have presented with symptoms suggesting acute appendicitis and since this diagnosis is usually not suspected even by the surgeon at the time of operation, careful histologic study of all removed appendices must be insisted upon.¹⁰⁴⁵⁸ Notwithstanding the general impression to the contrary this rather uncommon neoplasm can produce widespread metastases, including a linitis plastica type of lesion in the colon. Only prompt diagnosis, aided by frozen section study, will obviate a dangerous delay in proper resection and prevent needless secondary operative procedures.

HYPERNEPHROMA

Numerous references to the systemic manifestations of hypernephroma appear throughout this book. In the absence of hematuria, flank pain, or a palpable mass in the flank, these patients will obviously not seek urological consultation. The following analysis of the diagnostic difficulties encountered in a review of 273 cases of proved hypernephroma from the Mt. Sinai Hospital in New York¹⁰⁴⁵⁹ (to which several of these references

it is well to be cognizant of the fact that carcinoma of the lung can also supervene

The finding of histologically normal prescalene and deep cervical lymph nodes obtained by biopsy of the cervical fat pads makes benignity of one or several masses in the lung more likely. See Section XI of Part II (p 798). Similarly, the finding of nodes that are diagnostic for metastatic carcinoma, lymphoma, sarcoidosis, tuberculosis and other types of pathologic conditions can help to obviate both a diagnostic thoracotomy and an unnecessary pulmonary resection.

Reference is also made to nocardiosis (p 169),⁴¹⁵ pulmonary infarction (p 129),⁴⁵⁴ localized bronchiectasis,¹⁰⁵ lipoid pneumonia (paraffinoma) (p 127),⁴⁴⁷ a dilated azygos or hemiazygos vein (p 236),^{83 103 d} the right middle lobe syndrome (p 151),⁵³⁹ radiation pleuropneumonitis (p 398),^{1198 1199} enlarged lymph nodes (p 301),^{916b} mucoid impaction of the bronchi (p 128),⁴⁴⁹ retropleural hematoma following sympathectomy (p 457),^{1 79b} and the so-called "vanishing lung tumor" due to a localized interlobar effusion in unrecognized congestive heart failure (p 129).^{85 *} Each of these pathologic states has caught the most expert of diagnosticians off guard by its ability occasionally to simulate pulmonary neoplasia. For example, the lipoid in an oil aspiration pneumonitis can assume widespread or localized distributions—especially in the right lower lobe and the right middle lobe—depending on the position and activity of the patient.^{447a}

While the protrusion of an *accessory lobe of the liver* into the diaphragm is usually infradiaphragmatic, instances of true intrathoracic accessory lobes are on record.^{1058b} The possibility of a diaphragmatic liver herniation following trauma should be considered in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary pleural or diaphragmatic tumors when the nature of the mass is not evident and when the density is inseparable from the diaphragm. Pneumoperitoneum can be of diagnostic value in such a situation.^{1058b}

Twelve instances of nontraumatic (and presumed congenital) *superior ectopy of the kidneys* have been reviewed by Berhn, Stein and Poppel.¹⁰⁵ The performance of pyelography may accordingly establish the diagnosis of renal ectopy in the presence of an undiagnosed lobular mass at the posterior lung base.

The common problem of *delayed resolution of pneumonia* and the approach to this potentially neoplastic process has been discussed under Group IV (p 120).^{42 44} The wide variety of pulmonary malignancies that can present as lung cavities was also considered there.⁴⁶⁵ The ability of a bronchogenic carcinoma to masquerade as a thin walled cyst is again emphasized.^{1066b}

The roentgenologic demonstration of *calcification within a solitary pulmonary mass* as it relates to the benignity of the lesion deserves some comment. It is becoming increasingly apparent that a solitary circumscribed nodular lesion of the lung can only be regarded as benign from the roentgenologic viewpoint if there is clear evidence of a laminated or "popcorn type" calcification. It has been repeatedly shown however that calcification is at times found in the center of a carcinoma. This may be due either to the deposition of calcium in its necrotic portions or to the

entertained when a mass is noted in either the abdomen or in the paravertebral region, particularly if the tumor is in the adrenal area and contains calcium (Calcification is actually encountered only rarely in cases of Wilms' tumor) Approximately one half of the 32 patients with proved neuroblastoma reported from the Mayo Clinic had skeletal metastases by the time of admission The radiographic appearance of the metastases is often distinctive in the following aspects (1) there is a tendency to a bilaterally symmetrical distribution of the lesions, (2) there is a predominance of mixed destructive and proliferative bone changes, (3) cortical destruction and a "sunburst type" of periosteal reaction frequently occur, (4) the tumor occasionally extends into the soft tissues, and (5) pathologic fractures may take place ¹⁰²⁹

CONSIDERATIONS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF LUNG TUMORS

It must be appreciated that in certain patients in whom there is reasonable evidence that a primary malignancy has been controlled, the presence of another *discrete lesion in the lung* may be indication for excision, rather than a contraindication against it In good hands, the risk of an exploratory thoracotomy has decreased to the point where it is frequently not wise to adopt a wait and see attitude in managing certain indeterminate intrathoracic lesions This positive approach is necessitated on occasion by virtue of the increased statistical possibility that the mass might represent a second and completely independent primary pulmonary malignancy ¹⁰³⁰ For example, in one postmortem study of patients in whom a squamous cell carcinoma of one lung had been previously resected, microscopic carcinoma *in situ* was found in the "good" lung in five cases ^{1030c}

It has become apparent to clinicians, radiologists, and thoracic surgeons that carcinoma of the lung in reality grows more slowly and over a longer period of time than was suspected several years ago, especially when the malignancy arises peripherally In this regard, Rigler believes that more than one half of these patients in retrospect show x ray evidence of their disease more than two years prior to either the appearance of symptoms or the making of a definitive diagnosis ^{1030d}

An aggressive surgical attitude is further justified by the fact that a host of benign tumors and other disorders can present themselves in the form of localized or rounded intrapulmonary densities In one series of 20 patients with presumed pulmonary metastases in whom such a surgical approach was adopted, four independent tumors were found, of which three proved to be benign ^{1031a} In another series of 215 cases of solitary pulmonary nodules encountered in the Washington, D C area, there were 82 radiographically noncalcified granulomas found ^{1031b} Study by special stains revealed the following positive diagnoses: tuberculoma 17 per cent, histoplasmosis 55 per cent (*note*), and coccidioidomycosis 7 per cent Chronic localized pulmonary brucellosis due to *Brucella suis* may result in a caseous granuloma that is indistinguishable histologically and roentgenographically from that due to tuberculosis ^{433b} Even when one is dealing with individuals who have proved pulmonary tuberculosis ^{433b} coccidioidomycosis, ^{433c} or asbestosis ^{444b}—in which the radiographic appearance might be misleading—

ANALYSIS OF 141 CASES OF MEDIASTINAL TUMORS

Group A (primary mediastinal tumors)	Number of Cases	Number Malignant
Lymphoma	29	29
Neurogenic tumor	25	1
Bronchogenic cyst	13	0
Teratodermoid	12	2
Pericardial cyst	9	0
Sarcoid	7	0
Thyroid enlargement	5	0
Granuloma	5	0
Thymoma	5	2
Angioma	3	0
Primary carcinoma	3	3
Sarcoma	2	2
Fibroma	2	0
Lipoma	2	0
Liposarcoma	1	1
Chylous cyst	1	0
Leiomyoma	1	0
	125	40
Group B (other mediastinal tumors of neoplastic non neoplastic and vascular origin)	Number of Cases	Number Malignant
Vascular lesion		
Aneurysm		
Cardiac	3	0
Aorta	2	0
Pulmonary artery	1	0
Carotid artery	1	0
Other		
Right-sided aorta	1	0
Coarctation of the aorta	1	0
Bronchogenic carcinoma	3	3
Metastatic carcinoma	3	3
Azygos lobe	1	0
	16	6

with a problem in delicate vascular surgery with which he is unable to cope after the chest has been opened. Body section radiography may be of limited value in defining the nature of a mediastinal tumor (p. 802). The chief drawback to the use of kymography in distinguishing between solid tumors and aneurysms is posed by the frequent presence of a laminated clot within the latter structures which precludes the visualization of wide pulsations.¹⁰² A diagnostic pneumothorax or pneumoperitoneum may help to differentiate certain tumefactions of the diaphragm and the lung. The use of diagnostic pneumoperitoneum has proved of particular value in the diagnosis of tumors or simulated tumors situated at the right cardiophrenic angle. The diagnostic value of a pneumothorax is considerably limited by the presence of adhesions, however.

On the whole, most chest specialists currently regard the practice of diagnostic x radiation to the mediastinum as unwise except in certain

neoplasm engulfing a pre existing calcified focus¹⁰⁵⁹ In an analysis of the pathologic specimens from 207 such cases of discrete pulmonary nodules studied at the Mayo Clinic, calcification could be demonstrated by x ray in 13.9 per cent of the malignant lesions¹⁰⁵⁹

CONSIDERATIONS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF MEDIASTINAL TUMORS

Clinicians who deal in large measure with diseases of the chest are both impressed and somewhat vexed at the striking shift in emphasis that has taken place over the past decade in the approach to the diagnosis and management of mediastinal enlargements. Whereas watchful waiting and diagnostic radiation were the frequent keynotes only a few years ago, a large number of these patients are currently being subjected to diagnostic thoracotomy in many centers. While it is true that most mediastinal lesions require this surgical approach for ultimate diagnosis, many of these operations might be obviated if certain valuable diagnostic procedures are carried out (*vide infra*)

A number of excellent reviews have appeared in recent years dealing with the panoramic subject of mediastinal tumors and with reviews of the various individual causes for such enlargements.¹⁰⁵³ The analysis of 141 cases studied by Nelson, Shefts, and Bowers—representing the extensive accumulated experience at several large diagnostic centers and in a private thoracic surgeon's practice—is noteworthy.^{1053a} A good perspective of the entire subject can be achieved by listing the entities in their proportional order of incidence as encountered by these thoracic surgeons. (The diagnosis was proved by surgery, autopsy, or angiocardiology in every case.) (See table on page 337.)

As will be evident when the individual entities are discussed, there is a wide variation in the location within the mediastinum which any given tumor may occupy. In fact, it is virtually impossible to set forth any rule of thumb to which many exceptions have not already occurred. In general, tumors of neurogenic origin, esophageal tumors and gastroenteric cysts tend to locate within the *posterior mediastinum*; lymphoid neoplasms, bronchogenic cysts and pericardial cysts usually occupy the *middle mediastinum*, while intrathoracic goiters, tumors of the thymus and teratomas occur most commonly in the *anterior mediastinum*.

With reference to symptoms, benign tumors as a rule produce few complaints unless the growths reach very large proportions. Pleural effusions, superior vena caval obstruction (p. 325), thoracic duct obstruction, irritation or paralysis of the phrenic, recurrent laryngeal and other nerves, and a peripheral lymphadenopathy are most often indicative of malignancy. Patients with root pain due to a mediastinal tumor may present themselves because of suspected angina pectoris.

With reference to diagnostic aids, much emphasis should be placed on the following: (1) scalene lymph node biopsy (p. 799) for the diagnosis of lymphomatous diseases, a number of the infectious and noninfectious granulomatous diseases, and malignancies of both pulmonary and mediastinal origin; and (2) angiocardiology for the diagnosis of vascular lesions within the mediastinum (p. 783).¹⁰⁶ If the latter study is not utilized in the diagnosis of mediastinal enlargements, the surgeon may be confronted

There are four features of *teratodermoids* within the mediastinum which merit some comment.¹⁰⁵⁴ First, calcium deposits are almost always present, even though the finding of mature bone or tooth formation is rather unusual. Second, patients with these tumors often experience symptoms referable to the chest (pain, cough, dyspnea, substernal fullness) that lead them to consult their physicians. The atelectasis and pleural effusion resulting from the reaction incited in the adjacent tissues by a large teratodermoid tumor may produce the appearance of a mass lesion or effusion affecting an entire hemithorax. Inasmuch as most of these tumors are presumed to be present at birth, their high incidence in mediastinal tumors among infants and children (14 out of 45 tumors in one series) is not surprising.¹⁰⁵⁵ Third, these tumors are most often located in the anterior mediastinum. On rare occasions, however, dermoid tumors of the mediastinum might assume a posterior location.¹⁰⁵⁶ Finally, enlargement of the tumor may occur gradually (over a period of weeks) when there is a malignant change—as occurs in approximately 15 per cent of these tumors—or suddenly when there is either hemorrhage or infection within the tumor, or where radiation therapy is being delivered to a malignant teratoma.

Pericardial cysts are virtually uniformly asymptomatic and most often come to the clinician's attention following a routine chest film. The great majority of these cysts present themselves at the right anterior cardiophrenic angle. A demonstrable communication with the pericardium is unusual, as is the presence of malignancy or other complications.^{1054d}

The subject of *sarcoidosis* is considered in detail under Group VII (p 204). This disorder must always be considered in the evaluation of mediastinal enlargements. While the diagnosis is readily made in the presence of both the pulmonary infiltrations and the typical bilateral hilar adenopathy, it may be difficult to come by if only the mediastinal nodes are enlarged (especially when on but one side), and as spontaneous remissions and exacerbations occur. There are several potential hazards to a trial diagnostic course of radiation therapy: should an erroneous tentative diagnosis of lymphoma be made in a patient with sarcoidosis. Here—possibly more so than in any other condition—the results of the scalene node biopsy technique are apt to be frequently rewarding.

The high incidence of goiter in itself makes it mandatory to consider the diagnosis of an *intrathoracic (or substernal) thyroid enlargement* when confronted with a mediastinal tumor, particularly if it is found within the superior segment. While the descension of the thyroid occurs anterior to the trachea and the esophagus in most cases, there are about 40 instances of posterior intrathoracic goiter on record.¹⁰⁵⁴ The difficulty in distinguishing bronchogenic cysts from these tumors was commented upon earlier. Fortunately, the diagnosis of a thyroid tumor can usually be made if the following four criteria are kept in mind: (1) the presence of a mass in the neck, (2) the movement of the mass on swallowing, (3) the appearance of the tumor in the superior mediastinum by x-ray, and (4) the uptake of radioactive iodine by the tumor.¹⁰⁵⁷ Although the last study may prove to be diagnostic, the clinician is reminded that a thyroid mass might not take up the isotope if there is no functioning thyroid tissue present. This was exemplified by one recent case report in which a mediastinal nontoxic

very limited circumstances (p 814) A 25 per cent decrease in the size of a mediastinal lymphadenopathy in response to small amounts of radiation is suggestive of a radiosensitive reticuloendothelial tumor, most notably Hodgkin's disease Unfortunately, not only may the results so produced be misleading, but prolonged roentgen therapy can render the subsequent surgical removal of a benign tumor very difficult

Several pertinent comments bearing upon the diagnosis of a number of the conditions that give rise to unexplained mediastinal enlargement will now be set forth Their relative frequency—as listed above—will serve as the basic frame of reference

Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma, and reticulum cell sarcoma constitute the majority of the *lymphomas* encountered within the mediastinum It is emphasized that involvement of neither the cervical lymph nodes nor other structures need be present, and that unilateral enlargement of the mediastinum does *not* exclude the presence of a lymphoma ^{1054a} Even when palpable cervical lymph nodes cannot be felt, the results of a scalene node biopsy (best performed on the side with the greatest involvement) may prove to be fruitful These neoplasms are not infrequently first uncovered by routine chest films in patients who are either asymptomatic or who have such vague constitutional symptoms as a low grade fever, fatigue, and unexplained weight loss (p 181)

The *neurogenic tumors* usually encountered in the mediastinum consist of neurofibromas, ganglioneuromas, and neurilemmomas The majority of these neoplasms are located within the posterior mediastinum and appear as rounded tumors of even density with distinct borders Occasionally, they are found as asymptomatic densities either in the superior mediastinum or in the middle mediastinum, and accordingly may be confused with bronchogenic cysts and thyroid tumors A Horner's syndrome could result from involvement of the cervical sympathetic nerves Bone erosion (in contradistinction to bone destruction) is commonly associated with neurogenic tumors On the other hand signs of cord compression due to an underlying mediastinal tumor of neurogenic origin are encountered only rarely Radiographically demonstrable calcification may be noted in cases of ganglioneuroma ^{1053d}

Bronchogenic cysts represent a sizable proportion of the mediastinal tumors in most of the reported series Since these structures probably originate as embryonic derivations from the budding foregut, they can be situated at any site along the tracheobronchial tree or the esophagus In view of their many possible locations in the mediastinum and the absence of any specific diagnostic criteria by x ray, the correct diagnosis is rarely made prior to surgery Even in the hands of the pathologist the definitive nature of these cysts has proved elusive since the pressure exerted by the contained fluid may obliterate the lining epithelium Nelson Shefts, and Bowers encountered three instances in which it was impossible preoperatively to distinguish a bronchogenic cyst from either a cervical or sub-sternal thyroid enlargement ^{1053a} As is also the case with other benign mediastinal cysts, obstructive symptoms can suddenly develop when hemorrhage or infection takes place within a bronchogenic cyst A pericardial defect might also be encountered with this type of cyst ^{1054b}

cavernous hemangioma, a hemangioendothelioma or a cavernous lymphangioma^{105c, 105d} It has been the general experience that while they appear benign histologically these tumors are frequently locally invasive Accordingly, it may be impossible to excise them completely

The diagnosis of a *primary mediastinal carcinoma or sarcoma* always incites considerable discussion and controversy This diagnosis is probably justified in those unusual instances where no primary malignancy can be found either in the lung or elsewhere in the body^{105e} These malignancies might originate from the thymus, a teratoma or some other form of an embryonic rest The presenting features of this tumor are usually dyspnea pain in the chest, hoarseness, and evidence of a relentless obstruction of the superior vena cava

Thirteen patients exhibiting mediastinal masses which resembled thymomas both grossly and microscopically were shown actually to have had a peculiar form of *lymph node hyperplasia* These nodes were histologically characterized by germinal center formation and marked capillary proliferation¹⁰⁶

Intrathoracic lymph node enlargement is occasionally encountered in asymptomatic individuals as a *transient benign condition* completely unassociated with either a preceding illness or evidence of involvement of other viscera^{106d}

Gastroenteric cysts are most commonly found in the posterior mediastinum close to the pulmonary hilus from which site extension into either chest cavity is possible¹⁰⁵ These cysts may be lined with primitive esophageal epithelium gastric mucosa intestinal mucosa or with a mixed epithelium that is representative of both the respiratory and intestinal tracts (This histologic peculiarity stems from the embryologic observation that for several weeks during its normal development the esophagus contains many epithelial lined cysts within its wall with a multi potential epithelium that can produce ciliated squamous or mucous cells as well as a gastric mucosa) Olsen has pointed out that three fourths of these cysts make their symptomatic appearance within the first year of life^{105f} When encountered in adults they usually lie in the lower half of the esophagus between the muscle layers of the esophageal wall There is rarely a persistent communication with the lumen of the esophagus The fortuitous finding of hydrochloric acid in the aspirated cyst fluid offers an important preoperative diagnostic clue Another possible lead is the presence of other congenital anomalies of the skeleton or the intestinal tract (intestinal diverticula, enteric cysts in the mesentery) with a mediastinal enlargement In some instances actual peptic ulceration of the mucosa lining the cyst has taken place in turn perforating into a bronchus

Many of the conditions that produce enlargement of the mediastinum but which are not primary mediastinal tumors (Group B according to Nelson Shefts and Bowers) are discussed elsewhere In this regard the reader is referred to the discussions on aortic aneurysms (p 296) cardiac aneurysms and metastases (p 270) persistence of the left superior vena cava (p 301) pulmonary artery segment enlargement and aneurysms (p 280) a dilated azygos or hemiazygos vein^{105g} and buckling of the aortic

nodular goiter was mistaken for an aortic aneurysm or a malignancy, particularly when the I^{131} uptake was not clear cut.^{1054f} Practically all thoracic surgeons have found that it is only the rare substernal thyroid indeed which cannot be removed via the usual thyroidectomy approach.

The cause of *mediastinal granuloma* remains an enigma in most instances. Tubercle bacilli can be recovered from these lesions only rarely. (None were found in 16 cases carefully studied by culture at the Mayo Clinic.) It apparently results from the coalescence of a number of infected lymph nodes, which process in turn is followed by considerable cystic necrosis.^{1054f} This lesion is typically found as a smoothly oval or rounded, lobulated mass adjacent to the trachea and protruding into the right chest. This position is indicative of the predilection for involvement of those nodes that are located in the area where the azygos vein joins the superior vena cava. Many of these lesions also exhibit a central calcific stippled effect.

With the use of the periodic acid Schuff stain, Gomori's methenamine-silver nitrate stain, and the combination of positive histoplasmin and negative tuberculin skin tests, it has been shown that histoplasmosis may be the cause of mediastinal granulomas much more frequently than was previously thought to be the case.^{1054j}

One should also bear in mind that subcarinal mediastinal granulomas can produce esophageal obstruction.^{1054k} In addition to such an obstructive esophagopathy and tracheobronchial obstruction, mediastinal fibrosis of granulomatous origin might occlude much of the venous return from both lungs, resulting in pulmonary hypertension and progressive ventricular failure.^{87 a}

There is little doubt that "*tuberculomas*" can affect the hilar lymph nodes in the absence of any clinically recognizable pulmonary involvement.^{1054e} Thoracic surgeons and pathologists alike are becoming more aware of the fact that this diagnosis has been incorrectly made in a number of instances solely on the basis of finding a discrete lesion in the mediastinum containing a sterile putty like material. Thymic cystadenomas are particularly prone to be so confused.^{1053d}

Benign and malignant *tumors of the thymus* and *thymic cysts* are causes for obscure mediastinal enlargement.^{1055a, b} Here again, sudden enlargement with symptoms may take place due to the occurrence of hemorrhage within the thymus. In view of the location of the thymus just beneath the sternum rapid deceleration of the body might traumatize a pathologic thymus gland (carcinoma or cyst), with the subsequent occurrence of hemorrhage into this organ and severe precordial pain. Breckler has reported upon two such cases.¹⁰⁵⁴ In fact the presence of extensive cystic formation may render identification of thymic tissue within the tumor very difficult. The relationship of thymic tumors to both obscure anemias (p. 345) and to myasthenia gravis (p. 371) is considered elsewhere. The considerable reservation with which the diagnosis of an enlarged thymus should be made in young children on the basis of only one set of films is again stressed.

Angiomas are rare causes for mediastinal tumors and are practically never diagnosed preoperatively. They may take the form of a

When *metastases from malignancies of the abdominal organs* involve the para aortic lymph nodes, they often continue their extension through the diaphragm. They can accordingly present as either a mediastinal or a (left) cervical lymphadenopathy.

There is usually little difficulty in making the diagnosis of a *mediastinal abscess* when the history of instrumentation, trauma or ingestion of some corrosive substance is obtained, or when a foreign body is found in the esophagus. Instances have occurred wherein an *empyema of the mediastinum* developed following a pneumonia but was not detected under the cover of antibiotic therapy. These patients then presented themselves with a mediastinal mass sometime later. Brief mention is made of the possibility of mediastinal involvement as a result of the extension of an osseous infection due to tuberculosis or syphilis.

A *tumor of the bony thorax* usually a chondroma or a chondrosarcoma, can grow inwardly into the mediastinum with little or no discernible change in the rib detail shown by x ray.^{1053d} There need be no externally visible or palpable tumor or deformity. The chondrosarcomas tend to be discrete, homogeneous masses, and most frequently make their appearance in the posterior position. Extra abdominal desmoid tumors and keloid like tumors of the thoracic wall might be the result of either previous surgery upon or trauma to the chest wall.^{1053d}

Diaphragmatic herniae via either congenital or acquired defects of the various foramina have simulated mediastinal tumors on a number of occasions—at times much to the chagrin of the attending thoracic surgeon.^{1053d} Particular emphasis is placed upon the herniation of omental fat and other non gas-filled viscera through defects of the Morgagni type which are located anteriorly and parasternally. (A laparotomy rather than a thoracotomy is usually the preferred surgical method in this disorder.) There is a wide variety of potential herniated structures, as for example, the entrance of duodenal and jejunal diverticula into the posterior mediastinum.

An *intrathoracic meningocele* may simulate various primary mediastinal tumors or cysts.^{1053e} The lateral chest film in these cases typically reveals erosion of the posterior margin of the vertebral body, along with a widening of the intervertebral foramen. The clinician is reminded that these changes may also be noted in cases of neurogenic 'dumbbell' tumors, wherein a portion of the tumor is intraspinal and the remainder is intrathoracic.

The author has been impressed by the frequency with which *cardio-spasm* (mega esophagus) can present radiographically as a mediastinal tumor. The presence of a crescentic air meniscus at the superior aspect of an enlarged mediastinal shadow should immediately suggest the possibility of achalasia.^{1053f}

CONSIDERATIONS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF LIVER TUMORS

Somewhat similar considerations apply in the case of neoplasms involving other organs most notably the liver and kidneys. The constantly developing insight into both the lobar and circulatory anatomy of the liver, along with the increasing feasibility of removing hepatic neoplasms

arch (p 300), the descending aorta (p 300), or the innominate artery (p 301) Attention is also directed to the following possibilities

Malformations of the manubrium sterni and other chest wall anomalies¹¹⁴
 A right-sided aortic arch¹⁰⁸⁷
 Esophageal diverticula
 The dilated esophagus in cardiospasm¹⁰⁸⁸
 Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage (*vide infra*)
 Other venous aneurysms or varicosities of the mediastinum¹⁰⁸⁴
 Lymph node hyperplasia¹⁰⁸⁶
 A large dilated left auricle
 Coarctation of the aorta with poststenotic dilatation
 An atelectatic azygos lobe
 Metastatic malignancy (*vide infra*)
 Hydatid cyst of the mediastinum
 Intrathoracic meningocele (*vide infra*)
 Diaphragmatic hernia (*vide infra*)
 Eventration of the diaphragm
 Erythema nodosum^{890 932}
 Mediastinal abscess (*vide infra*)
 Chest wall tumors (*vide infra*)
 Mediastinal collagenosis
 Retropleural hematoma following sympathectomy^{1279b}

Every clinician has been fooled by an *aneurysm* of some great mediastinal vessel which simulated either a mediastinal tumor or a lung tumor This can be appreciated more readily in light of the atelectasis and pulmonary infection that is prone to result from the pulmonary compression, the persistent and intense pain due to the erosion of bone, and the dysphagia resulting from pressure onto the esophagus As was indicated earlier, there may be such a dense laminated clot within the lumen of the aneurysmal vessel that considerable difficulty might be encountered in positively identifying the enlargement as being of a vascular nature, even with the use of fluoroscopy, angiography, and kymography

A *right sided aortic arch* is one of the most common anomalies of the great vessels and is usually asymptomatic It is most often discovered as a confusing mediastinal shadow on routine chest films¹⁰⁸⁷ This entity must not be confused with dextroposition of the aorta which represents a completely different anomaly

In addition to the fact that *congenital valvular pulmonic stenosis* is not at all rare in the third and fourth decades, it is also pointed out that the degree of poststenotic dilatation of the pulmonary artery in these patients may be so great as to suggest a left hilar mass^{878a}

The diagnosis of *anomalous pulmonary venous drainage* may be suggested even prior to cardiac catheterization and angiocardigraphic studies by the "figure of 8" configuration of the heart and mediastinum in the P-A projection, and the associated evidence of large anomalous draining veins from the right lower lobe crossing in front of the esophagus to the left side of the mediastinum^{1083b}

While they are not in the strict sense mediastinal tumors, *bronchogenic carcinomas* actually constitute the most commonly encountered intrathoracic neoplasm⁴⁶¹ The oat cell type of tumor, in particular, tends to frequently invade the mediastinum

effects The *juvenile nasopharyngeal fibroma* may prove fatal because of its invasiveness while histologically having the appearance of an innocuous lesion

Thymomas have been associated with either refractory anemia or myasthenia gravis (pp 190 and 371)¹⁰⁶³ Of the six cases in one series in which the thymoma was surgically removed, the anemia was cured in two, relieved in two and unaffected in two^{1063a}

Another benign non neoplasm that occasionally results in unusual manifestations by virtue of its unique growth, spread, and invasion is that of *endometriosis externa*¹⁰⁶⁵ Endometrial transplants from either the tubal spill or from rupture of the cysts can seed the pelvic peritoneum rectum, mesorectum ileum, sigmoid, cecum, appendix ureter, urinary bladder hernial sacs, and the skin, particularly in the region of the umbilicus and in old operative abdominal scars Consequently, bowel obstruction and bleeding urinary symptoms and bleeding, backache and other phenomena may occur, along with classical features of increasing dysmenorrhea in sterile women

Extensive rectal endometriosis has been observed in the absence of ovarian or general pelvic involvement it is suggested by the lack of mucosal or regional node involvement Endometriosis prior to the onset of the menstrual period may also mimic appendicitis Another example of the unusual syndromes this disease can produce is that of unilateral or bilateral lymphedema due to the occlusion of the iliac veins¹⁰⁷⁵⁰ Several instances of ureteral obstruction and eventual nonfunction of the kidney due to an intramural endometrial lesion which necessitated a nephro-ureterectomy, have been reported¹⁰⁷⁵⁰ There have been reports of recurring hemorrhages from the lungs the tracheobronchial tree and the nose (vicarious menstruation) due to extragenital endometriosis¹⁰⁸⁵⁰

The clues to this diagnosis are, as always, the exacerbation of symptoms at menstruation and the finding of hard, fixed nodules in the pelvis The diagnostic accuracy of the examination is enhanced by a simultaneous rectal and vaginal examination just prior to the menstrual period

There are a number of true tumors that are locally invasive in spite of appearing benign histologically These include the chemodectomas⁸⁹⁷ the mediastinal lymphangiomas and hemangiomas¹⁰⁵⁵⁰ and bronchial adenomas^{1069 1082} and carcinoids of the small intestine^{10 1072}

PSEUDOMYXOMA PERITONEI AND PERITONEAL MESOTHELIOMA

Another interesting but uncommon condition that might be mistaken for advanced abdominal carcinomatosis from either the bowel or ovary is *pseudomyxoma peritonei* This is actually an unpredictable complication occurring in the course of a variety of intra abdominal diseases among which are mucocele of the appendix omphalomesenteric cyst, and intestinal diverticulum¹⁰⁰⁷ Prolonged periods between the removal of an ovarian cyst and the appearance of this gelatinous exudate (which is partly free and partly encysted) are on record

The diagnosis may be suspected by the presence of a silent nonpainful and chronic swelling of the abdomen in the absence of cachexia and fol

(both primary and metastatic), has increased the clinician's awareness and responsibility in the diagnosis of certain benign and malignant tumors of the liver ¹⁰⁶⁰

A case in point concerns the occurrence of pedunculated masses (*hepatoadenomas*) arising from the liver. These are usually the result of the reparative process taking place within areas of liver cell injury and destruction (usually postnecrotic cirrhosis or subacute hepatitis). In two separate reports (each consisting of four such cases) and from a review of a number of similar cases in the literature, it was found that the preoperative diagnoses of hepatoma, hamartoma, adenocarcinoma, and other neoplasms had been universally entertained ¹⁰⁶¹. Similarly, *cholangioadenomas* that originate from the bile ducts and usually appear as small subcapsular collections of proliferating bile duct epithelium may closely simulate metastatic deposits until their true nature is ascertained histologically by means of biopsy ^{1061b}

As in the case of certain bronchogenic carcinomas, the appearance of *calcification within a liver mass* does not necessarily rule out malignancy. The presence of a finely granular hepatic calcification has been a noteworthy feature of certain metastasizing carcinomas originating in the rectum or the sigmoid ¹⁰⁶. A number of clues to the early diagnosis of an obscure intrahepatic malignancy appear in Group III, of which the finding of a *partial biliary tract obstruction* (elevated serum alkaline phosphatase and marked BSP retention) in the presence of both a normal serum bilirubin level and normal parenchymal function studies is noteworthy (p 87) ³²⁴

As previously indicated, in patients with either cirrhosis of the liver or hemochromatosis, the presence of a palpable mass, upper abdominal pain, a high right diaphragm and a rapid downhill course should suggest a complicating carcinoma (p 96). Hypoglycemia, hyperthrombocytemia, a venous hum or murmur over the liver, and early jaundice due to a bile duct carcinoma developing at the hilum of the liver may be additional manifestations ¹⁰¹⁵. Inasmuch as surgical removal of certain liver carcinomas has occasionally been successfully performed, this diagnosis is no longer solely an academic matter.

BENIGN TUMORS INDUCING SYSTEMIC EFFECTS

Several examples of the systemic effects of benign tumors include the *Meigs-Cass syndrome* due to an ovarian fibroma (p 35), *myxoma of the heart* in the mitral valve area (p 256), benign central nervous system tumors in the region of the third ventricle and pituitary gland (p 373), and the endocrine gland adenomata (p 18-30). The significance of *pancreatic tumors* in relationship to the production of *hyperinsulinism* was elaborated upon under Group I (p 19). Other pancreatic tumors, possibly composed of alpha, gamma or delta cells, result in the *Zollinger-Ellison syndrome*. This disorder is characterized by the occurrence of bizarre multiple peptic ulcerations that prove refractory to medical and surgical treatment (p 20) ³³

The metastasis of *echinococcal daughter cysts* was previously cited (p 174). A benign tumor that is strategically located, as at the *ampulla of Vater* or in the region of the cervical spinal cord, can also produce profound

large quantities of serotonin metabolites, the primary tumor originated in the lung as a bronchial adenoma of the "carcinoid type"^{1069b}

Brief mention is also made of the widespread *papillomatosis of the segmental bronchi* that can follow the long standing presence of laryngeal papillomas (Papilloma of the larynx represents the commonest cause of prolonged hoarseness in children) While many of these tumors probably arise *in situ*, there may be some element of seeding due to previous laryngeal surgery Extensive bronchial papillomatosis is often complicated by severe recurrent pneumonitis massive hemoptysis (with an associated fibrinolysis described in one instance) and possibly the development of a papillary squamous-cell carcinoma⁴⁶³ Falsely positive results of cytologic studies of the bronchial secretions have been reported (that is, without any malignant change at autopsy)

CARCINOID TUMORS OF THE SMALL BOWEL

Another case in point is that of carcinoid tumors of the small bowel These lesions have mimicked hepatic disease pancreatic dysfunction and primary cardiac disorders in part due to the prolonged survival of these patients even when extensive metastases are present^{1070 1072} The behavior of ileal carcinoid tumors differs from that of appendiceal carcinoids, which are usually found in younger patients simulating appendicitis While appendiceal carcinoids possess an unusually low grade of invasiveness, all extra appendiceal carcinoids should be considered malignant and reported in terms of invasiveness In contrast to other intestinal neoplasms carcinoid tumors rarely ulcerate

Thorson and his colleagues have reported on the syndrome of valvular disease of the right side of the heart (pulmonary stenosis and tricuspid regurgitation without septal defects) edema, ascites diarrhea peripheral vasomotor symptoms and bronchoconstriction resulting from this tumor and its visceral metastases¹⁰⁷¹ Excluding rheumatic valvular lesions, definite isolated lesions of either the pulmonic or the tricuspid valve, or both were encountered in 31 of 53 cases in one review^{1072b}

The earliest manifestations may be apparent as a transient and changing flushing of the skin—possibly associated with hypotension—and later mingling with patches of cyanosis and white blotches In fact it has been difficult to distinguish these vasomotor phenomena from symptomatic ovarian insufficiency in some patients, a problem further complicated by the occasional striking psychiatric manifestations of this tumor The intestinal hypermotility can simulate sprue dysentery, and functional gastrointestinal disorder. An increased incidence of gastric and duodenal ulcers has also been observed in association with metastatic carcinoid¹⁰⁷

The cutaneous vasomotor manifestations of metastatic carcinoid tumor of the small bowel are depicted in Figure 7 (Atlas page 6)

Both the production of serotonin by the tumor and the previous partial resection of the bowel that many of these patients have had account in large measure for the diarrhea This substance is not only highly vasoactive, but it is also a potent stimulant of the smooth muscle in the gastrointestinal tract and bronchi It is hoped that the markedly elevated

lowing a history of repeated attacks of abdominal pain (presumably due to recurrent appendicitis) Not only is this entity rarely considered before surgery, but the diagnosis is also infrequently correctly made either by the surgeon at laparotomy or by the pathologist Even in a female patient with an ovarian cyst, the appendiceal tumor must be sought out since faulty intestinal absorption, debility, hypoglycemia, pressure phenomena, and death will otherwise ensue

Clinicians who are confronted with a vague symptom complex of varying duration which is culminated by the onset of a progressive ascites should consider the possibility of a *peritoneal mesothelioma* In 11 well documented cases that were reviewed by Pendergrass and Edeiken, other abdominal manifestations (pain, nausea, vomiting, and a change in bowel habit), weight loss, and tender nodules were also encountered ^{1066a} The lesions are most numerous on the mesentery, and tend to spread by direct extension to the thorax and the viscera

The value of a careful cytologic examination of the cell fluid is at once apparent in establishing this diagnosis (p 788) There may be some confusion encountered by the pathologist, due to the variable expressiveness of the multipotential malignant mesothelial cell (i.e., it can assume either an epithelial or fibroblastic appearance with the formation of collagen or reticulin fibers) ^{1066b} In spite of the presumed radioresistance of this malignancy, there have been several gratifying remissions induced both by x-ray therapy and following the intraperitoneal introduction of a number of radioisotopes

BRONCHIAL ADENOMAS AND BRONCHIAL PAPILLOMATOSIS

As was noted above, a tumor that is histologically "benign" can occasionally produce unusual syndromes This may result from either the presence of metastases or the release of physiologically active substances One striking example of this phenomenon relates to *bronchial adenomas*

Although these slowly growing tumors were generally regarded as benign for many years it now appears more accurate to view them as low grade malignant tumors In one composite group of 86 patients, Moersch and Harrington found evidence of metastases locally, to the mediastinal nodes, or widespread throughout the body in approximately 10 per cent ^{1069a} In another series of 60 patients with bronchial adenoma who were subjected to resection by Overholt and his colleagues, the malignant potential was evidenced by lymph node and distant metastases in 15 per cent of the cases ^{1069b} Fortunately there is a very high cure rate in patients with bronchial adenoma with little correlation between resectability or curability and the duration of symptoms

The high incidence of delayed hepatic metastases (which at times do not become manifest until many years after an apparently curative pneumonectomy) bears emphasis While the cylindroid form of bronchial adenoma is supposedly more invasive and more apt to give rise to metastases, it should be stressed that the carcinoid form has not infrequently behaved in a similar fashion ^{1069a} In 3 of 20 patients with carcinoid who excreted

GROUP XII

Disorders of the Nervous System

THE FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS

General considerations—clues from observation and the psychiatric interview

The Hyperventilation Syndrome

Conversion Reactions

The Depressions

Schizophrenia

CONSIDERATIONS RELATING TO THE IMPORTANCE OF THE CONCEPT OF DISEASES OF ADAPTATION IN OBSCURE ILLNESS

ORGANIC ILLNESS SIMULATING FUNCTIONAL DISEASE

THE MUNCHAUSEN SYNDROME

EPISODIC DISORDERS OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Multiple Sclerosis

Small Strokes

Meniere's Disease

Migraine

Epilepsy

The Narcoleptic Syndrome

The Thalamic Syndrome

CEREBRAL INFARCTION AND CEREBROVASCULAR INSUFFICIENCY

CONVULSIONS

Withdrawal Seizures

Convulsions in Later Life

BRAIN TUMORS

OTHER DISORDERS RESULTING IN INCREASED INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE OR SIMULATING BRAIN TUMORS

Pseudotumor Cerebri

Emphysematous Encephalopathy

"Hydrocephalic Crises"

Subacute and Chronic Subdural Hematoma

Cysticercosis Cerebri

urinary levels of the serotonin metabolite, 5 hydroxyindoleacetic acid, will continue to materialize as a relatively simple and specific test for metastatic argentaffinoma (p 702) ¹⁰⁷³ This determination has already proved its unique reliability over liver biopsy. In fact, specimens of liver tissue were initially diagnosed as "hepatoma" in several of these patients.

The results of metabolic tracer studies dealing with the precursor relationship of dietary tryptophane to 5 hydroxyindoles in man are of interest in explaining this biochemical observation. As much as 60 per cent of dietary tryptophane is converted to urinary 5 hydroxyindoles in this disorder, in contrast to only the 1 per cent so metabolized normally. If adequate niacin cannot be elaborated from tryptophane in the metastasizing carcinoid syndrome (as a result of the great diversion of this amino acid into the production of 5-hydroxy-tryptamine), pellagra might ensue with the characteristic dermatitis, diarrhea, and dementia ^{1073c}. As in the case of a patient with pheochromocytoma who has paroxysmal attacks, the injection of histamine intravenously into patients with malignant carcinoid may reproduce both the clinical syndrome and the hyperserotonemia (p 829) ^{1073c}

Many presenting complaints which might suggest organic disease are due to the *hyperventilation syndrome*, *conversion reactions* *depressions*, and "ambulatory" *schizophrenia* ^{1074 1075} These disorders commonly occur in medical practice and can very readily mislead the unwary physician particularly when superimposed upon coexisting diseases For example, patients with mild spontaneous hypoglycemia or postural hypotension are more prone to experience the complete clinical pattern of their 'weak spells' after hyperventilation Such experiences are encountered daily in a consultation practice particularly by those interested in the so-called psychosomatic diseases They serve to once again emphasize the potential error of psychiatric diagnosis by exclusion since one is not dealing with either/or situations This entire issue becomes a greater problem in direct proportion to the degree of specialization no matter what the field

Because of the quantitative magnitude of the problem posed by *manic depressive disease*, the inexactness in making the diagnosis, and the extraordinary frequency with which this condition is missed, clinicians should bear it in mind at all times when confronted with vague, long standing symptom complexes In actual practice one encounters the textbook picture of manic excitement alternating with retarded depression much less frequently than the more subtle manifestations of this disease such as insomnia with early morning waking Williams has correctly pointed out that many instances of depression tend to present themselves as anxiety states characterized by tension, weakness dizziness, and evidences of autonomic imbalance ^{1073d} The physician would do well to appreciate the prolonged periods over which the grief and sorrow of a 'bereavement reaction' may persist in some individuals however before committing the patient to a definitive diagnosis of a pathologic depression

A recent comprehensive study tends to refute the clinical impression that the multiplicity of medical symptoms related to the head, the cardiovascular system the gastrointestinal system the genitourinary system and the neuromuscular system is any greater in this disease than their frequency and distribution among a "control group of medically sick patients" ^{1076a} Nevertheless the universal incidence of serious psychological and mood disturbances which manic depressive patients experience—particularly poor concentration irritability and abnormal mood—contrasts with the infrequency of these phenomena in other patients These individuals tend to be compulsive and to consume alcohol for its therapeutic effect on their mental state

The difficulty that occasionally arises in deciding whether a patient is truly a *compensated paranoid* or an *early schizophrenic* and whether certain hallucinations are organic or primarily psychotic may be considerable This is particularly apt to be the case when the patient appears to possess some insight into his condition Sometimes it is necessary to observe the patient for years in order to definitely differentiate these conditions from mixed anxiety, hypochondriacal and compulsive states ^{1076d} The physician should avoid the assumption that emotionally disturbed patients can readily perceive certain obvious cause and effect relationships in the genesis of their neurotic personalities

With experience, the clinician becomes aware of a number of *clues*

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM MANIFESTATIONS OF SYSTEMIC DISEASE
"Acute Brain Purpura"

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

SYNDROMES DUE TO INVOLVEMENT OF THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND THIRD VENTRICLE

POTENTIALLY TREATABLE SPINAL CORD DISORDERS

Combined System Disease

Syphilis

The Metabolic and Infectious Polyneuropathies

Herniated Intervertebral Disc

Traumatic Lesions

Spinal Cord Tumors

Myeloma

Radiation Myelitis

Staphylococcal Spinal Epidural Sepsis

Dissecting Aortic Aneurysm

Complications of Spinal Anesthesia

Spinal Cord Extradural Hematoma

Decompression Sickness

Extramedullary Hematopoiesis

THE POLYNEUROPATHIES—DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

DISORDERS OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

"Primary Autonomic Insufficiency"

Dysautonomia

TUMORS OF THE VAGUS NERVE

THE NEURODERMATOSES

Neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's Disease)

The von Hippel Lindau Disease

The Sturge Weber Syndrome

Tuberous Sclerosis

CONSIDERATIONS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF 'FUNCTIONAL'
 AND ORGANIC ILLNESS

"Functional" psychiatric disorders of the central nervous system should be kept in mind when one is confronted with obscure chronic symptoms, especially if changes in the personality have occurred, however slight. An indication of the enormity of this problem is evidenced by a recent review of 1000 unselected diagnostic problem cases which were referred to one consultation service. A primary or significant secondary diagnosis of a psychiatric disorder was made in 81.4 per cent.¹⁹⁷⁶ More over, psychiatric consultation was usually requested only when no overt organic factors were found.

apparent somatic delusions (as "ants crawling in and out of my skull") warrants further energetic diagnostic studies of the central nervous system.

6 The physician must not be completely influenced by his own emotional prejudices that stem from a knowledge of the patient's past history.^{1077b} This point bears repeated emphasis in the case of chronic alcoholics or where compensation has been an issue. These two groups of patients, in particular, have often been deprived of otherwise indicated diagnostic efforts and specific therapies because of such bias.

THE CONCEPT OF DISEASES OF ADAPTATION

Many thoughtful clinicians are deeply impressed with the scientific basis offered by Selye and others as a logical foundation for explanation, at least in part, of the many so-called "diseases of adaptation" in which no one specific biochemical or infectious cause has been (or may ever be) found. As mentioned under the collagen diseases, it is admitted by all that a similarity of histopathology does not necessarily imply identity of pathogenesis. Nevertheless, one cannot remain uninfluenced by the fact that emotional stress—particularly long standing frustration and fear—as well as physical and other types of stress can predictably induce or condition polyarteritis, nephroclerosis, nephrosis, hypertension, apoplexy, and gastrointestinal ulcers in experimental animals. These effects apparently occur through common hormonal pathways which result in the aptly designated stages of resistance and exhaustion.¹ The validity of this concept has been demonstrated further by the production of similar lesions by the naturally occurring hormones, particularly the mineralocorticoids (including aldosterone).

On the other hand, the necessity for a careful and skeptical evaluation of emotional stresses as significant determinants of 'resistance' in a variety of disorders has been independently pointed out by several observers.¹⁰⁷⁸ They emphasize the great incidence of "stress" in control population groups, and the wide variations of general susceptibility to illness exhibited by certain individuals in any particular group. Furthermore, one must not make the error of regarding all forms of stress as pathologic, since stress (both physical and mental) is obviously essential for the proper conditioning of the body's homeostatic and adaptative mechanisms.

The appropriateness of including this concept in a treatise on practical diagnostics—and more so within the discussion of central nervous system disorders—may be properly questioned. It is the author's contention that much diagnostic and therapeutic reward is to be reaped in understanding difficult case material by grasping this lead, by attempting to define these "nonspecific" manifestations of emotional stress, and by relating them to the concept of the 'general adaptation syndrome' in light of the longitudinal past history, the family history, and the situational or ideological background of the patient. To cite but one such provocative example is the demonstration by several authors of the profound basic relationship that was observed between psychological upheaval and scleroderma in several individuals studied.¹⁰⁷⁹ It has been aptly stated that "both the telescope

that suggest the probability of a significant neurosis during the initial interview with a new patient. These include the long lists of complaints that have been written down, the continual wearing of dark glasses, the volunteering of the history by a patient's wife before he can speak, and certain features that become apparent during the examination. Only the following few of the latter will be recounted here—marked objections to being examined or undressed, the complaint of considerable pain during the taking of the blood pressure, excessive blushing and sweating, a labile blood pressure, the persistence of a rapid pulse with frequent premature beats, nail biting, shaving of the body hair in men, women with either elaborately pencilled and plucked eyebrows, or black hair that is bleached to flashy shades of platinum or blond, numerous abdominal incisions ("railroad tracks"), persistent belching, overactivity of the gag reflex, and frequent tics or twitches of the eyelids.¹⁰⁷⁶

To the clinician engaged in the practice of "comprehensive medicine" and to the consultant—as well as to the psychiatrist—the critical unbiased psychiatric interview can cast much doubt on a previous diagnosis of neurosis or psychosis. When an organic condition exists and is adequately treated—as in the case of myxedema—the persistence of psychotic symptoms in the absence of a convincing background for emotional illness should necessitate further diagnostic study. In a brief but very appropriate discussion of the "Psychiatric Interview as [a] Tool of Medical Diagnosis" Taucett has made the following pertinent observations which bear repetition and elaboration.¹⁰⁷⁷

1 The emotional impact of a previous (and correct) diagnosis of multiple sclerosis or some other form of organic brain disease may terrify certain patients into experiencing additional bizarre psychiatric symptoms.

2 The prominence of what superficially appears to be motivation for secondary gain may be the basis of an erroneous referring psychiatric diagnosis. One such classical instance is that of a wife developing spells of coma prior to her husband's anticipated fishing trips. It developed that she actually had an insulinoma and that on each of these occasions, she did not eat breakfast. Secondary gain commonly makes its appearance only after the primary psychiatric or organic illness is already well established.

3 Neurotic illness usually does not develop solely because of minor situational difficulties. Rather it is the aftermath of an attempt by the patient to achieve some measure of adaptation in the face of intolerable, unconscious emotional conflicts. The latter can often be clearly identified.

4 When the patient with an apparent depression does not exhibit certain important and characteristic features of this disorder, such as an endogenous loss of self esteem and the presence of self depreciation, the physician should be on his diagnostic guard. The same consideration applies when there appears to be no history of early emotional deprivation or previous episodes of depression.

5 The clinician and psychiatrist alike should constantly appreciate the fact that verbal behavior and descriptions couched in bizarre language are at times both inadequate and misleading evidences of the patient's basic problem. For example the absence of paranoid ideation and other psychotic elements in the behavior of an individual who is experiencing

such scientifically meaningless terms as "degenerative," "sclerosis," "epilepsy," "schizophrenia," "psychosomatic," and "dystrophy" will ultimately be found. This has already been partially achieved in the case of selective brain injury stemming from the effects of manganese, carbon monoxide, copper, and other noxious agents.

The value of careful psychometric testing deserves occasional re-emphasis when it is difficult to evaluate or to separate the neurotic and organic components of a given symptom complex.^{108 109} The Rorschach test in combination with the other psychometric procedures listed in Part II (p. 773) is all too often neglected or minimized even by psychiatrists and neurologists. These techniques may offer fairly conclusive and objective information about the degree of neuroticism or the degree of organicity in a particular case. This is obviously of unique value when the entire future of a bread winner rests upon a correct diagnosis of cerebral atrophy, post-traumatic syndrome, or other forms of organic "chronic brain syndrome."

A listing and analysis of the studies which have been helpful in evaluating pathologic conditions of the central nervous system is presented in Section VIII of Part II.

THE MUNCHAUSEN SYNDROME

There are certain types of patients whose personality structure is such that the unwary physician—especially house officers in large municipal hospitals—will have considerable difficulty in fathoming the nature of their presenting disorders. These situations evolve either for want of a complete history as a result of distortion or concealment, or because of a habitual falsification of the history and clinical picture (the Munchausen syndrome). In the first category are included the malingerers and drug addicts who may variously present with factitious fever (p. 104), exogenous hyperinsulinism (p. 20), septic pulmonary embolism (p. 129), and a right-sided endocarditis (p. 117).

Extreme instances of the pathologic falsifier of illness who is a perennial migrating problem patient and who subjects himself to repeated hospital admissions and abdominal operations are infrequent.¹¹⁰ Nevertheless, diagnosticians should be aware of the many facets with which less striking forms of such psychopathic paranoid behavior can present. The following five ramifications of the so-called Munchausen's syndrome (named after the extravagant and fascinating tales of adventure and travel erroneously attributed to the raconteur Baron Munchausen) deserve mention at this point: (1) the abdominal type—characterized by the patient undergoing repeated laparotomies and then often signing out before wound healing is established; (2) the bleeding type—characterized by the patient dramatically presenting himself at emergency floors with spectacular but spurious hemoptysis, epistaxis, hematuria, or gastrointestinal hemorrhage; (3) the neurologic type—characterized by bizarre (but at times quite convincing) epileptiform episodes, anesthetics, fainting spells, and even apparent meningeal irritation; (4) the cutaneous type—characterized by the patient provoking various lesions (even an exfoliative dermatitis) by the use of chemicals or other agents, and (5) the anginal type—as has been simulated by habitual diaphragmatic flutter.¹¹¹ These individuals charac-

and the retrospectoscope are at times more rewarding than the microscope "

ORGANIC ILLNESS SIMULATING FUNCTIONAL DISEASE

The reverse situation to functional disease simulating organic illness also applies, namely serious illness presenting as a psychoneurosis.¹⁰⁷⁹ This is a fact to which most gastroenterologists who treat "psychophysiologic gastrointestinal reactions" can readily attest. The frequent association of gastrointestinal ulcers and other disorders with various neurologic diseases (vascular accidents, tumor, trauma, infection) has been repeatedly affirmed.¹⁰⁸⁰ It is the rare physician, indeed, who has not been misled by the neurotic patient with unrecognized organic disease whose last frequent "cries of wolf" went unheeded.

There is a wide spectrum of profound psychiatric aberrations that may result from *malnutrition* in the elderly patient, ranging from slight moodiness, confusion, and depression to the extremes of dementia and psychoses.¹³⁰⁰ One must accordingly be sure that the patient has received the benefit of a proper diet and vitamins before placing the defeatist label of "hardening of the arteries" or "senility" on these individuals. The clinician is once again reminded of the cerebral manifestations of *pellagra*, since paranoid behavior with mania or delusions of parasitosis have been observed to respond promptly to antipellagrous therapy (p 43).¹⁴⁰ Either severe mental changes or a frank psychosis may be the presenting manifestations of *sprue*, another profound nutritional disorder which often remains undiagnosed for prolonged periods (p 46).¹⁶³⁴

The central nervous symptoms and manifestations of *hypoglycemia* are so varied and profound (loss of consciousness, confusional states, temper outbursts, extreme depression, motor or sensory loss in limbs, stupor, amnesia, clonic convulsions, tremors, negativism) that such misdiagnoses as idiopathic epilepsy, acute alcoholism, brain tumor, hysteria, psychosis, and anxiety neurosis are commonplace.^{51b} Bizarre behavior in the morning, in particular, should lead one to search for a pancreatic adenoma (p 19).

Addison's disease (p 13), parathyrotoxicosis (p 23), hypothyroidism (p 16), Sheehan's syndrome (p 32), polycythemia vera (p 188), cerebral metastases (p 363), carcinoma of the pancreas (p 329), aortic stenosis (p 258), brucellosis (p 156), tropical anhidrotic asthenia (p 528), and porphyria (p 61) are several other diseases that have already been mentioned as occasionally simulating severe neurotic or psychotic illness. Many cases of apparent schizophrenia and other psychoses have been subsequently found to be due to bromide intoxication (p 64).²²⁹ Atypical psychiatric manifestations accompanying intellectual impairment, tremor, rigidity, and other pseudobulbar signs in a young patient merit careful search for the Kayser-Fleischer rings of *hepatolenticular degeneration* (Wilson's disease).¹⁰⁸¹

This formidable (but obviously incomplete) list of disorders that can produce striking psychiatric manifestations also serves to point out the many unknown realms in both neurology and psychiatry. Here again, one must be cognizant of the limitations of terminology. It is not at all unlikely that a factual basis for many diseases which are at present categorized by

1 The diagnosis of multiple sclerosis is not ruled out when some presumptive manifestation has once asserted itself merely because no further episodes take place for several years

2 The absence of well defined remissions and exacerbations does not rule out this disorder

3 The presence of a normal spinal fluid (including the colloidal gold curve) is compatible with this diagnosis

4 The occurrence of pain and level signs are not inconsistent with multiple sclerosis, but require further active investigation

5 The diagnosis should be made with reluctance when the initial features have their onset below the age of fifteen or after the age of fifty five

6 An individual within the twenty to forty four year old age group who experiences an attack of retrobulbar neuritis has a 40 to 50 per cent chance of developing multiple sclerosis within ten or fifteen years^{1083e}

7 A relatively "specific" clinical feature (but which is encountered only in 10 per cent of cases of multiple sclerosis) is sheathing of the retinal veins in the midperiphery of the retina. Neither the other vessels nor the retina itself are involved. Rucker could establish no relation between this sign and the clinical form of the disease^{1083f}

8 One must always be concerned about the diagnosis of a cord tumor or an arachnoiditis rather than lateral sclerosis or "latent" multiple sclerosis when spasticity of the lower limbs is encountered in the absence of diplopia, visual disturbances or bladder and sensory phenomena^{1083g}. In view of the ability of certain treatable high spinal cord lesions and brain stem lesions to mimic multiple sclerosis so closely, the author does not share the misgivings concerning the purported hazards of lumbar puncture, myelography, and pneumoencephalography in attempting to rule out these disorders.

9 The significance of an attempted differentiation between multiple sclerosis and an acute idiopathic diffuse demyelinating and necrotizing opticoencephalomyelopathy rests in the very poor prognosis associated with the latter process^{1083h}

10 The precipitation of symptoms by emotional tension, fatigue, and pregnancy could prove to be misleading in favor of a functional diagnosis

MENIERE'S DISEASE

One should be aware of the many pitfalls that might attend the casual diagnosis of "Meniere's disease." For example, it is possible for the vertigo to be present without either deafness or tinnitus, or for the last two symptoms to precede the first vertiginous crisis¹⁰⁸³ⁱ. Furthermore, inner ear vertigo must be differentiated from vertiginous epilepsy, brain tumors, thrombosis of the internal auditory artery, other cerebrovascular accidents, postural hypotension, the carotid sinus syndrome, pulmonary emphysema, hypothyroidism and multiple sclerosis—in addition to disorders of the external ear, the middle ear and the eustachian tubes. It is pointed out that the vertigo associated with brain tumors is usually continuous rather than intermittent and is not attended by deafness (except in the case of cerebellopontine angle tumors).

teristically become increasingly uncooperative and dissatisfied after a short stay in the hospital, and then (after considerable financial loss to the institution) solve the staff's problem by signing out

EPISODIC DISORDERS OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

The various episodic disorders of the central nervous system which undergo cycles of exacerbation and remission—with or without demonstrable organic or electrophysiologic disease—frequently perplex and elude the clinician. *Multiple sclerosis*,¹⁰³³ "*small strokes*,"¹⁰³⁴ *atypical epilepsy*,¹⁰³⁵ *Meniere's disease*,¹⁰³⁶ and *migraine*¹⁰³⁷ are all "great mimics" in their own right. With experience and observation, one develops considerable respect for the cardiovascular, abdominal, arthritic, autonomic and other manifold symptoms of each one of these aforementioned disorders. The various considerations that should attend a diagnosis of postural hypotension are considered elsewhere (p. 288).

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

Every experienced clinician can probably recall a number of instances wherein he made an erroneous mental or non-neurologic diagnosis in a patient who subsequently proved to have multiple sclerosis. Such errors are not unexpected with this fairly common disorder (there being over 200,000 cases of the disease in the United States) since (1) the attacks are characteristically repetitive not only in space but also in time and (2) the diagnosis can never be made with certainty on the basis of a single isolated nerve dysfunction until there is definite evidence of several discrete lesions. The mode of onset can be extraordinarily variable because of the disseminated nature of the discontinuous plaques throughout the central nervous system. The crux of the diagnosis rests more in the word "multiple" than in the term "sclerosis."

With reference to the relative frequency of initial symptoms, ocular disturbances are encountered in 40 per cent, motor or sensory disturbances in the limbs in 30 per cent and derangements of equilibrium, speech, bladder or psyche in 3 to 7 per cent.¹⁰³⁸ There may be only one minor symptom of such a transient nature at the onset of the illness; however, that the physician may consider it to be purely a local phenomenon. Such manifestations include blurring in one eye, slight paresis or paresthesias of a single extremity or clumsiness of one hand. Other presenting features include vertigo, tinnitus, emotional changes, retrobulbar neuritis, dysfunction of the urinary bladder or rectal sphincters, autonomic derangements, intense lethargy (due to a hypothalamic lesion), facial pain (due to a lesion in the descending trigeminal tract of the hind brain)—in addition to the classic evidences of spinocerebellar and corticobulbar pyramidal tract involvement. Papilledema, facial palsies, headache, aphasia, hemianopsia, and convulsions are infrequent and unusual manifestations, but have been observed.¹⁰³⁹ Only the very advanced case will demonstrate the Charcot triad (scanning speech, nystagmus, intention tremors).

Experience has also verified the accuracy of the following reservations concerning the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis.¹⁰³⁸

ticular group of narcoleptics that the diagnosis may be very difficult to establish. In the majority of cases, the narcolepsy begins in the second or third decade and precedes the cataplexy, at times by many years.

Several of the possible diagnostic pitfalls merit brief attention. When the patient characterizes his episodes of sleep as "attacks" or "blackouts," they may be casually assumed to represent seizures or syncopal attacks. The differentiation rests in large measure on the fact that these episodes are not paroxysmal and the patient can be readily aroused. Similarly, the observation that the patient nods his head while drowsing can be misconstrued as a petit mal or akinetic seizure. These individuals rarely have hypothyroidism, but the complaint of chronic fatigue has misled unwary clinicians on many occasions in this direction. Similarly, the physician should attempt to obtain a careful history in order to avoid stigmatizing the patient who complains of such fatigue with a diagnosis of psychoneurosis. The associated visual or auditory hallucinations are often very vivid but may be present for years without any evidence of significant psychiatric disease developing. Finally, with reference to the entity of sleep paralysis, a number of these individuals have at one time or another been diagnosed as having myasthenia gravis or familial periodic paralysis when the physician was preoccupied with this isolated manifestation.

THALAMIC SYNDROME

While the clinical picture of a mild thalamic syndrome is usually vague, it may be well to deliberate upon this diagnosis when confronted with various obscure pains, numbness or hyperesthesia in elderly patients, particularly if these manifestations are predominantly unilateral. In addition to the sharp contralateral delimitation of severe spontaneous pain of the central type due to a lesion in the thalamus or its cortical connections, there are frequently diminished cutaneous sensitivity, disturbed deep sensibility, and vasomotor trophic disturbances. Hemiparesis may be either transient or permanent. While the thalamic syndrome is usually due to local thrombotic phenomena, it has also been described in association with cerebral embolism.^{108b}

CEREBRAL INFARCTION AND CEREBROVASCULAR INSUFFICIENCY

The emphasis upon attention to episodic disorders of the nervous system is also distinctly wise in the case of both *cerebral vascular thromboses* and *nonthrombotic infarctions* affecting the 'silent' areas of the brain. It is recalled that in over 60 per cent of the cerebral infarctions studied at postmortem examination, no intra-arterial thrombus can be demonstrated.¹⁰⁸⁷ (On the other hand, certain eminent neuropathologists believe that a vascular occlusion is almost always demonstrable by careful dissection and histologic study.)

When confronted with a perplexing and chronic constellation of symptoms in patients past fifty, one should diligently attempt to uncover any associated subtle mental and personality changes of small strokes, as well as the more acute neurologic crises. Among the e may be cited memory

On the whole, little fundamental insight is usually achieved by attempting to attribute greater significance to "subjective vertigo" (i.e., wherein the awareness of the sham movement is referred internally), in contradistinction to "objective vertigo." While the terms of vertigo and dizziness are often used interchangeably, it is important to be sure that the patient is not experiencing "giddiness" or "light-headedness"*

MIGRAINE EQUIVALENTS

From an extensive experience with the problem, both at the Lahey Clinic and subsequently in his private consultation practice, the author continues to be impressed with the numerous ramifications of "migraine equivalents." Many of these individuals have had every conceivable caption placed on their symptom complex by ophthalmologists, neurologists, neurosurgeons, gastroenterologists, and other physicians—particularly when headaches were not the prime feature of the disorder (as is often the case in postmenopausal women). The clinician who bears this diagnosis in mind when confronted with such a situation will have his astuteness rewarded by the profound gratitude of these highly gifted individuals who no longer must fear the possibility of harboring a brain tumor, a stroke, or some other dreaded lesion.

EPILEPSY

Many psychiatrists have encountered instances of behavioral and psychiatric disturbances or mental deficiency that ultimately proved to be due to "subclinical" epileptic seizures. This correlation is most notably significant in the case of temporal lobe epilepsy. When the sensory area and adjacent regions of the parietal lobe are injured, the patient may experience a host of localized sensory phenomena in the corresponding body part of the opposite side. A number of manifestations due to "visceral epilepsy," including paroxysmal abdominal pain, may give little inkling of their intracranial origin for prolonged periods^{1085a, d}.

NARCOLEPTIC SYNDROME

Clinicians should also harbor considerable respect for the narcoleptic syndrome by virtue of the following: (1) the diagnosis rests primarily upon a careful history, (2) it is a significant cause of obscure "fatigue" and "tiredness", (3) therapy is usually highly effective, (4) it is by no means an uncommon condition, and (5) the patient is constantly in danger from accidents if left untreated^{1086a}. Well over 300 cases of this disorder were diagnosed at the Mayo Clinic in a six year period. The narcoleptic tetrad consists of narcolepsy, cataplexy, sleep paralysis, and hypnagogic hallucinations. It is encountered in its complete form, however, in only one out of ten individuals with the disease.

There is almost always some sustained drowsiness, even though a large number of these patients who fight a constant battle against sleepiness during the day will deny episodes of actual sleep. It is in this par-

* See reference 385 of Part II

The diagnosis of a *carotid artery occlusion* can on occasion be made without angiography by the inability to palpate the internal carotid pulse in the posterolateral pharynx or by the precipitation of unconsciousness when the opposite carotid artery is temporarily occluded¹⁰⁹¹ It is quite likely that the cases of hemiplegia following carotid sinus manipulation which have been reported had previously had advanced carotid artery insufficiency The combination of a homolateral blindness and a contralateral hemiplegia should suggest an extracranial occlusion of the internal carotid artery with involvement of the ophthalmic artery¹⁰⁹ Mention was made of the thoracic outlet syndrome (p 222) as being contributory to pathologic conditions of the carotid vessels Determination of the retinal artery pressure by use of the Baillart ophthalmodynamometer (which is applied to the lateral surface of the sclera) may be of great value in the diagnosis of internal carotid artery occlusion (p 809)^{109b}

Reference was made earlier to the close clinical (and probably etiologic) relationship between carotid artery thrombosis and the so-called pulseless disease In the latter instance there is an occlusion of several of the main arterial trunks from the aortic arch (p 301)²

When a normotensive adult under the age of forty years experiences an *acute spontaneous cerebrovascular accident* it is the clinician's obvious responsibility to seek out an underlying systemic etiology Nevertheless the fact remains that premature arterio sclerotic vascular changes constitute the most common pathogenetic factor in this situation (as is the case in coronary occlusion affecting the young) Even so many physicians are reluctant to accept such an explanation for focal cerebral signs in their younger patients Thromboses of the internal or common carotid arteries in particular are apt to be frequently overlooked under these circumstances¹⁰⁹³

In two series of 13 and 18 young patients in whom cerebral accidents had occurred and in whom hemorrhage, hypertension neoplasm and vascular anomalies were fairly well ruled out, the following causes were uncovered or considered¹⁰⁹⁴

1 Diffuse arteritis and the collagen disorders—disseminated lupus erythematosus, polyarteritis scleroderma migratory polyphlebitis, Buerger's disease

2 Hematologic disorders—the purpuras hemophilia, fibrinogenopenia hypoprothrombinemia sickle cell disease, polycythemia vera thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura

3 Infectious or postinfectious cerebral vascular accidents—pertussis measles influenza pneumonia typhus infectious mononucleosis malaria

4 Cerebral embolism—endocarditis rheumatic heart disease, myocardial infarction fat embolism

5 Intracranial venous thrombosis—postpartum and postoperative states following head trauma

6 Meningovascular neurosyphilis

7 Miscellaneous—carbon monoxide poisoning ergotism

Cerebral infarction and permanent brain damage have also resulted from the prolonged vasospasm occurring during severe migraine seizures¹⁰⁹⁵

changes, a general "slowing up," carelessness, the fear of being alone, a loss of old interests, vague discomforts in the chest or abdomen, burning of the tongue, sleep disturbances, hypnagogic confusion, periodic breathing, a bad taste in the mouth, arteriosclerotic rigidity, and "Meniere's syndrome."¹⁰⁸⁴ Every consulting physician in this era of increasing geriatric practice and emphasis can attest to the frequency with which the evaluation of this consideration recurs in his daily differential diagnoses.

The clinician must be ever cognizant of the potential for cerebral embolization in the patient with mitral stenosis who is doing well, particularly shortly after auricular fibrillation has begun. This complication actually poses one of the great fears in delaying corrective cardiac surgery (p. 479).

Particular emphasis should be directed to the variant syndromes of cerebrovascular insufficiency especially those stemming from involvement of the basilar and carotid arterial systems. The striking liability that patients with this type of pathologic condition exhibit to the marked falls in blood pressure associated with changes in posture must be kept in mind when recurrent dizziness, vertigo, syncope, changes in vision, ataxia, dysarthria, and confusion ensue after such movements.¹⁰⁸⁵ Under conditions of systemic hypotension or reduced cardiac output the collateral circulation of a brain whose arterial perfusion had already been previously compromised frequently becomes inadequate for its metabolic needs when the "critical closing pressure" is reached.

The awareness and correct diagnosis of these syndromes is becoming increasingly important in view of the extensive use of powerful and potentially dangerous hypotensive drugs on the one hand and the beneficial effects of anticoagulant therapy on the other.¹⁰⁸⁶ In fact serious consequences can attend even relatively small drops in the blood pressure of patients with advanced arteriosclerotic disease of the carotid and basilar arteries. The frequency with which this therapeutic implication might arise is underscored by the observation that neurologic signs and symptoms can be repeatedly induced in these patients when the minimal critical systolic pressure is reached—this level often being as high as 100 mm. of mercury in certain hypertensive individuals.^{1086b}

The following situations in which remote disturbances of the heart and systemic circulation can create a state of reversible cerebral vascular insufficiency have been emphasized by Corday, Rothenberg and Weiner and are worthy of re-emphasis.^{1086a}

- Hypotension due to hemorrhagic shock
- Hypotension due to coronary shock
- Hypotension due to the antihypertensive drugs
- Postural hypotension (p. 288)
- Hypotension associated with the carotid sinus syndrome (p. 293)
- Hypotension due to other vasodepressor phenomena
- Hypotension due to surgical procedures and anesthetics (p. 432)
- Postsympathectomy states
- Cardiac arrhythmias
- Pulmonary hypertension (p. 275)
- Congestive heart failure
- Gravitational states

tively small (9 per cent in one series of 107 cases)¹⁰⁹⁶ One must note the considerable residual percentage of adult patients with seizures in whom no diagnosis can be made

The epileptogenic potential of cerebral cortical scars resulting from previous craniocerebral traumatic injuries merits added emphasis in this 'jet' era^{1096d}

A significant cause for seizures in later life is "degenerative" disease of the brain leading to a diffuse atrophy with the histologic characteristics of the amorphous cortical extracellular 'senile plaques' and "Alzheimer's neurofibrillary change" within the nerve cells^{1096b} *Alzheimer's disease* refers to these changes when they are accompanied by deterioration of the intellect in the presenile period *Pick's disease* presents much the same clinical features but is quite rare Pathologically, there is an unusual atrophy limited chiefly to the temporal or frontal lobes An even rarer degenerative encephalopathy occurring after the age of fifty is the *Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease* Clinically, it is characterized by focal and diffuse myoclonic jerks generalized convulsions, a rapid and profound dementia and death within one year from its onset

BRAIN TUMORS

A most embarrassing revelation common to all experienced psychiatrists is the finding of a brain tumor in patients thought to have psychosomatic disorders or psychoses, and who had been so treated¹⁰⁹⁷ A further disturbing fact is that in up to one half of the patients in many series of brain tumors there had been a delay in establishing the definitive diagnosis exceeding one year¹⁰⁹⁸ An analysis of these cases and of others in similar reports reveals the three main causes to be an inadequate neurologic history and examination false evaluation of the personality disorder, and a history of seizures not being explored further¹⁰⁹⁹

Another relatively frequent set of circumstances under which the clinician's awareness of an underlying brain tumor is diminished occurs when the onset is apoplectic This is especially apt to be the case when remissions later take place¹¹⁰⁰ The sudden onset of symptoms has been variously attributed to hemorrhage into the tumor compression of blood vessels by swelling of the tumor an acute block or shift of the ventricular system cerebral swelling and edema and secondary systemic factors relating to hydration, general nutrition electrolyte balance blood pressure changes, and alterations of cardiac function Consequently, if a "cerebrovascular accident" retrogresses but recurs more than once with the same signs and symptoms one should be alerted to the possibility of an intracranial neoplasm Certain infiltrating neoplasms (especially oligodendrogliomas and slowly growing astrocytomas) may produce neuropsychiatric manifestations for as long as several years

Some of the pessimism concerning brain tumors is dispelled by the review of two large series recently presented by Grant and Horrax comprising 1603 and 1814 cases respectively^{1101 110} In these reports it was clearly shown that approximately one out of three of these patients have a good chance for prolonged and useful activity following operation The

CONVULSIONS

In dealing with convulsions that have their onset after twenty years of age, experience in epilepsy clinics has shown that the disorders of a significant number of these patients will ultimately be found to have definite organic bases—even after an initial study by competent neurologists, neurosurgeons, and internists had failed to uncover the underlying brain tumor, metabolic disorder, or other neurologic and medical causes. As a result of prolonged follow up studies in 689 such patients, the referring diagnosis of cryptogenic adult epilepsy was changed in one fourth of the cases. The final diagnoses included brain tumor, brain abscess, cerebral birth trauma, psychogenic illness, pregnancy, neurosyphilis, cysticercosis, post-traumatic conditions, alcoholism, hypertension, and arteriosclerosis.^{1098a}

The term "epilepsy" can be particularly misleading when dealing with recent seizures in adults. For example, the development of an acute organic mental state in women that is followed by rapidly progressive stupor and either focal or generalized convulsions—particularly during the first trimester of pregnancy—is often due to a spontaneous thrombosis of the superior longitudinal sinus.¹⁰⁹⁸ Similarly, the administration of huge doses of penicillin intravenously (20 million or more units daily) can of itself produce convulsions. A number of functional and biochemical derangements that might result in epileptiform attacks are recounted later in this chapter (p. 369).

The occurrence of unexplained convulsions after several days in patients who are hospitalized for various conditions should immediately raise the possibility of a *withdrawal reaction*. This no longer applies solely to the barbiturates and alcohol, but also to meprobamate and the other "tranquilizers."¹¹⁶⁴ Because individuals who have become addicted to barbiturates, tranquilizers, or alcohol are also frequently subjected to head trauma, the clinician must not overlook the possibility of epidural or subdural bleeding and cerebral contusion when withdrawal convulsions are being considered, especially if focal convulsive activity is demonstrable.

It is also important to regard the development of recurrent convulsive seizures for the first time in patients over the age of forty years in light of the statistical incidence of their various causes. Such epileptiform seizures imply involvement of the cerebral cortex, most commonly in or near the classic motor and sensory areas. Vascular diseases of the brain (cerebral infarction, cerebral embolism, sclerosis or thrombosis of the common or internal carotid artery) constitute the largest group (46 per cent in the Mayo Clinic's survey) followed in turn by traumatic lesions and degenerative disorders of the brain.^{1098b} Recurrent seizures may be the only clinical evidence of a previous cerebral cortical infarction. The incidence of cerebral vascular lesions is stressed because these patients not only tolerate arteriography and pneumoencephalography poorly, but they may actually be made worse by such taxing examinations. Accordingly, when the evidence points in this direction in an elderly patient, his best interests may be served by initially using conservative anticonvulsant therapy.

Incidence of brain tumors as the cause of seizures in later life is rela

electroencephalographic and air studies (p 771) Poppen and Peacher have shown that the latter are not invariably reliable ¹¹⁰⁶ The clinician must be occasionally reminded of the great value of careful ophthalmoscopic and visual field studies (particularly in the presence of suspected parasellar tumors) (p 809), ¹¹⁰⁷ electroencephalography (p 773), ¹¹⁰⁸ routine chest films, and psychometric testing (p 773) ^{1082 1083} when an intracranial mass lesion is suspected

There are three common anomalies of the optic disc and retina which might possibly be mistaken for papilledema by those who are not familiar with these particular variants They include drusen bodies (which may cause an elevation of the disc surface), anomalous retinal vessels (which could simulate engorged veins), and medullated nerve fibers (which cause blurring of the disc margins) ^{1107a} Similarly, while the ophthalmoscopic appearance of early papilledema and that of a fully developed optic neuritis can be almost identical further observation will reveal both the unilateral nature and defective vision in the latter instance, along with the gradual regression of the edema of the optic disc over a period of several weeks ^{1107b}

The repeated and meticulous neurologic, spinal fluid and x-ray examinations under these circumstances may be most rewarding, even in very unusual brain tumors Several examples of the fruits of such diagnostic perseverance will be cited

1 The impairment of upward gaze is specifically related to pressure on the superior colliculus as can be produced by a *pinealoma* Patients with this tumor also have cells in the spinal fluid that resemble lymphocytes

2 The more frequent application of the stethoscope to the eyeball, the head and the orbit may on occasion be a valuable adjunct in the diagnosis of intracranial pathologic conditions ¹¹⁰⁹ For example, the finding of a *unilateral eyeball bruit* is highly suggestive of an occlusion and narrowing affecting the cavernous portion of the internal carotid artery (One should be aware of the fact that the intracranial systolic bruit that is heard in some cases of occlusion of the internal carotid artery is most likely to be encountered on the side of the "good" artery This is probably due to the increased rate of flow in this patent vessel and explains the otherwise paradoxical situation of an intracranial bruit being found on the same side as a hemiplegia) ^{1109a} It has also been noted in arteriovenous aneurysms, saccular aneurysms, outer ridge meningiomas and other neoplastic conditions In these instances pressure on the ipsilateral common carotid artery will usually cause the bruit to disappear *Bilateral eyeball bruits* are encountered in hyperthyroidism and in severe anemia Since anemia is the most common cause of an intracranial bruit in a neurologically normal child the prognosis and diagnosis should be guarded when the hemoglobin is found to be normal ^{1109c}

3 Depression of the cribriform plate and enlargement of the internal auditory canal or erosion of the petrous apex may be highly indicative of *frontal and cerebellopontine angle tumors* respectively

4 Notching of the clivus is described as a specific radiographic sign associated with those *chordomas* which develop at the junction of the phenoid and occiput ^{1109 1110}

meningiomas, acoustic neuromas, cerebellar and cerebral hemangiomas, astrocytomas, and craniopharyngiomas were particularly favorable lesions for excision. In any statistical analysis of brain tumors, however, one can not fail to be impressed with the high incidence of metastatic disease (generally averaging 25 per cent) which has its clinical onset in this fashion (p 319).

A number of cases have been reported in which the clinical symptoms and signs of an expanding intracranial lesion were actually due to cerebrovascular disease with infarction and subsequent encephalomalacia.¹¹⁰³ Even the refined diagnostic x-ray studies may support the clinical impression of a mass lesion, necessitating a craniotomy. Vascular occlusions of the vertebral or cerebellar arteries, in particular, have simulated posterior fossa tumors, both clinically and radiographically. The increased intracranial pressure so induced is presumably a result of the cerebellar or medullary softening, with concomitant compression and dislocation of the aqueduct and the fourth ventricle.^{1103b}

On the other hand, the diagnosis of an *intracerebral hematoma* is probably being made too frequently when that of a cerebral infarction would seem to be in order. Neurosurgical intervention should usually be withheld until the complete syndrome appears to be developing. This train of events consists of (1) a probable initial brain hemorrhage with coma or stupor, (2) restoration of consciousness in the presence of lateralizing neurologic signs, particularly the lateral shift of a calcified pineal gland, and (3) a subsequent loss of alert behavior associated with the manifestations of increasing intracranial pressure. In the occasional patient with this picture evacuation of the clot has proved to be beneficial.¹¹⁰⁴

One should distinguish between the distended, encapsulated, and fluid filled cavity that remains after the clots have dissolved and the more frequent situation in which there is a progressive breakdown of the blood clot, with a corresponding shrinkage in the artificial cavity that was produced by the original hemorrhage.^{1104c} Surgical intervention is obviously not indicated in the latter situation. Pathologic studies have shown that the progressively enlarging intracerebral hematoma is most frequently located in the occipital, parietal, temporal, or frontal lobes (but rarely centrally). In all likelihood it results from either a direct communication of the cyst with the ventricular system or the transfer of fluid from the ventricle across the semipermeable ependymal lining of the cyst.^{1104c}

The so-called *Foster Kennedy syndrome* again demonstrates the tenet that there are very few signs in neurology (or in medicine) which are always pathognomonic. This entity consists of a unilateral optic atrophy with papilledema in the opposite eye, and is usually associated with baso-frontal tumors or abscesses of the brain. It has also been noted, however, in sporadic cases of aneurysm of the internal carotid artery, arteriosclerosis and tortuosity of the internal carotid and anterior cerebral arteries, olfactory groove and cerebellar tumors, arachnoiditis at the base of the brain, and in diabetes mellitus.¹¹⁰⁵

It is of considerable interest that many brain tumors are diagnosed by finding significant abnormalities of the cerebrospinal fluid than are revealed with the other technical diagnostic aids employed, including

blood constituent. In some instances ammonium chloride appeared to aggravate the movement disorder, even though there had been an improvement in the oxygen saturation and a reduction in the carbon dioxide tension.

"HYDROCEPHALIC CRISES"

The occurrence of transient episodes of severe headache, dimness of vision bilaterally, roaring in the ears, a curious generalized numb sensation and occasionally the loss of consciousness are suggestive of "hydrocephalic crises." This syndrome is characteristically noted in situations wherein there is an intermittent obstruction to the cerebrospinal fluid flow, either at the interventricular foramina, the aqueduct of Sylvius, or at the foramina for the exit of the spinal fluid from either the fourth ventricle or the basal cisterns.¹¹¹³

SUBDURAL HEMATOMA

One cannot conclude this theme without reference to the subject of subdural hematoma—all the more important because this is usually a remediable condition if diagnosed in time. Even with careful questioning in retrospect, a history of trauma to the skull often cannot be elicited. The clinical findings may be so protean as to suggest a brain tumor, a cerebrovascular accident, an encephalopathy due to other causes, a psychosis or possibly a meningitis if a high spinal leukocyte count happens to be present.¹¹¹³ On the basis of a suspicious history of head trauma, behavioral peculiarities and inequality of the pupils, burr holes should be very seriously contemplated, even when all the other studies are non-revealing or inconclusive.

In their review of 30 000 patients with trauma to the head, Echlin and his colleagues found operable subdural hematomas in about 1 per cent.¹¹¹⁴ They stress the importance of appreciating the existence of not only the acute and chronic groups, but of the larger subacute group of cases who exhibit unexplained progressive mental or neurologic phenomena seven to twenty one days after the injury. The presence of a marked pupillary dilatation on one side along with the drifting of one of the outstretched arms may be early valuable clues. One should not be too dogmatic about localizing signs, however, in view of the significant frequency with which bilateral hematomas occur. Inasmuch as approximately 20 per cent of chronic subdural hematomas are bilateral, a displaced pineal gland might not be a completely conclusive sign.

A clinically significant subdural hematoma occasionally complicates the intracranial bleeding stemming from a ruptured intracranial aneurysm, the surgical treatment of which could possibly be life-saving.^{1113b} Notwithstanding the aid of arteriography, this complication may still be difficult to recognize.

A *subdural hygroma* (or subdural hydroma) infrequently follows trauma to the head. It results from a small tear in the arachnoid which permits the escape of some spinal fluid into the subdural space. The fluid may be xanthochromic and high in its protein content. With the ensuing accumula-

OTHER DISORDERS RESULTING IN INCREASED INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE OR SIMULATING BRAIN TUMORS

PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI AND EMPHYSEMATOUS ENCEPHALOPATHY

It is proper to also focus some attention on *pseudotumor cerebri* because most clinicians are not familiar with this entity and its relatively good prognosis.¹¹¹ The author has encountered several patients with this disorder who had been misdiagnosed even by eminent neurologists and neurosurgeons, in fact, all were subjected to surgical exploration and decompression procedures. This condition is characterized by the usual signs of increased intracranial pressure (elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure, headache, vomiting, papilledema), absent or minimal abnormal neurologic signs (a lateral rectus palsy and diplopia are the most frequent ones encountered), normal spinal fluid, and a normal or small ventricular system shown by pneumoventriculography.

The disorder is apparently due to transient vasomotor changes and an associated cerebral edema. It has been the general experience that the greatest frequency of this disease is among women under the age of thirty. Pseudotumor cerebri may exhibit a dramatic response to a conservative regimen of fluid and salt restriction (but without decompression). If a tumor is actually responsible for the presenting picture, it will almost always be clinically demonstrable within one year.

The occurrence of papilledema and a high cerebrospinal fluid pressure has been described in association with pulmonary emphysema. This phenomenon is attributed to the effect of the elevated carbon dioxide levels on the intracranial vasculature and to the increased viscosity of the blood resulting from the secondary polycythemia.¹¹² Alleviation of the papilledema has followed elimination of the respiratory acidosis. Other features resulting from the hypercapnia and acidosis, that might lead to an erroneous diagnosis of brain tumor include progressively severe headaches, personality changes, somnolence, confusion, coma, retinal hemorrhages, syncope episodes, abnormal pupillary reflexes, and even localized paralysis. These cases of "*emphysematous encephalopathy*" may closely simulate intracranial hypertension of unknown cause (pseudotumor cerebri).

It is of interest that some of these patients have apparently experienced considerable relief from their headaches and mental symptoms by the ingestion of large amounts of aspirin. Such a response might be explained by the known fact that the salicylates can induce periodic hyperventilation through their direct respiratory stimulant action, thus reducing the carbon dioxide tension level. The maintenance of the carbon dioxide sensitivity of the respiratory center achieved in this manner allows for both the establishment of a gradually progressive respiratory acidosis and a sufficiently long period of time for papilledema to result from the concomitantly increased intracranial pressure.

Included among the neurologic complications of pulmonary insufficiency are twitching and tremors which for all practical purposes simulate those encountered in hepatic coma.¹¹³ In some (but not all) of these individuals, the blood ammonia is somewhat elevated, although no correlation could be demonstrated between the severity of the twitching and this

sociation of aneurysms of the cerebral vessels with polycystic disease of the kidneys and liver will be further emphasized under Group XIV (p 422). The generalized pigmentation associated with many types of intracranial disease will be cited under Group XVII (p 515). The frequent psychiatric manifestations in certain organic illnesses (most notably hyperinsulinism, carcinoma of the pancreas, hypothyroidism, brucellosis, and porphyria) were alluded to earlier in this chapter.

Certain *functional and biochemical derangements* which have been mentioned as causes of convulsions and coma bear repeated emphasis. These include water intoxication (p 477), uremia (p 50), ammonia intoxication (p 97), carotid sinus hypersensitivity (p 293), Stokes-Adams seizures, hypoparathyroidism (p 27), other causes for hypocalcemia, hyperinsulinism (p 19), other causes for hypoglycemia, severe anemia or blood loss, angioneurotic edema, withdrawal syndromes in addicts (p 362), and adrenal insufficiency (p 13).

The neuropsychiatric features of *hepatic insufficiency* have received much attention in recent years, particularly with the increased emphasis on derangements of ammonia metabolism. Fluctuating mental disorders with confusion, disorientation, bizarre behavior, and recurrent coma may be associated with such striking objective signs as a "flapping tremor, hyperreflexia, and limb rigidity"^{350, 351}. While there can be little doubt that the 'flapping tremor' is most characteristic of severe liver disease, it has been encountered in patients with uremia (in the absence of demonstrable liver disease), polycythemia vera, severe malnutrition, pulmonary insufficiency³¹¹ and steatorrhea³⁵⁴.

Even within the realms of mental deficiency and psychiatric illness, it is becoming increasingly important to be aware of certain underlying biochemical derangements for prophylactic and therapeutic reasons. This consideration has already been alluded to in the discussion of *congenital galactosemia*, a condition in which it is possible to prevent mental retardation by the earliest institution of a galactose-free diet (p 75)²⁷⁵.

In this same regard, a number of observers have shown the remarkable improvement in the behavior of patients with *phenylpyruvic oligophrenia* when a phenylalanine-restricted diet is instituted for extended periods.²¹¹⁷ It has also been demonstrated that this type of a dietary regimen may prevent motor and mental abnormalities in the newborn siblings of such patients if it is begun shortly after the urinary ferric chloride test becomes positive. This hereditary defect in phenylalanine-tyrosine metabolism has a tendency to affect individuals with fair hair, blue eyes, and a blond complexion. Convulsive seizures, dermatitis, and a musty odor are other features of this disorder. A presumptive diagnosis of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia can be made with considerable accuracy in children having mental deficiency by the characteristic dark bluish green color that develops when ferric chloride solution is added to acidified urine.

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

In the early phases of assembling this book, the author deliberated at great length as to whether myasthenia gravis actually poses the problem

tion of fluid, evidence for a space occupying lesion is found especially in the form of headaches and lateralizing signs. The prognosis is usually good following evacuation.¹¹¹⁰

The potential complications following surgical removal of a subdural hematoma will be set forth in a later chapter (p. 482).

CYSTICERCOSIS CEREBRI

Reference was made in an earlier chapter to the increasing importance in the neurosurgical centers of this country of cysticercosis cerebri (p. 175). This condition results from infection of the human brain by the larval form of *Taenia solium*. The less severe form of this disease, consisting of solitary cysts, can readily simulate the manifestations of the more common types of brain tumors. In several instances an obstructive hydrocephalus was incorrectly attributed to a midline tumor in the posterior fossa.¹¹¹¹

This diagnosis merits serious consideration when features attributable to an expanding intracranial mass occur in individuals who have long resided in such countries as Mexico, Chile, and Spain. It is even more suggestive when they are associated with multiple small areas of intracranial calcification, an eosinophilia of the blood and spinal fluid, and a positive complement fixation test of the spinal fluid to an alcoholic extract of porcine cysticerci (p. 742).

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM MANIFESTATIONS OF SYSTEMIC DISEASE

Manifestations in the central nervous system are frequently the first indications of serious infection, sepsis, or toxicity from many diverse causes. This is particularly true of 'acute brain purpura' or pericapillary encephalorrhagia. This condition is characterized by tiny sharply circumscribed foci of pericapillary or perivenular necrosis occurring primarily in the white matter but with no vascular occlusions.¹¹¹² The clinical picture is manifested by clouding of the consciousness (even to the degree of coma) and convulsions but without focal neurologic signs or changes in the spinal fluid. When resulting from an underlying septicemia it is usually misdiagnosed as representing multiple septic emboli to the brain.

Reference is again made to the significant *neurologic and myopathic components of many systemic disorders* which have been mentioned throughout this book. These include the cardiac manifestations of myotonia dystrophica (p. 422) and Friedreich's ataxia (p. 268), the association of thymic tumors with myasthenia gravis (p. 371), the myasthenic syndrome associated with certain malignant neoplasms (p. 323), the periodic paralysis associated with thyrotoxicosis (p. 18), the increased incidence of pulmonary changes along with tumors of the heart and kidneys in tuberous sclerosis (p. 426), and the hepatolenticular degeneration in Wilson's disease (p. 100). In other sections the neurologic manifestations of fat embolism (p. 217), thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura (p. 218), porphyria (p. 61), the various poisonings (p. 64), the endocrinopathies, endocarditis (p. 114), the granulomata, and the collagen diseases are discussed. The frequent as

fully opened at will and the sense of fatigue quickly overcome by both proper motivation and enthusiasm this is not possible in the case of the myasthenic individual (whose muscles are in a sense paralyzed rather than weak) and (3) the clinical response to cholinergic therapy. True myasthenia is unlikely if side effects occur before clinical improvement is noted when the cholinergic agents are given. Even if improvement follows the oral ingestion of Mestinon or another cholinergic drug it is wise to obtain a confirmatory intravenous test. The most specific of all the tests—the response to which cannot be influenced by either motivational factors or suggestibility—involves the electrical stimulation of a motor nerve and the objective recording of the induced muscular contraction on a ergogram or an electromyogram. In such studies the motor performance of the patient with true myasthenia is markedly enhanced by the administration of a cholinergic drug. This contrasts with the absence of such a response in the fatigued individual.

While much still remains to be learned about the deranged physiology of neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia gravis it appears that events proceed normally through the stage of production of choline by the hydrolysis of acetylcholine. The choline so released, however, produces a competitive type of block in the myasthenia end plate membrane. This in turn inhibits the depolarizing action of the acetylcholine that is released by subsequent nerve impulses.^{1118b}

The striking incidence of associated thymic tumors in myasthenia gravis is noteworthy. The extensive experiences of Eaton and Clagett at the Mayo Clinic and of Schwab and Leland at the Massachusetts General Hospital pertaining to the performance of a thymectomy in the treatment of myasthenia gravis indicate that this procedure is of the greatest benefit to female myasthenic patients who are less than fifty years of age and who do not have thymomas.^{1118c} This is not true, however, when the disease has been present for more than ten years and has remained relatively stationary. Patients who experience exacerbations of their myasthenia during the menstrual periods and remissions during pregnancies appear to achieve satisfactory results after a thymectomy more frequently. One should also be aware of the fact that there are approximately 10 cases described to date in which myasthenia gravis appeared for the first time following the removal of a thymoma.^{1118c}

Several comments are in order concerning the use of the term *crisis* as applied to myasthenia gravis. It would appear that two types should be distinguished because of the profound differences in the indicated therapy. The true myasthenic crisis occurs in those patients who have received little or no medication or in whom drug resistance develops. On the other hand the cholinergic crisis results from excessive medication. In this regard attention is directed to the unwise practice in some quarters of prescribing a belladonna alkaloid along with oral neostigmine. In so doing one runs the risk of masking important side effects and allowing excessive amounts of the drug to be taken.^{1118d} The pharmacologic differentiation of these crises is described in other sections (pp. 480 and 811).

Anesthetists should be aware of the possibility that a crisis might be precipitated in the unsuspected myasthenic individual by the administra-

of puzzling illness often enough to merit its inclusion. His experience over the ensuing years has pointed out in striking manner the frequency with which this entity must be considered.

On the one hand, many neurologic pictures can be simulated. Among these, mention is specifically made of isolated cranial nerve palsies, multiple sclerosis, the other "degenerative" disorders of the central nervous system, and bulbar paralysis due to neoplasms, infections (particularly poliomyelitis and infectious polyneuritis), and vascular occlusions. Further more, since myasthenia gravis can affect almost any striated muscle in the body, it may be confused with the severe weakness that characterizes hypothyroidism and periodic familial paralysis. This disorder is at times mimicked by the patient with hysteria. On the other hand, many patients with mild myasthenia have carried the label of "psychoneurosis" for years until the true diagnosis was made. Unfortunately, a false-positive response to certain of the therapeutic diagnostic tests has occurred in the latter group—even with Tensilon—so that it is often necessary to employ placebos in this pharmacologic differentiation.

There is usually little difficulty encountered in recognizing the severe or typical case of true myasthenia gravis. Mild cases of this disorder can be readily overlooked, however, when the condition is not progressive, in the patient who is not incapacitated, and wherein the ptosis, constipation, slurring of speech, and dyspnea are slight.^{111a} Fatigue and aching of the neck, back, arms, and legs are apt to characterize this less severe form of the disease. Since there is usually sufficient reserve strength available in muscles of the limbs, the myasthenic patient often remains relatively active provided his weakness is not brought on by the excessive climbing of stairs or lifting. The symptoms are also aggravated by infection and emotional upsets. Spontaneous exacerbations and remissions are common in this disease, and have occurred in up to one fifth of the case series reported.

The diagnosis of myasthenia should be made with great reservation in these atypical cases until an unequivocally positive response is forthcoming to the various pharmacologic and therapeutic tests for this condition (p. 811). The characteristic posture and facies of the myasthenic patient must be sharply distinguished from that of the excessively tired individual with sleepy, half closed eyes. The importance of regarding myasthenia as a possible manifestation of a concomitant malignant tumor (particularly small cell carcinomas of the lung) and the value of electromyographic study in this differentiation are cited elsewhere (pp. 323 and 774). The reader is also referred to a previous chapter for a discussion of the interesting relationship between thyrotoxicosis and myasthenia gravis (p. 16).

There are three highly important clinical criteria that can aid the clinician in differentiating a patient with this disorder from the fatigued individual (who often first presents himself after reading a description of the disease in a health column in some newspaper or magazine). These include the following: (1) whereas true myasthenia is improved by rest—and accordingly is better in the morning—the usual chronic nervous exhaustion is apt to be most bothersome on awaking and then improves with activity, (2) whereas the sleepy eyes of the tired individual can be

countered in diagnosing the advanced case, clinicians should be aware of the following considerations which may prove to be confusing in some of the early or atypical instances of this disorder ¹¹⁹

1 Muscular cramping and weakness may be the presenting symptoms. The occasional patient with this disease who complains of increasing muscular weakness with fatigue may even exhibit a myasthenic type of response to the use of prostigmine.

2 Since the weakness and atrophy of the muscles may remain confined to one hand for as long as a year, these manifestations should not be confused with such peripheral nerve lesions as a median thenar neuritis or a bilateral tardy ulnar palsy. The characteristic innervation pattern and sensory involvement in the latter instances can preclude this error.

3 A significant number of these patients will first experience their muscular weakness in the lower limbs. Since the anterior tibial and gastrocnemius muscles are usually affected, a flail foot might develop.

4 Should the pyramidal tracts be involved at or above the level of the brain stem, there may be evidences of a pseudobulbar palsy. It is interesting to note that brisk abdominal reflexes may be found in the presence of positive Babinski responses in some of these patients, and that involvement of the extraocular muscles and the bladder sphincters is rather infrequent.

5 The possibility of compression of the spinal cord by some extradural lesion (i.e. disc, tumor, hypertrophic ridging of the cervical spine) must always be entertained when the muscular weakness, atrophy, and fasciculations are limited to several segments. The importance of careful myelographic studies being carried out—even to the level of the foramen magnum—is cited elsewhere in this chapter (p. 376).

6 A chronic neuropathy may be most atypical and could simulate amyotrophic lateral sclerosis very closely when the motor involvement is profound and the sensory component minimal. Atrophy and fasciculations might occur. Differentiation by spinal fluid studies and electromyography is highly important in view of the favorable prognosis of most neuropathies.

7 The Charcot-Marie-Tooth syndrome, progressive familial spastic paraplegia, and certain other of the hereditary degenerative disorders of the nervous system which might be confused with this disease develop at a much earlier age and exhibit more benign courses as a rule.

8 A puzzling exertional dyspnea may be experienced early in the course of the disease when the process chiefly affects the muscles of respiration.

SYNDROMES DUE TO INVOLVEMENT OF THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND THIRD VENTRICLE

It is apparent to all who would consider the physiologic importance of the body's economy of the nerve centers found in and around the hypothalamus and third ventricle that disease in this small but intensely vital area may affect many systems. Nonetheless, such a consideration is rarely encountered in everyday diagnostics. Bauer has made a study of this prob-

tion of the curare like drugs for surgical and other purposes (p 480) An adequate airway must first be insured in the patient with myasthenia who has difficulty either in breathing or expectorating The use of a tracheotomy and a respirator should not be delayed too long under these circumstances

There are many possible patterns of symptomatology in the case of the woman with myasthenia gravis who becomes pregnant These responses usually become evident during the first trimester In a study of 33 such pregnancies in 22 patients, Osserman noted that one third of the patients exhibited a definite remission, one third showed no change in symptoms, and one third had a definite relapse ¹¹¹⁸ It is interesting that the patterns of the myasthenia during subsequent pregnancies need not necessarily follow those of a previous gestation

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

While no detailed discussion of the various muscular dystrophies and atrophies will be attempted in this book, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis deserves some mention for the following four reasons (1) it is not rare, (2) the disorder may be localized to an extremity for a long period of time, during which time accurate diagnosis is possible by electromyography (p 774), (3) the early or atypical case might offer considerable difficulties in diagnosis, and (4) the disorder may occasionally have important hereditary aspects With reference to incidence, it is pointed out that approximately 100 new cases are seen annually at the Mayo Clinic, this frequency representing twice that of myasthenia gravis and one third that of multiple sclerosis as encountered at that institution ¹¹¹⁹

This disorder is a motor system affliction occurring in adult life that is characterized clinically by a progressive muscular atrophy (which may begin anywhere in the skeletal musculature), fasciculations, the manifestations of pyramidal tract involvement, and an eventually fatal course The various terminologies applied to the many variants of this entity have at times confused the subject for clinicians who have no intimate contact with neurological practice These include the amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of Charcot, the progressive muscular atrophy of Aran Duchenne, and progressive bulbar palsy

In addition to the involvement of the skeletal muscles, pathological studies have demonstrated impairment of the visceral musculature of the urinary bladder, the gastrointestinal tract, the esophagus and the myocardium In all 19 patients with this disease whose esophageal motility was studied by Smith, Mulder and Code, diminished peristaltic pressure or an incoordinate peristaltic activity were observed in all ¹¹²⁰ (This derangement may also be due in part to the destruction of the dorsal motor nucleus of the tenth nerve) The tachycardia in some of the patients has been attributed to the autonomic nervous system involvement

All texts on neurology present excellent descriptions of the advanced clinical picture of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis particularly with reference to the features of the muscular atrophy, the bulbar palsy, the pseudobulbar palsy and the lateral sclerosis Although there is little difficulty in

to the widespread use of vitamin supplements containing folic acid has been cited under Group VI (p 191) Since the progress of subacute combined sclerosis can be permanently arrested in *every* case by adequate parenteral therapy, an increase or a recurrence of neurologic signs and symptoms on such a regimen warrants the careful search for a coexisting spinal cord tumor^{11 15}

2 It would appear paradoxical in this antibiotic era to emphasize the fact that the lesions of *meningovascular and tertiary syphilis* can simulate *any and all* types of pathologic conditions of the spinal cord It is an unfortunate fact however, that the present generations of physicians will have to be imbued with this aphorism which was so well appreciated by physicians in previous decades This point was clearly demonstrated in a recent report of a long term follow up program among veterans of World War II who had acquired syphilis¹⁶ Should the diagnosis still be questionable after the initial studies have been carried out, an adequate course of penicillin may serve as a good diagnostic therapeutic test (p 814) Fortunately when doubt exists the finding of either a positive serology or a positive *Treponema pallidum* immobilizing test in the spinal fluid is diagnostically conclusive (p 155)^{13 15}

3 The myelopathy due to a number of *metabolic and infectious polyneuropathies* that are subsequently listed in this chapter (particularly diabetes mellitus and trichinosis) can be checked or reversed by adequate therapy The granulomata of tuberculosis actinomycosis and (in certain endemic areas) the lesions of schistosomiasis and other parasitic diseases may also exert pressure on the spinal cord¹¹

Neurologic involvement of the spinal cord or the spinal roots in a patient with diabetes mellitus does *not* automatically justify the diagnosis of a diabetic neuropathy unless an attempt has been made to exclude other disorders involving these structures^{11 16} The spinal fluid protein is often elevated in a diabetic neuropathy Neither the severity nor the control of the patient's diabetes is in itself a reliable criterion in establishing or excluding this complication

4 The importance of considering the diagnosis of a *herniated intervertebral disc* in the presence of neurologic changes that affect the extremities and which involve sensation, motor power or reflexes is at once apparent The clinical variations are numerous and at times confusing This is particularly true in the presence of discs at multiple levels or when negative myelograms are obtained Unilateral sciatic pain a low backache with a positive Lasègue sign or sciatic nerve tenderness may be the only demonstrable clinical features of a lumbar disc^{11 17}

All orthopedists and neurosurgeons can attest to the difficulties in separating this disorder from the low backache and sciatic pain of intraspinal tumors structural vertebral anomalies in the lumbosacral area the pelvis or the hip joint prostatic or gynecologic disturbances rheumatoid spondylitis and malingering More specifically one should include osteoid osteoma and various tumors of the femur twisted ovarian cysts multiple myeloma Paget's disease of bone eosinophilic granuloma of the pelvis pelvic neoplasms herniation of the subfascial fat and a short leg^{11 18}

It is equally imperative to appreciate the fact that compression of the

lem in 60 autopsied patients with neoplastic, inflammatory, and degenerative lesions affecting these structures.¹¹²⁰ He found that the average number of hypothalamic linked symptoms was three. These included modification of sexual function and development, growth disturbances, diabetes insipidus, sleep and psychic changes, obesity or emaciation, elevated or subnormal temperatures, neuro-ophthalmologic aberrations, and abnormal intermediary metabolism. It was of great interest that there was no definite correlation between the extent of involvement and the degree of functional disability. Lesions involving the floor of the third ventricle appeared to manifest more symptoms than those involving either the walls or the roof.

Several reports have stressed the significant hypernatremia and hyperchloremia secondary to lesions or operations in the region of the hypothalamus and third ventricle,¹⁰⁹ and the sodium-losing syndromes associated with certain central nervous system tumors (p. 82). In a previous chapter dealing with obscure fever, reference was made to the importance of considering hypothalamic disorders when an unexplained elevated body temperature persisted in the face of a relatively normal pulse, white blood cell count, and sedimentation rate (p. 105). The "coma vigil" in hypothalamic syndromes is quite unique. It is often accompanied, on the one hand, by marked pallor, fever, sweating, and changes in the pulse and blood pressure, but with a paucity of brain stem signs and paralysis on the other. In certain instances, seizures originating from this area have responded to a stimulant, such as ephedrine, when the sedative drugs had no effect. While the development of excessive sexual urge is a striking manifestation of hypothalamic lesions, one must also be aware of the ability of certain brain tumors (especially those in the frontal lobe or parasagittal areas) to present in this manner.

POTENTIALLY TREATABLE SPINAL CORD DISORDERS

The subject of potentially treatable spinal cord disorders is so important to the welfare of the patients afflicted in this manner—particularly in view of the frequency with which the underlying diagnoses may be delayed or completely missed—that further amplification is mandatory in a text of this type. The necessity for a detailed description of the pain, weakness or sensory levels, the relationship of the symptoms to factors that might result in elevation of the spinal fluid pressure, and careful, complete spinal fluid studies (dynamics, protein content, xanthochromia) is obvious.¹¹¹⁴ Attention will be directed to fourteen types of remediable spinal cord lesions which the author has frequently been required to consider in the evaluation of undiagnosed spinal cord and peripheral nerve phenomena.

1. *Combined system disease* due to vitamin B₁₂ deficiency must always be kept in mind when atypical cord dysfunction affects the older age groups. The simultaneous occurrence of symmetric numbness and paresthesias in all four extremities, the absence of Achilles tendon reflexes, and the presence of a positive Babinski sign can only rarely be produced by cervical intraspinal tumors. If any doubt exists an intensive trial on vitamin B₁₂ therapy is always indicated even in the absence of a significant anemia. The apparent increasing incidence of this disorder, related in part

idespread use of vitamin supplements containing folic acid, has been discussed under Group VI (p 191) Since the progress of subacute combined degeneration can be permanently arrested in *every* case by adequate vitamin therapy, an increase or a recurrence of neurologic signs and symptoms on such a regimen warrants the careful search for a coexisting spinal tumor ^{11 15}

It would appear paradoxical in this antibiotic era to emphasize the fact that the lesions of *meningovascular and tertiary syphilis* can simulate all types of pathologic conditions of the spinal cord It is an unfortunate fact, however, that the present generations of physicians will have been imbued with this aphorism which was so well appreciated by physicians in previous decades This point was clearly demonstrated in a recent study of a long term follow up program among veterans of World War II who had acquired syphilis ¹⁵² Should the diagnosis still be questionable after initial studies have been carried out, an adequate course of penicillin may serve as a good diagnostic therapeutic test (p 814) Fortunately, although absent, the finding of either a positive serology or a positive *Wassermann pallidum* immobilizing test in the spinal fluid is diagnostically valuable (p 155) ¹⁵³

The myelopathy due to a number of *metabolic and infectious polyneuropathies* that are subsequently listed in this chapter (particularly diphtheria and trichinosis) can be checked or reversed by adequate therapy

The granulomata of tuberculosis, actinomycosis and (in certain areas) the lesions of schistosomiasis and other parasitic diseases may exert pressure on the spinal cord ¹⁵⁴

Neurologic involvement of the spinal cord or the spinal roots in a patient with diabetes mellitus does *not* automatically justify the diagnosis of diabetic neuropathy unless an attempt has been made to exclude other disorders involving these structures ¹⁵⁵ The spinal fluid protein is elevated in a diabetic neuropathy Neither the severity nor the chronicity of the patient's diabetes is in itself a reliable criterion in establishing this complication

The importance of considering the diagnosis of a *herniated intervertebral disc* in the presence of neurologic changes that affect the extremities which involve sensation, motor power or reflexes is at once apparent The clinical variations are numerous and at times confusing This is particularly true in the presence of discs at multiple levels or when 'negative' myelograms are obtained Unilateral sciatic pain, a low backache, a positive Lasègue sign or sciatic nerve tenderness may be the only remarkable clinical features of a lumbar disc ^{11 2}

Orthopedists and neurosurgeons can attest to the difficulties in distinguishing this disorder from the low backache and sciatic pain of intraosseous tumors, structural vertebral anomalies in the lumbosacral area, the arthritis of the hip joint, prostatic or gynecologic disturbances, rheumatoid arthritis, and malingering More specifically, one should include osteoid osteoma and various tumors of the femur, twisted ovarian cysts, multiple myeloma, Paget's disease of bone, eosinophilic granuloma of the pelvis, neoplasms, herniation of the subfascial fat and a short leg ^{11 3} It is equally imperative to appreciate the fact that compression of the

cervical spinal cord by a herniated disc may closely simulate such degenerative diseases of the spinal cord as multiple sclerosis (p 357) and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (p 373). Furthermore, the radiation of the pain in this condition has on occasion closely simulated that of angina pectoris.^{112b}

5 Unsuspected *traumatic lesions of the cord* may be due to compression fractures resulting from osteoporosis, malignancy, or manipulation. The underlying abnormality can usually be ascertained by careful x ray studies. The very high incidence of functional symptoms in cases of "whiplash" injuries to the neck during pending litigation or compensation claims must also be borne in mind.^{113b}

The injury to the spinal cord may be more subtle, however, as in the case of the compression syndromes due to *Paget's disease of bone*¹¹⁴ or to *spondylosis of the cervical vertebrae*.^{112c} The latter condition is apt to produce repeated minor traumata to the cord during flexion extension movements of the neck. A variety of ensuing subjective and objective neurologic disturbances in the upper and lower limbs has been described. A conservative operation (usually consisting of a laminectomy with section of the dentate ligament) should be reserved for the patient in whom the symptoms are recent and rapidly progressive.^{113d} One interesting case report has appeared in which the Paget's disease was localized at the axis and produced a quadriplegia.^{112d}

6 *Tumors of the spinal cord* must be seriously considered and the diagnosis actively pursued in every atypical case diagnosed as either a herniated disc, combined system disease, or "degenerative disease" of the spinal cord. One should favor this diagnosis over that of a herniated disc in the presence of bilateral sciatic pain, nocturnal pain, loss of both vesical and rectal sphincter control, and marked sensory loss with atrophy of the muscles in the lower extremities.¹¹⁵ Space occupying lesions lying anterior to the spinal cord are particularly prone to produce primarily motor symptoms, without sensory alterations. Although many exceptions have been noted, an absent ankle jerk usually indicates a lesion at the fourth or fifth lumbar interspace, whereas an absent knee jerk suggests a lesion at or above the third interspace. Conus lesions can also produce absent ankle or knee jerks but not a positive Babinski sign.

Scott has pointed out that tumors involving the high thoracic cord (and even the cervical cord) can occasionally produce lower extremity pain simulating sciatica, and in so doing tend to obscure the true level of the lesion.^{112d} The diagnoses that might be made in such a situation may range from incomplete peripheral nerve lesions to vascular disease, herniated discs, and thalamic lesions. It is stressed that a "burning" quality of pain in the lower limbs should direct one's attention to a spinal cord disorder. If the lumbar myelogram is either negative or equivocal in this situation, the contrast medium should be run through the entire thoracic canal.

The possibility of a spinal cord tumor must be given added thought in the case of a patient over thirty five years of age who appears to develop multiple sclerosis, or in the case of a child or young adult who exhibits features suggestive of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.^{112f} In the presence of posterior cervical pain, cervico-occipital headaches, nuchal stiffness, bizarre neurologic symptoms, and motor sensory reflex evidence suggestive of "de-

generative disease of the nervous system, a benign extramedullary tumor arising at the level of the foramen magnum should be considered ¹¹²³ The finding of an enlargement of the foramen between the first and second cervical vertebrae is also highly suggestive of this diagnosis

The clinical heralding of these lesions by herpes zoster should be borne in mind when this infection suddenly asserts itself (p 523) Similarly, an unexplained pain in the chest, abdomen, back or the extremities which is aggravated by rises of the intraspinal pressure incident to coughing, sneezing or straining should suggest either a true spinal cord tumor, or impingement onto the cord and its roots by a lymphoma or myeloma Craig has presented a large series of patients with intraspinal tumors in whom the pain syndrome simulated diseases of the pericardium and the pleura, diseases of the biliary, urinary, and gastrointestinal tracts and diseases of the peripheral nerves muscles and bones ¹¹⁶

The importance of seeking out café au lait spots and neurofibromas of the skin and peripheral nerves in von Recklinghausen's disease is apparent It is of interest that various non neoplastic disorders such as amyloid deposits may behave in a similar manner The rapid onset of a diplegia following lumbar puncture is also suggestive of a spinal cord tumor The clinician should be aware of the fact that the early symptoms of a parasagittal brain tumor can resemble those of a spinal cord tumor

Chordomas are mentioned as unusual tumors that may involve any segment of the spinal axis, although the great majority arise either in the basioccipital or sacrococcygeal regions ¹¹¹⁰ They are usually characterized by slow expansile growth with destruction of bone and extension to adjacent structures so that an extraosseous soft tissue component is almost a constant finding The clinical onset is very insidious and often evolves over a period of years rather than months There are no pathognomonic features however so that the lesion is commonly diagnosed as a primary intraspinal tumor metastases a herniated disc, a presacral teratoma or cyst simple backache, and giant cell tumor Chordomas can also be readily confused with a chronic inflammatory disease particularly tuberculosis ^{1110c} The preservation of the intervertebral spaces and the adjacent soft tissue mass, with or without calcification should point away from this particular infectious causation (but does not exclude other rarer infections such as actinomycosis and blastomycosis)

Almost all the cranial chordomas arise from the region of the sphenoccipital synchondrosis (p 365) A correct preoperative diagnosis of the sacrococcygeal tumor can be arrived at on the basis of a lobulated midline osteolytic defect with well defined margins a marked soft tissue mass and a prolonged clinical course It is of interest that chordomas hardly ever arise from the residual notochordal tissue found in the intervertebral disc

The many considerations relative to the roentgenographic diagnosis of spinal tumors both with and without the use of contrast media have been well reviewed in several recent reports ^{116c} The appearance of and the distance between the pedicles of the spine are particularly important to study It is rare for these tumors to cause collapse of the adjacent vertebrae by invasion of bone In such instances, tuberculosis brucellosis and primary or metastatic malignancy of the vertebrae merit careful considera

tion. Most of the extradural spinal tumors are malignant and arise from structures outside the dura, while the majority of the intradural tumors arise from the spinal cord (intramedullary) or the nerve roots and meninges (extramedullary). Detailed myelographic studies with ample views should be carried out sufficiently high in the lumbar and lower thoracic areas, since a certain percentage of spinal tumors are multiple (as is also the case with herniated discs).

7 Cord compression due to *myeloma* is not infrequently encountered (this being the presenting feature in 8 of 57 cases in one series). It may produce complete paralysis of the lower extremities rather rapidly. The underlying pathologic condition may be due to an extramedullary tumor, a collapsed vertebra, or a perineural myelomatous invasion. Complete restoration of function can be achieved by laminectomy, cord decompression, and drug therapy.^{671 672}

8 The problem of *radiation myelitis* as it may affect the entire spinal axis is discussed in greater detail under Group XIII (p. 400). While not actually a treatable myelopathy, it can usually be prevented by the therapist not exceeding the radiation tolerance limit of the central nervous system (3500 to 4500r).^{1 64}

9 *Nontuberculous spinal epidural infection* is an entity representing a true surgical emergency that is infrequently even suspected prior to the occurrence of severe damage. The infection is usually due to the dissemination of *Staphylococcus aureus* from various chronic foci of infection, including acne, furunculosis, cellulitis, vertebral caries, and old operative sites. The tragic suddenness of the irreversible neurologic damage can be averted by an accurate diagnosis in the preparalytic phase. Heusner has classified the various syndromes as follows: acute spinal epidural infections (including the metastatic and osteomyelitic forms) and chronic spinal epidural infections (including the metastatic and osteomyelitic forms).⁴⁷¹ In addition to the epiphenomena of unrestrained sepsis, there is a basic clinical pattern common to all the variants, represented by the following train of events:

Phase 1 Spinal ache

Phase 2 Root pain

Phase 3 Weakness of the voluntary muscles, sphincters, and sensibilities

Phase 4 Paralysis

Characteristically, one encounters a total or subtotal subarachnoid block of the spinal fluid circulation in all these syndromes, but no chemical or bacteriologic evidence of leptomeningitis. (While the procedure of lumbar puncture probably carries some risk—even when properly performed very carefully—it may be of crucial importance to early diagnosis.) Spinal epidural infections are almost always initially diagnosed as meningitis, polymyelitis, infectious polyneuritis, rheumatoid arthritis, tuberculous spondylitis, perinephric abscess, or neurosis. A fine review of the roentgen manifestations of these epidural granulomas has been presented by Campbell and Silver.¹¹²⁹

10 It is well to bear in mind the diagnosis of a *dissecting aortic aneurysm* in the hypertensive patient who exhibits changes suggestive of an acute arterial occlusion of the spinal cord.⁶⁹⁶

11 While admittedly uncommon, the occurrence of serious *neurologic complications following spinal anesthesia* must be considered when spinal cord symptoms persist following this procedure. Radiculitis, the cauda equina syndrome, ascending myelitis, adhesive arachnoiditis, meningitis, and meningoencephalitis have all been reported.¹¹³¹ The spinal fluid studies, irrigation of the subarachnoid space, institution of tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, and care of the bowels as outlined by Nicholson and Eversole should be considered in the patient exhibiting a delay in the return of motor and sensory function.¹¹³ Spinal anesthesia can also precipitate certain pre-existing neurologic conditions. These include multiple sclerosis, combined system disease, spinal cord tumor, cerebrovascular disease and its complications, central nervous system syphilis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, progressive muscular atrophy, and diabetic neuropathy.¹¹³³

12 Several reports of a *spinal cord extradural hematoma* occurring during the course of anticoagulant therapy have appeared.¹¹³⁴ If a paraplegia is to be averted, this diagnosis must be actively pursued by myelographic studies (after counteracting the hypoprothrombinemic state) when patients receiving these drugs complain of recent low back or sciatic pain, along with early numbness or weakness of the legs. Extradural hematomas have also been encountered in vertebral fractures, leukemia, hemophilia, and toxic febrile illnesses.

13 *Decompression sickness* occurring in "skin divers" who have not been instructed as to the hazards of this sport can simulate an infectious myelitis or a Guillain Barré syndrome. If the attending physician is not alerted to this diagnosis and procrastinates unduly before instituting recompression and proper stage recompression therapy, permanent spinal cord destruction or death can ensue (p. 217).¹¹³⁵ Bubble formation is more prone to take place in the spinal cord than in the brain because of the longer saturation-desaturation time of nitrogen there.

14 The development of neurologic symptoms and signs referable to spinal cord involvement in the patient with myelophthasic anemia and myeloid metaplasia may be caused by compression of the cord by *extramedullary hematopoiesis* in the extradural space rather than the blood dyscrasia itself.^{1134b} Radiation must obviously be used judiciously in such an instance in order to prevent the possible destruction of vital hematopoietic elements in the liver and spleen.

THE POLYNEUROPATHIES

Throughout this treatise reference has been made under the individual disease entities to the polyneuropathy associated with that particular disorder, whether it occurs commonly or infrequently. This term is to be preferred to the designation of "polyneuritis" since the true inflammatory neuritides are less common than the pathologic condition of the peripheral and autonomic nerves which results from toxic, metabolic, and ischemic processes.^{1135, 1138} The diagnoses of polyomyelitis, trichinosis, dermatomyositis, and myasthenia gravis are frequently entertained in the early clinical phases of a polyneuropathy. Attention is again directed to the entity

known as "carcinomatous neuropathy" which may present itself as a subacute cerebellar degeneration, a sensory neuropathy, or various neuromuscular disorders (motor neuropathy and myopathy)—in addition to the picture of a polyneuritis.^{10, 3} It has been observed not only in the presence of carcinomatous disease, but also with proven lymphoma, leukemia, and myeloma.^{6, 7, 2}

The diverse causes of *polyneuropathy* are reviewed in the following listing

- 1 *Metabolic disorders*
 - Beri beri (p 42)
 - Pellagra (p 43)
 - Chronic alcoholism
 - Diabetes mellitus (p 71)
 - Porphyria (p 61)
 - Amyloid disease (with or without an underlying myeloma or lymphoma) (p 59)
- 2 *Hematologic disorders*
 - Combined system disease (p 191)
 - Sickle cell disease (p 195)
- 3 *Infections*
 - Diphtheria (p 161)
 - Infectious mononucleosis (p 198)
 - Leprosy (p 176)
 - Infectious polyneuritis
 - The leptospiroses (p 157)
 - Herpes zoster (p 523)
 - Trichinosis (p 173)
- 4 *Neoplasms*
 - Metastases (especially bronchogenic carcinoma)
 - Multiple neuromas (von Recklinghausen's disease)
- 5 *Vascular and collagen diseases*
 - Polyarteritis (p 307)
 - Lupus erythematosus (p 300)
 - Thromboangitis obliterans (p 216)
 - Arteriosclerosis
 - Thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura (p 218)
- 6 *Familial polyneuropathy*
 - Peroneal muscular atrophy
 - Progressive hypertrophic polyneuropathy
 - Refsum's syndrome (*vide infra*)
- 7 *Granulomata*
 - Sarcoidosis (p 204)
 - Wegener's granulomatosis (p 207)
- 8 *Poisons*
 - Arsenic (p 68)
 - Lead (p 65)
 - Mercury (p 68)
 - Bismuth
 - Methyl alcohol (p 67)
 - Triorthocresylphosphate (T C P)
- 9 *Allergies*
 - Serum sickness (p 63)
 - Prophylactic immunization (tetanus typhoid paratyphoid pertussis diphtheria rabies)^{11, 7}
- 10 *Generalized hypothermia* (p 446)^{11, 7}

The importance of an accurate family history is once again pointed out in the instance of the patient with a complex chronic polyneuritis

Specific reference is made in this regard to the unusual hereditary neuropathy known as *Refsum's syndrome*. The several families that have been stigmatized by this disorder have shown retinitis pigmentosa, progressive nerve deafness, ichthyosis, a high cerebrospinal fluid protein, and epiphyseal dysplasia in various joints as well as the progressive weakness, wasting and sensory changes in the limbs ¹¹³⁸

DISORDERS OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

A number of the diseases listed above may also evidence involvement of the autonomic nervous system particularly diabetes mellitus and amyloidosis. These nerve structures have on occasion also been significantly affected by other disorders such as retroperitoneal abnormalities (tumors, inflammation, hematoma) and incontinentia pigmenti (p 425) ^{137 138}. Marked ileus (Ogilvie's syndrome) has characterized the former process (p 502) ¹³⁷⁰

'PRIMARY AUTONOMIC INSUFFICIENCY'

The syndrome of 'primary autonomic insufficiency' is characterized by orthostatic hypotension, hypohidrosis and impotence. It closely simulates the effects of a therapeutic block of ganglionic transmission ¹¹³⁹. This disease is distinct from the postural hypotension associated with general debility, diabetes mellitus, Addison's disease and various neurologic disorders. The lesion in primary autonomic insufficiency is diffuse involving both sympathetic and parasympathetic components. It is of great interest that vasopressin can significantly raise the blood pressure of these individuals—in contrast to the absence of a pressor response with this agent in normal subjects ^{1139b}

DYSAUTONOMIA

The syndrome of dysautonomia has been recognized less than a decade. It can present as a baffling diagnostic problem to pediatricians and internists who are not familiar with this entity. Dysautonomia may appear in the fully developed clinical state or as milder variants and "formes frustes". Jewish patients have comprised the majority of the cases reported to date. It is not unlikely that this condition will ultimately be found to represent a mendelian recessive characteristic.

Various evidences of autonomic dysfunction are found. These include excessive sweating, emotional instability, evanescent skin blotching, poor temperature control, vomiting crises and episodic hypertension with postural hypotension ¹¹⁴⁰. The most frequent identifying feature of this disease consists in the absence of lacrimation ('crying without tears'). Other bizarre manifestations are probably a result of diffuse brain involvement—namely hyporeflexia, generalized motor incoordination, marked difficulty in swallowing, urinary frequency, a relative indifference to pain, corneal ulceration, syncopal attacks, extreme muscular weakness and abnormal electroencephalograms.

Some idea as to the difficulties encountered in diagnosis may be had by the following brief listing of the initial diagnoses that have been made in these cases: amyotonia congenita, cystic fibrosis, pyloric stenosis, tracheoesophageal fistula, pheochromocytoma, renal anomaly, cerebral birth injury, and schizophrenia.^{1140a}

TUMORS OF THE VAGUS NERVE

While tumors of the vagus nerve are infrequently encountered even by neurologists and neurosurgeons, a brief résumé of the many deceptive diagnostic variations that might result from such lesions is germane to this text. When one considers the long course of the vagus nerves through the neck and thorax and the profound physiologic importance of the structures one can begin to comprehend the extremely varied features which may present themselves. These include a localized swelling in the neck or pharynx, hoarseness due to involvement of the recurrent laryngeal nerves, a sensation of pressure in the neck, choking, coughing, pain, a Horner's syndrome, paralysis of the vocal cords, dysphonia, dyspnea, and tachycardia.¹¹⁴¹ The tumor might be first discovered as an asymptomatic mediastinal mass. The finding of other manifestations of von Recklinghausen's disease under such a circumstance could indicate the neurofibromatous nature of the neoplasm (but does not necessarily affirm the benignity of the process).

Several of these tumors have involved the inferior vagal ganglion (ganglion nodosum) or the associated vagal body ("glomus intravagale"). Since this structure connects with branches of the hypoglossal nerve, the superior sympathetic cervical ganglion, and the first and second cervical nerves, many physiologic derangements might ensue. For example, chemodectomas of this area have manifested themselves as pain during sneezing, associated with momentary loss of consciousness.¹¹⁴² Excision is usually in order since these tumors are generally resistant to roentgen therapy.

THE NEURODERMATOSES

Brief mention will be made of that interesting group of diseases known as the neurodermatoses (phacomatosis), which includes neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease), the von Hippel-Lindau disease, the Sturge-Weber syndrome, and tuberous sclerosis. Although the multiple germinal dysplasias are also listed under Group XIV (p. 419), this group of ectodermal developmental defects is cited here inasmuch as, by definition, both the nervous system and the skin are involved. The variation is great with possible involvement of the cutaneous, subcutaneous, skeletal, vascular, and lymphatic systems. Other congenital anomalies are also commonly noted.

In addition to the hemangiomatous malformations of the central nervous system and the retina in the von Hippel-Lindau disease, skin telangiectases and pancreatic or mesenteric cysts may be present.¹¹⁴²

Cutaneous nevi overlying the superior and middle branches of the trigeminal nerve are characteristic of the Sturge-Weber-Dimitri syndrome.

(encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis) Other features include hemiplegia, convulsive seizures, mental deficiency, unilateral glaucoma or exophthalmos, and a unique type of intracranial calcification that follows the convolutions of the cerebral cortex on the affected side

The cutaneous manifestations of the Sturge-Weber-Dimitri syndrome are depicted in Figure 65 (Atlas page 41)

Neurofibromatosis has proved to be not at all a rare finding in the author's own practice Its familial diathesis and the frequent association with pheochromocytoma were mentioned under Group I (p 22)¹¹⁴⁵ This type of von Recklinghausen's disease is occasionally associated with alopecia, feeble-mindedness epilepsy, pigmentation and scoliosis^{1143 1144} The term "phacomia" refers to the flat oval tumor that may be found on the retina in this disease

The so-called café au lait spots may precede the multiple fibrous tumors by several years, or they might even occur without the latter in the incomplete forms of neurofibromatosis Crowe and Schull have stated that this disorder can be presumed to be present if more than six such spots are found each one exceeding 1.5 cm in its broadest diameter¹¹⁴⁶ The lower end of the femur is a frequent site for the bone lesions

The cutaneous manifestations of neurofibromatosis are depicted in Figure 28 (Atlas page 18)

Tuberous sclerosis is characterized by epilepsy multiple intracranial calcifications, mental retardation, adenoma sebaceum and a variety of dermatologic lesions The term "tuberous" refers to the gross "potato-like" appearance of the involved cerebral cortex Further reference to this disorder is made under Groups XIV and XVII (pp 426 and 543)

Adenoma sebaceum in tuberous sclerosis is depicted in Figure 67 (Atlas page 42)

GROUP XIII

Iatrogenic Illness

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

Misinterpreted Laboratory and Radiographic Findings
Misdiagnosis and Incorrect Prognosis as the Basis of Iatrogenic Illness
Abuse of the Concept of Noli Me Tangere
The Reasonable Calculated Therapeutic Risk
The Adverse and Paradoxic Effects of Drugs

THERAPEUTIC PROCEDURES PRODUCING UNDESIRE D LONG-TERM SEQUELAE

Multiple Immunizations
Potentially Sensitizing Immunizing Biological Products
Chemicals Added to Food
Fluoridation
Radiation Sequelae

General considerations pertaining to the long term systemic effects of ionizing radiation Dosages of patient exposure during diagnostic procedures Hematologic effects Cataracts Dental defects Congenital anomalies Genetic mutations Carcinogenesis Therapeutic radiation Irradiation for benign lesions X-ray to spine Hazards to physicians and other radiologic personnel Radiation pneumonitis Radiation nephritis Radiation enterocolitis Radiation proctitis Radiation esophagitis Squamous cell carcinomas of mucous membranes Radiation pericarditis Radiation myelitis Radiation osseous reactions Chronic radium poisoning Erythema multiforme, herpes zoster, and dermatitis herpetiformis

SEQUELAE OF DRUG THERAPY

Allergy

Most drugs in varying degrees of frequency Manifest variations affecting the skin, bone marrow, lungs liver, kidneys small blood vessels and joints (Also see Groups II and VIII)

Intoxications

Sulfhemoglobinemia and methemoglobinemia (p 516) Aniline derivatives Benzene derivatives Sulfonamides Nitrites Nitrates

Secondary hemochromatosis (p 61)

Prolonged iron therapy Multiple transfusions

Mercurial poisoning (p 68)

Prolonged use of the oral mercurial diuretics (p 251)

Hypervitaminosis A Vitamin D poisoning Bromide poisoning (p 64) Atropine poisoning Neostigmine poisoning (pp 371 and 481) Digitalis poisoning (pp 244 and 824)

Quinidine poisoning (p 274) Salicylate poisoning (p 6a)

Chronic iodide poisoning

Metabolic and Endocrine Derangements

Injudicious use of cortisone, corticotropin and related substances Injudicious use of thyroid substances

Hypothyroidism and thyroid hyperplasia

Phenylbutazone Cobalt PAS Thiocyanates

Injudicious use of testosterone and estrogens

Gynecomastia

Estrogens Digitalis

Hypercalcemia

Prolonged alkali ingestion Vitamin D excess Excessive estrogenic and androgenic therapy

Electrolytic depletions (pp 79 and 246)

Electrolytic excesses (pp 81 and 478)

Deficiency syndromes induced by metabolic antagonists or biologic competitors (p 42)

Folic acid (p 191) Vitamin B₁ (p 191) Isomazid (p 152) Methionine or niacin in severe liver disease (p 96)

Undesirable Side Effects or Excessive Therapeutic Response

Hemorrhage and purpura

The anticoagulants (p 274) Quinidine Salicylates Ergot Gold Phenylbutazone Acetazoleamide

Eighth nerve damage

Streptomycin Dihydrostreptomycin Neomycin Polymyxin

Jaundice (p 94)

Methyl testosterone Chlorpromazine Thiouracil Tapazole PAS Sulfadiazine Marsalid

Pyloroduodenal obstruction (p 500)

The anticholinergic drugs

Respiratory failure in emphysema asthma and severe kyphoscoliosis (pp 278 and 450)

The narcotics and sedatives

Hypochloremic hypokalemic alkalosis and salt depletion (See Groups II IX and XV) (pp 79 246 and 477)

Vigorous mercurial diuresis and salt restriction in cardiac renal and hepatic disease

Hypoplasia of the bone marrow and agranulocytosis

The anticonvulsive drugs The antihistaminics Chemotherapy The antithyroid drugs Sedatives Gold

- Phenylbutazone Nitrogen mustard Chlorambucol Amphetamine Hydralazine Promazine
- Cerebral thrombosis (p 360), hypotension, myocardial infarction (p 431), and severe interstitial pulmonary fibrosis (p 130) due to intensive antihypertensive therapy
- Severe mental depression and parkinsonism
- The rauwolfia and chlorpromazine (Thorazine) preparations
- Urinary retention
- The ganglion blocking agents The anticholinergic drugs The antihistamines Isonicotinic acid hydrazide
- Urinary calculi
- Leukemia therapy with TEM and the antifolate acid compounds Milk alkali therapy (p 406) Excessive calcium or vitamin D
- Acute tubular necrosis ("lower nephron nephrosis") (pp 54 and 458)
- Quinine Sulfonamides Rhus injections Edathamil calcium-disodium Parenteral bacitracin neomycin, and polymyxin
- Collagen disorders and "hypersensitivity angitis" (pp 225 and 304)
- Sulfonamides Gold Hydrazinophthalazine Thiouracil Various sera The hydantoins Cortisone
- Peripheral neuritis
- Arsenical compounds (p 68) Stilbamidine Various sera
- Toxic hepatitis
- Phenurone Phenylbutazone Isonicotinic acid hydrazide
- The nephrotic syndrome (p 55)
- Fridione Paramethadione Edathamil calcium disodium Hypertonic solutions of sucrose, glucose, urea, and acrya
- Photosensitization (p 523)
- Sulfonamides Barbiturates Gold Quinine Coal tar dyes
- Gastrointestinal hemorrhage
- Sabcylates (p 497) The adrenocortical steroids and corticotropin (p 499) Reserpine (p 498) Phenylbutazone (p 498)
- Complications of Antibiotic Therapy (p 138)*
- Resistance Alterations of flora Superinfection Interference with antibody formation Pseudomembranous enterocolitis and tracheobronchitis
- Complications of Blood Transfusions (p 461)*
- Infectious hepatitis Hemochromatosis Gram negative in

fections Hemolytic reactions Malaria Citrate intoxication

Addiction and Habituation (pp 392 and 474)

Opiates Barbiturates Tranquilizers

The Systemic Complications of Topical Dermatologic Therapy

Boric acid intoxication Salicylic acid poisoning Phenol poisoning Mercurial poisoning Estrogenic effects
 "Broadening of the allergic base" Exacerbation of anhidrosis with heat hyperpyrexia

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

THERE is probably no better indication of the current importance of this group of diseases than the manner in which the term 'iatrogenic' has been transported from the medical dictionary to the tongue of the practitioner within the past few years. The above listing—which is obviously far from complete—should suffice in itself to impress one with the magnitude of the problem, particularly for the medical consultant. The new syndromes which continue to emerge with increasing prominence as a result of the development of potent new therapeutic agents, improved surgical techniques, and more efficient equipment are properly captioned "diseases of medical progress."¹¹⁴⁷

A number of the potential iatrogenic hazards in the treatment of several common medical disorders are elaborated upon elsewhere in the text. In this regard, particular attention was directed to the management of heart failure (p 243), the management of myocardial infarction (p 273), and the management of diabetic acidosis (p 71).

Before discussing several of the specific iatrogenic disorders that were enumerated above, a few comments upon the entire general subject are in order. While it is almost an inevitable shortcoming of discussions of this type, the ivory tower type of dissertation will be avoided here. As a privately practicing internist, I am fully cognizant of the inevitable fallibilities of the physician in diagnosing and treating puzzling illness. These deficiencies apply not only to conscientious and well trained clinicians engaged in solo practice, but also to members of large clinics and university groups where the impact of the element of human error tends to be buffered somewhat. It is my conviction that emphasis on and awareness of this problem by all physicians will significantly contribute to both the understanding and prevention of much iatrogenic illness.

Bogdonoff has aptly stressed the subtle and profound effects which the physician's psyche may exert upon the patient's "soma," particularly in 'difficult' cases. This obviously undesirable relationship often stems from subconscious feelings of hostility or challenge. He has also demonstrated how such attitudes might actually alter his clinical judgment in management under these circumstances.^{1077b}

MISINTERPRETED LABORATORY AND RADIOGRAPHIC FINDINGS

The theme of "*laboratory procedures as an emotional stress*" is further amplified in the introductory remarks to Part II of this book. Considerable emotional distress has been wrought and a tremendous quantity of therapy is continually and needlessly prescribed by the misinterpretation of "low" hemoglobin values, "low" metabolism rates, and "low" blood pressures most notably in anxious women. In regard to the first, it is quite likely that the currently accepted levels for normal women are too high and will have to be revised downward (to 4.37 million for the red blood cell count, and to 12.5 gm for the hemoglobin).

The same unnecessary apprehension is often provoked by the finding of a prolapse of the gastric mucosa into the duodenum, diverticulosis of the second and third portions of the duodenum, diverticulosis coli, and a number of other overinterpreted radiographic findings which are usually asymptomatic and incidental. The following listing of additional benign processes, whose x-ray appearances have suggested serious and unwarranted diagnoses to the uninitiated, has been extended for purposes of emphasis. In these instances—as should be the case whenever any laboratory studies conflict with considered clinical judgment—repeat studies, with or without special techniques, can be of decisive value.

1 An isolated ringlike structure in the cecum due to an *inverted appendiceal stump* may be labeled cecal carcinoma.¹¹⁴⁸

2 *Giant gastric rugae*¹¹⁴⁹ and *bezoars*¹¹⁵⁰ may resemble malignancy of the stomach but can usually be differentiated by simple fluoroscopic maneuvers. The clinician should be alerted to the latter diagnosis in the patient who has had all his teeth extracted recently and who has been swallowing food (particularly orange pulp) without chewing it—a condition aptly referred to as the 'no-teeth' syndrome.^{1150b}

3 The presence of *hypertrophied Brunner's glands*¹¹⁵¹, *aberrant pancreatic tissue*,¹¹⁵ and *hyperplasia of the lymphoid follicles in the first portion of the duodenum*¹¹⁵³ may produce a scalloped or pseudopolypoid appearance that is apt to be diagnosed as peptic ulcer or neoplasia.

4 An *esophageal phrenic ampulla* is not infrequently labeled hiatal hernia.

5 *Tomato seeds in the colon* have been diagnosed as ulcerative colitis.

6 There has recently developed a tendency to overinterpret the significance of a *prolapse of the gastric mucosa* into the duodenum, particularly in regard to bleeding and other gastrointestinal symptoms. This actually represents a physiologic phenomenon that is of no clinical import *per se* in the great majority of instances in which it is noted.¹¹⁵⁵

7 The striking shadows occasionally produced in *chest films* by an azygos vein, other anomalous septa of the lung, the nipples, the manubrium, the scalloping and hepatic herniation of the diaphragm and skin lesions or locks of hair on the chest wall are findings that frequently alarm physicians interpreting these x-rays. Clinicians should insist upon frequent and repeated chest films for the patient suspected of having minimal pulmonary tuberculosis on the basis of one or two chest films in order to avoid an unnecessary iatrogenic emotional upheaval. The author has frequently

observed instances of this nature where the shadows in question proved to be transient atelectases (especially in asthmatic patients) or technical artifacts

8 The unilateral congenital absence of the pectoral muscle creates an increased radiolucency of one lung field that has been misinterpreted as pulmonary emphysema, pneumothorax, cystic disease of the lung and absence, hypoplasia or thrombosis of a pulmonary artery.¹¹⁵⁴

9 In a surprisingly significant number of patients that my radiologist colleagues and I have seen in consultation, the failure to appreciate the presence of a *pes excavatum* in a single posteroanterior chest film had resulted in the diagnosis of congenital heart disease or a pulmonary mediastinal pathologic condition being made.⁸⁷⁷

10 All the "pathognomonic" signs of bone malignancy can be mimicked by a number of developmental osseous defects.¹¹⁵⁵ This is particularly true of the "double-contour effect," which represents a local exaggeration of the normal appositional growth of bone—most notably in underweight or premature infants. Similarly the discovery of either "roughening" and abrasion of the posterior aspect of the lower end of the tibia, or cortical defects (single or multiple) in teen agers has frequently engendered much apprehension because of the suggested diagnosis of a malignant bone tumor.

11 Kents has set forth the following four anatomic variations which he considers to be of importance to radiologists.¹¹⁵⁶

Large diploic venous lakes of the occipital bone (which may simulate cystic lesions and various tumors)

Variations in the x-ray appearance of the caudal end of the sternum (which may simulate a destructive lesion of this bone)

Simulation of a fracture of the calcaneal tuberosity by the apophysis in the oblique projection of the foot

Visualization of the pericardial shadow on the right cardiac border

MISDIAGNOSIS AND INCORRECT PROGNOSIS AS THE BASIS OF IATROGENIC ILLNESS

A few additional allusions to the subject of misdiagnosis as the basis of iatrogenic illness will again point out its importance.

1 Most clinicians harbor considerable diagnostic respect for infection with *Entamoeba histolytica* (p 171). Nevertheless, the impact of surveys revealing the high incidence of amebiasis from areas which do not represent more than a small segment of living conditions in the United States (military environs, penal institutions, asylums, slum areas) has left in its wake the problem of *amebaphobia* to further complicate the lives of many patients suffering solely from functional gastrointestinal disorders.¹¹⁵⁸

2 The diagnosis of 'multiple food allergy' is often based upon positive skin reactions of questionable significance to the extracts of many foods. Too great emphasis on this type of skin testing all too commonly has resulted in the patient being unnecessarily maintained on extremely restricted diets often to the point of malnutrition.

3 Perhaps the commonest and the most serious iatrogenic disease prevalent today is heart disease of electrocardiographic origin.¹¹⁵⁷ In an era so stigmatized by the prevalence of degenerative cardiovascular dis-

orders as is the present one, it is virtually an impossibility for both the patient and the referring physician to be completely reassured by the consultant when primary chest wall tenderness is found to be associated with minor but stable S T segment or T wave changes

The emotional adjustment of many patients suffering from chronic disease is often needlessly hindered. These individuals are subjected to anxiety and loss of hope because of the little thought given by some physicians to the mental impact of an *inconsidered prognosis*. For example, it has been amply shown that the life span in chronic lymphatic leukemia remains essentially the same on a statistical basis whether no "specific" therapy, x-ray therapy, or chemotherapy is used.¹¹⁵⁸ To subject such an individual—particularly the asymptomatic case in the older age groups that is accidentally discovered—to blood counts every few weeks and to numerous expensive and nonspecific therapies without positive and optimistic reassurances may be a gross injustice.

In his treatise on the natural history of disease, Ryle has set forth the following apt remarks on prognosis: "Prognostic ability is born largely of pathology and patiently gathered clinical experience. It evolves even more slowly than diagnostic ability. Minute and careful clinical observation, a good visual memory, and that necessary inquisitiveness about the subsequent course of cases may all be numbered among the handmaidens of prognosis."¹¹⁵⁹ Even though no doctor lives long enough to write a good book on prognosis (to paraphrase Sir James Mackenzie's remark), it is well to remember that the art of prognosis is often as important as the diagnosis itself.

ABUSE OF THE CONCEPT OF *NOLI ME TANGERE*

The concept of *noli me tangere* should never be knowingly abused. Several instances of the harm induced by unnecessary or overaggressive therapy will now be cited.

1 A number of strokes have followed the arbitrary use of the more potent antihypertensive preparations in the presence of a long standing, labile, and adequately compensated hypertension, especially in elderly patients. Iatrogenic hypotension of this type is particularly dangerous in individuals with insufficiency of the basilar artery vertebral artery network due to the resulting inadequate perfusion within the existing collaterals (p. 360).¹⁰⁹⁹

2 Many writers have correctly deplored the use of "cosmetic" transfusions as a convalescent tonic by physicians who fail to appreciate the numerous and potentially serious complications stemming from this mode of therapy. Of the latter, homologous serum hepatitis heads the list. There has been a tendency to overtransfuse patients with chronic diseases (chronic leukemia, azotemia, and the like) in an attempt to bring the level of the hemoglobin up to 15 gm per cent. In reality most of these individuals can often be readily stabilized without symptoms at levels of 10 or 11 gm per cent.

3 The reduction in therapeutic effectiveness, the added cost, and the potential dangers of multiple ingredient preparations are occasionally im-

portant considerations ^{136d 1188} This issue is exemplified by the increasing frequency of combined system disease subsequent to the use of multi-vitamin combinations containing folic acid (p 191) ⁸⁹⁵ Similarly, there is a potentially enhanced ulcerogenic effect of salicylates by their incorporation into a number of preparations with the adrenocortical steroids (p 499)

4 Careful studies in a number of laboratories of the purported superior antibacterial activity of antibiotic mixtures that contain a tetracycline compound with either erythromycin, oleandomycin, or spiromycin have failed to support such claims ¹¹⁶² Furthermore the patient may suffer from such therapy because these paired antibiotics may in fact, impart a markedly inferior degree of antibacterial action

5 The rate of progression of a chronic lymphocytic leukemia may be enhanced by a splenectomy This procedure can also produce very dire consequences in patients with myeloid metaplasia of the spleen when the indications are not well founded (p 203) ⁷³⁸

6 Physicians must continually be aware of the numerous implications attendant upon the unnecessary insistence on excessive rest, particularly in the older age groups Phlebothrombosis, osteoporosis, renal lithiasis, atrophy of the heart, and muscular wasting are but a few of the complications due to hypokinetic disease

7 One should always bear in mind the possible teratogenic effects (particularly cleft palate) upon the fetus by the unnecessary exposure of women in their first trimester of pregnancy to x rays, vitamin deficiency, cortisone administration, radioiodine, and hypoxia ¹¹⁶

8 Similarly the relationship between the prolonged administration of oxygen therapy to newborn infants and the development of retrolental fibroplasia is now well documented by numerous observers ^{116 d}

9 Considerable emphasis is elsewhere placed upon the universally high incidence of iatrogenic pyelonephritis that results from the routine and indiscriminate catheterization of patients especially in the preoperative or postoperative states and in the prepartum or postpartum states (pp 111 and 458) ^{895 891 897} This is a particularly dangerous practice when dealing with elderly patients who may already be subject to some residual volume, and is obviously further compounded by the placement of an indwelling catheter Direct aspiration of the urine from the urinary bladder after the abdomen has been opened and the use of as few individual catheterizations postoperatively as is possible could obviate this complication to some extent

10 Widespread vascular and "panmesenchymal lesions" can occur in certain susceptible patients with rheumatoid arthritis—and possibly also in disseminated lupus erythematosus—either while they are being maintained on large doses of cortisone, or as this drug is being withdrawn from them (p 14) ¹⁷

THE REASONABLE CALCULATED THERAPEUTIC RISK

On the other hand physicians are occasionally justified in subjecting patients to the reasonable calculated risks of certain potent therapies In

these instances, close observation can usually obviate a full blown exfoliative dermatitis, angitis, renal damage, or the effects of bone marrow suppression and destruction. For example, situations of such magnitude might arise from the progressive infection caused by certain resistant organisms that the parenteral use of the nephrotoxic "antibiotics of desperation" (bacitracin, neomycin, and polymyxin) is in order. Similarly, adrenal steroid therapy is occasionally justified in certain desperate situations, notwithstanding the presence of a relative contraindication (i.e., peptic ulcer, heart failure, osteoporosis, severe hypertension, diabetes mellitus, uremia, hypercholesterolemia, and even active tuberculosis). The supportive role played by these hormones when they are given over short periods in the management of moribund patients with cerebral infarctions, severe liver disease, subacute hemiplegias or pseudobulbar palsies, fulminating polyneuritis, and serious infections has proved to be dramatic and effective.

It has been aptly stated that under conditions such as those just enumerated in which potent therapies are being considered that "soul searching is often fully as important as researching."

THE ADVERSE AND PARADOXIC EFFECTS OF DRUGS

Only very recently have physicians become cognizant of the important fact that *placebos* can at times produce striking subjective and objective toxic effects, as well as demonstrating remarkable therapeutic power.¹¹⁴³ The author has witnessed the 'alert reaction' following the use of many therapeutic agents and has come to expect its occasional occurrence from practically any effective drug. For example, one report cites three cases of a paradoxical reaction to meprobamate, in which extreme excitement rather than tranquilization was produced.¹¹⁴⁴

The therapist is reminded of the salutary effect rendered by occasional "therapeutic holidays" when patients are being given potent medications on a long term basis. This is an especially valuable technique when dealing with elderly individuals, since it simultaneously allows for a period of rest while enabling the physician to re-evaluate the status of the basic problem from time to time. These intervals also enable one to recognize a *physical dependence upon drugs* relatively early. Nowhere is this better exemplified than with prolonged barbiturate, thyroid or estrogen therapy.¹¹⁴⁵ Several recent reports have pointed out the true physical dependence that can be created by large doses of meprobamate (and probably the other tranquilizers), similar to the situation with barbiturate addiction.^{1146, 4} This consideration must be particularly borne in mind when these agents are prescribed in large amounts on a refillable basis for either alcoholics or previously known drug addicts. Fortunately, there is no indication to date that either chlorpromazine or reserpine is addicting.¹¹⁴⁷

Instead of such striking manifestations as grand mal type convulsions and a delirium resembling that of alcoholic delirium tremens following the abrupt withdrawal from barbiturates (which might even prove to be fatal) there may be "minor" symptoms. These include anxiety, involuntary twitching of muscles, coarse intention tremors, nausea, vomiting, weakness, dizziness, insomnia, and precipitous drops in the blood pressure re-

lated to changes in position. One of the interesting features of physical dependence to the barbiturates consists in its relationship to the amount consumed—i.e., 0.4 gm daily of secobarbital or pentobarbital, 0.8 gm or more of amobarbital, and 1.2 gm or more of barbital are the minimal addictive doses usually required.¹¹⁶⁴

The author harbors the opinion that the continued *excessive reliance upon pharmacotherapy for the management of obesity*—to the exclusion of a sincere effort to comprehend the patient's psychological framework and repeated detailed discussions concerning the use and many abuses of dietotherapy—is practically always doomed to failure, whether the anorexic agents or other drugs are employed. Two important and serious sequelae of such management relate to the undermining of the patient's confidence in dietetic management, and the hazards of iatrogenic hypothyroidism that stem from the prolonged and indiscriminate use of thyroid substances (*vide infra*).

On rare occasions *allergies* (such as a generalized erythematous dermatitis of the bullous type) have paradoxically resulted even from the administration of the antiphlogistic hormones, cortisone and prednisone.^{18 1165} The broad ramifications of drug allergy are considered under Group II (p. 62).

It is not at all unusual for the patient who has been seriously ill or who has undergone major surgery to have received from 20 to 40 different drugs. Among these, the anesthetics, the sedatives, the narcotics, numerous antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents, hormones, pressor agents, cardiac drugs, anticoagulants, antihistaminics, and transfusions or infusions come to immediate recall. Similarly, it is common for a patient undergoing a comprehensive modern diagnostic workup to be subjected to two dozen or more separate tests.

In a recent address entitled "Hazards of Modern Diagnosis and Therapy—The Price We Pay," Dr. David Barr has reviewed this ever increasing problem.¹¹⁶ He found that of 1000 patients admitted to the medical service of a large hospital, more than 50 major toxic reactions and accidents consequent to diagnostic or therapeutic measures were encountered. "These accidents, risks, and dangers may be regarded as the price that we, as responsible physicians, must pay for the inestimable benefits of modern diagnosis and therapy."

Along these lines, however, it should be stressed that extreme degrees of "therapeutic paralysis" can be just as detrimental to patients as over-aggressive pharmacotherapy. The happy medium can only be achieved by study, experience, conscientiousness, and eternal vigilance. Such an orientation justifies the anticipation and active treatment of possible therapeutic complications in those instances where "relative contraindications to certain therapies exist if cooperative patients (who are made aware of these possible risks) are not to be deprived of life-saving or deformity-preventing drugs. This applies, for example, in the individual with active rheumatoid arthritis who requires corticoids in spite of a previous or active duodenal ulcer, and in the patient with Addison's disease who requires cortisone notwithstanding the tuberculous nature of his adrenal disease."

THERAPEUTIC PROCEDURES PRODUCING UNDESIRE LONG-TERM SEQUELAE

One of the most unfortunate aspects of modern drug therapy is the prolonged period of time necessary to scientifically and statistically prove the relationship of therapeutic or toxic drugs and chemicals to their long term sequelae. This is particularly a problem when time-tested procedures or agents are incriminated. It is very difficult for the conscientious physician to overlook repeated case reports of significant complications following a particular therapy, notwithstanding positive statements of reassurance from the manufacturer that such associations are purely coincidental. A case in point within the past few years has been the gonitrogenic effect noted following the use of cobalt in the nonspecific treatment of anemia, especially in children.¹¹⁸⁷

A related consideration is the well known problem of the time required to modify the dosages and indications of newly introduced drugs once their undesirable effects in humans have become apparent. Nowhere can this challenging issue to the therapist be better delineated than when attempts are made to alter the body's endocrine "autopharmacology" with "physiologic" doses of the newer hormones (p. 14).

Several additional examples of this important issue—factual or suspected—will now be cited.

MULTIPLE IMMUNIZATIONS

It has been most reasonably conjectured that the peak incidence of lymphatic leukemia found in infants and children might well be related to the enhancement of this disease by previous multiple immunizations and other therapeutic "stresses."

POTENTIALLY SENSITIZING IMMUNIZING BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

Physicians must resist the temptation of acquiescing both to hysterical propaganda and to lay pressure in the case of the ever increasing number of potentially sensitizing immunizing biological products. While there appears to be little reason for withholding poliomyelitis immunization because of the small amounts of penicillin contained in the Salk vaccine, the indiscriminate and arbitrary injection of whole segments of the population with such substances as the egg protein containing influenza vaccine is quite another matter.

CHEMICALS ADDED TO FOOD

Clinicians should be aware of the fact that between 550 and 700 chemicals are being currently added to food during its production, processing, and storage (preservatives, antioxidants, stabilizers, dyes, flavoring agents, nutrient supplements), and that the long term effects of a great number of these agents are not yet known.^{1170a} In view of the current high incidence of gastrointestinal cancer and the enormous amounts of these

chemicals used in the production and processing of foodstuffs—many of which are definitely known to be carcinogenic for animals—it is not unlikely that prolonged studies might demonstrate an actual relationship to exist in humans^{1170c} There already exists highly impressive data from studies carried out in animals that the ever growing tendency to preserve meat, fish, and other food with antibiotics may compound the incidence of antibiotic-resistant organisms Even though negligible amounts of estrogenic activity are found in food as a result of the use of these particular hormones to improve weight gain and feed efficiency in beef cattle and poultry,^{1170b} there are potential hazards in such practices stemming from the exposure of personnel and mistakes in mixing and feeding (p 409)^{1170a}

FLUORIDATION

Similarly, an increasing number of physicians and public health authorities are beginning to ponder the long term effects of water fluoridation It has been known that an excess of this anticarcinogenic element can induce changes in the gastrointestinal tract the central and peripheral nervous systems, and the locomotor tissues *Fluoride osteosclerosis* is now being frequently encountered by radiologists in patients coming from areas where there is an excessive fluoride content in the drinking water (i e, greater than 4 ppm) At the present time however, there appears to be no harmful effect from such changes or any correlation between the clinical picture and the findings on x ray Calcification of the sacrospinous and the tuberospinous ligaments has proved to be a distinct aid in the diagnosis of this entity in the patient who is found to evidence asymptomatic sclerosis of the bone¹¹⁷¹

RADIATION SEQUELAE

It is an unfortunate but foregone conclusion that an ever increasing proportion of obscure disease in the near future will prove to be the result of excessive exposure to radioactive substances during the course of industrial military (including radar) diagnostic, and therapeutic contact This consideration was emphasized even prior to the atomic era by the number of significant complications following x radiation therapy many of which are still not fully appreciated Consequently, it is most pertinent in this volume to dwell upon such undesired effects as they affect nine different organs—namely, radiation pneumonitis, nephritis, enterocolitis, esophagitis pericarditis myelitis, and the mucous membrane and osseous bone marrow changes induced by radiation Chronic radiodermatitis will be considered under "Cutaneous Medicine" (p 558) Since the clinical onset usually follows a latent period that varies between two to eighteen months from the actual radiotherapy these manifestations are apt to be attributed to metastases or to other complications of the original disease

Several preliminary comments of general interest to all physicians are in order concerning both the dosage and the long range effects of ionizing radiation, many of which we have only just begun to appreciate All radioactive substances whether in the form of natural radium or the arti

ficially produced isotopes, emit rays. Of these, the gamma rays are the most important from the pathogenic and genetic standpoints.

It is estimated that the average exposure of the gonads during the first thirty years (during which time parents have the majority of their children) is about 5 r from natural "background radiation" and about 3 r from diagnostic x-rays. The problem can be quickly appreciated when these figures are considered in light of the fact that the gonads may receive as much as 4 r in males and 12 r in females during the course of a single barium enema. Even with the customary shielding during x-ray therapy, as the latter is generally administered for extragenital dermatologic lesions, the gonads receive significant amounts of stray radiation.

In another detailed report of the gonadil doses received during radiographic examinations from ten x-ray units at the Massachusetts General Hospital (with a total filtration of at least 2.5 mm. of aluminum), the following average microroentgens received by the gonads per film were recorded:^{11, 37}

One gains some idea of the radiation absorbed (as measured in air at the point of entry into the body) when the dose of 0.05 r to 0.1 r for a chest

MICROROENTGENS RECEIVED BY GONADS

	Males	Females
Conventional P A chest film	0.04	0.2
A P film of abdomen	12.0	125.0
Gastrointestinal series (I A film)	3.0	50.0
Barium enema (I A film)	30.0	190.0
Lumbar spine (lateral)	40.0	240.0
Hip (lateral)	2100.0	410.0

film is compared with that of the following procedures: fluoroscopy, 10 to 20 r per minute; intravenous pyelography, 7 to 8 r for six films; a barium enema or upper GI series, 10 to 20 r per minute for fluoroscopy and 12 r for each film; diagnostic studies for congenital heart disease, 140 r or more; thymus radiation, 75 to 350 r; treatment of acne, 500 to 1000 r per course.^{11, 37} Another indication as to the magnitude of radiation received is to be found in the case of the patient with a troublesome duodenal ulcer. Such individuals are not infrequently subjected to six or eight fluoroscopic examinations of two or three minutes each, resulting in a total dose that could easily be as much as 400 r.^{11, 37}

Rall has conveniently set forth a listing (p. 397) of certain generally accepted doses of radiation for reference purposes.

The amount of radiation received by neurotic individuals in the higher economic brackets who subject themselves to repeated series of diagnostic x-rays (particularly for functional disturbances of the gastrointestinal tract) and multiple courses of radiation therapy for minor non-neoplastic disorders is often alarming. For example, it is estimated that 1000 to 1200 r could be delivered during a course of therapy for dermatitis of various causes, 390 r for subdeltoid bursitis, and several thousand roentgens for rheumatoid spondylitis.^{11, 37} Insufficient attention has been

paid to the considerable radiation delivered both to the jaw and to the chest in individuals receiving regular orthodontic care. It is estimated that up to 300 r can be delivered to the jaw during one full mouth series.¹¹³⁰ This is particularly a problem when full mouth x-rays are routinely taken twice annually in children.

The seriousness of the *late systemic and genetic effects of ionizing radiation* are of enhanced importance in the case of exposed infants and children. In this situation one has to be concerned not only with the possibilities of hematologic abnormalities, cataracts, hypoplasia of the dental enamel, delayed dentition, and congenital anomalies¹¹⁶¹ but also with the induction of genetic mutations and of malignant disease. For example, in an analysis of 1500 children below the age of ten years with malignant disease (especially leukemia), a striking correlation was shown with the incidence of diagnostic abdominal radiation received during the relevant pregnancy.¹¹⁹ Accordingly, pelvimetry in pregnant women must not be recommended too lightly.

DOSES OF RADIATION

	Roentgens
Body background (per year)	0.020
General background (per year)	0.200
Fallout 1954	0.015
Permissible (per year)	15.0
Chest x-ray	0.100
Lateral lumbar spine	5.7
Fluoroscopy (2 min.)	34.0
Radioiodine tracer	0.005
(10 μ c-dose in general body radiation)	
Radioiodine therapy for hyperthyroidism	
(average general body dose 10 mc.)	7.0 \pm 5
(thyroid dose)	10,000.0

There is a statistically significant incidence of thyroid carcinoma and leukemia associated with previous irradiation for *benign lesions of the head, neck, and chest in infants*. This type of therapy is specifically decried when administered for the dubious x-ray diagnosis of thymus enlargement (which often disappears after a good inspiratory film is obtained).¹¹⁶³

It has been shown in prolonged follow-up studies that there is a ten-fold increase in the incidence of leukemia in patients with ankylosing spondylitis who have received *x-ray therapy to the spine*.¹¹⁶⁹

Many careful observers are reaching the conclusion that there is no absolutely safe minimal dose of *therapeutic radiation* and that the delayed sequelae of radiation (unlike the acute effects) are not averted by spreading out the total dose (p. 398). One can only wonder if this cause and effect relationship—if proved to be unequivocally true—may not also result from the repeated exposure incurred during such extensive roentgen diagnostic procedures as cardiac catheterization and angiocardiology.

The current permissible level of total body radiation accepted by the International Committee on Radiation Protection for x-rays or gamma rays of less than 3 mev energy is 0.3 r per week. This means that for a

thirty year working life at the maximum permissible dose level, there is a total occupational exposure of 468 r¹¹⁹⁷ The unfortunate fact remains however—as agreed upon by the leading contemporary geneticists—that although certain levels of exposure are obviously dangerous, there is no such thing as a completely safe level from the viewpoint of potential genetic mutation¹¹⁹⁸ Many authorities now believe that every person should keep a lifetime record of his exposure to diagnostic x rays

The alarming incidence of leukemia in radiologists,^{603a} in individuals who have received radiation to the neck or chest for a presumed "thymus enlargement" in infancy,¹¹⁹⁸ and in patients with rheumatoid spondylitis who have received x ray therapy to the spine¹¹⁹⁹ was cited earlier in this chapter The incidence of leukemia in the population surviving the atomic explosions of Hiroshima and Nagasaki is already twelve times greater in those who were near the hypocenters than in the survivors who were at the periphery of the blast areas^{603b} Similarly, it has been demonstrated after prolonged periods of observation, that there is a markedly increased rate of pelvic malignancy following irradiation for benign gynecologic diseases or for purposes of castration¹¹⁹⁸

There is yet another aspect of these delayed radiation sequelae that is of unique and profound import to radiologists, urologists, gastroenterologists, and dermatologists who have experienced prolonged occupational exposure This pertains to the definite shortening of life encountered in the specialists, such as was noted by Warren in a careful analysis of the deaths of 82 441 physicians reported during the period of 1930 to 1954¹¹⁹⁷ In the case of radiologists the average age at death was 5 2 years earlier than that of other physicians The observation that radiologists die younger from practically every major cause of death—neoplastic or non neoplastic—strongly suggests that ionizing radiation is capable of both lowering one's resistance to disease and of hastening the aging process

Radiation Pneumonitis

In radiation pneumonitis, the reaction is not only dependent upon the total dosage, the rapidity of treatment, and the volume of tissue irradiated but also upon the patient's age and the pathologic processes within the pulmonary parenchyma (especially metastases and intercurrent infection) Treatment over the hilus is more prone to result in extensive fibrosis than when it is directed over the periphery of the lung Injury to the epithelium with the formation of a hyaline membrane, thickening of the alveolar walls, patchy atelectasis vascular changes, and fibrosis have all been observed following the initial inflammatory reaction^{1198 1199} These changes can obviously result in numerous roentgenographic patterns

Impaired diffusion across the alveolar capillary membrane (as manifested by hyperventilation reduced oxygen consumption with exercise, and elevated dead space measurements with a low arterial P_{CO_2}) probably plays an important role in the functional abnormalities observed¹²⁰⁰ There may be several clues in the chest films to the early reaction These consist of an elevation of the diaphragm (in the absence of fibrosis and atelectasis), with subsequent blurring and indistinctness of its outline The relative stability of the pneumonitis in serial roentgenograms over a subsequent

period of two or more years also tends reasonably to preclude a neoplastic spread

Severe and even fatal radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis has also complicated the administration of large doses of radioiodine for the treatment of pulmonary metastases due to thyroid cancer^{119,124}

Radiation Nephritis

A radiation nephritis should be suspected when edema, hypertension, renal changes, cardiomegaly, and azotemia ensue following intensive x radiation which has included the renal tissue within the therapeutic field.^{120,1} This is especially true when malignant testicular tumors are so treated. The widespread fibrosis between atrophic tubules, the universal glomerular damage, and the fibrinoid necrotic lesions of the arterioles clearly point out that the prevailing attitude concerning the presumed radioresistance of the kidneys must be tempered somewhat.

Radiation Enterocolitis

While radiation enterocolitis is an occasional unpredictable complication of radiotherapy that was directed to the lower vertebrae or to the abdomen for neoplastic disorders, it primarily follows radiation therapy for invasive carcinoma of the pelvic organs. Its incidence in these cases is estimated at 1 to 2 per cent.^{1,2} The production of mucosal ulceration in a sclerotic and relatively ischemic bowel represents the basic process. It may manifest itself as intestinal hemorrhage, focal intestinal necrosis, perforation, obstruction, diarrhea, malnutrition, and superimposed bowel infection. In fact, both the clinical findings and the radiographic and gross appearances of this condition can be identical with those of regional enteritis.

Radiation Proctitis

A 50 per cent incidence of injury to the bowel is to be anticipated when the tissue dose delivered to the retroperitoneal lymphoid area reaches 5500 r. One should be particularly alerted to the possible occurrence of this complication when a concomitant radiodermatitis is provoked. Corticotropin has proved of some value in managing this reaction.^{1,2} The problem of rectal bleeding due to a radiation proctitis secondary to the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix will be considered later (p. 498).

Radiation Esophagitis

One may expect to encounter radiation esophagitis more frequently in the future as therapy for intrathoracic cancer with the betatron and with cobalt units becomes more widespread.^{1,2} The histologic changes are most marked in the muscle and the submucosa. They are reflected by the narrowed esophageal lumen seen on x ray study. The maximum tolerance dose for the esophagus appears to be a total of 6000 r, administered at the rate of no more than 1000 r per week. Another unusual complication of radiotherapy administered to the chest is the occurrence of esophageal herpes simplex in patients with cancer of this or other adjacent organs to which large doses of radiation were directed.¹²⁰

Squamous Cell Carcinomas of Mucous Membranes

It is not sufficiently appreciated that the epithelium of mucous membranes—like that of the skin—is susceptible to malignant degeneration as a late effect of irradiation.¹²⁰⁵ This applies to the development of squamous cell carcinomas of mucous membranes both in tissues that were intentionally subjected to external roentgen irradiation, and where such tissues were adjacent to other areas receiving this type of therapy. Particular note is made of the frequency with which carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract is prone to occur in this manner. A late radiodermatitis of the skin that was utilized for the external port can be demonstrated in almost every instance.

Radiation Pericarditis

Radiation pericarditis should be borne in mind as a possibility in patients who develop a friction rub or an enlarged cardiac shadow after receiving large amounts of radiation to the chest. This complication is particularly apt to occur when such therapy is directed to the left chest wall following the resection of a breast malignancy. Some difficulty might arise in distinguishing it from metastatic disease to the heart.

Radiation Myelitis

As noted above and under Group XII, the presence of a radiation myelitis is often not recognized because of the long latent periods involved. This diagnosis, rather than that of metastases, should be considered when there are no roentgenographic changes in the vertebrae and when significant spinal fluid changes are not present. All segments of the spinal axis may be affected as is indicated by the following central nervous system complications resulting from this mode of therapy.¹²⁰⁴ This damage can be averted only if the radiologist carefully calculates the depth dosage to be delivered to these structures so that it does not exceed 4500 r.

1 *Brain stem damage* following x ray therapy to malignant tumors of the middle ear, the pharynx, and the parotid gland. Boden found 25 per cent of the patients treated by beam directed techniques—in which multiple small fields were centered on the tumor—were so affected. The clinical diagnosis of a cerebrovascular accident was usually entertained.

2 *Cervical cord damage* following irradiation for malignant tumors of the nose, mouth, pharynx and cervical lymph nodes. Numbness and tingling in the hands and feet precipitated by flexion or extension of the neck and often associated with pain in the neck and shoulders, are almost always present.

3 *Thoracic cord damage* may complicate radiotherapy for cancer of the lung or esophagus.

4 *Lumbosacral cord myelitis* may ensue following irradiation of the retroperitoneal area for carcinoma of the testis.

Radiation Osseous Reactions

Both external radiation and radium intoxication from accidental, occupational, or therapeutic efforts can result in various osseous reactions, most notably that of a unique dry necrosis of bone. The radiographic

changes are manifest as localized areas of increased density in which multiple areas of rarefaction may also be observed. The jaws, ribs, skull and neck of the femur (at times first manifested as a subcapital fracture) are particularly susceptible. In children who have received fairly large doses of x-ray treatment to fields in which the spine was included scoliosis might ensue. (Although mature cartilage will withstand radiation relatively well, the growing epiphyseal cartilages in young children are easily damaged. This can result in early epiphyseal closure and permanent skeletal deformity.^{1194b})

Osteogenic sarcoma of the skull has followed the irradiation of tumors in or on the skull particularly where a radiodermatitis was also produced.¹¹⁹⁵ The latent period in a number of the cases often exceeded three years. This points out the importance of avoiding prolonged irradiation for benign lesions such as postauricular keloids.

Chronic Radium Poisoning

The alpha radiation of chronic radium poisoning resulting from the ingestion of radium paint may ultimately lead to anemia, leukopenia, agranulocytosis, aseptic necrosis and osseous neoplasia (osteogenic sarcoma). From 1930 to 1945 the soil of thorium dioxide was employed in diagnostic hepatosplenography which—in contrast to radium—is retained in the reticuloendothelial system throughout the remainder of the patient's life.¹¹⁹⁶ There are thousands of people alive today who have had these radioactive materials permanently deposited within their bodies.

Although these particular conditions have fortunately waned as occupational and diagnostic hazards, their clinical counterparts will undoubtedly arise again with the increasing diversion of radioactive materials to industrial and civilian uses. One instance in point which is only now receiving its due emphasis concerns the exposure of technicians to radar. Furthermore there are a number of hazards associated with the theft, loss, or disruption of encapsulated radium. For example there have been several reports of accidents involving the escape of radium salts from their sealed containers in the past several years. This resulted in both damage to health and serious and costly contamination of buildings and equipment.^{1197b}

Erythema Multiforme, Herpes Zoster, and Dermatitis Herpetiformis

Erythema multiforme has ensued in from one to twenty-one days following deep x-ray therapy or radium therapy for malignant tumors. This is presumably due to the absorption of the released toxic products that emanate from the induced cellular degeneration.¹¹⁹⁸ The same association has also been observed with herpes zoster and dermatitis herpetiformis.

Illustrations depicting erythema multiforme, herpes zoster, and dermatitis herpetiformis appear in Figures 8, 18, and 20 respectively (Atlas pages 7, 11, and 12).

SEQUELAE OF DRUG THERAPY

Most of the conditions cited under the introductory listing of iatrogenic illness caused by drug therapy are either self-explanatory or have been previously discussed. It would be in order, however, to elaborate

briefly upon the misuses of six of these drugs, namely vitamin A, vitamin D, the alkalis, atropine, iodides, and the estrogens

Since the induced disorders are at times due to surreptitious self medication on the part of the patient, a careful and detailed history is vital in arriving at the correct diagnosis. Experience has repeatedly demonstrated the importance of the manner in which one approaches the patient for a history of possible ingestion of an offending medication. Inasmuch as most people consider the term "drug" to be synonymous with one of the narcotics, specific query about the use of various proprietary medications, vitamins, "tonics," and home remedies for a host of ailments must be made.

Even when self medication is denied by the patient, it may be necessary to examine the blood or urine for either the suspected noxious agent (bromides, vitamin A, barbiturates), or for the possible metabolic derangements resulting therefrom (hypercalcemia, hypoprothrombinemia, hypoglycemia, granulocytopenia). The institution of a withdrawal test under close supervision—as described in Section XV of Part II—is occasionally diagnostic. Similarly, the therapeutic diagnostic tests listed in Section XIV can aid in clarifying poisoning due to the narcotics, atropine, neostigmine, digitalis, and the anticholinesterases. Digitalis intoxication and opiate addiction may also be evidenced by the provocative tests cited in Section XVI.

INTOXICATIONS

Hypervitaminosis A

Hypervitaminosis A occurs in acute and chronic forms both in children and adults. It usually results from the ingestion of large amounts of vitamin A concentrates in the treatment of various skin, eye, renal, gynecologic, and ear disorders, and in the optimistic prophylaxis of the common cold.^{1173 1174} The clinical manifestations are strikingly reflected in several systems. These include the following:

1 Central nervous system—severe headaches, diplopia, increased intracranial pressure, nausea, vomiting, dizziness, drowsiness, nystagmus.

2 Locomotor system—calcification (with or without true bone formation) of the pericapsular ligamentous, tendinous, and subperiosteal structures, decalcification of the skull vertebral bodies, and scapulae. In older children, the age group and the lack of mandibular involvement help to distinguish hypervitaminosis A from infantile cortical hyperostosis.

3 Skin—alopecia, seborrhea, exfoliation, hemorrhagic dermatoses, dry and cracked mucous membranes, pruritus (may be early and severe), dystrophy of the nails, hyperpigmentation, and coarsening of the skin (due to the follicular hyperkeratosis).

4 Other changes—hemorrhagic manifestations (probably due to the induced hypoprothrombinemia), hepatomegaly, splenomegaly, leukopenia, anemia, and increased serum lipids.

The cutaneous manifestations of vitamin A intoxication are depicted in Figure 39 (Atlas page 24).

In one review of this subject the case is cited of a twenty-eight-year-old female in whom the following previous incorrect diagnoses were made:

over an eight and a half year period brain tumor serous meningitis chronic encephalitis, viral radiculoencephalitis psychoneurosis, generalized infectious arthritis, Addison's disease, dermatomyositis, and hepatitis. The symptom complex was found to be due to the ingestion of excessive vitamin A which had been taken for a very mild case of ichthyosis¹¹⁷⁵

Vitamin D Poisoning

Vitamin D poisoning has been observed more than vitamin A poisoning primarily because vitamin D is still used widely in the symptomatic treatment of arthritis and in promoting the healing of fractures¹¹⁷⁵. Numerous multivitamin preparations that contain 50,000 units of vitamin D per capsule are readily available for self medication without prescription, and are being promoted by several popular "best-sellers" on the subject of arthritis. This complication is also a problem in the therapy of some patients with hypoparathyroidism since a number of these individuals will exhibit acute vitamin D intoxication when placed on ordinary doses of this medication. The type of vitamin D preparation used appears to bear little relation to the incidence of induced toxicity.

The symptom complex of hypervitaminosis D is manifold and is related in large measure to the induced hypercalcemia (p. 82). It may include muscular weakness, paresthesias, anorexia, nausea and vomiting, weight loss, lethargy or depression, headache, pruritus, diarrhea or constipation, extensive pigmentation, exfoliative dermatitis, visual and auditory disturbances, a band keratitis, cardiovascular and electrocardiographic abnormalities and hypertension. Vitamin D intoxication has been found to be the cause of perplexing normochromic normocytic anemias which had proved refractory to the usual hematronics¹⁸. The anemia in these instances is more an effect of the induced azotemia than either a direct toxic effect on the bone marrow or a hemolytic phenomenon.

The urologic changes can be very impressive. They include frequency, nocturia, nitrogen retention, the inability to concentrate, and albuminuria, red cells, and casts in the sediment. It is very important to appreciate the potential reversibility in this type of uremia¹¹⁷⁶. An astute clinician or radiologist has on occasion suspected this diagnosis upon finding metastatic calcification in such areas as the kidneys, bronchi, stomach, blood vessels and the periarticular and subcutaneous tissues. The serum alkaline phosphatase is usually normal. The blood phosphorus level may be either elevated or decreased.

It is stated that the syndrome of idiopathic hypercalcemia of infancy with failure to thrive probably does not represent true vitamin D intoxication, but rather constitutes a hypersensitivity response by certain infants to this vitamin¹¹⁵. While there is much merit to this point of view, it is also pointed out that many infants undoubtedly receive much more than the recommended 400 to 800 international units of vitamin D daily if one totals up the amounts contained in the fortified milk, bread, commercial formulas and infant cereals that are ingested—to which large doses of 'supplementary' vitamins are frequently added in "vitamin hysterical environments."

Atropine Poisoning

Atropine poisoning is much more common than is generally realized. The universal availability of atropine and the other belladonna alkaloids in a host of applications for ophthalmic, oral, rectal, cutaneous, and subcutaneous use—either in pure form or in mixtures—contributes to this problem. Absorption of these agents from the nasal mucosa, applied either directly or via the nasolacrimal duct, is particularly dangerous unless precautions are taken.

The manifestations of delirium, fever, disorientation, visual hallucinations, abnormal behavior, incoherent speech, dizziness, and lethargy can obviously simulate a wide variety of neurologic, psychiatric, and infectious diseases.¹¹⁷⁹ The presence of marked thirst, widely dilated and nonreactive pupils, difficulty in urination, and the absence of the usual response to methacholine are diagnostic (p. 813). The cyclic nocturnal exacerbations of symptoms are at times quite characteristic. Physicians must be cognizant of the increased sensitivity to belladonna, atropine, and synthetic drugs of the Artane type which elderly patients with parkinsonism may exhibit, particularly in hot weather.¹¹⁸⁰

Chronic Iodide Poisoning

Chronic iodide poisoning or iodism has been encountered less frequently in the postantibiotic era, but still occasionally proves baffling to physicians who are not aware of its clinical scope. This condition usually results from the administration of excessively high doses of the inorganic iodide compounds (especially potassium iodide) for supportive therapy in cerebral and respiratory disorders. Respiratory manifestations, coryza, increased salivation, soreness of the teeth and gums, skin lesions (iododerma), gastrointestinal complaints, fever, cachexia, and depression characterize the syndrome of iodism. Although the iodide ion is excreted independently of chloride—in contrast to the situation with bromide—accumulation will occur in the presence of marked renal insufficiency.

Reference was previously made to the concentration of iodides in the saliva and the suggested 'reverse thyroid gland' function of the salivary glands in breaking down the thyroid hormone.⁴³ In this regard, it is well to be aware of the entity of "iodide mumps" to avoid needless investigation for mumps or for a stone in the salivary ducts.¹¹⁸¹ This represents an occasional idiosyncrasy to the administration of inorganic or organic iodide preparations, particularly following intravenous urography. A "radiation parotitis" has even been observed following therapy with radioactive iodine.⁴²

METABOLIC AND ENDOCRINE DERANGEMENTS

A number of the undesired effects of steroid therapy are considered further under Groups I, IV, and XV. The more important ones include peptic ulceration (p. 199), osteoporosis (p. 25), the lowering of the body's resistance to a wide variety of infectious organisms (p. 142), edema

adrenal and pituitary suppression (p 14), thrombotic and thromboembolic phenomena (p 77), psychiatric manifestations, panangitic and panmesenchymal reactions (p 14), reduced thyroid function (p 14), pancreatic lesions (p 15), and the aggravation of an underlying diabetes mellitus or hypertension. Reference is also made to the massive degenerative changes in the weight bearing rheumatoid joints (even with the development of aseptic necrosis or Charcot like deterioration of these structures) which have resulted from their excessive use.

At the present time the regular administration of *corticotropin* is being advocated to stimulate the adrenals in patients receiving long term steroid therapy. In so doing however, it is not unlikely that endogenous corticotropin production is probably further suppressed with the currently employed excessive dosages of ACTH "boosters." Since the administration of large amounts of the corticosteroids suppresses both the adrenocortical function and the production of corticotropin by the pituitary, the function of the latter gland can only be re established by subsection of the patient to a period of relative hypoadrenocorticism following the cessation of steroid therapy.⁷³³

A less appreciated misuse of endocrine therapy is the employment of *I¹³¹* or *thyroidectomy* for long standing metastatic thyroid cancer. By presumably inducing myxedema and the subsequent compensatory overproduction of TSH from the pituitary (rather than utilizing thyroid hormone to inhibit this response), the tempo of the spread may be considerably enhanced to the degree of shortening the patient's survival (p 321).^{297 298}

The problem of iatrogenic hypothyroidism (the Farquharson syndrome) resulting from the suppression of endogenous pituitary thyrotropic hormone secretion by the injudicious use of *thyroid* *thyroxine* and more recently by *triiodothyronine* continues to increase.²⁶ This stems in part from the numerous brochures promoting the favorable results with these agents in the course of short term extensive clinical trials for the treatment of a wide variety of disorders (including obesity and 'metabolic insufficiency') that flood the mail of physicians in a never ending stream.

In regard to the undesirable effects of *excessive estrogen therapy*, it is appropriate to preambule any critical comments by reaffirming the obvious great value of these agents in selected cases of atrophic vaginitis, amenorrhea, the menopausal syndrome, ovarian agenesis, removal of the ovaries in early life and metastatic disease (particularly when due to cancer of the prostate). Unfortunately all gynecologists and surgeons continue to have the frequent experience of being required to surgically diagnose or treat withdrawal bleeding, carcinoma of the uterus or enlarging breast masses in menopausal and postmenopausal patients who had been given prolonged and large doses of estrogens as an "all purpose female tonic." This may be a particularly confusing or hazardous situation in the presence of a familial cancer background, hepatic insufficiency and in premenopausal women in whom estrogen therapy is prescribed for either menstrual irregularities or for its alleged prophylactic value against the symptoms of 'the change'.¹¹⁸¹

The actual physical dependence created by the long term use of the estrogens—resulting in the precipitation of severe vasomotor phenomena

following their withdrawal—is appreciated by few physicians.¹¹⁶⁰ The palliative estrogenic treatment of patients with osseous metastases is occasionally followed by serious hypercalcemia. This is particularly prone to occur when osteolytic lesions are the object of therapy.³¹⁰⁻³¹¹ (p. 82) A carefully performed provocative “hormone dependency test” with stilbestrol in metastatic carcinoma of the breast (or with testosterone in the presence of prostatic metastases) may give a preliminary indication as to both the therapeutic and toxic effects of such therapy (p. 829).

The development of *gynecomastia* in patients receiving digitalis has been explained in part by the chemical similarity of these cardiac glycosides to the estrogenic compounds.¹¹⁸² In 17 patients with advanced mammary carcinoma who received considerable estrogen therapy, the induced fluid retention either led to congestive heart failure or exaggerated an existing mild decompensation (p. 234).¹¹⁸³

Another disorder frequently and unknowingly fostered by physicians is the so-called *milk alkali syndrome* (or *milk drinker's disease*) which was first clearly defined but a few years ago (1949) by Burnett and his colleagues.¹¹⁷⁷ The patients so affected almost always give the history of having had a peptic ulcer for many years and of having ingested large quantities of milk and absorbable alkalis during this period. The characteristic features of the disease which usually help to distinguish it from primary hyperparathyroidism with secondary kidney damage include hypercalcemia without hypercalciuria or hypophosphatemia, a normal serum alkaline phosphatase level, marked renal insufficiency with azotemia, a mild alkalosis, ocular deposits in the cornea and conjunctiva (p. 82), metastatic soft-tissue calcifications, pruritus, and an absence of skeletal demineralization. The lowering of the serum calcium and the potential reversal of both the renal insufficiency and the metastatic calcification by omission of the milk and alkali are also unique (p. 819).¹¹⁸¹ For further discussion of hypercalcemia see page 82.

The pathogenesis of this condition—i.e., renal impairment secondary to the alkalosis, combined with the increased intake and the decreased excretion of calcium—would seem to be clear cut. Nevertheless, in individual cases many difficulties may arise in positively separating it from hyperparathyroidism.¹¹⁷⁸ A careful history will usually exclude the other causes of renal failure associated with either hypercalcemia or a compensatory hyperparathyroidism (i.e., acute osteoporosis, hypervitaminosis D, sarcoidosis, myelomatosis, and generalized carcinomatosis with osseous metastases).

Reference was previously made under Group III to the precipitation of hepatic coma and ammonium intoxication by the use of ammonium resins, acetazoleamide (Diamox), methionine, and chlorothiazide in the presence of severe liver disease (p. 96).³⁵⁰⁻³⁵² The serious toxic effects of ammonium chloride in the presence of renal and hepatic disease have also been alluded to on several occasions (pp. 96 and 251).³⁰⁶

A toxic nephrosis has been reported with *edathamil calcium disodium* (Versenate), the calcium chelate of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. This compound is finding widespread use in heavy metal poisoning as a presumably nontoxic material.¹¹⁷² Inasmuch as most physicians have only

infrequent occasion to use this or similar drugs, and inasmuch as the patients receiving such treatment frequently already have sufficient pathologic changes to account for divers renal, neurologic, cardiovascular, and hematologic abnormalities, many instances of toxicity due to these agents are probably either not recognized or not reported

Conscientious physicians must be cognizant of the possible erroneous basis on which a number of *agents for lowering the plasma lipids* (exclusive of a reduction in weight calories, and total ingested fat) are currently being administered on a wholesale basis in attempts to treat or prevent the atherosclerotic syndromes. A direct relationship between the blood cholesterol levels and the development of human atherosclerosis has never been proved as an absolute fact notwithstanding the considerable body of evidence that would seem to support this assumption. Contrary to current belief, it would appear that the cholesterol lowering effects of vegetable fats are not primarily related to their content of unsaturated fatty acids.²⁸³ Furthermore, the additional weight that follows the ingestion of these fatty substances may in itself prove to be harmful.

COMPLICATIONS OF ANTIBIOTIC THERAPY

The current promotion of antibiotics is replete with misinformation and false claims. Many statements and conclusions are indiscriminately set forth, being based on the inadequate data of short term pilot studies. This is most notably apparent in the case of the newer antibiotics which are purported to be the 'drug of choice' in urinary tract infections. The subsequent studies by careful workers inevitably disprove such unjustified advertising on the basis of resistance and reinfection but these reports unfortunately require months or even years to be forthcoming. See also pages 112, 138, and 154.

The statistical correlations between the use of the *sulfonamides* and the subsequent incidence of polyarteritis and 'allergic' vasculitis have been the object of much critical analysis during the past decade by both clinicians and pathologists (p. 225).^{213, 249} Whether similar long term complications will occur from the introduction of certain sulfonamide derivatives (Diamox, the arylsulfonyleureas) into everyday therapeutics remains to be seen.

THE SYSTEMIC COMPLICATIONS OF TOPICAL DERMATOLOGIC THERAPY

The systemic complications of topical dermatologic therapy have received little attention even by the dermatologists. It is not difficult to appreciate the pathogenesis of these disorders when one considers the following factors which enhance percutaneous absorption.^{47, 2188}

- 1 The high concentration and prolonged contact of the potentially toxic drugs that are often employed
- 2 The frequent warm soaks or baths taken by patients with generalized dermatoses prior to the topical applications
- 3 The rubbing utilized in applying most preparations

4 The relatively large cutaneous surface in children with respect to their body weight

5 The greater absorption of chemicals through the increased use of water-soluble vehicles as compared with the oleaginous vehicles

6 The markedly increased absorption (as demonstrated with phenol sulfonphthalein and tracer dyes) through inflamed skin, this being most pronounced in eczematous dermatitis

Since medical consultants are occasionally requested to evaluate complicated dermatologic problems, it is most pertinent within this text to enumerate and emphasize a number of these untoward effects

Boric Acid Intoxication

Solutions of boric acid are certainly safe in ordinary usage. They become dangerous, however, with continued use in infants, or when they are applied to large areas of denuded skin. The same consideration concerns certain popular brands of baby powder, the active ingredients of which are boric acid and talc. In infants with boric acid intoxication, there is usually an intense erythema that may extend over the entire body. The involvement of the palms and the soles gives an appearance reminiscent of acrodynia, particularly when accompanied by conjunctivitis and irritability. In view of the striking similarity of this cutaneous reaction to the erythematous exfoliative dermatitis in the newborn and in young infants known as Ritter's disease, one wonders if many of the cases so described may not actually have been instances of boric acid poisoning. Diarrhea, vomiting, and central nervous system signs suggestive of meningitis also occur.

The presence of boric acid in the urine or spinal fluid can be rapidly confirmed by the turmeric paper test (p 700)¹¹⁸⁵ or by quantitative colorimetric methods. It is quite likely that the number of milder cases of boric acid intoxication which are not recognized is considerable.¹¹⁸⁶ It is also noted at this point that the best available therapy to date in severe cases of boric acid poisoning (provided irreversible tissue damage has not occurred) is by exchange transfusion.¹¹⁸⁷

Salicylic Acid Poisoning

The characteristic syndrome of salicylate poisoning—respiratory, gastrointestinal, mental, and acid base disturbances—can be produced by the repeated applications of ointments containing this ingredient in high concentrations.¹¹⁸⁸ (Also see Group II page 65.) Synthetic salicylic acid is currently utilized in the dermatologic therapy of many dermatoses for its antiparasitic, keratolytic, keratoplastic, anesthetic, antipruritic, and caustic effects.

Phenol Poisoning

The significant blood levels of free and conjugated phenol that ensued when this substance was applied to large areas of the skin in a group of male volunteers—both in the form of phenol (2 per cent) in calamine

lotion, and in a liquid petrolatum base (Campho-phenique)—point out the potential dangers of such therapy.¹¹⁸ The prominent features of phenyl salicylate (Salol) intoxication are all referable in part to its phenol content. Chronic exposure to phenol may result in paresthesias, gastrointestinal disturbances, pruritus, renal and metabolic derangements and pigmentation of the skin. A discoloration of the cartilages might even take place that closely resembles ochronosis.

Mercurial Poisoning

Mercurialism has resulted from the use of ammoniated mercury in oleaginous and washable base vehicles. As noted under Group II, it has also followed the absorption of mercury containing powders used in detecting latent fingerprints (p. 68).⁴⁷ One study relating to percutaneous absorption cites the case of a patient with generalized psoriasis who developed a mercurial stomatitis after being treated with ammoniated mercury.⁴⁸

Estrogenic Effects

Physicians should be cognizant of both the endometrial hyperplasia and the constitutional effects that can result from the percutaneous absorption of estrogenic substances in the form of cosmetic creams and lotions. (These preparations can be readily purchased without prescription.) Similar systemic effects may also occur in males who come in contact with solutions of high estrogenic potency, as in the case of biochemists processing pregnancy urine. Genital atrophy, impotence, and gynecomastia have been reported in such instances.¹¹⁹ It is of interest that after careful study of the subject by Behrman, the purported local advantages of estrogenic hormone creams applied to the facial skin over the regular use of a bland emollient cream were seriously questioned.¹²⁰

"Broadening of the Allergic Base"

The fact that certain individuals, called "atopics" are born with the capacity for becoming sensitized to a wide variety of external contactants as well as to inhaled and ingested substances is well appreciated. This type of epidermal or dermal sensitivity is enhanced by the application of a host of other drugs (sulfathiazole, the 'caine compounds, penicillin, streptomycin, nitrofuracin, mercury, the antihistaminics) when the individual is already allergic to one substance. It must be suspected when a severe exacerbation of the patient's dermatitis follows this type of topical therapy.¹²¹ Furthermore, an allergic type vasculitis may be noted in the blood vessels of tissues biopsied at sites considerably removed from the focus of sensitization. It is a well known fact that the printer's ink has hardly been dry on a number of papers citing the virtues of a new non-sensitizing topical preparation when case records of profound local and systemic reactions are inevitably reported.

Exacerbation of Anhidrosis

The possibility of exacerbating the systemic manifestations of malaria and anhidrosis (tropical asthenia, heat hyperpyrexia) as a result of the damage incurred by the use of irritating topical applications, soaps, detergents, or excessive bathing is cited further under Group XVII (p. 528)

CONCLUDING REMARKS

The preceding remarks are concluded with the plea for clinicians, particularly "specialists," to maintain a constant and critical appreciation of the pharmacology and significant side effects of every potent drug they employ in all fields of therapeutics. This is by no means intended to represent therapeutic nihilism. Rather, if the patient's best interests are to be served, the practicing physician should not allow himself to be swayed too far from those techniques and regimens which have already proved valuable in his own hands. This applies equally to the pressures being variously exerted upon him by drug brochures, films, detail men, isolated case reports, and even by the *avant garde* of the medical research world itself.

The barrage of claims of superiority by drug houses of their particular antihistaminic preparations, vitamins, antispasmodics, tranquilizing agents, and antibiotics—the basic nature and actions of which are frequently essentially identical with several dozen others already on the market—has been increased in recent years. The greatest hazard of this situation rests in the confusion and exhaustion it provokes in conscientious clinicians. The ethics and untoward effects of such advertising have caused much concern in the minds of many physicians, especially since the Food and Drug Administration has but little recourse at present in these matters.¹¹⁶

Harrison and his colleagues have ably summarized the scope of iatrogenic illness in the following well chosen words, which are most appropriate in concluding this chapter:

But even if it were possible to finally achieve the goal—a generation of flawless physicians with infallible judgment and infinite wisdom—there would still be the patients who have uncanny capacity for misinterpreting the most innocent remarks and the most cautiously expressed opinions. In the end iatrogenic illness is largely a matter of incomplete knowledge and fallacious judgment on the part of the physician combined with the fears and anxieties of the patient. So long as medicine remains an art iatrogenic illness will remain. The best hope for diminishing its incidence will come from a ceaseless consideration by the physician of the wisdom of each of his decisions and acts and from a greater appreciation of the mood and attitude of the person who consults the physician.*

* T. Harrison: *Principles of Internal Medicine*, 2d ed. New York: Blakiston Division McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1954.

GROUP XIV

Miscellaneous Entities, Including the Heredofamilial Disorders

PERIODIC DISEASE

IDIOPATHIC HEREDITARY LYMPHEDEMA

POLYOSTOTIC FIBROUS DYSPLASIA

PAGET'S DISEASE OF THE BONE

THE SICCA SYNDROME (SJOEGREN MIKULICZ)

THE CONGENITAL AND HEREDOFAMILIAL DISORDERS

General Considerations

Epigenetics The molecular concept of hereditary disease

Detection of the heterozygous state

Ectodermal Dysplasia and Its Variants

Multiple Germ Plasm Dysplasia and Its Variants

The Maffucci Syndrome

Gargoylism

The Laurence Moon Bardet Budl Syndrome

The Kartagener Syndrome

The Turner Syndrome

Myotonia Dystrophica

Essential Renal Cystinuria

Glycinuria

Polycystic Disease of the Kidneys

Medullary Cysts of the Kidneys

Congenital Duplication in the Upper Urinary Tract

Renal Agenesis

Hereditary Hematuria Nephropathy and Deafness

Cystic Disease of the Liver

Intestinal Polyposis

Arachnodactyly

Incontinentia Pigmenti

Osteogenesis Imperfecta

Adenoma Sebaceum

Tuberous Sclerosis

Congenital Heart Disease and Asplenia

Exacerbation of Anhidrosis

The possibility of exacerbating the systemic manifestations of miliaria and anhidrosis (tropical asthenia, heat hyperpyrexia) as a result of the damage incurred by the use of irritating topical applications soaps, detergents, or excessive bathing is cited further under Group XVII (p. 528)

CONCLUDING REMARKS

The preceding remarks are concluded with the plea for clinicians, particularly "specialists," to maintain a constant and critical appreciation of the pharmacology and significant side effects of *every* potent drug they employ in *all* fields of therapeutics. This is by no means intended to represent therapeutic nihilism. Rather, if the patient's best interests are to be served, the practicing physician should not allow himself to be swayed too far from those techniques and regimens which have already proved valuable in his own hands. This applies equally to the pressures being variously exerted upon him by drug brochures, films, detail men, isolated case reports, and even by the *avant garde* of the medical research world itself.

The barrage of claims of superiority by drug houses of their particular antihistaminic preparations, vitamins, antispasmodics, tranquilizing agents, and antibiotics—the basic nature and actions of which are frequently essentially identical with several dozen others already on the market—has been increased in recent years. The greatest hazard of this situation rests in the confusion and exhaustion it provokes in conscientious clinicians. The ethics and untoward effects of such advertising have caused much concern in the minds of many physicians, especially since the Food and Drug Administration has but little recourse at present in these matters.^{11a, b}

Harrison and his colleagues have ably summarized the scope of iatrogenic illness in the following well chosen words, which are most appropriate in concluding this chapter:

But even if it were possible to finally achieve the goal—a generation of flawless physicians with infallible judgment and infinite wisdom—there would still be the patients who have uncanny capacity for misinterpreting the most innocent remarks and the most cautiously expressed opinions. In the end iatrogenic illness is largely a matter of incomplete knowledge and fallacious judgment on the part of the physician, conjoined with the fears and anxieties of the patient. So long as medicine remains an art iatrogenic illness will remain. The best hope for diminishing its incidence will come from a ceaseless consideration by the physician of the wisdom of each of his decisions and acts and from a greater appreciation of the mood and attitude of the person who consults the physician.*

* T. Harrison: Principles of Internal Medicine, 2d ed. New York: Blakiston Div. McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1954.

is not limited to this congenital disorder or to filariasis. This feature may result from bacterial infection (elephantiasis nostras), syphilis, tuberculosis, frambesia, lymphogranuloma venereum, neoplastic invasion, ulcerative colitis, and postoperative lymphatic occlusion.^{1, 14a}

POLYOSTOTIC FIBROUS DYSPLASIA

The syndrome of polyostotic fibrous dysplasia is also known as Albright's syndrome and *osteitis fibrosa disseminata*. In the classic form, the patient may literally resemble a pathological "curiosity shop." On the other hand, he may become the subject of intense diagnostic concern because, for example, of an asymptomatic bone lesion in one of this disorder's many "formes frustes."

In the complete syndrome one encounters the following triad: (1) a self-limited disseminated osteitis fibrosa of both the hyperostotic and hypostotic types, with the characteristic segmental distribution and "torn paper" appearance, (2) areas of very irregular light brown pigmentation which are also seen on either side of the midline, particularly on the buttocks, sacrum, and upper spine, and (3) a true sexual and somatic precociousness in females, probably resulting from the associated hypothalamic irritation.^{1, 14}

The cutaneous manifestations of the Albright syndrome are depicted in Figure 64 (Atlas page 40).

The café au lait pigmentation may also involve the mucous membranes. Since these lesions contain excessive melanin, they can closely simulate those seen in Addison's disease and in neurofibromatosis. Other associated phenomena have included hyperthyroidism, diabetes mellitus, congenital arteriovenous aneurysms, rudimentary kidneys, atrophy of the optic nerve, and mental deficiency. In contrast to the osteitis fibrosa *generalisata* of hyperparathyroidism, the bone lesions are *not* true cysts and the serum electrolytes are usually normal.

PAGET'S DISEASE OF THE BONE

Paget's disease of the bone (osteitis deformans) was previously mentioned in relation to the purported high incidence of fibrosarcoma and osteogenic sarcoma that complicate this condition in the older age groups (p. 320). Occasionally, great difficulty is encountered in differentiating it from metastatic disease to bone when only the pelvis, the skull, or one of the long bones is involved. In such an asymptomatic patient, the demonstration of not only the lytic changes but also of new bone formation with bundles of irregular, trabeculated and widened bone, an elevated serum alkaline phosphatase level (with a normal liver), and increased warmth of the skin overlying the lesion are usually diagnostic. No bone of the body is immune to this disorder. Even when extensive involvement is present, however, there are always areas of normal and uninvolved bone to be found. A previously elevated alkaline phosphatase may fall if the patient with Paget's disease is immobilized.

When a patient presents himself with degenerative arthritis of one

THIS SECTION, the title of which was chosen *faute de mieux*, is presented without apology for those clinicians who appreciate the importance of critically "browsing through the fine print" when confronted with perplexing chronic illness. From the study and interpolation of the pathophysiology which afflicts these unfortunates, it is possible to derive a more comprehensive and satisfying understanding of both the normal mechanisms with which *Homo sapiens* has been so magnificently endowed and the derangements of these mechanisms. Surely no one can deny that this is desirable for the physician, who within his limited realm, attempts to be "all things to all men" by the expedient of maintaining an open mind. Sooner or later, such study and insight will inevitably yield considerable diagnostic, prognostic, and therapeutic rewards.

PERIODIC DISEASE

Periodic disease and its many variants—including periodic fever, periodic peritonitis, periodic arthralgia, periodic edema, cyclic vomiting, recurrent parotitis, and periodic purpura—are well described in the recent literature, most notably by Reimann.^{99, 103, 110} The relationship of cyclic thrombocytopenic purpura, edema, and cyclic neutropenia to the menstrual cycle, has also been the object of clinical interest.^{111, 112} Most episodes of periodic disease in women are independent of the menstrual cycle, however. Likewise a corresponding rhythm is not demonstrable in men.

From their observations dealing with periodic fever in the members of five generations of one family, Bouroncle and Doan have added further evidence to the belief that the trait is dependent upon a dominant, autosomal gene.^{120, 9b} This disorder appears to be particularly prevalent in people of Armenian, Arabic, or Jewish extraction. Although the reaction is one of a recurrent, self-limited, and exudative rather than proliferative nature, the clinical illness is not always benign. In view of the extreme ranges of these manifestations, it is fortunate from the diagnostic standpoint that the episodes tend to be uniform in any given individual. The possibility of periodic fever being due to some other systemic condition (such as tuberculosis, polyarteritis, and malignant reticulosis) must always be kept in mind.

IDIOPATHIC HEREDITARY LYMPHEDEMA

Several features of idiopathic hereditary lymphedema (Milroy's disease) are not generally appreciated and can lead to diagnostic confusion. This condition may have its clinical onset not only shortly after birth but at any time between childhood and early adulthood. Among the series of reported cases, the frequent recurrent acute attacks of pain, tenderness, erysipelas-like or lymphangitic redness, fever, vomiting, and malaise are conspicuous—in addition to the lymphedema. Steroid therapy may effect a gratifying remission of these manifestations, but accordingly cannot be used as a basis for differentiating this disorder from the collagen disorders.¹¹³

It is in order to recall that elephantiasis of the limbs or the genitalia

the parotid and other salivary glandular enlargement and the chronic polyarthritis (primarily seen in women over forty years of age) are definite components of this syndrome¹⁻⁶ They consider that this complex—heretofore ascribed to the vague Mikulicz disease—is usually a clinical and pathologic variant of the Sjogren syndrome

Sialography may aid in differentiating the *Mikulicz disease* (i.e., the primary disorder which originates in the salivary gland) from the *Mikulicz syndrome* due to involvement of the adjacent lymphoid tissue by some systemic disease (i.e. leukemia, lymphoma tuberculosis sarcoidosis) (p 805)¹⁻⁶ It is of added interest that the Sjogren Mikulicz syndrome has also been one of the predominant features in unusual cases of disseminated lupus erythematosus and amyloidosis²⁰⁸

An illustration of the Mikulicz syndrome appears in Figure 95 (Atlas page 62)

Rubin and Rubin have pointed out the diverse manners in which the Sjogren Mikulicz disease might present itself to a variety of specialists¹²⁷⁻⁶⁰ These possibilities include the following: the ophthalmologist—the sicca syndrome, the otologist—recurrent sialadenitis, the internist—chronic rheumatic polyarteritis and the various dyscollagenoses, and the dentist—severe xerostomia Other features that are observed in the sicca disease include a hypochromic anemia, altered glucose tolerance, alopecia, the Raynaud phenomenon, caries, scleroderma, telangiectases, and a greatly accelerated sedimentation rate

Many clinicians are not aware of the frequency with which a symmetrical, soft, nontender, and asymptomatic enlargement of the submaxillary glands occurs in individuals over the age of 50 years³²⁻⁶⁰ This entity is probably related to the chronic asymptomatic enlargement that can also affect the parotid glands (p 85) Its chief importance is the recognition of its benignity so that cancerophobia and unnecessary biopsies will be avoided

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS RELATING TO THE HEREDOFAMILIAL SYNDROMES

The greater part of the rest of this chapter will deal with a number of congenital and familial disorders which are apt to be of considerable interest to clinicians who are actively engaged in a consultation practice The observations to follow repeatedly demonstrate that there is often a high yield of other congenital anomalies encountered should one be found, and the socioeconomic implications of such findings It has been shown for example that the incidence of congenital heart disease is five to tenfold greater in a group of blind or deaf children with relatively good mentality than in the general population Similarly of the many congenital cardiac malformations that are described as occurring in two or more members of one family, patent ductus arteriosus recurs with the greatest frequency¹²¹⁻¹³

Clinical facts such as the ones mentioned above further underscore the great importance of a careful family history in solving a diagnostic problem The hasty recording of "negative family history" under these circumstances often removes the most significant single clue to the detection of

knee, it is wise to be sure he is not unknowingly favoring Paget's disease (or another lesion) involving the opposite tibia or femur. Involvement of the maxilla is frequently first noted by dentists. To one who is not familiar with the early stages of the skull involvement, the extreme degree of rarefaction affecting a considerable portion of the calvarium, known as *osteoporosis circumscripta*, can be most alarming. While it is apparent that the dual diagnosis of Paget's disease of the bone and multiple myeloma in the same patient should be made only after considerable deliberation when there are specific indications for the coexistence of both disorders, several well documented reports of this combination have appeared.^{67*}

It is also well to bear in mind certain important and unique non-malignant and nonorthopedic complications of Paget's disease of the bone. A high output type of heart failure may ensue, either with or without an underlying cardiac disorder. This results from the arteriovenous shunt effect created by the osseous lesions, and the associated increase in local total blood flow (on occasion as much as twenty times the normal amount) (p. 231).¹²¹⁷ The marked thoracic deformities in this disease can also introduce the features of a cor pulmonale.

The marked osteolysis often leads to hypercalciuria, hypercalcemia, and renal calculi, particularly if the patient is immobilized. Nausea, vomiting, and dryness of the mouth should suggest the development of hypercalcemia. Extensive arterial calcification, soft tissue calcification, and an increased incidence of cholelithiasis have also been noted.

Several reports refer to an associated lowered carbohydrate tolerance and alimentary glucosuria. These are attributed in part to the elevated serum alkaline phosphatase levels. On the other hand, carefully performed oral and intravenous glucose tolerance tests (when corrected for age) have revealed essentially normal curves.¹²¹⁸

A number of neurologic manifestations (headache, tinnitus, deafness, dizziness, and epileptiform seizures) may result from the impingement of the osseous pathologic process onto the cranial nerves and the brain. Although considered somewhat of a rarity, compression of the spinal cord primarily as the result of Paget's disease has also been reported.¹²¹⁹ Relief has ensued following a decompression laminectomy.

THE SICCA SYNDROME (SJOGREN MIKULICZ)

Another disorder whose systemic nature has been recognized only very recently, both clinically and pathologically, is the Sjogren or sicca syndrome. It was previously considered to be merely an ophthalmologic or rhinologic entity, inasmuch as the major presenting symptoms and signs consisted of decreased or absent lacrimation, a dry filamentary keratitis and conjunctivitis and dryness or atrophy of the mucous membranes of the nose, throat, and mouth. The simple litmus paper test for the "dry eye syndrome" (see Section XIII of Part II) may give the answer to such a prolonged foreign body sensation (p. 809).

While Henderson denied that polyarthritis is an integral part of this disease in a review of the extensive experience at the Mayo Clinic,¹²¹⁹ Morgan and Castleman and others have re-emphasized the fact that both

We have only recently begun to appreciate the magnitude and the complexities incumbent upon any analysis of genetic pathology.^{12,13} Each of man's 23 pairs of chromosomes probably contains as many as 5000 genes (It is conjectured that there are about 50,000 genes in man).^{11,14} These genes in turn, are subject to numerous variabilities in expression either individually or in chains. Many of the previous theories relating to dominance and recessivity, the prenatal and postnatal influence of environment, the single gene basis of hereditary syndromes (genuine pleiotropism) and the "absence" of enzymes concerned with either intermediate metabolism or specific functional processes will undoubtedly require modification as greater insight is achieved by geneticists and investigators in the basic sciences and clinicians. (One of the most significant discoveries relating to the mechanisms of heredity has been the demonstration that deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) is not only contained wholly within the chromosomes of the nuclei of cells, but that the wavelengths of ultraviolet radiation which can induce experimental mutations correspond to the absorption spectrum of DNA.)

The relative responsibilities of both genetic and environmental influences are beginning to be understood more clearly in a host of important disorders. In the cases of coronary artery disease, hypertension, rheumatic fever, and diabetes mellitus, for example, such factual data might bear considerable fruit. When the close relationship between genes and protein synthesis is regarded in light of the 100,000 or more different proteins in the human body, one realizes the limited extent of our current basic comprehension of genetic derangements.

The importance of the ever increasing problem of genetic mutation and the potentiation of latent recessive traits following ionizing radiation received attention in the preceding chapter (p. 397). When mutations do occur they usually do not show up in the first generation, in fact they may not become manifest for ten or more generations.^{11,15,16}

Many hereditary disorders are not congenital (i.e., apparent at birth), but require years of aging and exposure of their unique hereditary substrate to environmental factors and stresses before their clinical expressions become manifest. This is best exemplified by diabetes mellitus, various allergic states and a number of dermatologic entities, such as xanthoma tuberosum and neurofibromatosis. In neurofibromatosis, the gene is fully penetrant (that is, there will ultimately be some abnormality noted in everyone who harbors it). Sorsby has emphasized in his fine book on "Clinical Genetics" that man because his families are small leaves much to be desired as an animal for genetic study since genetics is a statistical science.^{12,17,18}

The clinician and consultant must accordingly be constantly aware of the fact that *up to half of the population probably possesses a gene for some hereditary disease* which in many instances may actually be accounting for considerable minor morbidity. In certain disorders such as diabetes mellitus and familial polyposis of the large bowel it can be controlled once recognized. The studies of asymptomatic individuals with radioactive iodine and radiocobalt labeled vitamin B₁₂ among the relatives of patients with thyrotoxicosis and pernicious anemia respectively have conclusively verified the familial diathesis in these particular diseases.¹

a hereditary syndrome. It is a sobering truism that the advent of the antibiotics and other life-saving measures which have kept genetically inferior individuals alive has also served to enhance the magnitude of the genetic diseases by enabling these individuals to procreate. In spite of its relative importance, information concerning the health of grandparents is rarely sought or recorded when a possible familial disorder is encountered clinically, such as in instances of leukemia⁶⁴ and unexplained cardiomegaly.²³⁰

There still exists considerable confusion concerning the term "congenital" as it is variously used with reference to truly inherited defects and to those which are acquired *in utero*. This issue is best exemplified in the case of congenital heart disease, wherein the designation of "antenatal" is probably preferable when allusion is being made to both groups.¹⁻¹⁸ It is of further interest in this regard that individual siblings may demonstrate diverse syndromes stemming from multiple genetic defects, such as the Turner syndrome in one and the Laurence-Moon Biedl syndrome in another.^{123,125}

These conditions also point out the increasing importance of *epigenetics* (i.e., the study of how a gene produces its effects in the individual) and the *molecular concept of hereditary disease* (i.e., abnormalities in the genes being reflected by abnormalities in the molecules formed).¹⁻²¹ The striking pathologic effects of the various 'epigeneses' when hemoglobin and certain enzymes are the molecules affected have already been set forth in discussions of the sickle cell variants, the specific plasma protein defects (viz., hemophilia, afibrinogenemia, agammaglobulinemia, Wilson's disease) and the many "inborn errors of metabolism."

Clinicians must be cognizant of the fact that many more individuals carry these "epigeneses" than just those few who are afflicted with the homozygous form of a given disease. The frequency of *heterozygous carriers in the population* is estimated at about twice the square root of the clinical incidence of any hereditary condition. For example, although only one in forty thousand people have clinically apparent phenylketonuria, about one individual in every one hundred probably carries one gene for this rarely seen disorder.

A recent and very readable text by Sheldon Reed entitled, "Counseling in Medical Genetics," clearly defines the general and specific issues of this subject.¹² The potentiation of previously concealed deleterious mutations by consanguinity in such conditions as albinism, xeroderma pigmentosa and congenital ichthyosis is concisely set forth. The significance of the ubiquitous heterozygote (the "common carrier") is further enforced by a consideration of the following incidences of homozygotes in any given disorder and of their respective heterozygous carriers (according to the Hardy-Weinberg Law)

Frequency of Patients	Frequency of Carriers
1 in 10	1 in 23
1 in 100	1 in 56
1 in 1 000	1 in 16
1 in 10 000	1 in 51
1 in 100 000	1 in 150
1 in 1 000 000	1 in 501

phenylketonuria galactosemia, cystinuria, and porphyria. For example it is relatively easy to detect the asymptomatic homozygous relative of a patient with cystinuria or aminoaciduria of other types. With this information, one can institute simple prophylactic measures (viz., dietary restrictions, the use of alkalis, and an increase in the volume of urine flow) that may obviate the subsequent development of renal calculi (*vide infra*)^{1, 6a}

THE GERMINAL DYSPLASIAS

Reference was made to the various syndromes resulting from single or multiple germinal dysplasias under the subject of the neurodermatoses (p. 382). The neurodermatoses represent but one type of ectodermal dysplasia. In ectodermal dysplasia of the anhydrotic type (Widderburn) and the hydrotic type (McKay Davidson) the defect is also restricted to the ectodermal germ layer, while in the syndromes of Rothmund Thomson and Werner, the sequelae of multiple germ plasm defects are present.^{1, 7, 12, 9} It is emphasized that these conditions are *not* primary endocrinopathies. On occasion, striking hereditary stigmata have plagued these "clinical experiments of nature."

The *congenital ectodermal defect* may be characterized by hypotrichosis, absence of the sweat and sebaceous glands, adontia or hypodontia, absence or malformation of the nails, a characteristic facies, and even absence of the mammary glands.^{10b} None of these patients demonstrate cataracts. Their skin is usually smooth and fine. The poor development of the jaw and the maxilla subsequent to the defective dentition results in a unique expression that consists of thick lips (a compensatory response), sunken cheeks, and a pointed chin. Furthermore, there may be a so-called saddle nose in the congenital ectodermal defect that is induced by the local bony destruction from the chronic rhinitis. Females are rarely subject to the dominant form of this disorder.

The cutaneous manifestations of congenital ectodermal defect are depicted in Figure 91 (Atlas page 59).

As noted in Group IV, ectodermal dysplasia can present itself as obscure fever (p. 106).^{47a} Although mental deficiency is occasionally present, most of these patients have a normal mentality (presumably because the anlage of the nervous system became distinct from the cutaneous ectoderm long before the apparent injury during the third month of intrauterine life).

In the *multiple germ plasm dysplasias* one finds numerous classic and "formes frustes" variations among the separate entities. Various bones are shortened and deformed in these dysplasias, most notably the tibiae, fibulae, radii, ulnae, and the tubular bones of the hands and feet. Polydactyly or syndactyly may also be present.

The following characteristics of *Werner's syndrome* are presented as a prototype: shortness of stature, premature graying of the hair, premature baldness, scleropoikiloderma, trophic ulcers of the legs, hyperkeratosis of the feet, juvenile cataracts with starlike opacities, hypogonadism, diabetes mellitus, calcification of blood vessels, osteoporosis, and metastatic calcifications.^{1, 7}

In *Rothmund's syndrome*, the cataracts and telangiectasia appear

Women who repeatedly bear markedly overweight babies may be merely manifesting a specific underlying genetic trait for this characteristic or a relationship to obesity that is unrelated to the "anticipation of diabetes. Nevertheless, this phenomenon must always be regarded as a possible prediabetic state. This is all the more important if there is a diabetic family history. Even among the leukemias, lymphomas, and other neoplastic diseases, striking instances of multiple siblings being so afflicted continue to be reported in increasing numbers⁶⁶⁴

The *relationship of the blood types to disease* poses a source of continuing interest, but still remains a most inconclusive subject. For example, several analyses involving large groups of both patients and controls have resulted in the conclusion that there is up to a 35 per cent higher incidence of blood Group A types in patients with pernicious anemia or gastric cancer.¹²²⁴ However, Wiener and Wexler have wisely re-emphasized the potential technical fallacies and pitfalls in any such attempted association between the blood groups and specific disease processes.¹⁴⁶

As knowledge accrues concerning these genetic disorders, more accurate methods for the detection of their carrier states will be presented to the clinician. Several currently available examples include the specific gravity test (p 721), the l-phenylalanine tolerance test (p 369), urinary porphyrin determinations (p 703), and the vascular studies on the bulbar conjunctiva (p 808) to be used in detecting carriers or individuals with latent diabetes insipidus, phenylketonuria, porphyria, and diabetes mellitus, respectively. Similarly, studies of the serum lipids can uncover the abnormal heterozygous states of essential familial hypercholesterolemia and familial hyperlipemia. The fat tolerance test is particularly helpful in the latter instance (pp 78 and 827).²⁴³

The routine study of Negro Air Force personnel by means of the paper hemoglobin electrophoretic techniques (pp 196 and 682)^{716 718} demonstrates the value of detecting a latent pathologic genetic state, since the avoidance of high altitudes by individuals shown to harbor the sickle cell hemoglobin C trait will usually prevent serious splenic infarction which could occur during flight.⁷²³

The possible hypersusceptibility or hyposusceptibility of certain individuals and families either to disease states or to drug reactions on the basis of a latent genetic trait or enzyme deficiency was discussed in an earlier chapter (p 63).

The extraordinary diversity of congenital (and usually hereditary) defects as they can affect one organ is shown in the case of the kidneys. The inborn functional abnormalities of the specific tubular systems can induce a variety of distinct syndromes. These include nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, renal glucosuria, renal glucosuria with aminoaciduria, essential cystinuria, cystinosis (the Fanconi syndrome) and renal tubular acidosis.¹⁷⁸⁰

Finally, one needs only to recall the recent revolutionary therapeutic approaches in the form of dietary management and drug therapy, that have rendered many disorders either curable or treatable, to be imbued with the importance of maintaining a continuing interest in hereditary syndromes, however rarely they are encountered. These syndromes include

GARGOYLISM

Some fundamental information pertaining to gargoylism (the Hunter Hurler disease, dysostosis multiplex) has appeared recently. Individuals with this condition exhibit many unusual physical skeletal, ocular, auditory, hematologic, visceral, endocrine and cutaneous features. Characteristically the patient presents with dwarfism, a large asymmetrical skull, kyphosis, splenomegaly, hepatomegaly, corneal clouding, narrow palpebral fissures, hernia, deafness and a myxedematous type of skin.

Gargoylism is depicted in Figure 93 (Atlas page 61).

The cardiomegaly and changes in the heart were described in a previous chapter (p. 235). Bone studies usually reveal retardation of growth with lacking tubulation of the bone shafts, loss of the normal trabeculation, and an unusual degree of cartilage growth and bone formation at the epiphysiometaepiphyseal junction. The reader is referred to the papers by Cole, Smith, and Caffey for their fine reviews and discussions.¹⁻³² McKusick has clearly shown that the disorder stems from the distention of the cells with a complex polysaccharide and an aglycolipid and that the fundamental defect concerns the structural polysaccharide of connective tissue.^{1232d}

LAURENCE MOON BARDET BIEDL SYNDROME

The Laurence-Moon Bardet Biedl syndrome is one of the better known combinations of multiple congenital anomalies. The five main features include retinitis pigmentosa, obesity, mental retardation, polydactylism and hypogenitalism. Other defects of a skeletal, neuromuscular or cardiac nature may also be noted on occasion.¹²³³ Another hereditary disorder that can be associated with retinitis pigmentosa is the Fanconi syndrome.¹²³⁴

KARTAGENER SYNDROME

The triad of situs inversus (complete or incomplete), bronchiectasis, and chronic sinusitis or sinus hypoplasia constitutes the equally well known Kartagener syndrome. It is probable that atelectasis precedes the bronchiectatic lesion even though the congenital factor seems to be fairly well established.¹²³⁴

TURNER SYNDROME

The association of multiple congenital anomalies (particularly webbing and shortening of the neck, cubitus valgus, various ocular abnormalities, a shield chest, and coarctation of the aorta) with primary ovarian agenesis or arrest constitutes the Turner syndrome. This entity was previously discussed with the endocrinopathies (p. 36).^{1-6, 127}

MYOTONIA DYSTROPHICA

Myotonia dystrophica (or myotonia atrophica) is a hereditary disease that usually becomes manifest in middle or late life. It is characterized by marked myotonia, a progressive frontal alopecia at an early age, the wast

earlier in life (i.e., between three months to six years). The skin is generally thin and pliable with no ulcerations^{1227a}

Children who have *progeria with nanism* (Hutchinson Guilford) are dwarfed, sexually retarded, and have but little hair. Their skin is taut and atrophic. They exhibit premature senile changes and usually die before the third decade. No familial tendency, pressure ulcers, or cataracts are usually encountered¹²³⁰

The cutaneous manifestations of *progeria* are depicted in Figure 94 (Atlas page 61)

OTHER CONGENITAL AND FAMILIAL SYNDROMES

The following is a brief list of some of the more important hereditary disorders that have already been discussed in this book

- Wilson's hepatolenticular degeneration (p. 100)
- Diabetes mellitus (p. 69)
- Galactosemia (p. 75)
- Hemochromatosis (p. 60)
- Porphyria (p. 61)
- Osler-Weber telangiectasia (p. 222)
- The neurodermatoses (p. 382)
- The Fanconi syndrome and other variants of cystinuria (p. 57)
- The various hereditary anemias (pp. 190-197)
- The Ehlers-Danlos syndrome (p. 314)
- Nonendemic familial cretinism with goiter (p. 17)
- Pernicious anemia (p. 190)
- Thyrotoxicosis (p. 18)
- Diabetes insipidus (p. 33)
- Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus (p. 33)
- The disorders of lipid metabolism (p. 76)
- Phenylketonuria (p. 369)
- Rheumatic fever (p. 310)
- Familial cardiomegaly (p. 416)
- Nephrosis (p. 55)
- Glycogenosis of the heart (p. 76)
- Pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis (p. 128)
- Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas (p. 48)
- Chronic relapsing pancreatitis (p. 48)
- Periodic disease (p. 412)
- Gout (p. 74)
- Ochronosis (p. 75)
- Amyloidosis (p. 60)
- Hypophosphatasia (p. 26)

MAFFUCCI'S SYNDROME

The curious association of the vascular hemangiomata (viz., angioma, phlebectasia, and hamartoma) with the devastating deformities of dyschondroplasia are included under the title of *Maffucci's syndrome*. This inborn dysplastic mesodermal anomaly was recently reviewed by Bean.¹²³¹ Its significance lies in the very high incidence of associated malignant neoplasms. The latter have included chondrosarcoma, angiosarcoma, malignant lymphangioma, glioma, and ovarian teratoma. The angiomas of the skin may be associated with an *asymmetric hemangiectatic hypertrophy* of the limbs and multiple gastrointestinal or peritoneal vascular anomalies.

with congenital aneurysms of the cerebral vessels, but also with aneurysms of the carotid artery, the coronary artery the abdominal aorta, and even dissecting aneurysms of the thoracic aorta^{14b} Furthermore numerous defects in the central nervous system, the genitourinary system, the gastrointestinal tract, and the extremities can be encountered in the younger age groups Aberrant biliary cysts of the liver and pancreatic cysts are occasionally found in adults

MEDULLARY CYSTS OF THE KIDNEYS

Medullary cysts of the kidneys is a condition characterized by many little cysts within small and contracted kidneys Clinically, it is associated with insidious uremia and anemia²⁴ The retinal and cardiac changes are usually minimal Reference was previously made to the salt-losing syndrome associated with these kidneys, producing a state that can closely simulate adrenocortical insufficiency (p 15) Since cysts in both the liver and the pancreas are encountered at times—as they are in the classic form of polycystic kidney disease—it is not unlikely that this condition will ultimately be found to represent an unusual variant of the latter entity

CONGENITAL DUPLICATION IN THE UPPER URINARY TRACT

The discovery of some congenital duplication in the upper urinary tract (double kidney pelvis and ureter) merits a search for similar malformations in close relatives This poses a potentially serious problem for two reasons First such lesions represent the commonest type of urinary tract anomalies and secondly the anomalous kidney is twenty times more prone to pathologic complications than a normal kidney (due to the high frequency of associated obstructive defects)^{12a}

RENAL AGENESIS

A similar implication applies in the case of renal agenesis^{14c 14d} Every patient so affected must be made aware of this fact promptly in order to avert the subsequent catastrophe resulting from an ill advised nephrectomy The occurrence of hematuria following minimal trauma to the renal area in children should alert one to the possible presence of a congenital uropathy This is particularly true with reference to the hydronephrosis secondary to a congenital obstruction at the ureteropelvic junction^{124a} In the younger patient with enuresis dysuria or abdominal colic, another clue to the possible presence of renal agenesis or some other congenital genitourinary malformation is the finding of a gross ear deformity^{145b}

HEREDITARY HEMATURIA NEPHROPATHY AND DEAFNESS

Reyersbach and Butler and Sturtz and Burke have called attention to their unique experiences with a number of patients exhibiting hereditary hematuria nephropathy, and deafness^{124b} All ages are represented in this

ing of the muscles (particularly the sternocleidomastoids), gastrointestinal disorders with sprue-like manifestations, and various types of lens opacities¹²³⁵ Testicular atrophy with preservation of the interstitial cells or ovarian deficiency are found in 80 per cent of the cases^{1 37} (Cases of ovarian agenesis and the Klinefelter syndrome have also been noted in families afflicted with amyotonia congenita (Oppenheim's disease) and infantile cataract¹²⁸)

This dystrophic process often affects the myocardium in the form of cardiomegaly and can cause electrocardiographic changes¹²³⁸ The condition differs from the more benign myotonia congenita (Thomsen's disease) which is much rarer and lacks the aforementioned dystrophic features

ESSENTIAL RENAL CYSTINURIA

The hereditary renal tubular defect in essential renal cystinuria not only involves the reabsorption of cystine, but also that of lysine, arginine, and ornithine^{178c 1 24b} Inasmuch as cystine crystals do not form in all cases of cystinuria, the incidence of this disorder is undoubtedly much higher than would be indicated merely by the frequency of cystine stone formation Since cystine is much more soluble in alkaline urine than in the physiologic pH of urine, crystallization of this amino acid can be minimized by the ingestion of alkalinizing salts and increased amounts of fluids^{1 4} The relative benignity of this disorder contrasts markedly with the gravity of cystine storage disease or cystinosis (p. 57)

GLYCINURIA

The technique of paper chromatography, by which specific patterns of urinary amino acid excretion can be determined, has cast light on a number of other previously unsuspected hereditary disorders Glycinuria is another such aminoaciduria It may be associated with recurrent bilateral nephrolithiasis This disorder differs from cystinuria in that it is apparently much rarer, it is associated with a dominant pattern of inheritance, and the urinary stones are composed chiefly of oxalate rather than glycine^{1226c} The failure to reabsorb glycine is not associated with defective reabsorption of either the other amino acids or of phosphate or glucose

POLYCYSTIC DISEASE OF THE KIDNEYS

A number of significant congenital anomalies may be associated with polycystic disease of the kidneys This suggests that the polycystic disease often represents but one phase of a multifaceted congenital disorder, somewhat analogous to the situation in tuberous sclerosis, neurofibromatosis, and the von Hippel-Lindau disease Intracranial "berry" aneurysms and coarctation of the aorta are observed relatively commonly in association with this renal anomaly^{1 40 1241} The symptom of headache or the occurrence of a cerebrovascular accident in such a patient accordingly merits prompt and intensive investigation

Polycystic disease of the kidney and liver has not only been associated

the patient suffering from periodic abdominal pain, recurrent intussusception and unexplained anemia or melena. Alopecia and atrophy of the fingernails and toenails are other features of this entity.¹²⁵ Isolated instances of urinary, bronchial, and nasal polyps, retarded development, and thyroid, adrenal, and ovarian disease are on record in association with the classic features of the Peutz-Jeghers syndrome.^{150b}

Other growth abnormalities might similarly alert the clinician to the presence of associated *adenomatosis of the bowel*. These include sebocystomatosis, fibromas, fibrosarcomas, and leiomyomas. The latter have been encountered in subcutaneous, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal locations.^{150c}

ARACHNODACTYL

Arachnodactyly (Marfan's syndrome) has recently emerged from its obscurity in the recesses of the pathological and ophthalmological files to assume considerable clinical significance. Aside from the subluxation of the lens and the bony abnormalities of the head, chest, and spine, there is a high incidence of associated congenital cardiac defects and cystic necrosis of the media of the aorta.⁹⁷⁸ The latter may result in pronounced aortic insufficiency and dissecting aneurysms, particularly after traumatic accidents.^{151, 152} The first intimation of the presence of Marfan's syndrome may be the finding of cardiac enlargement, murmurs, and most significantly, the demonstration of an aneurysmal dilatation of the aortic sinuses.^{991d} This observation assumes some importance when it is realized that the classic stigmata of this syndrome might not be apparent in infancy and childhood.

Arachnodactyly is depicted in Figure 90 (Atlas page 58).

Several of these patients have been subject to repeated pneumothorax, presumably due to the defective ground substance in the lung. The familial incidence may be strong. It should be noted that arachnodactyly-like fingers capable of hyperextension are also observed in patients with sickle cell disease and pheochromocytoma.¹⁵³⁸ Other characteristics that may be found with frequent repetition in kinships who are afflicted by the Marfan syndrome include multiple hernias, hypermobility of the joints, a high arched palate, pectus excavatum ('funnel breast'), pectus carinatum ('pigeon breast'), dolichocephaly, and kyphoscoliosis.¹⁵⁴

INCONTINENTIA PIGMENTI

Incontinentia pigmenti is one of the cutaneous manifestations of a congenital and possibly familial disorder which affects various structures of ectodermal and mesodermal origin, including the autonomic nervous system.^{1557, 1558} There is a striking and bizarre arrangement of pigmented macules in chocolate-brown designs, including whorls, patches, and spidery forms. Alopecia, delayed dentition, osseous deformities, corneal opacities, cataracts, and a variety of neurologic phenomena (spastic paralysis, strabismus, epilepsy, microcephaly, mental deficiency, optic atrophy) have been observed.

syndrome, which includes hematuria, cylindruria, albuminuria, normal kidney function (usually), nerve deafness, and congenital abnormalities of the eyes (in some cases). Others have also noted these striking combinations of anomalies affecting family trees in which chronic renal disease, spherophakia, congenital cataracts, and inner ear deafness are associated.^{1, 47} Since exacerbations of the hematuria can occur either spontaneously or with infection, and since there is an increased tendency to toxemia of pregnancy, difficulty may be encountered in differentiating this benign disorder from acute and chronic glomerulonephritis.

NONPARASITIC CYSTIC DISEASE OF THE LIVER

The finding of nonparasitic cystic disease of the liver should similarly alert the clinician not only to cystic involvement of other organs (particularly the kidneys, the lungs, and the pancreas), but also to the possibility of additional congenital anomalies. The latter include diverticula in various portions of the gastrointestinal tract and aneurysms of the cerebral vessels.^{1, 48} The diagnosis has been accurately made by peritoneoscopic examination.^{1, 49} The incidence of this disorder is significantly associated with that of both benign and malignant neoplasms.

INTESTINAL POLYPOSIS

Intestinal polyposis is an integral feature of several familial syndromes. The high incidence of malignant degeneration in these lesions is universally appreciated. These associated counterparts of otherwise seemingly trivial syndromes must therefore be regarded as important because they can direct the attention of the observant clinician towards asymptomatic bowel neoplasms.

The cutaneous manifestations in these disorders include an interesting spotty melanin pigmentation of the lips, palate, cheeks, gums, digits, and other areas of the skin (p. 514).^{1, 50} This periorificial pigmentation consists of level, dark brown or black macules. While they may fade or even disappear about puberty, they tend to persist on the lips, the buccal mucosa, the gums, and the palate throughout life. One can readily appreciate the difficulties that might occasionally arise in distinguishing the oral pigmentation in this disorder from that encountered in Addison's disease, pernicious anemia, sprue, and Whipple's disease. No general darkening of the skin or mucous membranes is described in the Peutz-Jeghers syndrome, however.

The cutaneous manifestations of the Peutz-Jeghers syndrome are depicted in Figure 2 (Atlas page 3).

Osteomatosis (leontiasis ossea), in which multiple osteomas are found arising from those bones which are predominantly preformed in membranes, is occasionally also observed as a concomitant clinical variant of intestinal polyposis.^{1, 51}

It is emphasized that in the condition of intestinal polyps and melanin pigmentation—often referred to as the *Peutz-Jeghers syndrome*—the polyposis not only affects the large bowel but also the small intestine, particularly the jejunum. This diagnosis should accordingly be carefully considered in

dition when congenital cardiac anomalies are found in association with a leukocytosis and an unusual blood picture (p 189)³⁴

The gravity of the malformations of the heart or great vessels is emphasized by the fact that only 4 of 80 patients with this syndrome lived beyond the age of three years. In view of the frequent association of defects involving the conotruncal septum and the atrioventricular endocardial cushions with the asplenia, it is suggested that the noxious antenatal factor occurred as the anlage of the spleen arose simultaneously with the elaboration of the cardiac jelly. The multiplicity of serious anomalies of the heart and great arteries in association with the anomalous systemic venous return and common mixing chambers usually precludes definitive benefit from surgery.³⁴ (None of the cases reported have had the classic tetralogy of Fallot.)

The finding of polycythemia and numerous Howell Jolly bodies in an infant with congenital heart disease is almost pathognomonic of this combination of anomalies. The demonstration of another specific type of erythrocytic inclusions known as Heinz bodies is also highly suggestive of asplenia (if toxic factors are excluded) but requires special staining (p 673).

There is also a unique tendency among these patients to exhibit visceral symmetry. This is suggested by the frequent finding of such features as three lobes in each lung, a large symmetric liver, persistence of the dorsal mesentery to the duodenum and colon, an anatomic or functional two-chambered heart, and the cited absence of the spleen (which actually is the only unilateral mesenchymal organ in the body).

OSTIOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

Osteogenesis imperfecta (*fragilitas ossium*) is another clinically significant, mendelian dominant, non sex linked disorder. It is characterized by a decrease of osteoblastic activity which results in the imperfect formation and calcification of periosteal and endochondral bone. Even though the bones may appear relatively normal (both in size and in calcium content) in the so called adult form of the disease, they are still prone to fracture after minimal trauma.

Otosclerosis with conduction deafness (and to a lesser degree, nerve deafness) and blue sclerae are other components of this syndrome, but need not always be present. (The latter sign is due to the choroid vessels and choroid pigment showing through the very thin sclerae.) There is no correlation between the number of fractures and the presence or absence of blue sclerae.¹⁵³ The extensive disturbance in the other tissues of mesenchymal origin is manifested by the great pliability of the blood vessels, fascia, periosteum, and subcutaneous tissues, and by the abnormalities of platelet function.

ADENOMA SEBACEUM AND TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

Adenoma sebaceum is a congenital and often familial disorder in which a variety of neoplasms are frequently found. The latter include rhabdomyomas of the heart and kidney tumors. The sebaceous glandular involvement in this nevus disorder is manifested early in life by the appearance of firm, yellowish, waxy papules over the middle third of the face on the inner cheeks and nose. One may also find concomitant telangiectasia (in the so-called Pringle type), dystrophy of the nails, and small subungual fibromas of the fingers and toes.¹⁵⁴

Mental retardation, epilepsy, multiple intracranial calcifications, and adenoma sebaceum, plus a variety of dermatologic lesions characterize *tuberous sclerosis* (Bourneville-Pringle's disease, epiloia). Another feature of this disorder is the pulmonary involvement. Chronic progressive dyspnea, recurrent pneumothorax, hemoptysis, cough, and diffuse milary or small cystic changes in the chest films (resembling the "honeycomb" lungs of xanthomatosis) are frequent.¹⁵⁵ Infection tends to be either absent or late in its development.

The appearance of adenoma sebaceum in tuberous sclerosis is illustrated in Figure 67 (Atlas page 42).

Various osseous abnormalities are also noted in tuberous sclerosis, most commonly affecting the hands, the metatarsals, and the skull. These changes include sclerosis, periosteal thickening, rarefaction, and cyst formation.

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE AND ASPLENIA

The syndrome of congenital heart disease and asplenia is rare. It is nevertheless being encountered with increasing frequency in the literature (a total of 93 cases having been reported to date) because of the important therapeutic and prognostic implications involved. Reference was made in an earlier chapter to the possible misdiagnosis of endocarditis in this con-

RENAL COMPLICATIONS

Chronic nephritis and uremia Pyelonephritis and necrotizing renal papillitis Acute tubular necrosis (necrotizing nephrosis) Acute renal failure in pregnancy Nephrectomy of a sole functioning kidney Renal tract complications of prostatism and prostatic surgery Urinary extravasation Atheromatous emboli to the kidneys after aortic surgery

HEMATOLOGIC COMPLICATIONS

Transfusion reactions The problem of contaminated blood Citric acid intoxication Hyperheparinemia, with or without thrombasthenia Fibrinolysis Postsplenectomy thrombocytosis Other considerations relating to splenectomy and thrombocytopenia Postoperative anemias

HEPATIC COMPLICATIONS

Jaundice Homologous serum hepatitis Pylephlebitis Unrecognized liver disease Elevated blood ammonia levels following portacaval shunts

INFECTIOUS COMPLICATIONS

Evaluation of a high postoperative fever Vascular collapse due to infection Staphylococcal infections Tetanus Salmonella enteritis Malaria Tuberculosis Meningitis following spinal anesthesia *Clostridium welchii* sepsis Post splenectomy infectious diathesis Other infections in the postoperative period

ENDOCRINE COMPLICATIONS

Pheochromocytoma Adrenocortical insufficiency Postoperative diabetes insipidus Hypothyroidism Postoperative hypoparathyroidism Other complications of thyroidectomy Persistence of hyperinsulinism Parathyroidectomy failures

COMPLICATIONS OF DRUG THERAPY

Allergic reactions Excessive or aberrant response to drugs Hypotensive and other cardiovascular effects of drug therapy Withdrawal syndromes

DERANGEMENTS IN NUTRITION BODY FLUIDS, AND ELECTROLYTES

Postresectional nutritional derangements Hypoproteinemia and malnutrition Diabetes mellitus Hypoglycemia Postoperative hypovolemia Iatrogenic heatstroke Dehydration and fever Dehydration resulting from prolonged nasogastric tube feeding Hypodermoclysis-induced complications General comments relating to specific postoperative electrolyte derangements Hyponatremia Hypokalemia Magnesium deficiency Excessive diuresis Overhydration Hyperchloremic acidosis and hypokalemia following ureterosigmoidostomy Excessive salt administration Ammonium intoxication following portacaval shunts Hyponatremia

GROUP XV

Obscure Postoperative Complications

CARDIAC COMPLICATIONS

Postoperative myocardial infarction Aortic stenosis Heart strain and failure The pregnant patient with rheumatic heart disease Disorders of rate and rhythm Cardiac arrest during and after surgery Postoperative pericarditis Hemopericardium and pericardial tamponade Failure of surgery for constrictive pericarditis Other causes of electrocardiographic abnormalities The postcardiotomy syndrome Postoperative endocarditis Undiagnosed multivalvular disease "Recurrent mitral stenosis" Problems attendant upon open cardiac surgery and the use of extra corporeal perfusion Surgical and anesthetic problems unique to Negroes

VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS

Phlebothrombosis, with or without embolism or phlebitis Fat embolism Atheromatous emboli to the kidneys after aortic surgery Air embolism Complications of induced hypothermia Complications of induced hypotension

PULMONARY, PLEURAL, AND PULMONOCARDIAC COMPLICATIONS

Pulmonary embolism Pneumonitis, with or without atelectasis Aspiration as a complication Respiratory insufficiency Carbon dioxide narcosis Pulmonocardiac failure Pulmonary hypertension Pneumothorax Subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema Activation or spread of pulmonary tuberculosis Bronchopleural fistula Residual stump disease Thoracoplasty failures and complications Unusual complications following thoracoplasty or lobectomy Pendular motion of the mediastinum Paradoxical motion of the chest wall Rupture of the esophagus Anesthetic problems, with particular reference to the presence of extensive pulmonary disease Tracheitis sicca Retropleural hematomas following sympathectomy Severe intrathoracic hemorrhage associated with thoracotomy Radiation pneumonitis

usually give no difficulty in diagnosis are omitted. Mention is also made of the occasional obstetric problem case that arises for which the advice of an internist is sought either before, during or after delivery. The many subtle medical considerations encountered by anesthetists that determine both the choice of anesthetic agents and technique of administering them will be briefly alluded to in the appropriate sections. Less attention will be devoted to surgical techniques *per se*, even though they may actually have considerable bearing upon complications (such as the isolation of the pulmonary artery, the technique of pulmonary re expansion, and the proper closure of the bronchus).

Internists and chest physicians are being called upon with increasing frequency to evaluate obscure cardiovascular and pulmonary complications following general and thoracic surgery. The reasons for such an emphasis can readily be appreciated in light of the constantly widening scope of these fields, with the creation of newer problems in both diagnosis and therapy for the nonsurgical consultant. For example, one needs only to recall the increasing number of procedures now being performed on the heart, lungs, and great vessels, the success in preparing and maintaining individuals in the older age groups through major surgery and the development of newer anesthetic agents and techniques (hypothermia induced hypotension, pump oxygenators and open heart surgery) which have rendered many of these operations feasible within the last few years.

In some instances the unique manifestations of otherwise readily defined disorders may be confusing. This is exemplified by the clinical variability of myocardial infarction, congestive failure or pulmonary embolism occurring postoperatively. On the other hand certain complications have been introduced which were not previously encountered. Among the latter might be cited the postcardiotomy syndrome, postcommisurotomy endocarditis, and the sequelae of induced hypothermia and induced hypotension.

CARDIAC COMPLICATIONS

Postoperative Myocardial Infarction. The usual clinical manifestations of myocardial infarction are observed in only 50 per cent of patients who develop this condition postoperatively, with pain being present in only one third of the cases.¹²⁴³ Persistent hypotension is a very important and frequent clue; heart failure and dyspnea may also occur. These features are even more significant in the presence of gout, diabetes mellitus, obesity, previous hypertension, xanthomatosis and polycythemia—each of which predisposes to coronary disease. In the series of 25 cases of postoperative myocardial infarction presented by Wasserman, Bellet and Sarchek, this complication occurred within the first seven days in 23.¹⁴³⁴

As a result of the increased awareness of the incidence of postoperative myocardial infarction, a number of surgical services have now adopted the policy of having electrocardiograms performed routinely both preoperatively and postoperatively on all surgical patients over the age of forty.

and hyperchloremia following surgery in the region of the hypothalamus and third ventricle

NEUROLOGIC COMPLICATIONS

Cerebrovascular accidents Ischemia of the spinal cord
Neurologic complications following spinal anesthesia Puerperal hemiplegia Postpartum pre-eclampsia Precipitation of a myasthenic crisis Considerations relating to the delivery of the pregnant myasthenic patient Hypersensitive carotid sinus Complications of surgery for carotid body tumors The auriculotemporal syndrome Sequelae to the removal of a subdural hematoma Fat embolism Water intoxication

COMPLICATIONS OF RADIATION

COMPLICATIONS FOLLOWING ABDOMINAL SURGERY

Subphrenic abscess Postoperative pneumoperitoneum Complications of counterincision in the diaphragm for the repair of a hiatal hernia Extraperitoneal pelvic abscess Actinomyces Excessive or unnecessary postoperative procedures following bowel surgery Postoperative pancreatitis Inadvertent gastroileostomy The postcholecystectomy syndromes Other complications of cholecystectomy The postgastrectomy syndromes Acute dilatation of the stomach Problems related to surgery in regional ileitis Bowel impaction Complications resulting from gastrointestinal intubation Extrauterine complications of pregnancy Complications of operative bile duct injuries

INTRODUCTION

ONE of the most important facets of a consultant's diagnostic practice is within the realm of medical surgical problems and obscure postoperative complications. Some are iatrogenic, while others are not. A number of these entities have already been mentioned under their appropriate sections, but it would be well to briefly set forth a general listing for ready reference when one is faced with these situations. The basic philosophy motivating the inclusion of this section was ably summarized by La Due and Wroblewski as follows: "An overwhelming curiosity to explain any alteration in symptomatology, temperature, pulse rate, blood pressure, respiratory rate, color, urinary output, or fluid balance will usually lead to prompt recognition of complications that might otherwise result in the death of the (surgical) patient."¹

The panorama of postoperative sequelae for which medical consultation may be sought is so vast—especially when the various surgical subspecialties are taken into consideration—that only the more important or elusive ones will be discussed here. In general, those complications which

ated with most thoracic surgical procedures¹²⁶³¹ Furthermore, gravimetric measurement of the blood loss from pneumonectomy usually averages 2000 ml It may be considerably greater, however, if the procedure requires four or more hours

Inadvertent and unsuspected trauma to the heart during surgical procedures involving the other thoracic viscera—most notably esophageal surgery and lung resections—probably accounts for a significant incidence of cardiac arrhythmias and cardiovascular morbidity (i.e. coronary pain shock pericarditis congestive failure)^{1 63k}

The use of the serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase and related serum enzymatic studies may be very helpful when the diagnosis of myocardial infarction is in doubt (p 694)¹²⁶³¹ In this regard, attention is specifically directed to the following situations that might arise the electrocardiogram taken prior to the evolution of demonstrable changes, the finding of inconclusive ST deviations or T wave changes, the concomitant presence of certain conduction defects most notably that of left bundle branch block the identification of acute myocardial injury superimposed upon the remains of old myocardial infarctions with the possible 'neutralization' of the induced currents of injury evaluation of the changes seen on the electrocardiogram following rapid heart action (the post tachycardia syndrome) (p 266),⁴⁰⁹ and the differentiation of an acute myocardial infarction from pulmonary embolism pericarditis, digitalis effect and a host of other potential diagnostic considerations^{1 63m} The results must be interpreted however in light of any associated acute damage to skeletal muscle liver brain or kidney at the time of surgery, and the previous administration of an opiate (p 274) In coronary operations the serum transaminase has usually reverted back to normal by the fifth postoperative day in the absence of complications^{1 63}

The decrease in cardiac output the hypotension and the hypoxia induced by the Valsalva maneuver consequent to breath holding and cough—either during the induction of anesthesia or in the performance of postoperative tracheal toilet—might result in cardiac arrest or myocardial infarction¹²⁶³⁰ It has been shown that there is a significant decrease in both the coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption during the period of hypotension caused by spinal anesthesia^{1 63p} Beecher and Todd have implicated the use of the muscle-relaxant anesthetic agents as another possible factor in the cardiac anesthetic death rate^{1263q} With these drugs, myocardial anoxemia might ensue from the diminished venous return to the heart as a result of the lessened diaphragmatic excursions, and from the impaired use of the abdominal and accessory muscles of respiration

The emphasis upon surgery for the relief of coronary artery disease will continue to increase in the future These procedures pose a number of considerations for the attending cardiologist, many of which were recently summarized by Brofman^{1263a} Operation must not be advised without a sufficiently prolonged period of medical therapy and evaluation (at least six months) This caution is all the more in order when a recent acute myocardial infarction has occurred or has been suspected This is especially true in younger patients with progressive symptoms inasmuch as

five.^{1263b} As a frame of reference, Litzen and Proger have pointed out that, for all practical purposes, coronary atherosclerosis can be presumed to be present in 50 per cent of individuals in the forty-five to fifty age group, and in most patients beyond the age of sixty years.^{1263c} When the usual precautions are taken in patients with "chronic" coronary artery disease (i.e., after being stabilized for at least three months), surprisingly little mortality is attendant upon elective surgery. Following a recent myocardial infarction, however, even the more urgent surgery should be delayed for at least three (but preferably six) months, if at all possible.

In individuals with known or potential coronary heart disease, considerable emphasis by both the surgeon and the anesthetist must devolve about the avoidance of undue stress (especially during anesthetic induction), hypoxia, undue vasoconstriction, sharp drops in blood pressure (especially with deep thiopental, cyclopropane, and high spinal anesthesia), excessive loss of blood, and factors predisposing both to thrombosis-formation and disturbances in cardiac conduction and rhythm.^{1263d} With reference to the last, myocardial anoxemia has been precipitated or aggravated by the tachycardia resulting from the use of the anticholinergic agents. This is particularly likely when they are administered parenterally.^{1263e}

Rocco and Vandam have clearly shown that arterial hypotension (with or without bradycardia) resulted from abdominal manipulation in 55 of 68 patients who were carefully studied while continuous brachial artery recordings were being taken.^{1263f} The average fall in mean pressure was 53 mm of mercury in 26 patients, with more profound drops being observed in patients whose physical status was considered poor. The hypotension was most pronounced when the manipulations included handling of the liver, movement of the hand in the peritoneal cavity from one area to another, the placement of packing, evisceration and retraction of the wound edges. This response is apparently one of a reflex nature, resulting from the stimulation of localized receptors (which are probably more abundant in the upper part of the abdomen and in the parietal peritoneum).

Myocardial infarction can also be precipitated by pulmonary embolism, most notably when the latter induces severe shock.^{1263g} The possibility of a postoperative infarction is ever present in the patient with aortic valvular disease or luetic aortitis (p. 258). The high incidence of "painless" myocardial infarction in psychotic patients has been stressed by Marchand. This complication should be considered when a previously overactive mentally disturbed patient suddenly becomes docile or quiet in the postoperative period.^{1263h}

Master and his colleagues have called attention to the important observation that acute hemorrhage from any source (and particularly when within the gastrointestinal tract) may readily lead to coronary insufficiency, along with the associated tachycardia, the decrease in blood volume, and the hypotension.¹²⁶³ⁱ This complication must be anticipated in any patient whose coronary circulation has already been impaired by either cardiac hypertrophy or probable arteriosclerotic disease. In this regard, it is estimated that at least 500 ml of whole blood will pass into the pleural space postoperatively as a result of the pleural trauma associ-

lytes Progressively severe heart failure following a mitral commissurotomy is apt to result from the presence of concomitant and unaltered aortic valvular disease.⁸⁵⁶

Even when early operation is mandatory as in the case of a fractured hip, the urgency is rarely so great as to preclude adequate evaluation of the cardiovascular status of the older patient and full digitalization over a period of several hours, if indicated.^{1 648} The ability of the elderly cardiac patient to climb stairs without angina or dyspnea, and to lie flat for prolonged periods without developing a cough or ankle edema are at times much more favorable preoperative criteria for operability risk than the electrocardiogram—or even the physical examination of the individual in question.^{1264b} There are many pros and cons to the subject of prophylactic preoperative digitalization in the aged. Fortunately, rapidly acting digitalis preparations are readily available should their use become necessary either during or following surgery.

There are a number of complications attendant upon the correction of a preductal coarctation. These include the precipitation of acute left-ventricular failure if the ductus is ligated initially, and the coexistence of a hypoplastic mitral valve or other valvular anomalies.^{877c} Similarly, a pulmonary stenosis should always be corrected prior to the ligation of an associated ductus arteriosus in order to obviate the sudden excessive load on the right ventricle and the possible precipitation of acute heart failure. This particular combination might be suspected by the presence of sharply peaked P₂ waves and the finding of hypertrophy of the right ventricle in a patient with a patent ductus arteriosus.

An arteriovenous fistula may develop following intervertebral disc surgery or a nephrectomy as a result of the inadvertent injury to the vessels lying close by, especially the iliacs. Such injury has been overlooked even by the best of surgeons. Should there be persistent and unexplained tachycardia, cardiac enlargement, dyspnea, and edema of the lower limbs after either of these procedures, this possibility must be entertained if the patient is to be spared the subsequent development of a high output circulatory failure.⁶⁴⁴ The various physical signs suggesting this complication could include unilateral venous dilatation, diminished arterial pulsations, palpable thrills or machinery like murmurs over the lower abdomen and the femoral vessels, a widened pulse pressure, and increased venous pressure.

The Pregnant Patient with Rheumatic Heart Disease The method of management of the pregnant patient afflicted with severe rheumatic heart disease constitutes a problem that frequently confronts the medical consultant. Some added pressure has been exerted upon him more recently as a result of the widely publicized successful performance of mitral valvuloplasties in small and highly selected groups of pregnant cardiacs. The author at present fully agrees with Duck, Burwell, Morgan Jones, and others in the following tenets: (1) the pregnancy (if normal) should be allowed to pursue its normal course under practically all circumstances; (2) such complications as pulmonary congestion, anemia, and infection must be promptly defined and corrected; (3) heart failure must be treated early and vigorously; (4) all modes of interference with labor must be

their hearts are prone to develop electrical instability and possibly ventricular fibrillation. It must be emphasized, however, that there is no absolute correlation between the duration of symptoms and the severity of the underlying process.

The potential harm of superfluous preoperative diagnostic studies in these patients cannot be overemphasized. This is particularly true with reference to gallbladder and gastrointestinal x rays, exercise and anovemia tests, and intravenous infusions. Such tests are not only exhausting, but frequently increase the patient's apprehension because of the added delay in surgery. Full preoperative digitalization on a routine basis to obviate undesirable tachycardias (digitalis actually decreases the operative myocardial irritability), and the avoidance of marked variations in oxygenation (which might induce dangerous oxygen differentials in the myocardium)¹²⁵³ have enhanced the safety of patients undergoing the Beck and other procedures.

Aortic Stenosis This condition can be the basis of a myocardial infarction, sudden death, or syncope episodes associated with surgical stress (p. 258).⁸⁵⁹ The murmur is often obscured by congestive failure. Furthermore, in the presence of hypertension, the second aortic heart sound may not be diminished. These patients tolerate postoperative hypotension and overloading of the venous return to the heart by fluids very poorly.

Heart Strain and Failure Patients with a weakened myocardium are less tolerant of the physiologic sequelae resulting from the possible congestion and hypoxia attendant upon surgery. These effects can lead to heart failure, renal and hepatic dysfunction, peripheral thrombosis or embolization, and arrhythmias of various types.¹²⁶²

Surgeons should bear in mind the cyclical edema which many women normally exhibit in timing anticipated operations. In addition to the presence of heart failure, hepatic disease, renal disease and hypoproteinemia the tendency for emotional stress to exaggerate the cyclical edema which many premenopausal women normally experience should also be recognized. This phenomenon is not only enhanced by the female sex hormones, but also by a secondary hyperaldosteronism which may be initiated and further aggravated by such therapeutic procedures as sodium restriction in the diet and the administration of diuretic agents.¹²⁷⁰

It is recalled that extensive cardiac involvement may occur not only in the primary form of amyloidosis—whether systemic or localized to the heart⁸⁵⁶—but also in the amyloidosis secondary to long standing tuberculosis and pulmonary suppuration.¹²⁸⁰ The syndrome of idiopathic myocardial failure in the last trimester of pregnancy and in the puerperium should be considered in the patient who develops unexplained heart failure during these periods, especially when the stigmata of rheumatic or hypertensive heart disease are absent.⁸⁴⁵

It may be difficult to diagnose early heart failure after a pulmonary resection (particularly a pneumonectomy) because of the congestion and basilar rales that usually follow the temporary increase of blood flow in the remaining lung. The overloading of the circulation in certain patients undergoing pneumonectomy can be very hazardous and might lead to pulmonary edema, whether the infusions consist primarily of blood or electro-

traindicated because of the hazards attendant upon myocardial depression. On the other hand one must carefully attempt to ascertain a history of previous cardiac standstill or rapid ectopic rhythms in view of the great value of prophylactic atropine and antifibrillatory therapy, respectively, in such instances. Furthermore, quinidine or Pronestyl may be of considerable help in the management of patients with cardiac syncope due to ventricular arrhythmias that are *not* associated with heart block.

Auricular fibrillation occurs relatively frequently in patients with basically normal rhythms the first week following a commissurotomy, there is usually little danger, however if the patient has been routinely digitalized. In one series of 77 patients who had a normal sinus rhythm prior to the performance of a mitral valvuloplasty atrial fibrillation developed in 47 per cent—most frequently on the second postoperative day.¹²²⁴ In view of the spontaneous resumption of a sinus rhythm in many of these individuals quinidine may be withheld for as long as one week if no urgency exists and the patient is adequately digitalized. Reversion of a chronic auricular fibrillation to normal rhythm after a successful valvuloplasty and in the absence of clots in the left atrium should be seriously considered. It is well known that uncontrolled auricular fibrillation *per se* can result in congestive failure, even in individuals with basically normal hearts.⁸³⁴ A marked increase in both the cardiac output and exercise tolerance has been recorded in many patients who were so converted.¹²⁴¹

While auricular fibrillation or flutter is commonly noted shortly after thoracic or cardiac surgery its late onset (i.e., more than ten days postoperatively) suggests serious postoperative complications or reactivation of an underlying rheumatic process. Auricular fibrillation is apt to be a particularly poor omen when it develops after surgery for carcinoma of the esophagus.¹²⁴¹ As a rule, auricular fibrillation occurs infrequently following surgery for congenital cardiac lesions.¹²⁴²

Cardiac Arrest during and after Surgery When it occurs in the operating room this catastrophe is due to ventricular standstill nine times out of ten. It is very important to be cognizant of the several groups of patients who are particularly vulnerable to this complication, inasmuch as electrocardiographic monitoring and an already attached pacemaker should be seriously considered in these instances. Such situations include the following: extreme debility, severe coronary cyanotic or valvular heart disease, congestive failure, the presence of A-V block of any degree, patients receiving large doses of either quinidine or Pronestyl, the very young or old, hyperkalemia, and previous episodes of cardiac arrest.^{1263, 1265} In regard to the last it is also stressed that once a patient has been resuscitated during surgery constant monitoring with a monitor pacemaker device is mandatory for *at least* two more days, since a number of these individuals have succumbed to a subsequent episode of postoperative cardiac arrest.

The possibilities of myocardial infarction, pulmonary embolization, and cardiac trauma must also be entertained when standstill occurs postoperatively. Cardiac arrest might follow fibrillation (countershock) for ventricular fibrillation in which case the artificial pacemaker or manual sy stole is necessary.¹²⁶⁶ The use of cortisone should be considered in patients with

shunned *unless* there are legitimate obstetric difficulties and indications, and (5) a cesarian section should be done *only* for obstetric indications and then only after every effort has been made to achieve the maximal cardiac improvement possible ¹²⁴³

Disorders of Rate and Rhythm Overdigitalization (p 244), increases in the volume of extracellular fluid, and the effects of hyponatremia and hypokalemia tend to be perpetuated or exaggerated in the cardiac patient by the ordinary endocrine and metabolic responses to surgery. These conditions occasionally account for some of the conduction defects and ventricular tachycardias encountered during anesthesia even when the classic signs of toxicity are absent ¹²⁴⁴ Black and Harken have emphasized the frequency with which overdigitalization resulting in cardiac irritability has been a problem in patients coming to valvular surgery ¹²⁴⁵

Disorders of rate and rhythm may also be induced by improper pulmonary ventilation, the position of the patient, hypotension, inadequate digitalization, respiratory acidosis (carbon dioxide retention), and the excessive use of atropine or meperidine (Demerol) ¹²⁴⁶ During epicardial abrasion in coronary operations, bouts of ventricular premature beats and ventricular tachycardia frequently occur, but are almost always transient ¹²⁴⁷ Even when the transaortic approach is employed for the correction of aortic stenosis, there remains an appreciable risk of ventricular fibrillation ¹²⁴⁸

Rapid ectopic rhythms in the postoperative period are more serious in the older age groups, auricular fibrillation being the one most frequently encountered. They often lead to congestive failure, myocardial infarction, or sudden death ¹²⁴⁹ Operation should be postponed in the patient presenting himself in the operating room with an unexplained tachycardia ¹²⁵⁰ In this circumstance, previously unsuspected organic heart disease or a low blood volume—rather than a presumed diagnosis of apprehension—must be seriously considered. Anesthetists are aware of the fact that while the pulse rate is often misleading, the quality of the pulse is usually a sign of considerable value.

Arrhythmias are very prone to occur after thoracic operations, particularly pulmonary resections on the right side ¹²⁵¹ It has been suggested that the involvement of the vagal nerve fibers by mediastinal invasion secondary to a carcinoma of the lung or esophagus predisposes patients to arrhythmia formation. Other vagal reflexes may be initiated by mediastinal shifts, pleural fluid, tracheal intubation or aspiration, a stitch abscess or a tight chest binder.

The author has been impressed by the frequency with which cardiac arrhythmias and arrest occur during the course of cataract surgery. Others have stressed the frequency with which these abnormalities take place in youth during strabismus operations. Such complications presumably occur because of the high vagal tone during adolescence and the greater activity of the oculocardiac reflex while the patient is under anesthesia ¹²⁵²

In general, preoperative medication with atropine that is given in an attempt to prevent uncontrollable arrhythmias should be avoided in patients undergoing mitral valve surgery. Similarly, the routine prophylactic use of either quinidine or procainamide hydrochloride (Pronestyl) is con-

sitating pericardial manipulation and inflammation develop electrocardiographic changes attributable to pericarditis. These changes might be readily mistaken for those of acute myocardial infarction. Such instances of surgical pericarditis are prone to have an early onset (even within hours) and to take a rapid course. Cabué and Pick have observed that it is not uncommon to see a rapid regression of the acute alteration with a restitution to the preoperative pattern within one or two weeks.^{1,641} In these cases, the usual immediate patterns of pericarditis (i.e., flattening and inversion of the T waves) may not appear. Smith and his colleagues have encountered an extraordinary incidence of acute benign pericarditis in children with Cooley's anemia who were subjected to splenectomy.⁵

Profound degrees of ST segment depression and elevation in the unipolar leads are particularly apt to occur following epicardial abrasion. These changes may be long standing or even permanent.^{1,642} Inasmuch as most patients who undergo mitral surgery are digitalized, it is important to appreciate the fact that the particular configuration of the final deflection represents the resultant of the pericarditis (which tends to elevate the ST segment) and the digitalis (which tends to depress and to shorten its duration). The majority of cases of surgical pericarditis following mitral commissurotomy are either preceded or accompanied by auricular fibrillation or flutter.

Hemopericardium and Pericardial Tamponade The frequency with which pericardial tamponade is missed in its acute phases and the great value of a pleuropericardial "window" in decompressing the pericardium were discussed at length in Group IX (p. 254). In one series of 17 cases, dyspnea was encountered universally.³⁴⁹ In fact, this sign was frequently misconstrued as representing primarily congestive failure or pulmonary disease. The diagnostic importance of pulsating neck veins when the patient is in the upright position and an exaggerated "pulsus paradoxicus" (which is most accurately determined with the sphygmomanometer) along with a number of misconceptions which still preclude the early diagnosis of acute tamponade, were also stressed previously.

Undiagnosed and fatal hemopericardium has been reported subsequent to unrecognized trauma to the heart during surgery on the lungs and the esophagus.^{1,643} It is not generally appreciated that there is ample clinical and experimental evidence to indicate a definite etiologic relationship between hemopericardium resulting from various causes and the subsequent development of a constrictive pericarditis.³⁵⁰ Complete evacuation of the hemopericardium either by repeated pericardicentesis or pericardiotomy, should be attempted in order to avert this complication.

Failure of Surgery for Constrictive Pericarditis As a result of the studies by Burwell and others, it has become clear in recent years that the major objective in this type of surgery is the decortication and release of the two ventricles rather than relieving the effects of the scars surrounding the atria and the great veins (p. 255).³⁵¹ The presence of diffuse myocardial fibrosis may not only mimic all the manifestations of constrictive pericarditis but can complicate the latter disorder. If this complication exists, even the most skillful resection will be of no avail.

An associated constrictive pleuritis due to fibrosis of the pleura was a

myocardial infarction who develop Stokes Adams attacks, since striking improvement has occasionally been observed following such therapy.^{1 651} The benefit presumably is due to the reduction in the postinfarctional inflammation that affects the conduction tissues in the septum, and also possibly to a direct accelerating effect on atrioventricular conduction.

To prevent standstill in the operating room, it is important to avoid excessive anesthetics (the dose of ether being limited to 30 cc for a procedure lasting one and one-half hours), hazardous combinations (particularly cyclopropane and epinephrine), hypoxemia (by insuring a clear air way, sufficient oxygen, adequate hemoglobin and circulating blood volume, and an adequate pulmonary exchange), and hypercapnia. With atropine, one can also depress the excessive vagal reflex activity that is apt to occur during intubation, extubation, inadvertent tracheal stimulation during thyroidectomy, inflation of the urinary bladder, and manipulation of either the pulmonary hilus, the mesentery, or the carotid sinus areas.^{12 656} The atropine should be given at least every four hours by the clock, especially during prolonged operations.

Notwithstanding the great risk involved in surgical intervention with any anesthetic agent, emergency surgery can often be successfully carried out in patients with heart block—even those with previous Adams Stokes attacks. The many prophylactic and therapeutic considerations involved in the safe conduct of these patients through operations have been reviewed by Vandam and McLemore.^{1 656} The value of a continuous intravenous infusion of isopropylarterenol (Isuprel), prevention of respiratory acidosis, use of molar sodium lactate, and monitoring devices is emphasized.

One needs to be alerted to the fact that reflex circulatory arrest is occasionally encountered in young and apparently healthy individuals with no overt heart disease during a number of diagnostic procedures. The latter include jugular puncture, intravenous pyelography, bronchography, cardiac catheterization, and endotracheal intubation.^{12 654}

Considering the drastic measures that must be immediately taken when it occurs (viz, within a period not exceeding several minutes), the importance of a correct diagnosis of cardiac standstill is at once apparent. It can usually be made by the observant anesthetist upon his noting absence of the carotid pulse, the heart sounds, the respirations, and the blood pressure and by the wide dilatation and fixation of the pupils. It must be emphasized that if one can hear heart sounds—even in the absence of major arterial or peripheral pulsations—standstill is not present. (Operating rooms should be equipped at all times with an extra stethoscope specifically intended for emergency cardiac auscultation.) Since there is a disappearance of the retinal arteries along with segmentation of the venous blood in the retina within seconds after the circulation stops, ophthalmoscopic examination might offer anesthetists, internists, and surgeons alike a rapid and objective means for determining cardiac arrest.^{1 657} The venous segments may continue to move for several minutes, however, during which time cardiac resuscitation could be successful.

Hypothermia has been used with success in reversing the brain damage due to cardiac arrest.

Postoperative Pericarditis A high percentage of patients who have been subjected to pericardiectomy or to other types of chest surgery neces-

able breaks in sterile technique (p 118) ^{418 419 441} This is particularly important in the case of a staphylococcal endocarditis occurring within one week to three months after a mitral valvulotomy. This complication may become manifest primarily as unexplained fever and malaise. In seven such cases none of the classic signs of endocarditis (petechiae, splenomegaly, clubbing of the fingers) could be found. In fact, five were treated with anticoagulants because of a presumed diagnosis of pulmonary infarction ⁴¹⁹

In one large surgical cardiac clinic postoperative endocarditis occurred once among 374 patients with congenital heart disease who were operated upon, and in 19 instances among 1889 patients with acquired valvular heart disease ^{418b} The high incidence of infection with the *Staphylococcus* (14 cases) aortic valvular disease and heavy valvular calcification was striking. In spite of intensive antibacterial therapy, death ensued in 12 of these patients. The malignant nature of the infection was attributed to the trauma imposed upon the valve, the invasion by antibiotic resistant organisms, and the severe stress to which these patients were subjected.

Recent observations have tended to implicate the occurrence of staphylococcal abscesses in the heart or great vessels following surgery to the use of silk suture material ⁴²⁰ (It has been long recognized that silk sutures can exert an important influence upon both the localization and the persistence of infection in other areas of the body.) Following this lead, abscesses at these sites that proved to be resistant to large doses of antibiotics were finally successfully treated by the removal of the silk sutures from the infected area.

Undiagnosed Multivalvular Disease Other complications of mitral valvuloplasty are apt to ensue in the presence of undiagnosed multivalvular disease, particularly with reference to aortic stenosis and tricuspid stenosis ^{442 447 448} The reader is referred to a comprehensive discussion of this entire subject in Group IX in which the postoperative complications stemming from unrecognized valvular abnormalities were stressed (pp 260-264). For example, if a tricuspid procedure is not performed immediately after operation on a stenosed mitral valve, manifestations of tricuspid stenosis will often be precipitously increased ^{442a} Not only are patients with significant degrees of mitral insufficiency not benefited by the presently available procedures, but it is known that these patients commonly manifest considerable intolerance to anesthesia.

Recurrent Mitral Stenosis The problem of 'recurrence' of mitral stenosis following previous surgery upon this valve has been deliberated at considerable length by cardiologists and cardiac surgeons. Many regard the re-establishment of such an obstruction as basically due to either failure to relieve an associated subvalvular obstruction or to the incomplete splitting of the fused commissures at the time of the initial procedure. The latter technical difficulty has often stemmed from the widening of but a single commissure and from reliance solely upon digital pressure. In approximately 20 per cent of his first 1200 mitral operations, Bailey encountered a significant degree of subvalvular obstruction to the blood flow that was created by a complex interfusion or cross fusion of the chordopapillary supporting tissues ^{442b} Mechanical separation of such subvalvular adhesions is often necessary for a satisfactory result.

significant factor in the postoperative disability of 50 per cent of Burwell's patients. Moreover, in some instances, this pleural pathologic condition appeared to be definitely aggravated by the surgery. The presence of long standing congestive changes in the liver, the development of hypertension, and the activation of the tuberculous process might all contribute to an unfavorable postoperative course.^{851b}

Other Causes of Electrocardiographic Abnormalities In addition to myocardial infarction, pericarditis, and pulmonary embolism, marked ST segment and T wave changes can be induced by potassium deficiency, other electrolyte imbalances, the post tachycardia syndrome, prolonged hypotension, hypercapnia, hypoxia, and certain drugs. In the case of post tachycardia syndrome (p. 266)^{869c} and certain electrolyte imbalances (particularly hypokalemia), the associated T wave changes may closely simulate those of a myocardial infarction of the subendocardial type.

When compared with the preoperative tracings, postoperative changes in the electrocardiogram were noted in 50 per cent of one series of patients who were subjected to resectional surgery or to thoracoplasty.^{1254b} The authors believed that many of these differences could be most readily explained by the induced positional changes of the heart and the mediastinum. Similarly, the importance of the time factor in postoperative electrocardiography must be emphasized. There is a shift of the mediastinum to the unoperated side immediately following most types of thoracic surgery, later, the shift occurs toward the operated side. These changes result not only in a shift of the so-called transitional zone, but also in T wave inversion in leads V_2 and V_3 . The latter findings might lead to an erroneous diagnosis of pericarditis, coronary insufficiency, or pulmonary heart disease with right ventricular hypertrophy if reference is not specifically made to the cardiac position.

The Postcardiotomy Syndrome This complication is observed in approximately one out of every three patients with rheumatic heart disease who are subjected to a cardiotomy, with or without a valvuloplasty. It is characterized by fever, pleuropericardial chest pain, and occasionally congestive heart failure, pleural effusion, polyarthritis, various arrhythmias, abdominal pain, and subcutaneous nodules. Steroid therapy has been demonstrated to be effective as both a prophylactic and therapeutic measure.^{12641 1266}

Attention is directed to the importance of a careful study of the rectal temperature readings over a period of several days for evidence of rheumatic activity in every patient being considered for rheumatic valvular surgery. Epstein has recently reviewed the various evidences for and against the theory that the postcommissurotomy syndrome is of rheumatic origin.^{1266b} Larson has pointed out that a disorder indistinguishable from the postcommissurotomy syndrome is occasionally observed following chest surgery that is performed for a variety of congenital or acquired diseases which bear no relationship to rheumatic fever.^{1266c d}

Postoperative Endocarditis It behooves all surgeons and cardiologists to anticipate the possibility of an endocarditis following mitral or aortic valve surgery, ligation of a patent ductus, and other types of cardiac surgery with vigorous combined antibiotic therapy because of the unavoidable

Prior to the actual open heart surgery the ability of the patient to tolerate extracorporeal perfusion can be studied by its effect on electroencephalographic tracings (taken with small portable machines in the operating room)¹²⁶⁷ Many of the "kinks" relating to the safety of pump-oxygenators have already been solved, with particular reference to the avoidance of gram negative sepsis by the introduction of inexpensive plastic units that can be thrown away after one perfusion. Some centers have encountered difficulty with the metabolic acidosis induced by these by pass mechanisms in which there is a proportionately larger rise in the blood lactic acid than in the carbon dioxide levels.

With the availability of these better operative procedures, however, other vexing problems will be encountered by the clinician. These might be anticipated to some extent by careful preoperative evaluation. One example of this therapeutic paradox can be found in the case of interventricular septal defects that are corrected, but following which acute right-heart failure ensues in short order. The latter apparently results from the associated severe pulmonary arteriolar sclerosis that has developed in response to the long standing severe pulmonary hypertension. Consequently, the lungs are not able to handle the total circulation now being diverted to them because of their occluded arterioles.⁸⁷⁹ The postoperative prognosis tends to be especially poor when the pulmonary arterial pressure approaches or surpasses 80 per cent of that of the systemic blood pressure.

Surgical and Anesthetic Problems Unique to Negroes It is not generally realized that the American Negro's physical and psychological reactions to anesthesia, surgery and even to obstetrics still incur a mortality rate of from two and one half to four times greater than that encountered in comparable groups of white patients.¹⁷⁴ Essential hypertension, cardiovascular crises, eclamptogenic toxemia with convulsions, and racial melancholia characterize these aberrant responses to stress situations.

An excessive sympathetic nervous system storm due to the discharge of considerable epinephrine and norepinephrine which might underlie this increased mortality has been inferred from observations such as the following: labile hypertension is noted in 70 per cent of surgical colored patients on admission; sharp changes in the blood pressure commonly occur during surgery while the patient is under general anesthesia; the frequent difficulties encountered in stabilizing the blood pressure when hypotensive techniques are employed; marked contractions of the veins of the skin are often observed before intravenous injections and after the introduction of needles (at times resulting in undue delay in starting emergency transfusions); and the occurrence of marked changes in the blood glucose levels during surgery. The problem is further complicated by the pigmentation of the Negro which may camouflage anemia during the physical examination, and cyano is during anesthesia, surgery, childbirth and infant resuscitation.

There is both a high maternal mortality rate and considerable fetal wastage associated with pregnancy in individuals afflicted with the sickle cell disease and probably some of its variants.⁷¹³

While recurrence of mitral stenosis will undoubtedly become less frequent with the availability of more adequate means by which both mitral commissures can be mobilized (such as the performance of the commissurotomy from the right side), the tendency to stenosing will inevitably continue in these individuals once the basic valvular pathologic condition has become sufficiently established. For example, Bailey and his group have reported on 22 patients with recurrent symptoms following a mitral commissurotomy that were attributable to restenosis, on 16 of whom operation could be performed again.^{857c} Craige has recommended the phonocardiogram as a readily performed objective criterion for both the severity of mitral stenosis and the actual improvement that is produced by surgical procedures on the mitral valve.^{857d} He found that the most reliable guide—provided the heart rate was not too slow—was the index derived from the delay of the first heart sound (with respect to the onset of the QRS complex) and the interval between the second sound and the opening snap (Q 1-2-OS). This measure also appears to correlate well with the valve's size.

Problems Attendant upon Open Cardiac Surgery and the Use of Extra corporeal Perfusion There can be little doubt that these techniques (which have been developed in recent years through the genius and courage of Lillehei and others) will continue to be improved upon as they assume an ever increasing place in the definitive correction of congenital and acquired cardiovascular defects. As a result, we have already witnessed the cure of such disorders as interventricular septal defects, the tetralogy of Fallot, intracardiac myxomas, and even rupture of one of the sinuses of Valsalva in significant numbers of patients—feats which were virtually impossible but five years ago.^{1 67b * *} Even such pathologic conditions as pulmonic stenosis and acquired aortic stenosis, for which satisfactory operations were previously available, will undoubtedly receive better anatomical correction by direct open heart surgery.^{1 67e}

Only several of the problems encountered will be related here. There is no coronary circulation during the cardiac asystole that is induced with potassium chloride or other agents. While this situation is usually tolerated relatively well, the risk of myocardial anoxemia becomes considerable in the presence of marked left ventricular hypertrophy, as in the case of aortic stenosis. In such instances, retrograde coronary perfusion is in order. Kolff and his associates have ably summarized both the advantages and the disadvantages of elective cardiac arrest with potassium citrate during open heart operations as follows. *Advantages*—a motionless field, a relatively bloodless field, less operative blood loss, and greater ease of approximating margins or even large defects in the flaccid heart without prosthesis. *Disadvantages*—the dryness of the operative field might increase the likelihood of coronary air embolism; the prolonged hypoxia might induce myocardial necrosis, inability to recognize interference with conduction in the still heart, inability to recognize the creation of excessive distortion in the flaccid heart when large defects are closed; and the production of tears after the restoration of the heartbeat due to unrecognized tension that may be created in the flaccid heart.^{1267b}

in the left side-down position when cessation of respiration, shock and an audible "mill wheel" murmur over the precordium are encountered

It is now generally agreed that oxygen via the presacral route in retroperitoneal pneumography is no safer than air, and that carbon dioxide is apparently the only really safe gas to use in this procedure.^{1, 96} The safety of pure carbon dioxide is demonstrated by the following two recent uses of this gas (which is 20 times as soluble in serum as is air or oxygen) (1) the flooding of the entire thoracic cavity and the opened portions of the cardiovascular structures with gaseous carbon dioxide during heart lung by pass procedures in an attempt to reduce the risk of gaseous embolization,^{95, 96} and (2) the intravenous injection of pure carbon dioxide as a means of contrast roentgen visualization of the intravascular structures.*

Nicholson has reviewed this problem comprehensively and has set forth the following useful etiological classification of air embolism:^{1, 97}

Surgical

- 1 Operations involving the veins of the neck, thorax or pelvis
- 2 Operations of the direct vision type on the heart
- 3 Operations resulting in the opening of the dural sinuses or the veins around the cervical and upper thoracic vertebral column performed with the patient in the sitting position
- 4 Uterine curettage followed by air insufflation

Diagnostic air injections

- 1 Into the peritoneal cavity
 - a direct
 - b indirect (the Rubin test)
- 2 Into the presacral cavity, urinary bladder and large joints
- 3 Encephalography and angiocardiology

Therapeutic air injections

- 1 Maxillary antrum lavage
- 2 Pneumoperitoneum and pneumothorax
- 4 Vaginal powder insufflation especially during pregnancy

Obstetrical

- 1 During delivery when patient has a placenta praevia
- 2 Attempted criminal abortions

Accidental entrance of air

- 1 Through faulty intravenous apparatus
- 2 Following the use of air pressure to speed up transfusion therapy

Complications of Induced Hypothermia This technique by reducing both the oxygen consumption and metabolic needs of the hypothermic tissues has found increasing use in intracardiac surgery, neurosurgery, the resection of thoracic and aortic aneurysms, and as an adjunct to conventional surgery. It has been demonstrated that moderate hypothermia protects the brain against the effects of sudden hypoxia by reducing the cerebral metabolic rate. It also tends to reduce the adrenal mediated stress reactions that accompany surgery. For example patients subjected to this

See reference 242 of Part II

VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS

Phlebothrombosis, with or without Embolism or Phlebitis By virtue of their frequency and possible prevention, these conditions must receive prime consideration in every surgical or postpartum patient who exhibits sudden chest complications (p 212) ^{769 771} Amniotic fluid embolism has also resulted in serious postpartum sequelae ⁴⁵⁶ The sudden cessation of dicoumarin in individuals who have been on long term anticoagulant therapy may induce a state of rebound hypercoagulability, leading to subsequent coronary or peripheral vascular thrombosis ^{1267a} Intravascular thrombosis infrequently results from the rebound thrombocytosis that follows a splenectomy, but is more prone to do so in the presence of myeloid metaplasia (p 203) Significant obesity should be regarded as one of the chief hazards in the elderly patient undergoing major surgery, primarily because of the frequency of thromboembolism ^{1048b}

Fat Embolism This complication is likely to follow fractures, extensive soft tissue injuries, and either the excision of or trauma to large amounts of fat at the time of surgery Fever, tachypnea, neuropsychiatric changes, and petechial hemorrhages make their appearance following a latent period of several hours to days (p 216) ^{78 794} Peltier has shown that it is possible to cause sequestration of the released fat in an extremity during an operation upon bone by the use of a tourniquet ^{794b} This maneuver apparently prevents the fat droplets from reaching the systemic circulation When the possibility of fat embolism is raised clinically, Love and Stryker have suggested the use of both intravenous 5 per cent glucose 5 per cent alcohol infusions for the emulsifying effect of this particular combination, and of heparin for its activating effect on the lipoprotein lipase ^{794a}

Atheromatous Emboli to the Kidneys after Aortic Surgery The magnitude of this particular complication following corrective surgery that is performed for either aneurysms of the abdominal aorta or for an atherosclerotic occlusion of this major vessel is receiving greater attention by both surgeons and pathologists Acute emboli of atheromatous material were found in 17 of 22 patients who died after this type of surgery at the Massachusetts General Hospital ⁹¹¹ Several of these individuals exhibited a strikingly similar clinical picture They appeared to tolerate the elective procedure well with no evidence of shock In the postoperative period, however, anuria or severe oliguria asserted itself and was followed in turn by a progressively fatal uremia

The primary pathologic changes found at postmortem examination consisted of multiple renal infarcts that were caused by these atheromatous emboli It would appear that the pathogenesis of this complication rests in the fragmentation of the atheromatous plaques from the wall of the aorta that occurs just proximal to the site of its clamping and manipulation This area is also simultaneously the site of considerable turbulence

Air Embolism The number of diagnostic, therapeutic, and surgical procedures that can predispose to air embolism is continually increasing This complication must be considered and the patient immediately placed

Attention is called to the very high incidence of 'premonitory' apprehension anxiety, and related mental symptoms preceding a major pulmonary embolus^{177*} The electrocardiographic changes can be manifold, ranging from the classic patterns of acute cor pulmonale and coronary insufficiency to changes in the electrical position of the heart or very minor and transient phenomena The reader is referred to the more detailed discussion of pulmonary embolism in a previous chapter (p 212)

Pneumonitis, with or without Atelectasis These important complications are ever present and must be considered when postoperative fever occurs in heavy smokers, in patients with pulmonary congestion following extensive upper abdominal or thoracic procedures in elderly individuals with poor cough reflexes following the wearing of tight binders and with the use of excessive amounts of atropine Insufficient attention has been directed to the extraordinary degree of bronchorrhea and subsequent atelectasis that is prone to develop in patients with a mild 'wet' bronchitis during and after operation, irrespective of the type of anesthesia employed Emphasis upon the degree of wetness of the preanesthetic-induced cough has proved of great value in anticipating and preventing these sequelae^{1270*} Furthermore considerable bronchospasm and laryngospasm are apt to be encountered by anesthetists during the induction of anesthesia in patients who did not refrain from smoking for at least one week prior to elective surgery

In patients with bronchial asthma postoperative atelectasis may be massive^{1270b} The occurrence of shadows resembling a V-shape or a 'cluster of grapes' (particularly in the upper lobes) fever, hemoptysis and chest pain in the patient with asthma or obstructive bronchitis suggests mucoid impaction of the bronchi (p 123)⁴³

When faced with the problem of copious tenacious postoperative tracheobronchial secretions a prophylactic tracheotomy to prevent hypoxia, atelectasis and pneumonitis frequently carries the least risk It has become a dictum that the best time to perform a tracheotomy for proper tracheobronchial toilet is usually when one is contemplating the procedure The need for an "optimal" rather than an 'adequate' airway must be continually stressed

The induction of hyperventilation postoperatively for the prevention of atelectasis can be achieved in a very simple manner by adding 1000 cc of dead space in the form of a long rubber tube through which the patient rebreathes for five minutes every two hours^{1270c} Most patients will readily tolerate the decrease in PCO_2 that takes place after two minutes Any hypoxia may be obviated if necessary by directing a flow of oxygen (about 3 to 4 liter. per minute) into the distal end of the tube

The re-expansion of the lung segments that have been collapsed for long periods during extended operations has occasionally resulted in pulmonary edema The clinician should always bear in mind that pulmonary edema predisposes to pneumonitis and vice versa (p 129)⁴³ There is a significant incidence of expansion problems in patients subjected to segmental resections, either alone or with wedges Reference is briefly made again to the high mortality that is currently being encountered in cases of

procedure fail to demonstrate the anticipated retention of water and salt during the early postoperative period ^{1268a}

The major and most feared complications of hypothermia are ventricular fibrillation and cardiac standstill ¹²⁶⁸ The infusion of trimethaphan camphorsulfonate (Arfonad) appears to prevent myocardial irritability during cooling and can eliminate arrhythmias resulting from the myocardial irritability to a large degree ^{1268a} Since the ventricular irritability also appears to be related to excessive citrate levels and the attendant reduction in the ionized serum calcium levels, heparinized blood transfusions during hypothermia are probably to be preferred

Other sequelae include peripheral neuropathies, ^{1137b} coronary air emboli, hemorrhage after rewarming (largely due to the platelet loss), metabolic acidosis and cardiac dilatation with shock (resulting from the too rapid return of the blood flow to the heart after occlusion) Hypothermia might prove to be disastrous in the presence of severe occlusive vascular disease

Complications of Induced Hypotension This technique of instituting a "physiologic trespass" by various means is employed primarily to diminish the amount of capillary bleeding in the operative field Consequently, it has found its greatest usefulness in the surgical treatment of vascular malformations and tumors of the brain and in extensive block resections for cancer Complications (both fatal and nonfatal) are directly related to the duration and degree of hypotension the critical level being 80 mm of mercury

In an analysis of 28,000 cases subjected to this procedure, complications were noted in one out of every 31 patients ¹ ⁶⁹⁸ These included reactionary hemorrhage (bleeding from the operative site upon restoration of normal blood pressure), delayed awakening blurred vision postoperatively, persistent hypotension, anuria or oliguria, cardiovascular collapse, cerebral thrombosis, cardiac arrest, coronary thrombosis, and retinal thrombosis It is also pointed out that an unusually high incidence of fatal acute peptic ulceration is currently being encountered following cardiac surgery This complication is particularly prone to occur with the combination of prolonged hypotension and a past history of ulcer ^{1269b}

PULMONARY, PLEURAL AND PULMONOCARDIAC COMPLICATIONS

Pulmonary Embolism This complication must always be seriously considered when angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, unexplained rapid heart action, and syncope or anxiety attacks occur postoperatively—even in the absence of cough, pleurisy or hemoptysis ⁷⁶⁹ ⁷⁷⁶ ⁷⁷⁸ While pulmonary embolism most often makes its clinical appearance from the eighth to the fourteenth day postoperatively, it manifests itself during the first week in one out of four such cases, and in a similar percentage of these patients after the second week ^{776b} Furthermore, it should be anticipated following extended pelvic abdominal procedures prolonged hypotension, and in the presence of heart disease, obesity dehydration and the sudden cessation of anticoagulant therapy ^{1267a} Embolism from the iliac or pelvic veins might ensue, notwithstanding a previous femoral vein ligation

a careful preoperative evaluation of pulmonary function, especially when the vital capacity is found to be below 50 per cent of the predicted normal

Ventilatory function can be determined more accurately by the timed vital capacity, the maximum breathing capacity, the residual air volume the "ventilatory reserve," and bronchspirometric examination (See Section IX of Part II, pp 785-787) The patient must be regarded as a very poor risk if the MBC is 30 L/min or less, if the residual air exceeds 50 per cent or if the "ventilatory reserve" is 80 per cent or less^{12, 14} When evaluating operative risk in the presence of a chronic "wet" bronchitis or marked bronchospasm, it is important that these tests of total pulmonary function be performed only after antibiotics bronchodilators positive-pressure breathing, adequate rest, and postural drainage have been instituted

The standard thoracoplasty, as originally devised for adequate collapse of upper lung tuberculosis, incurs an excessive loss of pulmonary function due to the attendant collapse of much good lung tissue, the trauma to the muscles and nerves of the chest wall and the shoulder girdle and the frequently resulting scoliosis Considerable vital lung function can be preserved by resection with or without a concomitant or subsequent "tailoring" thoracoplasty This is particularly true in the case of multiple bilateral segmental and local excisions for extensive localized tuberculous foci^{13, 15} When bilateral resections are to be performed experience has shown the advantage of operating upon the more involved side first^{1, 7, 14}

Although the posterolateral approach affords the best exposure for pulmonary resection, it is poorly tolerated by some patients inasmuch as it impairs the ventilatory exchange during the operative procedure Intentional or inadvertent ligation of the phrenic nerve during thoracic operations also can contribute significantly to the degree of ensuing pulmonary insufficiency The use of phrenic nerve interruption should be employed with great discrimination since there are a greater number of postoperative complications following any subsequent surgery and since return of function might never occur Phrenic nerve interruption has been of limited use in patients with persistent "air leaks" following pulmonary resections^{1, 7, 14}

While more complex in execution and not actually necessary in the evaluation of most patients being considered for surgery pulmonary function studies dealing with the interchange of gases—both of a distribution and diffusion nature—can be helpful in certain instances (i.e. pulmonary fibrosis emphysema bronchial obstructions emphysematous blebs) (p 787)^{1, 7, 15} Occlusion of the pulmonary artery to an adjacent lobe after resectional surgery (occurring either spontaneously or as a result of injury or ligation) might be followed by profound impairment of pulmonary function This can be very subtle, however being manifested as a marked decrease in oxygen uptake by the affected lung, even though the maximum breathing capacity has decreased but slightly The extent of both the fibrosing process and the concomitant impairment of blood supply in extensive tuberculosis as they affect lung function are also shown by the little improvement in gaseous exchange that takes place in re-expanded lungs following decortication^{12, 17}

The pulmonary hypertension that frequently occurs in the older pa

postoperative staphylococcal pneumonia caused by antibiotic resistant organisms (p 121) ^{549 550}

One of the more frequent preoperative and postoperative complications of corrective surgery performed on infants with serious congenital heart disease, particularly when characterized by increased pulmonary blood flow and pulmonary hypertension, is that of massive atelectasis of the left lung. In all probability this results from the compression of the left main bronchus by the left pulmonary artery. ^{1270d}

Aspiration as a Complication In one study of 300 patients who underwent general anesthesia, 26.3 per cent regurgitated gastric secretions. It is also of considerable importance to note that 16.3 per cent aspirated their gastric contents even with an intratracheal tube in place. ^{1271a} In another series of 926 patients who were prepared for surgery, Berson and Adrian found that 14 per cent regurgitated gastric contents into the pharynx, and that 7 per cent had aspirated these contents into the trachea and bronchi. ^{1271b}

Every experienced surgeon and anesthetist can vouch for the considerable morbidity and high mortality accompanying an aspiration pneumonitis. Particular emphasis is directed to the fact that when marked intestinal obstruction and distention or massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding are present, one should not expect to obtain complete gastric drainage either from an in lying Miller Abbott tube or a Levin tube.

One cannot use the physiologic emptying time of the stomach as a guide for assuming that the stomach is empty. In fact, fatal aspiration of the gastric contents fifteen hours following the last known meal has been reported. ^{1271c} Several anesthesiologists are now using a double-lumen gastric tube with an inflatable cuff which is distended in the lower end of the esophagus during surgery and general anesthesia. This is of particular value if emergency surgery is required when the stomach is full, and when the use of spinal anesthesia is contraindicated because of peripheral circulatory collapse in patients with intestinal obstruction and gastric distention. ^{1271d}

The possibility of an aspiration pneumonitis must be entertained and immediate bronchoscopy instituted, along with intensive antibiotic therapy, when unexplained fever and tachycardia occur postpartum in a patient who has had convulsions. Fatalities continue to occur from this complication in the puerperium simply because it is not recognized. ^{1271e}

There is a definite risk of tracheobronchial aspiration of vomitus following topical anesthesia of the pharynx, a consideration that must be constantly borne in mind when the patient is unconscious. When large quantities of sputum are present it has been found desirable to delay operation until the late morning or early afternoon. This will allow time for the elimination of the accumulated overnight secretions. ^{1 651} Overholt has emphasized that where it is feasible in performing chest surgery, the posterior approach with the patient in the face down position considerably reduces the danger of spilling secretions into the contralateral lung field.

Respiratory Insufficiency The increasing emphasis upon salvage surgical procedures in poor risk patients with extensive emphysema, pulmonary fibrosis, or advanced tuberculosis has asserted itself in recent years. In these patients, pulmonary failure must be anticipated and prevented by

a careful preoperative evaluation of pulmonary function especially when the vital capacity is found to be below 50 per cent of the predicted normal

Ventilatory function can be determined more accurately by the timed vital capacity, the maximum breathing capacity, the residual air volume, the "ventilatory reserve" and bronchspirometric examination (See Section IX of Part II, pp 785-787) The patient must be regarded as a very poor risk if the MBC is 30 L/min or less, if the residual air exceeds 50 per cent or if the 'ventilatory reserve' is 80 per cent or less¹⁷ ^a When evaluating operative risk in the presence of a chronic 'wet' bronchitis or marked bronchospasm, it is important that these tests of total pulmonary function be performed only after antibiotics, bronchodilators positive-pressure breathing, adequate rest, and postural drainage have been instituted

The standard thoracoplasty as originally devised for adequate collapse of upper lung tuberculosis, incurs an excessive loss of pulmonary function due to the attendant collapse of much good lung tissue the trauma to the muscles and nerves of the chest wall and the shoulder girdle, and the frequently resulting scoliosis Considerable vital lung function can be preserved by resection with or without a concomitant or subsequent tailoring thoracoplasty This is particularly true in the case of multiple bilateral segmental and local excisions for extensive localized tuberculous foci¹⁷ When bilateral resections are to be performed experience has shown the advantage of operating upon the more involved side first¹⁷ ^d

Although the posterolateral approach affords the best exposure for pulmonary resection, it is poorly tolerated by some patients inasmuch as it impairs the ventilatory exchange during the operative procedure Intentional or inadvertent ligation of the phrenic nerve during thoracic operations also can contribute significantly to the degree of ensuing pulmonary insufficiency The use of phrenic nerve interruption should be employed with great discrimination since there are a greater number of postoperative complications following any subsequent surgery and since return of function might never occur Phrenicectomy has been of limited use in patients with persistent air leaks following pulmonary resections¹⁷ ^d

While more complex in execution and not actually necessary in the evaluation of most patients being considered for surgery pulmonary function studies dealing with the interchange of gases—both of a distribution and diffusion nature—can be helpful in certain instances (i.e. pulmonary fibrosis emphysema bronchial obstructions emphysematous blebs) (p 787)¹⁷ ^b Occlusion of the pulmonary artery to an adjacent lobe after resectional surgery (occurring either spontaneously or as a result of injury or ligation) might be followed by profound impairment of pulmonary function This can be very subtle however being manifested as a marked decrease in oxygen uptake by the affected lung even though the maximum breathing capacity has decreased but slightly The extent of both the fibrosing process and the concomitant impairment of blood supply in extensive tuberculosis as they affect lung function are also shown by the little improvement in gaseous exchange that takes place in re-expanded lungs following decortication¹²⁷

The pulmonary hypertension that frequently occurs in the older pa-

tient who has had one lung removed for a bronchogenic carcinoma may be considerable. In fact, this complication can lead to cor pulmonale with cardiac failure in one to five weeks, notwithstanding adequate blood oxygen saturation.¹²⁷² This consideration must be borne in mind when resectional surgery is being planned, especially in the older patient with a peripheral tumor which might be removed by a procedure of lesser magnitude than a total pneumonectomy.

Where facilities are available, valuable preoperative information about certain patients with bronchogenic carcinoma whose pulmonary function is in doubt might be obtained by determining the pulmonary artery pressures shortly after a trial occlusion of the main bronchus and the pulmonary artery on the affected side. Brofman and his colleagues have set forth their extensive experience with the use of unilateral pulmonary artery occlusion as a test of pulmonary resection tolerance (p. 823).¹²⁷³ While there may be some disagreement as to whether overinflation of the remaining lung following a pneumonectomy actually constitutes "emphysema," little doubt exists on the basis of physiologic studies that the dyspnea is accentuated by the further reduction in the lung compliance and that the overinflation necessitates increased respiratory work with exercise.¹²⁷⁴

It is not generally appreciated that from the point of view of pulmonary function, pulmonary tuberculosis may be regarded as a localized disease with much normal lung tissue intervening. On the whole, physiologic changes in pulmonary function can be detected only when at least three segments are involved. Even then, however, it is possible to detect only minor disturbances in gaseous exchange along with some increased venous admixture.¹²⁷⁵ McClement has also pointed out that uncomplicated pulmonary tuberculosis—even when it is far advanced—has little influence on either the cardiac output or the resting and exercise pulmonary artery tension.

It is not amiss to emphasize at this point that there is no substitute for the careful and detailed history, physical examination, fluoroscopic examination, interpretation of serial x rays, and emotional evaluation made prior to pulmonary function studies. This is particularly true in ascertaining the physiologic status of elderly patients with bronchogenic carcinoma or tuberculosis who are being considered for resectional surgery. The value of the comprehensive fluoroscopic study after at least twenty minutes of dark adaptation should not be relegated to a secondary status by ventilatory function studies. Much vital information pertaining to the status of the diaphragm (position, excursions, rate of movement, paradoxical motion), mediastinal shifts, the heart (right or left ventricular predominance, size and activity of the pulmonary artery segment), and the lungs themselves (particularly air trapping) can often be best achieved by such an examination.

Carbon Dioxide Narcosis This complication is most apt to occur in the patient with extensive pulmonary emphysema, pulmonary fibrosis, or bronchiectasis. Carbon dioxide retention and narcosis usually follow the institution of high concentrations of oxygen, which removes the hypoxic stimulus to the chemoreceptors.

With regard to anesthesia, marked elevations in carbon dioxide tension following surgery are most commonly encountered in patients who were anesthetized with nitrous oxide and intravenous supplements^{1278d} It may also result from the occasional prolonged apnea following the use of succinylcholine¹²⁷³ There are a number of possible explanations for the prolonged apnea that follows succinylcholine among which the following are the most likely (1) low plasma cholinesterase levels (particularly in patients with anemia, liver disease, malnutrition, and cachexia), (2) central respiratory depression by the combination of premedicant drugs, anesthetic agents and succinylcholine (3) prolonged passive hyperventilation, with an ensuing exhaustion of the Hering Breuer reflex and the lowering of the arterial carbon dioxide level below that necessary for stimulation of the respiratory centers, and (4) depression of the blood calcium ion levels as might be the case with the rapid infusion of large amounts of citrated blood^{1278c}

Furthermore, the compensation that patients with chronic respiratory obstruction achieve while awake or naturally asleep is frequently lost when they are anesthetized^{1254a} It has been shown that there is a reduction in the cardiac output, the total pulmonary vascular resistance and the pulmonary arterial hypertension in hypoxic patients with pulmonary emphysema upon breathing 99.6 per cent oxygen^{1273b} In patients with reduced alveolar ventilation (emphysema, asthma, severe kyphoscoliosis, extensive pleural disease), it is apparent that the use of carbon dioxide as a respiratory stimulant could lead to serious consequences

Pulmonocardiac Failure The considerable degree of cardiac strain in patients with extensive pulmonary disease, kyphoscoliosis and other deformities of the chest cage is often not fully appreciated until quite late⁸⁷⁸ The great sensitivity of these patients to narcotics cannot be overemphasized^{880a}

Pulmonary Hypertension Not only does "primary" pulmonary hypertension predispose to effort syncope but death may follow such otherwise innocuous procedures as barbiturate anesthesia, the determination of circulation times and cardiac catheterization^{873 874} Reference was made earlier to the dire complications of the pulmonary arteriolar sclerosis secondary to prolonged pulmonary hypertension that may follow corrective cardiac surgery, particularly in the case of interventricular septal defects (p 443)^{879c} Sudden death has occurred both postoperatively and post partum in patients with patent ductus arteriosus In most of these instances there was an unrecognized reversal of the flow of blood from the pulmonary artery to the aorta due to the development of increased pulmonary resistance and an ensuing pulmonary hypertension (p 286)^{881c} The surgeon must search for an associated postvalvular constriction of the pulmonary artery at the time a pulmonic stenosis is being corrected since the two defects may coexist (p 276)^{875c}

Pneumothorax A contralateral pneumothorax must be suspected when severe respiratory embarrassment occurs after the resection of a pulmonary cyst It is usually the result of a ruptured contralateral emphysematous bleb¹⁷⁵⁸ If unrecognized the patient runs the dangers attendant upon a tension pneumothorax collapse of the lung opposite to the opera-

tive site, and marked mediastinal shifts. Immediate thoracentesis followed by intrapleural catheter drainage is necessary.

When a pneumothorax is accompanied by profound systemic collapse, particularly after previous endoscopic examination, rupture of the esophagus associated with a previously herniated stomach should be considered. Pneumothorax has also been observed after brachial plexus or intercostal nerve blocks, and following operations below the diaphragm.^{1273e}

Subcutaneous and Mediastinal Emphysema The subcutaneous emphysema that results from the escape of air into the pleural space through a thoracotomy incision and thence into the extracostal tissues is usually self limited. On the other hand, it could indicate the presence of a potentially serious tension pneumothorax due to significant bronchial or alveolar leaks. The latter is particularly likely if the tension of the involved subcutaneous tissues is considerable. The ability of a small mediastinal emphysema or pneumothorax to simulate acute coronary pain has been emphasized (p. 265).

Evans and Smalldon have presented several instances of fatal postoperative mediastinal emphysema.^{1273a} They attribute this complication to the rupture of alveoli from the increased positive pressures employed in re-inflating previously damaged lungs (i.e., with pulmonary fibrosis, pulmonary emphysema and blebs, or evidence of bronchostenosis).

Mediastinal emphysema and pneumothorax have also been reported as unusual sequelae of tracheotomy,^{1273b} tonsillectomy,^{1273c} and operations on the neck.^{175d} These complications result from the sucking of air into the mediastinum following violent respiratory movements through either the local wound, the tonsillar bed, or along the carotid sheath, respectively. Minor instances of mediastinal emphysema following the rigors of child birth are probably overlooked.^{175e} It is apparent that when a tension pneumomediastinum is suspected to be interfering with the venous return, decompression by an incision through the suprasternal notch is indicated.

Activation or Spread of Pulmonary Tuberculosis It has been repeatedly observed that there is a decided tendency among patients undergoing gastrectomies and other nonthoracic procedures to suffer activation of a previously quiescent pulmonary tuberculosis.^{1273a} Knowledge of this situation makes it extremely important to obtain preoperative chest films routinely, to restore patients who are less than 85 per cent of their standard weight to a satisfactory state of nutrition, and to closely follow apparently inactive lesions for as long as two years after surgery. Tuberculosis may spread rapidly in a lobe whose major artery was injured or ligated during resectional surgery involving an adjacent lobe or section. With the large numbers of resected lung specimens now available, experienced phthisiologists have become more aware of the fact that there is frequently no correlation between the activity of the lesion histologically and either the duration of sputum negativity or the appearance of the lesions by x-ray.

Even with the use of streptomycin, isoniazid and PAS there still exists a significant potential for spread that must always be borne in mind. In one survey of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis who were subjected to 287 nonthoracic operations in the early antibiotic era, the incidence of postoperative spread was 10.9 per cent.^{175b} It is emphasized that once a

caseous or necrotic process has become established tuberculous chemotherapy may not be able to check the liquefaction and sloughing of the lesion¹²⁷⁶ The general experience concerning the early postoperative ambulation of tuberculous patients who have undergone resectional surgery has been favorable provided it is instituted gradually and over a longer period of time than is the case following other types of surgery¹²⁷⁴

Bronchopleural Fistula While the failure of proper bronchial closure is at times the basis of a bronchopleural fistula developing in the early postoperative period, sloughing of the suture lines can also be due to virulent pleural or mediastinal infection Most bronchopleural fistulas following resectional surgery for tuberculosis are usually the result of small bronchial leaks from the raw surfaces of the lung rather than from the larger bronchi Because of the lack of support of the intact costal cage, severe coughing may significantly contribute to this complication, even several weeks following an obliterative thoracoplasty¹²⁷⁴

The shift from extrapleural collapse procedures to extrapariosteal plombage has obviated the serious complication of bronchoextrapleural fistula to a large extent¹⁷⁴ Every experienced phthisiologist and thoracic surgeon has been lured in the past by "the siren song" of the extrapleural operation and plombage All too often the ensuing heart breaking late complications of this procedure took place years later—at a time when total rehabilitation had apparently been achieved¹⁷⁴ Infection, perforation, migration, and protrusion or extrusion of the foreign material has occurred whether the extrapleural plombage consisted of air, oil, paraffin, lucite spheres, rayon cellophane or polythene

The problems of tuberculous empyema and blown stumps after a pneumonectomy still continue to harass even the most skilled surgeons These complications tend to occur most frequently in the presence of drug resistant organisms While a residual pleural space may be noted in as many as one third of patients in whom small resections for pulmonary tuberculosis are performed—even with the routine use of multiple chest catheters for subsequent negative pressure drainage of the pleura—the fate of the space is usually one of gradual resolution Significant infection is encountered but rarely under these circumstances¹²⁷⁴ Should persistent air leakage occur after a subtotal pulmonary resection and prevent the early obliteration of the pleural cavity constant strong suction will frequently suffice¹⁷⁴

Residual Stump Disease When positive sputa are encountered following a pneumonectomy for tuberculosis the possibility of a residual stump infection must always be considered This issue assumes added importance in view of the great value of local measures and aerosol therapy

Thoracoplasty Failures and Complications Resectional therapy is indicated in the following instances of thoracoplasty failures when the operation failed to close a cavity when an apparently closed cavity subsequently reopened, when there is persistent positive sputum even when there had been apparent cavity closure when there is an unobliterated empyema pocket when there is apparent cavity closure and conversion of sputum but residual cough and expectoration (often due to the angulation of the bronchi and the atelectasis induced by thoracoplasty particularly in the

presence of bronchiectasis), and when there is apparent cavity closure but profuse or recurrent pulmonary hemorrhage¹²⁷⁶⁰

A detailed discussion pertaining to the problem of the residual space following lobectomy or pneumonectomy will not be entered into here. Suffice it to point out that most thoracic surgeons no longer routinely employ "tailoring" thoracoplasties after the excision of tuberculous lungs. Neither the anticipated deleterious effect upon respiration, nor the recurrence of tuberculosis, that was at one time considered to be the potential sequela of overdistension of the remaining lung, has been generally encountered.

On the whole, this procedure is at present best reserved for the various complications of resectional surgery—most notably, a persistent space, leak, or fistula. There is much to recommend a limited thoracoplasty, however, inasmuch as little normal lung tissue is affected, no deformity results, and it may prevent or control excessive distortion of the trachea, bronchi and pulmonary vessels, bronchopleural fistula, and the induced postresectional cardiovascular strain resulting from excessive mediastinal shifts¹²⁷⁶¹. Experience has shown the wisdom of not performing a concomitant resection and thoracoplasty on a routine basis because of the great incidence of postoperative complications¹²⁷⁶². The postoperative course of such individuals can be very stormy, largely due to the paradoxical respiration and the difficulty encountered in proper expectoration.

Unusual Complications Following Thoracoplasty or Lobectomy Although active physical therapy is usually instituted after thoracoplasty to prevent or to minimize certain musculoskeletal complications involving the chest wall, the thoracic spine, and the scapula or shoulder, little attention has been paid to the late development of a *scalenus anticus syndrome*¹²⁷⁶³. The persistence of pain and numbness in the arm, shoulder, and neck of a patient who was subjected to this operation should lead one to consider this possibility inasmuch as scalenotomy can often bring complete relief. It is conjectured that when this complication occurs, the brachial plexus or its roots are compressed by the taut fibromuscular band that develops after the scalenus anticus muscle is stripped off the scalene tubercle.

In addition to an empyema necessitatis and a cold abscess resulting from tuberculous involvement of either the spine or a rib, the possibility of a *pulmonary hernia* should be considered in the post-thoracoplasty patient who demonstrates persistent intercostal or axillary pain, together with a pulsion mass of the chest wall¹²⁷⁶⁴. The development of *contralateral fractures* of the first and second ribs following the first or second stages of a thoracoplasty is usually asymptomatic. It is mentioned because an erroneous diagnosis of spread might be made as a result of the shadow cast by the ensuing callus¹²⁷⁶⁵. While rare, a *Horner's syndrome* due to trauma involving the cervical sympathetic system can complicate these procedures, particularly when accompanied by apicolysis¹²⁷⁶⁶. The author is familiar with one case in which a lobectomy was followed by the development of an inner chest wall mass at the operative site which proved to be a *benign keloidal tumor*. Extra abdominal desmoid tumors of the thoracic wall have resulted from other forms of trauma to the chest¹²⁶⁶⁴.

Pendular Motion of the Mediastinum The significance of mediastinal

shifts is cited several times in this chapter. There are a number of causes for such movements, including endobronchial stenosis and obstruction of the smaller bronchioles, pneumothorax, bullous emphysema, pleural effusion or thickening, a paralyzed diaphragm, and the parenchymal disease itself. Samet and Anderson have pointed out the superiority of fluoroscopy over radiography in visualizing these shifts.¹²⁷⁶ They classify the pendular movements as follows:

Types I and II	The mediastinum is midline on expiration, but is displaced to one side during inspiration.
Type III	The mediastinum is displaced to one side on expiration, but to the opposite side during inspiration.
Type IV	The mediastinum is midline on inspiration, but is displaced toward the normal side on expiration.
Type V	The mediastinum is pulled to the diseased side during both phases of respiration as a result of complete endobronchial occlusion.

Paradoxical Motion of the Chest Wall This complication follows fractures of several ribs or the excessive decostalization in extrapleural thoracoplasty. A considerable strain is thrown onto both the cardiac and pulmonary reserves. It also renders the cough ineffective and enhances hypoxia and carbon dioxide retention.

Rupture of the Esophagus This catastrophe is occasionally quite atypical in its onset. In such instances it has been initially considered as a medical problem, especially myocardial infarction, pancreatitis, and pulmonary infarction.¹²⁷⁷ Its presence is suggested by the occurrence of marked vomiting, severe pain in the chest and upper abdomen (usually on the left side), dyspnea, prostration, hydrothorax or hydropneumothorax (most frequently on the left) and subcutaneous or mediastinal emphysema (often first apparent as subcutaneous emphysema in the suprasternal notch). Vomiting need not always be present, however.

Naclerio has noted the characteristic "V sign" which may serve as a valuable early clue to the diagnosis of a ruptured esophagus.¹²⁷⁸ This consists of a localized emphysema in the lower mediastinum that assumes the form of the letter "V" (this configuration corresponding to the fascial planes of the mediastinal and diaphragmatic pleurae in the region of the lower esophagus). This complication must be suspected when severe collapse or a bizarre history of something bursting in the chest follows endoscopic examination, bouginage, or an increase in the intra-abdominal pressure postoperatively.

Anesthetic Problems with Particular Reference to the Presence of Extensive Pulmonary Disease There is a wide variation in the choice of anesthetic agents and techniques that can obviously be used with great success in poor-risk cardiac and pulmonary patients, depending upon the experience and the preference of the individual anesthetist. Experience has clearly demonstrated that the wisest choice of an anesthetic agent in difficult situations usually follows a deliberate discussion of the potential risks and unique problems of the particular patient between the surgeon, the internist, and the anesthetist.

It is not amiss to cite briefly the following advantages of ether over cyclopropane and other anesthetic agents in thoracic surgery at this point: it is tolerated better by a crippled circulatory system, it can be used with an abundance of oxygen (more than 95 volumes per cent), respiration is not depressed at levels which produce good muscular relaxation, it does not tend to produce respiratory acidosis, and finally, it is associated with the lowest mortality rate.¹²⁶³¹

The main disadvantage of the use of ether in patients with respiratory disease is the delayed recovery that is apt to ensue following prolonged surgery.^{178a} Since ether tends to produce more secretions than the anesthetic gases, the latter are preferred in the presence of a suppurative "wet lung." The use of thiopental, cyclopropane, curare, and morphine is usually contraindicated in the patient with bronchial asthma because of the ever present danger of bronchospasm.

A respiratory acidosis is frequently associated with anesthesia, largely due to the elevated alveolar carbon dioxide tension levels. This rise is accounted for in part by the position of the patient, the increase in the respiratory dead space, hypoventilation, the effect of the endotracheal tube, and possibly the action of the anesthetic agent on the bronchiolar musculature.¹²⁶³¹ It is possible that the fall in blood pressure following various surgical procedures is related in large measure to the removal of the stimulant action of the carbon dioxide as its tension becomes reduced and as the pH rises. This is particularly true in the case of "cyclopropane shock."^{1278b}

In patients with emphysema and other respiratory disorders, barbiturate anesthesia may cause the respiratory center to become so insensitive to alterations in carbon dioxide tensions that respiration must be maintained chiefly by the chemoreceptors of the aortic and carotid bodies.^{1278a} Although preoperative medication with promethazine hydrochloride has become quite prevalent and useful, it incurs the potential danger of respiratory depression when thiopental sodium or morphine are subsequently administered.

Perhaps one of the most important periods with reference to the safety of the anesthetized individual is in the *immediate postoperative state* before his transfer to the recovery room. Dripps has ably described a number of these hazards.^{1278c} Arterial hypotension may precipitously occur as a result of the change in the patient's position, reduction in the level of the general anesthesia (as exemplified by "cyclopropane shock"), unrecognized or inadequately treated blood loss (especially after procedures on the lungs, prostate and pancreas where fibrinolytics may be introduced), and embolism (thrombi, fat, or air). Respiratory obstruction or depression might be produced in this period by soft tissue obstruction, laryngospasm or vocal cord paralysis following removal of the endotracheal tube, vomiting, unrecognized pneumothorax or atelectasis, tight surgical dressings (as after a mastectomy), the respiratory depression of the muscle depressants, and a "diffusion anoxia." The last is most apt to occur after nitrous oxide anesthesia as this gas moves into the alveoli and the blood stream by virtue of its great solubility. In the process, the residual oxygen is diluted. Finally, there may be considerable pain or restlessness in the *immediate*

postoperative period. The agitation represents one phase of the patient's recovery from anesthesia. It may be so great, however, as to require medication which in itself could produce retching, vomiting, hypotension, or other undesired effects.

Tracheitis Sicca This condition poses a serious complication in patients who have recently been subjected to a laryngectomy or to the insertion of a tracheotomy tube. While it may occur at any time following either of these procedures, it is particularly prone to take place during the winter months. This disorder is characterized by the production of crusting, ropy secretions, and an eroded bleeding tracheal mucosa in the more severe cases. A vicious circle takes place, with coughing and dyspnea accentuating the drying process and producing further cough and dyspnea. An actual intimate cast of the trachea may form. The use of pancreatic dornase as a fine spray via a polyethylene catheter has produced the most encouraging results to date in this condition.^{179a}

Retropleural Hematomas Following Sympathectomy It is important to be aware of the roentgenologic variations caused by extrapleural effusions that may be encountered in up to one fifth of patients following operations on the sympathetic nerves of the neck and the trunk. This diagnostic problem can assume greater proportions when neither the site of the rib resection nor the clips are visualized. The retropleural hematoma usually appears as a smooth bordered or slightly lobulated homogeneous mass that is contiguous with the posterior thoracic wall.^{1779b} While this is a benign condition, it might be mistaken for a neurofibroma, or mediastinal and pulmonary disease.

Severe Intrathoracic Hemorrhage Associated with Thoracotomy The surgeon is apt to encounter this serious situation when the chest is opened for a presumed solid mediastinal or pulmonary tumor that proves to be a vascular lesion. The value of angiocardiology in avoiding such situations was pointed out in an earlier chapter (p. 336). Similarly, if the surgeon is not aware of the nature of the anomalous vessel that is producing a bronchopulmonary sequestration, fatal hemorrhage might ensue in the course of a thoracotomy (p. 130).^{45a}

Radiation Pneumonitis The possible role of postoperative radiation in the production of unusual lung changes following breast, pulmonary, esophageal, or chest wall surgery for malignant disease was discussed in Group XIII (p. 398).^{119a, 100} The severity of the reaction in the lungs is not only dependent upon the rapidity of treatment, the total dosage, and the volume of tissue irradiated, but also upon the patient's age and the pathologic processes within the pulmonary parenchyma (especially metastases and intercurrent infection). Radiation over the hilus is more prone to result in extensive fibrosis than when the therapy is directed over the periphery of the lung.

Mention is made of the significant role played by the impairment of alveolar capillary diffusion in the functional abnormalities observed, and of the wide variety of pathologic processes that might be simulated in the chest films, most notably that of idiopathic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. In the absence of fibrosis and atelectasis, an elevation of the diaphragm with subsequent blurring and indistinctness of its outline poses an early

roentgenographic clue to this reaction. Furthermore, the relative stability of a pneumonitic process in serial roentgenograms over a subsequent period of two or more years tends to preclude the diagnosis of a neoplastic spread.

RENAL COMPLICATIONS

Chronic Nephritis and Uremia These conditions can remain asymptomatic for prolonged periods, particularly if adequate fluid is presented to the kidneys. Since impaired renal function may be difficult to diagnose on the basis of only one preoperative urinalysis and NPN, it must be actively considered when managing elderly patients, both before and after surgery.¹⁷⁴ Fortunately, there has been an optimistic re-evaluation of the risk and operability of many patients with chronic renal disease and mild azotemia in recent years. This orientation stems largely from our ability to anticipate and cope with the majority of derangements that might arise. Furthermore, it has been observed that patients with chronic renal disease appear to tolerate marked derangements in the chemical composition of their body fluids much better than do patients with acute renal failure. This apparent paradox is presumably due to their longer period of adjustment.^{180c}

In line with the previous remarks, it is stressed that all too often there are treatable extrarenal factors which contribute to the rapid deterioration of renal function in surgical patients, but which are casually and incorrectly attributed to "poor renal reserve." Some of these influences include dehydration, catabolic activity, infection, salt depletion, urinary tract obstruction (even when the urine volume appears to be adequate), and hyperkalemia or hypokalemia.

Pyelonephritis and Necrotizing Renal Papillitis These diagnoses always merit emphasis in the postoperative patient who is severely ill from unexplained cause. This consideration is most imperative in diabetics, in those patients with obstructive uropathies, and following instrumentation upon the urinary tract (p. 110).^{333 339 394} A pre-existing chronic glomerulonephritis, pyelonephritis, or polycystic renal disease may suddenly deteriorate into an oliguric phase with fulminant renal failure because of intercurrent infection, instrumentation, excessive vomiting, or other metabolic disturbances.³⁹¹

Acute Tubular Necrosis or Necrotizing Nephrosis (previously erroneously called "lower nephron nephrosis") This condition is likely to occur when a shocklike state or an unpaired renal blood supply exists. Massive trauma, head injury, extensive hemorrhage, severe fluid loss, transfusion reactions, acute pancreatitis, massive pulmonary infection, severe infection (especially peritonitis), and severe anoxia are the most significant precipitating factors.^{1 43}

Acute renal failure may also result from various medical and surgical complications within the urinary tract (p. 54). Specific mention is made of stricture, ligation, or calculus occlusion of the ureter from one kidney when the other is absent or nonfunctioning. The formation of a large retroperitoneal hematoma or of a hemorrhage into the broad ligament following pelvic surgery may produce ureteral angulation of a sufficient degree to

obstruct the ureters.¹⁸⁰ Other postoperative complications leading to acute urinary tract obstruction include the occlusion of the ureteral orifices following total prostatectomy, and the ureteral injury in patients who are subjected to panhysterectomies (*vide infra*).

It is emphasized that there is no substitute for the careful examination of the urinary sediment from freshly passed urine in establishing the diagnosis of renal tubular necrosis. This emphasis is especially pertinent when the acute nephropathy is due to a transfusion reaction. The finding of hemoglobin and fat casts—in addition to a low specific gravity—will conclusively establish this diagnosis should any doubt exist (as when the possibility of simple dehydration is entertained). Intravenous pyelography should always be deferred in the presence of acute urinary suppression.

With the careful regulation of fluids, calories, infection, and potassium and other electrolytes, patients with acute tubular necrosis can recover even after three to four weeks of profound oliguria. In view of the possible nephrotoxic effect of marked hypokalemia, it might be necessary to paradoxically administer potassium in the oliguric phase of acute tubular necrosis should this unusual electrolytic combination be encountered.^{181b} Severe shock or hypoxia frequently induces prolonged damage to the renal function, as manifested by persistent cylindruria and isosthenuria for many months.

Another cause of intravascular hemolysis leading to renal shutdown that is unique to the field of urology stems from the irrigation of the lower urinary tract with plain distilled water following a transurethral prostatic resection.^{1881a} The induced hemoglobinemia and hemoglobinuria are apt to be overlooked because of the concomitant postoperative hematuria.

Physicians must resist the temptation of introducing an indwelling catheter in the conscious patient with acute postoperative renal tubular necrosis. The danger of infection under these circumstances is too great to justify the little that is gained by such a procedure. Most of these individuals are actually able to void by themselves. When they are unable to do so, bladder percussion for distention will usually indicate the onset of the polyuric phase.

The following considerations should be entertained in the management of patients who are in the diuretic phase following acute renal failure: (1) the nonprotein nitrogen level is apt to rise at this time, notwithstanding the passage of large quantities of urine by the patient; and (2) since the excessive loss of both sodium and chloride in the urine often represents the fluids and electrolytes that were administered in excessive amounts during the oliguric phase, replacement therapy may not be necessary or desirable.¹⁸⁰

In recent years, we have become aware of the much more common "formes frustes" of lower nephron nephrosis as manifested by the accidental discovery of a slightly elevated postoperative NPN in the absence of oliguria. This complication is usually quite benign, with the mild azotemia disappearing after several weeks. In certain instances of tubular necrosis where the oliguric phase is either very short or absent and where the tubules are able to retain salt and to excrete a dilute urine which con-

tains a low concentration of electrolytes, the finding of a very low concentration of urea in the urine might aid in the diagnosis.^{1231b}

The Problem of "Reflex Anuria" The severe oliguria or anuria and the rapidly developing azotemia that occasionally complicate ureteral catheterization, especially during the course of retrograde pyelography, can be differentiated from acute tubular necrosis by (1) absence of shock, intravascular hemolysis, severe trauma, hemorrhage, and nephrotoxins, (2) rapid and marked rise in blood pressure, (3) absence of a fixed low specific gravity in the urine recovered during and after the ureteral obstruction has been relieved, in contrast to the situation in acute tubular necrosis, (4) the more impressive manifestations of an acute urinary tract infection (fever leukocytosis pyuria costovertebral angle tenderness), and (5) great fluctuations in the volume of urine recovered from one day to the next.

Recystoscopy in a number of these patients revealed the presence of a bullous edema involving the ureteral orifices. This phenomenon could readily account for the obstruction, since insertion of ureteral catheters effected a cure.^{1231c} The edema was explained as a reaction to the local trauma, to the formaldehyde used in the sterilization of the catheters, or to the contrast medium employed.

Urinary Tract Complications Following Radical Hysterectomy and Pelvic Lymphadenectomy Two serious complications may occur, related in large measure to the induced interference with the blood and nerve supply to the distal ureter and the urinary bladder. These consist of vesicovaginal or ureterovaginal fistulae and stricture of the terminal 4 to 5 cm of the ureter, resulting in hydronephrosis and loss of renal function. Perforation of the ureter should be suspected when sudden pain in the back radiating to the inner thigh or the suprapubic area or unexplained high fever occurs one to two weeks postoperatively.^{1231e}

Acute Renal Failure in Pregnancy Several types of severe nephropathy may singularly complicate the course of the pregnant patient. In the majority of these cases, the lesion is one of an acute tubular necrosis, usually subsequent to uterine hemorrhage or intravascular hemolysis.¹²³² It is aggravated by potassium intoxication. Renal cortical necrosis can complicate severe abruptio placentae, particularly in multiparous women over the age of thirty. Patients are known to have recovered from bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys.^{180c} Potassium depletion secondary to hyperemesis gravidarum or the loss of this electrolyte in pyelonephritis must also be borne in mind.

Nephrectomy of a Sole Functioning Kidney It is never superfluous to warn against performing a nephrectomy on a traumatized or atrophic kidney until the full status of the other one is definitely known.^{1233 1234} It may be almost impossible to accurately differentiate between congenital hypoplasia, chronic "atrophic pyelonephritis" and a chronic "atrophic" pyelonephritis superimposed upon congenital hypoplasia as the cause of a unilaterally small kidney either clinically, urographically, or pathologically.¹²³⁵

Renal Tract Complications of Prostatism and Prostatic Surgery The frequency with which middle-aged and elderly men—either with manifest

or unrecognized prostatic disorders—are thrust into acute urinary retention by the administration of parenteral fluids or by the mercurial diuretics in the usual dosage is impressive.¹⁹⁴ A prostatitis may also occur. The problems relating to the difficulties in diagnosing ‘silent prostatism’ and the profound fluid and electrolyte disturbances in these patients were discussed in Group II (p. 56).¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹³

One should be aware of the entity of *osteitis pubis* following a supra pubic or retropubic prostatectomy in order to avoid mistaking it for either an infection in the prevesical space or a metastasis.^{1-84b} Attention to the delayed onset of symptoms, the distribution of the pain, and the periosteal reaction by x ray can avert such errors.

Urinary Extravasation This is a most serious situation that should be suspected following urinary tract surgery or trauma, or in patients with urethral strictures who exhibit unexplained fever and toxicity. Prompt drainage of the area is mandatory.

Atheromatous Emboli to the Kidneys after Aortic Surgery This diagnosis is suggested by the development of a relentless uremia with anuria or severe oliguria after surgery for either an aneurysm or an atherosclerotic occlusion of the abdominal aorta. This entity is discussed at greater length elsewhere in this chapter (p. 444).

HEMATOLOGIC COMPLICATIONS

Transfusion Reactions Since there still exists a mortality of one patient per 1000 to 3000 transfusions, the unnecessary use of whole blood as a postoperative tonic is to be deplored. The other sequelae include anaphylactic reactions, bacterial contamination (*vide infra*), hemolytic reactions due to incompatible blood, air embolism (p. 444), citrate intoxication (p. 462), febrile reactions, the transmission of infectious disease, secondary hemochromatosis (p. 61), ammonia intoxication,¹⁻⁸⁵ hyperkalemia and circulatory overloading.^{1-85, 1-87} Even in the operating room area, blood should not be allowed to remain at room temperature for any period of time.

In addition to meticulous typing and cross matching, the use of plasma or plasma expanders, packed red blood cells, slow infusions, pretransfusion antihistaminics, and fresh blood may obviate many of these reactions in selected patients. The thrombocytopenia occurring after massive transfusions (especially when in excess of 14) has been attributed both to the dilution of the recipient's blood with nonviable platelets and to a possible platelet depressing factor that is frequently present in the plasma of stored blood.¹²⁸⁶⁻⁴ It can be obviated under the circumstances by the use of fresh blood. The development of purpura following the infusion of apparently compatible blood in a patient who had not previously received blood and who was not allergic to any drugs should raise the possibility of platelet antibodies being present in the donor blood. In one such instance the donor was found to have sarcoidosis.¹⁻⁸⁴

It is the general experience that subclinical sensitization and transfusion reactions can take place in the absence of demonstrable incompatibility—even with the sensitive and usually reliable Coombs test. Accord

ingly, "complete" blood typing (i.e., in the A-B O, Rh, M N S, Kell, Duffy, and Kidd blood group systems) may be in order in certain patients who might require long term transfusion therapy, as could be the case in hemophilia, aplastic anemia, and Cooley's anemia.^{1286b} Weak reactions in the cross match test must not be disregarded. When any doubt exists, the biologic cross match test is indicated (p. 826). This consists in checking the free plasma hemoglobin ten or fifteen minutes after a small amount of the donor blood is administered for levels in excess of 10 mg per 100 ml.

In recent years, a significant body of evidence has been gathered to implicate the development of isoantibodies against the white blood cells (and probably the platelets) as a cause for febrile transfusion reactions.^{1286c} This is particularly true in patients who have received many transfusions since the donor leukocytes are effective antigens. It is possible to prevent such reactions by the pretransfusion removal of the buffy coat from the donor blood.

The Problem of Contaminated Blood The transfusion of small volumes of infected blood can produce a picture not unlike that of severe protein shock, with circulatory failure and a rapid demise.^{1286a} Collected blood can be variously contaminated at the site the phlebotomy needle is introduced through the donor's skin, at the site the piercing needle of the donor set enters the rubber stopper and within the path of blood left in the diaphragm by the puncture tract. Inasmuch as contaminated blood cannot be identified by mere inspection of the specimen and since the intrinsic bacteriostatic properties of blood begin to diminish after one week of refrigeration, culturing techniques are necessary for the recognition of contamination. These methods must be able to cover a wide temperature growth range in order to detect psychrophilic organisms, and yet be practicable. The problem of infected stored blood will undoubtedly increase because of the technical feasibility of storing blood for longer periods due to the improved methods of blood preservation.

Two of the chief problems that were heretofore encountered consisted in (1) the obtaining of false negative cultures from blood that was collected in conventional glass bottles, and (2) the opportunity for contamination that exists during the very procedure of procuring a sample for culture. Walter, Kundsinn, and Button have described a method that has been in use for several years at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital which appears to have surmounted these difficulties.^{1286b} The donor tube used is actually an integral part of the storage container. It can be hermetically sealed and cut off in segments to yield aliquots for bacterial culture without incurring the risk of exposing the residual blood to contamination.

Citric Acid Intoxication This relatively infrequent complication tends to occur when multiple transfusions of citrated blood or plasma are rapidly administered. It is a particularly potential hazard in patients undergoing cardiovascular surgery and in individuals with either liver disease or mechanical obstruction to their hepatic circulation.¹²⁸⁷ In the former instance, electrocardiographic monitoring may be most helpful in detecting citrate intoxication since the muscle tremors and tetany resulting from the depressed ionized serum calcium levels are usually absent in the presence of deep shock or surgical anesthesia. The induced changes consist of a

prolongation of the Q-T interval depression of the ST segment, delay in interventricular conduction, a progressive fall in the systemic and right ventricular pressures (that does not respond to the further infusion of citrated blood), and finally cardiac arrest.^{139b} These effects can be promptly reversed by small amounts of calcium chloride.

Operative and Postoperative Bleeding When abnormalities in the clotting mechanism are found, they tend to consist of combinations involving a decrease in either the fibrinogen prothrombin, factor V or factor VII, and fibrinolysis.^{1391b}

Another cause of postoperative bleeding may be *vitamin K deficiency* resulting from deficient diet in a chronically ill patient, liver disease and prolonged administration of oral antibiotics.¹³⁹¹¹ The last causes reduction of the bowel bacterial flora with a decrease in bacterial synthesis of vitamin K. The low level of prothrombin is apt to be accompanied by a decrease in Factor VII (proconvertin serum prothrombin conversion accelerator) and the plasma thromboplastin component (PTC).

A hemostatic defect accompanies the use of *dextran* as a plasma volume expander, especially in patients who either have a tendency to bleed or who have received many transfusions of whole blood. In 8 per cent of 163 normal individuals who received 1 liter of 6 per cent dextran the bleeding time exceeded thirty minutes with the maximal effect occurring in from three to nine hours.¹³⁹¹ (No dilution or reduction of the fibrinogen or platelets could be demonstrated.) A comparison of dextran preparations indicates that the hemostatic derangement is directly related to the employment of those with the highest molecular weights.

Hyperheparinemia with or without Thrombasthenia The subject of hyperheparinemia is still one of considerable controversy. Nevertheless, the successful use of protamine sulfate (intravenously or intramuscularly) and of deoxycorticosterone (intramuscularly or in the form of linguets) in patients with hemorrhage occurring pre- or postoperatively and in the postpartum stage renders the consideration of such a possibility of some importance.^{1390a} Furthermore in a patient with marked hyperheparinemia studied by Quick and Hussey cortisone and fresh frozen plasma permitted the extraction of teeth without abnormal bleeding.^{1390b} The thrombin time test as an aid in both diagnosis and following the course of therapy was of great value in their hands.

In addition to the increased blood heparin titer during the hemorrhagic phases Bell and Imber have observed the following derangements or characteristics in 27 patients with a thrombasthenic syndrome: normal clotting time, normal venous platelet count, low normal adhesive platelet count, prolonged oil clot retraction time, decreased serum prothrombin time, prolonged bleeding time and an abnormal tourniquet test.^{1390a} Females with this disorder are encountered twice as frequently as are males.

Fibrinolysis Fibrinolytic purpura has occurred in operations upon the prostate, the lung and the pancreas, in malignancy involving these organs, in shock, burns and transfusion or anaphylactoid reactions, in acute leukemia and in severe liver disease.¹³⁹¹ Defibrination can occur without lysis, but there is usually an associated reduction in fibrinogen and prothrombin. The easiest and best test for this disorder is the determination

of the clot retraction time (p 678). A potentially useful semiquantitative method for the determination of the fibrinogen content in a sample of oxalated blood by the addition of Fibrindex (Ortho) is available.^{1291c}

The use of serum albumin and fibrinogen (in an attempt to neutralize the proteolytic enzyme) and of cortisone or corticotropin (to increase the circulating antienzymic effect) has been suggested in cases of postoperative fibrinolysis.^{1291c} On the other hand, the administration of excessive amounts of plasma fraction 1 for postoperative hypofibrinogenemia—even in the presence of a demonstrable fibrinolysin—can result in widespread intravascular fibrin deposition, thrombosis, and visceral infarction.^{1291c}

Afibrinogenemia is occasionally encountered as an added pathologic counterpart in several complications of pregnancy. The latter include severe premature separation of the placenta, amniotic fluid embolism, long standing retention of a dead fetus *in utero* (most commonly in association with a high titer Rh isosensitization), convulsive eclampsia, criminal abortions, and postpartum hemorrhage.^{1291c} Acute tubular necrosis and bilateral renal cortical necrosis are the causes of death in one third of these patients—in large measure resulting from the associated shock. When precipitous, the sudden intravenous infusion of such thromboplastin containing fluid may produce amniotic fluid embolism and a widespread occlusion of the terminal arterioles. On the other hand, the circulating fibrinogen may be gradually depleted over a period of several weeks, in which case the predominant manifestation is hemorrhage of uncoagulable blood.^{1291d}

The release of thromboplastin into the maternal circulation that is associated with the cellular damage occurring in abruptio placentae and due to the prolonged retention of a dead fetus brings about massive intravascular clotting by the conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin (the "fibrinogen-fibrin conversion syndrome"). In effect, such massive defibrination (and also fibrinolysis) results in the circulating fluid portion of the blood representing virtually serum rather than plasma for all practical purposes. The expanding hematoma in premature separation of the placenta contributes to the evolution of this syndrome by (1) extracting thromboplastic material from the placenta and the other decidual elements, (2) exposing the maternal uterine sinusoids in the course of its dissection and (3) providing the necessary hydrostatic pressure to force the thromboplastic material into the maternal circulation.^{888a}

Rosenthal has set forth a number of pertinent therapeutic considerations in the management of these patients which are still not generally appreciated.^{888a} Since shock *per se* will perpetuate the depletion of fibrinogen, this state must be promptly counteracted both by the use of very fresh blood (which will also restore the other depleted coagulation elements) and pressor agents. When the fibrinogen loss is rapid and massive one cannot hope to restore the blood level solely with whole blood (which contains only approximately 750 mg per pint). Consequently, the use of concentrated fibrinogen preparations must be resorted to—or lacking this material, the use of concentrated dried plasma (i.e., not restored to its full volume). Once the fibrinogen level has been repleted, the obstetrician can then concern himself with rupturing the membranes, administering pitocin, or performing either a hysterotomy or a hysterectomy, as the case demands.

Even when considerable shock was present, a spontaneous restoration of the fibrinogen will usually take place within several days following the termination of the pregnancy.

Postsplenectomy Thrombocytosis The degree of postsplenectomy thrombocytosis is unpredictable. Nevertheless intravascular thrombosis infrequently results from the rebound thrombocytosis that follows a splenectomy which is performed for various indications. Anticoagulants might be administered if the platelet level exceeds one million, and if the patient cannot be ambulated early or will remain incapacitated for a considerable period. (Certain authorities, such as Welch and Dameshek, do not subscribe to the use of anticoagulants.¹²⁹)

When a splenectomy is performed for a myeloproliferative syndrome (myeloid metaplasia) on good clinical grounds, two important complications often take place. These are infection (particularly when large doses of the adrenocortical steroids were administered) and profound intravascular thrombosis. In view of the sudden flooding of the circulation with very thrombogenic platelets, anticoagulant therapy for several weeks would appear to be indicated here.¹³⁰

Other Considerations Relating to Splenectomy and Thrombocytopenia Reynolds and Etsten have reviewed some of the anesthetic problems attendant upon splenectomy in 205 patients with blood dyscrasias including many instances of congenital spherocytosis, acquired hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenic purpura, and either pancytopenia, neutropenia, or aplastic anemia.¹³¹ Complications and postoperative deaths were most frequent in the group with purpura, in whom splenectomy was often of no therapeutic value. Consequently, in the operative and anesthetic management of such individuals, the following considerations arise: (1) the choice of anesthetic should depend more on the basis of the patient's liability to hemorrhage and hypotension than on the splenic contractility the agent produces; (2) endotracheal and intestinal intubation should be avoided when a thrombocytopenia exists; (3) the blood volume should be maintained with adequate transfusions of fresh whole blood; and (4) in the presence of an acquired hemolytic anemia, infusions must be made with caution to avert severe hemolytic reactions.

The development of simplified methods for preparing platelet concentrates without resorting to the use of refrigeration or special anticoagulants, has not only offered a means of controlling thrombocytopenic bleeding, but has made it possible for patients with severe chronic thrombocytopenia to undergo major surgery.^{129c}

Hematologists and surgeons alike should take cognizance of the fact that the overt manifestations of disseminated lupus erythematosus have appeared for the first time following splenectomy on patients who exhibited either an autoimmune hemolytic anemia or 'idiopathic' thrombocytopenic purpura. This situation might develop even when the preoperative L.E. cell tests were negative.⁹³⁸

In the surgical patient with congenital spherocytosis who also has gallstones, the spleen should be removed first. If complications should occur following a cholecystectomy which necessitate cessation of the operation, a crisis will probably be precipitated if the spleen was not removed. The

finding of Howell Jolly bodies in the red blood cells usually establishes the completeness of a previous splenectomy.

Postoperative Anemias The development of megaloblastic anemias following extensive gastric resections, anastomoses with residual blind loops of bowel, gastrocolic fistulae, and the creation of intestinal strictures was discussed in Group VI (p 191). Due to the absence of hydrochloric acid resulting from an extensive gastrectomy, an iron deficiency anemia might also ensue. Such an anemia is in part explained by the patient's inability to convert ferric hydrochloride to the ferric ion before reduction to the absorbable ferrous state can occur.

HEPATIC COMPLICATIONS

Jaundice Many of the considerations that occasionally confront attending physicians and their medical and surgical consultants in the evaluation of obscure cases of jaundice were presented in Group III (pp 88-91). Several of these are further briefly amplified here. The problems of portal vein occlusion and infarction of the liver following inadvertent ligation of the hepatic artery will be considered later in this chapter (p 485).

Postoperative jaundice is often due to the combination of the increased hemolysis attendant upon the transfusion of much blood and the impairment of liver function by surgical trauma, transient shock, and anesthesia.¹²⁹⁴ The utilization of plastic bags containing blood for pressure transfusions during cardiac and vascular surgery to replace large amounts of blood loss can obviate much of the postoperative jaundice in cardiac patients with congestive hepatomegaly or cirrhosis.^{1294b}

Homologous Serum Hepatitis The incubation period prior to the onset of clinical jaundice may be as long as six months. This interim is often characterized by insidious lassitude, anorexia, vague abdominal or flank aching, headache, and loose bowel movements.³³⁵ The potential sources of infection before, during, and after surgery are legion. They involve not only the administration of blood products but also the introduction of the virus by infected needles, syringes, and lancets.

Pylephlebitis The symptom complex of chills, fever, and mild jaundice following appendicitis and other forms of sepsis involving the areas drained by the portal system is less frequent now with the use of antibiotics. It is still overlooked, however, even in the presence of these manifestations.¹²⁹⁵

Unrecognized Later Disease Patients with severe disturbances in hepatic function—especially when unrecognized—tolerate surgery and anesthesia poorly.¹⁴² Irreversible failure is apt to ensue following any significant period of starvation.³³² Prolonged hypoxia or shock may leave serious hepatic damage in its wake. There may be profound fatty metamorphosis of the liver during pregnancy (p 93).³⁴³

Elevated Blood Ammonia Levels Following Portal-caval Shunts Patients who are subjected to this surgical procedure may exhibit episodic stupor either spontaneously, or subsequent to the administration of a high protein diet, intravenous protein hydrolysates, ammonium chloride, methionine, or ammonium resins. The underlying elevated blood ammonia level is related

not only to its defective extraction by the liver, but more significantly to the shunting of blood around the liver with removal or binding of the substance by the peripheral tissues (p 97) ^{356 354 325} Since a marked increase in ammonia concentration occurs in blood during storage, it is wise to avoid the use of old bank blood in transfusing patients with severe liver disease and impending coma ^{323b}

INFECTIOUS COMPLICATIONS

Evaluation of a High Postoperative Fever The following general scheme, based on the timing of the fever, has been of considerable value. *First three days* temperature, pulse, and respirations all increased simultaneously—probably atelectasis or pneumonitis. *Fourth to sixth day* pulse moderately elevated, respirations normal—probably a nonpulmonary infection (renal incisional peritonitis from the leakage of suture lines or a duodenal stump pelvic abscess subhepatic abscess subphrenic abscess). *One week* tachycardia out of proportion to the fever—thrombophlebitis and embolism.

Vascular Collapse due to Infection In the presence of unexplained postoperative shock considerable attention must be directed to certain types of infection which are frequently not recognized as such. This is in some measure due to the fact that the usual responses to infection may be masked, being replaced by a cold pale and sweating skin diminution of the peripheral pulses and cardiac output, and diminution of the systolic and pulse pressures. High rectal temperatures can usually be obtained. It is unlikely that adrenocortical insufficiency is primarily the basis for these phenomena. They probably represent intense vasoconstriction and pooling of large quantities of blood in the splanchnic bed (p 165). Particular reference is directed to the following entities.

PSEUDOMEMBRANOUS ENTEROCOLITIS While this form of enterocolitis was encountered prior to the antibiotic era and is occasionally observed in the absence of antibiotic therapy ⁴⁹³ it is distinctly more frequent now. This entity has become an important cause of unexplained toxicity and shock following recent abdominal surgery including cesarian section ^{491 494}. The overwhelming toxemia associated with a micrococcal enteritis should be suspected after surgery in the patient who suddenly exhibits unexplained tachycardia, fever ileus diarrhea anemia hypoproteinemia, shock and oliguria between the second and seventh postoperative days. This complication can also be observed postpartum following an abruptio placentae that was characterized by profound hemorrhage and shock ⁴⁹⁵. Diarrhea need not necessarily be present, however. It is frequently (but not invariably) related to the development of resistant strains of staphylococci resulting from previous antibiotic therapy (Also see pp 140 and 153).

GRAM NEGATIVE BACTEREMIA Bacteremic shock caused by these organisms is an important complication of surgery or instrumentation especially when dealing with the genitourinary tract (i.e. transurethral prostatic resection cystoscopy p 164) ^{597 600}. Cirrhosis of the liver and diabetes mellitus appear to increase susceptibility to this type of bacteremia. In a

series of 137 such cases, *Escherichia coli* and *Aerobacter aerogenes* were the responsible organisms in 100 patients.³⁹⁷ Even in the absence of aspiration, *E. coli* may invade the respiratory tract during the course of therapy with penicillin or other antibiotics.

BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF TRANSFUSED BLOOD The transfusion of small amounts of infected blood can produce a picture not unlike that of severe protein shock, with circulatory failure and a rapid demise.^{1, 398} This complication was discussed at length earlier in this chapter (p. 462).

NECROTIZING RENAL PAPILLITIS The significance of this entity as a postoperative complication was elaborated upon under the section on renal complications (p. 458). It should again be emphasized that this possibility must be considered in the patient with diabetes mellitus or obstructive urinary tract disease whose condition rapidly deteriorates in the postoperative stage without obvious cause.^{399, 400, 401}

Staphylococcal Infections With the undeniable increase in the incidence of hospital personnel who are carriers of pathogenic and antibiotic resistant staphylococci, postoperative infection with these organisms has become a pressing problem (p. 153). The mortality is particularly significant because the bacteremia frequently occurs in patients with diabetes mellitus, arteriosclerosis, neoplastic diseases, and a variety of debilitating illnesses.^{402, 403, 404} This is especially true in the case of fulminating staphylococcal pneumonias (p. 121). When a puerperal mastitis or breast abscess due to the staphylococcus is encountered, one should be cognizant of the possibility that the infant acquired this infection in the nursery and, in turn, transmitted the organisms to its mother.⁴⁰⁵

Tetanus This diagnosis merits close attention when the patient who has undergone extensive bowel surgery—especially an abdominoperineal resection—exhibits hyperexcitability and convulsions. The author has recovered the *Clostridium tetani* organisms from the posterior wound in such a patient whose convulsions were initially regarded as a manifestation of hypocalcemia or hypolemia. Appropriate prophylactic measures should be instituted when deep lacerations have been sustained in a variety of ways (as, for example, from power lawn mower injuries) regardless of how "clean" the wound initially appears. Tetanus is a nonimmunizing disease and active immunization is necessary after the patient has recovered. The life-saving benefit of a tracheotomy in patients with tetanus merits emphasis.⁴⁰⁶ The incidence of tetanus caused by contaminated catgut or surgical instruments has fortunately become very uncommon.

Salmonella Enteritis The importance of seeking out this infectious cause of diarrhea following gastric surgery was clearly shown by Waddell and Kunz.⁴⁰⁷ Many of the cases of this serious complication were initially ascribed to the deranged postoperative physiology, especially if a vagotomy had been performed. Another potential cause of nosocomial salmonella gastroenteritis stems from the use of tube-feeding mixtures that contain contaminated commercial yeast.⁴⁰⁸

Malaria The recrudescence of a quiescent malaria is occasionally observed following surgical stress and trauma.⁴⁰⁹

Tuberculosis The activation or spread of pulmonary tuberculosis following a gastrectomy or the performance of other nonthoracic surgical pro-

cedures was also discussed earlier (p 452) It is further pointed out that hematogenous tuberculosis must be considered in the postpartum patient whose fever and debility cannot be explained ⁵³⁷

Dissemination of the Pulmonary Mycoses While the general experience is still rather limited, it appears that both pulmonary blastomycosis and coccidioidomycosis have a tendency to disseminate after thoracic surgery for these lesions ^{407b} It is possible that prior administration of hydroxystilbamidine may obviate this complication in the former instance Although the problem is not as great with histoplasmosis, care should also be taken before subjecting patients with the more acute forms of this disease to surgery

Meningitis Following Spinal Anesthesia This complication has been reported on a number of occasions, particularly when caused by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (p 137) ^{482 483} It has also followed diagnostic spinal punctures traumatic penetration of the meninges, and pneumoencephalography As noted above one must not overlook a tuberculous meningitis under these circumstances, especially after delivery since the tendency for hematogenous dissemination to occur in the postpartum period is well recognized (p 149) ^{44 4} The low spinal fluid sugar and chloride levels may be most helpful in this regard

Clostridium Welchii Sepsis One should be suspicious of gas gangrene whenever there is an increase in pain about an incompletely débrided and closed wound within the first or second days A similar clue may be the presence of a disproportionate elevation of the pulse associated with increasing weakness listlessness and mental confusion The appearance of the wound the bacterial studies and positive x ray findings confirm this diagnosis

Since *Cl. welchii* is a normal inhabitant of the intestinal tract and since fecal contamination of the genital organs not infrequently occurs during or after delivery anaerobic lochial cultures should be taken in patients with unexplained puerperal sepsis When pelvic gas gangrene occurs in the uterus that has been traumatized and contains much devitalized tissue such as dead fetal parts intensive antibiotic therapy and hysterectomy may be in order ^{1299c} The demonstration of gram positive encapsulated rods in the lochial smears may give the obstetrician an inkling of this infection before the culture reports are returned particularly if the woman also happens to be a diabetic Postabortal *Cl. welchii* sepsis might be difficult to diagnose being obscured by both the generalized sepsis the severe hemolytic anemia, and acute renal failure ^{1 99}

In light of the aforementioned fact that the clostridial organisms are common inhabitants of the human bowel it is not surprising that gas gangrene has followed operations—as well as traumatic wounds—involving the intestines There are instances on record of extensive necrosis of the abdominal wall as a result of this complication ^{1 99b} It is also recalled that certain gram negative organisms are occasionally capable of producing gas, especially in diabetics

Postsplenectomy Infectious Diathesis A striking incidence of serious infection and sepsis has been observed following splenectomy (p 144) Six of the 19 patients with this complication who were reported by Smith and

his colleagues died.⁵² Such infections are most prone to occur in young children, and usually within two years of the splenectomy. The infections that were primarily encountered in this unique group included meningitis (usually due to the pneumococcus), acute benign pericarditis (particularly in patients with Cooley's anemia), and acute endocarditis. Patients with myeloproliferative diseases who are subjected to a splenectomy constitute another group among which the incidence of serious infection is striking.⁷³

Other Infections in the Postoperative Period A number of additional important postoperative infections are taken up elsewhere in this chapter. These include pneumonitis (p 447), postoperative endocarditis (p 440), pyelonephritis (p 458), pyelophlebitis (p 466), subphrenic abscess (p 483), and homologous serum hepatitis (p 466).

ENDOCRINE COMPLICATIONS

Pheochromocytoma A significant number of fatalities due to this tumor have been reported not only in association with anesthesia and major surgery, but following incidental procedures (p 22).⁶⁸ In their review of the literature, Apgar and Papper found a 50 per cent mortality in patients who were subjected to surgery without prior knowledge of the presence of this disease, death usually being caused by irreversible circulatory collapse.⁶⁹ Such complications as a hypertensive crisis during the removal of the tumor and a severe postresectional hypotension must be anticipated. In fact, if a significant decrease in blood pressure is not observed following removal of the suspected adrenal tumor, the surgeon would do well to search for an additional functioning adrenal tumor.⁶⁹

A transverse upper abdominal incision should be made if pheochromocytoma is suspected. This technique permits access to both adrenals while simultaneously allowing for inspection of the great vessels and the base of the small bowel mesentery for aberrant masses of adrenal tissue.⁶⁹

Adrenocortical Insufficiency This alarming postoperative complication has become more common because of the residual adrenal suppression following previous steroid therapy, sometimes incurred as long as one year previously (p 14).²⁰ It should be suspected when unexpected collapse occurs following surgery, particularly when significant numbers of eosinophiles are encountered in the peripheral blood (instead of the anticipated eosinopenia).¹³⁰⁰ Other causes of acute postoperative adrenal insufficiency include trauma to the adrenals, severe sepsis and the usual stress of surgery in the patient with unrecognized chronic Addison's disease. Both renal and adrenal cortical failure due to secondary amyloidosis have complicated the postoperative course of patients with tuberculosis, chronic ulcerative colitis, rheumatoid arthritis, chronic fistulas, and other chronic pyogenic infections which require surgical intervention.¹³¹ Furthermore, patients receiving cortisone or its analogs must be carefully observed for infection and other postoperative complications, the manifestations of which may be suppressed by the steroids.¹

After one adrenal has been resected in a patient with the Cushing syndrome, replacement therapy with cortisone is almost always mandatory, however low the levels necessary.⁸⁸ The prolonged suppression of the

opposite adrenal becomes manifest by such symptoms as languor, anorexia, nausea, and weakness each time the dose of the hormone is reduced too low. On the other hand, a serious metabolic alkalosis can result postoperatively due to the insufficient administration of potassium prior to surgery and the giving of excessive amounts of hormones and salt after the operation.

The profound nature of the "compensatory" adrenal atrophy that occurs in the contralateral adrenal because of the severe and prolonged inhibition of endogenous adrenocorticotropin production requires repeated intermittent exogenous ACTH stimulation over long periods. Otherwise, hypoadrenalism could rapidly recur.¹⁹ In an effort to reactivate the atrophic gland it is suggested that the dose of the cortisone (or the replacement steroid being used) be very gradually tapered off over a period of at least several months (except during periods of stress). During this interval, repeated intermittent courses of ACTH in high dosages are concomitantly administered. Although a dose of 25 mg. or more of cortisone offers complete replacement therapy of this hormone in most instances such amounts will perpetuate the pituitary depression.

Postoperative Diabetes Insipidus This disorder is quite unusual as a postoperative complication. Nevertheless it must always be anticipated following intracranial operations in which the hypothalamico-neurohypophyseal system might be injured (p. 33). For example instances of this condition have been observed following total hypophysectomy^{104b} and the removal of a craniopharyngioma.¹⁰⁴ The usual absence of significant hyponatremia in patients who have been subjected to hypophysectomy can be explained by the fact that the adrenal control of sodium metabolism through aldosterone is, to a large extent, independent of the pituitary influence.^{377b}

Hypothyroidism Spontaneous or drug induced myxedema can seriously complicate the course of surgical patients primarily because of the associated increased sensitivity to drugs and the tendency to laryngeal edema. Cardiovascular complications and vascular collapse during anesthesia often develop in patients with either unrecognized or inadequately treated hypothyroidism.¹²⁰²

With reference to the unrecognized forms of this disorder, specific mention is again made of (1) the inhibition of thyroid gland function by the prolonged administration of thyroid substance (the Farquharson phenomenon)³⁸ or iodide³⁸ and (2) the possibility of symptomatic hypothyroidism in primary pituitary or adrenal disease (p. 17). In the case of symptomatic hypothyroidism patients can be precipitated into an acute adrenal crisis by the sole administration of thyroid hormone even when given in small amounts. Post thyroidectomy myxedema must always be borne in mind when patients have persistent vague symptoms after this operation.²⁷

Postoperative Hypoparathyroidism This complication must be anticipated in all thyroidectomized patients, particularly in view of the serious acute and chronic sequelae that might eventuate if the condition is left untreated. Its manifestations include paresthesias, ocular spasms, mild tetany, mental aberrations, and epileptiform seizures (p. 27).⁸¹ Hypopara-

thyroidism should also be anticipated following the removal of a hyperfunctioning parathyroid adenoma. In this situation, the remaining parathyroid glands are often left in a temporarily hypoactive state. The frequent checking of the urinary calcium by means of the Sulkowitch test might aid in assuring the presence of adequate serum calcium levels, but cannot be relied upon for early detection of vitamin D or dihydrotachysterol overdosage.

Ten patients have recently been presented with postoperative and idiopathic hypoparathyroidism (not with pseudohypoparathyroidism) who demonstrated *hypocalcemic hypercalciuria during vitamin D and dihydrotachysterol therapy*.^{8,9} These agents may directly decrease the tubular reabsorption of calcium thus producing hypercalciuria. Positive values for urinary calcium may not, therefore, be indicative of satisfactory serum calcium levels nor may the absence of tetany, inasmuch as many patients with chronic hypoparathyroidism can tolerate low blood calcium levels rather well. One should nevertheless attempt to achieve relatively normal blood calcium levels and try to prevent the development of renal calculi by forcing fluids.

Development of unexplained tetany or disturbed psychomotor activity following removal of a functioning parathyroid adenoma should suggest *magnesium deficiency*. There is a marked drop in the serum level of this element under such circumstances, related to the shift of magnesium into the intracellular compartments.⁴⁰ This response is probably exaggerated by extensive bony demineralization preoperatively.

Other Complications of Thyroidectomy In the incompletely prepared patient with Grave's disease a fulminating "thyroid storm" may be precipitated during or after surgery. This state is characterized by fever, heart failure, and even death. Fortunately, it is rarely encountered nowa days and can be treated more satisfactorily than previously with intravenous hydrocortisone. This alarming complication points out the need for a correct clinical evaluation of the therapeutically induced euthyroid state on the basis of the pulse, the gain in weight, the response of the patient's nervousness and sweating and the change in heart size—in addition to the results of metabolism tests.

Suspected damage to the recurrent laryngeal nerves must be checked by laryngoscopy. It is important to appreciate the fact that the voice may be clear following section of both recurrent laryngeal nerves, with neither vocal cord abducting. In this situation, however, severe respiratory obstruction is apt to ensue, particularly with effort. After the respiratory obstruction of bilateral cord paralysis is relieved by an immediate tracheotomy, studies should be instituted at once for detecting thyroid or parathyroid deficiencies. These complications tend to occur more frequently in the presence of damage to the laryngeal nerves.¹¹⁰

Malignant exophthalmos may be first observed after medical or surgical control of the hyperthyroidism. This presumably results in part from the ensuing overproduction of thyrotropin by the pituitary. The oral or intramuscular administration of reserpine might prove to be beneficial in this instance.⁴⁴

Persistence of Hyperinsulinism The surgeon who is operating upon

a patient for a presumed pancreatic adenoma that is producing the syndrome of hyperinsulinism has to be aware of the following three considerations (1) all the adenomas must be removed (in 18.6 per cent of these lesions in one series, the tumors were multiple),⁵⁶ (2) while uncommon, ectopic tumors do occur (as was the case in 3.6 per cent of Howard's series)⁴⁸ and (3) prompt examination of the excised specimen by the pathologist is necessary, both to confirm the islet nature of the tumor and to be sure that the lesion was completely removed.

The almost universal frequency with which re-exploration has been required in those patients in whom no tumor was originally found and in whom no other cause for the persisting hypoglycemia could be ascertained justifies the performance of a radical operation at the first procedure (p. 20).⁴⁸ A five year follow up may not be long enough to rule out of the possibility of a recurrent or persistent functioning tumor.

Parathyroidectomy Failures The surgeon who only occasionally attempts a parathyroidectomy may encounter considerable difficulty in performing a successful operation. This is particularly apt to be the case if there are multiple adenomas, if the parathyroid adenoma is embedded in the thyroid, the thymus or elsewhere in the neck or mediastinum and if there are coexisting thyroid adenomas.^{690 697d}

COMPLICATIONS OF DRUG THERAPY

Allergic Reactions Serum sickness, urticaria, purpuric eruptions, drug fever and other reactions may be delayed in their onset for as long as several weeks following surgery (pp. 62 and 225).

Excessive or Aberrant Response to Drugs In liver disease, adrenocortical insufficiency and hypothyroidism the dosage of the narcotics and other medications should be considerably reduced. Similarly, the use of opiates in emphysema, asthma and primary pulmonary hypertension is fraught with danger (p. 278).⁶⁹⁰ The alert reaction can follow the administration of practically any therapeutic drug and has even been observed with the barbiturates and the tranquilizers (p. 392).^{1264a}

Hypotensive and Other Cardiovascular Effects of Drug Therapy Profound postural hypotension and circulatory instability may ensue following full atropinization, morphine, meperidine and the hypotensive drugs.^{1303 1305} These sequelae might prove to be disastrous in patients with unrecognized aortic stenosis or coronary insufficiency (p. 432). The effects of reserpine can persist for ten days or longer following its cessation, particularly in patients who have received long courses of antihypertensive therapy.¹³⁰²

These responses are enhanced by the potentially hypotensive anesthetic agents and certain positions, most notably the left lateral one. Similarly, the influence of both chlorpromazine and promethazine in dampening or abolishing the reflex control of the circulation predisposes to hypotension, particularly with changes in the body position on the operating table.¹²⁶⁴

Doses of atropine in the range of 1 mg. or excessive amounts of meperidine (with its muscarinic effect) can produce dangerous tachycardias and rhythm disturbances, especially in the presence of coronary disease.

and in the digitalized cardiac patient ^{1144a} (Lesser amounts of atropine may be necessary, however, in patients who are prone to cardiac arrest) The dosage of morphine should generally not exceed 10 mg unless it is given in divided doses

Withdrawal Syndrome This disorder might pose a most serious clinical enigma in either chronic alcoholics or narcotic addicts if the patient is unable to give an accurate history It should be emphasized that mild degrees of addiction can develop in surprisingly short periods of time The possibility of a withdrawal reaction should be seriously considered when unexplained personality aberrations occur in physicians, nurses, medical technicians, and other personnel who are allied to the medical profession Meperidine (Demerol) addiction is notorious for its incidence in this regard The same cause should be considered when unaccountable convulsions occur in the early postoperative period

The potentialities of true addiction by the chronic and excessive use of the barbiturates are not fully appreciated ^{1144d} Similarly, the prolonged use of meprobamate and the other tranquilizers—particularly in individuals who are known to have been addicted to either drugs or alcohol—can also result in addiction (p 392) ^{1144b}

DERANGEMENTS IN NUTRITION, BODY FLUIDS, AND ELECTROLYTES

Postresectional Nutritional Derangements Significant metabolic alterations and fat losses can be expected to occur when less than six feet of mesenteric small bowel remain This is particularly true if the ileum, the ileocecal valve, and the colon were also resected ¹¹⁴⁵ ¹¹⁴⁶ The major derangements following extensive bowel surgery consist of steatorrhea, protein loss, hypokalemia, and calcium depletion The profound losses of calcium in the stool that supervene with this type of surgery not uncommonly result in negative calcium balance and actual tetany

Ruffin and his colleagues studied 79 peptic ulcer patients who had been subjected either to a gastrectomy or to a gastroenterostomy combined with a vagotomy at least six months prior to testing for fat absorption with ¹⁴³I labeled fat They found definite evidence of impaired fat absorption in 53 per cent of these cases ¹⁴

Hypoproteinemia and Malnutrition All surgeons should appreciate the serious postoperative complications that may ensue if the patient's preoperative deficient nutritional status is not corrected, at least in part Blood, proteins, calories, and vitamins are all necessary Several weeks are usually required to prepare the depleted elderly individual for elective surgery ¹¹⁴⁷ It is emphasized that a considerable deficit in the red cell mass can exist even in the face of relatively normal hemoglobin and blood protein concentrations

Serious vitamin deficiency syndromes must be specifically anticipated in both the pre- and postoperative phases when dealing with hyperthyroidism and the other hypermetabolic states Reference was made earlier to the possible induction of a postoperative thiamine deficiency syndrome that may closely simulate thrombophlebitis ¹¹⁹

Diabetes Mellitus The operative and postoperative difficulties that

can be introduced by this disorder are legion. They are specifically related to the predisposition to infection (particularly within the urinary tract), the significant incidence of generalized vascular lesions, the occurrence of abdominal pain in acidosis, and the many problems that are associated with the actual management of this metabolic derangement (pp 71-74) ²⁵⁴ For example, the administration of excessive insulin for the glucosuria that results from an intravenous infusion of glucose postoperatively—in the absence of ketosis—can lead to serious hypoglycemia ^{1315a} It is pointed out that the rapid infusion of a 10 per cent fructose solution may be attended by abdominal pain of varying severity. The exact mechanism of this response has yet to be clarified ^{267b}

The presence of unusually high or low renal threshold levels in certain diabetics may significantly confuse the postoperative status of these patients. Unless the blood levels are frequently checked in such instances the dangers of either uncontrolled diabetes or insulin overdosage exist if the sole guide to regulation is the glucose reduction reaction in the urine.

Hypoglycemia This diagnosis must be considered and anticipated in certain patients who demonstrate recurrent seizures and mental aberrations in the postoperative period ⁴⁵ These individuals include those with adrenocortical insufficiency, anterior pituitary hypofunction, severe liver disease, thyrotoxicosis, large abdominal or thoracic tumors, and sprue (p 20). An unrecognized pancreatic adenoma in the presence of multiple familial endocrine adenomas may first make its clinical appearance after treatment for or the removal of a parathyroid or pituitary tumor ⁶ Dangerous hypoglycemia has also ensued following adrenalectomy for a tumor that was producing the Cushing syndrome ¹⁹ and in the child delivered of a diabetic mother (as a result of the compensatory changes induced in the islets of the infant's pancreas) ¹³¹⁴

It is of interest that hypoglycemic manifestations have been observed to follow infusions of dextrose, but not of fructose. This presumably represents a reactive phenomenon to the hyperglycemia, similar to the situation encountered in postabsorptive hypoglycemia ^{1315b}

Preoperative Hypovolemia The stress of major surgery can be most hazardous to the patient with unrecognized and untreated hypovolemia. This fact has been given increasing recognition by anesthetists. Hypovolemia is particularly prone to occur in patients with neoplastic or ulcerative lesions of the large bowel, those who have been bed ridden or in body casts for prolonged periods, individuals who have undergone multiple operations, elderly persons who have led a sedentary existence, and in patients who have lost large amounts of fluid.

The reasons for such concern are best understood by an enumeration of the following hazards that might be encountered in the anesthetized hypovolemic patient: diminished circulatory reserve, inability to compensate for the depressant effects of the anesthetic agents or their adjuncts, intolerance to changes in body position, inability to compensate for major hemorrhage, and the profound hypotension produced by relatively minor degrees of blood loss ¹²⁶⁴

Iatrogenic Heat Stroke The breakdown of the heat regulating mechanism—as characterized by the cessation of sweating and subsequent hyper-

pyrexia—must be guarded against during protracted heat spells with excessively high night temperatures. This is particularly true in the case of elderly or cardiac patients, and in wards or operating rooms that are not air conditioned or adequately ventilated (p 106)

Heat stroke can be precipitated by a number of other factors in preparing patients for surgery. These include the use of atropine, the prolonged restriction of food and liquids, the close proximity of lighting systems to the patient, the retention of heat by inspiration of anesthetic atmospheres, and the use of gowns and drapes which interfere with or reduce convection and evaporation.³⁷⁸ Both hyperthermia and hypoxia must be carefully avoided in infants and children, in particular, under these circumstances.^{1312b}

Dehydration and Fever It has been shown that the combination of fever, dehydration, general anesthesia, and carbon dioxide accumulation predisposes to convulsions. This is most frequently observed in the febrile, dehydrated child with acute appendicitis who is unnecessarily subjected to emergency surgery without adequate preoperative hydration.¹⁸⁰⁸

Dehydration Resulting from Prolonged Nasogastric Tube Feeding Due to the excessive protein intake and the concomitantly induced dehydration, a severe hypernatremia, hyperchloremia, and azotemia may complicate this form of alimentation.³⁰⁸ A negative water balance with subsequent dehydration and a decreased extracellular volume precede the extracellular hyperosmolarity induced by high protein nasogastric tube feeding. This problem is most apt to be encountered when patients have impaired thirst mechanisms, as might occur in obstructive esophageal disease or with impaired consciousness.^{308b}

Hypodermoclysis Induced Complications The administration of an electrolyte-free isotonic solution or any hypertonic solution by the subcutaneous route can induce hypotension, oliguria, and peripheral vascular collapse due to the sudden fluid shifts that may be so induced.¹³¹³ This method should be employed only after pre-existing fluid and electrolyte deficits have been corrected, particularly in elderly and debilitated patients. Dextrose solution given by elyxis could also intensify an existing salt deficit.

General Comments Relating to Specific Postoperative Electrolyte Derangements It is obviously impossible to enter into a full discussion of the many problems pertaining to the postoperative administration of fluids and electrolytes in this section. A few complications will be set forth that are not generally recognized, the awareness of which might be of vital importance to the safe conduct of surgical patients both during and after operation. The surgeon must be cautioned, however, to avoid the ever increasing tendency of employing clinical chemistry as a "wastebasket." It has become fashionable to attribute various postoperative complications, such as adynamic ileus and mental confusion, to slight aberrations in the concentration of the serum electrolytes.

HYPONATREMIA The complication of salt depletion in the postoperative state is alluded to many times in this section. One must obviously supplement the losses of sodium chloride that occur by way of the urine, the perspiration, vomitus, draining fistulae, and intestinal and gastric suction. Hyponatremia poses a particularly threatening complication in the

postoperative course of infants and children. Under these circumstances, it is often encountered in association with water intoxication or hyperpotasemia.^{1112a}

On the other hand, the practice of giving *no* salt at all postoperatively has gradually grown in many hospitals. Some sodium chloride is obviously necessary to replace the minimal losses incurred during the first five days postoperatively in order to obviate the serious hypotensive and other cardiovascular sequelae of salt depletion. This deficit usually amounts to 250 or 300 mEq, and can be readily replaced by the administration of approximately 300 ml. of an isotonic saline solution daily after the first two days postoperatively.

It is not generally appreciated that sodium deficiency is often manifested by hypovolemia rather than by hyponatremia. Paradoxically, there are many patients who are seriously ill from a variety of causes in whom an unexplained severe hyponatremia develops which bears no overt relationship to salt loss and for which saline administration might actually be detrimental (p. 247).³¹⁴

HYPOKALEMIA In the patient with gastrointestinal obstruction and in the patient who is subjected to constant gastric suction without the large losses of potassium being anticipated and replaced, severe ileus, lethargy, weakness, and an associated hypochloremic alkalosis often ensue (p. 79).^{291, 292} It is particularly important to differentiate this complication from "surgical ileus. Delirium, tetany, and electrocardiographic abnormalities can also occur.

In patients who are on the verge of clinical digitalis toxicity, the reduction in the blood potassium by oral or intravenous carbohydrate has precipitated various ventricular arrhythmias.³⁰⁸ This suggests that patients receiving large doses of digitalis (and who have well functioning kidneys) should be placed on a high protein and low carbohydrate diet supplemented by potassium salts.

MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY Prolonged parenteral fluid administration in the presence of chronic alcoholism or diarrhea is most apt to induce this disorder. Clinical magnesium deficiency is characterized by tremors, choreiform movements, convulsions, delirium, and coma.⁴¹ Its occurrence after parathyroid surgery was alluded to above (p. 172).

Excessive Diuresis In addition to inducing hyponatremic hypokalemic and dehydrated states and potentiating the serious effects of both digitalis intoxication and water intoxication (*vide infra*), other undesirable sequelae are apt to result from an excessively rapid and intense diuresis. These include the precipitation of gout, tetany, phlebotrombosis, thromboembolism, and cerebral thrombosis (p. 211).^{216d, 172, 173, 521} The renal tract complications were discussed earlier (p. 460). Marked degrees of salt and water depletion have also been encountered in patients with prolonged prostatic obstruction following decompression of the bladder.^{197, 193}

Overhydration The excessive infusion of nonelectrolytic solutions (principally dextrose in water) may result in the *syndrome of water intoxication*. The features of this condition closely resemble the symptoms of increased intracranial pressure—namely, nausea, vomiting, bradycardia, dimness of vision, muscular twitching, disorientation, convulsions, and

coma¹³⁰⁹ This state can be rather readily induced when the blood pressure and renal blood flow are reduced, or when there has been an unsuspected preoperative depletion of sodium

Water intoxication of serious proportions has also followed the use of "simple tap water enemas" or barium enemas This complication is particularly prone to occur in infants, in whom half the extracellular fluid is represented by the daily water intake and output (in contrast to a corresponding proportion of only one-seventh in adults)¹³¹⁰

Water intoxication may also occur from the absorption of large quantities of the irrigating solution that are used under a high head of pressure during a transurethral electroresection of the prostate gland During or shortly after the procedure, the patient may suddenly exhibit restlessness, nausea, dyspnea, cyanosis, and hypertension A fall in the serum sodium was found in 14 of 15 such patients studied in one series¹³⁰⁹ This particular complication may be averted to a large degree by reducing the irrigating pressure

Hyperchloremic Acidosis and Hypokalemia Following Uretersigmoidostomy This complication results from the excessive reabsorption of chloride from the rectal mucosa Fortunately, it can be readily treated once recognized⁸⁰⁷ Stamey has stressed the profound and insidious potassium deficiency that may also be created by uretersigmoidostomy^{1311a} In addition, there may be an associated normochromic anemia and significant disturbances in the carbohydrate metabolism^{1311b}

It is of interest that ammoniagenic coma is encountered as a sequel of ureteroenterostomies in man only when the liver function becomes impaired In this situation the increased load of ammonia in the portal circulation becomes manifest by a rise in the peripheral blood ammonia level¹³¹²

Excessive Salt Administration The majority of postoperative patients do not require saline infusions the first one or two days Postoperative sodium intolerance due to the decreased renal excretion of sodium may result from the increased secretion of aldosterone created by either relative sodium depletion or the excessive intake of water¹³⁰⁷ It is wise to avoid surgery in women with cardiac disease prior to and during their menstrual periods because of the well known retention of water and sodium that takes place at these times^{1312b}

A severe *chloride acidosis* might be induced by the intravenous infusion of excessive quantities of isotonic saline (i.e., the routine use of a liter or more of saline) It is recalled that the normal concentration of the extracellular fluid chloride approximates 100 mEq/L, whereas that of isotonic sodium chloride is 150 mEq/L This is a particularly dangerous situation in the older age groups especially when marked depletion of the potassium stores has already occurred

Ammonium Intoxication Following Portacaval Shunts See "Hepatic Complications" (p 466)

Hypernatremia and Hyperchloremia Following Surgery in the Region of the Hypothalamus and Third Ventricle See Group II (p 82)³⁰⁹

NEUROLOGIC COMPLICATIONS

Cerebrovascular Accidents These sequelae of surgery have not received their deserved emphasis.¹²⁶ The occurrence of sudden personality changes, anorexia, and unexplained vague symptoms in the hypertensive or arteriosclerotic patient postoperatively strongly suggests that a "small stroke" has taken place, affecting one of the "silent areas" of the brain. This is most apt to ensue following prolonged periods of hypoxia or hypotension, especially with spinal anesthesia.¹⁰⁹⁰ Since acute cerebral vascular occlusion *per se* may be the cause of hypotension and T wave inversion, it might readily be mistaken for coronary occlusion in the postoperative period.

Anesthetists should appreciate the fact that dilatation of the pupil occurs promptly when either the circulation or the oxygenation of the brain becomes inadequate. There is still much to be desired, however, concerning the presently available monitoring systems for the detection of cerebral hypoxia on the operating table. It is quite possible that the small electroencephalographic units which have been developed for use during open heart surgery will also be ultimately utilized during other procedures (p. 443).¹⁸⁷¹

Cerebral embolization is a constant concern in patients undergoing operations on either the mitral or aortic valves when clotted atria and calcified valves are encountered. This is particularly true in patients over the age of thirty five and in the presence of auricular fibrillation. In view of the high frequency of thrombosis to the left auricular appendage (present in about one third of patients with mitral stenosis) the risk of embolization when the appendage of the left atrium is used as the site of entry for mitral surgery is at once apparent.^{865b} Temporary interruption of the cerebral circulation, along with vigorous flushing of the atrium before insertion of the finger has been carried out by certain cardiac surgeons with some measure of success in preventing this complication.¹³¹⁷

The timing of a mitral valvuloplasty in relation to previous peripheral embolization is usually arbitrary, but poses a relatively frequent consideration (having occurred in 19 per cent of 1000 patients who were subjected to this procedure).^{856d} In general it would appear wise to institute anticoagulant therapy for three to four weeks before operating.

Ischemia of the Spinal Cord Attention is briefly directed to another potentially serious central nervous system complication stemming from surgery upon the aorta—namely, ischemia of the spinal cord.^{1316a} The anatomic and physiologic background for such an ischemic process is complex by virtue of the many structural and dynamic variables in the circulation that are involved. It will be recalled that the entire spinal cord (except for part of the cervical cord) the nerve roots, the dorsal ganglia and the peripheral nerves are perfused by the aorta distal to the left carotid artery. Consequently a suprarenal occlusion of the aorta for any appreciable period during thoracic surgery—in the course of which the vital collateral circulation distal to the stenosis of the aorta might be compromised by ligation of the lower thoracic intercostal vessels—could result in a permanent and crippling deformity. The seriousness of this complication could

be well out of proportion to the magnitude of the original disorder. This is an especially valid consideration in the surgical correction of coarctation of the aorta.

The disadvantages of general body hypothermia and temporary artificial shunts that were previously used in an attempt to protect the spinal cord have apparently been overcome by the development and perfection of controlled extracorporeal circulation with aortic bypass techniques. This has permitted the successful resection of virtually the entire descending aorta without significant neurologic sequelae, even when attended by periods of aortic occlusion exceeding one hour.^{1316b}

Neurologic Complications Following Spinal Anesthesia On infrequent occasions, radiculitis, the cauda equina syndrome, ascending myelitis, adhesive arachnoiditis, meningoencephalitis, and a bacterial meningitis have followed spinal anesthesia (p. 379).^{443 445 1331 1332} Spinal anesthesia may also clinically precipitate certain pre-existing neurologic disorders—most notably multiple sclerosis, combined system disease, diabetic neuropathy, spinal cord tumor, and the other “degenerative” diseases of the cord.¹³³³

Repeatedly unsuccessful attempts at lumbar puncture suggest that an obliteration of the subarachnoid space exists. There is still considerable controversy as to whether the meningeal changes in the nonbacterial complications represent a hypersensitivity to the anesthetic agent, or a direct toxic effect. The latter may stem from either the drug itself or the detergent solution in which the ampoules are kept. (Also see Infectious Complications, p. 169.)

Puerperal Hemiplegia This disorder is characterized by headache, generalized or focal seizures, and focal paralysis. It appears several hours to several weeks after delivery. Although it is usually due to a thrombosis of the superior longitudinal sinus, most patients will recover without the use of anticoagulants.¹⁰⁵⁸ Aphasia, coma, mental symptoms, blindness, and a fluctuating hypertension may also be present. If the latter occurs, this condition can be readily confused with postpartum eclampsia.

Postpartum Pre-eclampsia Inasmuch as it is not uncommon for pre-eclampsia (or even eclampsia) to take place during labor or within the first two days post partum, the use of potent vasoconstrictive drugs should be avoided in patients who are particularly vulnerable to the sequelae of further physiologic vasoconstriction in the kidney, the placenta, the heart, and the brain.^{588a} Mention is again made of the current feeling that pre-eclampsia may actually represent the first evidence of an underlying hypertensive diathesis, notwithstanding the subsequent normalization of the blood pressure in the puerperium.

Precipitation of a Myasthenic Crisis A crisis might be precipitated in the patient with unsuspected myasthenia gravis by the administration of a curare-like drug for anesthetic purposes. Should such a situation be suspected, it is apparent that an adequate airway must first be established and that secretions be promptly cleared, even if a tracheotomy and a respirator are necessary. If one can be sure that the patient has not taken any previous medication for this myopathy—which would exclude the possibility of a “cholinergic” crisis due to an overdosage with the cholinergic agents—it is best to give Tensilon in a dose of 2 mg intravenously. The

needle should be left in place and the response noted. Prompt improvement is indicative of a myasthenic crisis and warrants further therapy with the cholinergic drugs. However, should there be no effect (even after an additional 8 mg are given) and muscle fasciculations appear, a cholinergic crisis must be suspected. In this situation, intravenous atropine (in the dose of 1.3 mg) is in order. (Also see p. 371.)

The surgeon who resects a thymoma should be aware of the fact that myasthenia gravis has been known to make its initial clinical appearance following this type of procedure.^{1118c}

Considerations Relating to the Delivery of the Pregnant Myasthenic Patient If adequate cholinergic therapy is taken by the pregnant myasthenic patient, labor and delivery will usually proceed normally. The decision to perform a cesarian section should be dictated solely by obstetric indications.^{1118t} In 16 live births from a series of 22 myasthenic mothers reviewed by Osserman, there were three cases of acquired neonatal myasthenia gravis, the symptoms of which usually abated within the first few weeks of life. During this period, cholinergic therapy may be required.^{1118u}

Hypersensitive Carotid Sinus and Complications of Surgery for Carotid Body Tumors The possible hypersensitivity of the carotid sinus mechanism must be borne in mind when cardiac or cerebral symptoms are related to changes in the position of the head, neck, and body, or to pressure on the neck structures. (p. 293)^{859, 893}

There may be dire complications stemming from the casual performance of surgery on unrecognized carotid body tumors. This is especially apt to be the case if it is done under local anesthesia and with inadequate exposure.^{897b} Every effort should be made to avoid injury to or sacrifice of the carotid artery by a careful dissection in the serosal layers of these vessels. Encouraging results have been reported with the use of carotid artery homografts. The profound sequelae of ligation of the common or internal carotid arteries is pointed out by the mortality rate of 30 per cent in a series of 88 consecutive carotid ligations reported by Moore and Baker, with serious neurologic complications and hypotension occurring in almost one half of the survivors.⁸⁹⁷ Resection of some of the adjacent nerves (viz. the vagus, the hypoglossal, the spinal accessory nerve, or the sympathetic chain) can result in palatal and vocal cord paralysis, paralysis of the tongue, weakness of the shoulder girdle, and a Horner's syndrome, respectively.

Partial Facial Nerve Paralysis This has followed general anesthesia. It is usually the result of the application of strong pressure to the lower jaw in an attempt to maintain an open airway.^{1217a}

There are many social and economic problems attendant upon a partial or complete paralysis of the facial nerve following parotid gland surgery for either benign or malignant neoplasms. Much of this disability can be corrected by restoring the anatomical continuity of the facial nerve either during the initial procedure or as soon thereafter as is feasible.^{1218b} The regeneration of the nerve that follows such a procedure—even if a graft of the facial nerve is necessary—will frequently re-innervate the affected muscles.

The Auriculotemporal Syndrome This interesting disorder occurs as

a late sequel to injury in which the auriculotemporal nerve is traumatized. This injury is usually the result of either a postoperative parotitis and abscess, the excision of a parotid tumor, or the resection of the descending ramus of the mandible.^{131,132} A sufficiently long interval to allow for the regeneration of the damaged nerve is required, however.

The clinical episodes are provoked by a salivary stimulus. They consist of flushing and sweating over that area of the skin that is supplied by this particular nerve. Such gustatory sweating can be attributed to many pathophysiologic mechanisms. Of those that have been set forth, the misdirected reinnervation of the sweat glands by parasympathetic fibers in association with a supersensitivity to acetylcholine appears to be the most plausible. (The sweat glands normally have a predominant sympathetic innervation.)

Should the discomfort prove to be very annoying, relief can be permanently achieved by the intracranial division of the glossopharyngeal nerve. It is of interest that patients who have undergone bilateral cervical sympathectomies with the removal of the superior cervical ganglion on one side do not experience gustatory sweating, or even sweating of the face during hot weather.

Sequelae to the Removal of a Subdural Hematoma The following potential complications that may ensue after the removal of a subdural hematoma are not generally appreciated.¹³³ First, a sudden expansion of the brain subsequent to the release of the pressure can induce severe cerebral edema; this, in turn, may increase the neurologic deficit. Lumbar puncture and dehydrating regimens have usually proved efficacious in such a situation. Secondly, the relaxation of the dura after this particular procedure could cause it to separate from the bone. This might be followed by an extradural hematoma which would also require evacuation. Thirdly, the retention of part of the membrane within the cranium due to the surgeon's inability to completely detach this structure from the arachnoid is known to be the basis for the failure of the brain to expand. The space so created tends to become filled with cerebrospinal fluid, which thereafter might produce various neurologic signs and symptoms (especially in the older age groups). Finally, the incidence of epilepsy following evacuation of the hematoma is generally set at 25 per cent.

Fat Embolism See "Vascular Complications" (p. 444)

Water Intoxication See "Derangements in Nutrition, Body Fluids, and Electrolytes" (p. 477)

COMPLICATIONS OF RADIATION

Because of the long latent periods involved, many sequelae of postoperative radiation injury are often attributed to the surgery itself or to metastases and other complications of the original disease. Although the designation "postoperative" may not be completely accurate, the inclusion of these complications is nevertheless pertinent. Among the more common are the following:

Radiation pneumonia following therapy for mammary, lung, mediastinal, or esophageal carcinoma and lymphoma (p. 398)^{134,135}

Radiation pericarditis following radiation for lesions of the breast or chest (p 400)

Radiation nephritis following therapy directed to the retroperitoneal nodes (p 399) ¹²⁰¹

Radiation enterocolitis following intensive therapy directed to the pelvis, abdomen, or the retroperitoneal tissues (p 399) ¹²⁰²

Radiation proctitis following x ray therapy for carcinoma of the cervix (p 399) ¹²⁰⁷

Radiation esophagitis following irradiation therapy for intrathoracic malignancy in which the maximum dose of 6000 r is exceeded particularly with the increasing clinical use of the betatron and cobalt units (p 399) ¹²⁰³

Radiation myelitis following radiation to all parts of the spinal cord included within the therapeutic field (p 400) ¹²⁰⁴

Osseous reactions and hematopoietic derangements due to both external radiation and the effects of alpha radiation from radium therapy (p 400) ¹²⁰⁵

These complications have been discussed in Group XIII

COMPLICATIONS OF ABDOMINAL SURGERY

Subphrenic Abscess This complication commonly gives rise to unexplained fever. It may be particularly difficult to define when the process occurs on the left side ⁸²⁸. About one third of the patients who develop a subphrenic abscess postoperatively required closure of a perforated duodenal ulcer. If one includes the instances in which a duodenal ulcer had probably leaked, the incidence approaches 50 per cent (p 108) ^{828b}

Since the antibiotics often delay the recognition of postoperative intra-abdominal infection, the old dictum of Dennis "Pus somewhere, pus nowhere, equals pus under the diaphragm" merits repetition. When the patient cannot take an adequate deep breath and a subphrenic abscess is suspected either observation of the diaphragmatic contraction following external phrenic nerve stimulation or suction tip reconnaissance close against the parietal peritoneum under local anesthesia and drainage might prove to be rewarding (p 828) ¹²¹⁹

Postoperative Pneumoperitoneum While it is generally held that postoperative pneumoperitoneum usually undergoes complete absorption within a maximum period of fourteen days its incidence and duration prior to that time may be extremely variable. It has been pointed out that if free air is observed after the first three days in association with definite signs of peritoneal irritation the possibilities of a ruptured hollow viscus or an intra-abdominal abscess must be seriously entertained ^{1219b}

Complications of Counterincision in the Diaphragm for the Repair of a Hiatal Hernia The relative ease of exposure and the reduced incidence of recurrence of hiatal hernias usually favor the transthoracic approach for the repair of this disorder. In many areas a counterincision in the dome of the diaphragm is being performed for the following reasons: (1) to maintain the reduction of the viscera during the repair, with the cardia being kept in its normal anatomic position; (2) to enable the surgeon to fix the

phrenoesophageal ligament to the under aspect of the diaphragm, and (3) to permit exploration of the abdomen

The major hazard to such a procedure is the ability of either the stomach, the small bowel, the colon, or any combination of these organs to herniate through this counterincision.^{13 14} The use of the thoracoabdominal exposure in certain of these hiatal hernias can obviate such difficulties. In view of the potential fatal outcome following a dehiscence in the diaphragmatic counterincision, it has also been recommended that the method of choice in closing such diaphragmatic incisions be imbrication with mattress sutures.^{13 15}

Extraperitoneal Pelvic Abscess Inflammation of the prevesical space of Retzius and the surrounding structures has resulted from prostatic abscesses, prolonged indwelling catheters, urinary extravasation, diverticulitis of the urinary bladder, and other local pathologic conditions.^{16 17}

Actinomycosis One should consider the possibility of actinomycosis in the presence of persistent intra-abdominal sepsis following the rupture of a gastric or duodenal ulcer, rupture of the appendix, rupture of colonic diverticula, or the perforation of a rectal abscess (p 168).^{18 19}

Excessive or Unnecessary Postoperative Procedures Following Bowel Surgery The routine use of constant gastroduodenal suction after every abdominal operation, including cholecystectomy and intestinal anastomosis, is not only unnecessary but potentially detrimental. Similarly, routine postoperative orders for neostigmine, vasopressin (Pitressin), cathartics and enemas can be grossly abused.^{20 21} When a person with no nutritional deficit has had a subtotal gastrectomy performed, convalescence is best accomplished by bearing in mind the fact that the human being is well adapted to survival from a single trauma, provided that the normal train of adaptive responses is not upset by meddlesome therapy. To crowd such a patient with mixed electrolyte solutions, protein hydrolysate, concentrated albumin and jejunostomy feeding is to deny the success of an evolutionary process which has produced an organism quite able to survive a single massive trauma with short term interruption of oral intake.^{22 23}

Postoperative Pancreatitis This serious and highly lethal complication occurs more commonly than is generally realized.²⁴ The pancreas is particularly vulnerable to injury during the performance of a total gastrectomy with splenectomy resulting in both pancreatitis and pancreatic fistulae. It may also follow many other types of abdominal surgery in which the pancreas is neither directly traumatized nor mobilized. In a review of nine cases of fatal postoperative pancreatitis at the Mayo Clinic, the lack of a common anatomic pathologic factor and the fact that the operations were often far removed from the pancreas indicated the possibility of humoral borne proteolytic enzymes or even allergic phenomena in the pathogenesis of this condition.^{25 26}

In the absence of an autopsy, the condition is commonly regarded as "postoperative peritonitis." The use of the adrenocortical steroids in the management of postoperative pancreatitis may be attempted, but only after consideration has been given to the potential pancreatic damage that these agents in themselves can produce (p 15).^{27 28}

Acute pancreatitis often leads to renal failure. This may be partly

due to fat embolism resulting from the induced fat necrosis⁷⁹⁴ It is also recalled that acute pancreatitis has followed the removal of a parathyroid adenoma on a number of occasions (p 24)^{69 73}

Inadvertent Gastroileostomy Profound weight loss and debility occasionally result from this technical complication¹³³ The clinical picture and diagnostic considerations of this entity were considered in an earlier chapter (p 41)

The Postcholecystectomy Syndromes This designation has frequently served as an all inclusive wastebasket Such usage is most frequently encountered when the cholecystectomy was performed either for underlying functional complaints without a positive surgical indication, or for unrecognized disease (particularly pancreatitis) The presence of residual stones or strictures may now be accurately determined radiographically with Cholografin or its counterparts (p 762) Other causes for persistent postcholecystectomy discomfort may include a small intraluminal carcinoma in one of the proximal hepatic ducts that was overlooked (p 89), spasm of the sphincter of Oddi and a postoperative neuroma The latter is more apt to follow a mass ligature of the cystic duct and artery, since many autonomic nerve fibers are included in such a procedure

The *cystic duct remnant syndrome* must also be kept in mind One should not jump to the conclusion that a roentgenographically demonstrable cystic duct remnant is the sole cause of a postcholecystectomy syndrome, however, because the incidence of this finding has been found to be as much as two times as great in asymptomatic control patients^{329 1323}

Choleretic drugs can actually aggravate the discomfort of the patient who has undergone a cholecystectomy and accordingly should not be forced If no residual organic disease is likely the patient needs to be reassured with the explanation that the discomfort largely results from the temporary need for elevated intrabiliary pressure to propel the bile following removal of one's gallbladder

Other Complications of Cholecystectomy There are a number of possible complications that may be produced by the rather formidable procedure of cholecystectomy in addition to the above mentioned postcholecystectomy syndromes^{13 36} *Bleeding from the cystic artery* may occur postoperatively either as a result of the ligature coming off or from an accessory cystic artery which was not ligated at the time of surgery (Double cystic arteries can be found in up to one out of four individuals) The presence of an *aberrant origin of the hepatic artery* in over 30 per cent of the population and the numerous *variations of the cystic artery* could worry the inexperienced surgeon Fortunately *infarction of the liver* is rather infrequent by virtue of the usually adequate hepatic collateral circulation, especially if the ligation of the hepatic artery occurred close to its origin from the aorta Infarction of the liver is characterized by right upper quadrant pain and tenderness fever vomiting leukocytosis, jaundice and hemorrhagic complications from the induced hypoprothrombinemia Abscess formation may subsequently further complicate the picture

An *occlusion of the portal vein* in the absence of mesenteric vein or splenic vein thromboses is not usually associated with an alarming clinical picture The postoperative jaundice stemming from the *ligation of the com-*

mon bile duct or of one or both of the major hepatic ducts usually offers little difficulty in diagnosis. On the other hand, an injury to one of the hepatic ducts that is followed by the formation of a loculated bile peritonitis and ascites with clear fluid could prove to be a difficult diagnostic problem.^{12, 16}

Complications of Operative Bile Duct Injuries The vast majority of iatrogenic ductal injuries occur as the result of cholecystectomy. To avert complications, they merit early repair by surgeons who are especially competent in this type of plastic surgery. The reader should refer to Norcross and Dadey^{13, 14} who have written an excellent summary of a number of these medical complications in their review of 400 unselected cases of bile duct injury studied at the Lahey Clinic.

A decision to explore the common bile duct must be made by the individual surgeon, based either upon the preoperative course or the findings at laparotomy. However, it is well to point out the relatively high percentage of patients undergoing a cholecystectomy who are also being subjected to a choledochostomy (42 per cent at the Massachusetts General Hospital) and the threefold increase in mortality associated with this additional procedure in a survey of over 2200 cholecystectomies at this same institution.¹⁵ Acute pancreatitis is a serious complication when it occurs following surgical manipulation of the common bile duct.¹⁵

Bartlett and Waddell assessed the reliability of certain indications for choledochostomy in 1000 patients operated upon at the Massachusetts General Hospital.^{15, 17} They considered the following as positive jaundice, a "palpable stone", and dilatation of the duct system (i.e., a duct wall with an outside diameter of greater than 1 cm, or a cystic duct whose outside diameter exceeded 4 mm). They observed that the yield of common duct stones is relatively low when the only indication for exploration is the presence of small stones in the gallbladder (i.e., less than 0.5 cm in diameter), and that in this instance the frequency of choledochostomy might be reduced. Even though only a few common duct stones can be anticipated in patients with previous attacks of pancreatitis, this is another valid indication for exploration of the common bile duct.

The Postgastrectomy Syndromes An attempt should be made to differentiate the several postgastrectomy syndromes in order to allow for a rational approach to therapy.

1 The most commonly encountered form of the "dumping syndrome" is characterized by postprandial weakness, sweating, pallor, tachycardia, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, dizziness, and other vasomotor features. These phenomena result from both the rapid distention of the jejunum,^{18, 19} and the rapid passage of the undiluted and hypertonic nutrients in the stomach to the jejunum. There then ensues a sudden dilution of the intraluminal contents by the intravascular and interstitial crystalloids, creating an acute reduction in the circulating blood volume,^{18, 20} intestinal hypermotility, and possibly alterations in the concentration of serum potassium.

2 Another syndrome, closely resembling the aforementioned symptoms but occurring in the late postprandial period (i.e., two to four hours after eating), is attributable to a rebound hypoglycemia. Both of these clinical pictures respond to a high protein, low carbohydrate diet, small

meals, in between meal liquids lying down immediately after eating, and the use of various antispasmodic drugs

3 Symptoms may be due to the presence of a *small stomach remnant* which produces early satiety and nausea

4 With the gastrectomy induced *digestive and absorptive disturbances*, there may be weight loss steatorrhea creatorrhea avitaminoses, pernicious anemia like changes and iron deficiency anemias

5 Another syndrome is due to *chronic obstruction of the afferent loop*, stemming from adhesions volvulus, or herniation under the efferent loop This is characterized by postprandial nausea and vomiting, with the vomitus containing large quantities of bile stained fluid but no food When vomiting occurs, the symptoms are relieved^{13 4 13774} This situation can be suspected by the inability to fill the afferent loop with barium It is verified by the absence of bile from the aspirated jejunal contents during the symptomatic period and the appearance of bile with the relief of symptoms Surgical relief of the obstruction is necessary

6 One may also encounter *obstructions involving the efferent loop* In such an instance, the vomitus contains recently ingested food The appearance by x ray usually establishes the diagnosis of this disorder Surgical intervention is likewise indicated here

As was indicated previously one must not attribute an inordinate loss of weight following gastrectomy too hastily to this procedure without first ruling out possible activation of pulmonary tuberculosis and other causes (p 452)^{1 78}

Several other unusual complications that have been observed following gastric resection will be briefly mentioned¹³²⁴⁴ *Necrosis or volvulus of the transverse colon* may follow removal of the gastrocolic omentum if the colon is redundant or has a long mesentery *Volvulus of the cecum* is reported as an unusual complication following abdominal surgery^{13 80} *Injury of the common or pancreatic ducts* can occur especially when the resection was performed for an acute posterior penetrating duodenal ulcer Such damage could result in either obstructive jaundice or acute pancreatitis

Acute Dilatation of the Stomach This disorder has proved to be an alarming complication on several occasions in the author's experience It can simulate many acute surgical emergencies in the abdomen particularly the perforation of a peptic ulcer The clinical picture is characterized by a shock like state with tachycardia dyspnea sweating pallor, and abdominal fullness The insertion of a Levin tube is of both diagnostic and therapeutic value

Acute gastric dilatation is also apt to complicate the course of malnourished patients with chronic diseases overwhelming toxemia, overdose with either the anticholinergic or curare-like drugs intranasal oxygen administered under positive pressure and embolism or thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels It is also likely when brain surgery has been performed or a body cast applied The shock induced by this complication is caused by the tremendous quantities of fluid and electrolytes that are poured into the upper gastrointestinal tract, as well as the mechanical effects of the distention (viz, elevation of the diaphragm compression of the lungs and rotation of the heart on its transverse axis)

Problems Related to Surgery in Regional Ileitis In our present state of incomplete knowledge concerning the nature of this disorder, surgery should be generally deferred in active cases with extensive "skip lesions" Such efforts are best primarily directed to the chronic disease wherein localization and obstructive features are prominent When a complete diversion of the fecal stream is performed by an ileotransverse colostomy, the unaffected area of the ileum proximal to the diseased area must be divided Otherwise, one may have to cope with a large dilatation of this small bowel segment at a later time, with the attendant diarrhea, fever and other evidences of the activated disease

Even the most experienced of surgeons with a particular interest in this disease have been fooled by an acute ileitis masquerading as appendicitis, as well as a host of other conditions (p 49) In such an instance the bowel and appendix should be *left alone* and the abdomen *promptly closed* since (1) the appendix is rarely involved, and (2) 65 per cent of these cases will remit spontaneously¹⁶⁷ Where there are segments of jejunal involvement, localized resections are preferred to the short circuiting operations

Bowel Impaction It must be appreciated that this embarrassing (and serious) complication is particularly prone to occur postoperatively in elderly patients with the chronic laxative habit The impaction is not always confined to the rectum Barium taken by mouth might also become inspissated, contributing to the ileus Other pre- and postoperative causes of bowel obstruction are considered in the next chapter

Complications Resulting from Gastrointestinal Intubation Chaffee has cited the following accidents that have resulted from the use of Levin and Miller Abbott tubes sinusitis and otitis media, esophageal stricture laryngeal obstruction knotting of the tube rupture of an esophageal varix rupture of various organs, including the esophagus, the stomach, and the small bowel, inability to withdraw the balloon tipped tube, and breakage of the mercury-filled bag¹²⁸ Should the mercury bag pass the ileocecal valve, it must not be withdrawn, but should be permitted to pass spontaneously by the anus Swallowing of the Miller Abbott tube is infrequent, but has occurred^{122,123}

Extrauterine Complications of Pregnancy Abdominal complications in pregnant women that necessitate surgery are fortunately infrequent, having been encountered in 41 patients among a total of 40,720 deliveries over a five year period at two institutions¹²²⁵ They are nevertheless important to consider because of the following factors (1) maternal death may result if they remain untreated (2) the differential diagnosis between these disorders and the various complications related to the pregnancy itself (viz degeneration or torsion of a uterine myoma, ectopic pregnancy induced abortion, abruptio placentae toxemia) or renal colic may be very difficult, and (3) abortion is more apt to occur from the procrastination of surgery than from the prompt performance of the indicated procedure

Appendicitis may occur during any phase of pregnancy and merits consideration in the presence of persistent abdominal pain, nausea, and vomiting It was definitely present in 22 patients in the series cited above Other conditions that might be encountered include a Meckel's diver

ticulitis, torsion of an ovarian cyst or a fallopian tube, volvulus of the intestine (p 506), ileus and intestinal obstruction (p 505), an acute cholecystitis (very uncommon), and rupture of a splenic artery aneurysm (p 299)

Barter and Rovner also make mention of the following two infrequently considered obstetric complications which could simulate an acute abdominal crisis (1) the round ligament syndrome caused by the stretching of this structure, especially when on the right side (the finding of tenderness on direct palpation of the ligament might avert a needless appendectomy) and (2) gestation in an anomalous uterus, with pain being produced by the inequality of the uterine enlargement especially during the middle trimester^{14 5}

GROUP XVI

Medical-Surgical Diagnostic Problems Relating to Obscure Abdominal Pain, Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage, and Intestinal Obstruction

EXTRA-ABDOMINAL CAUSES OF ABDOMINAL PAIN

Constitutional Disorders

Infections

Neurologic States

Affections of the Parietes

Urologic Problems

Intrathoracic Conditions

MASSIVE GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE OF OBSCURE CAUSE

Gastritis Peptic ulcers Lesions of the small bowel
Nonspecific ulceration at the ileocecal area Uremia Poi-
sonings (arsenic and mercury) Hiatal hernia The Mal-
lory Weiss syndrome Peptic ulcer of the esophagus Symp-
tomatic bowel bleeding during anticoagulant therapy
Diverticulitis Ischemic infarction of the liver Retroperi-
toneal hemorrhage Rupture of a saccular arteriosclerotic
aneurysm Hemorrhagic telangiectasia and angiomas of the
bowel Meckel's diverticulitis Jejunal diverticulum Hen-
och's purpura Choledochal hemorrhage Pancreatic can-
cer Esophageal varices Portal hypertension Salicylate
ingestion Reserpine therapy Other drug induced ulcera-
tions Tuberculous adenopathy Extensive amyloidosis
Elastic disease Ruptured corpus luteum Radiation pro-
ctitis Hyperparathyroidism Alpha or beta cell tumors of
the pancreas Curling's ulcer "Steroid ulcers" Intestinal
duplications

ACUTE OR SUBACUTE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION OF OBSCURE CAUSE

General considerations pertaining to x ray studies Unsuspected partial obstruction complicating prepyloric or duodenal ulcer "Pyloric channel ulcer" Concomitant gastric and duodenal ulcers Intra abdominal hernia formation Gallstone ileus Amyloidosis Scleroderma Cancer of the small bowel and mesentery Hypopotas emia Severe hypoproteinemia Plumbism Systemic lupus erythematosus Polyarteritis Hypothyroidism Spinal cord lesions Gastric cancer Duodenal obstruction by the superior mesenteric artery or an abdominal aortic aneurysm Muscle trauma to the back Acute pyelonephritis Ogilvie's syndrome Diverticulitis or intussusception of a Meckel's diverticulum Diverticulitis of the duodenum with perforation Small bowel polyposis Phytobezoars Prolapsed gastric polyps Obstruction by an adhesive band simulating pancreatitis Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis Tuberculous enteritis Ameboma of the intestine Ascaris infestation Annular pancreas Aberrant pancreatic nodules Postpartum ileus Post traumatic intramural hematoma Posttraumatic mesenteric venous thrombosis Torsion of various intra abdominal organs Acute porphyria Myxedema Regional enteritis limited to the duodenum Endometriosis Herpes zoster

EXTRA ABDOMINAL CAUSES OF ABDOMINAL PAIN

PERSISTENCE or recurrence of abdominal pain after the patient has been subjected to an exploratory procedure for this very symptom has embarrassed every experienced and conscientious surgeon The list of the responsible underlying conditions in such instances is lengthy but deserves a place in this chapter In one study of abdominal pain Gordon found that 70% normal ovaries had been removed from 546 women in one year^{13 7} Similarly in a pathological analysis of 2000 appendectomies it was found that one third of the appendixes removed from males and one tenth of those from females were normal

Over the years I have compiled a most impressive number of extra abdominal causes of abdominal pain that have either misled me my colleagues or other authors into pursuing a surgical approach^{13 7 13 8} This tabulation is set forth below with reference to the site of the source material elsewhere in the text but without further comment here

Constitutional Disorders

Diabetes mellitus (p 73)

Uremia (p 50)

Poisonings—lead arsenic mercury snake bites arachnidism methyl alcohol (pp 64-69)

Acute porphyria (p 61)
 Lupus erythematosus (p 305)
 Polyarteritis (p 307)
 Hemochromatosis (p 60)
 Hypothyroidism (p 16)
 Addison's disease (p 13)
 Hyperthyroidism (p 18)
 Penicillin and other sensitivities (p 62)
 Gout (p 74)
 Essential hyperlipemia (p 78)
 Periodic disease (p 412)
 Primary amyloidosis (p 59)
 Sickle cell disease (p 195)
 Hemolytic crises (p 192)
 Henoch's purpura (p 224)
 Decompression sickness (p 218)
 Pheochromocytoma (p 22)
 Hyperparathyroidism (p 23)

Infections

Syphilis—tabetic crises (p 154)
 The acute exanthemata
 Rheumatic fever (p 310)
 Brucellosis (p 156)
 Leptospirosis (p 157)
 Infectious mononucleosis (p 198)
 Trichinosis (p 173)
 Malaria (p 170)
 Typhoid fever (p 163)
 Hematogenous tuberculosis (p 150)
 Salmonellosis (p 163)
 Amebiasis (p 170)
 Roundworm infestation (p 173)

Neurologic States

Polyneuritis—infectious metabolic (p 379)
 Brain tumors (p 363)
 Small strokes (p 359)
 Migraine equivalents (p 358)
 Postencephalitic states
 Abdominal epilepsy (p 358)
 Multiple sclerosis (p 356)
 Schizophrenia (p 351)
 Functional disease—depression hysteria the hyperventilation syndrome (p 351)

Affections of the Parietes

Spine—spondylitis metastatic disease myeloma spinal cord tumor (pp 310 185
 and 376)
 Subarachnoid hemorrhage
 Meningitis
 Epidural abscess (p 378)
 Retroperitoneal disease—hematoma cold abscess tumor (p 184)
 Hematoma of the rectus abdominus muscle
 Incarcerated epigastric hernia

Herpes zoster (p 508)
 The myopathies
 Ileopectineal bursitis
 Disease of the femur or hip
 Abdominal aortic aneurysm—arterio clerotic dissecting (pp 298 and 299)

Urologic Problems

Torsion of the testicle or its appendix
 Seminal vesiculitis (p 113)
 Epididymitis
 Dietl's crisis
 Renal colic—stone hydronephrosis
 Orchitis of an undescended testicle
 Lipoid nephrosis—crisis (p 55)
 Pyelonephritis (p 110)

Intrathoracic Conditions

Cardiac—coronary disease pericarditis aortic insufficiency congestive heart failure (pp 264 252 and 259)
 Aorta—dissecting aneurysm aortitis (pp 295 and 299)
 Lung pleura—pulmonary infarction with or without embolism pleurisy pneumonitis pneumothorax pleurodynia spontaneous interstitial emphysema (pp 212 260 and 451)
 Diaphragm—eventration flutter (The sensory innervation of the periphery of the diaphragm originates from the lower six intercostal nerves)
 Mediastinum—infection tumor adenopathy (pp 336 and 455)
 Esophagitis (p 455)

MASSIVE GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE OF OBSCURE CAUSE

Attention is now directed to the frequent medical surgical problem of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage of obscure causation. The more common causes for such bleeding are usually well discussed in both the formal texts and in the frequent review papers which appear on this subject.^{13 9} It is almost superfluous to reiterate that peptic ulcer is responsible for fully two thirds of all the cases of gastrointestinal bleeding. (Elderly patients with a bleeding peptic ulcer will not infrequently deny previous ulcer symptoms.)

For purposes of orientation with regard to the relative incidence of the various causes of gastrointestinal bleeding the reader is referred to an analysis of 5192 cases that were recently culled from the literature by Gray, Olson and Manrique.^{13 10} The following causes of bleeding were encountered in this review: peptic ulcer—65 per cent, gastritis—11 per cent, esophageal varices—9 per cent, gastric cancer—1 per cent, hiatus hernia—2 per cent, other causes—2 per cent, undetermined sites—10 per cent. It is incumbent upon the clinician to search for other causes of bleeding in the patient who is found to have a hiatal hernia, a gastric diverticulum, or a gastric polyp, which may only represent incidental findings.

The occurrence of hematemesis will depend not only upon the actual site of the blood loss but also upon the rate of bleeding and the rate at which the stomach empties its contents. If the rate of bleeding and motility

is excessive, there may be bright red melena from lesions as high as the small bowel. As little as 50 ml of blood can produce a tarry stool (p 764). The infrequency of hematemesis from lesions below the ligament of Treitz has proved to be a useful aid for locating the bleeding.

Throughout this text, various systemic causes of gastrointestinal hemorrhage have been cited. These include the hematopoietic disorders (the leukemias, the lymphomas, polycythemia), malignant hypertension, polyarteritis, sarcoidosis, neurofibromatosis, elastica disease, neurologic diseases, and hyperparathyroidism. A number of additional clinical considerations which recur with varying degrees of frequency in the analysis of these instances of undetermined gastrointestinal bleeding merit added attention and will be recounted here.

1 Massive bleeding commonly results from an extensive *hypertrophic gastritis* or an *acute erosive gastritis* that may not be demonstrable by x ray or even with the gastroscope.¹³³⁰ In this same regard, the author has found that upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage following a partial gastrectomy—in the absence of both symptoms and the roentgenographic demonstration of ulcer—is often caused by a gastritis or a jejunitis rather than by a recurring ulcer.^{1330a}

2 It is important to focus some attention on the duodenum beyond the cap in patients with suspected ulcer, since *postbulbar ulcers* pose a definite problem to all concerned, however infrequently they occur. The clinical features of such ulcers do not differ much from other duodenal ulcers, except possibly in the greater associated incidence of massive bleeding and obstruction.¹³³¹ For example, in one series of 99 cases of postbulbar duodenal ulcer reported from the Mayo Clinic, there was a twofold increased incidence of hemorrhage.^{1331b} Instances of obstructive jaundice secondary to ulcers which affect the descending portion of the duodenum have been reported, but these are quite rare.

3 In the absence of frank stomach or large bowel disease, the possibilities of *lesions of the small bowel* (congenital anomalies, tumors) and *nonspecific ulceration at the ileocecal area* must be considered and carefully pursued.¹³³² The presence of an associated distinctive melanin pigmentation is suggestive of *small bowel polyposis* (p 424).¹³³² Carcinomas and leiomyomas are more common in the upper part of the small intestine, whereas sarcomas and lymphomas occur in its lower portions with greater frequency.

4 *Gastrointestinal bleeding resulting from intestinal duplication* usually occurs within the first three years of life (more than two thirds of the time in the first year). The small intestine is most often involved, with the hemorrhage tending to be quite severe in the case of long, tubular duplications of the ileum. The bleeding may result from interference with both the arterial and venous blood supplies of the intestine, the effects of pressure upon the mesenteric blood vessels or the adjacent tissues, intussusception (with the typical currant jelly bleeding), or ulceration (if the duplication is also lined by gastric mucosa). A gastric mucosal lined duplication may involve practically the entire small intestine.^{1345b}

5 Massive gastrointestinal bleeding occurs infrequently as a result of a *uremic enterocolitis*. On the other hand, it tends to complicate the course of the patient with acute renal insufficiency more often.^{1281c} In these in

stances, however, it is wise to consider the added possibility of the bleeding stemming from some associated lesion, such as acute peptic ulcers of the gastrointestinal tract, a traumatic hiatal hernia, or hemostatic defects

6 The various *poisonings* (especially from arsenic and bichloride of mercury) should not be overlooked in obscure cases of melena (pp 68 and 69) In the absence of other convincing possible causes or the recent ingestion of bismuth preparations the association of an acute necrotizing gastritis or jejunitis with radio-opaque material in the bowel is highly suggestive of acute arsenic intoxication—even when the renal findings are minimal ¹³³ This condition might be diagnosed as an enterocolitis variously due to the *Staphylococcus*, the *Clostridia*, and the gram negative bacilli It has also been attributed to an adrenal crisis precipitated by an acute viral enteritis

7 No study of a puzzling severe anemia in adults is complete without ruling out blood loss from a *hiatal hernia* This is particularly important when "refractory" iron deficiency anemia affects females past middle age ¹³³³ Another indication of the potential magnitude of this problem—even when anemia is absent—comes from a study at the Boston Lying In Hospital of patients with persistent gastrointestinal symptoms (particularly postprandial heartburn initiated or aggravated by lying down) in the latter part of pregnancy It was found that 62 per cent of these women had evidence of a hiatal hernia ¹³³⁴

It has been shown that there are three possible sources or modalities of bleeding associated with a hiatal hernia These include (1) a peptic esophagitis with superficial ulcerations (2) the Mallory Weiss type of lacerations, and (3) the chronic marginal ulcer ¹³³⁵ In fact, the significant incidence of peptic esophagitis resulting from the reflux of corrosive gastric juices through an incompetent esophago-gastric sphincter in the presence of a sliding type of hiatal hernia is now being stressed in many quarters ^{1335b}

8 The so-called *Mallory Weiss syndrome* consisting of erosions or lacerations in the long axis of the stomach and esophagus, should be suspected when hematemesis or a hemothorax follows a period of violent retching and vomiting from any cause ¹³³⁶ Fleischner has stressed the fact that a hiatal hernia is usually a prerequisite for these esophageal lacerations ^{1335a} The lack of awareness of this relationship in the past stemmed from the inability of pathologists to detect small and medium sized hiatal hernias in the absence of frank incarceration

9 A chronic *peptic ulcer of the esophagus* may be superimposed upon heterotopic gastric epithelium or some variation of a congenitally short esophagus ¹³³⁷

10 If bowel bleeding occurs in the patient who is receiving *anticoagulant therapy* an *underlying gastrointestinal malignancy* must be seriously considered ¹⁰⁹⁶

11 Significant large bowel bleeding should be attributed to *dueriticulitis* by exclusion only ¹³³⁸ (Even so it is uncommon)

12 In the presence of extensive hypertensive or arteriosclerotic vascular disease, the occurrence of vague abdominal symptoms over a variable period of time followed by an acute abdominal crisis, progressive anemia and shock may be due to *ischemic infarction with subsequent hem*

orrhage into the liver¹³³⁹ A similar clinical picture could be due to a massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage, with or without an underlying aneurysm¹³⁴⁰

13 Massive (and usually fatal) bleeding due to the rupture of a sacular arteriosclerotic aneurysm into the gastrointestinal tract—usually the third portion of the duodenum—is more common than is generally realized (p 298)^{1341 1342} On the other hand, dissecting aneurysms of the aorta rarely rupture into the alimentary canal

14 As noted in a preceding chapter, particular care must be taken to exclude either hemorrhagic telangiectasia or angiomas of the bowel by a careful study of the skin and the mucous membranes (p 222)⁸¹³ While varicosities (phlebectasia) of the gastrointestinal tract are common in the rectum and esophagus, they may also occur in the small bowel, from which site hemorrhage can occur^{1343 1344} Localizing this site of blood loss by means of the string test (p 754) might aid in excluding a bleeding duodenal ulcer There are infrequent instances in which severe bleeding from the mucosa of the bowel is due to unusual localized capillary fragility confined to the intestine¹³⁴⁵ Examination of the resected surgical specimen (or autopsy) is the only means of establishing this diagnosis

15 The clinician should be reluctant to attribute bleeding to a prolapse of the gastric mucosa into the duodenum solely on the basis of its radiographic demonstration This finding is a normal physiologic phenomenon which the author feels has recently received undue attention as a cause of symptoms¹³⁴⁶ In several of these patients who have been explored, a concomitant gastric or duodenal ulcer was found¹³⁴⁶

16 Similarly, it is very unusual for diverticula of the second or third portions of the duodenum to produce either bleeding or other symptoms This is in contrast to a Meckel's diverticulitis which presents in 75 per cent of the diagnosed cases as intestinal hemorrhage^{1347a} Only in the very rare case does significant bleeding take place from a benign ulceration occurring in a primary duodenal diverticulum^{1347b}

17 In addition to the possibility of hemorrhage from jejunal diverticula, attention is again directed to their possible etiologic relationship to the development of a megaloblastic anemia⁷⁰¹

18 The diagnosis of Henoch's purpura should not be offered as an explanation for melena in infants and children until bleeding from a Meckel's diverticulum has been seriously considered (p 224)^{1348a} There have been 25 cases reported to date in which actual intussusception coexisted with Henoch's purpura^{816b} Although this particular combination is infrequent and difficult to define, the patient will die without surgical intervention There are very few reliable signs that would indicate the presence of an intussusception complicating an intestinal hematoma Both may individually result in a mass intestinal obstruction and melena

19 Chronic cholecystitis and cholelithiasis are described as unusual causes of choledochal hemorrhage resulting in melena¹³⁴⁹ This manifestation occurs more frequently, however, in chronic pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer On rare occasions, aberrant gastrointestinal mucosa has been found in the gallbladder (choristoma) following a laparotomy for massive gastrointestinal bleeding¹³⁴⁴ Cholecystectomy resulted in a complete cure

20 Significant gastrointestinal bleeding is present in 15 per cent of

patients with *pancreatic cancer*. A number of factors may be involved in the pathogenesis of such bleeding. These include local gastrointestinal metastases, increased portal vein pressure, hypersplenism and defects in the blood coagulation mechanism (p. 329) ^{1241 1245}

Recurrent acute pancreatitis has been observed to exert sufficient compression upon the portal vein as to result in portal hypertension and subsequent hemorrhage from esophageal varices ¹²⁵³

It has been the experience at the Lahey Clinic that *duodenal ulcer coexists with chronic relapsing pancreatitis* in more than 15 per cent of these cases ^{1253b}. This observation is accordingly of considerable importance when gastrointestinal hemorrhage occurs in the presence of the latter disorder.

21 It is estimated that up to 15 per cent of *esophageal varices* will disappear roentgenographically if the patient survives the first bout of bleeding and then follows intensive medical management. Dilatation of the veins in the fundus of the stomach frequently antedates the demonstration of esophageal varices in portal hypertension. These vessels can also account for massive bleeding. In fact the *gastric varices* may reach such a large size that a gastric neoplasm is usually suspected should the esophageal varices not be seen ¹²⁵⁶. If doubt still exists as to the source of the active bleeding—particularly in the absence of the other late manifestations of cirrhosis—the degree of BSP retention often serves as a safe and reliable diagnostic aid (p. 716) ¹²⁵¹. (One should bear in mind when interpreting abnormal retention of sulfobromophthalein following a massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage that the anoxia resulting from the blood loss *per se* might account for such retention in the presence of a normal liver.)

Clinicians must always be cognizant of the fact that patients with cirrhosis of the liver not infrequently bleed from a concomitant peptic ulcer ^{2 5}. In addition Palmer has shown that an erosive gastritis—gastroscopically and histologically identical with that encountered in the absence of liver or portal disease—occurs in portal hypertension ^{125 6}. He has postulated that a circulating metabolite (rather than the mechanical venous back pressure) or mucosal hypoxia stemming from activity in the gastroduodenal shunt system may be the basis for such a lesion.

It is not generally appreciated that significant melena in the presence of *portal hypertension* can result not only from bleeding of esophageal and gastric varices, but also from the *varicosities in the omentum, the bowel, and the peritoneal surfaces* due to this same cause ¹²⁵. Massive gastrointestinal bleeding has taken place from the penetration of serosal varicosities on the cecum and a cecocolic colon into the colon ¹²⁵.

22 The subject of *drug induced peptic ulcer* has assumed increasing importance in recent years. The reader is referred to the recent comprehensive review by Kirsner ^{1265c}. Several of these noxious drugs will now be specifically cited.

Upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage following the ingestion of *salicylates* is neither unusual nor infrequent ¹²⁵⁴. These compounds may reactivate a previously dormant peptic ulcer through various mechanisms (local irritation, gastric allergy, hypoprothrombinemia, pituitary-adrenal stimulation leading to hyperacidity). In fact, such a sequence can partially account

for the characteristic seasonal incidence of ulcer (i.e., in the spring and fall, coincident with the majority of colds). In most patients with salicylate induced gastritis, however repeated bouts of painless bleeding are not associated with the roentgenographic evidence of an ulcer.

Several reports have strongly implicated the development or recurrence of an acute duodenal ulcer following the prolonged or intensive use of *reserpine* therapy.¹³⁵⁵

Three other therapeutic agents whose administration may be complicated by the development or reactivation of peptic ulcer in susceptible individuals are *phenylbutazone*, the *adrenal steroids*, and *corticotropin* (*vide infra*).¹³⁵⁸

23 The presence of extensive calcification in the mediastinal or abdominal lymph nodes in a patient with gastrointestinal hemorrhage may serve as a clue to the perforation of either a *tuberculous node* or a *false aneurysm* complicating this type of adenopathy. The esophagus, the duodenum, and the jejunum have been the most frequent sites of such bleeding. A tuberculous enteritis need not be present.^{540, 541}

24 In 3 of 12 patients with *extensive amyloidosis*, fatal massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage occurred.¹³⁹ Even in those patients in whom bleeding did not take place, some degree of involvement of the submucosal vessels in the gastrointestinal tract was observed.

25 Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage is encountered in *elastica disease* (the Gronblad Strandberg syndrome, "hereditary elastodystrophy"), particularly in pregnant women with this unusual disorder (p 314).^{136, 138} A careful search for the presence of pseudoxanthoma elasticum in the skin or angioid streaks in the retina can confirm this diagnosis.

The cutaneous manifestations of pseudoxanthoma elasticum are depicted in Figure 74 (Atlas page 46).

26 The diagnosis of bleeding from or perforation of an abdominal viscus in a young woman should be made only after *intermenstrual pain* (*mittelschmerz*), a *ruptured corpus luteum*, and *endometriosis* have been seriously considered.¹³⁵⁶

27 *Injury to the rectum caused by previous irradiation* (factitious or radiation proctitis) particularly when directed to the cervix, is another source of rectal bleeding. The magnitude of the hemorrhage may be of any order.¹³⁵⁷ The intrarectal insertion of hydrocortisone in a water soluble jelly has been advocated for this complication.

28 The frequent recurrence of symptomatic peptic ulcer in a cooperative patient who has followed an intensive therapeutic regimen should suggest the possibilities of (1) an underlying *hyperparathyroidism* (p 23),^{69, 74} and (2) *alpha or beta cell tumors of the pancreas* (p 20).^{63, 66} Similarly, the finding of multiple ulcerations in the stomach, duodenum, and jejunum at the time of surgery should make the surgeon very suspicious of an associated pancreatic adenoma. This is particularly true when stomal ulcers subjected to strict medical management postoperatively remain resistant to such therapy.⁶³

29 The incidence of *Curling's ulcer* in severely burned patients is significant. This complication may be asymptomatic, or it may be manifested by massive bleeding and pain. In one series of 1000 burned patients,

such gastrointestinal ulceration (usually of the duodenum) occurred in 20 individuals. Twenty one per cent of the patients who died exhibited this lesion.^{1361a} This is not an academic matter, inasmuch as intensive prophylactic antacid therapy under these circumstances might obviate the great hazard that emergency surgery would incur.

Similarly, "stress" peptic ulcers with massive hemorrhage have been observed in a number of neurologic disorders,¹³⁶⁰ and following operations or trauma not directly involving the stomach.^{1361b}

30 The increasingly important subject of "steroid ulcers" merits specific attention. These lesions probably stem more from the dissolution of connective tissue and a depression of the repair processes than from the excessive gastric secretion of acid and pepsinogen. Gastrointestinal bleeding should be anticipated in every patient with induced hyperadrenalism resulting from the therapeutic use of large amounts of corticotropin or the adrenocortical steroids on a long term basis.¹³⁵⁸ This is particularly true of the compounds related to prednisone, which appear to be more ulcerogenic. The long term experience in several large series of patients with rheumatoid arthritis who were so treated indicates the occurrence of these sequelae in as high as 25 per cent of the cases. Symptoms of ulcer and bleeding usually begin after the second or third week. They have been noted, however, as early as three days.

"Giant" bleeding ulcers are also being encountered with increasing frequency in patients with ulcerative colitis and regional enteritis who are maintained on large doses of these steroids.¹³⁵⁸ (On the other hand, some gastroenterologists believe that giant ulceration is related more to the severity of the ulcerative colitis. They further claim that such lesions may actually respond favorably to the corticoids.)

Although the incidence of chronic peptic ulcer in adrenal insufficiency is very low, cases of both ulcer arising *de novo* and reactivation of a previous ulcer have been demonstrated in patients with Addison's disease following the institution of cortisone replacement therapy.¹³⁵⁹ It is also not amiss to recall that individuals with emphysema have a greater incidence of peptic ulcer or hypertrophic gastritis but rarely experience the typical ulcer pain.¹³⁶⁰ Accordingly, careful observation along with ant ulcer precautions are necessary when hormonal therapy is employed in this situation.

ACUTE OR SUBACUTE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION OF OBSCURE CAUSE

The astute internist or radiologist may be of considerable assistance to the surgeon in the latter's orientation to the problem patient with acute or subacute intestinal obstruction. As in the case of gastrointestinal hemorrhage the usual differential diagnosis is omitted here since it is assumed that the reader is well aware of the more frequent causes of small and large bowel obstruction (i.e. adhesions, tumors, mesenteric vascular occlusion, and the sequelae of hernia).

A few introductory remarks pertaining to a number of considerations that recur in the *x ray study of mechanical and paralytic ileus* are in order.¹³⁶² In contrast to the use of the barium swallow there are few con-

traindications to the careful performance of a barium enema, even when bowel obstruction is actually suspected. The use of the water soluble contrast media that are employed in urography and in angiocardiology offers a safe method for making preliminary studies in those patients for whom the ingestion of barium sulfate suspensions might prove to be hazardous.¹³⁶³ This could be most important in instances of suspected obstruction involving the small bowel. This particular method can also be used to advantage where barium enemas might pose somewhat of a risk, as in suspected intussusceptions.

Films showing both supine and upright positions should be obtained initially, the latter to demonstrate dilated loops of bowel and fluid levels (Enemas are to be avoided, since the ensuing fluid retention could simulate fluid levels). The following considerations should be borne in mind: (1) considerable air may be present in the small bowel of a patient with renal colic, acute pancreatitis, and other acute extraintestinal conditions, and (2) air introduced into the peritoneal cavity is almost always absorbed by the second or third week.¹³⁶⁴ In fact, the finding of a regional or reflex ileus in the survey abdominal film is often a very valuable clue as to the presence of disease in that area. For example, the presence of gas-filled bowel in the right upper quadrant may point to an acutely enlarged gallbladder. Reflex ileus is also of value in the detection of perforated ulcer, pancreatitis, appendiceal abscess, and other acute disorders.^{1365a}

While the preservation of the valvulae conniventes is usually a helpful sign in differentiating dilated loops of small and large bowel, this could prove to be misleading in the case of a dilated ileum. Although they are at times quite suggestive,⁷⁶⁹ most observers feel that the dilatation and other changes of those areas of the bowel which are supplied by either the superior or inferior mesenteric arteries and veins are not sufficiently diagnostic of thrombosis involving these vessels. A careful study of the peritoneal and retroperitoneal fat lines may be most rewarding. This is particularly true when their disappearance is localized, should there be any difficulty in distinguishing ileus from peritonitis.

Chest films should also accompany the anteroposterior and lateral films of the abdomen and pelvis both for their diagnostic value and as a baseline reference for possible postoperative complications.¹³⁶⁶ The "cleavage planes" that are seen in the lateral view of the abdomen and pelvis are usually well defined. Their absence may be of considerable aid in the diagnosis of inflammatory complications within the pelvis. It is stressed that the diagnosis of a pelvic tumor must never be made on the basis of x-rays until the physician is certain that the bladder was emptied. The radiolucency of certain dermoid tumors may be mistaken for gas shadows in the intestines.¹³⁶⁷

On the basis of his own experience both in practice and in consultation, the author has come to regard *partial obstruction complicating benign prepyloric or duodenal ulcer* as one of the most frequently misdiagnosed disorders of the gastrointestinal tract.¹³⁶⁸ This condition must be constantly borne in mind in the presence of the so-called intractable ulcer, whether nausea and vomiting are present or absent. Furthermore, intensive anticholinergic therapy should be withheld until this complication has been

definitely ruled out, inasmuch as the major effect of such treatment is to produce further paresis of the already distended and partially atonic gastric musculature. In addition to the measurement of postprandial gastric retention the gastric succussion splash (or "clapotage") is a most useful diagnostic aid at the bedside.^{1364b}

A similar consideration applies to the more acute "*pyloric channel ulcer*". This entity may be readily mistaken for psychic vomiting carcinoma of the stomach and gallbladder or pancreatic disease when atypical pain and significant weight loss dominate the clinical picture.^{1365a} It is pointed out that the amount of barium retained after a barium swallow is not only an index of the pyloroduodenal stenosis but also of the gastric tone and motor power.¹³⁶⁴ Consequently if the gastric tone is good and peristalsis is very active one may see no retention—even in the presence of considerable stenosis. It should be appreciated that the so-called pyloric-channel ulcers do not constitute a homogenous group but can include prepyloric gastric ulcers, duodenal ulcers and pyloroduodenal ulcers. Consequently the designation "peptic ulcer near the pylorus" is probably preferable.^{1365b}

Reference has been previously made throughout this book to such possible causes of intestinal obstruction as the lymphomas (p. 181), endometriosis (p. 345), the dyscollagenoses (pp. 304 to 307), hypokalemia (pp. 79 and 477), regional enteritis (p. 49), diverticulitis (p. 761), appendicitis (p. 488), lymphogranuloma inguinale (p. 150) and occlusion of the mesenteric vessels (p. 214). Several additional interesting causes of this condition that should also be occasionally considered will be enumerated below.

1 When considerable gastric retention occurs in the presence of a *large gastric ulcer* it is wise to look for evidence of a *concomitant active or healed duodenal ulcer*. In a review of 135 instances of this phenomenon, Johnson observed that the ulcers do not behave as do other gastric ulcers, but are prone to be very large, deep and resistant to treatment.¹³⁶⁶

2 *Intra abdominal hernia formation* and the subsequent incarceration of bowel can take place in a number of vulnerable sites. Among these are the paraduodenal fossae, the foramen of Winslow, the cleft in the mesentery of the sigmoid, the pericecal area, the esophageal hiatus or the pleuroperitoneal hiatus, and postoperative defects in either the omentum or the mesentery.¹³⁶⁷ The alert radiologist may be able to suspect the diagnosis on a plain film by noting a segmented gas shadow.

3 The presence of unexplained intestinal obstruction, most notably in the lower portion of the small bowel, should alert the clinician to the possibility of a *gallstone ileus*.¹³⁶⁷ The demonstration of a cholecystenteric fistula—either by the presence of air in the biliary ducts or by the entrance of opaque medium into the biliary ducts following a barium swallow—adds considerable weight to this consideration. Many gallstones are not radioopaque, particularly when they are composed of cholesterol.

Prolonged observation with the hope of a spontaneous cure is attended by an alarmingly high mortality rate in this disorder. Furthermore, there have been a number of instances in which a second operation was necessitated because of recurrent gallstone ileus.^{1367b} The small intestine should

be accordingly examined from the ligament of Treitz down to the ileocecal valve for stones during the initial procedure, and a cholecystectomy or a cholecystostomy performed for the removal of stones, depending on the patient's condition. The search for additional gallstones should be routine when facets are found on a gallstone that has been causing obstruction. Particular attention to the retroperitoneal duodenum is in order when there is the possibility that other stones are present, since this is a readily overlooked area in which stones might become sequestered.

4 The presence of chronic small bowel distention with very slow motility and a poor response to parasympathomimetic drug stimulation should make one suspicious of the following possibilities: *amyloidosis* (p 59), *scleroderma* (p 309), *cancer of the small bowel and mesentery hypoleukemia* (p 79), and *severe hypoprotecinemia* ¹³⁶⁵

5 The occurrence of progressive subacute or chronic constipation in the absence of demonstrable disease of the small or large bowel might also alert the clinician to the possibilities of *plumbism* (p 65), *systemic lupus erythematosus* (p 305), *polyarteritis* (p 307), *hypothyroidism* (p 16) and *spinal cord lesions* (p 374). It would behoove the physician under similar circumstances to recall that a striking change in bowel habit frequently occurs as a manifestation of *gastric cancer*.

6 Obstruction of the third portion of the duodenum from the *pressure exerted by the overlying superior mesenteric artery* may be misinterpreted as resulting from either adhesions or a paraduodenal hernia. The occurrence of *intermittent upper abdominal cramps* in an *asthenic, lordotic* patient—especially if precipitated by large meals and relieved by vomiting or lying down—is highly suggestive of this disorder ¹³⁶⁶. Clinicians must not hasten to subject these patients to surgery, however. In many instances, the arteriomesenteric obstruction is primed by the duodenal dilatation that occurs as a result of chronic nutritional and emotional disturbances (Duodenal ileus is very common in *anorexia nervosa*). The presumed obstruction may accordingly disappear without the necessity for any surgical intervention if these factors are treated and the duodenal tone restored. Considerable obstruction of the duodenum can be also produced by an *abdominal aortic aneurysm* (p 298).

7 A number of patients presenting with severe ileus or an acute abdominal crisis (even with fever and leukocytosis) *following simple muscular trauma to the back* have come to the author's personal attention.

8 The peritoneal irritation resulting from the retroperitoneal inflammation of an unrecognized *acute pyelonephritis* has induced a paralytic ileus of sufficient magnitude to lead to a laparotomy (p 111).

9 Similarly, *infiltration of the autonomic nerves in the retroperitoneal area*, either by tumor or by blood, may be associated with suggestive or actual intestinal obstruction. This condition is known in the British literature as *Ogilvie's syndrome* ^{1366 1370}. In this regard the retroperitoneal hematoma associated with an acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis has been known to have resulted in pyloric or high intestinal obstruction ^{1 1366}.

10 Subacute intestinal obstruction resulting from either the *dueritic ulitis* or *intussusception associated with a Meckel's diverticulum* is occasionally encountered in adults. The symptom complex in such instances has

been variously diagnosed preoperatively by eminent clinicians as regional enteritis, an intussuscepting submucous lipoma of the small bowel and gastrointestinal wheat allergy—in addition to the commoner causes of small bowel obstruction.¹³⁷² Several cases are on record in which stones resembling gallstones have formed within the diverticulum itself.¹³⁷³ The preoperative radiographic diagnosis of a Meckel's diverticulum is rarely made; indeed, when this structure is filled with barium it is usually regarded as a loop of small bowel.¹³⁷⁴ A distinct cherry red cellulitis involving the umbilicus and its surrounding circumference is considered specific for a Meckel's diverticulitis.¹³⁷ This is infrequently seen however, since the fibrous cord connecting the umbilicus and the intestine, along with its associated blood vessels persists in less than 20 per cent of these patients.

11 *Duerculitis of the duodenum with perforation* can simulate a high intestinal obstruction as well as peptic ulcer and diseases of the biliary tract or pancreas.¹³⁷¹ It may be missed at the time of a laparotomy if care is not taken to examine the adjacent retroperitoneal tissues for evidence of free air, bile staining and edema.

12 The characteristic osteomatosis and spotty melanin pigmentation of the skin and mucous membranes that occur in the *Peutz Jeghers syndrome* should be sought for in the patient who is experiencing periodic post-prandial midabdominal colic. These findings, particularly when associated with recurrent intussusception, peripatetic abdominal masses, melena and anemia are highly suggestive of the concomitant *small bowel polyposis* (p. 424).^{1380, 1382}

The cutaneous manifestations of the *Peutz Jeghers syndrome* are depicted in Figure 2 (Atlas page 3).

13 *Phytobezoars* resulting from the ingestion of vegetable and plant material of certain types (particularly periummons) are smaller than trichobezoars (masses of hair) and are more prone to cause obstruction of the small bowel.¹³⁸⁰ A history of the excessive use of bran for breakfast in the presence of small bowel obstruction and previous abdominal surgery should suggest the possibility of desiccated bran as the basis for the obstruction.¹³⁷³

14 *Benign gastric polyps and polypoid carcinomas* can prolapse into the duodenal bulb. The fortuitous demonstration of a thick pedicle either proximal to or occupying the pyloric canal is obviously of considerable diagnostic value in such instances.

15 It is well known that *acute (hemorrhagic) pancreatitis*—even in the absence of a retroperitoneal hematoma¹³⁷⁴—commonly produces a severe paralytic ileus within a short time after its onset. On the other hand most clinicians and surgeons do not appreciate the fact that an occasional patient with *small bowel obstruction* (either high or low) and gangrene caused by an *adhesive band* may present with the identical picture (i.e., an elevated blood amylase, a low serum calcium, peritoneal seroanguinous fluid, and livedo reticularis) which is not primarily due to dehydration, electrolyte imbalance or prerenal azotemia.¹³⁷⁴ It is postulated that when the duodenum becomes distended from mechanical obstruction, it can create a pressure within the pancreatic-duct system of sufficient magnitude to produce a mild interstitial pancreatitis with an elevated blood amylase.

(Clinicians and surgeons should furthermore note that the findings of shock, high serum amylase titers, hypoglycemia, and lowered serum calcium levels in the presence of an abdominal crisis have also been encountered in patients with unrecognized perforated peptic ulcer and with mesenteric infarction)¹³⁷²

An illustration of livedo reticularis associated with acute pancreatitis appears in Figure 96 (Atlas page 62)

One of the most consistent x ray findings in patients with pancreatitis is a persistent or intermittent narrowing at or near the splenic flexure, in association with significant distention of the large bowel proximal to that point.¹³⁷⁴ There may or may not be associated distention of the small intestine. The importance of differentiating these changes from various tumors, inflammations, vascular thromboses, and adhesions of the bowel is evident.

16 Partial obstruction of the large bowel has been caused by *pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis*. The alert radiologist or clinician can differentiate this entity from multiple polyposis and carcinoma both on the plain scout film and after the introduction of opaque contrast medium, particularly by observing the flattening at the base of the gas cysts when the bowel is distended. The condition may be primary, or it can be secondary to gastric or duodenal ulcers, enteritis, recent intestinal operations, and intestinal parasitism.¹³⁷⁵

17 Very large air filled diverticula can develop from cystic dilatation of a pulsion diverticulum of the sigmoid, a Meckel's diverticulum, or a congenital duplication of the bowel.¹³⁷⁶

18 The development of increasing obstipation and a right lower quadrant mass in the patient with advanced pulmonary tuberculosis may be due to ileocecal involvement by this infection, particularly of the hyperplastic type. Mucosal irregularities, spasm, and deformity of both the terminal ileum and cecum are found on x ray. The so-called "crow's beak deformity" due to the resulting deformity at the tip of the cecum, an epsilon like appearance, and Stierlin's sign (viz a gap in the cecal shadow when the ileum and colon are filled) have also been described. It is well to bear in mind that carcinoma, regional enteritis, amebic cecitis, an edematous, lipomatous, or hypertrophied ileocecal valve, and ileal prolapse can all produce similar roentgenographic patterns.¹³⁷⁷ Brief mention is made of tuberculosis of the appendix. This disorder may persist over long periods of time and is usually brought to the surgeon's attention following a superimposed infection of this organ.¹³⁷⁸

19 A careful search for *Entamoeba histolytica* in the stools is in order when an unusual case of intermittent intestinal obstruction with an abdominal mass presents itself (p 170). Of 119 patients with ameboma of the intestine whose cases were reviewed by Radke, 41 died, of these, only 8 had received specific antiamebic therapy.⁶¹⁸ While combined treatment with atabrine and carbarsone frequently relieved the obstruction, this complication was first observed in several instances during antiamebic therapy.

20 The seriousness of small intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris infestation* is not generally appreciated. This observation is evidenced by

the mortality of 33 per cent in two recent series of 10 and 18 patients with this condition.⁶⁵ Volvulus, strangulation, perforation, peritonitis, and even hepatitis, obstructive jaundice, or pancreatitis from the ductal invasion of the parasites have been reported. A characteristic roentgenographic picture may be noted, consisting of closely packed, short irregular wisplike radio-lucent lines in a somewhat parallel arrangement within the more dense mass of ascariides. While the use of piperazine citrate (Antepar) and hexylresorcinol may be curative and obviate surgery—particularly where the intestine is not dilated or completely obstructed—there are known instances of recurrent obstruction after such nonoperative treatment. Since the performance of an enterotomy is often both difficult and septic, resection of the obstructed intestine with double enterostomies (which can be closed later) is recommended.^{65a}

21 The differential diagnosis of a constricting lesion in the descending portion of the duodenum with proximal duodenal dilatation should include the presence of an *annular pancreas* both in infants and adults. Drey has reviewed 60 adult cases of symptomatic annular pancreas from the world literature and 2 of his own with particular emphasis upon the clinical separation of the adult and the pediatric forms.^{1378a} He calls attention to the nocturnal aggravation of the pain and vomiting as important diagnostic clues, presumably due to the angulation and obstruction of the dilated proximal duodenum. Similarly, emphasis is placed upon the usually good nutritional state of these patients notwithstanding the five year average duration of symptoms. The duodenum tends to be retracted toward the pancreas at the level of the annulus with mucosal effacement and dilatation of the duodenum. The pathognomonic double bubble sign in the very young is of little value in adults, however.^{1378b} An annular pancreas is most apt to be confused with neoplasms and postbulbar ulcers.

21 Although *aberrant pancreatic nodules* within the duodenum and the stomach were reported in up to 13.7 per cent of a large series of consecutive autopsies, the condition is usually asymptomatic with comparatively few complications ensuing. Various symptoms may be related to the occurrence of stenosis, spasm, ulceration, inflammation, cyst formation, occlusion of the papilla of Vater and the effects of tumor formation (i.e., hyperinsulinism, obstruction, intussusception).^{84, 1379}

22 While mild degrees of *ileus* are not infrequently encountered in the *postpartum* period, severe obstruction of the large bowel and small bowel can occur. This complication has been noted following delivery both by the normal route and after cesarian section.^{1380a} In the latter instance one may be contending not only with pre-existing bands or adhesions but with the following: (1) the movement of a portion of the greater omentum which is attached to the uterus into the pelvis concomitantly with the involution of the uterus, possibly obstructing a loop of bowel en route; (2) acute kinking of a segment of the small bowel which may have become attached to the uterine scar; (3) the pressure of the enlarged uterus on the sigmoid at the pelvic brim; and (4) the extremely rare *ileus of pregnancy* characterized by paralysis of the smooth muscle of the bowel. A cecal volvulus is apt to result after section in the presence of a mobile mesen-

tery of the cecum. Detorsion of such a postpartum volvulus has been effected by the assumption of the knee-chest position.^{1330b}

23 *Intramural hematoma* is a rare consequence of nonpenetrating injuries to the abdomen, and can result in either partial or complete intestinal obstruction. Obstruction from this cause has occurred at intervals ranging from a few hours to several days, depending on the rate of increase in the size of the hematoma. It is most apt to be found in the relatively fixed portions of the gastrointestinal tract (as is the case with other nonpenetrating injuries). Simple evacuation of the clot will usually suffice, although an enterocolostomy may be necessary in the more extensive lesions.^{1331a}

24 Another complication that may follow *nonpenetrating traumatic injuries* to the abdomen and lead to ileus is that of *mesenteric venous thrombosis*.^{1331b} In this instance, the ensuing intestinal infarction can take place immediately after the traumatic insult, or it may be delayed for as long as five weeks.

25 In the presence of acute abdominal episodes characterized by a bizarre picture of ileus and pain, one might give some thought to the possibility of a *torsion of some intra abdominal organ* about its small base or pedicle. Several of these possibilities will be cited below.

Volvulus of the colon, particularly the cecum^{1377b} ^{1332b} and sigmoid^{1377c} accounts for 3 per cent of all the cases of large bowel obstruction. The aberrant locations of the gas filled segments of distended bowel that has been subjected to volvulus could prove to be misleading for the less experienced.¹³³³ The two following instances are cited in this regard: (1) the presence of the cecum in the left upper quadrant when volvulus of this organ has taken place (the diagnosis might also be suspected by the absence of gas or fecal residue shadows in the right iliac fossa), and (2) in volvulus of the sigmoid, the gas distended segment can be visualized in the right abdomen.¹³³⁴

Volvulus of the transverse colon is very rare if the various anomalies of rotation are excluded (i.e., nonrotation, malrotation, reversed rotation). When it is encountered, it is found that the transverse colon is usually participating in an internal or external hernia, particularly postoperative tears within the mesocolon.^{1377d}

Surgeons must always be aware of the fact that in up to 50 per cent of cases of volvulus of the cecum, there may be other organic disease involving the large bowel distal to the site of the cecal torsion.^{1377e} While the acute nature of such a volvulus obviously requires prompt surgical attention, barium enemas and special studies of the large bowel should be performed in the postoperative period to ascertain whether possible associated pathologic conditions may be present (viz., carcinoma of the colon, diverticulitis, strictures).

Volvulus of the long afferent loop following a subtotal gastrectomy and a Polya antecolic gastrojejunostomy.¹³ ¹³³⁵ ^{1377f}

Torsion of a Meckel's diverticulum

Torsion or infarction of an epiploic appendage, reviewed in 123 cases, was diagnosed correctly only once (in a patient who had had an appendectomy previously).^{1377g}

A similar situation exists in the case of *idiopathic spontaneous segmental*

infarction of the greater omentum, which is almost universally mistaken for acute appendicitis or acute cholecystitis¹²⁷⁷ * This entity should not be confused with the generally recognized condition of torsion of the greater omentum Unlike the situation in acute appendicitis peristalsis is usually normal, distention may be minimal, and the pain is very localized Since many of these individuals are obese, it has been postulated that the omental veins might be stretched by the increased gravitational pull of an extremely fatty omentum, leading to endothelial injury with subsequent thrombosis and infarction It is also interesting to speculate that certain instances of unexplained intestinal obstruction may actually result from the effects of previously unrecognized omental infarcts

Torsion of a genital tract appendage, particularly pedicled uterine leiomyomas and ovarian cysts or tumors¹³⁷ *

Acute volvulus of the stomach is a rather infrequent surgical emergency that is mentioned because of the possible hazards in preoperative management that might arise Clinical symptoms usually take place only when the torsion exceeds 180 degrees (since there is little obstruction or strangulation of the gastric blood supply when the stomach is twisted less than 180 degrees) The typical case will present with the so-called Borchardt and Lenormant triad that consists of the following (1) vigorous efforts to vomit without success (2) circumscribed epigastric pain with severe aching in the back, and (3) the inability to pass a stomach tube^{137b} * The latter maneuver and the ingestion of baking soda are both potentially very hazardous in this situation

Lasky and Lichtenstein have reviewed the various contributory factors to volvulus of the stomach^{137c} In practically all the cases, some anatomic anomaly can be found that renders the stomach susceptible to displacement, particularly the failure of fusion of the greater omentum with the transverse colon One might suspect this condition roentgenologically from the following observations: localized massive distention in the upper abdomen; visualization of the hairpin loop with the incisure being directed to the right upper quadrant or posteriorly; fixation of the loop irrespective of whether the patient is in the decubitus or the Trendelenburg position; the delimitation of the barium in a tapered extremity of the esophagus, and possibly an anterior or inferior deviation in the position of the spleen

26 It is generally appreciated that both bowel distention and abdominal pain can be striking features of *intermittent acute porphyria*, and that the degree of obstipation and x-ray changes in the abdomen may simulate a bowel obstruction (p 61) On rare occasions, however, the disturbed motor function of the bowel caused by this metabolic derangement is sufficient to induce a true volvulus or intussusception and strangulation for which surgical intervention is mandatory This course of action is particularly in order if a weakening pulse and the inflammatory signs cannot be explained by dehydration and electrolyte depletion alone^{219b}

27 In addition to the well known symptoms of constipation, flatulence and mild distention there may be marked ileus and even a mega colon like syndrome associated with *myxedema* (p 16)²⁸ Pathologic studies of the wall of the colon have revealed thickening, loss of elasticity, and

a consistency of soft leather The administration of thyroid substance will induce a prompt remission

28 *Regional enteritis* may be limited solely to the duodenum or it can occur concomitantly with involvement of the other portions of the small intestine as well (p 49) It is apparent that when nausea and vomiting are due to isolated involvement of the duodenum, a host of diagnostic possibilities might arise¹⁶⁶ Although the sequence is most unusual, a volvulus has been known to complicate the course of regional enteritis^{165d}

29 *Endometriosis* should be considered in any young female patient with unexplained bowel obstruction Although it involves chiefly the rectosigmoid area, practically all other areas of the bowel have been invaded In addition to the exaggeration of symptoms at the menstrual periods, the following radiographic signs may be helpful an intact mucous membrane, fixation, the absence of tenderness before or after the menses, a concentric, stenosing, or polypoid lesion, usually sharply demarcated, and with an otherwise normal bowel, and only a short length of involvement (usually less than 6 cm) (p 345)^{164, 171}

30 Acute intestinal obstruction has complicated the course of *herpes zoster*, even to the extent of causing localized, spastic inflammatory changes in the bowel by x-ray^{1381c} This complication presumably represents the direct involvement of the bowel by this virus rather than the reflex irritation of the postganglionic sympathetic fibers of the autonomic nervous system Surgical intervention in such cases is both unnecessary and undesirable (assuming that the infection does not represent the dermatome of an associated bowel malignancy)

GROUP XVII

Cutaneous Medicine

INTRODUCTION

DERMAL CLUES TO SYSTEMIC DISEASE

Pigmentations and Color Changes

Melanosis—differential diagnosis Argynia Carotenemia

Sulfhemoglobinemia Methemoglobinemia

The Erythemas and Purpuras

Pruritus

The Xanthomatous Lesions

Herpes and Herpetiform Eruptions

The Photodermatoses

Tumors and Nodule

Nail Changes

Miliaria and Anhidrosis

Hypertrichosis

The Tongue as an Indicator of Systemic Disease

SYSTEMIC DISEASES AND THEIR ASSOCIATED DERMADROMES

The Endocrinopathies

Metabolic Disorders

Systemic Intoxications

Liver and Biliary Tract Disorders

Hematologic Diseases

Neoplastic Diseases

Disorders of the Nervous System

Neurologic disorders The psychoneuroses

The Collagen Disorders

Infectious Diseases

Miscellaneous Dermadromes

Gastrointestinal disorders Respiratory disorders Rheumatic diseases Cardiovascular disorders Peripheral vascular disorders Sarcoidosis Calcinosis cutis Progressive lipodystrophy Chronic radiodermatitis Sjogren's syndrome The germinal dysplasias Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare

INTRODUCTION

THE SKIN (which is, in a sense, actually the largest organ of the body) is physiologically associated intimately with the other structures and systems through nervous, circulatory, and endocrinal interchanges—as well as by its contiguous relationship with the underlying tissues. For this reason, it is often a rather sensitive reflector of both normal and pathologic states.

Throughout all sections of this book, reference has been repeatedly made to the numerous important cutaneous manifestations of systemic disease. This approach was emphasized in particular in the discussions of the neoplastic disorders, the lymphomas and leukemias, and the chapter on metabolic derangements. The atypical pigmentations of hemochromatosis, porphyria, myxedema, uremia, jaundice, carotenemia, pernicious anemia, drug effects and hemoglobin products (methemoglobin, sulfhemoglobin) can all contribute significantly to the perplexing nature of their associated syndromes. Weiner has aptly referred to these dermal components of underlying systemic diseases as “dermadromes.”

The diagnostician should avail himself of every opportunity to become familiar with “cutaneous medicine.” Such an effort will continually alert him to the rewarding concept that dermatopathology is in reality a window to internal disease.” The ramifications of this truism extend not only to the aforementioned spheres of the malignant diseases and the metabolic disorders, but also into the reticuloendothelioses, the dyscollagenoses, the endocrinopathies, the infectious diseases, the granulomata, and many hematopoietic derangements. It is apparent that the conscientious dermatologist can no longer be the morphologist or “externist” of several decades ago. His responsibilities and those of the internist frequently overlap and require careful correlation for the prompt diagnosis and correct treatment of the many systemic diseases that evoke these dermadromes.

It is virtually impossible for physicians who lack a good background in dermatologic diagnosis to be able to define accurately the cutaneous manifestations of systemic diseases since they are apt to confuse obvious instances of rosacea or seborrheic dermatitis with lupus erythematosus, all dark lesions of the skin with melanomas, and most scaling eruptions of the hands and feet with the mycoses. Three other common examples will also be cited below. In addition to this morphologic familiarity, a comprehensive insight into the normal physiology, chemistry, bacteriology, and pigment mechanisms of the epidermis, the corium, the subcutaneous tissues, the hair, the nails, and the sweat glands will impart to the clinician a considerable advantage in medical diagnostics.

No detailed discussion of the “primary” dermatologic disorders (e.g., psoriasis, lichen planus, pityriasis, rosea, and pemphigus) will be attempted in this chapter. One cannot minimize the importance of a high degree of familiarity with these entities if any proficiency is to be achieved in defining the various expressions of systemic disorders on the skin in view of the frequent great similarity of their morphologic expressions. The following three instances will be set forth for emphasis.

1 The differential diagnosis of *lichen planus* could include much of dermatology in itself. Some of the systemic disorders that must be considered include drug eruptions, neurodermatitis, amyloidosis, and Kaposi's idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma. The frequent lesions in the mucous membranes could simulate those encountered in leukoplakia, syphilis, and lupus erythematosus.

2 Similarly, it is vital to distinguish *pemphigus vulgaris* from a number of other systemic disorders and primary bullous disorders of the skin in view of the effectiveness of the corticosteroids in treating the former. Some of these conditions include dermatitis herpetiformis, erythema multiforme with its many variants, epidermolysis bullosa, and drug eruptions.

3 All dermatologists sooner or later become impressed with the following two facts pertaining to drug eruptions: (1) these reactions can simulate almost the entire gamut of the 'primary' cutaneous disorders, and (2) there is frequently a wide diversity of dermadromes that any one agent is capable of producing. For example, the spectrum of eruptions that have been encountered include lesions simulating erythema multiforme (penicillin), psoriasis (the sulfonamides), pityriasis rosea (the barbiturates), acne (iodides), the exanthemata (penicillin), erythema nodosum (iodides, the sulfonamides), lichen planus (Atabrine), the granulomata (iodides, bromides), seborrheic dermatitis (gold), pemphigus (the sulfonamides), disseminated lupus erythematosus (Apresoline) and tumors of the skin (arsenic).

In view of their considerable diagnostic value, a number of dermadromes will be briefly reviewed here and cross referenced with a series of accompanying photographs. This chapter has been accordingly divided into the following three sections:

- 1 Dermal Clues to Systemic Disease
- 2 Systemic Diseases and Their Associated Dermadromes
- 3 A Pictorial Atlas of Systemic Dermadromes

In general, only the important dermadromes or those with some authoritative support in the literature are included. Cutaneous manifestations of such infrequency as to suggest coincidental occurrence have for the most part been excluded. It should be appreciated that certain skin lesions may be associated with several systemic diseases, a consideration which necessitates the repeated reference to these particular entities.

The illustrations included in the Atlas were selected from a large number of photographs, all of which could not be included because of the limitations necessarily imposed by space. They were carefully chosen to depict some well recognized relationship to systemic disorders. Particular emphasis was directed to those entities that are not generally familiar to clinicians outside of dermatologic realms. A number of interesting disorders that are discussed in this chapter as primarily dermatologic conditions, with some general medical interest, are not illustrated here. They include, for example, urticaria pigmentosa, Shamberg's progressive pigmentary dermatosis, xeroderma pigmentosa, incontinentia pigmenti, and the Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome. These conditions are usually adequately depicted in most dermatologic texts. It was also necessary to omit a number of impor-

tant dermatologic manifestations—such as carotenemia, polycythemia, urticaria, spoon nails, palmar erythema, Beau's lines in the nails, xanthelasma, follicular keratosis, geographic tongue, the Raynaud phenomenon, trophic ulcers, the exanthemata in many infections, myxedema, petechiae in endocarditis, radiodermatitis, severe malaria, chloasma, and argyria—on the presumption that they are sufficiently well known to most clinicians of experience.

The reader is also referred to Section X (Exfoliative Cytology) and Section XI (Biopsies in Clinical Medicine) of Part II, wherein the value and some of the pitfalls of dermal pathology are briefly reviewed.

DERMAL CLUES TO SYSTEMIC DISEASE

PIGMENTATIONS AND COLOR CHANGES

Although pigmentary and color changes in the skin are fairly easy to detect, they are difficult to interpret in terms of systemic disease. Increased deposition of various pigments (viz., melanin, hemociderin, carotene, and divers metals) occurs under a wide variety of circumstances such as the excoriation of pruritic areas, adrenocortical and other endocrine dysfunctions, irritation of the abdominal sympathetics, other neural influences, nutritional deficiencies and the avitaminoses, drug therapy, and exposure to chemical agents, sunlight, or x rays. The endocrine control of melanin pigmentation was recently reviewed by Deutsch and Mescon.¹⁴⁰⁸ Increased pigmentation is often seen at the site of earlier erythematous eruptions and ulcerations.

In general, the leukodermas are not usually linked with specific systemic diseases unless those associated with syphilis, leprosy, or pinta are so regarded. (The term leukoderma is most often used to designate an acquired loss of cutaneous melanin pigment.) The cause is often demonstrable, as with the exposure to certain substances in industry, and following various inflammatory processes of the skin. Depigmentation has resulted from hypopituitarism, the administration of various drugs (most notably BAL and thiouracil), mercuric and other metallic preparations, and occupational contact (particularly the rubber antioxidants containing the monobenzyl ether of hydroquinone).¹

In those instances of very extensive vitiligo wherein the remaining normal skin actually appears to be hyperpigmented, the correct diagnosis can be made by bearing in mind that the vitiliginous lesion is characterized by a convex edge. The familial diathesis, the importance of emotional factors, and the possible relationship of autonomic nervous system dysfunction to the pathogenesis of vitiligo are spheres that will unquestionably be explored to advantage in the coming years.

Reference is made here to the Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome, the cause of which has not yet been fathomed. Its components include leukoderma, depigmentation of the hair, a bilateral uveitis (possibly further complicated by glaucoma), and auditory disturbances (tinnitus, deafness). The disorder may be acute in adults, but tends to undergo a spontaneous remission after several months.

Melanosis

It would be well to first consider the following brief listing of the systemic causes of melanosis (the deposition of abnormal quantities of melanin, primarily in the skin) when confronted with an extensive cutaneous discoloration.^{15 1387} Reference has already been made in the preceding text to this abnormal pigmentation in most of these diseases

Melanoblasts normal in number

- Vitamin deficiencies (pellagra sprue vitamin A deficiency)
- Cirrhosis of the liver
- Blood dyscrasias (particularly Hodgkin's disease)
- Pregnancy (chloasma)
- Acanthosis nigricans
- Ochronosis
- Scleroderma
- Arsenic intoxication
- Intestinal lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease)
- Hyperthyroidism

Melanoblasts increased in number

- Pigmented nevus
- Neurofibromatosis
- Albright's syndrome (polyostotic fibrous dysplasia)
- Mucocutaneous melanosis with intestinal polyposis
- The melanotic neoplasms

Contrary to common belief, the cutaneous pigmentation in *malignant melanoma* is not brown, but a diffuse blue gray (due to its greater depth in the skin and the attendant light scattering phenomenon) Melanuria is found only in cases of melanotic carcinoma exhibiting extensive metastases It must be distinguished from the dark urine produced by porphyria, alkaptonuria, myoglobinuria and hemoglobinuria The potential elusiveness of this malignancy was discussed earlier (p 328)

A diffuse or localized *melanoderma* of varying intensity (but sparing the mucous membranes) is more likely to occur in Hodgkin's disease than in the other diseases of the leukemia lymphoma group Visceral malignancy should also be suspected (*vide infra*)

Other types of intense hyperpigmentations are encountered in internal malignancies One of these, *acanthosis nigricans* (Figure 1B), consists of gray to black, papillomatous hyperkeratotic and verrucous plaques with diffuse edges and a predilection for the body folds It may also involve the mucous membranes The pigmentation has been likened to a powdering of the part with coal dust This condition is practically pathognomonic of abdominal mammary or thoracic adenocarcinomas of high malignancy only rarely have patients past puberty with this dermatome survived

It is emphasized that the skin *per se* of the individual with acanthosis nigricans never undergoes malignant degeneration Neither the clinical nor the histopathologic features of acanthosis nigricans are helpful in distinguishing the benign and malignant types While this neoplastic dermatome usually manifests itself about the same time as does the underlying neoplasm it is important to be aware of the fact that the dermatosis can precede or follow the latter by a considerable period of time Acanthosis nigricans should not be confused with the intertriginous changes that take place in the axillae and groins of obese individuals

When this dermatosis occurs at or before puberty, however, it is not usually associated with malignancy (Figure 1A) ¹⁰¹⁸ Juvenile acanthosis nigricans may be associated with hypogonadism and other hormonal disturbances

Another pigmentary anomaly that is almost diagnostic of *extensive intestinal polyposis* consists of the *melanin spots* on the (lower) lips (Figure 2), the fingers and toes, and the confluent blotches in the oral mucosa. These specks and spots vary in color from light brown to blue-black; they are usually much darker than freckles. Adenocarcinomatous degeneration of the polyps in the small bowel poses a threat to these individuals (although its frequency is still disputed) ^{1250 1252} The syndrome is frequently inherited. Either the pigmentation or the polyposis can occur independently (Also see Group XIV, p. 424.) Similar melanin deposits have also been seen in patients with gastrojejuno-colic fistula, tuberculous ileitis, and celiac disease.

The importance of not confusing the benign entity of *lipomelanotic reticulosis* with Hodgkin's disease and other serious disorders was pointed out under Group VI (p. 185). This syndrome is characterized by a chronic pruritic dermatosis, enlargement of the lymph nodes, generalized pigmentation or depigmentation, and eosinophilia. These features and the confusing histologic picture (which includes the presence of considerable melanin pigment) have led to the erroneous diagnosis of melanocarcinoma in several instances ⁸⁷⁰

A generalized, but variable, light brown to brownish black melanotic darkening of the skin occurs in *Addison's disease*. The first sign of this disease may be the accentuated darkening of normally pigmented sites, pressure areas, creases, folds, and scars (Figures 55 and 56). Pale, vitiliginous areas can also develop (pp. 13 and 532).

It is well to bear in mind that pigmentation may be the initial or only manifestation of a partially compensated adrenocortical insufficiency, even when the basal levels of the urinary 17-hydroxycorticoid excretion are normal ¹⁴¹³

Among the pigmentations of probable endocrinal origin is included *chloasma of pregnancy*. This condition consists of variously sized light brown to deep brown black melanotic macules, especially on the face and chest, but also affecting the areolae and the external genitalia. They are sometimes erroneously referred to as "liver spots." This is a frequent dermadrome in pituitary, thyroid, adrenal, and ovarian disorders. It has also been observed in the lymphoblastomata, cachectic states, Albright's syndrome, and Rothmund's syndrome ¹⁵

In addition to the lymphomas and the leukemias, a number of hematopoietic disorders at times exhibit significant cutaneous pigmentations. The lemon tinted, pallid, and atrophic skin is a frequent accompaniment of *pernicious anemia* (Figure 3), whereas actual pallor tends to be more striking with the hypochromic and "secondary" anemias. *Jaundice* can be associated with biliary disease, hemolytic anemia, and other disorders (See Group III, pp. 87 to 91.) A generalized bluish red discoloration, especially about the face and fingertips, is often the first clue to *polycythemia vera* (pp. 188 and 540).

(Text continues on page 515—following "Atlas")

AN ATLAS OF
SYSTEMIC
DERMADROMES

- I PIGMENTATIONS
- II THE ERYTHEMAS AND PURPURAS
- III XANTHOMATOUS LESIONS
- IV THE PHOTODERMATOSES
- V HERPES AND HERPETIFORM LESIONS
- VI TUMORS AND NODULES
- VII NAIL CHANGES
- VIII TONGUE CHANGES
- IX INTOXICATIONS AND ALLERGIES
- X VASCULAR LESIONS
- XI METABOLIC-NUTRITIONAL DISORDERS
- XII THE ENDOCRINOPATHIES
- XIII NERVOUS SYSTEM DISORDERS
- XIV THE DYSCOLLAGENOSIS
- XV THE INFECTIONS
- XVI ULCERATIONS
- XVII MISCELLANEOUS

I Pigmentations

(Curtis Scope vol 4 1956 Upjohn)

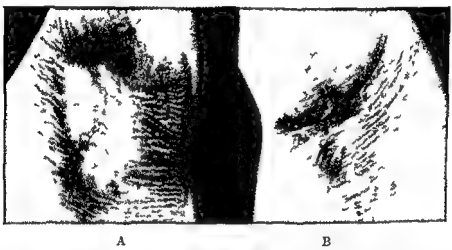


Fig 1 ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS

The deeply pigmented verrucous papillomatous plaques of acanthosis nigricans often portend internal cancer predominantly abdominal or thoracic (The patient on the right had an abdominal malignancy) This dermatome usually develops in adults in the intertriginous areas the nipples the umbilicus the palms or soles and sometimes on the mucous membranes Benign acanthosis nigricans unrelated to cancer most often occurs before or during puberty This was the case in the patient on the left

Fig 2 THE LEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME

Light brown to dark blue-black circumoral melanin spots occur so often in intestinal polyposis as to be almost pathognomonic. They appear most frequently on the lower lip and as blotches on the buccal mucosa.



(Bartholomew et al Gastroenterology vol 30 1957)



Fig 3 PERNICIOUS ANEMIA

Along with the unique pallor a yellowish waxy soft skin is characteristic of pernicious anemia. A pallid atrophic skin with areas of pellagroid pigmentation (remnant of Addison's disease) is also suggestive of pernicious anemia.

(Leopold Phylacides gnosis)

I Pigmentations

(Curtis Scope vol 4 1956 Upjohn)

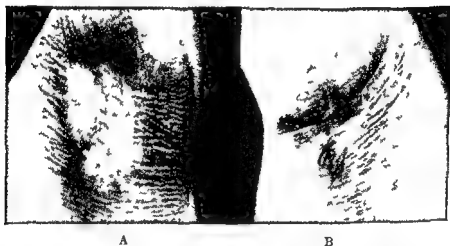


Fig 1 ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS

The deeply pigmented verrucous papillomatous plaques of acanthosis nigricans often portend internal cancer predominantly abdominal or thoracic (The patient on the right had an abdominal malignancy) This dermatome usually develops in adults in the intertriginous areas the nipples the umbilicus the palms or soles and sometimes on the mucous membranes

Benign acanthosis nigricans unrelated to cancer most often occurs before or during puberty This was the case in the patient on the left

Fig 2 THE LEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME

Light brown to dark blue-black circumoral melanin spots occur so often in intestinal polypoidosis as to be almost pathognomonic. They appear most frequently on the lower lip and as blotches on the buccal mucosa.



(Bartholomew et al Gastroenterology vol 30 1960)



(Leopold Physical Diagnosis)

Fig 3 PERNICIOUS ANEMIA

Along with the unique pallor a yellowish wax-like soft skin is characteristic of pernicious anemia. A pallid atrophic skin with areas of pellagroid pigmentation (reminiscent of Addison's disease) is also suggestive of pernicious anemia.

II The Erythemas and Purpuras

(Courtesy of Dr W B Hurlbut)



Fig 4 STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME

This is a very severe variant of erythema multiforme exudativum. It is manifested by extensive ulcerative lesions involving many mucous membranes. These include a conjunctivitis, stomatitis, rhinitis and urethritis. High fever, prostration, and a papular or vesiculobullous eruption over the body also occur. This unusual patient was photographed during his fourth attack; he recovered shortly after the institution of cortisone therapy.

Fig 5 ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

Characteristically the erythema nodosum lesion consists of a few recurrent (over three to six weeks) acutely painful pink to red and later orange-like raised cutaneous and subcutaneous nodules over the tibiae. They occasionally also develop on the arms or face. Although non-specific dermatosis may be the initial important clue to a drug reaction or a variety of infections—most often halogen ingestion, tuberculosis or pneumonic fever.



(Pillsbury et al. Dermatology)

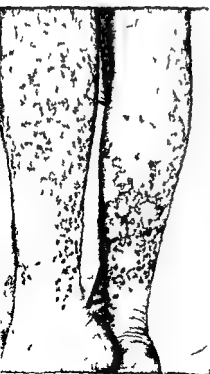


Fig 6 THE HENOCH SCHÖNLEIN SYNDROME

The allergic purpura in the Henoch-Schönlein syndrome is nonthrombocytopenic. It commonly follows an acute infection by one or two weeks and usually occurs as a symmetric dermatosis over the extensor surfaces of the lower extremities and buttocks. Other components of this syndrome include urticaria, joint involvement (especially of the knees and ankles), gastrointestinal bleeding and nephritis.

(Wintrrobe Clinical Hematology, Lea and Febiger)

(Sjoerdsma et al A M A Archives of Internal Medicine vol 99 1957)



Fig 7 METASTATIC CARCINOID TUMOR OF THE SMALL BOWEL

This patient demonstrates the typical flushing and persistent cyanosis resulting from the vasomotor disturbances in this unique disorder. These changes and several of the other components of this syndrome (viz intestinal hypermotility, bronchoconstriction) are presumably related to the secretion of serotonin by the tumor cells.

**Fig 8 SYMPTOMATIC ERYTHEMA
MULTIFORME**

The bullous lesions predominate in this patient with erythema multiforme who had an underlying carcinoma of the colon. The characteristic iris-type lesions on the forearms and extensor surfaces are not apparent in the illustration. This dermatome has also been associated with a wide variety of disorders including drug toxicity, ulcerative colitis, radiation therapy, and a number of bacterial and parasitic infections.



(Pillsbury et al. Dermatology)



**Fig 9 ERYTHEMA ANNULARE
CENTRIFUGUM
(MARGINATUM)**

These discrete erythematous lesions begin as macular rings—most often on the chest and upper abdomen. They then merge into larger confluent eruptions, especially in the more severe cases of rheumatic fever. This dermatosis (actually one of the variants of erythema multiforme) may either precede the attack, or it may represent an important evidence of continued activity of the process. Other dermatomes associated with rheumatic fever include erythema nodosum, rheumatic nodules (Fig 21), and petechiae (even in the absence of an endocarditis).

(Behrman. Dermatology: Clues to Internal Disease
Grune and Stratton)

III Xanthomatous Lesions

(Downing Cutaneous Manifestations of Systemic Diseases Charles C Thomas
Springfield 1954)



Fig 10 XANTHOMA TUBEROSUM

The lesions of this metabolic disorder occur as raised firm and even pedunculated tumors. They have a predilection for the extensor surfaces of the elbows and knees, the palms, the soles, and the tendon sheaths. This condition may represent the principal clinical manifestation of hereditary hypercholesterolemia, or it may be found in association with diabetes mellitus, hypothyroidism, and severe atherosclerotic disorders affecting the heart and brain.

(Duncan Diseases of Metabolism)



Fig 11 XANTHOMA DIABETICORUM (ERUPTIVUM)

This eruption occurs infrequently in diabetics, usually when the disease is severe and uncontrolled. The lesions are small, slightly raised, purplish red, and have yellow centers. Although they resemble pustules, the lesions are solid and contain no pus. The eruption exhibits some predilection for the palms, soles, and extensor surfaces of the extremities. It usually disappears once the underlying diabetes with its associated hyperlipemia has been controlled.

Fig 12 NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETI
CORUM

The sharply defined red to brown plaques of this dermatome typically appear over the anterior surfaces of the legs. They can antedate the discovery of the underlying diabetes mellitus by a considerable period. There is a violaceous halo and a telangiectatic atrophic or necrotic center. The lesions may disappear once the diabetes is controlled. Women are predominantly affected.



(Lewis Practical Dermatology)



Fig 13 THE HAND SCHÜLLER CHRISTIAN
SYNDROME

This patient demonstrates several classic features of this generalized normocholesterolemic xanthomatous process. These consist of the diffuse brownish red papular eruption over the chest and abdomen, the exophthalmos and the bulging forehead. Other components include diabetes insipidus, a hemorrhagic eruption and ulcerated granulomatous lesions of the mucocutaneous areas.

(Courtesy of Dr C W Lane)



(Pillsbury et al. Dermatology)

Fig 14 LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE

This infant exhibits the hepatosplenomegaly and the cutaneous components that characterize this acute nonlipid disseminated reticuloendotheliosis. The dermatosis includes purpura, petechiae, and a seborrheic type of eruption.

IV The Photodermatoses

(Behrman. Dermatology. Clues to Internal Disease. Grune and Stratton)



Fig 15 HYDROA AESTIVUM

The presence of this eruption following exposure to sunlight in a young patient (especially boys) should suggest the possibility of congenital porphyria. Note the dermatitis over the exposed areas of the face and extremities stemming from the photosensitization. In the more severe recurring cases these vesicular and bullous lesions are accompanied by scarring, deformities and corneal scarring.

**Fig 16 CONGENITAL PORPHYRIA
(ERYTHRODONTIA)**

The finding of a pink to brown discoloration of the teeth suggests the presence of porphyria congenita erythropoietica. This phenomenon actually begins *in utero*. Marked sensitivity with diffuse pigmentation, sclerodermoid changes and extensive bullae formation are due to the sensitizing porphyrins. There may also be hirsutism in these individuals.



(Curtis Scope vol 4 1957 Upjohn)



(Watson in Duncan Diseases of Metabolism)

Fig 17 MIXED PORPHYRIA

This patient demonstrates the purplish brown pigmentation of the skin along with the characteristic discoloration of the urine after it has been allowed to stand for some time. Evidence of liver dysfunction can usually be found (this patient also had moderate ascites). Abdominal pain and neurologic symptoms are often striking but true photosensitivity is infrequent here.

V Herpes and Herpetiform Lesions

**Fig 18 HERPES ZOSTER GEN-
ERALIZATA**

In addition to the bandlike zone representing the original eruption this patient also exhibits a generalized varicelliform dissemination of her infection. The occurrence of such severe herpes zoster with hemorrhagic necrotic or bullous components should suggest the possibility of an underlying lymphatic leukemia or myeloma. Unexplained herpes zoster should also direct attention to other systemic disorders particularly Hodgkin's disease, internal malignancies and drug reactions.



(Lewis Practical Dermatology)

**Fig 19 KAPOSIS VARI
CELLIFORM
ERUPTION**

This severe eruption represents an infection caused by the virus of herpes simplex. It is apt to be encountered most often in young children with atopic dermatitis. The umbilicated varicelliform lesions tend to involve the head, neck, and upper trunk. Histologic study may be necessary to distinguish it from vaccinia, especially if there is neither a history of vaccination nor exposure to recently vaccinated individuals.



(Barton and Brunsting Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology)



**Fig 20 DERMATITIS HERPETI
FORMIS**

These intensely pruritic papulovesicles on erythematous bases can occur in a chronic form of undetermined cause (Duhring's disease) or they may be associated with necrotic malignant tumors, cirrhosis of the liver, radiation therapy, and drug poisoning. Regression of the dermatome has been observed following treatment of an underlying neoplasm.

(Courtesy of Drs J B and Bedford Shelmire)

VI Tumors and Nodules

(Major and Delp Physical Diagnosis)



Fig 21 RHEUMATIC FEVER (NODULES)

The finding of these subcutaneous nodules near the joints and tendons on the hands wrists ears face scalp and other areas may be of considerable aid in the diagnosis of rheumatic fever. These lesions are usually nontender dusky red (although the overlying skin appears normal) and partially fixed to the deep fascia tendons or periosteum. They tend to disappear after several weeks.

(Downing Cutaneous Manifestations of Systemic Diseases Charles C Thomas Springfield 1904)



Fig 22 LATE SYPHILIS (JUYTA ARTICULAR NODULES)

These tumors probably represent a unique fibroid type of gumma. They are often so firm as to suggest an osteoma. They may be cutaneous or subcutaneous and typically occur near the extensor surfaces of the joints. The area over the olecranon process (as shown in this patient) is typical.

(Kierland Geriatrics vol 12 1957)



Fig 23 KAPOSI'S SARCOMA

This unique angiosarcoma is characterized by pigmented hemorrhagic plaques and nodules on the lower extremities as illustrated in this patient. There is often a history of long standing lymphedema. The rubbery nodules have a tendency to coalesce. The possibility of other concomitant sarcomatous tumors in the viscera should be raised whenever this lesion is diagnosed.

(Merland Geriatrics vol 12 1957)



Fig 24 METASTATIC CARCINOMA TO THE SKIN

The finding of recent cutaneous and subcutaneous tumor in a patient with a puzzling illness may be the first conclusive clue to the presence of an internal malignancy. The lesions may be single or multiple and offer diagnostic material for biopsy. They are occasionally limited to the scalp.

(Kierland Medical Clinics of North America July 1956)

**Fig 25 LYMPHATIC LEUKEMIA**

Patches of leukemia cutis are specific infiltrations of the skin. They vary in size and shape and can ulcerate extensively, with the formation of refractory ulcers. Residual scars may become the sites of such infiltration. The patient shown in this photograph had lymphatic leukemia with infiltrated leukemic plaques. Widespread specific nodules and cutaneous tumor are also frequent dermal reflections of systemic involvement in the leukemic lymphomatous group of diseases. The lesions are usually soft, vary from reddish to dark brown, and may become quite large.

Fig 26 HODGKIN'S DISEASE

(See illustrations on opposite page)

The pathologically specific dermatomes of Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma are not common in contrast to the nonspecific manifestations resulting from the intense pruritus (prurigo lymphatica) (Fig 26B). They can occur as scattered individual tumors of various sizes and colors which may or may not ulcerate (Fig 26A) or as grouped nodules which form plaques. Either of these disorders might also be initiated clinically as an exfoliative erythroderma (l'homme rouge).



Fig 28 HODGKIN'S
DISEASE

(See opposite page for legend)

Fig 28 HODGKIN'S
DISEASE

(See opposite page for legend)





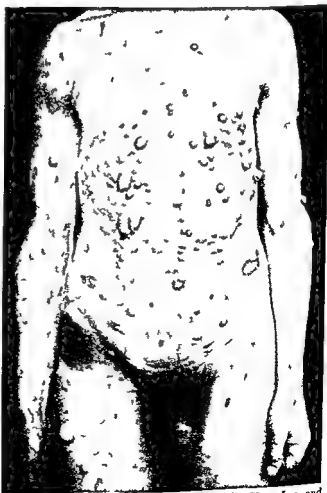
(Hillsbury et al Dermatology)

Fig 27 SARCROIDOSIS

The clinical recognition and histologic study of small tumors have proved to be of considerable value in diagnosing a number of obscure syndromes caused by sarcoidosis. The lesions rarely ulcerate. They tend to occur in groups or as infiltrated plaques on the face, arms and shoulders. Enlargement of the lacrimal and parotid glands offers another clue to the presence of this disease.

Fig 28 NEUROFIBROMA TOSIS

The characteristic benign tumors and café au lait spots are classically shown in this patient. Only the latter may be present in certain forms, however. The relationship of von Recklinghausen's disease to epilepsy, bone lesions and pheochromocytoma is cited in the text.



(Ormsby and Montgomery Diseases of the Skin Lea and Febiger)

Fig 29 MONOCYTIC LEUKEMIA

Granulomatous swollen gums and other painful hemorrhagic and necrotic lesions of the oral nasal pharyngeal or ocular mucous membranes accompany a high percentage of the leukemias. This is particularly true of the monocytic type as illustrated by this patient.



(Thoma and Robinson Oral and Dental Diagnosis)

VII Nail Changes

(White Clin. Clinical Sympos. vol 3 1950)



Fig 30 HYPOPARATHYROIDISM

The nail atrophy and the spoon-like erosions of the nail plates are frequent dermadromes in parathyroid insufficiency. They are presumably related to the disturbed metabolism of calcium and other elements. This patient also had a dry scaly skin with widespread pigmented lesions and scanty hair.

(White Ciba Clinical Symposia vol 2 1950)



Fig 51 **HYPERTHYROIDISM**

Although not frequently seen in as striking a manner as in this colored hyperthyroid patient the longitudinal ridging, brittleness and atrophy of the nails with loosening of their distal ends (onycholysis) is characteristic. Similar changes and spoon nails are also encountered as dermadromes of hypothyroidism.

(Downing Cutaneous Manifestations of Systemic Diseases Charles C
Thomas Springfield 1954)

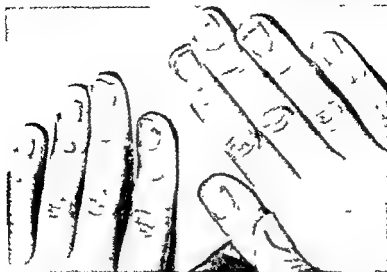


Fig 32 TRICHINOSIS

The subungual splinter hemorrhages encountered in this patient with trichinosis are classic. Their presence may also be of considerable diagnostic importance in patients suspected of having an endocarditis.

VIII Tongue Changes

Fig 33 LATE SYPHILIS

The clinician should promptly suspect lues in patients who exhibit leukoplakia and interstitial glossitis as was the case in the patient here photographed. The precancerous nature of these tongue changes is generally accepted.



(Pillsbury et al Dermatology)

(White Ciba Clinical Symposia vol 2 1950)

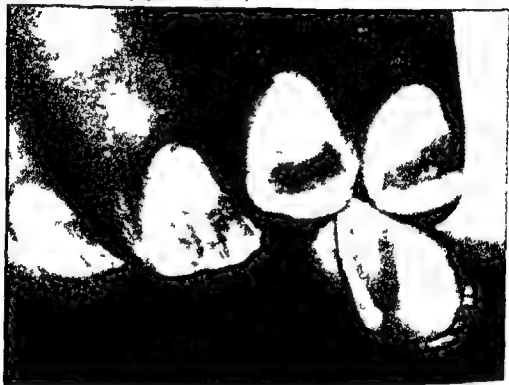


Fig 51 HYPERTHYROIDISM

Although not frequently seen in as striking a manner as in this colored hyperthyroid patient the longitudinal ridging brittleness and atrophy of the nails with loosening of their distal ends (onycholysis) is characteristic Similar changes and spoon nails are also encountered as dermatoes of hypothyroidism

IX Intoxications and Allergies

Fig 56 BROMODERMA SIMULATING LATE SYPHILIS

The lessened use of the halogens in therapy has reduced clinicians' awareness of the distinctive granulomatous vegetating tumors caused by bromides and iodides. The lesions in both bromoderma and ioderma tend to localize about the sebaceous glands as painful nodular or pustular eruptions that may simulate ordinary acne. Unlike acne, however, there is an absence of comedones in bromoderma.



(Becker and Obermayer: *Modern Dermatology and Syphilology*, J. B. Lippincott)



Fig 57 ARSENICAL DERMATOSIS

Wartlike, pale yellow to brownish keratotic areas—especially over calluses on the palms and soles—are frequent dermal clues to chronic arsenic poisoning. They appear relatively early in the course of chronic exposure to arsenic. This may be incurred by the ingestion of Fowler's solution or the prolonged exposure to arsenic containing insecticides. Malignant epitheliomas frequently complicate these keratoses.

(Lewis: *Practical Dermatology*)



(Leopold Physical Diagnosis)

Fig 34 CLUBBING OF THE NAILS

In chronic pulmonary diseases such as bronchiectasis lung abscess and hemangiomas the distal phalanges often become broadened with the nails enlarged overhanging and increasingly convex. Heart disease also causes this deformity particularly in the case of certain congenital disorders associated with cyanosis and polycythemia and in subacute bacterial endocarditis. If recent pulmonary and mediastinal neoplasms must be suspected.

Fig 35 PRIMARY SYSTEMIC AMYLOIDOSIS

Progressive macroglossia was one of the most characteristic features in this patient with systemic amyloidosis (the tongue finally becoming twice its normal size) As the disorder progressed the small translucent papules and localized purpuric spots were followed by the development of large deep furrows denudation and a subsequent pyogenic membrane caused by the trauma. He was also found to have a nodular infiltration in the eyelids.



(Courtesy of Dr F W Lynch)

X Vascular Lesions

(Gresham and Pheaf American Journal of Medicine October 1937)



Fig 40 GANGRENE OF THE FINGERS IN POLYARTERITIS

This thirty-one year old patient experienced a progressively severe Raynaud's phenomenon for several months prior to the onset of the gangrene. Therapy with steroids, nerve blocks and intra-arterial Priscoline was of little value. The diagnosis of periarteritis nodosa was made histologically after necropsy. The Raynaud phenomenon is observed more commonly in disseminated lupus erythematosus and other systemic disorders presumably due to the relative infrequency of polyarteritis.

(Allen Barker and Hines Peripheral Vascular Diseases)



Fig 41 HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC TELANGIECTASIA

The distribution of the telangiectases on the face, lips and mucous membranes in this patient is typical. Small hemangiomatous papules can also be found. The recognition of these dermal clues in the presence of unexplained bleeding from the respiratory, genitourinary or gastrointestinal tracts is often diagnostic.



(Thoma and Robinson Oral and Dental Diagnosis)

Fig 88 LEAD POISONING

The presence of a dark lead line at the gingival margin (halo saturnus) is suggestive but *not* diagnostic of this disorder. Other forms of metallic poisoning may initiate or contribute to a gingivitis with subsequent pigmentation of the gums. These metals include bismuth, gold, mercury, and silver.

Fig 89 VITAMIN A INTOXICATION

The hypervitaminosis A in this patient was caused by the prolonged and excessive ingestion of oleum percomorphum. Tender and symmetric swellings over the fifth metatarsals and over the right tibia can be seen. The other grossly apparent features of the intoxication she exhibited were excessive dryness and cracking of the lips and tender hyperostoses in the occipital region and on both forearms.



(Caffey American Journal of Roentgenology Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine vol 61 1951)

(Shank and Kvalester Allen Barker and Hines Peripheral Vascular Diseases)

**Fig 44 TEMPORAL ARTERITIS**

This condition is characterized by the presence of exquisitely painful tender and thickened superficial temporal arteries as illustrated in this patient. It is important to recognize because of the frequent concomitant occurrence of a similar panarteritis involving the retinal and visceral arteries for which steroid therapy may be beneficial.

**Fig 45 VENA CAVAI OBSTRUCTION**

Dilatation of the veins over the chest with or without edema and cyanosis of the face and upper limbs may be an important and early objective manifestation of invasion and occlusion of the superior vena cava by a primary or metastatic mediastinal malignancy, a lymphoma or a bronchogenic carcinoma. The superior vena caval syndrome can also result from an aortic aneurysm, spontaneous thrombosis and chronic fibrous mediastinitis due to various causes. The direction of blood flow is normal if the obstruction is above the azygos orifice but reversed if this channel is involved.

(Leopold Physical Diagnosis)



(Allen, Barker and Hines: Peripheral Vascular Diseases)

**Fig 42 THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS
(SUPERFICIAL THROMBOPHLEBITIS)**

Concomitant involvement of the coronary, cerebral, renal and mesenteric vessels may accompany the peripheral phlebitis and arterial occlusive process in Buerger's disease. The relative rarity of this disorder nowadays, however, should make the clinician consider other causes for a spontaneous and recurrent thrombophlebitis. In this regard particular attention is directed to the neoplasms, the collagen disorders and polycythemia vera.

**Fig 43 ANGIOKERATOMA
CORPORIS
DIFFUSUM
UNIVERSALE**

The lesions in this unusual disorder consist of small raised and partially hyperkeratotic vascular aneurysms. These angiokeratomas were not only prominent on the chest and abdomen in this patient, but also over the buttocks and scrotum. The condition is of two-fold medical interest because it can be confused with hereditary telangiectasia and the various purpuras, and because of the many clinical pictures that might result from the visceral involvement.



(Fossas et al: A M A Archives of Internal Medicine, vol 95, 1955)

(McCombs Internal Medicine Year Book)



Fig 47 HYPERCALCEMIA

This patient had a long standing peptic ulcer for which he ingested excessive amounts of milk and alkali. The ocular calcification illustrated is in the form of a band keratopathy. It might be readily mistaken for arcus senilis by the naked eye. Note the clear rim adjacent to the sclera which aids in this differentiation. The importance of this sign is enhanced by the fact that it could represent the only definite evidence of a previous hypercalcemia if the serum calcium normalizes because of secondary renal damage.

Fig 48 PELLAGRA (CAUSED BY THERAPEUTIC DIET)

(See illustration on opposite page)

This patient is a thirty eight year old well to do hypertensive who was placed on a strict diet for both elevated blood pressure and obesity to which she rigidly adhered for five years. She then developed the characteristic eruption of pellagra over the dorsa of the hands and the exposed areas of the forearms. Other pellagrins also exhibit a similar erythematous dermatitis over the face, the neck and as a collarette extending onto the upper sternal region. The eruption stems from the associated photosensitivity.

XI Metabolic-Nutritional Disorders

(Spies Postgraduate Medicine vol 17 1957)



Fig 46 PELLAGRA (CAUSED BY THERAPEUTIC DIET)
(See opposite page for legend)

(Courtesy of Dr. James W. Smith)

**Fig 49 ALCAPTONURIC OCHRONOSIS**

The patches of light brown pigment in the sclerae on either side of the corneal limbus are demonstrated by this patient. Other dermadromes in this disorder include a butterfly-shaped brown pigmentation of the facial skin, pigmentation of the ear cartilage, and a bluish discoloration of the knuckles resulting from the pigmentation of the underlying tendons.

Fig 50 CALCINOSIS CUTIS

The cutaneous and subcutaneous deposition of calcium occurs in the form of plaques and tumors of various sizes around the larger joints. They are sharply circumscribed and are at times accompanied by erythematous macules. Ulcerations of the lesions can take place with the discharge of calcific masses. This disorder may be a manifestation of local disuse atrophy, or it might be an important dermadrome in the hypercalcemic states, scleroderma, dermatomyositis, poikiloderma, and acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans.



(Lewis: Practical Dermatology)

(Courtesy of Eli Lilly and Co.)

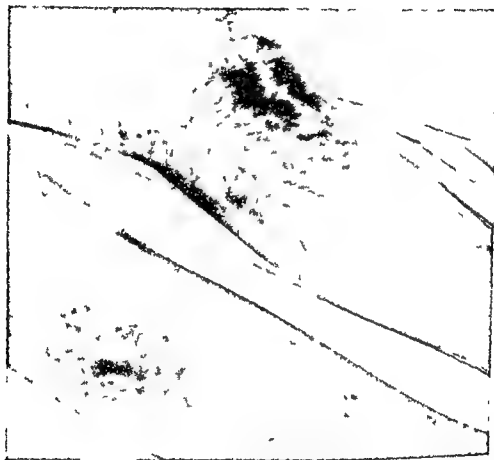


Fig 48 ADULT SCURVY

Scurvy is fortunately not observed very often at the present time either in infants or adults. It must be kept in mind, however, not only in alcoholics and in individuals who cannot obtain adequate nourishment, but also in bachelors, psychiatric patients, and in chronically ill patients with restricted diets who develop ecchymoses, spongy bleeding gums, and perifollicular hemorrhages.

XII The Endocrinopathies

(Zugerman New England Journal of Medicine vol 31 1924)



Fig 53 CIRCUMSCRIBED PRETIBIAL MYXEDEMA

The pretibial lesions in this patient became manifest several months after he was treated for an exophthalmic goiter and hyperthyroidism with antithyroid medication and a thyroidectomy. They typically appear as nontender nonpitting yellowish to reddish brown plaques or nodules with a cartilaginous consistency. Considerable variation in the size, shape, and color is often encountered.



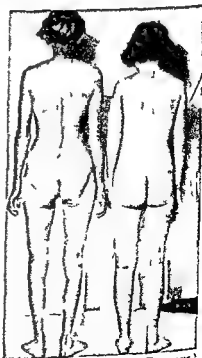
Fig 51 GOUT

Tophaceous deposits may be found not only on the ears but also as hard nontender nodules at the juxta articular sites. The tophi illustrated in this patient are situated about the terminal phalangeal joint of the finger. As they subsequently increased the overlying skin ulcerated discharging the accumulated urate deposits.

(Bauer and Klemperer in Duncan Diseases of Metabolism)

Fig 52 HEMOCHROMATOSIS (COMPARED WITH NORMAL)

The generalized melanoderma in pigmentary cirrhosis can vary in color from light bronze to deep brown black or slate-blue. It tends to be most pronounced in the axillae, the genital regions, the nipples, scars, and areas exposed to light. Pigmentation of the mucous membranes, alopecia, and pruritus may also be present.



(Major and Delp Physical Diagnosis)

XII The Endocrinopathies

(Zugerman New England Journal of Medicine vol 251 1954)



Fig 55 CIRCUMSCRIBED PRETIBIAL MYXEDEMA

The pretibial lesions in this patient became manifest several months after he was treated for an exophthalmic goiter and hyperthyroidism with antithyroid medication and a thyroidectomy. They typically appear as nontender nonpitting yellowish to reddish brown plaques or nodules with a cartilaginous consistency. Considerable variation in the size shape and color is often encountered.

(Downing Cutaneous Manifestations of Systemic Diseases Charles C Thomas Springfield 1954)



Fig 54 KERATODERMA CLIMACTERICUM

This menopausal patient shows marked hyperkeratosis of the plantar areas. A similar eruption was also present on the palms but to a much lesser degree. Estrogenic therapy effected considerable improvement. The exact hormonal etiology of this disorder is still not clear some dermatologists actually regarding it as a neurodermatitis or psoriasis localized to these areas.

(Williams Textbook of Endocrinology)



Fig 63 ADDISON'S DISEASE

This patient demonstrates the typical addisonian pigmentation secondary to tuberculosis of the adrenal glands. The color is usually tan but may vary from a slate to an intense black. It tends to be most pronounced over the exposed and normally darker skin and over pressure or friction sites. The pigment in the scars above and lateral to each breast (representing the sites of previous pellet implantation) and the many black freckles and moles are also characteristic.

(Downing Cutaneous Manifestations of Systemic Diseases Charles C Thomas Springfield 1954)



Fig 54 KERATODERMA CLIMACTERICUM

This menopausal patient shows marked hyperkeratosis of the plantar areas. A similar eruption was also present on the palms but to a much lesser degree. Estrogenic therapy effected considerable improvement. The exact hormonal etiology of this disorder is still not clear some dermatologists actually regarding it as a neurodermatitis or psoriasis localized to these areas.



(Soffer Diseases of the Endocrine Glands
Lea and Febiger)

Fig 57 SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME

The possibility of a postpartum necrosis of the anterior pituitary must be seriously entertained in women who have had difficult deliveries and then complain of asthenia and loss of sexual function. This patient demonstrates the characteristic loss of the axillary and pubic hair and the fact that there need be little associated weight loss. Other dermal features in the anterior pituitary hypofunction syndromes include the pale yellow thin and smooth skin, dystrophy of the nails and at times a myxedematous facies due to the secondary hypothyroidism.

Fig 58 THE CUSHING SYNDROME

This thirty-two-year-old male exhibits most of the dermal features that characterize the important Cushing syndrome—in this case due to bilateral adrenal cortical hyperplasia. Prominent are the profound plethora, the extensive ecchymoses and easy bruisability, the permanent reddish to purplish abdominal striae and obesity involving the face and trunk. He also was found to have osteoporosis, hypertension, a decreased carbohydrate tolerance and an elevated excretion of urinary corticosteroids.



(Harrison and Ludlow Surgical Forum 1953)

(Hyman Integrated Practice of Medicine)



Fig 56 ADDISON'S DISEASE

The melanin ink-spot pigmentation of the buccal mucosa is shown in this patient with hypoadrenalism. Pigmentary changes were present in the gums at the gingival margin. Similar buccal pigmentation has also been observed in certain racial groups and in other disorders (hyperthyroidism, arsenical intoxication, tar melanosis). It occurs very infrequently in hemochromatosis or in patients with symptomatic hypoadrenalism due to anterior pituitary hypofunction.

(Williams Textbook of Endocrinology)



Fig 61 PSEUDOPHTHALMIA OF PARATHYROIDISM

One of the characteristic features of this target organ defect is the abnormal shortness of the metacarpal and metatarsal bones. This anomalous growth can be demonstrated clinically by the deficient or recessed knuckle prominence when the fist is clenched especially over metacarpals IV and V. Other manifestations exhibited by this patient were a short stocky stature, hypocalcemia, tetanic episodes, and calcification of the soft tissues.

(Thomas Oral Pathology C V Mosby)

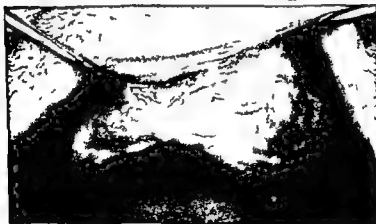
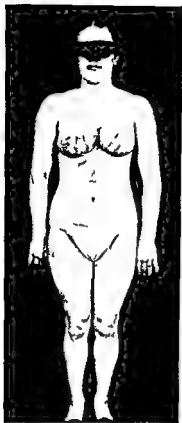


Fig 62 HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

One of the clues to a functioning parathyroid adenoma in this patient was the presence of multiple giant-cell tumors of the maxilla. Calcinosus cutis is only infrequently a dermaldrome in this disorder.



(Campbell Urology)

Fig 59 ADRENAL VIRILISM

The adrenal virilism in this twenty eight year old female stemmed from an adrenal cortical carcinoma. The masculine habitus and the hirsutism of the shoulders and breasts seen here were strikingly reversed following surgical removal of the tumor. (This operation also effected a return of her menses.) Facial hirsutism was an added problem here but had been treated by electrolysis.



(Soffer Diseases of the Endocrine System and Fehner)

Fig 60 THE KLINEFELTER SYNDROME

This twenty five year old male demonstrates the following typical features of this interesting condition: gynecomastia, sparse facial hair, a female distribution of the pubic hair, under the abdominal panniculus, obesity, a small penis, small testes, and a thin, pale, yellowish skin. Determination of the FSH may aid in ascertaining whether this syndrome in an alcoholic patient is due to primary hypogonadism or is secondary to the impaired hepatic function.

XIII Nervous System Disorders

Fig 65 THE STURGE-WEBER DIMITRI SYNDROME

This thirty five year old patient with encephalo-trigeminal angiomatosis shows a predominantly unilateral hemangioma overlying the distribution of the superior and middle branches of the right trigeminal nerve. The characteristic calcification of the cerebral convolutions was also demonstrated in the occipital region by skull films.



(Pillsbury et al. Dermatology)



Fig 66 CAVERNOUS SINUS THROMBOSIS

This patient still evidences the furuncle of the face that initiated the severe intracranial inflammatory process. Note the dusky red color of the skin, the protrusion of the eyeball, and the dilated veins.

(Courtesy of Dr. Franklin H. Top)



(Wilkins Endocrine Disorders Charles C Thomas Springfield 1957)

Fig 63 OVARIAN AGENESIS

This fifteen year old girl shows both the webbing and shortening of the neck and the stunted growth that are characteristic of her gonadal dysgenesis. Her height age was twelve years. Other manifestations include the under development of the breasts and genitalia, absent or minimal axillary and pubic hair, osteoporosis, and many congenital anomalies.

Fig 64 THE ALBRIGHT SYNDROME

This nine year old girl exhibits the following features that characterize this syndrome: dark brown flat patches over the right side of the trunk, the right arm, and the forehead (actually noted shortly after birth); bone lesions due to the polyostotic fibrous dysplasia; rapid growth commencing at the age of three years, with a bone and height age of fifteen years at the age of nine; first menses at the age of seven; enlargement of the thyroid; and adolescent development of the breasts, external genitalia, and hair in the axillae and pubic regions at this age.



(Wilkins Endocrine Disorders Charles C Thomas Springfield 1957)

XIV The Dyscollagenoses

Fig 68 LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS

This patient with acute disseminated lupus erythematosus demonstrates the bilateral symmetric erysipelas like dermatitis of the face. The sharply demarcated borders of the more typical butterfly pattern are not always present. Other characteristic features of the dermatosis include the atrophic dilated follicles with follicular plugs, involvement of the neck and exposed extremities and ulcerations in the mouth.



(Pillabury et al. Dermatology)



(Lewis Practical Dermatology)

Fig 69 POLYARTERITIS

The painful crops of deep-seated erythematous nodules and papules in this disease tend to occur along the course of a superficial vessel on the limbs or trunk. Other dermatomes may include the Raynaud phenomenon, gangrene (Fig 40), purpura, petechiae and eruptions simulating erythema nodosum or erythema multiforme.

(Hyman Integrated Practice of Medicine)



Fig 67 ADENOMA SEBACEUM IN TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

The finding of these firm yellowish waxy papules over the cheeks chin and forehead in a patient with mental retardation or epilepsy should raise the possibility of tuberous sclerosis. Other dermadromes in this disorder include changes in the nails subungual and periungual fibromas nevi vitiligo pigmentation and even neurofibromatosis.

Fig 71 DERMATOMYOSITIS

This patient with fatal dermatomyositis shows the typical purplish discoloration and swelling of the eyelids and circumorbital area along with a symmetrical violaceous erythema that involves not only the face but also the neck and trunk. Telangiectases, pigmentation, interstitial calcinosis and cutaneous lesions resembling scleroderma, erythema multiforme and erythema nodosum also may accompany the severe tenderness and weakness of the muscles.



(Courtesy of Dr. Rustin McIntosh, Barnes Hospital)

(Valley New England Journal of Medicine vol 235 1946)



Fig 72 SCLERODEMA ADULTORUM

This patient exhibits the persistent brawny induration and firm nonpitting edema of the face and neck that occur in Buschke's disease. The marked eyelid changes, chemosis and pallor of the edema are striking. The condition most often follows a respiratory infection but tends to be benign. Neither the atrophy, contractures, pigmentary changes nor involvement of the hands that characterize scleroderma are noted here.

(Downing Cutaneous Manifestations of Systemic Diseases Charles C Thomas Springfield 1954)



Fig 70 GENI RALIZED SCLERODERMA

Diffuse progressive scleroderma not only involves the skin and subcutaneous tissues but also a number of visceral organs (especially the lungs heart kidneys and gastrointestinal tract) The patient with this disorder illustrated above demonstrates the atrophied hard pigmented and wrinkleless skin over the face the upper anterior chest and the upper extremities Other features of her disease include the Raynaud phenomenon telangiectasia and calcinosis

XV The Infections

Fig 75 LUPUS VILIARIS DISSEMINATUS FACILI

These lesions represent the hematogenous dissemination of tubercle bacilli. They occur as small reddish brown macules and papules especially on the face. This dermatome may be chronic but more often is found in patients with acute fulminant pulmonary or meningeal tuberculosis.



(Hysman Integrated Practice of Medicine)

(Courtesy of Dr. Kenneth Landauer)



Fig 76 TYPHOID FEVER

The relative infrequency with which this important infection occurs in the United States prompted the inclusion of the characteristic evanthem here illustrated. It consists of small rose-red discrete maculopapules which last but a few days. The abdomen is the most typical site although the rose spots may also be found on the thighs, chest and back. Successive crops can occur during the febrile period. A similar eruption has been observed in the course of other infections (viz. paratyphoid fever and trichinosis).



(Pillsbury et al. Dermatology)

Fig 73 WEBER CHRISTIAN DISEASE

This patient shows the erythema of the skin overlying the raised tender and freely movable subcutaneous nodules on the thighs and legs. The coalescence of the individual nodules into larger ones can also be observed. Other clinical characteristics include fever and cutaneous exacerbations and remissions.

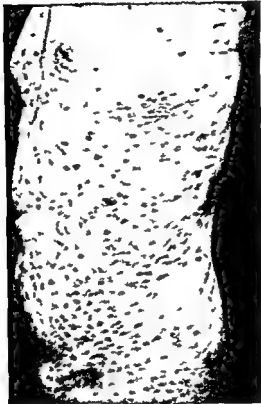
Fig 74 PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

The skin changes illustrated above may call attention to elastica disease. They consist of symmetrical cream colored to orange papules in the neck and flexural folds of the axillae and long yellowish striae over these areas and at the sites of trauma. These findings along with angioid streaks of the retina can be rewarding observations in puzzling cases of gastrointestinal bleeding or vascular disturbance.



(Ormsby and Montgomery Diseases of the Skin Lea and Febiger)

(Andrews Diseases of the Skin)

*Fig 78* SYPHILIS

This patient with secondary syphilis exhibit a typical large papular syphilitic reaction. The individual lesions are round, coppery in shade and slightly raised with a palpable deep firm infiltration. They may be covered with a thick adherent scale. In addition to the trunk involvement noted here, this eruption characteristically is also distributed over the face, the flexural surfaces of the upper and lower limbs and as dusky spots on the palms and soles.

(Allen Barker and Hines Peripheral Vascular Diseases)



Fig. 77. ERYTHEMA INDURATUM

This disorder represents another tuberculous dermsdrome. The chronic but relatively painless nodular and ulcerative lesions of the legs—especially over the lower calf area—serve to distinguish this entity from that of erythema nodosum (in which ulceration takes place only rarely).

(Courtesy of Dr John Lamb)



Fig 81 MONILIASIS (CANDIDIASIS)

The cutaneous eruption resulting from this yeastlike fungus may be localized to the hands, nails, vulva, and intertriginous areas or it may be generalized with involvement of the mouth and intestinal tract. The chronic paronychia, onychomycosis, and leukoplakia on the glabrous skin shown in this patient are characteristic. Careful evaluation for a possible underlying diabetes mellitus must always be made in such instances.



Fig 79 MENINGOCOCCEMIA

This patient had experienced the Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome caused by a meningococemia of two days duration at the time she was photographed. The initial macular and petechial eruption has progressed to the stage of hemorrhagic lesions with some necrosis. The mucous membranes were also similarly involved.

(Williams Textbook of Endocrinology)

(Courtesy of Dr Stanley O. Chambers)



Fig 80 KERATOSIS BLENNORRAGICA (GONORRHEAL)

Gonorrheal keratoderma is infrequently seen nowadays. The lesions are initially vesicular but then become covered with a thick, horny crust. They tend to be symmetrical and most numerous over the palms, soles, nails, elbows, and knees, although other areas of the body may be involved. Very similar eruptions have also been observed in Reiter's disease.

(Conant et al. Manual of Clinical Mycology)



Fig 88 ACTINOMYCOSIS

This patient shows the subcutaneous infection typical of actinomycosis with the development of progressively larger nodules and their ulceration either through the skin or to adjoining sinus tracts. The characteristic (but not diagnostic) yellowish sulfur granules may be observed in the pustular discharge expressed from these lesions.

(Conant et al Manual of Clinical Mycology)



Fig 82 NORTH AMERICAN BLASTOMYCOSIS

This patient manifests the multiple elevated discrete granulomatous lesions that occur over the exposed areas in this disease. They are spread by autoinoculation. The initial pathologic change may be a cutaneous pustule on the face, hands, or ears. Other features of the lesions include their vascularity, the thick crusts, and the underlying small sinuses which connect with subcutaneous abscesses.

Fig 85 TULAREMIA

This patient illustrates the more common ulceroglandular type of tularemia. It developed following a tick bite of the left knee area. Note the enlargement of the primary papule, its breaking down with the formation of a necrotic ulcer, and the tender lymphadenopathy involving the left inguinal glands which have begun to suppurate. While firm subcutaneous nodules can develop along the course of the lymphatic channels both in this disease and in sporotrichosis, a regional adenopathy is unusual in the latter disorder.



(Courtesy of Drs. Thomas B. Magath and Wallace M. Yater)

**Fig 86 HISTOPLASMOSIS**

One of the dermal manifestations in the progressive form of histoplasmosis is the development of persistent ulcerative granulomas involving the mucocutaneous areas and mucous membranes especially those of the mouth, pharynx, and genitalia. Purpura, papular eruptions, and chronic abscesses occur much less frequently in this disease in association with the lymphadenopathy, the hepatosplenomegaly, and fever.

(Courtesy of Drs. A. Amorah and A. E. Palmer)

(Courtesy of Dr M A Gifford)



Fig 84 COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

This patient exhibits multiple granulomatous lesions with ulceration due to this mycosis. They are deep seated and relatively painless granulomas from which a thick yellowish gray pus may be discharged. The eruption might simulate blastomycosis, sarcoid or tuberculosis verrucosa cutis. Erythema nodosum is another important dermatome in this infection.

Fig 85 TULAREMIA

This patient illustrates the more common *ulcero-glandular type of tularemia*. It developed following a tick bite of the left knee area. Note the enlargement of the primary papule its breaking down with the formation of a necrotic ulcer and the tender lymphadenopathy involving the left inguinal glands which have begun to suppurate. While firm subcutaneous nodules can develop along the course of the lymphatic channels both in this disease and in sporotrichosis a regional adenopathy is unusual in the latter disorder.



(Courtesy of Drs Thomas B Magath and Wallace M Yater)

**Fig 86 HISTOPLASMOSIS**

One of the dermal manifestations in the progressive form of histoplasmosis is the development of persistent ulcerative granulomas involving the mucocutaneous areas and mucous membranes especially those of the mouth pharynx and genitalia. Purpura papular eruptions and chronic abscesses occur much less frequently in this disease in association with the lymphadenopathy the hepatosplenomegaly and fever.

(Courtesy of Drs A Amos and A E Palmer)

(Lewis Practical Dermatology)



Fig 87 TRICHINOSIS

This patient shows the typical edema of the face and eyelids that accompanies the severe muscular pain and tenderness at this stage of the infestation. Initially there may be some confusion with dermatomyositis. Other dermatomes in this disorder include conjunctival petechiae, splinter hemorrhages of the nails (Fig 32) and a maculopapular eruption over the chest or abdomen that could simulate the rose spots of typhoid fever.

XVI Ulcerations

Fig 88 DIPHtheria

This is the appearance of a diphtheritic lesion of the skin eleven days after its onset. Virulent *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* organisms were cultured. Note the adherent membrane. It is important to recognize cutaneous diphtheria in its many forms because of the high incidence of ensuing cardiac and neurologic complications if treatment is not promptly instituted.



(Pillsbury et al. Dermatology)



Fig 89 SICKLE CELL ANEMIA

Deep chronic punched out ulcers about the ankles are striking dermal clues in patients with sickle cell anemia. These ulcerations have also been observed in patients with hereditary hemolytic anemia and with Cooley's anemia.

(Major and Delp. Physical Diagnosis)

(Lewis Practical Dermatology)



Fig 87 TRICHINOSIS

This patient shows the typical edema of the face and eyelids that accompanies the severe muscular pain and tenderness at this stage of the infestation. Initially, there may be some confusion with dermatomyositis. Other dermatomes in this disorder include conjunctival petechiae, splinter hemorrhages of the nails (Fig 32) and a maculopapular eruption over the chest or abdomen that could simulate the rose spots of typhoid fever.

(Courtesy of Dr G M Mackee)

**Fig 81 CONGENITAL ECTODERMAL DEFECT**

This patient shows the sequelae of incomplete development of the epidermis and its appendages. They consist of the sparse scalp hair, the high and wide cheek bones, the depressed bridge of the nose, the scanty eyebrows, 'pseudorhagades' at the buccal commissures, thickened lips, and the presence of small papules and telangiectases. The appearance of these individuals might be confused with that of congenital syphilis or mongolism. Other features include the absence of sweat and sebaceous glands, absence of the mammary glands, dental aplasia, and absence or malformation of the nails.

XVII Miscellaneous



Fig 90 ARACHNODACTYLY

A number of features typical of this disorder can be observed in this twelve year old girl with Marfan's syndrome. These include the long extremities, the slender trunk and face, spider hands and feet with long fingers and toes, and lax joints with genu valgum and pes planus. Dislocation of the lens and a variety of congenital anomalies involving the heart and aorta are also frequently associated.

(Baer, Brennemann's Practice of Pediatrics vol 4 W. F. Prior)

(Courtesy of Dr G M MacKee)

**Fig 91 CONGENITAL ECTODERMAL DEFECT**

This patient shows the sequelae of incomplete development of the epidermis and its appendages. They consist of the sparse scalp hair, the high and wide cheek bones, the depressed bridge of the nose, the scanty eyebrows, pseudorhagades at the buccal commissures, thickened lips, and the presence of small papules and telangiectases. The appearance of these individuals might be confused with that of congenital syphilis or mongolism. Other features include the absence of sweat and sebaceous glands, absence of the mammary glands, dental aplasia, and absence or malformation of the nails.

(Ormsby and Montgomery Diseases of the Skin Lea and Febiger)

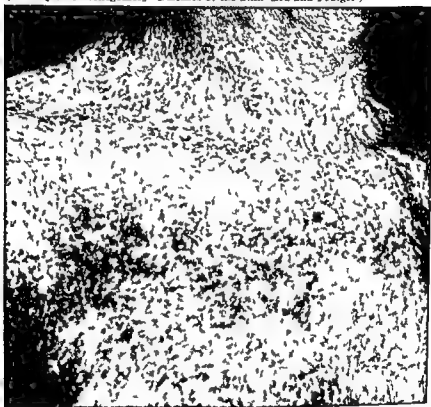


Fig 82 POIKILODERMA VASCULARE ATROPHICANS

Although this condition is usually consistent with good general health patients who have it tend to develop either mycosis fungoides or another lymphoblastomatous process with increased frequency. The dry and atrophic x ray skin also shows pigmentation telangiectases and photosensitivity. It may also undergo ulceration.

Fig 83 GARGOYLISM (HUNTER HURLER DISF ASF)

This two year nine month gargoyle has a height age of twenty-one months. He shows the coarse features large asymmetric skull corneal clouding and myxedematous type of skin that are also associated with the disorder. Other typical features found in this patient included hepatosplenomegaly flexion of the joints and chondrodystrophic changes.



(Williams Textbook of Endocrinology)



Fig 84 PROGERIA

The classic features of progeria are apparent in this eight year five month old patient. These include dwarfism loss of hair prominent scalp veins exophthalmos a small face a beaklike nose diminished subcutaneous fat muscular atrophy arthritic joint changes and the general impression of premature senility. He died three years later of an acute myocardial infarction due to severe coronary artery disease (a complication to which these individuals are highly prone).

(Atkins New England Journal of Medicine vol 50 1954)

(Ormaby and Montgomery Diseases of the Skin Lea and Febiger)

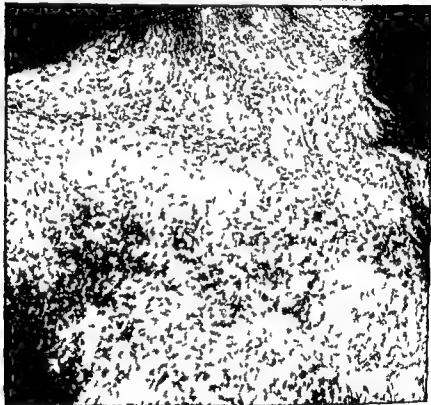


Fig 92 POIKILODERMA VASCULARE ATROPHICANS

Although this condition is usually consistent with good general health patients who have it tend to develop either mycosis fungoides or another lymphoblastomatous process with increased frequency. The dry and atrophic x ray skin also shows pigmentation telangiectases and photosensitivity. It may also undergo ulceration.

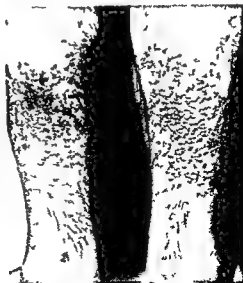
(Wintrobe Clinical Hematology Lea and Febiger)

**Fig 97 GAUCHER'S DISEASE**

The patient with Gaucher's disease here photographed shows the pingueculae that could give the clinician a clue as to the presence of this lipoidosis. In fact this finding may be deceptive in the infantile form (in which there is no pigmentation) when the possibility of Niemann-Pick's disease is raised. Although xanthomas do not occur in Gaucher's disease there may be other dermatomes in the form of bronzing of the skin, purpura, chloasma-like spots, and leg ulcers.

Fig 98 LOCALIZED AMYLOIDOSIS

This dermatosis is illustrated in its typical form to point out its benignity (in contrast to the generalized type of amyloidosis) and its resemblance to neurodermatitis and lichen planus. The hard, transparent and markedly pruritic nodules and papules tend to form infiltrated plaques, especially on the legs. Note the dark staining in the area biopsied resulting from the local injection of Congo red.



(Courtesy of Dr. Ruthen Nomland)



(Major and Delp Physical Diagnosis)

Fig 95 THE MIKULICZ SYNDROME

Such enlargement of the parotid glands might represent the symptomatic involvement by a lymphoma (as is the case in the patient here shown) leukemia tuberculosis sarcoidosis systemic lupus erythematosus or amyloidosis. It may occur as a primary disorder of the salivary glands (the Mikulicz disease) in which situation it is often associated with the sicca syndrome and a chronic polyarthritis. Asymptomatic noninflammatory parotid enlargement can also be observed in association with malnutrition and protein depletion obesity liver disease and impaired glucose tolerance.

Fig 96 LIVEDO RETICULARIS ASSOCIATED WITH ACUTE PANCREATITIS

This photograph was taken on the eleventh day of a recurrent bout of pancreatitis proved both chemically and by autopsy. In addition to the reticulated brownish gray abdominal and chest discoloration illustrated (known as Walzel's sign) acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis may become manifest on the skin in the form of localized areas of *bluish discoloration* about the umbilicus and in the loin (the Gray Turner sign).



(Sigmund and Shelley New England Journal of Medicine vol 251 1954)

(Continuation of text from page 514—preceding "Atlas")

Hemochromatosis is characterized by bronzing of the exposed skin, in part due to the extensive hemosiderin depositions (Figure 52) Much of the pigmentation in hemochromatosis is actually melanin, however, and not iron as one might expect It may be associated with diabetes mellitus or other endocrinopathies (pp 60 and 540) Since the mucous membranes can be discolored in hemochromatosis, this site of involvement cannot serve to differentiate it from Addison's disease

Many types of *intracranial disease* are known to produce *generalized cutaneous pigmentation* The list includes Schuler's disease, schizophrenia, encephalitis, ependymoma of the third ventricle, hepatolenticular degeneration, and pituitary tumors (in the presence of normal adrenals) It is postulated that the melanin stimulating hormone produced by the pars intermedia of the pituitary is the common pathway for this response via the hypothalamohypophyseal tract¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ It must be recognized that some of the antiepileptic drugs, most notably Mesantoin, are capable of producing a diffuse brownish pigmentation, this effect usually subsides after cessation of the medication^{140a}

A variety of skin discolorations also offer clues to *other neurologic diagnoses* An underlying neuropathy may be deduced from the *postherpetic pigmentation* along the distribution of the intercostal or trigeminal nerves Loss of hair pigment and alopecia areata are also seen in the latter instance Large café au lait (milk coffee) spots tend to be a prodromal sign, preceding the tumor formation in *neurofibromatosis* (von Recklinghausen's disease) (pp 383 and 543)¹⁴¹ In addition to the café au lait spots ("the hallmark of neurofibromatosis"), there may be a prominent tendency to freckling and a diffuse pigmentation of the skin (graying or bronzing) A hairy pigmented area over the lower spine suggests a *spina bifida occulta* White and cold changes in the fingers, toes, nose, and tips of the ears may presage *Raynaud's disease* (p 219) Intensification of this discoloration to a bluish gray cyanosis and eventually a blackening of the skin denotes the impending development of gangrene (Figure 40)

Certain *drugs and chemicals* may cause discoloration or staining of the skin At times this reaction will disappear soon after cessation of the therapy or the exposure Most of these changes have little significance, however, except when the heavy metals also induce systemic disturbances (See Group II, pp 64 to 69 and 537) Several of these metallic pigmentations will be briefly cited

Slate gray areas of the skin and the blue-line on the gingival margins (resembling the lead line) sometimes follow *bismuth therapy* A dirty slate gray discoloration especially about the eyelids and facial folds may be associated with the introduction of the *mercurial compounds* The hyperpigmentation of *arsenical toxicity* (Figure 37) probably results from the mobilization of melanin to some areas while depigmentation occurs in others The *coal tar dermatoses* may induce morbilliform or papular eruptions which are occasionally followed by pigmentation at these sites Reference is also made to the diffuse brownish pigmentation, particularly of the face due to *Mesantoin therapy*^{140a}

(Soffer Diseases of the Endocrine Glands Lea and Febiger)



Fig 99 LUTEINIZATION OF THE OVARIES

This thirty-one year old woman showing marked facial hirsutism and obesity was found to have diffuse luteinization of the ovaries. Derangement of either adrenal or ovarian function can result in true endocrinopathic virilism. It is again stressed that hirsutism in itself is not necessarily diagnostic of an endocrinopathy especially when dealing with certain races a familial history of hirsutism and the persistence of normal menstrual periods

THE ERYTHEMAS AND PURPURAS

Erythematous dermatomes are closely related to systemic diseases but more often the association is tenuous and the cause obscure. A scarlatiniform erythema consisting of large bright red areas which occasionally become exfoliative is sometimes associated with gastrointestinal and toxic conditions. Erythema gyratum perstans will be discussed with the neoplastic dermatomes (p 541).

Erythema and the eczematous dermatitides are frequently associated with *allergic phenomena*. The urticaria and generalized scarlatiniform or morbilliform eruptions due to penicillin sensitivity are classic. Many of these drug eruptions and reactions have been previously discussed in Group II (p 62).

Erythema multiforme consists of macular papular, bullous or urticarial lesions of various sizes and shapes, which in some cases appear as purplish red plaques (Figures 8 and 9). Iris type lesions on the forearms and extensor surfaces are characteristic. There is a seasonal, recurrent form of "simple" erythema multiforme, but this form is rather unusual in early childhood.

This dermatome may also be associated with gastrointestinal diseases, drug toxicity (including the digitalis preparations)^{403b} infections and radiation therapy for cancer. The persistence of erythema multiforme like lesions on the skin and mucous membranes, including the migrating type, should raise the possibility of the parasitic eosinophilic granulomas and the Löffler syndrome (p 64). Other causes of symptomatic erythema multiforme include the drug eruptions, rheumatic fever, brucellosis, serum sickness, endocarditis, infectious mononucleosis, and ulcerative colitis.

Erythema multiforme exudatum also affects the urethra, the conjunctivae, the joints and the mucous membranes. It has many clinical variations and descriptive designations. Of these disorders, the Stevens Johnson syndrome (Figure 4) and Reiter's disease are best known. (See Group V, p 161.)

Erythema nodosum or *dermatitis contusiformis* (Figure 5) consists of erythematous, hard, symmetrical subcutaneous nodules over the extensor surfaces of the arms, buttocks and shins. In contrast to erythema induratum this lesion does *not* break down and ulcerate. Erythema nodosum is a nonspecific reaction that has been associated with drug reactions (iodides, bromides, sulfonamides), ulcerative colitis¹⁷⁹ and with various infections including streptococcosis, tuberculosis, and those of spirochetal, fungal and viral origin. (See Group X, p 313.)

Urticaria or *hives* is a common manifestation of allergy, presumably due to the local release of histamine or histamine-like substances which result in increased capillary dilatation and permeability. The lesions are usually pruritic and transient, consisting of large or small erythematous and edematous macules or wheals. Dermographism and angioneurotic edema are also urticarial phenomena. The former appears at friction sites in sharply defined linear patterns, the latter as circumscribed subcutaneous swellings (usually about the face) that may persist for a week or more.

The vast array of conditions that give rise to urticaria can be deduced

Argyria

Argyria resulting from the chronic therapeutic use of silver salts for either gastric or nasal symptoms is emphasized at this point. The steel blue or gray color imparted to the exposed areas of the skin has not infrequently alarmed the unsuspecting physician at first glance. *Argyria* can be readily distinguished from true cyanosis, however, by the following characteristics: it is not a purple-blue, it is more intense around the mouth and the eyes, frank heart or lung disease is usually absent, and there is improvement of the patient's color with exercise (in contrast to an increase in the cyanosis when true cardiopulmonary disease is present). It should be stressed that *any* of the silver compounds given by *any* route may be the offender provided the exposure is sufficiently prolonged. *Argyria* has at times also resembled the pigmentation of Addison's disease, ochronosis, hemochromatosis, malignant melanoma, bismuthia, chrysiasis, and arsenical melanosis.¹⁵

The generalized grayish or violaceous pigmentation resulting from *gold compounds* administered parenterally may very closely simulate that of *argyria*. While it tends to affect the lower eyelids initially, it can develop on any part that is exposed to ultraviolet radiation.

Carotenemia

Carotenemia is usually a benign disorder associated with the ingestion of excessive quantities of fruits and yellow vegetables (oranges, carrots, spinach, kale, eggs and papaya). This pigmentation is prone to become accentuated in panhypopituitarism, hepatic disease, diabetes mellitus, hypercholesterolemia, xanthomatosis and myxedema either because of the poor utilization or oxidation of vitamin A precursors, or the existing disturbance in lipid metabolism. It is characterized by a generalized yellowish tint, especially apparent on the palmar and plantar calluses. In females, this discoloration is often first observed on the abdominal walls and over the buttocks. In contrast to jaundice, however, there is no scleral involvement. Clinicians are most prone to encounter this disorder in times of meat shortage (as was the case in England during World War II), or when the above mentioned foods are consumed as part of reducing diets or in an attempt to improve vision. Once the individual resumes a normal diet, the xanthoderma usually fades in two to six weeks.

Sulfhemoglobinemia and Methemoglobinemia

Sulfhemoglobinemia and methemoglobinemia were also listed in Group XIII (p. 384). These entities occasionally cause great confusion in a patient with severe cyanosis whose illness was initially thought to be cardiac or pulmonary in nature.¹³⁹⁰⁻¹³⁹¹ Both types of abnormal hemoglobin may be caused by the sulfonamides, phenacetin, acetanilid, sulfones, paraquat pyridium, nitrites, sulfides, sulfates and potassium chlorate. The methods for their detection are described in Part II (p. 694).

"butterfly" appearance of skin lesions that affect the cheeks and the nasal bridge area. Such symmetry is less common in the localized discoid form of lupus erythematosus than in the disseminated form. On many occasions, however, there may be little or no characteristic eruption in the disseminated form of the disease, a fact that has emerged with striking clarity from the impetus of the L E cell test. It is also pointed out that a number of other dermatoses can manifest themselves in the "butterfly" pattern. These include seborrheic dermatitis, rosacea, and polymorphous light sensitivity. At times features of the first two disorders may be simultaneously present with lupus erythematosus but they never give rise to atrophy in themselves.

Difficulty might be encountered in distinguishing between the cutaneous morphea of the subacute disseminated form of lupus erythematosus and discoid lupus which is attended by many extensive lesions. The eruptions in the former instance tend to be more widespread and symmetrical, less sharply margined, accompanied by a more intense erythematous edema and pigmentation, and associated with purpura. Furthermore, the tendency to involvement of the elbows, knees, palms, and other pressure areas is at times quite pronounced in disseminated lupus. When doubt exists a small biopsy taken from an active section of the plaque could be of assistance in making the differentiation. In this regard, reference is made to the absence of collagen involvement and the finding of liquefaction degeneration in the region of the epidermal dermal junction—features which are fairly characteristic of discoid lupus. The atypical morphology of psoriasis, sarcoidosis, lupus vulgaris, and secondary or tertiary syphilis may be confused with lupus erythematosus, but are correctly identified by biopsy and other ancillary findings.

Purpura (Figure 6) (i.e., an extravasation of blood into the subcutaneous tissues) can also be considered as an erythema. The smaller lesions are pinpoint sized petechiae, while the larger ones may present as extensive ecchymoses. Erythrodermas often accompany the purpuric expressions of systemic disease. Purpuras resulting from coagulation defects are often superimposed upon a concomitant vascular injury. The former may be related to a prothrombin deficiency, a fibrinogen deficiency, the use of the anticoagulants, or hemophilia and the ever increasing number of hemophilia like disorders (p. 224).^{312b, c}

Mills has reviewed 187 cases of childhood purpura seen at the Mayo Clinic.^{312a} These included 105 instances of thrombocytopenic purpura (of which 24 were secondary to infection, and 78 were of the idiopathic variety) and 82 instances of nonthrombocytopenic purpura (of which over one-half were of the anaphylactoid or allergic type).

The *nonthrombocytopenic purpuras* can be variously caused by drug reactions, infections, nutritional disturbances, allergies, amyloidosis,³²⁴ and a number of other entities (pp. 224 and 225). A secondary nonthrombocytopenic purpura may be of grave consequence when associated with certain infectious diseases or drug toxicity. Reference is made to the hyperglobulinemic purpuras, which include macroglobulinemia (p. 187) and purpura hyperglobulinemica (p. 187). One should also bear in mind several conditions that produce purpura as a result of the decreased blood vessel sup-

from its association with drug toxicity, various infections and fevers, parasitic infestations, endocrine disorders, gastrointestinal diseases, emotional upsets, necrotic neoplasms, and the lymphomatous diseases. The urticaria of a drug reaction tends to be violaceous, with a serpiginous border and a predilection for the trunk. When associated with infection or malignancy, the lesions are apt to be chronic, tender, and burning. Urticaria evoked by psychogenic episodes usually develops in the afternoon and fades by morning.

Urticaria pigmentosa is a chronic cutaneous disorder that may occur at all ages and is usually benign. Clinically, it is characterized by pigmented macules, papules and on rare occasions by nodules. Swelling and itching can accompany the rubbing of the lesions (Darier's sign). Microscopically, there is an increased number of cutaneous mast cells, but the pigmentation is noted to represent only an exaggeration of the usual melanin pigment. It is felt that the urtication following stimulation of the skin represents the release of histamine from these underlying mast cells. As a rule, urticaria pigmentosa is a relatively innocuous disorder in childhood, with the lesions tending to disappear in adult life.

The systemic implications of this disease are being appreciated with increasing frequency in the American literature, particularly with reference to the osseous involvement (even suggesting metastatic cancer)¹³⁸ Liver disease, splenomegaly, diarrhea, cachexia and bone marrow granulomas (due to the increased number of immature and postmature mast cells) have also been encountered. Urticaria pigmentosa may require differentiation from leukemia cutis, the xanthomata, Letterer-Siwe's disease, and various bullous eruptions.

Although scaling is the prominent feature, *psoriasis* may be regarded as an erythema. An etiologic association between constitutional diseases and psoriasis has not been definitely established, notwithstanding the frequency of its coexistence with a unique form of arthritis.

Of the other *erythrodermas with exfoliative characteristics*, mention is made of *pityriasis rubra* in which the erythema is followed by a branlike scaling over thickened or atrophic skin. Pruritus may be pronounced. These lesions are often identified with diseases of the leukemia-lymphoma group (Figure 25) and internal malignancy.⁴⁵⁰ When combined with *teroderma* and follicular keratosis, they can also be indicative of a vitamin deficiency syndrome.

Attention is repeatedly directed to *lupus erythematosus* in this book. The localized, well defined, usually persistent, and often symmetrical erythema of the nose and cheeks ("butterfly" pattern) and the exposed portions of the arms and chest is apt to be a reflection of serious systemic involvement in a large proportion of these patients (Figure 68). The lesions are usually erythema multiforme-like, but they may also be pruritic, telangiectatic, or vesicular (*vide infra*). Involvement of the endocardium (Libman-Sacks syndrome) and the other viscera is reflected in symptoms suggestive of heart disease, nephritis, rheumatoid arthritis, thrombocytopenic purpura and other serious constitutional disorders. (See Group A, pp 304 and 545)^{178, 220}

There are several pertinent observations concerning the so-called

"butterfly" appearance of skin lesions that affect the cheeks and the nasal bridge area. Such symmetry is less common in the localized discoid form of lupus erythematosus than in the disseminated form. On many occasions, however, there may be little or no characteristic eruption in the disseminated form of the disease, a fact that has emerged with striking clarity from the impetus of the L.E. cell test. It is also pointed out that a number of other dermatoses can manifest themselves in the "butterfly" pattern. These include seborrheic dermatitis, rosacea and polymorphous light sensitivity. At times, features of the first two disorders may be simultaneously present with lupus erythematosus, but they never give rise to atrophy in themselves.

Difficulty might be encountered in distinguishing between the cutaneous morphea of the subacute disseminated form of lupus erythematosus and discoid lupus which is attended by many extensive lesions. The eruptions in the former instance tend to be more widespread and symmetrical, less sharply margined, accompanied by a more intense erythematous edema and pigmentation, and associated with purpura. Furthermore, the tendency to involvement of the elbows, knees, palms and other pressure areas is at times quite pronounced in disseminated lupus. When doubt exists, a small biopsy taken from an active section of the plaque could be of assistance in making the differentiation. In this regard, reference is made to the absence of collagen involvement and the finding of liquefaction degeneration in the region of the epidermal dermal junction—features which are fairly characteristic of discoid lupus. The atypical morphology of psoriasis, sarcoidosis, lupus vulgaris, and secondary or tertiary syphilis may be confused with lupus erythematosus, but are correctly identified by biopsy and other ancillary findings.

Purpura (Figure 6) (i.e., an extravasation of blood into the subcutaneous tissues) can also be considered as an erythema. The smaller lesions are pinpoint sized petechiae, while the larger ones may present as extensive ecchymoses. Erythrodermas often accompany the purpuric expressions of systemic disease. Purpuras resulting from coagulation defects are often superimposed upon a concomitant vascular injury. The former may be related to a prothrombin deficiency, a fibrinogen deficiency, the use of the anticoagulants or hemophilia and the ever increasing number of hemophilia like disorders (p. 224).^{21,22}

Mills has reviewed 187 cases of childhood purpura seen at the Mayo Clinic.²³ These included 105 instances of thrombocytopenic purpura (of which 24 were secondary to infection and 78 were of the idiopathic variety), and 82 instances of nonthrombocytopenic purpura (of which over one-half were of the anaphylactoid or allergic type).

The *nonthrombocytopenic purpuras* can be variously caused by drug reactions, infections, nutritional disturbances, allergies, amyloidosis,²⁴ and a number of other entities (pp. 224 and 225). A secondary nonthrombocytopenic purpura may be of grave consequence when associated with certain infectious diseases or drug toxicity. Reference is made to the hyperglobulinemic purpuras which include macroglobulinemia (p. 187) and purpura hyperglobulinemica (p. 187). One should also bear in mind several conditions that produce purpura as a result of the decreased blood vessel sup-

port by the extracapillary tissues. These include senile purpura, cuts hyperelastica, and Kaposi's idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma—each of which will be subsequently discussed in this chapter.

Also to be considered in instances of unexplained purpura is the damage to the vessel walls or the platelets or both because of some underlying immunohematologic derangement. Aside from idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, these encompass severe infections (scarlet fever *Pseudomonas* infections, and the Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), drug purpura (especially to quinine, quinidine, the sulfonamides, iodides, and thiouracil), disseminated lupus erythematosus, the Henoch-Schönlein syndrome, erythema multiforme, and polyarteritis. Clinicians who maintain patients on quinidine should be aware of the immunothrombocytopenic purpura that can be induced by this particular drug.⁸⁷¹⁰ This complication is otherwise indistinguishable from the idiopathic form of thrombocytopenic purpura.

Thrombocytopenic purpura is usually a manifestation of some serious underlying hematologic or systemic dyscrasia and requires prompt investigation (p. 180). Extensive gangrene of the skin and subcutaneous tissues or the occurrence of a purpura and ulcerating lesion adjoining an urticarial wheal in a patient with purpura suggests the possibility of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (p. 218).^{98b}

It is important for clinicians outside of dermatologic circles to recognize promptly the benign dermatologic purpuras (p. 225). This group of disorders usually affects the lower extremities in the form of punctate, pigmented macules, papules, and telangiectases. The lesions are initially red dish, but then change to the brownish color of hemosiderin before fading. Prolonged periods of involution and relapses may occur. The fundamental defect is one of an increased capillary fragility. Fortunately, the latter is infrequently associated with any overt hematologic abnormalities. This group includes purpura annularis telangiectodes (Majocchi), progressive pigmentary dermatosis (Schamberg), pigmented purpuric lichenoid dermatosis (Gougerot and Blum), and angioma serpiginosum (Hutchinson). In 92 cases studied at the Mayo Clinic, no constant and clear cut histologic differences could be found to warrant any further separation.⁹²⁰

Senile purpura is encountered in elderly people with very thin skins. It appears as dusky red lesions with sharp borders that are confined to the dorsum of the hands and forearms. It is due to the loss of connective tissue support of the blood vessels. This entity should not be attributed to cardiovascular disorders, deficiencies in the clotting mechanism, or to vitamin C deficiency—as is almost always the case when physicians are not aware of this disorder.

PRURITUS

Itching is a conspicuous dermal clue to many systemic diseases. It is quite probable that endogenous circulating allergens, metabolites, or histamine-like toxic substances which are elaborated and released by tumors and inflammation, retained secretions (bile), or impaired excretions (renal waste products) provide the low frequency stimuli in the cutaneous nerve endings.

that initiate the process. This can set up an itch scratch cycle that intensifies the nonspecific dermatome. The latter in turn, may progress to a prurigo-like lesion or a secondarily infected pyoderma. As a result of this constant irritation, areas of hyperpigmentation and melanoderma sometimes develop with eventual neurodermatitis, lichenification, eczematization and alopecia.

There is much evidence to support the contention that two types of itch and pain exist, namely (1) a superficial localized, and pricking sensation which corresponds to the "fast" pain of short duration after the application of the stimulus and (2) a diffuse, poorly localized and burning itch, corresponding to 'slow' pain (Pruritus is abolished by high frequency pain because the impulses immediately create the sensation of pain by their prompt relay to the same lateral spinothalamic tract. Also, their spread to the neurons of the internuncial circuits tends to render the latter refractory.) Recent studies of the itch mechanism by Shelley and others imply that certain chemical reactions in the skin resulting from proteolytic reactions may be of paramount importance in the mediation of pruritus. There are two types of bound proteinases demonstrable in the skin. These consist of the intracellular cathepsins within the epidermis which may be released by stimuli applied to this tissue and the circulating plasmin of the plasma which is released as a result of allergic and inflammatory reactions.

The pruritus will usually subside when the primary cause is removed. The predisposing causes of "physiologic pruritus" include such endocrine imbalances as hypothyroidism, hyperthyroidism and those associated with menstruation, pregnancy, and the menopause. Itching on a toxic metabolic basis is found in biliary and liver disease, severe renal disease, diabetes mellitus, fevers, drug reactions, malignancy and the leukemia-lymphoma group of diseases. Pruritus may be a possible clue to various neurogenic and psychogenic disorders, B₆ avitaminosis, arteriosclerosis, polycythemia vera, certain anemias, intestinal parasites, gout and even tuberculosis. It is stressed that the diagnosis of "senile pruritus" should be made with the greatest reserve in the presence of a severe and unexplained pruritus.

Unexplained *prurigo-like papules* scattered over the trunk and extremities with itching and pigmentation should raise the possibilities of Hodgkin's disease and lymphatic leukemia (Figure 26B) (pp. 181 and 539). Successive crops with intensification of the itching have been observed. These lesions should not be confused with such dermatitides as the papulonecrotic tuberculid or the scabetic pruritic and excoriated papulosis of pregnancy (prurigo gestationis).

THE XANTHOMATOUS LESIONS

Xanthomata, the classic dermatomes of the lipoidoses, are waxy, yellow, and nodular lesions composed of 'foam cells'. They are usually associated with metabolic or endocrinal dysfunctions or both and consist of precipitated lipids or cholesterol.⁷⁶⁻⁸⁵ The color (which is also partly due to carotene) tends to disappear in the older lesions. The hyperlipemia incidental to myxedema, chronic pancreatitis, the nephrotic syndrome and

serious liver damage (including cirrhosis and biliary obstruction) favors the formation of xanthomata

The discoloration in a number of unrelated entities may simulate the color of xanthic lesions. The former include pseudoxanthoma elasticum, traumatic fat necrosis, melanotic tumors, and hemorrhage within a lipoma, myxoma, or fibromyxoma. Essential hypercholesterolemia, essential hyperlipemia, and lipoid protemiosis were discussed at some length in Group II (pp 76 to 79), and will be further considered in the second section of this chapter (pp 533 to 534)

The presence of hereditary hypercholesterolemia is suggested by *xanthoma tuberosum multiplex* (Figure 10). As the name implies, these are raised and irregular, papulated, hard, and sometimes pedunculated forms of the tumors. They may occur at any age. They have a predilection for the extensor surfaces of the elbows and knees, the tendon sheaths, the soles and the palms. Other descriptive terms have been used to describe the different clinical forms of these lesions, including *xanthoma planum*, *xanthoma papulosum*, and *xanthoma tumoriforme*. Severe atherosclerosis with vascular accidents is likely to occur.

Xanthelasma is a yellowish, flat or slightly raised, soft xanthomatous lesion of the eyelids. It is frequently a valuable clue to an associated disorder of fat metabolism or atherosclerosis.

The papular eruptive xanthomata (*xanthoma disseminatum*) associated with either *idiopathic hyperlipemia* (of the Burger Grutz type) or *secondary hyperlipemia* need not be associated with xanthelasma, xanthoma tuberosum, or the involvement of tendons.

Xanthoma diabeticorum (Figure 11) is an eruption of purplish red papules with yellow centers. It appears during the course of uncontrolled diabetes mellitus and has a predilection for the extensor aspects, the palms, and the soles. The lesions tend to fluctuate with the serum lipid levels and the control of the underlying diabetes.¹³⁹⁹

A dermatome that can long antedate the onset of the other signs of diabetes is *necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum* (Figure 12). In this condition, there appears a red to brown, sharply outlined plaque with yellowish atrophic centers and a violaceous halo. The lesions are usually located on the shins but occasionally occur on the upper extremities and trunk. Although lipids may be deposited and xanthomas formed, hyperlipemia is not always present.

HERPES AND HERPETIFORM LESIONS

Herpetic lesions consisting of closely grouped small and painful superficial vesicles, are usually associated with a lowered resistance of the local tissue. Although the cause in some instances is obscure, filterable viruses seem to be responsible for most of the herpetiform eruptions.

Herpes simplex (Figure 19) is a very common vesicular eruption usually circumoral in location. A yellowish crust forms, and healing without scarring takes place in a few days. Antecedent emotional upsets, fevers, and gastrointestinal disorders are frequent. The profound cutaneous, neurologic, and systemic manifestations of infection with this virus, including

eczema herpeticum (Kaposi's varicelliform eruption), have been discussed in both Group V and in the second section of this chapter (pp 160 and 550) The finding of the typical giant cells in tissue removed from the base of the vesicles distinguishes the latter entity from the morphologically similar eruption due to *generalized vaccinia* (p 789) ⁵¹⁹

Herpes zoster (Figure 18) begins as a very painful, and usually unilateral group of papules or vesicles on an erythematous base It assumes a somewhat linear arrangement along the course of one or several cutaneous sensory nerves in association with the posterior spinal ganglionitis Hemorrhage, ulceration and gangrene may complicate the lesion Although herpes zoster is commonly an independent disease, it is also frequently found to coexist with such systemic disorders as leukemia, Hodgkin's disease, the other lymphoblastomata, internal malignancy, and drug reactions (most notably arsenic) ^{516 551 1017}

Herpes zoster of the geniculate ganglion produces the *Ramsay Hunt syndrome* (p 542) This condition is characterized by severe facial palsy, involvement of the eighth nerve, and a vesicular eruption in the external auditory canal and on the faucial pillars The virus of herpes zoster has also produced a hepatitis ^{339b} Recent immunologic studies have confirmed the relationship or identity of this virus and that of varicella

Herpes gestationis is an itching burning herpeticiform eruption that spreads radially from the lower abdominal wall It may be of serious consequence to the fetus during pregnancy, particularly during the last trimester Similar lesions have been noted in the presence of pathologic abdominal masses

A chronic form, known as *dermatitis herpetiformis* or *Dühring's disease* has a predilection for the trunk forearms, sacral region buttocks, and posterior axillary folds (Figure 20) It can run a course over months that is punctuated with exacerbations and remissions It is usually an intensely pruritic and burning lesion in which crops of blisters pustules, or erythematous patches may predominate There is often a residual pigmentation or scarring after healing A gonadal influence has been inferred from its tendency to affect males more commonly than females, and in view of its frequent occurrence in association with puberty, menstruation, pregnancy, and the menopause Halogen sensitivity appears to be the etiologic factor in some of these patients who have received medications containing bromide or iodide Psychogenic factors might also play a part Cirrhosis of the liver drug poisonings neoplasms, and radiation therapy are on occasion also associated with herpeticiform eruptions ¹³³⁴

THE PHOTODERMATOSES

Under certain conditions in which various metabolites function as photosensitizing substances exposure of the skin to sunlight or to ultra violet and other wavelengths can induce photodermatoses These cutaneous manifestations may serve as valuable clues in the diagnosis of the underlying systemic diseases This subject was recently well reviewed by Kesten and Slatkin ¹³³³

A classic example of such pigmentation is the dermatosis associated

serious liver damage (including cirrhosis and biliary obstruction) favors the formation of xanthomata

The discoloration in a number of unrelated entities may simulate the color of xanthic lesions. The former include pseudoxanthoma elasticum, traumatic fat necrosis, melanotic tumors, and hemorrhage within a lipoma, myxoma, or fibromyxoma. Essential hypercholesterolemia, essential hyperlipemia, and lipid proteinosis were discussed at some length in Group II (pp 76 to 79), and will be further considered in the second section of this chapter (pp 533 to 534)

The presence of hereditary hypercholesterolemia is suggested by *xanthoma tuberosum multiplex* (Figure 10). As the name implies, these are raised and irregular, papulated, hard, and sometimes pedunculated forms of the tumors. They may occur at any age. They have a predilection for the extensor surfaces of the elbows and knees, the tendon sheaths, the soles, and the palms. Other descriptive terms have been used to describe the different clinical forms of these lesions, including *xanthoma planum*, *xanthoma papulosum*, and *xanthoma tumoriforme*. Severe atherosclerosis with vascular accidents is likely to occur.

Xanthelasma is a yellowish, flat or slightly raised, soft xanthomatous lesion of the eyelids. It is frequently a valuable clue to an associated disorder of fat metabolism or atherosclerosis.

The papular eruptive xanthomata (*xanthoma disseminatum*) associated with either *idiopathic hyperlipemia* (of the Burger Grutz type) or *secondary hyperlipemia* need not be associated with xanthelasma, xanthoma tuberosum, or the involvement of tendons.

Xanthoma diabetorum (Figure 11) is an eruption of purplish red papules with yellow centers. It appears during the course of uncontrolled diabetes mellitus and has a predilection for the extensor aspects, the palms and the soles. The lesions tend to fluctuate with the serum lipid levels and the control of the underlying diabetes.¹³⁹

A dermatome that can long antedate the onset of the other signs of diabetes is *necrobiosis lipidica diabetorum* (Figure 12). In this condition, there appears a red to brown, sharply outlined plaque with yellowish atrophic centers and a violaceous halo. The lesions are usually located on the shins but occasionally occur on the upper extremities and trunk. Although lipids may be deposited and xanthomas formed, hyperlipemia is not always present.

HERPES AND HERPETIFORM LESIONS

Herpetic lesions, consisting of closely grouped, small and painful superficial vesicles, are usually associated with a lowered resistance of the local tissue. Although the cause in some instances is obscure, filterable viruses seem to be responsible for most of the herpetiform eruptions.

Herpes simplex (Figure 19) is a very common vesicular eruption usually circumoral in location. A yellowish crust forms, and healing without scarring takes place in a few days. Antecedent emotional upsets, fevers and gastrointestinal disorders are frequent. The profound cutaneous neurologic, and systemic manifestations of infection with this virus, including

posure to potential occupational carcinogens (arsenic tar, x ray, etc) offer an important field for preventative medicine. These lesions include alopecia atrophy, eczema, keratoses, verrucae, ulcerations, leukoderma, melanoderma and sclerodermatous changes.^{1170d}

Leukoplakia of the mouth should not be confused with lichen planus. Biopsy should always be carried out under such circumstances, particularly when erosion or fissuring complicates patches of leukoplakia. Hyperkeratoses of the palms and soles are often indicative of chronic arsenical poisoning (Figure 37). These lesions are subject to malignant degeneration. External exposure to arsenic can also occur from the use of tree sprays where no precautions are used.

It is usually very easy, but quite important, to differentiate benign seborrheic keratoses ("senile warts") from both senile keratoses and nevi (since seborrheic keratoses are prone to blacken with age). A little friable matter can usually be readily scratched off, in contrast with the densely adherent keratin layer of senile keratoses.

The incidence of melanocarcinoma tends to be much higher in certain skin types, viz. those who readily develop sunburns and freckles and persons with delicate blonde or sandy skins. Females are also more susceptible. Furthermore, these individuals are prone to experience a much more fulminant type of this malignancy. Reference was previously made to the unique cutaneous pigmentation of malignant melanoma (p. 513), and of the great diagnostic elusiveness of this neoplasm (p. 328). The feet and legs are common sites for the development of a melanoma. Difficulty is often encountered in locating the primary lesion on the skin when it arises in certain sites (most notably the scalp and the anus). On several occasions the author has encountered instances of a pyogenic granuloma that was mistaken for a melanoma.

The small white or yellow cutaneous nodules of the highly autoinoculable virus infection causing *molluscum contagiosum* are usually very characteristic. Nevertheless, they have been confused with furuncles and various tumors.

Of some importance are the fibromas, consisting of tumors and nodules of various size, shape and consistency and composed of hypertrophic connective tissue. *Neurofibromatosis* should be considered if the fibromas are multiple, soft and flesh colored to brown (Figure 28).

Subcutaneous nodules near the joints and tendons, especially the elbows and knees may be important clues to *rheumatoid arthritis*, *rheumatic fever*, or *scleroderma*. In rheumatic fever the nodules (Figure 21) are dusky red, movable, nontender and tend to appear on the hands, face, scalp and ears. *Tophi* (Figure 51) are hard subcutaneous nodules of the external ear, finger joints, and other areas; they are practically pathognomonic of gout.

Specific nodules and tumors (Figures 24, 25 and 26) frequently occur in the lymphoma/leukemia group of diseases.⁴³¹ The cutaneous infiltrates or nodules of certain leukemias are often specific—even for long periods before the characteristic blood changes can be found. The tumor stage of *mycosis fungoides* is usually preceded by a "premycotic" or "prefungoid" phase in

with *pellagra* (Figure 46) It begins as a dull red erythema limited to the exposed surfaces which eventually becomes scaly and pigmented a deep gray-brown hue Lesions on the exposed skin in *lupus erythematosus* and *drug sensitivities*—particularly in the case of the sulfonamides, the coal tar dyes, the barbiturates, gold, chlorpromazine, and quinine^{114b}—are also secondarily influenced by sunlight Other systemic conditions that have been associated with photosensitization include infection with herpes simplex, hyperthyroidism, menstrual disturbances, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis

The incidence of *polymorphous photosensitivity* appears to be increasing While the eruptions may be similar, the rapid defervescence of this disorder once the exposure to sunlight or to artificial ultraviolet light is terminated differs from the little response that is forthcoming in the case of *lupus erythematosus*

Xeroderma pigmentosum is probably a hereditary anomaly that renders the exposed areas of the skin sensitive to certain invisible wavelengths Initially, the skin becomes dry, scaly, and rough, then dark to black freckling takes place Eventually, a radiodermatitis-like lesion appears, consisting of whitened atrophic areas with enlarged capillaries and verrucous excrescences that are predisposed to malignant change (namely, basal cell epitheliomas, squamous cell epitheliomas, sarcomas, and even endotheliomas)

Negroes are not necessarily immune to *xeroderma pigmentosum* Inasmuch as a single recessive gene appears to transmit this disorder, one must regard extensive freckling among the apparently normal siblings with much interest as potential "*formes frustes*" Other extracutaneous abnormalities are encountered in this disease These consist of epilepsy, mental deficiency, deafness, and malformations of the joints

Extreme light sensitivity of the skin with a vesicular erythema, blistering, pronounced tanning, and epidermolysis bullosa like lesions are suggestive of *porphyria* (Figure 17)¹¹²² The photosensitizing agent in this instance is a breakdown product of hemoglobin A pink to brown discoloration of the teeth (Figure 16) anemia, polyneuritis, and gastrointestinal disturbances may occur in the more severe cases of *porphyria* Liver damage seems to be a requisite for the majority of these manifestations (and perhaps in many of the other light sensitizations of the skin as well) In *congenital porphyria* the commonest cause of *hydroa vacciniforme*, *uroporphyrin* type I is found in the urine and feces as well as increased amounts of *coproporphyrin* but *porphobilinogen* is absent (See Group II, pp 61 and 62) Boys are apparently more susceptible to *hydroa aestivale* (Figure 15) Considerable scarring and deformity may accompany the severe and recurrent cases, even leading to corneal scarring and blindness

TUMORS AND NODULES

The necessity for multiple biopsies is stressed when a large lesion is suspected of undergoing malignant changes This applies in particular to long standing burns and 'stasis' ulcers Similarly, the cutaneous stigmata of a host of precancerous lesions that are the result of the individual's ex-

posure to potential occupational carcinogens (arsenic tar, x ray, etc) offer an important field for preventative medicine These lesions include alopecia, atrophy, eczema keratoses verrucae ulcerations leukoderma melanoderma, and sclerodermatous changes^{1170d}

Leukoplakia of the mouth should not be confused with lichen planus Biopsy should always be carried out under such circumstances, particularly when erosion or fissuring complicates patches of leukoplakia Hyperkeratoses of the palms and soles are often indicative of *chronic arsenical poisoning* (Figure 37) These lesions are subject to malignant degeneration External exposure to arsenic can also occur from the use of tree sprays where no precautions are used

It is usually very easy, but quite important, to differentiate benign *seborrhoeic keratoses* (senile warts) from both senile keratoses and nevi (since seborrhoeic keratoses are prone to blacken with age) A little friable matter can usually be readily scratched off, in contrast with the densely adherent keratin layer of senile keratoses

The incidence of *melanocarcinoma* tends to be much higher in certain skin types viz those who readily develop sunburns and freckles, and persons with delicate blonde or sandy skins Females are also more susceptible Furthermore these individuals are prone to experience a much more fulminant type of this malignancy Preference was previously made to the unique cutaneous pigmentation of malignant melanoma (p 513) and of the great diagnostic elusiveness of this neoplasm (p 328) The feet and legs are common sites for the development of a melanoma Difficulty is often encountered in locating the primary lesion on the skin when it arises in certain sites (most notably the scalp and the anus) On several occasions the author has encountered instances of a pyogenic granuloma that was mistaken for a melanoma

The small white or yellow cutaneous nodules of the highly automucible virus infection causing *molluscum contagiosum* are usually very characteristic Nevertheless they have been confused with furuncles and various tumors

Of some importance are the *fibromas* consisting of tumors and nodules of various size shape and consistency and composed of hypertrophic connective tissue *Neurofibromatosis* should be considered if the fibromas are multiple soft and flesh-colored to brown (Figure 28)

Subcutaneous nodules near the joints and tendons especially the elbows and knees may be important clues to *rheumatoid arthritis rheumatic fever*, or *scleroderma* In rheumatic fever the nodules (Figure 21) are dusky-red movable nontender and tend to appear on the hands face scalp and ears *Tophi* (Figure 21) are hard subcutaneous nodules of the external ear finger joints and other areas they are practically pathognomonic of gout

Specific nodules and tumors (Figures 24, 25 and 26) frequently occur in the lymphoma leukemia group of diseases⁶⁴¹ The cutaneous infiltrates or nodules of certain leukemias are often specific—even for long periods before the characteristic blood changes can be found The tumor stage of *mycosis fungoides* is usually preceded by a premycotic or 'prefungoid' phase in

which the lesions may simulate those of psoriasis, seborrheic dermatitis, eczema, erythema multiforme, pityriasis rubra, erysipelas, and leprosy.

Malignant cutaneous or subcutaneous neoplasms (Figure 24) should initiate studies to locate a possible primary site. The *sentinel* or *Virchow's node* in the supraclavicular region is a good example of a palpable metastatic lesion that may be the first clue to an occult primary cancer within the abdomen.

Multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma (Kaposi's sarcoma, Figure 23) is an angiosarcoma that commences as tender reddish, purplish, or bluish black macules on the forearms, hands, legs, and feet. The lesions then slowly develop into nodules which have a rubbery consistency and often coalesce. Bullae may be superficially mimicked. Although these tumors are now regarded as neoplasms that arise multicentrically from the undifferentiated perithelial tissue of the vessels rather than as true malignant sarcomas, sarcomatous changes of various types may occur in one or several of the lesions. In fact, while clinical remissions do occur, many of these patients will ultimately die of reticulum-cell sarcoma.

The presence of this condition should suggest the possibility of other sarcomatous tumors in the gastrointestinal tract, the mesenteric lymph nodes, the liver, the lungs, the bones, and the central nervous system.¹³⁸⁵ It is not yet widely appreciated that gratifying remissions can be produced both in this disease and in mycosis fungoides by high energy cathode rays. In a review of 13 cases of Kaposi's sarcoma 6 patients had either frank diabetes or exhibited some evidence for this metabolic derangement.¹⁴⁰⁰

NAIL CHANGES

Astute clinicians and dermatologists have noted unique changes of the nails and their surrounding tissues in a number of systemic conditions. Actually, abnormalities of the nails can be associated with practically every severe systemic disorder, whether it be anemia, infection, a dietary deficiency, dy-endocrinism, drug reactions, excessive radiation, chronic poisoning, circulatory disorders, emotional disturbances, or the degenerative diseases.

Many of these changes are not specific, as is the case with the longitudinal ridging and splitting (onychorrhexis) and the transverse furrows (Beau's lines). Nevertheless they may still be helpful, both diagnostically and in determining whether the patient's course is improving or deteriorating. Contact irritants, local trauma, familial variants, and congenital anomalies must always be taken into consideration. The reader would profit from a study of Ronchese's skeptical and objective evaluation of the "peculiar nail anomalies," primarily because of the caution advised against overinterpreting their significance.¹³⁹⁵

It is possible to date the onset of some systemic disorder that resulted in the appearance of Beau's lines by bearing in mind the following two facts: (1) the nails tend to grow approximately 1 mm a week and (2) about one month must transpire before the nail can be visualized beyond the proximal nail fold.

Several fairly characteristic nail changes in conditions that are not basically "dermatologic diseases" are set forth in the following listing

1 *Spoon nails* or *koilonychia* can appear in hypochromic anemia, hypothyroidism, hyperthyroidism, acromegaly, polycythemia, secondary syphilis, nutritional deficiencies, and circulatory disorders, or they may be congenital. The nail plates are thin, concave brittle, and loose. Multiple laminations of the tips (*onychoschizia*) may also be noted

2 A slate-blue discoloration of the nail bed or matrix occurs in *argyria*

3 Transverse white bands, often referred to as *Mee's lines*, have been identified with *arsenic intoxication*²⁵. These changes are also observed in other conditions, such as Hodgkin's disease and high fevers¹³⁹⁵

4 Since the nail matrix is highly radiosensitive, a variety of nail changes may be the first clinical evidence of *overexposure to both x rays and radioactive substances*. These include *onychorrhexis*, discoloration, increased friability (*hapalonychia*), atrophy, and transverse ridging

5 Similar nail changes can occur in both *hypothyroidism* and *hyperthyroidism*—namely brittleness, loosening of the distal ends (*onycholysis*), longitudinal ridging, and *koilonychia* (Figure 31)

6 Nail atrophy and psoriasisform erosions of the nail plates occur in *hypoparathyroidism* (Figure 30)

7 Edwards has described the specific nail changes in both the *vasospastic* and the *organic peripheral vascular diseases*. An extensive pterygium that obliterates the normally distinct boundaries between the nail fold and cuticle, and between the cuticle and nail plate, characteristically occurs in the vasospastic disorders (Raynaud's disease, scleroderma)¹³⁹⁶. (It is well to bear in mind that a pterygium may normally be seen over the last two toe nails.) Poor growth, thickening, discoloration, and distortion ('claw nail') appear in the nails when organic arterial disease is present

8 *Clubbing of the fingertips* (Figure 34) is characterized by anteroposterior thickening, curving of the nail plate, and edema with increased connective tissue at the base of the nails¹³⁹⁷. This has been associated with endocarditis, chronic pulmonary infections, the cyanotic types of congenital heart disease, pyelonephritis, intoxications, cholangitis, regional ileitis, ulcerative colitis, and metaplasia of the urinary bladder mucosa (p 326)^{1037 1038}. Unilateral clubbing may be a valuable early clue to the presence of a superior sulcus tumor, an arteriovenous aneurysm, and a subclavian or innominate artery aneurysm. Simple hypertrophy involving all the nails (*onychauxis*) occurs in acromegaly. Care must be taken, however, to avoid misdiagnosing or overemphasizing familial clubbing of the nails particularly in teen aged males

9 Paired white bands on the third and fourth fingernails which are neither palpable nor indented have been described in association with the *hypalbuminemia* due to a variety of causes. This sign could be particularly useful in differentiating the edema in these state (especially the nephrotic syndrome with a serum albumin of less than 2.2 gm per cent) from cardiac edema¹³⁹⁸

10 The subungual "splinter hemorrhages in subacute bacterial endocarditis and trichinosis" (Figure 32) are accepted as valuable clinical signs

They may occur in rheumatic heart disease, however, in the absence of valvular infection (p 115)

11 The nails are apt to be either absent or markedly deformed in the patient with a *congenital ectodermal defect* (p 419)

12 It is very important to recognize and biopsy a *subungual melanoma* (melanotic whitlow) as soon as possible, because of the more favorable opportunity for cure in this form of melanoma. The early light brown discoloration in the nail fold, the eponychium, or the matrix can furrow or uplift the adjacent nail. Local ulceration tends to occur late. Unfortunately, this lesion is frequently treated for months as a fungus infection, during which time extensive metastases may have taken place.

13 *Neuronychia* represents one of the few overtly demonstrable somatic manifestations of severe anxiety states and emotional disease. In these disorders, superficial pitting, thinning, or splitting are often observed, along with separation of the nails from their bed.

MILIARIA AND ANHIDROSIS

The author is continually impressed with the little attention devoted to the highly important subject of *miliaria* (the generic designation for all skin changes arising as a result of sweat retention) and the related entity of *tropical anhidrotic asthenia* as the basis of severe constitutional disorders. The reader is referred to the writings of Shelley for fine reviews on the subjects of *miliaria*¹⁴⁰ and *anhidrosis*¹⁴⁰⁷

O'Brien is of the opinion that there are two distinct types of anhidrosis related to heat.¹⁴⁰³ One stems from an intrinsic central failure of the sweating mechanism, and is associated with heat hyperpyrexia. The other is the peripheral obstructive type that is associated with *miliaria* and its sequelae, tropical (postmiliarial) anhidrosis and anhidrotic asthenia (p 106). Since it lowers heat tolerance by the ensuing fatigue or failure of the sweat mechanism, *miliaria* also predisposes toward heat hyperpyrexia.

As is the case with the designation "acne" there are several clinical types of *miliaria*, depending on the site and degree of sweat retention and the secondary pathologic changes induced (viz, *m crystallina*, *m rubra*, *m pustulosa*, and *m profunda*). In the primary types of this disorder, abnormal keratinization and a resultant occlusion of the sweat duct orifices is induced by the prolonged maceration and irritation of the skin from the sweat. *Miliaria* tends to be a self-perpetuating process, since the degenerated sweat-duct units mechanically occlude other units as they regenerate. The cardinal sign in all the *miliaria*s is the increase in the size of the papules following vigorous sweating. This is most prominent in *miliaria profunda*, which is usually seen in patients suffering from tropical anhidrotic asthenia.

The potential ramifications and clinical scope of this problem are enormous when considered in light of the following: the stationing of many service personnel in subtropical and tropical areas, the predisposition of patients with extensive dermatoses to anhidrosis—particularly when the skin is further injured by excessive bathing, the excessive use of soaps or detergents, the irritation of clothing, and the damage induced by irritating

topical medications, the occurrence of recurrent bouts of *miliaria rubra* in overheated homes during the winter months, and the numerous medical disorders that predispose to serious anhidrosis (*vide infra*) The excessive and prolonged use of shake lotions—especially those containing phenol, alcohol, or sulfur—can result in severe drying of the skin It is of interest that the native populations in the tropics are rarely affected by the sweat retention syndromes The acute and extensive bullous impetigo following a pustular *miliaria* has been referred to as ‘monkey pox’

The following are some systemic disorders which can contribute to significant anhidrosis Addison's disease, cirrhosis, extreme dehydration, diabetes insipidus diabetes mellitus, glomerulonephritis heart failure, hypertension, orthostatic hypotension, myxedema malignancy, Simmonds' disease many poisonings, and the Sjogren syndrome A variety of disorders of the brain, the spinal cord or the peripheral nerves that interrupt the normal reflex pathways for sweating (e.g., polyneuritis, leprosy anticholinergic drugs vascular and neoplastic diseases of the brain sympathectomy, syringomyelia multiple sclerosis cord transection) can also predispose to the development of anhidrosis ¹⁴⁰⁷

HYPERTRICHOSIS

The persistence of normal menstrual periods in women who are concerned about hypertrichosis ⁸ (Figure 99)—especially those of Latin or Jewish origin, and when a familial background exists—tends to confirm the presence of essential hirsutism It is furthermore emphasized that hirsutism *per se* is a much less secure manifestation of true endocrinopathic virilism than are other features (*viz.*, changes in the voice enlargement of the clitoris decrease in the size of the breasts and the like) (Also see pp 28 35 and 532)

For the reasons cited in Group VIII in the discussion of radiation hazards x rays should not be employed as a means of producing permanent epilation On occasion hypertrichosis is encountered as a feature of other disorders These include both forms of porphyria (*i.e.* the congenital and the delayed cutaneous types) brain tumors, adenoma sebaceum multiple sclerosis, dermatomyositis, and encephalitis

THE TONGUE AS AN INDICATOR OF SYSTEMIC DISEASE

While the tongue is not strictly a portion of the skin or its appendages the readiness with which it can be inspected justifies its consideration here The number of disorders that affect this highly vascularized muscular organ is legion Only those of general medical interest to clinicians will be cited The importance of recognizing and reassuring patients about the nature of the several minor congenital malformations to which the tongue is heir should be stressed in order to avoid undue concern by overanxious individuals For example the innocuous geographic tongue should not be confused with either leukoplakia or lichen planus affecting this organ Similarly the insignificant grooved (scrotal) tongue or a median rhomboid

glossitis should not be diagnosed as an atrophic glossitis or a neoplasm of the tongue

Furred Tongue There has undoubtedly been too much emphasis upon the significance of a furred tongue as an index of gastrointestinal and other disease. Such factors as failure of normal mastication and salivation, a liquid diet, smoking, and fever can in themselves produce this change.¹⁴¹ The "strawberry" tongue in scarlet fever exhibits the engorged red fungiform papillae situated adjacent to the white thickened filiform papillae.

Lingua Nigra There is a greater incidence of lingua nigra in recent years due to the increased use of antibiotic lozenges.

Burning Tongue Perhaps the commonest cause of a burning tongue is the habit of rubbing the tongue against a calculus deposit or dentures. It should be borne in mind that the complaint of a painful, burning tongue or some other tongue fixation is also a frequent feature in anxious postmenopausal women (who are often excessively preoccupied with a fear of malignancy). In fact, in one series of over 4700 cases of disorders affecting the skin and mouth described by McCarthy and McCarthy, a primary psychosomatic diagnosis was made in 11 per cent (the greatest number consisting of cancerophobia and a self-induced papillitis involving the fungiform papillae at the dorsum of the tongue).

Chronic Acquired Macroglossia The causes of chronic acquired macroglossia include acromegaly, myxedema, the bald tongue of syphilitic glossitis, tuberculous glossitis, primary systemic amyloidosis, sclerodema adultorum, pellagra, the other B avitaminoses, and lingual carcinoma. There is much evidence for the precancerous nature of a leukotic glossitis (Figure 33).

Atrophic Glossitis An atrophic glossitis stemming from the desquamation of the filiform papillae (and to a lesser extent of the fungiform papillae) characteristically occurs in the B avitaminoses, pernicious anemia, sprue, iron deficiency (the Plummer-Vinson syndrome), chronic dysentery, and intestinal strictures or fistulae.

Neurologic Disorders Changes in the tongue may be an important sign in the diagnosis of certain neurologic disorders. The latter include pseudobulbar palsy, bulbar palsy, lesions affecting either the hypoglossal nucleus or the hypoglossal nerve, alcoholism, senility, chorea, paralysis agitans, and evidence of tongue biting in epilepsy.

Jaundice, Pallor, Engorgement of the Veins and Cyanosis These are best observed on the under surface of the tongue. Whereas purpuric lesions may occur in this area, they rarely make their appearance on the dorsum.

Air Embolism Blanching of half of the tongue (the Liebermeister syndrome) may be diagnostic of air embolism.

Dryness of the Tongue Dryness of the tongue is not only evidence for true dehydration (if oral breathing and excessive talking are excluded), but also can be the result of disease affecting the salivary glands (mumps, Boeck's sarcoid, the Mikulicz-Sjogren syndrome).

Lingual Thyroid Gland On rare occasions, a functioning lingual thyroid gland might be encountered.

Telangiectases The characteristic telangiectases of familial telangiectasia (Figure 41) may be observed on the tongue.

Mucocutaneous Dermatoses Mention is made of the following mucocutaneous dermatoses that can also involve the tongue lichen planus, erythema multiforme, pemphigus, and lupus erythematosus of both the discoid and disseminated types

SYSTEMIC DISEASES AND THEIR ASSOCIATED DERMADROMES

THE ENDOCRINOPATHIES

(Also see Group I)

The Pituitary

Pituitary dysfunctions may exhibit dermadromes similar to those resulting from primary disorders of thyroid, parathyroid, adrenal, or gonadal origin

Hyperpituitarism In acromegaly, the skin is pigmented, freckled coarse and furrowed This is especially notable as gyrate folds of the scalp In addition to the enlarged bones and soft tissues one may observe comedones coarse hypertrichosis (Figure 99) and spoon nails

Basophilic Adenoma The dermadromes are similar to those of hyperadrenalism (the Cushing syndrome) (Figures 58 and 59)

Hypopituitarism The skin is usually smooth, soft, and freckled in the exposed areas Alopecia of the vertex, lateral eyebrows, axillae, and pubes occurs, along with a dystrophy of the nails (Figure 57) In pituitary cachexia, the skin tends to be pale-yellow, and either smooth and thin, or coarse, dry, and crusted The hair frequently becomes sparse

The Thyroid

Hyperthyroidism The skin is likely to be smooth soft, warm, moist, flushed, sweaty, and severely pruritic Alopecia areata and urticaria with a persistent red dermographia over the thyroid gland itself (Maron's sign) are not unusual Either hyperpigmentation (especially of the eyelids) or vitiligo can be prominent in hyperthyroidism An elevated, circumscribed, nodular or tuberous, hard nonpitting edema (Figure 53) resembling pigskin or an orange peel may develop over the anterior tibiae, the color ranges from normal to brownish The occasional patient with hyperthyroidism demonstrates such sensitivity to sunlight that severe blistering has followed short exposures The brittleness and loosening of the distal ends of the nails may be striking (Figure 31)

Hypothyroidism The skin is generally cool, dry, waxy, and pruritic The hands tend to be rough, dry and cold, and the palms sallow Yellow xanthomatous lesions (Figures 10 and 11), isinglass-like pretibial scaling diffuse myxedema, eyebrow alopecia, sparse brittle hair carotenemia, prominent supraclavicular fat pads, and dystrophy of nails (Figure 31) are additional associations In cretinism, these dermadromes are greatly intensified Hirsutism is at times noted in juvenile hypothyroidism²¹

The Parathyroids

Hyperparathyroidism Calcinosis cutis with single or multiple hard nodules and plaques over pressure points, especially on the arms, may be found either in this disease or in hypoparathyroidism (Figure 50)(p 23) Ulceration with extrusion of calcium deposits can occur

Hypoparathyroidism A dry, scaly, and pigmented skin together with scanty hair and transverse grooving of the nails are the important cutaneous features in this condition (Figure 30) Moniliasis (Figure 81) also frequently accompanies the juvenile form of this disease¹³

The Adrenals

Hyperadrenalism Hyperadrenalism is suggested by the acne, the facial plethora, the abnormal distribution of fat (i.e., a large panniculus), and the reddish to purple abdominal striae that are characteristic of the Cushing syndrome There is frequently deep pigmentation in the folds overlying the joints of the hands Females may demonstrate hypertrichosis (Figure 59) along with a 'buffalo hump' and male type of hirsutism (One should remember that while hypertrichosis is associated with acromegaly, adrenal hyperfunction or tumors, and ovarian dysfunction or tumors, it more often represents a familial trait) Darkened areolae occur in the male Purpura, acrocyanosis, brownish pigmentation and poikiloderma like changes have also been observed

Hypoadrenalism Hypoadrenalism may be manifested by the Addisonian hyperpigmentation (Figure 55) of the normally dark skin, the pressure or friction areas the palmar creases, the knuckles scars, and the mucous membranes (Figure 56) Coexisting vitiliginous spots or numerous black freckles and moles are sometimes present There may be pubic and axillary alopecia (Figure 57)

Pheochromocytoma Pheochromocytoma has been associated with multiple neurofibromatosis hyperpigmentation, and arachnodactyly like fingers (Figure 90) Marked vasomotor changes (blueness, sweating, blanching) can transiently occur during the acute paroxysms

The Ovaries

Primary Deficiency Increased pigmentation or sparse axillary and pubic hair (Figure 57) are noted on occasion

Menopause Acne rosacea chloasma kraurosis vulvae pruritus vulvae and ani, hypertrichosis (Figure 99), and keratoderma of the soles and palms (Figure 54) may all be related to the menopausal effects¹¹²

Arrhenoblastoma Acne, a masculine hypertrichosis (Figure 59) and other features of masculinization are very suggestive

Menstruation Exacerbations of certain existing dermatoses are prone to occur during the menses This is particularly true of urticaria various erythemas, herpes simplex, and pruritus with neurotic excoriations At times acne, angioneurotic edema or purpura (Figure 6) are also encountered

Pregnancy Regional hyperpigmentation, chloasma, hypertrichosis (Figure 99), abdominal striae (Figure 58), red palms, and cutaneous growths may be associated with pregnancy. Other nonspecific herpetiform, purpuric (Figure 6), erythematous, and urticarial lesions have been observed.

The Testes

Hypogonadism Hypogonadism in the male induces a female type of hirsutism. The skin is usually thin, yellowish, pale, and resists tanning. The face shows fine wrinkles. Gynecomastia (Figure 60) may also be present (the Klinefelter syndrome).

METABOLIC DISORDERS

(Also see Group II)

The Lipoidoses

Disturbed fat metabolism may induce the several xanthomatous dermadromes. On occasion, they are also helpful in diagnosing certain concomitant liver and cardiovascular diseases (pp. 76-79).²⁷⁴⁻²⁸⁵ Some of the conditions that have features of local or generalized disturbances of lipid metabolism include the following:

Xanthelasma A localized form of lipoidosis, xanthelasma is commonly associated with hypercholesterolemia (but not with essential hyperlipemia). Its appearance suggests the possible presence of underlying hepatic and cardiovascular (coronary) disorders. Another hereditary xanthoma, *xanthoma tuberosum multiplex* (Figure 10), was described previously in this chapter (p. 522).

Idiopathic Hyperlipemia of the Burger Grutz Type Also called hepatosplenomegalic lipoidosis, this disorder is characterized by yellowish brown xanthomatous nodules, papules, or infiltrated plaques on the flexor surfaces of the larger joints, the palms and soles, and the mucous membranes.

Gaucher's Disease Patients with Gaucher's disease (keratin lipoidosis) exhibit chloasma-like spots, 'bronzing' (more pronounced on the face, neck, forearms, and hands), pingueculae (Figure 97), purpura (Figure 6), and leg ulcers (Figure 89). Xanthomas are absent (p. 78).²⁸⁷

The absence of pigmentation in the infantile form of Gaucher's disease contrasts with its presence in Niemann-Pick's disease.

Niemann-Pick's Disease Niemann-Pick's disease (sphingomyelin lipoidosis) is characterized by a yellowish brown wrinkled skin, occasional xanthomata, and black spots on the mucous membranes. It primarily affects Jewish infants.

Lipoid Proteinosis Lipoid proteinosis appears as verrucous, sclerotic nodular hyperkeratosis of the face, the extremities (in the form of plaques on the elbows and knees), and the mucous membranes. Regressing lesions give a pitted pigskin-like appearance to the skin. Dental anomalies, hoarseness, rigidity of the tongue, diabetes mellitus, and derangements of the blood phospholipids may also occur in these patients.²⁷⁶⁻²⁸⁴

The Parathyroids

Hyperparathyroidism Calcinosis cutis with single or multiple hard nodules and plaques over pressure points, especially on the arms, may be found either in this disease or in hypoparathyroidism (Figure 50)(p 23) Ulceration with extrusion of calcium deposits can occur

Hypoparathyroidism A dry, scaly, and pigmented skin together with scanty hair and transverse grooving of the nails are the important cutaneous features in this condition (Figure 30) Moniliasis (Figure 81) also frequently accompanies the juvenile form of this disease ¹³

The Adrenals

Hyperadrenalism Hyperadrenalism is suggested by the acne, the facial plethora, the abnormal distribution of fat (i.e., a large panniculus) and the reddish to purple abdominal striae that are characteristic of the Cushing syndrome There is frequently deep pigmentation in the folds overlying the joints of the hands Females may demonstrate hypertrichosis (Figure 59) along with a "buffalo hump" and male type of hirsutism (One should remember that while hypertrichosis is associated with acromegaly, adrenal hyperfunction or tumors, and ovarian dysfunction or tumors, it more often represents a familial trait) Darkened areolae occur in the male Purpura, acrocyanosis, brownish pigmentation, and poikiloderma like changes have also been observed

Hypoadrenalism Hypoadrenalism may be manifested by the Addisonian hyperpigmentation (Figure 55) of the normally dark skin, the pressure or friction areas, the palmar creases the knuckles, scars, and the mucous membranes (Figure 56) Coexisting vitiliginous spots or numerous black freckles and moles are sometimes present There may be pubic and axillary alopecia (Figure 57)

Pheochromocytoma Pheochromocytoma has been associated with multiple neurofibromatosis, hyperpigmentation, and arachnodactyly like fingers (Figure 90) Marked vasomotor changes (blueness, sweating, blanching) can transiently occur during the acute paroxysms

The Ovaries

Primary Deficiency Increased pigmentation or sparse axillary and pubic hair (Figure 57) are noted on occasion

Menopause Acne, rosacea chloasma, kraurosis vulvae pruritus vulvae and ani, hypertrichosis (Figure 99) and keratoderma of the soles and palms (Figure 54) may all be related to the menopausal effects ¹¹

Arrhenoblastoma Acne a masculine hypertrichosis (Figure 59) and other features of masculinization are very suggestive

Menstruation Exacerbations of certain existing dermatomes are prone to occur during the menses This is particularly true of urticaria various erythemas, herpes simplex, and pruritus with neurotic excoriations At times, acne, angioneurotic edema or purpura (Figure 6) are also encountered

the involvement are the chest, the axillae and the groin. There may be an associated loss of pigmentation, with the hair turning gray or red. (Temporary redness of the hair has also been observed in ulcerative colitis¹¹⁰) A "crazy pavement" patterning tends to follow clearing of the lesions.

Hemochromatosis

This defect of iron metabolism is also referred to as pigmentary cirrhosis and bronze diabetes (p. 60). The most striking dermal sign is a generalized melanoderma with light bronze to deep brown, black or slate-blue (argyria like) pigmentation resulting from the hemosiderin and hemofuscin depositions¹¹ (Figure 52). The blotches often resemble patches of dirt. They tend to be more pronounced in the axillae, the nipples, the umbilicus, the genital region, scars, and in the parts exposed to light. The oral mucosa, lips, and conjunctivae may also become pigmented. Coexisting loss of hair (Figure 57), xeroderma, pruritus, and purpura (Figure 6) are frequently noted¹¹⁰.

Uremia

This state is characterized by a yellowish (urochrome) discoloration, edema of the eyelids, purpura, and pruritus due to the very dry skin (p. 50). The ominous urea frost does not usually appear until the patient's condition is terminal. Deep wrinkling of the forehead often reflects the patient's attempts to stay awake.

Ochronosis

The pigmentation of the cartilaginous structures, ligaments, tendons, nails and skin in this disease ranges in color from gray to blue, brown, or black. The ears and sclerae (Figure 49) are good sites to look for the pigmented spots¹¹⁴. There is often a spotty pigmentation affecting the facial skin. It is important to be cognizant of the associated and potentially severe arthritis, valvular involvement, and arteriosclerotic complications (p. 75).

Gout

Hard, nontender nodules or tophi (Figure 51), especially on the external ears and at the juxta-articular sites, represent deposits of urates resulting from the faulty purine metabolism (p. 74). Pruritus, hyperkeratosis of the palms and soles, and eczematoid or psoriatic eruptions may also be present.

Diabetes Mellitus

Many dermadromes can occur during the course of diabetes, or they may antedate its clinical onset by as long as several years. Urbach has stressed the concept of "skin diabetes" (hyperglycodermia without hyper-

The Hand Schuller-Christian Syndrome The dermatome of the Hand Schuller Christian syndrome resulting from the generalized normo-cholesterolemic xanthomatosis consists of brownish red, papular, and sometimes scaly lesions in children and young adults (Figure 13) It may be associated with exophthalmos, diabetes insipidus, stomatitis, or any combination of these features (p 207) There may also be deep, sharply delineated, and ulcerated granulomatous lesions involving the skin of the inguinal, perianal, perineal, and vulvar regions, as well as the buccal mucous membrane "Eosinophilic granuloma of the skin" probably represents a related entity Other lesions noted include a bronze pigmentation, lipid infiltration of the eyelids, a hemorrhagic eruption, and flat yellow nodules ^{749 763}

Letterer Siwe's Disease Letterer Siwe's disease is an acute nonlipid disseminated reticuloendotheliosis in infants (Figure 14) It is also probably related to the Hand Schuller Christian syndrome and eosinophilic granuloma Cutaneous manifestations are almost always present They include petechiae, purpura, and a seborrheic type of eruption (p 208) ^{766 777}

The Avitaminoses

These are broadly considered here because the vitamin deficiencies concomitantly participate in many other metabolic disturbances, such as thiamine deficiency in hyperthyroidism The reader is referred to a discussion of the avitaminoses in an earlier chapter (pp 42 to 44) Only the more characteristic dermatomes will be listed here

Avitaminosis A Most characteristic is a rough, follicular, hyperkeratotic, papular, and sometimes plaque-like eruption, particularly around the elbows, knees, and thighs The skin may be diffusely dry, scaling, pruritic, and pigmented The hair tends to be dry and lusterless

Avitaminosis B Single or combined vitamin B deficiencies are often suggested by the presence of an angular stomatitis, glossitis, cheilitis, keratitis, and perlèche in various combinations There can also be redness (rosacea), seborrheic dermatitis, scaling, fissuring, edema in the so-called wet type of beri beri, and pellagrous (Figure 46) or psoriatic areas A dull erythema and slight scaling process over the face that is sharply demarcated at the exposed areas of the hands, forearms neck, and sternal region characterize the pellagrin It must be appreciated that while ocular rosacea follows acne rosacea, it is usually precipitated by local infection rather than by riboflavin deficiency

Avitaminosis C Perifollicular petechial hemorrhages, ecchymoses (Figure 48), purpura, spongy receding gums, and gingival hemorrhages are suggestive of vitamin C deficiency There are no known dermatomes that result from D avitaminosis

Avitaminosis K Purpura (Figure 6) and petechiae or large ecchymotic areas (Figure 48) are commonly observed, especially over pressure sites on the torso

Kwashiorkor The dermatosis associated with severe protein starvation known as kwashiorkor consists of hyperpigmented and hyperkeratotic areas, and as such bears some semblance to pellagra ^{111b} The chief sites of

and neck nail dystrophy, alopecia, seborrhea, hemorrhagic dermatoses, and exfoliation (p 402) ^{1173 1174}

SYSTEMIC INTOXICATIONS

(Also see Groups II and VIII)

Only dermadromes of the systemic intoxicants are listed here, with few exceptions the allergic reactions have been omitted. The clinician must distinguish at times between cutaneous side reactions due to a wide variety of medications and drug allergy—the two terms actually not being synonymous. The following examples constitute drug induced cutaneous disturbances that are not the result of an allergy in the strict sense of the word: reactions due to the direct toxic effect of such agents as the heavy metals upon the tissues resulting in purpura and exfoliative dermatitis, reactions due to excessive dosage of the medication as in the case of atabrine pigmentation and ergotism and reactions stemming from idiosyncrasies such as iodism and bromism, which may bear little relationship to the amounts ingested. Some of the difficulty that arises in the diagnosis of drug allergies is related to the absence of demonstrable antibodies in most instances, and the little value of skin testing in such situations. This is often attributed to the role of a partial antigen or haptene that is exhibited by the drug in question.

In general, these toxic reactions to drugs and chemicals run an extremely variable gamut simulating many of the known dermatoses (p 511). Of greatest significance are the pruritic, erythematous, exanthematous, poikilodermal and erythema multiforme-like (Figures 8 and 9) eruptions. Other common features include exfoliation and scaling, hyperpigmentation, jaundice, hemorrhagic reactions (Figure 6), edema, alopecia, and keratoses (Figure 37).

Some classic associations are: *Arsenic*—palmar and plantar keratoses (Figure 37) with hyperhidrosis, erythema and pigmentation (p 68). These features are also seen in *mercury, bismuth, manganese, and bromide* intoxications. *Silver*—bluish gray to deep bronze discoloration (argyria) (p 516). *Lead*—dark lead line at the gingival margin (Figure 38) (only when the teeth and gums are in very poor condition) (p 65). *Bismuth*—blue gum line and a brownish gray skin discoloration. *Mercury*—necrotic stomatitis (p 68). *Thallium*—loss of hair. *Bromides*—painful nodular, acneiform eruptions (Figure 36) (p 64). *Gold*—gray pigmentation over the exposed areas resembling argyria. *Iodides*—pustules and papules (p 404). *Phenolphthalein*—macular, sometimes bullous, purplish brown spots. Certain *coal tar derivatives* are prone to induce erythema nodosum (Figure 5), or purpuric (Figure 6), petechial, agranulocytic and other hemorrhagic rashes.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT DISORDERS

(Also see Group III)

Jaundice, the most characteristic dermadrome in this group of diseases, can range from a slight yellowish icteric tint, to a lemon, greenish

glycemia or "cutaneous glycolistechia") as a result of his studies on the fasting skin sugar levels in patients with recurrent or chronic dermatoses which proved to be resistant to nondiabetic therapy.¹⁴⁰¹ These include a dry, hypercarotenemic skin, pruritus, vulvitis, periorificial eczema, xanthoma diabeticorum (Figure 11), other xanthomas (Figure 10), the mycoses, ulcerations, pyodermas, furuncles, carbuncles, necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum (Figure 12), and gangrene due to trophic or vascular disturbances (p 70).^{1387 1388 1389} Most of these tend to recede once the diabetes is controlled. Spontaneous blebs occurring without apparent cause (particularly on the feet) are noted on a number of occasions in diabetics. This phenomenon is related in large measure to the coexisting vascular and neurologic lesions.¹⁴⁰² The apparent high association of Kaposi's sarcoma and diabetes mellitus was previously cited (p 526).¹⁴⁰⁰

Porphyrria

Defective porphyrin metabolism may be reflected by the presence of brownish, purple-fluorescing pigmented spots—usually over the exposed areas—which are photosensitive (Figure 17) (p 61).^{18 220} Hyperpigmentation is often patchy and surrounded by areas of vitiligo. The history of red hair turning dark or black, or of gray hair darkening is suggestive of this disease. In *porphyria congenita erythropoietica* having its onset in early childhood, the teeth are apt to stain red to brown (Figure 16).

Amyloidosis

This disturbance of metabolism produces yellowish, shiny, translucent, waxy nodules in the skin particularly about the nose, eyes, mouth, and mucocutaneous junctions. These small lesions can resemble lichen planus or the xanthomas. A significant erythema may occur. In primary systemic amyloidosis pruritus is usually absent, but macroglossia (Figure 35), petechiae and ecchymoses (Figure 48) are often present (p 59). A localized form of amyloidosis is encountered in which the cutaneous plaques become pruritic, verrucous and lichenified (Figure 98).^{202 204}

Hypogammaglobulinemia

There are a number of possible dermatologic manifestations of hypogammaglobulinemia. These include recurrent pyodermas, furunculosis, cellulitis, generalized postvaccination vaccinia, moniliasis (Figure 81), pyoderma gangrenosum, purulent conjunctivitis, and even exfoliative dermatitis (p 145).^{145 57}

Hypervitaminosis A

A number of cutaneous manifestations can occur in this condition (Figure 34). These consist of an intense pruritus, a follicular hyperkeratosis, dry and cracked mucous membranes, hyperpigmentation of the face

All these lesions tend to undergo exfoliative, hemorrhagic, necrotic, and ulcerative changes

Hodgkin's Disease

These dermatomes are similar to those encountered in leukemia, except for the fewer specific lesions (p 181)⁴⁵¹ Pruritus, prurigo (Figure 26B), petechiae exfoliation, and xeroderma are the most common. The specific dermatoses are mainly widespread papular rashes, tumefactions (Figures 24 and 26A), and persistent ulcerations, especially over the lymph glands. While three phases of mycosis fungoides are classically described (i.e., the premycotic or erythematous stage, the plaque or infiltrative stage, and the tumor stage), note must be taken of the frequent diverse patterns that are encountered in practice wherein one or more of these phases may be absent. The so-called *Spiegler Fendt sarcoid* is not due to sarcoidosis but is generally regarded as a manifestation of the lymphoblastomata. The localized form may persist for long periods as red, dish or purplish discrete, elevated lesions or plaques with a firm consistency. The face is a common site.

Lymphosarcoma

The "Eleven P's" apply in this disease. Specific metastatic red to brownish nodules (Figure 24) are the most characteristic lesions encountered. The nonspecific dermatomes include pruritus, urticaria, herpes zoster (Figure 18), dermatomyositis (Figure 71), papules, vesicles, purpura (Figure 6), and ecchymoses (Figure 48). Scaly, eczematous or psoriatic eruptions which may ulcerate have also been observed.

The Anemias

Pallor is the classic clue to anemia. Pallor of the palmar creases noted with the skin stretched—particularly when contrasted with normal palms adjacent—is an especially valid sign. The ear lobe offers another advantageous site to detect anemia.

In *hypochromic anemia*, the skin may be a yellowish green. Other significant signs include *perlèche*, a smooth shiny tongue, ecchymoses, *koilonychia* (due to softening of the nails), intertriginous erythema, ulcers of the lower legs, and premature graying of the hair. The *Plummer Vinson syndrome* consists of dysphagia and hypochromic anemia, along with pallor, an atrophic glossitis, atrophy of the oral and pharyngeal mucosae, and thin or spoon nails. The readiness with which an associated gastrointestinal malignancy might be overlooked if the clinician satisfies himself with this diagnosis was pointed out previously (p 189).

✶ In *pernicious anemia*, there is a dry, icteric, yellowish, waxy, and delicate skin (Figure 3) with diffuse or pellagrous pigmentation especially on the torso, the dorsa of the hands, and the palmar creases. A bright red, smooth, atrophic glossitis (particularly at the tip and edges) with occasional ecchymoses is often noted. Vitiligo may be pronounced, espe-

brown, or purplish discoloration. A greenish to bronze jaundice is seen in prolonged biliary obstruction, a greenish jaundice in liver necrosis, a yellowish-blue jaundice in cardiac insufficiency with cyanosis, and an orange or saffron jaundice with hepatitis. There is also a tendency to pruritus, urticaria, xanthomatous lesions (Figures 10 and 11), chloasma like "liver spots," petechiae, purpura and ecchymoses (Figures 6 and 48). Porphyria, clubbing of the fingers and toes, and osteoarthropathy may develop.

Cirrhosis of the Liver A yellow or greenish skin, icterus of the sclerae, and pruritus are common in portal cirrhosis, as are the vascular lesions ("spiders"), or stellate telangiectases above the nipple line (p 85) (These spider angiomas may be seen not only in avitaminosis, Osler's disease, hypothyroidism, lupus erythematosus, and other pathologic states, but also in healthy individuals and in pregnant women). Impaired estrogen metabolism contributes in large measure to the gynecomastia, enlarged nipples (Figure 60), partial axillary (Figure 57) and pubic alopecia in men, and telangiectases (Figure 41). The palmar erythema (referred to as "liver palms") and spider nevi often fluctuate with the severity of the liver disease. Dilated veins of the thoracic and abdominal walls are significant signs as is a bleeding diathesis (Figure 48).

In *biliary cirrhosis*, severe jaundice and widespread xanthomata (Figures 10 and 11) may occur. The dermatomes of *hemochromatosis* were described under "Metabolic Disorders" in this chapter (p 535).

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

(Also see Groups VI, VIII, and IX)

Bluefarb¹⁰¹⁷ has set forth the following "Eleven P's" as an aid in recognizing the dermatomes of both the leukemia lymphoma group and other internal cancers: (1) pallor (Figure 3), (2) pruritus, including urticaria, (3) prurigo-like papules (Figure 26B), (4) pyoderma, (5) pigmentations of diverse types, including acanthosis nigricans (Figure 1), (6) pemphigoid or bullous lesions, (7) pityriasis rubra or exfoliative dermatitis, (8) posterior ganglionitis or herpes zoster (Figure 18), (9) purpura (Figure 6), petechiae, and other vascular phenomena, (10) poikilodermatomyositis, and (11) phlebitis (Figure 42).

Leukemia

Various combinations of the 'Eleven P's' occur, although none is characteristic (p 181).¹⁰¹⁸ Pruritus with various rashes (Figures 25 and 26) is perhaps the one most commonly encountered. Purpura (Figure 6), urticaria, erythroderma, prurigo lymphatica (Figure 26B), herpes zoster (Figure 18), other vesicular or bullous eruptions, and a painful, spongy hemorrhagic gingivitis (Figure 29) with a membrane over the gums are significant nonspecific dermatomes. Specific infiltrations range from the exanthematous rashes (Figure 25) to large cutaneous tumors (Figure 26A).

inflammatory, pigmentary, proliferative, atrophic vascular, or nevoid characteristics Kierland has reviewed the cutaneous manifestations of the leukemias and the lymphomas.⁶⁵¹ The following dermatomes are cited as the more important of these cutaneous neoplastic manifestations

1 An ashen gray pallid color or a yellowish tinted, thin translucent, wrinkled skin (Figure 3) can be produced by an associated iron deficiency anemia

2 *Pruritic and pruriginous features* (Figure 26B) are most striking in Hodgkin's disease and in the leukemias

3 *Urticaria* with chronic generalized pruritic wheals—in the absence of a frank allergic background—occasionally heralds an underlying neoplasm

4 The light brown to deep blue black round, oval, or blotchy *melanotic spots* (Figure 2) of the oral mucosa, perioral and periorbital regions, fingertips and toes in dark complexioned persons strongly suggest precancerous intestinal polyposis (p 124).^{150, 155} Several authors have been impressed by the association of malignant internal tumors in early adult life with *unilateral nevi* which were present since birth or childhood. Other pigmentations may portend metastatic melanoblastoma leukemia ("l'homme rouge"), and the lymphomas

5 Thickening of the skin accentuation of the number and depth of the folds about the face and scalp rough palms, hypertrophy of the thenar and hypothenar eminences, clubbed fingers hypocratic nails and thickening of the joints (*pachydermoperiostitis*) may indicate a bronchogenic carcinoma.^{1037, 1038}

6 The darkly pigmented plaques of *acanthosis nigricans* (Figure 1B) may appear as verrucous, papillomatous or nevoid lesions. They tend to occur in the body folds of the axillary nuchal, periumbilical and genitocrural regions. This dermatosis is often an ominous sign of adenocarcinoma (pp 322 and 513). A nonmalignant type of this lesion (Figure 1A) also occurs in adolescence.¹⁰¹⁸

7 Instances of acute and subacute *dermatitis* with epidermal necrosis, plantar and palmar hyperkeratosis, and hyperpigmentary features (Figures 20, 46 and 54) are continually being reported in association with a wide variety of neoplastic diseases.¹⁰¹⁹

8 An *ichthyosiform atrophy* of the senile ichthyosis type may be the principal feature of Hodgkin's disease. This dermatosis has exhibited remarkable remissions following therapy.⁶⁵⁰

9 Inflammatory reactions of the skin subcutaneous tissue and underlying muscle (*dermatomyositis*) (Figure 71) are frequent concomitants of internal cancer, especially of mammary or ovarian origin (p 308).^{956, 957} Poikiloderma (Figure 92) can be superimposed (*poikilodermatomyositis*), or it may be transformed into one of the leukemias or lymphomas

10 *Exanthematous rashes erythema multiforme pityriasis rubra exfoliativa erythroderma* or generalized polymorphic *erythematous eruptions* consisting of various papular vesicular, bullous (Figure 8), and scaly lesions are significant neoplastic dermatomes. So is the constantly changing reddish wavy, gyrate serpiginous wood grain like eruption known as *erythema gyratum repens migrans*. This entity is most often encountered in

cially during the summer Cheilosis, stomatitis, and perlèche are additional manifestations of pernicious anemia (p 190)

Sickle cell anemia is suggested by the finding of punched out ulcers (Figure 89) above the ankles in Negroes (p 195)

Polycythemia Vera

Polycythemia vera presents the classic dermatome of a generalized, chronic, purplish red plethora, especially of the hands and face. A pruritic papular rosacea (or acne urticata) involving the face and the midchest is not uncommon. Purpura (Figure 6), marked dermographism, telangiectasia (Figure 41), papular hemangiomas, and purplish macroglossia with atrophic papillae are also indicative of the primary disorder. The skin occasionally exhibits hemosiderin pigmented reddish or brown spots. Arterial disease with a thrombotic tendency (Figure 42) and ulceration or gangrene of the legs is a frequent complication. Intense pruritus after a bath occurs in one third of these patients (p 188)⁶⁸⁰. Clubbing of the nails (Figure 34) is rare in primary polycythemia ("red with a little blue"), in contrast to its incidence in secondary polycythemia ("blue with a little red")

The Hemorrhagic Diseases

Purpura (Figure 6), petechiae, and ecchymoses (Figure 48) are the important dermatomes in this group

Hemophilia Extensive ecchymoses and hematomata that result from minor bruises characterize true hemophilia. petechiae are rare however

Hereditary Hemorrhagic Telangiectasia (Osler's Disease) The onset before the age of twenty years of persistent, increasingly numerous, and grouped telangiectases (Figure 41) involving the skin, the tongue, or the circumoral and buccal mucous membranes is typical. There may be small, dark red, hemangiomatous, nonblanching papules. All the lesions bleed easily (p 222)

Thrombocytopenic Purpura Easy bruising and large numbers of spontaneous purpuric spots (Figure 6) with petechiae and extravasations over the pressure areas frequently appear. This disorder often manifests itself first in the lower extremities and then becomes generalized

Nonthrombocytopenic Purpura (Henoch-Schönlein) Purpura (Figure 6) and urticaria are the most characteristic eruptions. In addition, recurrent crops of erythema nodosum (Figure 5) or erythema multiforme-like lesions may cover the legs (p 224). Other serious hemorrhagic diseases with prominent purpuric features include *purpura fulminans* and the *Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome* (Figure 79) (p 159)

NEOPLASTIC DISEASES

(Also see Groups VI and XI)

Curth, Bluefarb and others have demonstrated that the nonspecific neoplastic dermatomes can occur singly or in various combinations, with

The designation of *neurocutaneous syndromes* (congenital ectodermoses, phakomatoses) refers to the following four entities

1 *von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis*, consisting of neurofibromatous tumors in the skin and along nerve trunks (Figure 28), alopecia, café au lait spots, epilepsy, and bone lesions including scoliosis (p 383) ^{1143 1144} The tumors may be sessile, nodular, or plexiform Only rarely do they undergo malignant degeneration A "forme fruste" might be suspected by the finding of six or more café au lait spots, each one exceeding 1.5 cm in its broadest diameter Fewer such lesions are required, however, if a family history of the disease exists ¹¹⁴⁵ The demonstration of neurofibromas on the skin in a patient with an unexplained paralysis or sensory derangement could indicate the presence of a similar nerve tumor in the cauda equina or some other area within the spinal canal

2 *Tuberous sclerosis*, characterized by adenoma sebaceum (firm, yellowish, waxy papules over the middle third of the face and nose) (Figure 67), epilepsy, mental retardation various pulmonary and osseous abnormalities macular atrophy, and a wide variety of other dermatoses (p 426) The latter include subungual and periungual fibromas other tumors nevi (pigmented hairy, vascular) pigmentation disturbances (café au lait spots diffuse bronzing, vitiligo), changes in the nails ichthyosis, and hyperkeratoses (especially of the palms and soles) ¹¹⁴⁶ This condition has at times been present along with neurofibromatosis in the same patient

3 *The von Hippel Lindau disease*, in which angiomatosis is associated with arteriovenous communications in the retina and skin telangiectases (p 382) ¹¹⁴⁷

4 *The Sturge Weber Dimitri syndrome* (encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis) characterized by cutaneous "port wine" nevi overlying the superior and middle branches of the trigeminal nerve (usually unilateral), convulsive seizures, hemiplegia, unique intracranial calcifications, and mental deficiency (Figure 65 and p 382)

The skin over areas of *impaired innervation* tends to become atrophic and may even ulcerate Sensory and pigmentary changes also occur *Cord lesions* due to tabes dorsalis diabetes mellitus and syringomyelia often cause trophic ulcerations and localized pigmentations

Spina bifida occulta may often be suspected by a circumscribed patch of hair over the spinal column *Organic brain damage* can be reflected in the form of unilateral sweating, edema dryness, scaliness of the skin and pigmentary changes Purpura (Figure 6) the "fur cap" hair line, and diffuse hypertrichosis (Figure 59) also occur in the presence of central nervous system damage

Idiopathic epilepsy has been associated with urticaria, vasomotor instability, petechiae about the head and neck, chloasma and pachydermal folds of the scalp The latter manifestation, known as cutis verticis gyrata is also seen in *microencephalic idiocy*

It is most important to recognize and treat the *shoulder hand syndrome* in its early phases before the trophic and vasomotor changes have resulted in permanent atrophy of muscle, bone, and the subcutaneous tissues This complication is most apt to occur following a hemiplegia or an acute myocardial infarction (p 221)

lung and breast malignancies¹³⁹⁴ It has been considered as a possible allergy to some "carcinotoxin"

Erythema multiforme has ensued from one to twenty one days following deep x ray or radium therapy for malignant tumors This is presumably due to the absorption of the released toxic products resulting from the induced cellular degeneration¹³⁹⁴ The same association has also been observed in the case of *herpes zoster* and *dermatitis herpetiformis*

11 Herpetiform eruptions, including *herpes zoster* (Figure 18) and *dermatitis herpetiformis* (Figure 20), and the *pyodermas* are associated with malignancy often enough to suggest a possible underlying background^{418 651 1017} A gangrenous, hemorrhagic and generalized herpes zoster might simulate pemphigus This form of the disease, in particularly, should immediately raise the possibility of an underlying lymphoma, leukemia, or myeloma

12 A variety of neoplasms, including kidney tumors, rhabdomyoma of the heart, and subungual and periungual fibromas of the digits, bear an association with *adenoma sebaceum* (Figure 67)¹³⁸⁸ This is a nevus disorder which is characterized by the presence of firm, yellowish, waxy papules over the middle third of the face in the area of the inner cheeks and nose (p 426)

13 In *metastatic functioning carcinoid tumors of the small bowel*, the earliest manifestations may be apparent as a transient and changing flushing of the skin, especially over the face and neck (p 347)^{1070 1074} These vasomotor phenomena later mingle with patches of cyanosis and white blotches They have been confused with those resulting from ovarian insufficiency (Figure 7)

14 Patients with *poikiloderma vasculare atrophicum* tend to develop either mycosis fungoides or another one of the lymphoblastomata⁶⁵⁰ The "x ray skin" is dry, pruritic and atrophic It may also exhibit pigmented spots, telangiectases, ulcerations, and photosensitivity (Figure 92)

DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

(Also see Group VII)

Neurologic Disorders

The multiplicity of disorders in which both cutaneous and neurologic counterparts are found underscores the embryologic fact that the skin is actually an exposed part of the depressed nervous system (or conversely, that the central nervous system is a depressed part of the skin) Beerman has ably reviewed these entities, among which can be listed the Hand Schuller Christian disease, leprosy, the Ramsey Hunt syndrome, lupus erythematosus, polyarteritis pellagra, kernicterus Gaucher's disease, gargoyism, pseudoxanthoma elasticum, mongolism, herpes simplex, the ectodermal dysplasias, and sarcoidosis¹⁴⁰³ Reference was made earlier in this chapter to the many types of intracranial disease (i.e., Schilder's disease, encephalitis, ependymoma of the third ventricle, hepatolenticular degeneration, pituitary tumors with normal adrenals, and even schizophrenia) that may be associated with generalized pigmentation¹³⁴²

THE COLLAGEN DISORDERS

In view of the considerable impact of the dyscollagenoses upon diagnostic medicine in recent years, their cutaneous manifestations will be given a somewhat more detailed emphasis in this chapter (Also see Group V.)

Systemic Lupus Erythematosus

The characteristic eruption or its equivalent dermadromes are present in a large percentage of these patients. The former is a sharply demarcated erythematous rash that eventually involves the malar region and the bridge of the nose (the so-called "butterfly" distribution). These lesions are usually indurated, elevated, and covered by silvery scales which overlie the atrophic dilated follicles with follicular plugs. The erythema can be seen to also affect the V shaped areas of the exposed neck and upper chest. Long standing, minute scattered areas of telangiectasia may be noted (Figure 68).

Other skin manifestations of lupus include focal or diffuse pigmentation, petechial hemorrhages, purpura, indurated nodules at the ends of the fingers and toes, urticaria, a patchy or total alopecia, intense pruritus, and the Raynaud phenomenon. One variant of lupus, the Senear Usher syndrome, consists of an extensive pemphigoid bullous eruption along with the aforementioned erythema affecting the face and neck.

A history of overexposure to sunlight or to ultraviolet radiation preceding the onset of symptoms is suggestive of lupus and merits an L E cell test. It must be appreciated that the current classifications of lupus are arbitrary, and that many transitions exist between the localized discoid form, the generalized form, and the classic systemic symptom complex (pp 304 to 307).¹¹³⁻¹¹⁶

Polyarteritis (Periarteritis Nodosa)

A similarly high incidence of dermadromes may be encountered in this disorder (Figures 40 and 69). Of these, attention is directed to the occurrence of petechial hemorrhages, purpura, Paynaud's phenomenon, localized areas of skin necrosis (even suggesting embolic phenomena), urticaria, erythema nodosum like or erythema multiforme-like eruptions, and crops of painful subcutaneous nodules or papules (p 307).¹¹⁷⁻¹²⁰ The nodules and papules are encountered chiefly along the course of a superficial artery on the trunk and extremities. Remissions and exacerbations do occur. The manifestations of polyarteritis occasionally have been found to mask those of a secondary and concomitant acute porphyria hepatica.¹²¹

Dermatomyositis

The typical cutaneous lesion often begins as a purplish discoloration of the eyelids. It then tends to progress in the form of a heliotropic swelling involving the circumorbital area, and of a symmetrical violaceous erythema

The "diencephalic blush" in the *diencephalic syndrome* resembles a histamine reaction. Marked vasomotor changes of the skin and a very labile blood pressure occur concomitantly.

Incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch Sultzberger) is one of the cutaneous manifestations of a congenital and possibly a familial disorder that affects various structures of ectodermal and mesodermal origin, including the autonomic nervous system (p. 425).^{157, 158} There is a striking and bizarre arrangement of pigmented macules in "chocolate brown designs," including whorls, patches, "fountain spray" patterns, and spidery forms. It is at times preceded by inflammatory lesions of either a vesicular or bullous nature. Alopecia, delayed dentition, osseous deformities, corneal opacities, cataracts, and a variety of neurologic phenomena (viz., spastic paralysis, strabismus, epilepsy, microcephaly, mental deficiency, optic atrophy) have also been observed in this disorder.

In a patient with severe headache, facial pain and an oculomotor palsy, the finding of unilateral or bilateral proptosis, dilated facial veins, and a dusky red discoloration suggests the probability of a *cavernous sinus thrombosis* (Figure 66). The presence of a facial furuncle that may have initiated the difficulty adds further validity to this diagnosis.

The Psychoneuroses

Obermayer has aptly entitled his fine volume on the subject as "Psychocutaneous Medicine."¹⁴⁹ The psychologic backgrounds that can contribute to the desire to scratch are legion. The more commonly recognized ones include the following: displaced sexual gratification, the need for self-excoriation to satisfy masochistic impulses, the relief of tension that is incident to the act of scratching, and the expression of various emotions such as shame, guilt, and exhibitionism.^{133, 140}

Various disorders of the hair may be striking. These can appear as alopecia areata in the anxiety states and as alopecia totalis in the depressions. Included among the other common dermatomes are a dry skin, a dry oral mucosa, vasomotor instability, acrocyanosis, urticaria, dermatitis factitia (due to inordinate compulsive scratching, picking, nail biting, hair plucking or trichotillomania), eczema, and self-inflicted chemical or physical trauma. Psychogenic factors in functional and fatigue states can sometimes be deduced from the presence of localized pruritus, formation, neurotic excoriations, urticaria, angioneurotic edema, localized hyperhidrosis, atopic eczema, and pompholyx.

Neurocirculatory asthenia is associated with excessive palmar sweating, a pronounced tremor, and cold, mottled, cyanotic fingers which are usually tobacco-stained or nail bitten. Other psychosomatic phenomena encountered in states of autonomic imbalance include dyshidrosis, vasomotor instability, and fluctuations in the skin temperature.

In addition to the usual changes in neurodermatitis, *neuroonychia* may be one of the few somatic manifestations of severe anxiety and emotional disease. Superficial pitting, thinning or splitting are observed, along with separation of the nails from their bed.

on the thighs they have also been observed on the extremities and the trunk. The individual nodules are generally less than 1 cm in diameter but coalescence into larger lesions is commonly encountered (Figure 73).

Poor healing at the site of a biopsy, depression and pigmentation of the skin in the area of previous involvement, remissions of the individual attack after a month or longer, and the concomitant appearance or subsidence of fever with the cutaneous exacerbations and remissions, respectively, are characteristic of this disorder (p 309)^{970 971} While the nodules do not as a rule break down or ulcerate, local suppuration can occur, leading to drainage. Some difficulty might arise in differentiating this disorder from erythema nodosum and nodular vasculitis. Enlargement of the liver and the spleen also occur with moderate frequency in nodular panniculitis.

Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatoid Arthritis and Erythema Nodosum

These are discussed elsewhere in this chapter. The following additional entities, which also involve systemic disturbances in the connective tissue of the body, will be briefly enumerated for the sake of completeness—even though most authors do not refer to them in discussions of the collagen disorders.

Elastica Disease ("Hereditary Elastodystrophy")

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum, the basic dermadrome, is characterized by the presence of bilaterally symmetrical skin lesions which are usually noted in the neck and the flexural folds of the axillae, elbows, knees, and groin (Figure 74). They appear as cream colored to orange papules ('birth marks') under the cutaneous lines and vary from a pinhead to a large pea in size. Long wide yellowish striae may be found on the sides of the neck. The development of a yellowish lesion at the sites of trauma by a corset or a tight belt is often the initial clue to the presence of elastica disease. The association of this eruption with vascular phenomena, hypertension, separation of the retina, and a hemorrhagic diathesis was previously described in the text (p 314)^{956 957}

The Ehlers Danlos Syndrome (Cutis Hyperelastica)

The various "formes frustes" of this disorder may be very confusing to clinicians working in many fields and also to pathologists. In its fully developed state it is characterized by cutaneous hyperlaxity, and by marked friability of the skin and blood vessels, with their subsequent splitting and the formation of hematomas and molluscous pseudotumors (p 314)⁹⁵⁹

The preservation of the elasticity of the skin in cutis hyperelastica contrasts with the condition known as cutis laxa where the skin has no elasticity, hangs in folds and does not return to its previous status after being stretched. Other defects that are described in association with the Ehlers-Danlos syndrome include clubfoot, dental anomalies, and cardiac changes.

affecting the face, neck, and trunk (Figure 71) Peripheral vascular complications and cutaneous eruptions resembling erythema multiforme or erythema nodosum have also been observed^{953 955} It can closely resemble scleroderma clinically A number of conditions recurrently require consideration in the differential diagnosis of dermatomyositis These include lupus erythematosus, scleroderma, scleredema, photosensitivity reactions, erysipelas, trichinosis, and the many causes of polyneuritis

As is the case in disseminated lupus erythematosus, the involvement of the skin over the underlying inflamed muscle groups and subcutaneous tissues may be either very late in appearing, or it may even be absent

Once again, the high association of this condition with various malignant diseases is stressed (p 308)^{956 957} In the *prickledermatomyositis* that often accompanies an underlying malignancy, the flexures and axillae are favored, while the face may be spared In contrast to the mottled edema and facial erythema found in dermatomyositis, pigmentation, telangiectasia, and reticulation occur in this condition—usually without the scleroderma or Raynaud's phenomenon

Scleroderma

Whereas the focal indurated forms of this entity (morphea) on the neck, trunk, or extremities are not likely to progress, diffuse scleroderma is another matter The latter disorder produces an edema that is followed by patchy atrophy and contraction of both the skin and subcutaneous tissues This results in the very characteristic hard, waxy, pigmented, and wrinkle-free appearance of the affected skin (Figure 70) Telangiectasis, Raynaud's phenomenon, alopecia, trophic ulcerations, calcinosis of the muscles and soft tissues, deformities of the fingernails, and severe cyanosis may coexist (p 309)^{958 959 962} The patient with circumscribed scleroderma should be constantly reassured that there is no danger of systemic involvement

Scleredema Adultorum (Buschke's Disease)

This benign dermatosis can also simulate scleroderma, but it usually terminates in spontaneous recovery within several months There is a diffuse, nonpitting edema that affects the face neck and upper part of the chest (Figure 72) It usually follows an upper respiratory infection The infrequency with which the hands and feet are involved is in striking contrast to the scleroderma process The skin may be pale and indurated, but usually maintains its normal appearance without pigmentation or depigmentation (p 309)⁹⁶⁹

Weber-Christian Disease (Relapsing Febrile Nodular Nonsuppurative Panniculitis)

This disease is probably one of the more benign of the dyscollagenoses The subcutaneous lesions are usually raised, tender, freely movable, and associated with an erythema of the overlying skin Although most common

on the thighs, they have also been observed on the extremities and the trunk. The individual nodules are generally less than 1 cm in diameter, but coalescence into larger lesions is commonly encountered (Figure 73).

Poor healing at the site of a biopsy, depression and pigmentation of the skin in the area of previous involvement, remissions of the individual attack after a month or longer, and the concomitant appearance or subsidence of fever with the cutaneous exacerbations and remissions, respectively, are characteristic of this disorder (p 309) ^{970 971} While the nodules do not as a rule break down or ulcerate, local suppuration can occur, leading to drainage. Some difficulty might arise in differentiating this disorder from erythema nodosum and nodular vasculitis. Enlargement of the liver and the spleen also occur with moderate frequency in nodular panniculitis.

Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatoid Arthritis and Erythema Nodosum

These are discussed elsewhere in this chapter. The following additional entities, which also involve systemic disturbances in the connective tissue of the body, will be briefly enumerated for the sake of completeness—even though most authors do not refer to them in discussions of the collagen disorders.

Elastica Disease ("Hereditary Elastodystrophy")

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum, the basic dermadrome, is characterized by the presence of bilaterally symmetrical skin lesions which are usually noted in the neck and the flexural folds of the axillae, elbows, knees, and groin (Figure 74). They appear as cream-colored to orange papules (birthmarks) under the cutaneous lines and vary from a pinhead to a large pea in size. Long wide yellowish striae may be found on the sides of the neck. The development of a yellowish lesion at the sites of trauma by a corset or a tight belt is often the initial clue to the presence of elastica disease. The association of this eruption with vascular phenomena, hypertension, separation of the retina, and a hemorrhagic diathesis was previously described in the text (p 314) ^{996 999}

The Ehlers-Danlos Syndrome (Cutis Hyperelastica)

The various "formes frustes" of this disorder may be very confusing to clinicians working in many fields and also to pathologists. In its fully developed state, it is characterized by cutaneous hyperlaxity and by marked friability of the skin and blood vessels with their subsequent splitting and the formation of hematomas and molluscous pseudotumors (p 314) ⁹⁹⁹

The preservation of the elasticity of the skin in cutis hyperelastica contrasts with the condition known as cutis laxa where the skin has no elasticity, hangs in folds and does not return to its previous status after being stretched. Other defects that are described in association with the Ehlers-Danlos syndrome include clubfoot, dental anomalies, and cardiac changes.

Epidermolysis Bullosa

This is a hereditary disorder in which deficiencies or absence of elastic fibers of the skin result in increased cutaneous vulnerability. Although most of the cases begin in infancy, the so-called acquired form has been noted to become manifest for the first time during adult life, in these instances, it may be associated with porphyria. The severity of this dermatosis can range from occasional bullae following trauma to a severe type in which the vesicles, bullae, and epidermal cysts are accompanied by loss of hair, dystrophy of the nails, microcephaly, leukoplakia, and carcinoma.

The vulnerability of the skin to trauma in epidermolysis bullosa is demonstrated by the occurrence of bullae and severe dystrophic changes at the sites of the greatest trauma, viz, the pressure points on the feet, the knuckles, the elbows, and the knees. On occasion, some difficulty might arise in differentiating the dystrophic form of epidermolysis bullosa from drug eruptions and the other major bullous diseases (viz, dermatitis herpetiformis, pemphigus, and erythema multiforme).

It is pointed out that simple epidermolysis bullosa tends to run a chronic course which is benign with reference to the patient's general health. Furthermore, there are undoubtedly a large number of individuals with latent epidermolysis bullosa whose disorder is manifested as "chronic ringworm" of the nails, or as "blistering" of the feet. The latter is usually attributed to the degree of the person's activity or to improperly fitted shoes.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

Only a brief segment of those infectious diseases whose cutaneous manifestations have proved to be of unique interest and importance to clinicians will be cited here. The majority of the commoner infectious diseases, the exanthemata, and the mycoses have been omitted as categories of diseases whose dermatomes are too well known to merit further emphasis in this book. The reader is also referred to Groups IV and V of the text.

Tuberculosis

There has always been much confusion concerning the classification of cutaneous tuberculosis. The one set forth by Pillsbury, Shelley, and Kligman which follows is helpful in the clinician's orientation.¹³³³

True cutaneous tuberculosis (i.e. the lesions contain tubercle bacilli)

- A Primary tuberculosis (patients may be tuberculin negative in the early phases)
 - 1 Primary implantation tuberculosis producing a tuberculous chancre and part of the primary complex on the skin
 - 2 Miliary tuberculosis of the skin from hematogenous dissemination
- B Secondary tuberculosis (the organisms may be difficult to isolate in this reinfection type lesion)

- 1 Lupus vulgaris
- 2 Tuberculosis verrucosa cutis
In both of these forms, the tubercle bacilli have been inoculated into the skin from either external or internal sources
- 3 Scrofuloderma (the skin involvement results from an extension of an underlying focus in either the bone or the lymph nodes)
- 4 Tuberculosis cutis orificialis (these are primarily lesions of the mucous membranes which extend onto the skin at the mucocutaneous junctions of the nose, mouth, anus, and genitalia)

Tuberculids (i.e., the lesions represent an allergic reaction, but contain no tubercle bacilli)

A Papular forms

- 1 Lupus miliaris disseminatus faciei (purely papular) (Figure 75)
- 2 Papulonecrotic tuberculid (papules with necrosis)
- 3 Lichen scrofulosorum (follicular papules or lichenoid papules)

B Granulomatous, ulceronodular forms

- 1 Erythema induratum (nodules or plaques that subsequently ulcerate) (Figure 77)

Generalized excessive sweating and brilliant cheeks are commonly observed in pulmonary phthisis. *Lupus vulgaris* consists of small "apple-jelly" nodules (not pathognomonic however) in discrete to large coalesced patches with scarring. *Scrofuloderma* (tuberculosis colliquativa) is characterized by a cervical lymphadenopathy with overlying ulcers and fistulae. *Tuberculids* or *lichen scrofulosorum* are occasionally seen on the backs of children or young adults. The eruptions may be pink to brown, follicular, papular and scaly or they can appear as bluish red pruritic and papulonecrotic lesions on the arms and legs with central necrosis.

Erythema induratum (Figure 77) consists of persistent hard round well defined deep nodules with bluish red surfaces. The latter entity (also known as Bazin's disease) is typically found over the lower calf area and differs from erythema nodosum by its insignificant pain, its ulcerations and its chronicity.

Syphilis

The cutaneous ramifications of primary, secondary and tertiary syphilis are too legion to enumerate here. It is sufficient to restate the dictum that all unexplained ulcers, rashes, tumors and lesions in any area of the skin—particularly if they present the triad of induration, chronicity and a satellite adenopathy—should be regarded as luetic until proved otherwise (Figure 78). This original great mimic is still very much a problem, notwithstanding the availability of penicillin (p. 154).

Meningococcemia

This infection is usually unknowingly treated before the characteristic eruption occurs. Crops of skin lesions appear over the extremities, the palms, the soles, and the mucous membranes (Figure 79). They may con-

sist of macules, papules, nodules, vesicles, petechial hemorrhages, and purpuric spots in which necrosis often takes place (p 158) ^{5 2 573}

Herpes Simplex and Herpes Zoster

These were discussed earlier in this chapter (p 522) In the case of the former, the finding of the characteristic multinucleated giant cells and intranuclear inclusion bodies in skin biopsies helps to differentiate it from variola (p 789) (See Section X of Part II)

Diphtheria

Attention is specifically directed to the problem of acute or chronic cutaneous diphtheria in the warmer climates Lesions of many descriptions have been observed, including the eczematoid, impetiginous, vesicular, pustular, bullous, ulcerative, and gangrenous forms The diphtheritic ulcer is typically punched out with hard, rolled, and elevated edges (Figure 88) It is often covered by a leathery membrane which must be removed before local therapy can be successful The incidence of both neuritic and cardiac complications from cutaneous diphtheria is very high (p 160) ⁵¹ Not only can diphtheria cutis simulate the various other ulcerative bacterial infections of the skin (*vide infra*), but it may complicate a wide variety of pre-existing inflammatory diseases, such as eczematous dermatitis

Gonococcemia

A variety of skin lesions were noted in the pre-antibiotic era These included a maculopapular eruption, purpura, erythema multiforme (Figure 8) erythema nodosum (Figure 5) and keratosis blennorrhagica (Figure 80 and p 159) ⁴⁷⁷ The latter also frequently accompanies Reiter's disease

Moniliasis (Candidiasis, Oidiomycosis, Thrush)

Clinicians should be aware of the following causes for symptomatic moniliasis (Figure 81) in its various localized and generalized forms diabetes mellitus, antibiotic therapy, obesity, the avitaminoses alcoholism, hyperhidrosis, and idiopathic hypoparathyroidism ^{51 511 512} Erosio interdigitalis blastomycetica, chronic paronychia and onychia, and candidal vulvitis or vaginitis are particularly valuable clues to the presence of a latent diabetes mellitus

Erythema Multiforme Exudativum

The numerous variants of the 'mucocutaneous ocular syndromes' are probably due in large measure to this disease The Stevens Johnson (Figure 4) and Reiter's syndromes are the ones best known This disorder should be actively considered in the presence of a severe stomatitis urethritis, conjunctivitis, keratoderma blennorrhagica, and balanitis circ-

nata, especially when these manifestations are accompanied by an explosive inflammatory polyarthritis^{456 458} The various dermatoses produced may resemble those of rheumatic fever (erythema marginatum), erythema nodosum, lupus erythematosus, pemphigus, drug sensitivities, the exanthemata (particularly "chicken pox that lasts too long"), and erythema multiforme

Dermadromes of Other Specific Infections

Brief résumés of the unique skin eruptions of other specific infections are included in the following listing

Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever A maculopapular exanthem initially appears on the wrist, ankles, palms soles and forearms, and later becomes hemorrhagic, the mucous membranes may be involved, especially in severe cases, skin necrosis cyanosis, and gangrene of the digits have also been observed (p 162) (Figure 40)

Epidemic Typhus Fever The dermatosis is similar in most respects to that of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, except that the rash is classically first noted in the axillary folds and on the trunk

Typhoid Fever The "rose spots" (Figure 76) usually appear on the lower chest or abdomen, they are not hemorrhagic (p 163)

Rickettsialpox There is early vesiculation of the maculopapular rash which may involve the oral cavity but spares the palms and soles (p 162)

Pseudomonas Bacteremia 'Ecthyma gangraenosum' is characterized by macules or vesicles (particularly in the axillae, abdomen, thighs, and anogenital region) that become pustular or necrotic (p 165)

Actinomycosis Sinus formation and sulfur colored granules (not specific) may be the first clues to this infection (Figure 83 and p 168)

Trichinosis 'Splinter' hemorrhages of the nails and conjunctival petechiae are characteristically noted with this infestation (Figures 82 and 87) (p 173)

Leprosy A diffuse granulomatous infiltration with pigmented and depigmented macules, papules, and also nodules is observed in the common lepromatous type anesthesia may develop either with skin lesions or independently in apparently normal areas anhidrosis is another early feature, infiltrative, ulcerative and scarring granulomas of the skin and mucous membranes occur in the tuberculoid form of the disease (p 176)

When confronted with an unexplained chronic dermatitis characterized by a dermal lymphocytic infiltrate, pathologists should process the biopsied specimens with satisfactory acid fast stains and examine the small dermal nerves for possible leprosy⁴⁵⁶ This is especially important in the Southwest (because of the large Mexican population there) and along the Gulf coast if this infectious disease is to be recognized and treated early

Laws The primary lesion or 'mother yaw' usually appears as a chronic granulomatous or ulcerative lesion on the exposed parts of the feet or legs satellite papules a secondary exanthem, areas of mottled pigmentation and depigmentation of the hands and feet, juxta articular nodules (Figure 22), and destructive tertiary lesions of an ulceroserpiginous nature

resemble the pattern of syphilis. This infection is particularly common in the West Indies and in South America.

Anthrax Several days after the inoculation, an inflammatory papule appears. It progresses rapidly as a bullous lesion that contains either blood or pus, and is characteristically surrounded by a ring of vesicles and an intense inflammation. The subsequent development of a shallow ulcer with a black eschar and even gangrene is almost pathognomonic. The potential serious systemic consequences of cutaneous anthrax must be borne in mind. Fortunately, the lesions are curable or preventable by the use of penicillin.

The majority of these infections have resulted from contact with infected animals (particularly among farmers, butchers and veterinarians), or from the handling of infected hides, skin, wool, or animal furs and hair as in tanneries, wool scouring and carpet manufacturing.¹⁴¹² (About 90 per cent of the cases of industrial anthrax can be traced to the infected goat hair that is imported from the Near East and which is woven into interlining material.) While there are no authentic instances of this infection in humans caused by the drinking of contaminated milk or the ingestion of contaminated meat, there have recently been a number of severe outbreaks among cattle in several states which have necessitated a quarantine on the sale of milk and livestock. The considerable resistance of the *Bacillus anthracis* organism (the spores of which can remain viable in the soil for as long as twenty five years) introduces the potential danger that these spores may be brought to the surface when land is flooded or eroded by heavy rains.

'Rat bite Fever An extensive morbilliform or macular eruption develops, particularly over the extensor surfaces and becomes confluent as reddish or purplish plaques (p. 176).

Coccidioidomycosis Skin nodules appear that are painless, deep-seated, and pink to dusky red; they may ulcerate, exuding a grayish yellow pus, fungating papillomatous granulomas, erythema nodosum and lesions resembling sarcoid and lupus vulgaris also have been noted (Figures 14 and 84, and p. 166).

Sporotrichosis The localized lymphangitic form of this disease usually assumes a rather typical appearance with the development of a series of subcutaneous nodules several weeks after some minor trauma to the skin (particularly a scratch with a thorn or a sliver). It may be confused with actinomycosis, other granulomatous processes, and even carcinoma. Hematogenous dissemination should be suspected when multiple nodules are found over many areas of the body. The relative specificity of iodide therapy and the serious sequelae of systemic spread enhance the importance of prompt recognition of this disorder (p. 170).¹⁴¹³

Histoplasmosis Persistent ulcerative granulomas tend to develop in the mucocutaneous areas and mucous membranes in the progressive form of Darling's disease (Figure 86). Other less frequent dermal changes include papular eruptions, purpura, sarcoid-like tumors, and chronic abscesses (p. 167).

Infectious Mononucleosis A transient nonpruritic maculopapular or roseolar exanthem may appear about the fifth day, especially over the

trunk and lower limbs it has recurred with exacerbations of the condition. Other dermadromes include urticaria, purpura, and a morbilliform eruption. Although all these rashes are infrequent, they should be borne in mind in view of the confusion that could arise if the patient also exhibits a biologic false-positive serologic reaction (p 198).

Lymphogranuloma Venereum The inguinal buboes and draining sinuses, along with the anorectal manifestations, are typical. Other dermadromes that may accompany the constitutional features of this disease include erythema nodosum, erythema multiforme, and ulcerations (p 155).

Malaria In addition to the pallor and hyperpigmentation in active untreated malaria, there may be herpes simplex (rather common), herpes zoster, chloasma like pigmentation of the face and mucous membranes, various exanthems, and serious Vincent's infection of the skin and mucous membranes.

Bubonic Plague An itchy maculopapule at the site of the inoculation is transformed into a vesicle and then a lesion resembling a carbuncle. A localized or generalized adenitis, and extensive petechiae or ecchymoses with a predilection for the extremities, neck, and breasts may subsequently take place.

The differential diagnoses of a primary skin lesion and an associated indolent regional lymphadenitis, with or without suppuration and beadlike subcutaneous nodules, should include the following entities:

Cat-scratch disease	Cutaneous leishmaniasis
Tularemia	Lymphatic tuberculosis
Lymphogranuloma venereum	Bacterial adenitis
Sporotrichosis	Rickettsialpox
Blastomycosis	Anthrax
Glanders	Syphilis

Erythema nodosum (Figure 5) may be a manifestation of coccidioidomycosis, tuberculosis, lymphogranuloma venereum, streptococcosis, and trichophytosis (p 313).

In an analysis of a chronic nonmalignant ulcer, the differential diagnosis should include not only syphilis and tuberculosis, but also diphtheria (Figure 88), amebiasis cutis, actinomycosis, yaws, coccidioidomycosis, blastomycosis, and rat bite fever.

MISCELLANEOUS DERMADROMES

Gastrointestinal Disorders

Aside from the melanin spots (Figure 2) in intestinal polyposis and the occurrence of acanthosis nigricans (Figure 1) in gastrointestinal malignancy, only a few characteristic dermadromes of gastrointestinal disease are commonly encountered. These include the following: *Hypochlorhydria-rosacea*, *chronic pancreatitis—xanthomatous* (Figures 10 and 11) infiltrations (p 48), *acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis*—the Gray Turner sign (localized areas of bluish discoloration about the umbilicus and the loin from the extravasation of the hemorrhagic peritoneal fluid) and Walzel's sign (a reticulated brownish gray discoloration of the abdomen and chest resembling livedo reticularis) (Figure 96),¹⁴¹¹ *ulcerative colitis*—hyperpigmenta-

tion of the body, erythema nodosum, temporary redness of the hair,¹³⁰ erythema multiforme, urticaria, aphthous stomatitis, condyloma acuminata, and chronic, indolent, pyogenic ulcers, especially of the legs (p 50) *intestinal lipodystrophy* (Whipple's disease)—increased body pigmentation, usually in association with arthritis in males (p 47), *intestinal parasites*—urticaria, eczema, and pruritus ani, *sprue*—lesions occur similar to those associated with avitaminosis B (p 46), *metastatic functioning carcinoid tumors of the small bowel*—transient vasomotor phenomena and telangiectases, especially over the face and neck (Figure 7) (p 347) A number of these and other disorders that involve both the gastrointestinal and cutaneous systems were recently reviewed by Beerman and Greenbaum.¹³¹

Respiratory Disorders

Cyanosis and clubbed fingers (Figure 34) are frequently associated with chronic respiratory diseases. Acrocyanosis, cyanosis of the distal nail beds, half moons absent from the finger nails, acne, malar flush, red palms, and telangiectasia (Figure 41) of the thorax may be suggestive of *pulmonary tuberculosis*. *Pneumonia* is sometimes accompanied by cyanosis of the lips and nails, small bullae, and herpes simplex. *Bronchial asthma* of allergic origin is often associated with a neurodermatitis. *Lung cancer* can be heralded by a pachydermoperiostitis. (Also see Group XI, p 320)

Rheumatic Diseases

The common dermadromes of *rheumatoid arthritis* are hyperhidrosis, red palms, and persistent firm, tender subcutaneous nodules near the joints (Figure 21). Arthritis (especially involving the small joints of the hands and feet) and psoriasis occur together often enough to merit the designation of *psoriatic arthritis*.

The dermadromes of *rheumatic fever* are legion. They include urticaria, petechiae, purpura (Figure 6), excessive sweating, erythema nodosum (Figure 5) and erythema multiforme (Figure 8). Another is erythema marginatum (Figure 9), with its bizarre patches on the torso and upper portions of the arms and legs and red swollen patches over the joints. Persistent, enlarging, nontender, juxta articular nodules (Figure 22) are frequent, as are the dusky red, movable, nontender deep nodules about the head and hands (Figure 21). (Also see Group X, p 310)

Cardiovascular Disorders

Cyanosis and ankle edema are among the cardinal signs of heart disease. Varying degrees of jaundice can be present in tricuspid stenosis, constrictive pericarditis, and in advanced right sided failure—with or without pulmonary embolism and infarction.

It is necessary for at least 25 per cent of the circulating blood to be shunted in order to create recognizable cyanosis. The cyanosis of congenital heart disease that makes its initial appearance somewhat later in life is often due to either an auricular septal defect or the Eisenmenger complex.

In transposition of the great vessels the cyanosis is more intense over the head and extremities, whereas only the lower extremities appear cyanotic in the patient with a patent ductus arteriosus in which there is a reversal of the blood flow (p 286)

Clubbing (Figure 34) in congenital heart disease usually bears a direct relationship to both the degree and distribution (but not necessarily the duration) of the cyanosis, and to the polycythemia. When cyanosis is absent one must entertain the possibility of a complicating pulmonary disorder or a bacterial endocarditis.

Other significant associations include the following:

Mitral Stenosis The malar flush, yellow forehead, blue lips, and cold cyanotic hands are classic.

Coronary Disease Pitting and transverse furrowing of the nails often date an acute occlusive episode. Xanthoma tuberosum (Figure 10) and xanthelasma frequently accompany atherosclerosis with or without coronary disease. (Also see Group IX, p 266.)

The Superior Vena Caval Syndrome The various causes resulting in the characteristic cyanosis, edema, and venous distention of the face, neck, and upper extremities (Figure 45) have been enumerated in Group XI (p 325).

Dissecting Aneurysm of the Aorta The presence of ecchymoses on the chest, abdomen, or lumbar regions should be sought out when a dissecting aneurysm and retroperitoneal hemorrhage are suspected (p 295). This is similar to the Cullen's sign noted with intraperitoneal hemorrhage.

Endocarditis Pinkish petechiae and purpuric spots of the skin and conjunctivae appear either singly or in showers. They are commonly found on the inside of the palms and on the soles of the feet. Other features include the following: clubbing (Figure 34), 'splinter hemorrhages' (Figure 32), tender, sometimes bleeding, and pigmented spots on the fingers and toes; the painless Janeway lesion consisting of a small erythematous patch on the palms and soles, and Osler's nodes. The latter are small red tender nodules on the fingertips, foot pads, and the thenar or hypothenar eminences. The combination of lupus erythematosus-like lesions and a verrucous endocarditis characterizes the *Libman-Sacks disease*. It is pointed out that there have been instances in which petechiae, "splinter hemorrhages" under the nails, and other evidences of embolism occurred in patients with rheumatic carditis in whom no endocarditis could be demonstrated (p 115).

An accessory nipple is an anomaly that is very frequently associated with congenital heart disease. The same applies to hemangiomas, spina bifida, harelip, polydactyly, syndactyly, and mongolism.

Arachnodactyly (Figure 90) should direct attention to Marfan's syndrome with its high incidence of septal defects, vascular hypoplasia, and medionecrosis of the aorta (p 425).^{1254 1 36}

Peripheral Vascular Disorders

Pallor on elevation, rubor on dependency, cutaneous atrophy, ulcerations, varicosities, nail changes, sweat disturbances, pigmentation, and sec-

ondary infection are frequent manifestations of significant peripheral vascular disease. Erythromelalgia and the Raynaud syndrome can occur as "primary" disorders, or they may be secondary to a host of systemic diseases. Among the latter are diabetes mellitus, arteriosclerosis obliterans, Buerger's disease, hypertension, the dyscollagenoses, leukemia, cryoglobulinemia, and thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura (p 219)⁷⁰³ The unexplained presence of recent thrombophlebitis (Figure 42) or Raynaud's phenomenon should alert the clinician to the possibility of an underlying malignancy^{706 707}

Sarcoidosis

Small sarcoma like cutaneous tumors in groups or in infiltrated plaques, with borders of bright red, bluish red, or brownish yellow, usually occur on the arms, shoulders, and face (Figure 27). They rarely ulcerate, although atrophic scars often mark the sites of previous lesions. Lupus pernio describes the diffuse infiltration and thickening of the skin affecting the face, eyelids, nose, and ears. The lacrimal and parotid glands are frequently enlarged. Firm sarcoid nodules are occasionally found at the interphalangeal joints. In contrast to tuberculosis, it is most unusual for sarcoidosis to produce draining sinuses (p 205)^{742 744} The possibility that sarcoidosis may be present without any cutaneous involvement must be frequently entertained.

Fat Embolism

Within the first three days of the traumatic episode, a dark red petechial eruption may appear over the chest, shoulders, neck, and the upper extremities (p 216)⁷⁹²

Polyostotic Fibrous Dysplasia (Albright's Syndrome, Osteitis Fibrosa Disseminata)

The classic form of polyostotic fibrous dysplasia (wherein striking changes occur in the skin and in other systems of the body) may first be recognized. More often, however, the diagnosis is arrived at only after much effort in evaluating asymptomatic bone lesions of "formes frustes."

In the "complete" or classic form, one encounters the triad of (1) a self limited disseminated osteitis fibrosa of both the hyperostotic and hypostotic types with the characteristic segmental distribution and "torn paper" appearance, (2) areas of very irregular brown pigmentation which are also seen on either side of the midline particularly on the buttocks, sacrum, and upper spine, and (3) a true sexual and somatic precociousness in females, probably due to hypothalamic irritation (Figure 64). The café au lait pigmentation (which can also involve the mucous membranes) contains excessive melanin and therefore may appear very similar to that seen in Addison's disease and neurofibromatosis. Other associated phenomena include hyperthyroidism, diabetes mellitus, congenital arteriovenous aneurysms, rudimentary kidneys, atrophy of the optic nerve, and mental deficiency (p 413)^{1 16}

The Germinal Dysplasias

The *congenital ectodermal defect* (Figure 91) may be characterized by hypotrichosis, absence of the sweat and sebaceous glands, adontia or hypodontia, absence or malformation of the nails, a characteristic facies (viz, thick lips, sunken cheeks, a pointed chin, and a "saddle" nose), and even the absence of mammary glands.¹²² None of these patients demonstrate cataracts, and the skin is usually smooth and fine.

In the *multiple germ plasm dysplasias*, one finds numerous classical and 'formes frustes' variations in the separate entities. For example, *Werner's syndrome* is characterized by shortness of stature, premature graying of the hair, premature baldness, scleropoikiloderma, trophic ulcers at the pressure points over the heels, toes, and ankles (due to the tight skin and associated poor subcutaneous fat tissues), hyperkeratosis of the feet, juvenile cataracts with starlike opacities, hypogonadism, diabetes mellitus, calcification of blood vessels, osteoporosis, and metastatic calcifications.^{1, 7}

In *Rothmund's syndrome*, the cataracts and telangiectasia appear earlier in life (between three months to six years). The skin is generally thin and pliable with no ulcerations.¹²³

In *progeria with nanism* (Figure 94) (Hutchinson Guilford), the children are dwarfed, sexually retarded, and have a taut or wrinkled atrophic skin with little hair.^{123a} They exhibit premature senile changes and usually die before the third decade. No familial tendency, pressure ulcers, or cataracts characterize this entity.

Angiokeratoma Corporis Diffusum Universale (Fabry)

This very unusual systemic condition can be readily confused with the various purpuras, hereditary telangiectasia, and certain skin disorders. The term *angiokeratoma* refers to the small raised and partially hyperkeratotic vascular aneurysms that are present on the skin. The lesions are initially restricted to the lower part of the trunk or to the upper part of the lower extremities with a centripetal distribution in groups (Figure 43). Various organs are also affected by these aneurysms, including the retinae, joints, myocardium, lungs, and the gastrointestinal tract.^{8, 1}

Calcinosis Cutis

Three forms of such calcification are described. It is likely that the terms *calcinosis circumscripta* and *calcinosis cutis* merely describe two varieties of the same process of interest. This metabolic disorder (Figure 50) is characterized by the calcium phosphate in the skin and in the subcutaneous tissues (tendons, nerve sheaths, and fascias). The fact that cations occur only infrequently in interstitial calcinosis is of importance in differential diagnosis. Normal concentrations of both inorganic phosphorus and calcium are almost always found in the serum, with no alteration in the normal response to calcium.

ondary infection are frequent manifestations of significant peripheral vascular disease Erythromelalgia and the Raynaud syndrome can occur as "primary" disorders, or they may be secondary to a host of systemic diseases Among the latter are diabetes mellitus, arteriosclerosis obliterans, Buerger's disease, hypertension, the dyscollagenoses, leukemia, cryoglobulinemia, and thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura (p 219)⁸⁰³ The unexplained presence of recent thrombophlebitis (Figure 42) or Raynaud's phenomenon should alert the clinician to the possibility of an underlying malignancy^{788 787}

Sarcoidosis

Small sarcoma-like cutaneous tumors in groups or in infiltrated plaques, with borders of bright red bluish red, or brownish-yellow, usually occur on the arms, shoulders, and face (Figure 27) They rarely ulcerate although atrophic scars often mark the sites of previous lesions Lupus pernio describes the diffuse infiltration and thickening of the skin affecting the face, eyelids nose, and ears The lacrimal and parotid glands are frequently enlarged Firm sarcoid nodules are occasionally found at the interphalangeal joints In contrast to tuberculosis, it is most unusual for sarcoidosis to produce draining sinuses (p 205)^{74 744} The possibility that sarcoidosis may be present without any cutaneous involvement must be frequently entertained

Fat Embolism

Within the first three days of the traumatic episode a dark red petechial eruption may appear over the chest shoulders, neck, and the upper extremities (p 216)⁷⁶²

Polyostotic Fibrous Dysplasia (Albright's Syndrome, Osteitis Fibrosa Disseminata)

The classic form of polyostotic fibrous dysplasia (wherein striking changes occur in the skin and in other systems of the body) may first be recognized More often however the diagnosis is arrived at only after much effort in evaluating asymptomatic bone lesions of "formes frustes"

In the "complete" or classic form, one encounters the triad of (1) a self limited disseminated osteitis fibrosa of both the hyperostotic and hypostotic types with the characteristic segmental distribution and "torn paper" appearance, (2) areas of very irregular brown pigmentation which are also seen on either side of the midline, particularly on the buttocks, sacrum, and upper spine and (3) a true sexual and somatic precociousness in females, probably due to hypothalamic irritation (Figure 64) The café au lait pigmentation (which can also involve the mucous membranes) contains excessive melanin and therefore may appear very similar to that seen in Addison's disease and neurofibromatosis Other associated phenomena include hyperthyroidism, diabetes mellitus, congenital arteriovenous aneurysms, rudimentary kidneys, atrophy of the optic nerve, and mental deficiency (p 413)^{1 18}

is paper thin, the subcutaneous fat becomes considerably reduced, and the subcutaneous vessels appear quite prominent. While scleroderma might subsequently occur in a number of these individuals, scleroderma, involvement of the finger tips and sclerodactylia *per se* are not characteristic of acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans. Other features include calcification of the soft tissues, the formation of nodules, hypergammaglobulinemia, and atrophy of the adjacent bones. Poikiloderma might also be a counterpart of scleroderma, in which case the designation of scleropoikiloderma is used.

Poikiloderma Vasculare Atrophicans (Jacobi)

This uncommon disorder occurs in adults and may closely simulate a radiodermatitis because of the associated atrophy, telangiectasia, and patchy mottled pigmentation (Figure 92). It is significant because of the frequency with which it might subsequently be found to be associated with dermatomyositis (poikilodermatomyositis), scleroderma (scleropoikiloderma), or one of the leukemias or lymphomas.

believed that interstitial calcinosis may arise from an abnormal affinity of the mucopolysaccharide of ground substance for calcium ¹⁴¹⁰

Calcinosis Cutis Circumscripta In this localized form, the lesion occurs at sites that are subjected to considerable trauma (i.e., along the flexor tendons of the hands and the extensor tendons of the elbows and knees). As the subcutaneous nodules or tumors enlarge, the overlying skin becomes involved and ultimately ulcerates, discharging a creamy material with calcium particles. "Chalk gout" is most frequently encountered in menopausal women and may be associated with Raynaud's disease, scleroderma, and acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans.

Calcinosis Universalis Calcinosis universalis affects the deeper subcutaneous tissues and the dermis, particularly over the proximal extremities and the pelvic girdle. A septic syndrome with huge cold abscesses may ensue. Scleroderma, Raynaud's disease, dermatomyositis, and sclerodactylia are often also present.

Metastatic Calcinosis Metastatic calcinosis is associated with many of the hypercalcemic states (hypervitaminosis D, extensive bone destruction, the milk alkali syndrome), myelogenous and lymphatic leukemia, and the Cushing syndrome. It is of interest that not only is extensive subcutaneous calcification actually unusual in hyperparathyroidism, but that it is more prone to occur in hypoparathyroidism.

Progressive Lipodystrophy

This condition chiefly affects children following certain acute infectious diseases particularly encephalitis. There is a progressive, diffuse, and symmetrical loss of subcutaneous fat, producing an emaciated appearance over the upper half of the body.

Chronic Radiodermatitis

Chronic radiodermatitis is characterized by a dry, pruritic, and atrophic skin. Other features include diffuse pigmentation, freckle-like spots, nail changes, suppurative paronychia, telangiectases, small keratoses, and at times malignant degeneration.

The Sjogren-Mikulicz Syndrome

In addition to the keratoconjunctivitis sicca, the patient often exhibits a dry skin, Raynaud's phenomenon, telangiectases, alopecia, scleroderma-like changes, xerostomia, and rhinitis sicca (p. 414). Two other components of this entity include a chronic polyarthritis and enlargement of the parotid or other salivary glands (Figure 95) ^{1219 1220}

Acrodermatitis Chronica Atrophicans

This condition consists of an unusual diffuse atrophy of the skin that affects the limbs, most commonly in middle-aged females. After the initial edematous and erythematous phase, the atrophic phase sets in. The skin

- 16 Henneman P H Wang D M K Irwin J W and Burrage W S Syndrome following abrupt cessation of prolonged cortisone therapy *J A M A* 158 384 1955
- 17(a) Slocumb C H Rheumatic complaints during chronic hypercorticism and syndromes during withdrawal of cortisone in rheumatic patients *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 28 655 1953
- (b) Slocumb C H Polley H F Ward L M and Hench P S Diagnosis treatment and prevention of chronic hypercorticism in patients with rheumatoid arthritis *Ann Int Med* 46 86 1957
- (c) Kemper J W Baggenstoss A H and Slocumb C H The relationship of therapy with cortisone to the incidence of vascular lesions in rheumatoid arthritis *Ann Int Med* 46 831 1957
- 18(a) Smith R T and Good R A Sequelae of prednisone treatment of acute rheumatic fever *Clin Research Proc* 4 156 1956
- (b) Bunim J J and others Systemic lupus erythematosus *Circulation* 14 125 1956
- 19(a) Kyle L H Meyer R J and Canary, J J Mechanisms of adrenal atrophy in Cushing's syndrome due to adrenal tumor *New Eng J Med* 257 57 1957
- (b) Young I I DeFilippis V Meyer F L and Wolfson W Q Maintenance of adrenal cortical responsiveness during prolonged corticoid therapy Evaluation of intermittent administration of repository corticotropin injection *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 1 1957
- (c) Ssherer, M G and Seifring B N Effect of prednisone and prednisolone on thyroid function with special reference to thyroxine-binding protein in nephrosis *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 16 643 1956
- 20 Salassa R M Keating F R Jr and Sprague R G Clinical aspects of suppression of adrenal cortical function after use of cortisone *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 28 663 1953
- 21(a) Thomas L Cortisone ACTH and infection *Bull New York Acad Med* 31 483 1955
- (b) Smith F P and Cleve E A Infections complicating cortisone therapy *New Eng J Med* 256 104 1957
- (c) Good R A Vernier R L and Smith R T Serious untoward reactions to therapy with cortisone and adrenocorticotropin in pediatric practice *Pediatrics* 19 95 1957 19 272 1957
- (d) Miller L C Boylston B F Greene J A and Moyer J H Septic arthritis as a complication of orally given steroid therapy *J A M A* 164 1310 1957
- 22 Thorn G W Koepf G F and Clinton M Jr Renal failure simulating adrenocortical insufficiency *New Eng J Med* 231 76 1944
- 23 Murphy F D Settlum A L and Kozakoff N J Renal disease with the salt losing syndrome A report of four cases of so-called salt losing nephritis *Ann Int Med* 38 1160 1953
- 24 Hogness J R and Bunnell J M Medullary cysts of kidneys *A M A Arch Int Med* 83 355 1954
- 25 Stanbury J B and McGirr E M Sporadic or non endemic familial cretinism with goiter *Am J Med* 2 712 1957
- 26(a) Bacharach T and Evans J R Enlargement of the colon secondary to hypothyroidism *Ann Int Med* 47 121 1957
- (b) Bastenie P A Paralytic ileus in severe hypothyroidism *Lancet* 1 413 1946
- 27(a) Asper S P Jr and Wiswell J G Physiology and treatment of myxedema *Am J Med* 20 732 1956
- (b) Kurland G S Bustos J G Hamolsky M W and Freedberg A S Studies in nonmyxedematous hypometabolism II Turnover of I^{131} labeled thyroxine after intravenous infusion *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 17 1365 1957
- 28(a) Marks P A and Roof B S Pericardial effusion associated with myxedema *Ann Int Med* 39 230 1953
- (b) Ferayorn R R and Sprague R B Myxedema with ascites and hydrothorax Report of case *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 27 25 1952

References for Part One

INTRODUCTION

- 1 Beecher H H Clinical impression and clinical investigation *JAMA* 151 44 1953
- 2 Marriott H J L Primary systemic amyloidosis *Ann Int Med* 38 620 1953
- 3 Burchell H B Unusual forms of heart disease *Circulation* 10 747 1954
- 4(a) Bean, B Some musings on reviewing medical books *AMA Arch Int Med* 97 497 1956
- (b) Gruver R H and Freis E D A study of diagnostic errors *Ann Int Med* 47 108 1957

I ENDOCRINOPATHIES

- 5(a) O'Donnell W M Changing pathogenesis of Addison's disease With special reference to amyloidosis *Arch Int Med* 86 266 1950
- (b) Leary O C Jr and Masters J J Adrenal insufficiency produced by metastases from gastric carcinoma *Ann Int Med* 46 1161 1957
- 6 Paull A M and Phillips R W Primary myxedema with secondary adrenocortical failure *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 14 554 1954
- 7 Bloodworth J M B Jr Kirkendall W M and Carr T L Addison's disease associated with thyroid insufficiency and atrophy (Schmidt's syndrome) *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 14 540 1954
- 8 Statland H and Lerman J Function of the adrenal cortex in myxedema with some observations on pituitary function *J Clin Endocrinol* 10 1401 1950
- 9 Simpson S L Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus in three patients *J Clin Endocrinol* 9 403 1949
- 10 Gould, K S and Shlevin E L Addison's disease complicating diabetes mellitus in adolescence *Ann Int Med* 43 1092 1955
- 11 Thorn G W and Clinton M Metabolic changes in a patient with Addison's disease following the onset of diabetes *J Clin Endocrinol* 5 335 1943
- 12(a) Leifer E and Hollander W Jr Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and chronic adrenal insufficiency A case report *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 15 1264 1953
- (b) Perlmutter M Ellison R R Norsa L and Kantrowitz A R Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and Addison's disease *Am J Med* 21 631 1956
- (c) Whitaker J Landing B H Esselborn V M and Williams R R The syndrome of familial juvenile hypoadrenocorticism hypoparathyroidism and superficial moniliasis *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 16 1374 1956
- 13 Drake F R Neuropsychiatric like symptomatology of Addison's disease A review *Am J Med Sc* 234 106 1957
- 14 Sanford J P, and Favour C B The interrelationships between Addison's disease and active tuberculosis A review of 120 cases of Addison's disease *Am J Med* 45 56 1956
- 15 Beerman H and Colburn H L Some aspects of pigmentation of the skin *Am J Med Sc* 231 451 1956

- 75 Atlas D H Gaberman P and Eisenberg H L Syndrome of masked hyperparathyroidism *Ann Int Med* 44 1195 1956
- 76 Pugh D G Subperiosteal resorption of bone A roentgenologic manifestation of primary hyperparathyroidism and renal osteodystrophy *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 66 577 1951
- 77 Ellis J T and Barr D P Metastasizing carcinoma of the parathyroid gland with osteitis fibrosa cystica and extensive calcification *Am J Path* 27 393 1951
- 78(a) Snapper I Osteoporosis *Med Clin N Am* 56 847 1952
- (b) Bartter F C Osteoporosis *Am J Med* 22 797 1957
- 79(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 37401) *New Eng J Med* 245 537 1951 (Hyperparathyroidism)
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43041) *New Eng J Med* 256 182 1957 (Osteolytic metastatic carcinoma from the prostate)
- (c) Bonner C D Homburger F Smithy G B and Borges P R T Prostatic serum acid phosphatase level in cancer of the prostate Diagnostic and clinical significance as illustrated by 13 case histories *JAMA* 164 1070 1957
- 80 LeMay M and Blunt J W Jr A factor determining the location of pseudofractures in osteomalacia *J Clin Invest* 28 521 1949
- 81(a) Dietrich F S Rice M L Jr and Luton E F Clinical manifestations of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism Report of one case *Ann Int Med* 57 1052 1952
- (b) Robinson K C Kallberg M H and Crowley M F Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism presenting as dementia *Brit M J* 2 1203 1954
- (c) Sussman R M and Edinburgh A Chronic idiopathic hypoparathyroidism simulating cardiac asthma *New Eng J Med* 256 734 1957
- (d) Treusch J V Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism Report of an unusual case *Ann Int Med* 46 956 1957
- 82(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40361) *New Eng J Med* 251 443 1954 (Hypoparathyroidism moniliasis EDTA intoxication)
- (b) Litvak J Moldawer M P Forbes A P and Henneman P H Hypocalcemic hypercalciuria during vitamin D and dihydrotachysterol therapy of hypoparathyroidism *J Clin Endocrinol and Metab* 18 246 1958
- 83(a) MacGregor M E and Whitehead T P Pseudohypoparathyroidism Description of three cases and critical appraisal of earlier accounts of the disease *Arch Dis Child* 29 398 1954
- (b) Elrick H Albright F Bartter F C Forbes A P and Reeves J D Further studies on pseudohypoparathyroidism Report of four new cases *Acta Endocrinol* 5 199 1950
- 84 Butterworth C E Hamilton L C and Zheutlin N Pseudohypoparathyroidism *Am J Med* 21 644 1956
- 85(a) Albright F Forbes A P and Henneman P H Pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism *Tr A Am Physicians* 65 357 1952
- (b) McNeely W F Rausz L G and LeMay M Dyschondroplasia with soft tissue calcification and ossification and normal parathyroid function (pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism) *Am J Med* 21 649 1956
- 86 Sandock I Tetany and ovarian function *JAMA* 160 659 1956
- 87(a) Williams R H Hyperadrenocorticism *Am J Med* 10 612 1951
- (b) Jailer J W Virilism *Bull New York Acad Med* 29 377 1953
- (c) Laudlow J C Jenkins D Reddy W J Harrison J H and Thorn G W Diagnosis of hyperadrenocorticism *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 14 781 1954
- 88 Bohlinger R E and Delp M H Medical considerations in adrenal surgery *Ann Int Med* 45 662 1957
- 89 Cope O and Raker J W Cushing's disease *New Eng J Med* 253 119 1955
- 90 Wang C C and Robbins L L Cushing's disease Its roentgenographic findings *Radiology* 67 17 1956
- 91 Grumbach M M Bongiovanni A M Eberlein W R Van Wyk J J and Wilkins L Cushing's syndrome with bilateral adrenal hyperplasia A study

- (b) Graham, J B Pheochromocytoma and hypertension Analysis of 207 cases Internat Abstr Surg, 92 105 1951
- (c) Clausen, E G Pheochromocytoma in children Review of significant surgical aspects and report of 13 additional cases Am J Surg 94 409 1957
- 64 Marriott H J L The diagnosis of pheochromocytoma Ann Int Med, 39 1333 1953
- 65 Fertig H H Taylor R D Corcoran, A C and Page I H The renal manifestations of pheochromocytoma Ann Int Med 35 1359 1951
- 66(a) Glushien A S, Mansuy, M H and Littman, D S Pheochromocytoma Its relationship to the neurocutaneous syndromes Am J Med 14 318 1953
- (b) Davis, F W Jr Hull J G and Vardell J C Jr Pheochromocytoma with neurofibromatosis Am J Med, 8 131, 1950
- 67 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42231) New Eng J Med 254 1090 1956 (Cushing's syndrome coexisting with pheochromocytoma)
- 68(a) Minno A M Bennett W A and Ivale W F Pheochromocytoma A study of 15 cases diagnosed at autopsy New Eng J Med 251 959 1954
- (b) Apgar V and Papper E M Pheochromocytoma Anesthetic management during surgical treatment Arch Surg 62 634 1951
- (c) Ivale W F Roth G M Manger W M and Priestley J T Present day diagnosis and treatment of pheochromocytoma A review of 51 cases J A M A 164 854 1957
- (d) Reutter F W Zileh M S Hamlin J T III Thorn G W and Friend D G Importance of detecting rapid changes in blood catechol amine levels in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma New Eng J Med 257 323 1957
- 69(a) Bogdanoff M D Woods A H White J E and Engel F L Hyperparathyroidism Am J Med 21 583 1956
- (b) Goldzieher J W Heaney J P and Fairweather M J Problems in diagnosis and management of functioning parathyroid tumors J A M A 164 1054 1957
- (c) Hellstrom J Causes of unsuccessful or inadequate parathyroidectomy in hyperparathyroidism Acta Cir Scandinav 112 79 1957
- 70(a) Keating F R Jr and Cook E N The recognition of primary hyperparathyroidism An analysis of 24 cases J A M A 129 994 1945
- (b) Castleman B Tumors of the Parathyroid Glands American Registry of Pathology Washington D C 1952
- 71 St Goar W T Gastrointestinal symptoms as a clue to the diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism A review of 45 cases Ann Int Med 48 102 1957
- 72 Fitz T E and Hallman B L Mental changes associated with hyperparathyroidism Arch Int Med 89 547 1952
- 73(a) Cope O Culver P J Mixer C G Jr and Nardi G L Pancreatitis a diagnostic clue to hyperparathyroidism Ann Surg 145 857 1957
- (b) Bell G O and Arnold W T Primary hyperparathyroidism Report of two unusual cases Lahey Clin Bull 6 197 1950
- (c) Plough I C and Kyle L H Pancreatic insufficiency and hyperparathyroidism Ann Int Med 47 590 1957
- 74(a) Rogers H M Keating F R Jr Morlock C G and Barker, N W Primary hypertrophy and hyperplasia of parathyroid glands as ocated with duodenal ulcer Report of an additional case with special reference to metabolic gastrointestinal and vascular manifestations Arch Int Med 79 307 1947
- (b) Howard J E Folliis R H Jr Yendt L R and O'Connor T B Hyperparathyroidism Case report illustrating spontaneous remission due to necrosis of adenoma and study of incidence of necroses in parathyroid adenomas J Clin Endocrinol & Metab 13 997 1953
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40292) New Eng J Med 251 153 1954 (Duodenal ulcer with hyperparathyroidism)
- (d) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43162) New Eng J Med 256 754 1957 (Parathyroid adenoma with hyperparathyroidism progressive renal disease peptic ulcer)

- (b) Blackburn C M Albert A Svien H J and Uhlen A Behavior of urinary gonadotropin following hypophysectomy in man Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 31 649 1956
- 103 Case Records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 39471) New Eng J Med 249 855 1953 (Panhypopituitarism with fibrosis of the anterior pituitary extensive hemochromatosis)
- 104(a) Jones G M Diabetes insipidus Clinical observations in 42 cases Arch Int Med 74 81 1914
- (b) Iklos D Luft R and Olivecrona H Hypophy ectomy in man Effect on water excretion during the first two postoperative months J Clin Endocrinol & Metab 15 553 1955
- (c) Randall R V Clark E C and Dodge H W Jr Postoperative diabetes insipidus in man Report of case Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 32 109 1957
- (d) Johnson D W Generalized osteosclerosis associated with diabetes insipidus and neurologic symptoms Ann Int Med 46 619 1957
- 105(a) Moehling R C and Schultz R C Familial diabetes insipidus Report of one of 14 cases in four generations JAMA 158 725 1955
- (b) Levinger E L and E camilla R F Hereditary diabetes insipidus 20 cases in seven generations J Clin Endocrinol & Metab 15 547 1955
- 106(a) Peabody H D Jr and Olsen A M Association of bronchogenic carcinoma and diabetes insipidus Report of cases Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 26 107 1951
- (b) Decker H C Meredith J M and Thornton J L Disappearance of diabetes insipidus after progressive and complete destruction of the pituitary gland by metastatic carcinoma New Eng J Med 252 900 1955
- (c) Bunim J J Clinicopathologic conference Hypopituitarism Ann Int Med 46 1143 1957
- 107(a) Deming Q B Association of polyuria and albuminuria with hypertension of unilateral renal origin Arch Int Med 93 197 1954
- (b) Margolin E G Merrill J P and Harrison J H Diagnosis of hypertension due to occlusions of the renal artery New Eng J Med 256 581 1957
- 108 Dreifus L S Frank M N and Bellet S Determination of osmotic pressure in diabetes insipidus A new diagnostic test New Eng J Med 251 1091 1954
- 109 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42221) New Eng J Med 254 1035 1956 (Metastatic disease producing diabetes insipidus)
- 110 Dingman J F Benirschke K and Thorn G W Studies of neurohypophyseal function in man Diabetes insipidus and psychogenic polydipsia Am J Med 23 226 1957
- 112 Rogers J The menopause New Eng J Med 254 697 1956
- 113 Dameshek W and Rheingold J J Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and menorrhagia mistakenly treated for local disease Report of four cases JAMA 139 993 1949
- 114 Estren S Sanchez Médal L and Dameshek W Pseudohemophilia Blood 1 504 1946
- 115 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40471) New Eng J Med 251 906 1954 (Cirrhotosis with hyperestrinism and severe endometrial hyperplasia)
- 116(a) Shy G W and McEachern D Clinical features and response to cortisone of menopausal muscular dystrophy J Neurol Neurosurg & Psychiat 14 101 1951
- (b) Balchum E G and Towbin M N Climacteric or menopausal muscular dystrophy Report of case Ann Int Med 37 1280 1952
- 117(a) Jersild M Infectious hepatitis with subacute atrophy of the liver An epidemic in women after the menopause New Eng J Med 237 8 1947
- (b) Salvesen H A and Lodoen O Clinical studies on malignant hepatitis Acta Med Scandinav 157 305 1950
- 118(a) Albright F Smith P H and Richardson A M Postmenopausal osteoporosis JAMA 116 2465 1941
- (b) Perloff W H Boutwell J H and Maas R The endocrine treatment of climacteric (steroid-deficiency) osteoporosis J Am Geriatrics Soc 4 760 1956

- of the plasma 17 hydroxycorticosteroids and the response to ACTH Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp 96 116 1955
- 92 Hudson J B, Chobanian, A V and Relman A S Hypoadosteronism A clinical study of a patient with an isolated adrenal mineralocorticoid deficiency resulting in hyperkalemia and Stokes Adams attacks New Eng J Med 257 529 1957
- 93(a) O Neal L W and Heimbecker P The adenohypophysis and hypothalamus in hyperadrenalcorticalism Ann Surg 141 1955
- (b) Dohan F C Raventos A Boucot N and Rose E Roentgen therapy in Cushing's syndrome without adrenocortical tumor J Clin Endocrinol & Metab 17 8 1957
- (c) Kovach R D and Kyle L H Cushing's syndrome and bronchogenic carcinoma Am J Med 24 981 1958
- 94(a) Conn J W Progress report Primary aldosteronism J Lab & Clin Med 46 661 1955
- (b) Mader I J and Iseri L T Spontaneous hypopotassemia hypomagnesemia alkalosis and tetany Metabolic and physiologic studies J Lab & Clin Med 44 895 1954
- (c) Foye L V Jr and Feichtmeier T V Adrenal cortical carcinoma producing solely mineralocorticoid effect Am J Med 19 966 1955
- 95(a) Rathbun J C Hypophosphatasia a new developmental anomaly J Dis Child 75 822 1948
- (b) Fraser D Hypophosphatasia Am J Med 22 730 1957
- (c) Currarino G Neuhauser E B D Rejersbach G C and Sobel E H Hypophosphatasia Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy and Nuclear Med 78 392 1957
- 96 Gallagher P G Dorsey J F Stefanini M and Looney J M Large intra cranial aneurysm producing panhypopituitarism and frontal lobe syndrome Neurology 6 829 1956
- 97(a) Morgan R M Pituitary tumors Am J Med Sc 218 577 1950
- (b) Younghusband O Z Horrax G Hurxthal L M Hare H F and Poppen J L Chromophobe pituitary tumors I Diagnosis J Clin Endocrinol & Metab 12 611 1952
- (c) Uihlein A Balfour W M and Donovan P F Acute hemorrhage into pituitary adenomas J Neurosurg 14 140 1957
- 98(a) Winton S S Concannon J P and Rilke F O Pituitary insufficiency Diagnostic and therapeutic aspects Am J Med 23 319 1957
- (b) Peters J P German W J Man E B and Welt L G Functions of gonads thyroid and adrenals in hypopituitarism Metabolism 3 118 1954
- (c) Ganong W F and Hume D M Effect of graded hypophysectomy on thyroid gonadal and adrenocortical function in the dog Endocrinology 59 293 1956
- (d) Skanse B and Arén A Disappearance of bitemporal hemianopsia following correction of myxedema in case of chromophobe pituitary tumor Acta Endocrinol 23 289 1956
- 99(a) Albright F and Reifenstein E C Jr Serum phosphorus as index of pituitary growth hormone activity J Clin Endocrinol 1 470 1940
- (b) Hurxthal L M Hare H F Horrax G and Poppen J L The treatment of acromegaly J Clin Endocrinol 9 126 1949
- 100(a) McCullagh E P Skillern P G and Schaffenburg C A The use of cortisone in the treatment of the panhypopituitarism due to postpartum necrosis of the pituitary (Sheehan's syndrome) Cleveland Clin Quart 21 31 1954
- (b) Israel S L and Conston A S Unrecognized pituitary necrosis (Sheehan's syndrome) JAMA 148 189 1952
- (c) Cook J E Bean W B Franklin M and Embick J F Postpartum necrosis of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland AMA Arch Int Med 87 517 1951
- 101 Sheehan H L The incidence of postpartum hypopituitarism Am J Obst & Gynec 68 202 1954
- 102(a) VanArsdel P P Jr and Williams R H Simmonds disease Evaluation of certain laboratory tests used in diagnosis Am J Med 20 4 1956

- (d) Bean W B Vitamin polypharmacy and witchcraft A M A Arch Int Med 96 137 1955
- 131(a) Jolliffe N Low protein diets for reducing J A M A 161 1633 1956
- (b) Scrimshaw N S et al Kwashiorkor in children and its response to protein therapy J A M A 164 555 1957
- (c) Mellinkoff S M Temporary redness of the hair in ulcerative colitis Am J Dig Dis 2 738 1957
- 132 Meneely G R Ball C O T and Youmans J B Chronic sodium chloride toxicity The protective effect of added potassium chloride Ann Int Med 47 263 1957
- 133(a) Cooley D A and Hartmann R C Inadvertent gastroileostomy Successful operative correction six years after gastrectomy Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp 89 133 1951
- (b) Kogan E Schapira A Janowitz H D and Adlersberg D Malabsorption following extensive small intestinal resection including inadvertent gastroileostomy J Mount Sinai Hosp 24 399 1957
- 134 Perloff W H Lasché F M Nodine J H Schneeberg N G and Vieillard C B The starvation state and functional hypopituitarism J A M A 165 1307 1954
- 135(a) Vallee B L Wacker W E C Bartholomay A F and Robin E D Zinc metabolism in hepatic dysfunction I Serum zinc concentrations in Laennec's cirrhosis and their validation by sequential analysis New Eng J Med 255 403 1956
- (b) Wacker W E C Ulmer D D and Vallee B L Metalloenzymes and myocardial infarction II Malic and lactic dehydrogenase activities and zinc concentrations in serum New Eng J Med 255 449 1956
- 136 Harris J W Price J M Whittington R M Weisman R Jr and Horigan D L Pyridoxine responsive anemia in the adult human J Clin Invest 35 709 1956
- 137 Biel J I and Ulter R W Effects of isoniazid on pyridoxine metabolism J A M A 166 1549 1954
- 138(a) Dennis J M and Mercado R Scurvy following folic acid antagonist therapy Radiology 67 412 1956
- (b) Perry H M Jr and Schroeder H A Lesions resembling vitamin B complex deficiency and urinary loss of zinc produced by ethylenediamine tetra acetate Am J Med 23 168 1957
- 139 Eiseman B Vitamin B₁ deficiency mimicking thrombophlebitis in postoperative and postpartum period Surgery 34 863 1953
- 140 Aleshire I Defusion of parasitosis Report of successful care with antipellagrous treatment J A M A 155 16 1954
- 141(a) Woodruff C Infantile scurvy The increasing incidence of scurvy in the Nashville area J A M A 161 448 1956
- (b) Dogramaci I Scurvy A survey of 241 cases New Eng J Med 235 185 1946
- 142(a) Malamud N and Skulchorn S A Relationship between Wernicke and Korsakoff syndrome A M A Arch Neurol & Psychiat 76 535 1956
- (b) Phillips G B Victor M Adams R D and Davidson C S A study of the nutritional defect in Wernicke's syndrome J Clin Invest 31 859 1952
- (c) Gravalles M A Jr and Victor M Circulatory studies in Wernicke's encephalopathy With special reference to the occurrence of a state of high cardiac output and postural hypotension Circulation 15 836 1957
- (d) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 44041) New Eng J Med 258 190 1958 (Portal cirrhosis of the Laennec type associated with hepatic coma Wernicke's syndrome bacterial meningitis subdural hematoma and acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis)
- 143(a) Holt J F Vitamin D resistant rickets (refractory rickets) Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy 64 590 1950
- (b) Mitchell F N and Mitchell J E Vitamin D resistant rickets A M A J Dis Child 93 385 1957
- 144(a) Zelman S The liver in obesity A M A Arch Int Med 90 141 1951
- (b) Colwell A R Occurrence of accumulation of fat in the liver and its relation to

- (c) Carone F A and Liebow A A Acute pancreatic lesions in patients treated with ACTH and adrenal corticoids *New Eng J Med* 257 690 1957
- 119(a) Meigs J V Fibroma of the ovary with ascites and hydrothorax—Meigs syndrome *Am J Obst & Gynec*, 67 962 1954
- (b) Meigs, J V Pelvic tumors other than fibroma of the ovary with ascites and hydrothorax *Obst & Gynec* 5 471 1954
- (c) Dockerty M B and Masson J C Ovarian fibromas A clinical and pathologic study of 283 cases *Am J Obst & Gynec* 47 741 1944
- 120(a) Diddle A W Krukenberg tumors Diagnostic problem *Cancer*, 8 1026 1955
- (b) Offen J A, and Saltzstein H C The diagnostic confusion of ovarian carcinoma with carcinoma of the colon *Am J Obst & Gynec* 72 1120 1956
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43362) *New Eng J Med* 257 471, 1957 (Papillary adenocarcinoma of the left ovary with invasion of the descending colon)
- 121(a) Iverson L Masculinizing tumors of the ovary *Surg Gynec & Obst* 84 213 1947
- (b) Israel S L and Mutch J C Endocrinologic effects of certain ovarian tumors *Surg Gynec & Obst* 105 166 1957
- 122(a) Hebert F M Benteen F H and Lambert G C Arrhenoblastoma of the ovary Case report and review of the literature *Ann Int Med* 45 311 1956
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43161) *New Eng J Med*, 257 987 1957 (Sexual precocity in a four year old female possibly of central origin with a luteinized follicle cyst of the right ovary)
- 123(a) Leventhal M L and Cohen M R Bilateral polycystic ovaries Stein syndrome *Am J Obst & Gynec* 61 1034 1951
- (b) Buxton C L and Van de Wiele R Wedge resection for polycystic ovaries *New Eng J Med* 251 293 1954
- (c) Jackson R L and Dockerty M B The Stein Leventhal syndrome Analysis of 43 cases with special reference to association with endometrial carcinoma *Am J Obst & Gynec* 73 161 1957
- 124(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 41401) *New Eng J Med* 253 874 1955 (Ovarian hyperthecosis)
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43481) *New Eng J Med* 257 1086 1957 (Familial hyperthecosis of the ovaries with possible adrenal hyperplasia)
- 125 Green T H Jr Value of culdoscopy in gynecologic diagnosis Report of 150 cases *New Eng J Med* 252 214 1956
- 126 Rogers J Ovarian agenesis and Turner's syndrome *Bull New Eng Med Center* 16 101 1954
- 127(a) Dorff G B Appelman D H and Lawson A Turner's syndrome in the male report of cases showing defects such as short stature sexual underdevelopment webbed neck and various other congenital defects without any increased urinary pituitary gonadotropins *Arch Pediat* 65 555 1948
- (b) Grumbach M M Blue W A and Engle E T Sex chromatin pattern in seminiferous tubule dysgenesis and other testicular disorders Relationship to true hermaphroditism and to Klinefelter's syndrome With a review of gonadal ontogenesis *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 17 703 1957
- 128 Bassoe H H Familial congenital muscular dystrophy with gonadal dysgenesis *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 16 1614 1956
- 129 Ferguson-Smith M A Lennox B Mack W S and Stewart J S Klinefelter's syndrome Frequency and testicular morphology in relation to nuclear sex *Lancet* 2 167 1957

II METABOLIC DISORDERS

- 130(a) Goodman J I and Dowdell W The specter of malnutrition in chronic illness *Ann. Int Med* 43 1241 1955
- (b) Chunn A B Some problems of nutrition in the aged *J A M A* 162 1511 1956
- (c) Goodman J I The problem of malnutrition in the elderly *J Am Geriatrics Soc* 5 504 1957

- 161(a) Gross J B and Comfort M W Chronic pancreatitis *Am J Med* 21 596 1956
- (b) Bartholomew L G and Comfort M W Chronic pancreatitis without pain *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 32 361 1957
- 162 Ruffin J M et al 14 C-labeled fat in the study of intestinal absorption *New Eng J Med* 255 594 1956
- 163(a) Klatskin G and Gordon M Relationship between relapsing pancreatitis and essential hyperlipemia *Am J Med* 12 3 1952
- (b) Tourtellotte C R and Tyler R D Hyperlipemia associated with diabetes mellitus and pancreatitis A case report with autopsy *Ann Int Med* 45 691 1956
- 164 Comfort M W and Steinberg A G Pedigree of a family with hereditary chronic relapsing pancreatitis *Gastroenterology* 21 54 1952
- 165(a) di Sant Agnese P A Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas a generalized disease of exocrine glands *JAMA* 160 846 1956
- (b) Kulczewski L L Craig J M and Shwachman H Resection of pulmonary lesions associated with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas *New Eng J Med* 257 203 1957
- (c) Shwachman H and Gahn N Studies in cystic fibrosis of pancreas A simple test for the detection of excess chloride on the skin *New Eng J Med* 255 999 1956
- 166(a) Comfort M W Weber H M Baggenstoss A H and Huey W F Nonspecific granulomatous inflammation of stomach and duodenum Its relation to regional enteritis *Am J Med Sc* 220 616 1950
- (b) Keats T E and Brady R M Duodenal involvement in regional enteritis *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 639 1957
- (c) Heffernon E W and Kephay P H Segmental esophagitis gastritis and enteritis *Gastroenterology* 26 83 1954
- (d) Diamond M T Regional ileitis associated with volvulus of the terminal ileum *Gastroenterology* 34 126 1958
- 167 Crohn B B Indications for surgical intervention in regional ileitis *Arch Surg* 74 305 1957
- 168(a) Bartell A L Lomboff I I Molofky L Ramondi P J and Shearn M A Regional ileitis A panel discussion *Kaiser Found Med Bull* 4 402 1956
- (b) Ensrud E R and Sauer W G Regional enteritis A study of 38 patients treated medically *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 32 390 1957
- (c) Crohn B B Yarnis H and Koreltz B I Regional ileitis complicating pregnancy *Gastroenterology* 31 615 1956
- (d) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43491) *New Eng J Med* 257 1130 1957 (Regional enteritis involving the terminal ileum with a malabsorption syndrome)
- 169 Chapin L E Scudamore H H Baggenstoss A H and Barger J A Regional enteritis Associated visceral changes *Gastroenterology* 30 404 1956
- 170 Kornfeld P Ginzberg L and Adlersberg D Adenocarcinoma occurring in regional jejunitis *Am J Med* 23 493 1957
- 171(a) Foster J J and Brick I B Erythema nodosum in ulcerative colitis *Gastroenterology* 27 417 1954
- (b) Barger J A et al Symposium on some complications of chronic ulcerative colitis *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 25 259 1950
- 172 Goldgraber M B and Kirsner J B Specific diseases simulating non-specific ulcerative colitis (lymphopathia virens acute vasculitis scleroderma and secondary amyloidosis) *Ann Int Med* 47 939 1957
- 173 Murphy F D and Schulz E G Natural history of glomerular nephritis A report of patients treated from ten to twenty five years after the acute stage *AMA Arch Int Med* 98 783 1956
- 174 Newburgh L H and Camara A A Lack of correlation between symptoms and degree of renal impairment *Ann Int Med* 35 39 1951
- 175(a) Case records of Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 41281) *New Eng J Med* 253 72 1955 (Chronic glomerulonephritis and uremia simulating disseminated L E)

- excess weight gain in patients convalescing from viral hepatitis *Ann Int Med* 41:963 1954
- 145 Roberts H J The clinical problem of adiposity of the heart and cardiac enlargement of undetermined etiology *Dis Chest*, 31 84 1957
- 146 Rogers J and Mitchell G W Jr The relation of obesity to menstrual disturbances *New Eng J Med* 247 53 1952
- 147 Trout, K W Bertrاند C A and Williams M H Measurement of blood pressure in obese persons *JAMA* 162 970 1956
- 148 Auchincloss J H Jr Cook E and Renzetti A D Clinical and physiological aspects of a case of obesity polycythemia and alveolar hypoventilation *J Clin Invest* 34 1537 1955
- 149(a) Weil M H and Prasad A S Polycythemia of obesity Further studies of its mechanism and a report of two additional cases *Ann Int Med* 46 60 1957
- (b) Lallington G A Anderson M W and Brandenburg R O The cardiorespiratory syndrome of obesity *Dis Chest* 32 1 1957
- 150 Burwell C S, Robin E D Whaley R D and Bickelmann A G Extreme obesity associated with alveolar hypoventilation—a Pickwickian syndrome *Am J Med* 21 811 1956
- 151(a) Juergens J L Scholz D A and Wollaege E E Severe osteomalacia associated with occult steatorrhea due to nontropical sprue Report of five cases *AMA Arch Int Med* 93 774 1956
- (b) Cooke W T Peeney A L P and Hawkins C F Symptoms signs and diagnostic features of idiopathic steatorrhea *Quart J Med* 85 59 1953
- 152 Wenger J Kirsner J B and Palmer W I Blood carotene in steatorrhea and the malabsorptive syndromes *Am J Med* 23 373 1957
- 153(a) Shiner M Small intestinal biopsies by the oral route Histopathologic changes in the malabsorption syndrome *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 273 1957
- (b) Bossak E T Wang C I and Adlersberg D Clinical aspects of the malabsorption syndrome (idiopathic sprue) Observations in 94 patients *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 286 1957
- (c) Wang C I and Bossak E T Hemorrhagic manifestations in idiopathic sprue A report of 26 cases and review of the literature *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 317 1957
- (d) Sencer W Neurologic manifestations in the malabsorption syndrome *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 331 1957
- (e) Marshak R H Wolf B S and Eliasoph J The roentgen findings in the malabsorption syndrome *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 362 1957
- 154(a) Finlay J M and Wightman K J R Modern treatment of the malabsorption syndrome in adults *Ann Int Med* 45 191 1956
- (b) Volwiler W Gastrointestinal malabsorptive syndromes *Am J Med* 23:250 1957
- 155 Comfort M W Wollaege E E Taylor A B and Power M H Nontropical sprue Observations on absorption and metabolism *Gastroenterology* 23 155 1953
- 156] Colcher H Drachman S R and Adlersberg D Management of intractable sprue with cortisone and adrenocorticotropin (ACTH) *Ann Int Med* 38 554 1953
- 157(a) Roberts H J Gastrointestinal wheat allergy Two recent experiences *J Allergy* 27 523 1956
- (b) Ruffin J M Carter D D Johnston D H, and Baylin C J Wheat free diet in the treatment of sprue *New Eng J Med* 250 281 1954
- 158 Slesenger M H Almy T P and Barr D P The sprue syndrome secondary to lymphoma of the small bowel *Am J Med* 15 665 1953
- 159 Berge K G Wollaege E E Scholz D A Rooke E D and Sprague R G Steatorrhea complicating diabetes mellitus with neuropathy Report of cases without apparent external pancreatic insufficiency *Diabetes* 5:25 1956
- 160(a) Pute R H and Tesluk H Whipple's disease *Am J Med* 18 383 1955
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43131) *New Eng J Med* 256 612 1957 (Whipple's disease)

- 161(a) Gross J B and Comfort M W Chronic pancreatitis *Am J Med* 21 596 1956
- (b) Bartholomew L G and Comfort M W Chronic pancreatitis without pain *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 32 361 1957
- 162 Ruffin J M et al 14 C-labeled fat in the study of intestinal absorption *New Eng J Med* 255 591 1956
- 163(a) Klatskin G and Gordon M Relationship between relapsing pancreatitis and essential hyperlipemia *Am J Med* 12 3 1952
- (b) Tourtellotte C R and Tyler R D Hyperlipemia associated with diabetes mellitus and pancreatitis A case report with autopsy *Ann Int Med* 45 691 1956
- 164 Comfort M W and Steinberg A G Pedigree of a family with hereditary chronic relapsing pancreatitis *Gastroenterology* 21 54 1952
- 165(a) di Sant Agnese P A Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas a generalized disease of exocrine glands *JAMA* 160 846 1956
- (b) Kulczak L L Craig J M and Shwachman H Resection of pulmonary lesions associated with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas *New Eng J Med* 257 203 1957
- (c) Shwachman H and Gahn N Studies in cystic fibrosis of pancreas A simple test for the detection of excess chloride on the skin *New Eng J Med* 255 999 1956
- 166(a) Comfort M W Weber H M Baggenstoss A H and Kiely W F Nonspecific granulomatous inflammation of stomach and duodenum Its relation to regional enteritis *Am J Med Sc* 220 616 1950
- (b) Keats T E and Brady R M Duodenal involvement in regional enteritis *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 639 1957
- (c) Heffernon E W and Kepkay P H Segmental esophagitis gastritis and enteritis *Gastroenterology* 26 83 1954
- (d) Diamond M T Regional ileitis associated with volvulus of the terminal ileum *Gastroenterology* 34 126 1958
- 167 Crohn B B Indications for surgical intervention in regional ileitis *Arch Surg* 74 305 1957
- 168(a) Bartell A L Lombhoff I I Molofsky L Raimondi P J and Shearn M A Regional ileitis A panel discussion *Kaiser Found Med Bull* 4 402 1956
- (b) Ensrud E R and Sauer W G Regional enteritis A study of 38 patients treated medically *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 32 395 1957
- (c) Crohn B B Yarnis H and Korelitz B I Regional ileitis complicating pregnancy *Gastroenterology* 31 615 1956
- (d) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43491) *New Eng J Med* 257 1130 1957 (Regional enteritis involving the terminal ileum with a malabsorption syndrome)
- 169 Chapin L E Scudamore H H Baggenstoss A H and Bagen J A Regional enteritis As associated visceral changes *Gastroenterology* 30 404 1956
- 170 Kornfeld P Ginzberg L and Adlersberg D Adenocarcinoma occurring in regional jejunitis *Am J Med* 23 493 1957
- 171(a) Foster J J and Brick I B Erythema nodosum in ulcerative colitis *Gastroenterology* 27 417 1954
- (b) Bagen J A et al Symposium on some complications of chronic ulcerative colitis *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 25 239 1950
- 172 Goldgraber M B and Kirsner J B Specific diseases simulating non-specific ulcerative colitis (lymphopathia venereum acute vasculitis scleroderma and secondary amyloidosis) *Ann Int Med* 47 939 1957
- 173 Murphy F D and Schulz E G Natural history of glomerular nephritis A report of patients treated from ten to twenty five years after the acute stage *AMA Arch Int Med* 98 783 1956
- 174 Newburgh L H and Camara A A Lack of correlation between symptoms and degree of renal impairment *Ann Int Med* 30 39 1951
- 175(a) Case records of Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 41281) *New Eng J Med* 253 72 1955 (Chronic glomerulonephritis and uremia simulating disseminated L E)

- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43431) *New Eng J Med* 257 827 1957 (Subacute glomerulonephritis with uremic pneumonitis simulating a diffuse disseminated arteritis and arteriolitis)
- 176 Meroney W H Lawson N L Rubini, M E and Carbone J V Some observations of the behavior of amylase in relation to acute renal insufficiency *New Eng J Med* 255 315 1956
- 177(a) Wacker W and Merrill, J P Uremic pericarditis in acute and chronic renal failure *J A M A* 166 764 1954
- (b) Goodner C J and Brown, H Report of two cases of cardiac tamponade in uremic pericarditis *J A M A* 162 1459 1956
- (c) Cuild W R Bray G and Merrill J P Hemopericardium with cardiac tamponade in chronic uremia *New Eng J Med* 257 230 1957
- (d) Rath C E Mallard J A and Schreiner G E Bleeding tendency in uremia *New Eng J Med* 257 808 1957
- 178(a) Findley T Clinical syndromes produced by isolated dysfunctions of the renal tubule *J A M A* 163 347 1957
- (b) Baird I Mc L and Lees F Renal osteodystrophy in adults *A M A Arch Int Med* 93 16 1956
- (c) Harrison H E Congenital disorders of renal tubular function *Postgrad Med* 22 261 1957
- 179 Levere A H and Wesson L G Jr Salt losing nephritis Review and report of a case *New Eng J Med* 256 373 1956
- 180(a) Daugherty G W Unusual forms of chronic renal disease *Med Clin N Am* 35 977 1951
- (b) Epstein F H Reversible uremic states *J A M A* 161 404 1956
- (c) Merrill J P Failure of urinary secretion *Med Clin N Am* 41 1379 1957
- 181 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42441) *New Eng J Med* 255 863 1956 (Milk alkali syndrome)
- 182 Scharfman W B and Propp S Anemia associated with vitamin D intoxication *New Eng J Med* 256 1207 1956
- 183(a) Richmond G H and Beardsley G D Nitrogen mustard therapy complicated by acute renal failure due to uric acid crystallization *Ann Int Med* 39 1327 1953
- (b) Gold G L and Fritz R D Hyperuricemia associated with the treatment of acute leukemia *Ann Int Med* 47 428 1957
- 184 Phillips R W and Fitzpatrick D P Steroid therapy of hypercalcemia and renal insufficiency in sarcoidosis *New Eng J Med* 254 1216 1956
- 185 Schreiner G E The differential diagnosis of acute and chronic glomerulonephritis *J Chronic Dis* 6 45 1957
- 186(a) Rifkin H and Berkman, J The nephrotic syndrome in adults Differential diagnosis and treatment *Med Clin N Am* 37 685 1953
- (b) Golden, K F and Prior J T Glucose nephrosis with renal failure in patient with Laennec's cirrhosis *Ann Int Med* 39 1303 1953
- (c) Verner, R L Brunson J and Good R A Studies on familial nephrosis I Clinical and pathologic study of four cases in a single family *Am J Dis Child* 93 469 1957
- 187(a) Kaplan B M Newman J S Kaplan E Baker L A and Lee J M Bilateral renal vein thrombosis and the nephrotic syndrome *Ann Int Med* 45 505 1956
- (b) Pollak V E Kark R M Pirani C L Shafer H A and Muehrcke R C Renal vein thrombosis and the nephrotic syndrome *Am J Med* 21 496 1956
- (c) Hasson J Berkman J I Parker J G and Rifkin H A clinicopathologic study of chronic renal vein thrombosis in adults *Ann Int Med* 47 493 1957
- (d) Avery M E Oppenheimer E H and Gordon H H Renal vein thrombosis in newborn infants of diabetic mothers Report of two cases *New Eng J Med* 256 1134 1957
- 188(a) James J A Renal tubular disease with nephrocalcinosis Report of two unusual cases *J Dis Child* 91 601 1956
- (b) Greenspan E M Hyperchloremic acidosis and nephrocalcinosis Syndrome of pure 'lower nephron' insufficiency *Arch Int Med* 83 271 1949

- 189(a) Fanconi G Disturbances in calcium and phosphorus metabolism *Metabolism* 4:95 1955
- (b) Snapper I and Nathan D J Rickets and osteomalacia *Am J Med* 22:939 1957
- 190 Dick V S Unrecognized prostatism *J A M A* 148:925 1952
- 191 Lapides J Fluid and electrolyte disturbances in prostatism *J A M A* 152 1305 1953
- 192(a) Wilson B Reisman D D and Moyer C A Fluid balance in urological patient Disturbances in renal regulation of excretion of water and sodium salts following decompression of urinary bladder *J Urol* 66:805 1951
- (b) Bricker N S Shwartz E I Reardon J B Kellogg D Merrill J P and Holmes J H An abnormality in renal function resulting from urinary tract obstruction *Am J Med* 23:554 1957
- 193(a) Earley L E Extreme polyuria in obstructive uropathy Report of a case of water losing nephritis in an infant with a discussion of polyuria *New Eng J Med* 255:600 1956
- (b) Roussak N J and Oleesky S Water losing nephritis syndrome simulating diabetes insipidus *Quart J Med* 23:147 1954
- (c) Kleeman C R and Epstein F H An illustrative case of chronic pyelonephritis with persistently hypotonic urine *Am J Med* 23:488 1957
- 194 Schneerson S J and Bergman H Mercurial diuretics and acute urinary retention *J A M A* 141:387 1949
- 195(a) Wallis I A and Engle R L Jr The adult Fanconi syndrome II Review of 18 cases *Am J Med* 22:13 1957
- (b) Jackson W P V and Linder G C Innate functional defects of renal tubules with particular reference to Fanconi syndrome Cases with retinitis pigmentosa *Quart J Med* 22:133 1953
- (c) Harrison H E and Harrison H C Aminoaciduria in relation to deficiency diseases and kidney function *J A M A* 164:1571 1957
- 196(a) Myerson R M and Pastor B H The Fanconi syndrome and its clinical variants *Am J Med Sc* 223:378 1954
- (b) Salassa R M Power M H Ulrich J A and Hayles A B Observations on the metabolic effects of vitamin D in Fanconi's syndrome *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 29:214 1954
- (c) Kyle L H Meroney W H and Freeman D Study of the mechanism of bone disease in hypophosphatemic glycosuric osteomalacia *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 14:365 1954
- 197(a) Gatzimos C D Schulz D M and Newnam R L Cystinosis (Ignac Fanconi disease) *Am J Path* 31:791 1955
- (b) Cogan D G Kuwabara T Kurohita J Sheehan L and Merola L Cystinosis in an adult *J A M A* 164:394 1957
- 198 Bero G L Amyloidosis Its clinical and pathologic manifestations with a report of 12 cases *Ann Int Med* 46:931 1957
- 199(a) Jensen E J Bergen J A and Baggenstoss A H Amyloidosis associated with chronic ulcerative colitis *Gastroenterology* 15:75 1950
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 33021) *New Eng J Med* 256:75 1947 (Ulcerative colitis with extensive secondary amyloidosis)
- (c) Allen A C The Kidney Medical and Surgical Diseases New York Grune and Stratton 1951 pp 448-458
- 200 Shuttleworth J S and Ross H Secondary amyloidosis in leprosy *Am J Med* 45:23 1956
- 201 Wald M H Clinical studies of secondary amyloidosis in tuberculosis *Ann Int Med* 43:383 1955
- 202(a) Dahlin D C Amyloidosis *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clinic* 34:637 1949
- (b) Mathews W H Primary systemic amyloidosis *Am J Med Sc* 223:317 1954
- (c) Benson R and Smith J F Cardiac amyloidosis *Brit Heart J* 18:529 1956
- 203 Hyman A and Leiter H E The association of hypernephroma with amyloidosis of the kidney *J Urol* 56:303 1946
- 204 Propp S Scharfman W B Beebe R T and Wright A W Atypical amyloid

- dosis associated with nonthrombocytopenic purpura and plasmocytic hyperplasia of the bone marrow *Blood* 9 397 1954
- 205 Sullivan, J F Twitchell T E Gherhardt G J and Vanderlaan W P Jr Amyloid polyneuropathy *Neurology* 5 847 1955
- 206 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42051) *New Eng J Med* 254 226 1956 (Amyloidosis)
- 207 Teilm G Allergic hy perglobinosis and hyalinosis (paramyloidosis) in reticulo endothelial system in Boeck's sarcoid and other conditions Morphologic immunity reaction *Am J Path* 24 389 1948
- 208 Grokoest A W and Demartini F E Systemic disease and the carpal tunnel syndrome *JAMA* 156 635 1954
- 209 Rukavina J G Block W D and Curtis A C Familial primary systemic amyloidosis An experimental genetic and clinical study *J Invest Dermat* 27 111 1956
- 210(a) Althausen T L et al Hemochromatosis *AMA Arch Int Med* 83 503 1951
- (b) Marble A and Bailey C C Hemochromatosis *Am J Med* 11 590 1951
- (c) Horns H L Hemochromatosis *Am J Med* 6 272 1949
- (d) Kleckner M S Jr et al Clinical features pathology and therapy of hemochromatosis *JAMA* 157 1471 1955
- (e) Point W W, MacMahon H E and Patterson J F Clinicopathologic conference Hemochromatosis alcoholic cirrhosis and carcinoma of the liver *Bull Tufts New Eng Med Center* 3 50 1957
- 211 Desforges G Abdominal pain in hemochromatosis *New Eng J Med* 241 485 1949
- 212 Lewis H P Cardiac involvement in hemochromatosis *Am J Med Sc* 227 544 1954
- 213 Aufderheide A C Horns H L and Goldish R J Secondary hemochromatosis I Transfusion (exogenous) hemochromatosis *Blood* 8 824 1953
- 214 Goldish R J and Aufderheide A C Secondary hemochromatosis II Report of a case not attributable to blood transfusions *Blood* 8 837 1953
- 215 Luongo M A and Bjornson S S The liver in ferrous sulfate poisoning A report of three fatal cases in children and an experimental study *New Eng J Med* 251 990 1954
- 216 Levit, E J Nodine J H and Perloff W H Progesterone-induced porphyria Case report *Am J Med* 22 831 1957
- 217 Sunderman F W Jr and Sunderman F W Practical considerations of diseases of porphyrin metabolism Porphyrin and porphyrinuria *Am J Clin Path* 25 1231 1955
- 218(a) Watson C J and Larson E A The urinary coproporphyrins in health and disease *Physiol Rev* 27 478 1947
- (b) Waldenstrom J The porphyrias as inborn errors of metabolism *Am J Med* 22 758 1957
- 219(a) Calvy G L Porphyrin *Surg Gynec & Obst* 90 716 1950
- (b) Watson C J Varco R L and Schmid R An unusual case of acute porphyria with volvulus and gangrene of the cecum *Am J Med* 22 980 1957
- 220(a) Brunsting L A Mason H L and Aldrich R A Adult form of chronic porphyria with cutaneous manifestations *JAMA* 146 1207 1951
- (b) Brunsting L A Observations on porphyria cutanea tarda *AMA Arch Dermat & Syph* 70 551 1954
- 221 Peters H A Woods S Eichman P L and Reese H H The treatment of acute porphyria with chelating agents A report of 21 cases *Ann Int Med* 47 889 1957
- 222 Muller S E Fravel C R and Esmond W Porphyrin hepatica associated with pancreatitis *Ann Int Med* 45 233 1956
- 223 Wintrobe M M and Cartwright G E Blood disorders caused by drug sensitivity *AMA Arch Int Med* 86 559 1956
- 224 Cohen A A and Lawrence S H Combined hypersensitivity reaction to sodium para aminosalicylate and associated antibacterial drug concurrently administered *Ann. Int Med*, 46 833 1957

- 225(a) Reeder W H and Goodrich B E Pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia (PIE syndrome) *Ann Int Med* 36 1217 1952
- (b) Mark L Loeffler's syndrome with a report of 23 cases *Dis Chest* 25 128 1954
- (c) Reichlin S Loveless M H and Kane E G Loeffler's syndrome following penicillin therapy *Ann Int Med* 38 113 1953
- 226 Dickie H A and Grimm E Loeffler's syndrome with associated eosinophilic polyserositis *Am J Med* 7 690 1949
- 227 Motulsky A G Drug reactions enzymes and biochemical genetics *J A M A* 165 835 1957
- 228 Rubitsky H J and Myerson R M Acute phosphorus poisoning *Arch Int Med* 83 164 1949
- 229 Hodges H H and Gilmour M T The continuing hazard of bromide intoxication *Am J Med* 10 459 1951
- 230 Perkins H A Bromide intoxication Analysis of cases from a general hospital *Arch Int Med* 85 783 1950
- 231 Cohen A S Differential diagnosis of salicylate intoxication and diabetic acidosis Report of a case and review of the clinical laboratory and pathogenetic features *New Eng J Med* 254 457 1956
- 232(a) Conley B E et al Pharmacologic and toxicologic aspects of DDT (Chlorophenothane USP) *J A M A* 145 729 1951
- (b) Onifer T M and Whisnant J P Cerebellar ataxia and neuronitis after exposure to DDT and lindane *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 32 67 1957
- 233(a) Belknap E L Differential diagnosis of lead poisoning *J A M A* 159 818 1947
- (b) Ludwig G D Saturnine gout A secondary type of gout *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 802 1957
- 234 Biehnen F C and Pulaski E J Lead poisoning after ingestion of a foreign body retained in the stomach *New Eng J Med* 254 1179 1956
- 235 Waldman R K and Seideman R M Reliability of urinary porphyrin test for lead absorption *Arch Indust Hyg* 1 290 1950
- 236 Mellin R B and Jenkins C D Epidemiological and psychological study of lead poisoning in children *J A M A* 158 15 1955
- 237(a) Hardin B L Jr Carbon tetrachloride poisoning—a review *Indust Med & Surg* 23 93 1954
- (b) Jennings R B Fatal fulminant acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning *A M A Arch Path* 59 269 1955
- 238(a) Hughes J P Hazardous exposure to some so-called safe solvents *J A M A* 156 234 1954
- (b) Wilson R H Diagnosis and treatment of industrial solvent poisoning *J A M A* 159 906 1949
- (c) Berman L B Schremer G F and Feys J The nephrotoxic lesion of ethylene glycol *Ann Int Med* 46 611 1957
- 239 Adelson L and Sunshine I Fatal poisoning due to a cationic detergent of the quaternary ammonium compound type *Am J Clin Path* 22 656 1952
- 240 Popp M H and Robinson W T The roentgen manifestations of caisson disease *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 76 74 1956
- 241(a) Flink E B McCollister R Prasad A S Melby J C and Doe R P Evidences for clinical magnesium deficiency *Ann Int Med* 47 956 1957
- (b) Hammarsten J F and Smith W O Symptomatic magnesium deficiency in man *New Eng J Med* 256 897 1957
- (c) Potts J T Jr and Roberts B Clinical significance of magnesium deficiency and its relation to parathyroid disease *Am J Med Sc* 235 206 1958
- 242 Albrink M J and Klatskin G Lactescence of serum following episodes of acute alcoholism and its probable relationship to acute pancreatitis *Am J Med* 23 26 1957
- 243(a) Keeney A H and Mellinkoff S M Methyl alcohol poisoning *Ann Int Med* 54 331 1951
- (b) Bennett I L Jr Cary F H Mitchell G L Jr and Cooper M N Acute methyl alcohol poisoning A review based on experiences in an outbreak of 323 cases *Medicine* 32 431 1953

- (c) Bennett I L Jr Naton, T C, and Olley, J F Pancreatitis in methyl alcohol poisoning *J Lab & Clin Med* 40 405 1952
- (d) Hammack W J Solox intoxication *JAMA* 165 24, 1957
- 244 Benton C D Jr, and Calhoun F P Jr The ocular effects of methyl alcohol poisoning Report of a catastrophe involving 320 persons *Am J Ophthalmol* 36 1677 1953
- 245 Hardy H L Occupational medicine *New Eng J Med* 247 519 1952
- 246 Fahy J P Toxic hazards: Mercury *New Eng J Med* 256 326 1957
- 247 Agate J N and Buckell M Mercury poisoning from fingerprint photography *Lancet* 2 451 1949
- 248 Nadkarni M V Meyers D B, Carney R G and Zopf L C Clinical studies in percutaneous absorption *AMA Arch Dermat & Syph* 64 294 1951
- 249 Cáceres C A and Stauffer J C Mercurialism Report of a case due to oral ingestion of a mercurial diuretic *New Eng J Med* 253 55 1955
- 250 Clinicopathologic conference Acute gastroenteritis (acute arsenical poisoning) *Am J Med* 21 282 1956
- 251 Copeman P and Bodenstein J An investigation of causes of arsenical poisoning *J Forensic Med* 2 196 1955
- 252 Heyman A Pfeiffer J B Jr, Willett R W and Taylor, H M Peripheral neuropathy caused by arsenical intoxication A study of 41 cases with observations on the effects of BAL (2,3, dimercaptopropanol) *New Eng J Med* 254 401 1956
- 253(a) Satterlee H S The problem of arsenic in American cigarette tobacco *New Eng J Med* 254 1149 1956
- (b) McKinstry W J and Hickes J M Emergency—arsine poisoning *AMA Arch Int Med* 100 34 1957
- 254 Moss J M Diabetes mellitus the great imitator of modern medical practice *AMA Exhibit Miami* 1954
- 255 McCullagh E P Fawell, W N and Lane F J Significance of hyperglycemia without glycosuria *JAMA* 156 925 1954
- 256 McCullagh E P and Zwickel R E Value of routine blood sugar tests in the detection of diabetes mellitus *JAMA* 152 1031 1953
- 257 Lenzner A R Fructosuria Report of a case *Ann Int Med* 45 702 1956
- 258(a) Martin M M Diabetic neuropathy Clinical study of 150 cases *Brain* 76 594 1953
- (b) Balfour J and Ankenman G J Atonic neurogenic bladder as a manifestation of diabetic neuropathy *J Urol* 76 746 1956
- (c) Ellenberg M Diabetic neuropathy Pitfalls in diagnosis *AMA Arch Int Med* 100 906 1957
- 259(a) LeCompte P M Vascular lesions in diabetes mellitus *J Chronic Dis*, 2 178 1955
- (b) Ricketts H T The problem of degenerative vascular disease in diabetes *Am J Med* 19 933 1955
- (c) Bryfogle J W and Bradley R F The vascular complications of diabetes mellitus A clinical study *Diabetes* 6 159 1957
- 260(a) Root H R Pote W H Jr and Frehner H Triopathy of diabetes Sequence of neuropathy retinopathy and nephropathy in 165 patients *AMA Arch Int Med* 94 931 1954
- (b) Stone H H and Chow B F Absorption and excretion of radioactive vitamin B₁₂ in diabetes A study in patients with and without retinopathy *Diabetes* 6 418 1957
- 261 Rogers J and Robbins S L Intercapillary glomerulosclerosis Clinical and pathologic study I Specificity of clinical syndrome *Am J Med* 12 688 1952
- 262 Peters J P Some remarks on diabetic acidosis *Yale J Biol and Med* 27 152 1954
- 263(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 37031) *New Eng J Med* 244 101, 1951 (Acute appendicitis producing diabetic acidosis)
- (b) Jablowski V Hutchins M and Knights E M Jr Urine glucose testing by glucose oxidase methods A critical evaluation *Diabetes* 6 426 1957

- 264 Duncan G G Some attempts to simplify the treatment for diabetes and its acute complications *Med Clin N Am* 39 1579 1955
- 265(a) Seldin D W and Tarul R The metabolism of glucose and electrolytes in diabetic acidosis *J Clin Invest* 29 552 1950
- (b) Harwood R Diabetic acidosis Results of treatment in 67 consecutive cases *New Eng J Med* 245 1 1951
- (c) Sprague R G and Power M H Electrolyte metabolism in diabetic acidosis *J A M A* 151 970 1953
- 266(a) Esking I B Franklin W and Lowell F C Insulin resistant diabetes mellitus associated with hemochromatosis *Ann Int Med* 38 1295 1953
- (b) Kleberg J Diengott D and Gootfried J A case of insulin resistance treated with corticotropin *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 16 680 1956
- (d) Berson S A and Yalow R S Studies with insulin binding antibody *Diabetes* 6 402 1957
- (e) Burrows B A Peters T and Lowell F C The physical binding of insulin by gamma globulins of insulin resistant subjects *J Clin Invest* 36 393 1957
- 267(a) Beal J M and Smith J L Metabolism of fructose in man *Surgery* 36 243 1954
- (b) Saxon L and Papper S Abdominal pain occurring during the rapid administration of fructose solutions *New Eng J Med* 256 132 1957
- 268(a) Lawrence R D Rare clinical manifestations in diabetic coma and precoma *Diabetes* 6 184 1956
- (b) Irvine R E and Rowell N R Coma in diabetes with renal failure *Lancet* 271 1020 1956
- 269 Traut E F et al Specific vascular changes in gout *J A M A* 156 591 1954
- 270(a) Brown J and Mallory G K Renal changes in gout *New Eng J Med* 243 325 1950
- (b) Fineberg S K and Altschul A The nephropathy of gout *Ann Int Med* 44 1182 1956
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40402) *New Eng J Med* 251 621 1954 (Gouty nephrosis)
- (d) Price N L Gout following salyrgan diuresis *Lancet* 1 22 1939
- 271(a) Boger W P and Strickland S C Probenecid (Benemid) Its uses and side effects in 2502 patients *Arch Int Med* 95 83 1955
- (b) Reynolds E S Schlant R C Conick H C and Damman G J Fatal massive necrosis of the liver as a manifestation of hypersensitivity to probenecid *New Eng J Med* 266 592 1957
- (c) Austrian C R and Boger W P Sensitization and subsequent desensitization to probenecid (Benemid) *A M A Arch Int Med* 93 505 1956
- 272 Yu T F Weissmann B Sharney L Kupfer S and Gutman A B On the biosynthesis of uric acid from glycine-¹⁴C in primary and secondary polycythemia *Am J Med* 21 901 1956
- 273 Lichtenstein L and Kaplan L Hereditary ochronosis *Am J Path* 30 99 1954
- 274(a) Martin W J Underdahl L O and Mathieson D R Alcaptonuria Report of three cases *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 27 193 1952
- (b) Galdston M Steele J M and Dobriner K Alcaptonuria and ochronosis *Am J Med* 13 432 1952
- 275(a) Isselbacher K J Anderson E A and Halchar H M Demonstration of the specific enzymatic defect in galactosemia *J Clin Invest* 35 714 1956
- (b) Anast C S and Jackson R L Galactosemia *Diabetes* 6 489 1956
- (c) Holzel A Komrower G M and Schwarz V Galactosemia *Am J Med* 22 703 1957
- 276(a) Thannhauser S J Lipidoses Diseases of the Cellular Lipid Metabolism New York Oxford University Press 1950
- (b) Thannhauser S J Serum lipids and their value in diagnosis *New Eng J Med* 237 515 1947
- 277 Barr D P Rothbard S and Eder H A Atherosclerosis and aortic stenosis in hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis *J A M A* 156 943 1954

- 264 Duncan G G Some attempts to simplify the treatment for diabetes and its acute complications *Med Clin N Am* 39 1579 1955
- 265(a) Seldin D W and Taral R The metabolism of glucose and electrolytes in diabetic acidosis *J Clin Invest* 29 552 1950
- (b) Harwood R Diabetic acidosis Results of treatment in 67 consecutive cases *New Eng J Med* 245 1 1951
- (c) Sprague R G and Power M H Electrolyte metabolism in diabetic acidosis *JAMA* 161 970 1953
- 266(a) Eskin I B Franklin W and Lowell F C Insulin resistant diabetes mellitus associated with hemochromatosis *Ann Int Med* 39 1295 1953
- (b) Kleeberg J Diengott D and Goettfied J A case of insulin resistance treated with corticotropin *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 16 680 1956
- (d) Berson S A and Yalow R S Studies with insulin binding antibody *Diabetes* 6 402 1957
- (e) Burrows B A Peters T and Lowell F C The physical binding of insulin by gamma globulins of insulin resistant subjects *J Clin Invest* 36 393 1957
- 267(a) Beal J M and Smith J L Metabolism of fructose in man *Surgery* 36 243 1951
- (b) Savon L and Papper S Abdominal pain occurring during the rapid administration of fructose solutions *New Eng J Med* 256 132 1957
- 268(a) Lawrence R D Rare clinical manifestations in diabetic coma and precoma *Diabetes* 5 484 1956
- (b) Irvine R E and Rowell N R Coma in diabetes with renal failure *Lancet* 271 1025 1956
- 269 Traut E F et al Specific vascular changes in gout *JAMA* 156 591 1954
- 270(a) Brown J and Mallory G H Renal changes in gout *New Eng J Med* 243 320 1950
- (b) Fineberg S K and Altschul A The nephropathy of gout *Ann Int Med* 44 1187 1956
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40402) *New Eng J Med* 251 621 1954 (Gouty nephrosis)
- (d) Price N L Gout following salyrgan diuresis *Lancet* 1 22 1939
- 271(a) Boger W P and Strickland S C Probenecid (Benemid) Its uses and side effects in 2502 patients *Arch Int Med* 95 83 1955
- (b) Reynolds E S Schlant R C Gonick H C and Dammin G J Fatal massive necrosis of the liver as a manifestation of hypersensitivity to probenecid *New Eng J Med* 256 592 1957
- (c) Austrian C R and Boger W P Sensitization and subsequent desensitization to probenecid (Benemid) *AMA Arch Int Med* 93 505 1956
- 272 Yu T F Weissmann B Sharney L Kupfer S and Cutman A B On the biosynthesis of uric acid from glycine-N¹⁵ in primary and secondary polycythemia *Am J Med* 21 901 1956
- 273 Lichtenstein L and Kaplan L Hereditary ochronosis *Am J Path* 30-99 1954
- 274(a) Martin W J Underdahl L O and Matheson D R Alkaptonuria Report of three cases *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 27 193 1952
- (b) Galdston M Steele J M and Dobriner K Alcaptonuria and ochronosis *Am J Med* 19 432 1952
- 275(a) Isselbacher K J Anderson E A and Kalckar H M Demonstration of the specific enzymatic defect in galactosemia *J Clin Invest* 35 714 1956
- (b) Anast C S and Jackson R L Galactosemia *Diabetes* 5 489 1956
- (c) Holzel A Komrower G M and Schwarz V Galactosemia *Am J Med* 22 703 1957
- 276(a) Thannhauser S J *Lipidoses Diseases of the Cellular Lipid Metabolism* New York Oxford University Press 1950
- (b) Thannhauser S J Serum lipids and their value in diagnosis *New Eng J Med* 237 515 1947
- 277 Barr D P Rothbard S and Eder H A Atherosclerosis and aortic stenosis in hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis *JAMA* 156 943 1954

- 278 Rigdon R H, and Willeford G Sudden death during childhood with xanthoma tuberosum Review of literature and report of case J A M A 142 1268 1950
- 279 Piper, J and Orrild L Essential familial hypercholesterolemia and xanthomatosis Followup study of 12 Danish families Am J Med, 21 34, 1956
- 280 Adlersberg D Stricker J and Humes H Hazard of corticotropin and cortisone therapy in patients with hypercholesterolemia J A M A 159 1731, 1955
- 281(a) Joyner C R, Jr Essential hyperlipemia Ann Int Med, 38 759 1953
- (b) Corazza L J and Myerson R M Essential hyperlipemia Report of four cases with special reference to abdominal crises Am J Med 22 258 1957
- 282 Adlersberg D and Wang C I Syndrome of idiopathic hyperlipemia mild diabetes mellitus and severe vascular damage Diabetes, 4 210 1955
- 283 Wilkin-on C F Jr Spaced fat feeding A regime of management for familial hyperlipemia Ann Int Med 45 674 1956
- 284(a) Tompkins J and Weinstein I M Lipoid proteinosis Two case reports including liver biopsies special blood lipid analyses and treatment with a lipotropic agent Ann Int Med 41 163 1954
- (b) Laymon, C W and Hill E M An appraisal of hyalinosis cutis et mucosae A M A Arch Dermat 76 55 1957
- 285 Editorial Agents for lowering plasma cholesterol New Eng J Med 257 727 1957
- 286 Koch H J Jr and Lewis J S Hyperlipemic xanthomatosis with associated osseous granuloma A clinical report New Eng J Med 255 387 1956
- 287(a) Medoff A S and Bayrd E D Gaucher's disease in 29 cases Hematologic complications and effect of splenectomy Ann Int Med 40 481 1954
- (b) Groen J and Garrer A H Adult Gaucher's disease with special reference to the variations in its clinical course and the value of sternal puncture as an aid to its diagnosis Blood 3 1221, 1948
- 288 Decker B and McWhorter, C A Gaucher's disease and pregnancy Two case reports including observations on the effects of adrenal steroids Ann Int Med 44 1219 1956
- 289 Tuchman L R and Swick M High acid phosphatase level indicating Gaucher's disease in patient with prostatism J A M A 164 2034 1957
- 290 Snapper I and Goldberg A F Gaucher's disease presenting as widespread resorption of bone J Mount Sinai Hosp 24 1221, 1957
- 291(a) Hoffman W S Clinical physiology of potassium J A M A 144 1157 1950
- (b) Fajans S S Aberrations of potassium metabolism in clinical medicine Kaiser Found Med Bull 1 312 1953
- (c) Darrow D C Body fluid physiology The role of potassium in chemical disturbances of body water and electrolyte New Eng J Med 249 978 1950 248 1014 1950
- (d) Surawicz B et al Clinical manifestations of hypopotassemia Am J Med Sc, 253 603 1957
- 292 Eliel L P Pearson O H and Rawson R W Postoperative potassium deficit and metabolic alkalosis New Eng J Med 243 471 1950
- 293 Sayers E G Eyre K E D and Sims F H Chronic hypopotassemia of renal origin Lancet 269 63 1955
- 294 Perkins J G Petersen A B and Riley J A Renal and cardiac lesions in potassium deficiency due to chronic diarrhea Am J Med 8 115 1950
- 295(a) Schwartz W B and Relman A S Metabolic and renal studies in chronic potassium depletion resulting from overuse of laxatives J Clin Invest, 32 258 1953
- (b) Dunning M F and Plum F Potassium depletion by enemas Am J Med 20 789 1956
- 296 Burnell J M and Scribner B H Serum potassium concentration as a guide to potassium need J A M A 164 959 1957
- 297 Relman A S, and Schwartz W B The nephropathy of potassium depletion A clinical and pathological entity New Eng J Med 255 195 1956
- 298 Achor, R. W P and Smith L A Nutritional deficiency syndrome with diarrhea resulting in hypopotassemia muscle degeneration and renal insufficiency Report of case with recovery Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 30 707 1955

- 299(a) Talbott J H Periodic paralysis A clinical syndrome *Medicine* 20 85 1941
- (b) Grob D Johns R J and Liljestrand A Potassium movement in patients with familial periodic paralysis Relationship to the defect in muscle function *Am J Med* 23 356 1957
- 300 Page E Precipitation of ventricular arrhythmias due to digitalis by carbohydrate administration *Am J Med* 19 169 1955
- 303 Nelson W P III Rosenbaum J D and Strauss M B Hyponatremia in hepatic cirrhosis following paracentesis *J Clin Invest* 30 738 1951
- 304(a) Schwartz W B and Relman A S Electrolyte disturbances in congestive heart failure *JAMA* 154 1237 1944
- (b) Friedberg C K Fluid and electrolyte disturbances in heart failure and their treatment *Circulation* 18 437 1957
- (c) Levitt M L The prevention of hyponatremic congestive heart failure *AMA Arch Int Med* 100 364 1957
- (d) Danowski T S Fergus E B and Mateer F M The low salt syndrome *Ann Int Med* 43 613 1955
- (e) Chasis H Goldring W Breed E S Schreiner G E and Bolomey A A Salt and protein restriction Effects on blood pressure and renal hemodynamics in hypertensive patients *JAMA* 142 711 1950
- (f) Burrows B A Ashley M M and Sisson J H Radioactive potassium distribution in metabolic disorders Abstracted *J Clin Invest* 31 620 1952
- (g) Cooke R E Segar W F Check D B Coville F E and Darrow D C Extrarenal correction of alkalosis associated with potassium deficiency *J Clin Invest* 31 708 1952
- (h) Iseri L T McCaughey R S Boyle A J and Myers G B Plasma sodium and potassium concentrations in congestive heart failure *Am J Med Sc* 224 135 1952
- 305(a) Rapoport S West C D and Brodsky W A Salt loading conditions Renal defect in tuberculous meningitis *J Lab & Clin Med* 57 550 1951
- (b) Schwartz W B Bennett W Curelop S and Bartter F C A syndrome of renal sodium loss and hyponatremia probably resulting from inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone *Am J Med* 23 529 1957
- 306 Sievers M L and Vander J B Toxic effects of ammonium chloride in cardiac renal and hepatic disease *JAMA* 161 410 1956
- 307(a) Ferris D O and Odel H M Electrolyte pattern of the blood after bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy *JAMA* 142 634 1950
- (b) Matern D I Hypokalemia accompanying hyperchloremic acidosis after ureterosigmoidostomy *New Eng J Med* 250-941 1954
- 308(a) Engel F L and Jarger C Dehydration with hypernatremia hyperchloremia and azotemia complicating nasogastric tube feeding *Am J Med* 17 196 1954
- (b) Wilson W S and Memert J K Extracellular hyperosmolarity secondary to high protein nasogastric tube feeding *Ann Int Med* 47 585 1957
- 309(a) Cooper I S and Crevier P H Neurogenic hypernatremia and hyperchloremia *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 12 821 1952
- (b) Natelson S and Alexander M O Marked hypernatremia and hyperchloremia with damage to the central nervous system *AMA Arch Int Med* 86 172 1955
- (c) Gordon C L and Goldner F Hypernatremia azotemia and acidosis after cerebral injury *Am J Med* 23 543 1957
- 310(a) Lombardo T A The effect of posture on the excretion of water and sodium by patients with congestive heart failure *Circulation* 7 91 1953
- (b) Gubner R Augmentation of mercurial diuresis by recumbency *JAMA* 137 401 1948
- 311(a) Swyer A J Berger J S Gordon H M and Laszlo D Hypercalcemia in osteolytic metastatic cancer of the breast *Am J Med* 8 724 1950
- (b) Kennedy B J Nathanson I Tibbetts D M and Aub J C Biochemical alterations during steroid hormone therapy of advanced breast cancer *Am J Med* 19 337 1955

- 312(a) Connor T B Thomas W C Jr and Howard J E The etiology of hypercalcemia associated with lung tumors *J Clin Invest*, 35 697 1956
- (b) Plimpton C H, and Gellhorn A Hypercalcemia in malignant disease without evidence of bone destruction *Am J Med* 21 750 1956
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43161) *New Eng J Med* 256 750 1957 (Squamous-cell carcinoma of the lung associated with hypercalcemia secondary parathyroid hyperplasia and renal calcinosis)
- 313 Myers W P L Clinical aspects and management of hypercalcemia *Med Clin N Am* 40 871 1956
- 314(a) Wagener H P The ocular manifestations of hypercalcemia *Am J Med. Sc* 231 218 1956
- (b) Walsh F B and Howard J E Conjunctival and corneal lesions in hypercalcemia *J Clin Endocrinol* 7 644 1947
- (c) Fleischner F G and Shalek S R Conjunctival and corneal calcification in hypercalcemia Roentgenologic findings *New Eng J Med* 241 863 1949
- (d) Logan D G and Henneman P H Diffuse calcification of the cornea in hypercalcemia *New Eng J Med* 257 451 1957
- 315(a) Shiers J A Neuhauser E B D and Bowman J R Idiopathic hypercalcemia *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 78 19 1957
- (b) Bongiovanni A M Eberlein W R and Jones I T Idiopathic hypercalcemia of infancy with failure to thrive Report of three cases with a consideration of the possible etiology *New Eng J Med* 257 951 1957
- 316 Kabakow B Mines M F and King F H Hypercalcemia in Hodgkin's disease *New Eng J Med* 256 59 1957

III HEPATIC DISEASE AND JAUNDICE

- 317(a) Ratnoff O C and Patek A J Jr Postnecrotic cirrhosis of the liver *J Chronic Dis* 1 266 1956
- (b) MacDonald, R A and Mallory G K The natural history of postnecrotic cirrhosis A study of 221 autopsy cases *Am J Med* 24 334 1958
- 318 Moore T C Congenital atresia of extrahepatic bile ducts *Surg Gynec & Obst* 96 215 1953
- 319(a) Schmid R Direct reacting bilirubin bilirubin glucuronide in serum bile and urine *Science* 124 76 1956
- (b) Schmid R Axelrod J Hammaker L and Rosenthal I M Congenital defects in bilirubin metabolism *J Clin Invest* 36 927 1957
- 320(a) Wolfe S J Summerskill W H and Davidson C S Thickening and contraction of the palmar fascia (Dupuytren's contracture) associated with alcoholism and hepatic cirrhosis *New Eng J Med* 255 559 1956
- (b) Wolfe S J Summerskill W H J and Davidson C S Parotid swelling alcoholism and cirrhosis *New Eng J Med* 256 491 1957
- (c) Rothblat E N and Duggan J J Enlargement of the parotid gland in disease of the liver *Am J Med* 22 367 1957
- (d) Kelemen G and Montgomery W W Symmetrical asymptomatic submaxillary gland enlargement in older age groups *New Eng J Med* 253 188 1958
- 321(a) Green C H and Tesler J The differential diagnosis of hepatomegaly and splenomegaly *Med Clin N Am* 38 857 1954
- (b) Gall E A and Landing B H Hepatic cirrhosis and hereditary disorders of metabolism *Am J Clin Path* 26 1398 1956
- (c) Schiff L Absence of a palpable liver—a sign of value in excluding obstructive jaundice due to pancreatic cancer *Gastroenterology* 32 1143 1957
- 322(a) Werther J I and Korenitz B I Chlorpromazine jaundice Analysis of 22 cases *Am J Med* 22 351 1957
- (b) Johnson H C Jr and Doenges J P Intrahepatic obstructive jaundice (primary cholestasis) a clinicopathologic syndrome of varied etiology A review with observations of the use of corticotropin as a diagnostic tool *Ann Int Med* 44 589 1956
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43722) *New Eng J Med* 256 1060 1957 (Chlorpromazine jaundice with severe bile stasis occurring two weeks after the last dose of this drug)

- 323(a) Zamcheck H and Sidman R Needle biopsy of the liver I Its use in clinical and investigative medicine *New Eng J Med* 249 1020 1953
- (b) Schiff L The clinical value of needle biopsy of the liver *Ann Int Med* 34 948 1951
- (c) Kleckner M S Jr Needle biopsy of the liver An appraisal of its diagnostic indications and limitations *Ann Int Med* 40 1177 1954
- 324(a) Brem T H Recognition of biliary tract obstruction without jaundice *J A M A* 159 1624 1955
- (b) Shay H and Siple H The value of serum alkaline phosphatase determination and bromsulphalein test in the diagnosis of metastatic cancer of the liver *J Lab & Clin Med* 43 741 1954
- (c) Ross R S Iber F L and Harvey A McG The serum alkaline phosphatase in chronic infiltrative disease of the liver *Am J Med* 21 850 1956
- (d) Gibbons T B Hyperphosphatasemia in patients without jaundice with hepatobiliary disease *J A M A* 164 22 1957
- 325 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 33352) *New Eng J Med* 237 341 1947 (Duodenal ulcer hemorrhage with cirrhosis)
- 326(a) Kuwayti K Baggenstoss A H Stauffer M H and Priestley J T Carcinoma of the major intrahepatic and the extrahepatic bile ducts exclusive of the papilla of Vater *Surg Gynec & Obst* 104 357 1957
- (b) Parker J G and Felder L Jaundice in cardiac failure without infarction *Ann Int Med* 43 1031 1955
- (c) Zieve L Jaundice hyperlipemia and hemolytic anemia A heretofore unrecognized syndrome associated with alcoholic fatty liver and cirrhosis *Ann Int Med* 48 471 1958
- 327(a) Landry R M and Walters W Obscure malignant obstructions of the ampullary portion of the common bile duct *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 25 179 1950
- (b) Cattell R B and Warren K W Pancreatic surgery *New Eng J Med* 244 941 1951 244 975 1951
- (c) Kyle L H Sparling H J Jr and Jeghers H Carcinoma of the ampulla of Vater of minute size An unsuspected cause of obstructive jaundice *Arch Surg* 61 307 1950
- 328(a) Ochsner S and Kleckner M S Jr Primary malignant neoplasms of the duodenum Discussion based on 17 cases with emphasis on radiologic diagnosis *J A M A* 163 413 1957
- (b) Jordan G L Jr and Shelton E L Jr Significance of jaundice following pancreatoduodenal resection *J A M A* 162 196 1956
- 329 Garlock J H and Hurwitt E S The cystic duct stump syndrome *Surgery* 29 833 1951
- 330 Bartlett M K and McDermott W V Jr Amputation neuroma of the bile ducts with obstructive jaundice *New Eng J Med* 201 213 1954
- 331 Wormer D C Martin W J and Wollaeger E E Infectious mononucleosis with jaundice and abdominal pain as presenting complaints Report of case *Ann Int Med* 45 718 1956
- 332 Geller W and Tagnon H J Liver dysfunction following abdominal operations Significance of postoperative hyperbilirubinemia *Arch Int Med* 86 908 1950
- 333(a) Eanet M P and Brick I B Constitutional hyperbilirubinemia Its differential diagnosis and the effect of steroid therapy *New Eng J Med* 203 1062 1955
- (b) Comfort M W Constitutional hepatic dysfunction *Med Clin N Am* 29 982 1945
- 334(a) Dubin I N and Johnson F B Chronic idiopathic jaundice with unidentified pigment in liver cells New clinicopathologic entity with report of 12 cases *Medicine* 33 155 1954
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 41341) *New Eng J Med* 203 335 1955 (The Dubin Johnson syndrome)
- 335 Denber H C B and Liebowitz S Acute anicteric virus hepatitis *J A M A* 149 546 1952

- 336(a) Capps R B Bennett A M Mills E H Ettlinger R H Drake M E and Stokes J, Jr Infectious hepatitis in infants and small children The clinical and laboratory picture with special reference to the nonicteric form *Am J Dis Child* 89 701 1955
- (b) Peace R Fatal hepatitis and cirrhosis in infancy A critical analysis of 32 cases studied at necropsy *A M A Arch Path* 61 107, 1956
- 337 Wilson W L Williams C D Sanders S L and Warner R P Ardmere disease *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 943 1957
- 338(a) Foley F E and Guthrie R N Serum hepatitis following dental procedures A presentation of 15 cases including three fatalities *Ann Int Med* 45 369 1956
- (b) Wiener A S and Wexler I B Homologous serum jaundice *J A M A* 165 1075 1957
- 339(a) Gerstl B Movitt E R, and Skahan J R Liver function and morphology in 'Q fever *Gastroenterology* 30 813 1956
- (b) Siede W Herpes zoster and liver diseases *Deutsch Med Wchnschr* 81 1401 1956
- 340 Friedlander W J Neurologic signs and symptoms as a prodrome to virus hepatitis *Neurology* 6 574 1956
- 341 Neefe J R et al Prevalence and nature of hepatic disturbances following acute viral hepatitis with jaundice *Ann Int Med*, 43 1 1955
- 342 Bearn A G Kunkel H G and Slater R J The problem of chronic liver disease in young women *Am J Med* 21 3 1956
- 343 Ober W B and Le Compte P M Acute fatty metamorphosis of the liver associated with pregnancy A distinctive lesion *Am J Med* 19 743 1955
- 344 Havens W P Jr Viral hepatitis and diabetes mellitus *Med Clin N Am* 39 1685 1955
- 345 Calabresi P and Abelman W H Porto-caval and porto-pulmonary anastomoses in Laennec's cirrhosis and in heart failure *J Clin Invest*, 36 1257 1957
- 346 MacMahon H E Biliary cirrhosis Differential features of five types *Lab Invest* 4 243 1955
- 347 Ahrens E H Jr Payne M A Kunkel H G Eisenmenger W J and Blondheim S H Primary biliary cirrhosis *Medicine* 29 299 1950
- 348(a) MacMahon H E and Thannhauser S J Xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis (a clinical syndrome) *Ann Int Med* 30 121 1949
- (b) Spellberg, M A and Gattas F A Xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis in the male *Gastroenterology* 28 216 1955
- (c) Movitt E R Biliary cirrhosis in adults A study based on needle biopsy of the liver *Ann Int Med* 45 242, 1956
- 349 Ricketts W E Lushbaugh C C Kirsner J B and Palmer W L Pathologic observations in portal cirrhosis *Gastroenterology* 14 491 1950
- 350 Summerskill W H J Wolfe S J and Davidson C b Ammonia intoxication and hepatic coma *A M A Arch Int Med* 97 661 1956
- 351 Walshe J M and Senior B Disturbances of cystine metabolism in liver disease *J Clin Invest* 34 302 1955
- 352(a) Bessman S P The role of ammonia in clinical syndromes *Ann Int Med* 44 1037 1956
- (b) McDermott W V Jr Wareham J and Ruddell A G Bleeding esophageal varices A study of the cause of the associated hepatic coma *Ann Surg*, 144 318 1956
- 353 Fisher C J and Faloon W W Blood ammonia levels in hepatic cirrhosis Their control by the oral administration of neomycin *New Eng J Med* 256 1030 1957
- 354(a) Fisher C J and Faloon W W Episodic stupor following portacaval shunt Observations on etiology and therapy *New Eng J Med* 255 589 1956
- (b) McDermott W V Jr and Adams R D Episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in human with particular reference to metabolism of ammonia *J Clin Invest* 33 1 1954
- 355 Boles R S, and Boles R S Jr Wernicke's disease A clinical and pathological study of nine cases *Gastroenterology* 19 504 1951

- 356(a) Sherlock S Summerskill W H J White L P and Phear E A Portal systemic encephalopathy Neurological complications of liver disease *Lancet* 2 453 1954
- (b) Smythe C McC and Baroddy N B Hepatic type flapping tremor occurring in patients without hepatic disease *JAMA* 165 31 1957
- 357(a) Bennett H S Baggenstoss A H and Butt H R The testis breast and prostate of men who die of cirrhosis of the liver *Am J Clin Path* 20 814 1950
- (b) Lloyd C W and Williams R H Endocrine changes associated with Laennec's cirrhosis of the liver *Am J Med* 4 315 1948
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 39511) *New Eng J Med* 249 1033 1953 (Klinefelter syndrome in an alcoholic)
- (d) Barr R W and Sommers S C Endocrine abnormalities accompanying hepatic cirrhosis and hepatoma *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 17 1017 1957
- 358(a) Brunson J G Eckman P L and Campbell J B Increasing prevalence of unexplained liver necrosis *New Eng J Med* 257 52 1957
- (b) Woolling K R Baggenstoss A H and Weir J F Infarcts of the liver *Gastroenterology* 17 479 1951
- 359 Sattenspiel E Cytological diagnosis of cancer in transudates and exudates A comparison of the Papanicolaou method and the paraffin block technique *Surg Gynec & Obst* 89 478 1949
- 360 Hanger F M et al Mechanisms of ascites formation *Am J Med* 9 102 1950
- 361 Palmer E D Budd Chiari syndrome (occlusion of the hepatic veins) Seven cases *Ann Int Med* 41 261 1954
- 362(a) Baggenstoss A H and Wollaefer E E Portal hypertension due to chronic occlusion of the extrahepatic portion of the portal vein Its relation to ascites *Am J Med* 21 16 1956
- (b) Taubenhans M Julian O C Schlichter J and Littman M Unusual etiologies of portal system hypertension (torulosis phlebosclerosis and retroperitoneal chronic inflammation) *Ann Int Med* 40 313 1954
- 363 Chalmers T C Iber F L and Uzman L L Hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) as a form of idiopathic cirrhosis *New Eng J Med* 256 235 1957
- 364(a) Bearn A G and Kuskel H G Abnormalities of copper metabolism in Wilson's disease and their relationship to the aminoaciduria *J Clin Invest* 33 400 1954
- (b) Bearn A G Wilson's disease An inborn error of metabolism with multiple manifestations *Am J Med* 22 747 1957
- (c) Uzman L L and Jakus M A The Kayser Fleischer ring A histochemical and electron microscope study *Neurology* 7 341 1957
- (d) Bearn A G and Michusick V A Azure lunulae An unusual change in the fingernails in two patients with hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) *JAMA* 166 904 1958

IV FEVER AND INFECTIONS OF OBSCURE ORIGIN

- 365 Oppel T W and Bernitsen C A Jr The differential diagnosis of fevers *Med Clin N Am* 38 891 1954
- 366 Beeson P B Fever of obscure origin *Vet Admin Tech Bull* TB10-72 March 15 1951
- 367 Bottiger L E Fever of unknown origin With some remarks on normal temperature in man *Acta Med Scandinav* 147 133 1953
- 368(a) Keefer C S The diagnosis of the causes of obscure fever *Texas State J Med* 35 203 1939
- (b) Keefer C S and Leard S E *Prolonged and Perplexing Fevers* Boston Little Brown & Co 1955
- 369(a) Petersdorf R G and Bennett I L Jr Factitious fever *Ann Int Med* 46 1039 1957
- (b) Chapman J S Peregrinating problem patients—Munchausen's syndrome *JAMA* 165 927 1957
- (c) Asher R Munchausen's syndrome *Lancet* 1 339 1951

- 370 Du Bois E F *Fever and the Regulation of Body Temperature* Springfield Charles C Thomas 1948
- 371 Editorial The tunted thermometer *Lancet* 2 559 1956
- 372(a) Hempstead R H and Priestley J T Fever as a predominant symptom of hypernephroma Report of 2 cases *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 27 67 1952
- (b) Greenberg D Obscure fever caused by carcinoma of the kidney possible explanation for difficulties in diagnosis *Arch Int Med* 90 395 1952
- (c) Clarke B G and Goade W J Jr Fever and anemia in renal cancer *New Eng J Med* 254 107 1956
- 373 Von Eigen P R Chareot's intermittent fever of two years duration due to carcinoma of the ampulla of Vater *Ann Int Med* 40 171 1954
- 374 Stiles F C and Weir J R Ectodermal dysplasia presenting as fever of unknown origin *JAMA* 158 1432 1950
- 375(a) Wright D O Reppert L B and Cuttino J T Purpuric manifestations of heat stroke Studies of prothrombin and platelets in 12 cases *Arch Int Med* 77 27 1946
- (b) Bragdon J H Hepatitis of hyperthermia Fatal case *New Eng J Med* 237 765 1947
- 376(a) Malamud N Haymaker W and Custer R P Heat stroke Clinicopathologic study of 125 fatal cases *Mil Surgeon* 99 397 1946
- (b) Wilson G The cardiopathology of heat stroke *JAMA* 114 557 1940
- 377(a) Ferris E B Jr Blankenhorn M A Robinson H W and Cullen G E Heat stroke Clinical and chemical observations on 44 cases *J Clin Invest* 17 249 1938
- (b) Hellmann K Collins K J Gray C H Jones R M Lunnson J B and Weiner J S The excretion of urinary adrenocortical steroids during heat stress *J Endocrinol* 14 209 1956
- 378(a) Chapman J and Bean W B Iatrogenic heat stroke *JAMA* 161 1375 1956
- (b) Harris T A B and Hutton, A M Heat stroke during and after anesthesia *Lancet* 271 1024 1956
- 379 Cohn A E and Steele, J M Unexplained fever in heart disease *J Clin Invest* 13 853 1934
- 380(a) Bell G O and Rubitsky H A hypersensitivity to Aureomycin *Labey Clin Bull*, 7 136 1951
- (b) Walsh J J Linn R H and Derbes V J Pyrexia due to isonicotinic acid hydrazide *J Allergy* 27 548 1956
- 381 Cooke C M Fever without signs *Lancet* 2 874 1931
- 382(a) Morgan W L Jr Important diagnostic signs of a leaking abdominal aortic aneurysm *AMA Arch Int Med* 99 134 1957
- (b) Goldowsky, S J Spontaneous rupture of the abdominal aorta *Rhode Island M J* 35 604 1952
- 383 Feder I S Tick bite pyrexia *JAMA* 126 293 1944
- 384 Snyder C H Fever in a child apparently due to dental infection *Ochsner Clin Rep* 25 1956
- 385(a) Hochberg, L A Diagnostic criteria for subphrenic abscess based upon a study of 139 cases *Ann Int Med* 17 183 1942
- (b) Fraser K Subphrenic abscess *J Thoracic Surg* 33 776 1957
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43441) *New Eng J Med* 257 880 1957 (Acute and subacute abscesses of the liver after appendectomy with rupture into the subdiaphragmatic space)
- 386(a) Boyce F F The role of atypical disease in the continuing mortality of acute appendicitis *Ann Int Med* 40 669 1954
- (b) Hurwitt E S Acute appendicitis occurring during the course of other diseases *New Eng J Med* 256 20 1947
- (c) Berg R M and Berg H M Coproliths *Radiology* 63 839 1957
- 387 Case records of Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 41081) *New Eng J Med* 252 315 1955 (Perinephric abscess)
- 388 Bee on P B Factors in the pathogenesis of pyelonephritis *Yale J Biol & Med* 28 81 1955

- 389 Derow H A Management of pyelonephritis *New Eng J Med* 255 337 1956
255 379 1956
- 390 Muebrocke R C Kark R M and Pirani C L Biopsy of the kidney in the
diagnosis and management of renal disease *New Eng J Med* 253 537 1955
- 391 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 35362) *New Eng
J Med* 241 381 1949 (Pulmonary renal failure precipitated by instrumenta
tion)
- 392 Finnerty F A Jr Pyelonephritis masquerading as toxemia of pregnancy
JAMA 161 210 1956
- 393 Leigh T H Kelly R P and Weens H S Spinal osteomyelitis associated
with urinary tract infections *Radiology* 65 334 1955
- 394(a) Robbins S L Mallory G K and Kunne T D Necrotizing renal papillitis
A form of acute pyelonephritis *New Eng J Med* 255 885 1956
(b) Silberstein J S and Paugh J T Necrotizing renal papillitis *Ann Int Med*
38 689 1953
(c) Mandel C E Renal medullary necrosis *Am J Med* 13 322 1952
- 395 Ottoman R E Woodruff J H Jr Wilk S and Isaac F The roentgen
aspects of necrotizing renal papillitis *Radiology* 67 157 1956
- 396 Whitehouse F W and Root H F Necrotizing renal papillitis and diabetes
mellitus *JAMA* 166 411 1956
- 397 Guze L B and Beeson P B Observations on the reliability and safety of
bladder catheterization for bacteriologic study of the urine *New Eng J Med*
255 474 1956
- 398(a) Sanford J P Favour C B Mao F H and Harrison J H Evaluation of
the positive urine culture *Am J Med* 20 83 1956
(b) MacDonald R A Levitt H Mallory G K and Kass E H Relation
between pyelonephritis and bacterial counts in the urine An autopsy study
New Eng J Med 256 915 1957
- 399(a) Coleman P N and Taylor S Coliform infection of urinary tract *J Clin
Path* 2 134 1949
(b) Olson K L Renal *Escherichia coli* infection associated with diabetes mellitus
Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med 78 719 1957
- 400(a) Harlin H C Seminal vesiculitis *JAMA* 143 880 1950
(b) Coutts W E et al *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection in the male *Brit M J*
2 885 1955
(c) McDonald J H *Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation in the male *Med Clin
N Am* 42 267 1958
- 401 Berg R L Weinberger H and Dienes L Acute hemorrhagic cystitis An
infection associated with pleuropneumonia like organisms and related to
urethritis and prostatitis *Am J Med* 22 848 1957
- 402(a) Schirger A Martin W J and Nichols D R Streptococcal bacteria without
endocarditis Clinical observations *Ann Int Med* 45 1001 1956
(b) Schirger A Martin W J and Nichols D R Micrococcal bacteremia without
endocarditis Clinical data and therapeutic considerations in 109 cases *Ann
Int Med* 47 39 1957
- 403(a) Glotzer S Difficulties in diagnosis of subacute bacterial endocarditis *New York
J Med* 53 2796 1953
(b) Ross R S McKusick V A and Harvey J C The problem of fever in pa
tients with valvular heart disease *JAMA* 165 1 1957
(c) Clinicopathologic conference Rheumatic heart disease auricular fibrillation
fever hematuria without anemia splenomegaly and sudden death *Am J
Med* 19 623 1955
(d) Bennett W L and Durant T M Splenomegaly associated with rheumatic
heart disease Its diagnostic significance *Am Heart J* 42 137 1951
(e) Oppenheimer B S and Schwartz S P Paroxysmal pulmonary hemorrhages
Syndrome in young adults with mitral stenosis *Am Heart J* 9 14 1933
(f) Kinsey D and White P D Fever in congestive heart failure *Arch Int Med*
65 163 1940
- 404 Antel J J Rome H P Geraci J E and Sayre G B Toxic-organic psychosis

- as a presenting feature in bacterial endocarditis *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin*, 30 45 1955
- 405(a) Parsons W B Jr Cooper T, and Scheffey C H Anemia in bacterial endocarditis *JAMA* 153 14 1953
- (b) Daland G A Gottlieb, L Wallerstein, R O and Castle W B Hematologic observations in bacterial endocarditis Especially the prevalence of histiocytes and the elevation and variation of the white cell count in blood from the ear lobe *J Lab & Clin Med* 48 827 1956
- 406(a) Wallach J B Glass M Lukash L and Angrist, A A Bacterial endocarditis in the aged *Ann Int Med* 42 1206 1955
- (b) MacGregor G A Murmurs in bacterial endocarditis *Brit M J* 1 1011, 1956
- 407 Segal J Harvey W P, and Hufnagel C A clinical study of 100 cases of severe aortic insufficiency *Am J Med* 21 200 1956
- 408(a) Davis D S and Romansky, M J Successful treatment of gonococcal endocarditis with erythromycin Review of the literature *Am J Med* 21 473 1956
- (b) Jones M Subacute bacterial endocarditis of nonstreptococcal etiology A review of the literature of the thirteen year period 1936-1948 inclusive *Am Heart J* 40 106 1950
- (c) Austrian R Pneumococcal endocarditis meningitis and rupture of the aortic valve *AMA Arch Int Med* 90 539 1957
- 409(a) Joffe S and Feil H Subacute bacterial endocarditis arising in mural thrombi following myocardial infarction Case report *Circulation* 12 242, 1955
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43002) *New Eng J Med* 256 270, 1957 (Bacterial endocarditis of the mitral and tricuspid valves with pancytopenia but no definite murmur)
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43262) *New Eng J Med* 256 1238 1957 (Acute bacterial endocarditis of the mitral valve due to *Staphylococcus aureus* with multiple septic emboli)
- 410(a) Finland M Treatment of bacterial endocarditis *New Eng J Med* 250 372, 1954 250 419 1954
- (b) Kellow W F, and Dowling H F Current concepts in the management of bacterial endocarditis *AMA Arch Int Med* 100 322 1957
- 411(a) Newman W Torres, J M and Guck J H Bacterial endocarditis An analysis of 52 cases *Am J Med*, 18 535 1954
- (b) Belli J and Waibren B A The number of blood cultures necessary to diagnose most cases of bacterial endocarditis *Am J Med Sc* 232 285 1956
- 412 Lombardo, T A Rabson A S and Dodge H T Mycotic endocarditis Report of a case due to *Cryptococcus neoformans* *Am J Med*, 22 664 1957
- 413 Longeman C J Smith C B Battersby J S and Rehnke R H Subacute bacterial endocarditis Splenectomy in cases refractory to antibiotic therapy *AMA Arch Int Med* 97 309 1956
- 414(a) Barker P S A clinical study of subacute bacterial infection confined to the right side of the heart or the pulmonary artery *Am Heart J* 37 1054 1949
- (b) Wilder R M Jr *Staphylococcus* bacterial endocarditis Report of a case in a narcotic addict *Am J Med* 23 325 1957
- (c) Hussey H and Katz S Infections resulting from narcotic addiction *Am J Med* 9 186 1949
- (d) Bain R C Edwards J E Scheffey C H and Geraci J E Right sided bacterial endocarditis and endarteritis A clinical and pathologic study *Am J Med* 24 98 1958
- 415 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 41311) *New Eng J Med* 253 193 1955 (Myocardial rupture through septic thrombosis)
- 416 Hultquist C T Terminal endocarditis in cancer and its significance *Nord Med* 53 307 1955 (Abstracted in *JAMA*)
- 417(a) MacDonald R A and Robbins S L The significance of nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis An autopsy and clinical study of 78 cases *Ann Int Med* 46 255 1957
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 41491) *New Eng*

- J Med 253 1030 1955 (Nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis and metastatic adenocarcinoma)
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43211) New Eng J Med 256 1004 1957 (Adenocarcinoma of the body of the pancreas with presenting thrombophlebitis and nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis)
- 418(a) Andreassen R and Jensen N K Bacterial endocarditis following mitral valvotomy Ann Int Med 45 534 1956
- (b) Denton C Pappas E G Uricchio J F Goldberg H and Likoff W Bacterial endocarditis following cardiac surgery Circulation 15 525 1957
- 419(a) Fleming H A and Seal R M E Staphylococcal infection following cardiac surgery Thorax 10 327 1955
- (b) Dalton J C Williams B and Atkins L Staphylococcal endocarditis after mitral valvulotomy Report of three cases New Eng J Med 254 205 1956
- (c) Bahnson H T Spencer F C and Bennett I L Jr Staphylococcal infections of the heart and great vessels due to silk sutures Presented before the American Surgical Association Chicago May 8 1957
- 420(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42271) New Eng J Med 256 39 1956 (Mycotic aneurysm and hemorrhagic pericarditis after healed endocarditis)
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42341) New Eng J Med 255 391 1956 (Chronic endocarditis with mycotic aneurysm)
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43371) New Eng J Med 257 515 1957 (Subacute bacterial endocarditis superimposed upon a bicuspid aortic valve with erosive aneurysm of the aortic valve)
- (d) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 38401) New Eng J Med 247 523 1952 (Coarctation of the aorta and subacute bacterial endocarditis of an associated bicuspid aortic valve with mycotic aneurysm formation)
- 421(a) Hook E W Jr Wainer H S McGee T J and Sellers T F Jr Acquired arteriovenous fistula with bacterial endarteritis and endocarditis JAMA 164 1450 1957
- (b) Kahn J W Livingston S F and Charet R Arteriovenous fistula and septicaemia cured by excision and antibiotics Am J Surg 86 175 1953
- (c) Curtin J A Petersdorf R G and Bennett I L Jr Acquired arteriovenous fistula complicated by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* endarteritis and endocarditis Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp 101 140 1957
- 422 Hepper N G G Burchell H B and Edwards J E Cardiac clinics CALVI Mitral insufficiency in healed unrecognized bacterial endocarditis Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 31 659 1956
- 423 Israel H L Weiss W Eisenberg G M Strandness D E Jr and Flippin H F Delayed resolution of pneumonias Med Clin N Am 40 1291 1956
- 424(a) Ackerman L V Elliott G V and Adams M Localized organizing pneumonia Its resemblance to carcinoma Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy 71 988 1954
- (b) Kirby W M M Waddington W S and Francis B F Differentiation of right-upper lobe pneumonia from bronchogenic carcinoma New Eng J Med 256 878 1957
- 425(a) Robbins L L Idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis Roentgenologic findings Radiology 51 459 1948
- (b) Felson H and Heublen G W Some observations on diffuse pulmonary lesions Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy 59 59 1948
- (c) Barden R P and Cooper D A The roentgen appearance of the chest in diseases affecting the peripheral vascular system of the lungs I Conditions associated with increased vascular permeability Radiology 51 44 1948
- 426(a) Finland M Pneumonia Present status of diagnosis and treatment Vet Admin Tech Bull TB10-81 November 30 1952
- (b) Austrian R Current status of therapy in the pneumonias JAMA 163 1040 1957
- 427 Dygert H P Snuff—a source of pathogenic bacteria in chronic bronchitis New Eng J Med 257 311 1957

- 428 Lindskog, G E Present day management of pleural empyema in infants and adults *New Eng J Med* 205 320 1956
- 429(a) Ritvo M and Martin F The clinical and roentgen manifestations of pneumonia due to *Bacillus mucosus capsulatus* (primary Friedlander pneumonia) *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 62 211 1949
- (b) Obrinsky W Dormont R E Fowler R E L and Rubstaller F Friedlander aerogenes infections in infancy *Am J Dis Child* 80 621 1950
- (c) Weiss, W, et al *Klebsiella* in respiratory disease *Ann Int Med* 45 1010 1956
- (d) Weiss, W, Eisenberg G M Alexander J D and Flippin H F *Klebsiella* pulmonary disease *Am J Med Sc* 228 148 1954
- 430(a) Gordon J L and Hood R I Whooping cough and its epidemiological anomalies *Am J Med Sc* 223 333 1951
- (b) Allibone E C Allison P R and Zinn mann K Significance of *H influenzae* in bronchiectasis of children *Brit M J* 1 1457 1956
- 431 Hartz A S The diagnosis of pneumonia preceding tuberculosis *Ann Int Med* 31 1066 1919
- 432(a) Pullen R L and Stuart B M Tularemia Analysis of 225 cases *JAMA* 129 495 1945
- (b) Dennis J M and Boudreau R P Pleuropulmonary tularemia Its roentgen manifestations *Radiology* 63 25 1957
- 433(a) Graer A E Pulmonary brucellosis *Dis Chest* 29 508 1956
- (b) Weed L A Bloss P T and Clavett O T Chronic localized pulmonary brucellosis *JAMA* 161 1044 1956
- 434 Neva F A Pulmonary involvement in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers *Ann Int Med* 33 83 1950
- 435 Feller A E Furcolow M L Larsh H W Langmuir A D and Dingle J H Outbreak of unusual form of pneumonia at Camp Cruber Oklahoma in 1944 Follow up studies implicating *Histoplasma capsulatum* as the etiologic agent *Am J Med* 21 184 1956
- 436 Birsner J W The roentgen aspects of 500 cases of pulmonary coccidioidomycosis *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 72 556 1954
- 437(a) Shaw R R Thoracic complications of ameliasis *Surg Gynec & Obst* 88 753 1949
- (b) Webster B H Pulmonary complications of ameliasis A report of six cases *Dis Chest* 30 315 1956
- 438 Reimann H A The viral pneumonias and pneumonias of probable viral origin *Medicine* 26 167 1947
- 439 Colmers R A and Snavely, J G Acute hemolytic anemia in primary atypical pneumonia produced by exposure and chilling *New Eng J Med* 237 505 1947
- 440 Wolf R L and Brown L T Primary atypical nonbacterial pneumonia An evaluation of the efficacy of antibiotic therapy in 118 cases *AMA Arch Int Med* 97 593 1956
- 441(a) Weinstein L and Meade R H Respiratory manifestations of chicken pox Special consideration of the features of primary varicella pneumonia *AMA Arch Int Med* 98 91 1956
- (b) Krugman S Goodrich C H and Ward R Primary varicella pneumonia *New Eng J Med* 257 843 1957
- 442(a) Jacobson G, Denlinger R B and Carter R A Roentgen manifestations of Q fever *Radiology* 63 739 1949
- (b) Huebner R J Jellison W L and Beck M D Q fever—a review of current knowledge *Ann Int Med* 30 495 1949
- 443(a) Johnstone R T Pulmonary affections of occupational origin *Am Rev Tuberc* 58 375 1948
- (b) Hamlin L E The pneumoconioses Which industrial dusts are inert? Which are harmful? Why? *JAMA* 139 909 1949
- (c) Wright G W Disability evaluation in industrial pulmonary disease *JAMA* 141 1218 1919
- 444(a) Morrow C S and Armen R A Nontuberculous pulmonary cavitation in anthrasicosis *Ann Int Med* 45 598 1956

- (b) Isselbacher K J Klaus H and Hardy H L Asbestosis and bronchogenic carcinoma Report of one autopsied case and review of the available literature *Am J Med* 15 721 1953
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 38221) *New Eng J Med* 246 867 1952 (Pulmonary asbestosis and adenocarcinoma of the lung)
- 445 Lowry T and Schuman L M Silo-filler's disease—a syndrome caused by nitrogen dioxide *JAMA* 160 153 1956
- 446 Swiller A I and Swiller H E Metal fume fever *Am J Med* 22 173 1957
- 447(a) Buechner H A and Strug L H Lipoid granuloma of the lung of exogenous origin *Dis Chest* 29 402 1956
- (b) Jampolis R W McDonald J R and Clagett O T Mineral oil granuloma of the lungs An evaluation of methods for identification of mineral oil in tissue *Internat Abstr Surg* 97 100 1953
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43221) *New Eng J Med* 256 1006 1957 (Lipoid pneumonia inhalation type right middle lobe)
- 448(a) Breakey A S Dotter C T and Steinberg I Pulmonary complications of cardiospasm *New Eng J Med* 245 441 1951
- (b) Andersen H A Holman C B and Olsen A M Pulmonary complications of cardiospasm *JAMA* 151 608 1953
- (c) Vivas J R and Palmer E D Incidence of chronic pulmonary disease among patients with esophageal disorders *Dis Chest* 31 568 1957
- 449(a) Shaw R R Mucoid impaction of the bronchi *J Thoracic Surg* 22 149 1951
- (b) Greer A E Mucoid impaction of the bronchi *Ann Int Med* 48 506 1957
- 450(a) Meyer H H Gilbert E S and Kent G A clinical review of pulmonary microlithiasis *JAMA* 161 1153 1956
- (b) Sosman M C Dodd G D Jones W D and Pillmore G U The familial occurrence of pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 947 1957
- 451(a) French W O and Civin W H Cholesterol pneumonitis and Wegener's granulomatosis *AMA Arch Int Med* 97 798 1956
- (b) Waddell W R Sniffen R C and Sweet R H Chronic pneumonitis Its clinical significance and pathologic importance Report of 10 cases showing interstitial pneumonitis and unusual cholesterol deposits *J Thoracic Surg* 18 707 1949
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43412) *New Eng J Med* 257 723 1957 (Chronic pneumonitis of the cholesterol type secondary to chronic bronchial obstruction broncholith)
- 452 Wolff L Diagnostic implications of pericardial pleural and pulmonary involvement in cardiovascular disease *New Eng J Med* 244 965 1951
- 453 Robin E D and Thomas E D Some relations between pulmonary edema and pulmonary inflammation (pneumonitis) *AMA Arch Int Med* 93 713 1954
- 454(a) Perkin R B and Bradshaw H H Pulmonary infarction mistaken for bronchogenic carcinoma *JAMA* 151 545 1953
- (b) Soucheray P H and O'Loughlin B J Cavitation within bland pulmonary infarcts *Dis Chest* 20 180 1953
- 455 Greening R Kynette A and Hodes P J Unusual pulmonary changes secondary to chest trauma *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 1059 1957
- 456(a) Weiner A E and Reid D E The pathogenesis of amniotic fluid embolism III Coagulant activity of amniotic fluid *New Eng J Med* 243 597 1951
- (b) Leary O C and Hertig A T The pathogenesis of amniotic fluid embolism I Possible placental factors—aberrant squamous cells in placentas *New Eng J Med* 243 588 1950
- (c) Mallory G K Blackburn N Sparling H J and Nickerson D A Maternal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid Report of three cases and discussion of the literature *New Eng J Med* 243 583 1950

- 457 De Pass, S W, Stein J Poppel M H and Jacobson H G Pulmonary congestion and edema in uremia *J A M A* 162 5 1956
- 458 (a) Brewer A Clagett O T and McDonald J R Intralobar bronchopulmonary sequestration *Med Clin N Am* 38 1081 1954
- (b) Gallagher P G Lynch J P and Christian H J Intralobar bronchopulmonary sequestration of the lung Report of two cases and review of the literature *New Eng J Med* 257 643 1957
- (c) Finney C T, and Salyer J M Bronchopulmonary sequestration Some clinical aspects with report of six cases *J Thoracic Surg* 33 791, 1957
- 459 (a) Hamman L, and Rich A R Acute diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs *Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp* 74 177 1941
- (b) Clough P W Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis *Ann Int Med* 40 641 1954
- (c) Peabody J W Jr Buechner H A and Anderson, A E Hamman Rich syndrome *A M A Arch Int Med* 92 806 1953
- (d) Clinicopathologic conference Chills fever dyspnea and cyanosis (the Hamman Rich syndrome) *Am J Med* 21 962 1956
- (e) Moore F H Hamlin J W and Lindsay S Progressive diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs (Hamman Rich syndrome) Report of a case of seven years duration *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 651 1957
- 460 (a) Perry H M Jr O'Neal R M and Thomas W A Pulmonary disease following chronic chemical ganglionic blockade A clinical and pathologic study *Am J Med* 22 37 1957
- (b) Andrews, E C Jr Five cases of an undescribed form of pulmonary interstitial fibrosis caused by obstruction of the pulmonary veins *Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp* 100 28 1957
- 461 Ochsner A Ray C J and Acree P W Cancer of the lung A review of experiences with 1457 cases of bronchogenic carcinoma *Am Rev Tuberc* 70 763 1954
- 462 (a) Stephens H B and Shipman S J Pulmonary alveolar adenomatosis *J Thoracic Surg* 19 589 1950
- (b) Storey C F Knudson K P and Lawrence B J Bronchiolar (alveolar cell) carcinoma of the lung *J Thoracic Surg* 26 331 1953
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42422) *New Eng J Med* 255 775 1956 (Pulmonary adenomatosis with multiple calcifications)
- 463 (a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43361) *New Eng J Med* 257 465 1957 (Multiple papillomas of the bronchi chronic pneumonitis)
- (b) Buffum D K Clagett O T and McDonald J R Papillomas of larynx trachea and bronchi Report of case *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 25 595 1950
- 464 (a) Souders C R and Kingsley J W Jr Bronchial adenoma *New Eng J Med* 239 459 1948
- (b) Moersch H J and McDonald J R Bronchial adenoma *J A M A* 142 299 1950
- 465 Laforet E G and Laforet M T Nontuberculous cavitory disease of the lungs *Dis Chest* 31 665 1957
- 466 (a) Kubik C S and Adams R D Subdural empyema *Brain* 66 18 1943
- (b) Keith W S Subdural empyema *J Neurosurg* 6 127 1949
- (c) Peyser E Subdural empyemas *Ann Surg* 146 215 1957
- 467 (a) McKay R J Jr Morissette R A Ingraham F D and Matson D D Collections of subdural fluid complicating meningitis due to *Haemophilus influenzae* (Type B) *New Eng J Med* 242 20 1950
- (b) Williams J M and Stevens H Postmeningitic subdural effusions *J Internat Coll Surgeons* 27 590 1957
- 468 (a) Webster J E and Gurdjian E S The surgical management of intracranial suppuration Methods in diagnosis and management and a report of 23 cases of civilian and 33 cases of military abscess *Surg Gynec & Obst* 90 209 1950
- (b) Loeser E Jr and Scheinberg L Brain abscesses A review of 91 cases *Neurology* 7 601, 1957

- 469 Kendall D Thrombosis of intracranial veins *Brain* 71 386 1948
- 470 Mount L A Congenital dermal sinuses As a cause of meningitis intraspinal abscess and intracranial abscess *JAMA* 159 1263 1949
- 471 Heusner A P Nontuberculous spinal epidural infections *New Eng J Med* 239 845 1948
- 472(a) Gates E M Rogers H M and Edwards J E The syndrome of cerebral abscess and congenital cardiac disease *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 22 401 1947
- (b) Maronde R F Brain abscess and congenital heart disease *Ann Int Med* 33 602 1950
- (c) Campbell M Cerebral abscess in cyanotic congenital heart disease *Lancet* 272 111 1957
- 473(a) Adair C V Gault R L and Smadel J E Aseptic meningitis a disease of diverse etiology Clinical and etiologic studies on 834 cases *Ann Int Med* 39 675 1953
- (b) Editorial New viral agents in aseptic meningitis *New Eng J Med* 257 242 1957
- (c) Goldfield M Virus meningitis *Am J Med Sc* 234 91 1957
- (d) Syvertson J T et al Outbreak of aseptic meningitis caused by Coxsackie B5 virus Laboratory clinical and epidemiological study *JAMA* 164 2015 1957
- (e) Bagshawe H D Smith E W and Bennett I L Jr Chronic benign aseptic meningitis *J Chronic Dis* 6 120 1957
- (f) Colmore J P Severe infections with the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis *JAMA* 148 1199 1952
- 474(a) Costa J A Tick paralysis on the Atlantic seaboard Study of incidence during poliomyelitis season with report of a case and review of published cases *AMA Am J Dis Child* 83 336 1952
- (b) Alexander R M Tick paralysis Report of a case in Florida *JAMA* 149 931 1952
- 475 Vaden E B Rice E C and Stadnichenko V Meningitis due to simultaneous double infections in children *JAMA* 143 1402 1950
- 476 Britt R Christie A and Batson R Pitfalls in the diagnosis of poliomyelitis *JAMA* 154 1401 1954
- 477(a) Shelokov A Habel K Verder E and Welsh W Epidemic neuromyasthenia An outbreak of poliomyelitis-like illness in student nurses *New Eng J Med* 257 345 1957
- (b) Poskanzer D C et al Epidemic neuromyasthenia An outbreak in Punta Gorda Florida *New Eng J Med* 257 358 1957
- 478(a) Adams R D and Weinstein L Clinical and pathological aspects of encephalitis *New Eng J Med* 239 865 1948
- (b) Webster H de F Eastern equine encephalomyelitis in Massachusetts Report of two cases diagnosed serologically with complete clinical recovery *New Eng J Med* 255 267 1956
- (c) Winter W D Jr Eastern equine encephalomyelitis in Massachusetts in 1955 Report of two cases in infants *New Eng J Med* 255 262 1956
- 479(a) Morley T P and Hetherington R F Traumatic cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea and otorrhea pneumocephalus and meningitis *Surg Gynec & Obst* 104 88 1957
- (b) Schneider R C and Thompson J M Chronic and delayed traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea as a source of recurrent attacks of meningitis *Ann Surg* 145 517 1957
- 480(a) Erickson E E Marcuse P M and Halpert B Human rabies Report of three cases *JAMA* 155 823 1954
- (b) Meyer H F Man contracting rabies from man *JAMA* 165 158 1957
- 481(a) Black B K and Kernohan J W Primary diffuse tumors of the meninges (so-called meningeal meningiomas) *Cancer* 5 805 1950
- (b) Russell D S Meningeal tumours A review *J Clin Path* 5 191 1950
- (c) Polmeteer F E and Kernohan J W Meningeal gliomatosis A study of 42 cases *Arch Neurol & Psychiat* 57 593 1947

- (d) Sven H J Vahan R F Kernohan J W and McK Craig W Ependymoma of the brain Pathologic aspects Neurology, 31, 1953
- 482 Wells C E and Silver R T The neurologic manifestations of the acute leukemias A clinical study Ann Int Med 46 439, 1957
- 483(a) Pastor B H Geffer W I and Baer S *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* meningitis following spinal anesthesia Report of two successfully treated cases Ann Int Med 35 1137 1951
- (b) Weinstein L and Perrin T S Meningitis due to *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* A report of three cases treated successfully with streptomycin and sulfadiazine Ann Int Med 29 103 1948
- 484 Stanley M M *Bacillus pyocyaneus* infections A review report of cases and discussion of newer therapy including streptomycin Am J Med 2 253 1947
- 485 Baumann D P and Koch L C Streptococcal meningitis following diagnostic lumbar puncture Ann Int Med 36 1000 1952
- 486 von Ottingen W F Complications of antibiotic therapy Am J Med 18 792 1955
- 487(a) Smith, D T Disturbance of normal bacterial ecology by administration of antibiotics with development of new clinical syndromes Ann Int Med 37 1135 1952
- (b) Levine M Enright J R Edgar K J Ching, G L and Tanimoto R H *Salmonella* and salmonella infection II Food poisoning incidence of salmonella and antibiotic coliform bacteria Hawaii M J 14 205 1955
- (c) Gale D and Lord J D Overgrowth of *Serratia marcescens* in respiratory tract simulating hemoptysis JAMA 164 1328 1957
- 488(a) Weinstein L, Goldfield M and Chang T W Infections occurring during chemotherapy A study of their frequency type and predisposing factors New Eng J Med 51 247 1954
- (b) Petersdorf R G Curtin J A Heoprich P D Peeler R N and Bennett I L, Jr A study of antibiotic prophylaxis in unconscious patients New Eng J Med 257 1001 1957
- (c) Weinstein L Chemoprophylaxis of infection Ann Int Med 43 287 1955
- 489(a) Rantz L A and Rantz H H Sensitivity of various clinically important bacteria to seven antibiotics A MA Arch Int Med 97 694 1956
- (b) Kirby W M Corpron D O and Tanner D C Urinary tract infections caused by antibiotic resistant coliform bacilli JAMA 162 1 1956
- 490(a) Jawetz E Prevention and management of infections due to drug resistant bacteria Kaiser Found Med Bull 5 260 1957
- (b) Robertson H R Colbeck J C and Sutherland W H Some aspects of hospital infection Am J Surg 92 233 1956
- (c) Dutton A A C and Ralston M Urinary tract infection in a male urologic ward With special reference to the mode of infection Lancet 1 115 1957
- 491 Spink W W Staphylococcal infections and the problem of antibiotic resistant staphylococci A MA Arch Int Med 94 167 1954
- 492 Newman C R Pseudomembranous enterocolitis and antibiotics Ann Int Med 46 400 1956
- 493 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42371) New Eng J Med 255 522 1956 (Pseudomembranous enterocolitis without antibiotics)
- 494(a) Pettet J D Baggenstoss A H Judd E S and Dearing W H Generalized postoperative pseudomembranous enterocolitis Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 29 342 1954
- (b) Turnbull R B Jr Clinical recognition of postoperative micrococcal (staphylococcal) enteritis JAMA 164 756 1957
- 495(a) Jewett J F Committee on Maternal Welfare Pseudomembranous enteritis New Eng J Med 255 783 1956
- (b) Jewett J F Committee on Maternal Welfare Pseudomembranous colitis New Eng J Med 255 908 1956
- (c) Solomon F A Jr and Ferney W J Pseudomembranous tracheobronchitis pancreatitis and enterocolitis Report of a case complicating antibiotic therapy of pneumonia and septicemia Ann Int Med 47 161 1957

- 496(a) Sachs L J and Angrist A Phlegmonous gastritis as manifestation of sepsis *Ann Int Med* 22 563 1945
- (b) Starr A and Wilson J M Phlegmonous gastritis *Ann Surg* 145 88 1957
- 497 Woodward T E Clues to better understanding of the nature and treatment of certain infectious diseases *Am J Med Sc* 231 369 1956
- 498(a) Weinstein L Shelokov A Seltser R and Winchell G D A comparison of the clinical features of polymyositis in adults and in children *New Eng J Med* 246 246 1952
- (b) Weinstein L Influence of age and sex on susceptibility and clinical manifestations in polymyositis *New Eng J Med* 257 47 1957
- (c) Anderson G W and Rondeau J L Absence of tonsils as a factor in the development of bulbar polymyositis *JAMA* 155 1123 1954
- 499 Cooper D A and Marshall E W Diabetes and tuberculosis *Med Clin N Am* 39 1643 1955
- 500(a) Bauer H Ajello L Adams E and Hernandez D U Cerebral mucormycosis Pathogenesis of the disease Description of the fungus *Rhizopus oryzae* isolated from a fatal case *Am J Med* 18 822 1955
- (b) Harris J S Mucormycosis Report of a case *Pediatrics* 16 807 1955
- (c) Baker R D Mucormycosis—a new disease? *JAMA* 163 805 1957
- 501 Martin W J Spittel J A Morlock C G and Baggenstoss A H Severe liver disease complicated by bacteremia due to gram negative bacilli *AMA Arch Int Med* 93 8 1956
- 502 Schaedler R W and Dubos R J Reversible changes in the susceptibility of mice to bacterial infection II Changes brought about by nutritional disturbances *J Exper Med* 104 67 1956
- 503 Barnes L A Moll G H and Janeway C A Nephrotic syndrome I Natural history of the disease *Pediatrics* 5 486 1950
- 504 Stuckler G B Burke E C and McKenzie B F Electrophoretic studies of the nephrotic syndrome in children Preliminary report *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 29 54 1954
- 505 Becker M C and Spingarn C L Influenzal meningitis in adults Report of a case complicating the nephrotic syndrome *Am J Med* 5 269 1949
- 506 Boyd R I and Commons R R The nephrotic syndrome Pathogenesis diagnosis and treatment *Med Clin N Am* 36 921 1952
- 507 Balch H H and Evans J R The influence of acute renal failure on resistance to infection An experimental study *Ann Surg* 144 191 1956
- 508(a) Golding I M Lester W Jr and Berg G S Adrenocortical steroids and tuberculosis A reminder *New Eng J Med* 254 1028 1956
- (b) American Trudeau Society Effect of cortisone and/or corticotropin on tuberculous infection in man Statement prepared by Committee on Therapy *Am Rev Tuberc* 66 254 1952
- 509(a) Hill H M and Kirshbaum J D Miliary tuberculosis developing during prolonged cortisone therapy of systemic lupus erythematosus *Ann Int Med* 44 781 1956
- (b) Davidson A G Fox L and Gold J J Appearance of miliary tuberculosis following therapy with ACTH and cortisone in a case of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus *Ann Int Med* 48 852 1958
- (c) Haynes W F Jr and Begg C F Miliary tuberculosis is occurring in patients with malignant lymphoma A potential hazard of therapy *Cancer* 10 1221 1957
- 510(a) Olasky S Smith J G Jr and Hansen Pruss O C E Fatal vaccinia associated with cortisone therapy *JAMA* 167 887 1956
- (b) Haggerty R J and Eley R C Variella and cortisone *Pediatrics* 18 160 1956
- 511 Torack R M Fungus infections as ocated with antibiotic and steroid therapy *Am J Med* 22 872 1957
- 512 Stefanini M and Allegra S Pulmonary mucormycosis in acute histiocytic leukemia *New Eng J Med* 256 1076 1957
- 513 Kahle N Hoecker G and Brvant B F The effect of cortisone on isohemagglutinin production in mice *J Immunol* 78 83 1956

- 514 Belding H W Daland, G A and Parker, F Jr Histiocytic and monocytic leukemia Clinical hematologic and pathologic differentiation *Cancer* 8:237 1955
- 515 Sinn, C M and Dick F W Monocytic leukemia *Am J Med*, 20 588 1956
- 516 Rodman G P and Rake G W Disseminated herpes zoster complicating chronic lymphatic leukemia Report of case with electron microscope study of vesicle fluid *New Eng J Med* 254 472 1956
- 517(a) Muller B and Berthouze M Infectious pulmonary complications in course of multiple myeloma Four personal cases *Sang* 24 257 1954
- (b) Zinneman H H and Hall W H Recurrent pneumonia in multiple myeloma and some observations on immunologic response *Ann Int Med*, 41 1152, 1154
- 518 Young I J Wolfson W Q and Cohn C Studies in serum proteins *Am J Med* 19:222 1955
- 519 Lawson H O, Stuart C A Pauli A M Phillips A M and Phillips R W Observations on antibody content of blood in patients with multiple myeloma *New Eng J Med* 252 13 1955
- 520 Dameshek W Hypersplenism *Bull New York Acad Med* 31 113 1955
- 521(a) Thompson W P Observations on the possible relation between agranulocytosis and menstruation with further studies on a case of cyclic neutropenia *New Eng J Med* 210 176 1934
- (b) Page A R and Good R A Studies on cyclic neutropenia A clinical and experimental investigation *Am J Dis Child* 94 823 1957
- 522 Smith C H Erlanson M Schulman I and Stern G Hazard of severe infections in splenectomized infants and children *Am J Med* 22 390 1957
- 523 Myerson R M and Koelle W A Congenital absence of the spleen in an adult Report of a case associated with recurrent Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome *New Eng J Med* 254 1131 1956
- 524(a) Aguilar M J Stephens H B and Crane J T Syndrome of congenital absence of spleen with associated cardiovascular and gastroenteric anomalies *Circulation* 14 520 1956
- (b) Putschar W G J and Manion W C Congenital absence of the spleen and associated anomalies *Am J Clin Path* 26 429 1956
- (c) Lyons W S Hanlon D G Helmbolz H F Jr DuShane J W and Edwards J E Congenital cardiac disease and asplenia Report of seven cases *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 32 277 1957
- 525(a) Bruton C C Apt L Gitlin D and Janeway C A Absence of serum gamma globulin *Am J Dis Child* 84 632 1952
- (b) Sanford J P Favour C B and Tribeman M S Absence of serum gamma globulins in an adult *New Eng J Med* 250 1027 1954
- (c) Prasad A S and Koza D W Agammaglobulinemia *Ann Int Med* 41 629 1954
- (d) Seltzer G Baron S and Toporek M Idiopathic hypogammaglobulinemia and agammaglobulinemia *New Eng J Med* 252 252 1955
- (e) Barrett B and Volwiler W Agammaglobulinemia and hypogammaglobulinemia—the first five years *JAMA* 164 866 1957
- 526 Kuhns W J Ridley E and Weigle W Agammaglobulinemia The role of hemagglutination techniques in its diagnosis *Am J Clin Path* 26 750 1956
- 527 Key M M and Nelson C T Exfoliative dermatitis associated with hypogammaglobulinemia *AMA Arch Dermat* 74 333 1956
- 528(a) Martin C M Cordon R S and McCullough N B Acquired hypogammaglobulinemia in an adult Report of a case with clinical and experimental studies *New Eng J Med* 254 450 1956
- (b) Savacool J W and Landes R P Agammaglobulinemia in adults *Ann Int Med* 48 628 1957
- 529(a) Jun R T S and Reinhard E H Agammaglobulinemia and chronic lymphocytic leukemia *Ann Int Med* 44 790 1956
- (b) Gitlin D Hitzig W H and Janeway C A Multiple serum protein deficiencies in congenital and acquired agammaglobulinemia *J Clin Invest* 35 1199 1956

- 530 Prevatt A L and Hunt J S Chronic systemic melioidosis Review of literature and report of a case with a note on visual disturbance due to chloramphenicol *Am J Med* 23 810 1957

V INFECTIONS—SPECIFIC

- 531 Chapman C B and Whorton C M Acute generalized milary tuberculosis in adults *New Eng J Med* 255 239 1946
- 532(a) Terry R B and Gunnar R M Primary milary tuberculosis of the liver *J A M A* 164 150 1957
- (b) Mayock R L Sullivan R D Greening R R and Jones R Jr Sarcoidosis and pregnancy *J A M A* 164 158 1957
- (c) Leonard J J Katz S and McCormick G Recurrent milary tuberculosis *New Eng J Med* 256 435 1957
- 533(a) Horowitz I and Gorelick D F Tubercle bacilli in bone marrow *Am Rev Tuberc* 64 346 1951
- (b) Medd W E and Hayhoe F G Tuberculous milary necrosis with pancytopenia *Quart J Med* 24 351 1955
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43281) *New Eng J Med* 257 80 1957 (Milary tuberculosis generalized with principal involvement of the bone marrow and liver)
- (d) Russell R P Berthrong M and Croke A R Tubercle bacillus bacterial endocarditis developed upon a surgical mitral shing *Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp* 99-206 1956
- 534(a) Seife M Kessler B J Hoffman J and Lasa J R A clinical functional and needle biopsy study of the liver in pulmonary tuberculosis *Am Rev Tuberc* 63 202 1951
- (b) Craddock C G and Meredith H C Jr Punch liver biopsy in the diagnosis of milary tuberculosis *New Eng J Med* 241 527 1949
- 535(a) Burke R M and Wier J A Review of cases of nontuberculous disease originally diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis *Am Rev Tuberc & Pulm Dis* 75 921 1957
- (b) Bender F Primary pulmonary carcinoma associated with active pulmonary tuberculosis *Dis Chest* 50 207 1956
- (c) Jackson A Garber P E and Post G W Coexistent pulmonary tuberculosis and malignancy *Dis Chest* 51 189 1957
- (d) Parker F Jr Jackson II Jr Bethea J M and Otis F Studies of diseases of lymphoid and myeloid tissues Coexistence of tuberculosis with Hodgkin's disease and other forms of malignant lymphoma *Am J Med Sc* 184 694 1932
- 536 Smith D T Progressive primary tuberculosis in the adult and its differentiation from lymphomas and mycotic infections *New Eng J Med* 241 198 1949
- 537(a) Hyde B and Hyde L Disseminated coccidioidomycosis and lymphohemogenous tuberculosis *Arch Int Med* 83 505 1949
- (b) Rothstein E and Jarrold T Milary tuberculosis tuberculous meningitis and chronic myelogenous leukemia *Am Rev Tuberc* 70 509 1954
- (c) Peabody J W Jr and Buechner H A Coexisting histoplasmosis and tuberculosis of the alimentary tract *Am J Med* 21 143 1956
- 538 Roper W H and Waring J J Primary serofibrinous pleural effusion in military personnel *Am Rev Tuberc & Pulm Dis* 71 616 1955
- 539(a) Adler R H Mantz F E Jr and Ware P F The middle lobe syndrome and its relationship to certain aspects of middle lobe disease *J Thoracic Surg* 29 283 1955
- (b) Paulson D L and Shaw R R Chronic atelectasis and pneumonitis of the middle lobe *J Thoracic Surg* 18 747 1949
- (c) Irie H and Matsuura K The diagnostic value of the lordosis projection (kreuzhohstellung) in the evaluation of middle lobe atelectasis *Dis Chest* 52 183 1957
- 540(a) Sandrock R S Emerson G L and Emerson M S A rare complication of tuberculous mesenteric lymphadenitis A case of fatal hemorrhage from ab-

- dominal aorta into jejunum through a tuberculous lymph node *Am Rev Tuberc* 65 210, 1952
- (b) Frosch H L and Horwitz W Rupture of abdominal aorta into duodenum (through sinus tract created by tuberculous mesenteric lymphadenitis) *Ann Int Med* 21 481 1944
- 541 Gale G L Some serious complications of tuberculous lymph nodes Fatal hemoptysis, false aneurysm occluded cisterna chyli and obstructive jaundice *Am Rev Tuberc* 70 610 1954
- 542 Head J R and Moen C W Late nontuberculous complications of calcified hilus lymph nodes *Am Rev Tuberc* 60 1 1949
- 543(a) German J L, and Green C L Fatal rupture of a tuberculous aortic aneurysm *Ann Int Med* 45 698 1956
- (b) Scott J W Maxwell E S and Grimes A E Tuberculous false aneurysm of abdominal aorta with rupture into stomach Case report with review of literature *Am Heart J* 57 820 1949
- (c) Meehan J J Pastor B H, and Torre A V Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta secondary to tuberculous aortitis *Circulation* 16 615 1957
- 544(a) Paine D Allergic reactions to para aminosalicylic acid *AMA Arch Int Med* 80 763 1955
- (b) Alt W J and Spengler J R Severe systemic reactions to para aminosalicylic acid A case report and review of the literature *Ann Int Med* 45 541 1956
- (c) Claps G V Two cases of methemoglobinemia and acute hemolytic anemia with death following the ingestion of a solution of para aminosalicylic acid *Am Rev Tuberc & Pulm Dis* 76 862 1957
- 545(a) Ebert R H Present status of the chemotherapy of tuberculosis *Am J Med* 18 738 1955
- (b) Kass I Mandel W Cohen H and Dressler S H Isoniazid as a cause of optic neuritis and atrophy *JAMA* 164 1740 1957
- (c) Reiss J and Townsend S M The rising incidence of isoniazid resistance Its clinical significance *Dis Chest* 52 274 1957
- (d) Cullen J H Levine M and Fiore J M Studies of hyperuricemia produced by pyrazinamide *Am J Med* 23 587 1957
- 546(a) Compertz J L and Porter D E Tuberculosis organisms resistant to drugs The incidence and the rate of relapse among patients *Calif Med* 80 381 1956
- (b) Thomas D L Limitations of fluorographic interpretation in pulmonary tuberculosis *J Thoracic Surg* 54 53 1957
- (c) Lentino W Jacobson H G and Poppel M H Segmental localization of upper lobe tuberculosis *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 1042 1957
- 547(a) Weed L A McDonald J R and Needham C M The isolation of saprophytic acid fast bacilli from lesions of eosinophilic granulomas *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 246 1956
- (b) Weed L A Karlson A G Sims J C and Miller R H Recurring migratory chronic osteomyelitis associated with saprophytic acid fast bacilli Report of a case of ten years duration apparently cured by surgery *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 238 1956
- (c) Weed L A Keith H M and Needham G M Nontuberculous acid fast cervical adenitis in children *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 259 1956
- 548 Florence H Atypical acid fast (chromogenic) organisms complicating pulmonary disease *Dis Chest* 30 250 1956
- 549(a) Rogers D E The current problem of staphylococcal infections *Ann Int Med* 45 748 1956
- (b) Wilson R and Hamburger M Fifteen years experience with staphylococcus septicemia in a large city hospital Analysis of 50 cases in the Cincinnati General Hospital 1910 to 1954 *Am J Med* 22 437 1957
- (c) Finland M Staphylococci antibiotics and endocarditis *Circulation* 15 641 1957
- 550(a) Knight V and Collins H S Current view on problem of drug resistant staphylococcal infection *Bull New York Acad Med*, 31 519 1955

- (b) Rogers D E Studies on the persistence of staphylococcal bacteremia in rabbits
Proc Am Soc Clin Invest Atlantic City April 30 1956 (J Clin Invest 35 731 1956)
- 551(a) Wysham D N et al Staphylococcal infections in an obstetric unit I Epidemiologic studies of pyoderma neonatorum New Eng J Med 257 295 1957
- (b) Wysham D N et al Staphylococcal infections in an obstetric unit II Epidemiologic studies of puerperal mastitis New Eng J Med 257 304 1957
- 552(a) Editorial Syphilis resurgent New Eng J Med 255 357 1956
- (b) Taggart S R Russell S B and Price E V Reports of syphilis follow up program among veterans after World War II J Chronic Dis 4 579 1956
- (c) Fiumara N J Shuberg J D Byrne F M and Fountaine J An outbreak of gonorrhea and early syphilis in Massachusetts New Eng J Med 256 982 1957
- 553(a) Tucker H A Penicillin in benign late and visceral syphilis Am J Med 5 702 1948
- (b) Farmer T W Jarisch Herxheimer reaction in early syphilis treated with crystalline penicillin G JAMA 153 480 1948
- (c) Castigliano S G Syphilis and oral cancer Ann Otol Rhin & Laryng 64 608 1955
- 554 Moore J E and Lutz W B The natural history of systemic lupus erythematosus An approach to its study through chronic biologic false-positive reactors J Chronic Dis 1 297 1955
- 555(a) Miller J L et al Studies with the *Treponema* immobilizing test JAMA 154 1243 1954
- (b) Fiumara N J and Hill W Congenital syphilis in the absence of positive serology in the mother A third indication for the *Treponema pallidum* immobilization test JAMA 163 1037 1957
- (c) Friedman B and Olansky S Diagnosis of syphilitic cardiovascular disease with special reference to treponemal immobilization tests Am Heart J 50 323 1955
- (d) Miller J L Brodey M and Hill J H Studies on significance of biologic false positive reaction JAMA 164 1461 1957
- 556 Smith E B and Custer R P The histopathology of lymphogranuloma venereum J Urol 63 546 1950
- 557(a) Kooten H Lymphogranuloma venereum Medicine 24 1 1945
- (b) Sheldon W H Wall M J Slade J deR and Heyman A Lymphogranuloma venereum in patient with mediastinal lymphadenopathy and pericarditis Isolation of virus from supraclavicular lymph node Arch Int Med 88 410 1948
- 558 Luger N M Fever of unknown origin due to lymphogranuloma venereum Report of a case with diagnosis by the use of quantitative complement fixation tests New Eng J Med 233 14 1948
- 559 Steneman R S Korn R J and Zimmerman H J Hepatic function studies in lymphogranuloma venereum JAMA Arch Int Med 96 799 1955
- 560(a) Spink W W What is chronic brucellosis? Ann Int Med 35 358 1951
- (b) Spaul W W Some biologic and clinical problems related to intracellular parasitism in brucellosis New Eng J Med 247 603 1952
- (c) Pflaumer W C E et al Brucellosis in Egypt A review of experience with 228 patients Am J Med 23 915 1957
- (d) Sadock J F Jr Browne A S and Born J L Brucellosis in man resulting from *Brucella abortus* (strain 19) vaccine JAMA 164 1325 1957
- (e) Hall W H and Manion R E Comparison of Coombs test with other methods for brucella agglutinins in human serum J Clin Invest 32 96 1953
- 561(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42461) New Eng J Med 257 958 1956 (Brucellosis with a calcified splenomegaly and a hemolytic anemia)
- (b) Omondson P J Martin W J Merritt W A and Stroebe C F Brucellosis Report of an unusual case Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 37 53 1957

- (c) Spink W W Suppuration and calcification of the liver and spleen due to long standing infection with *Brucella suis* New Eng J Med 257 209 1957
- 562 Wood E E Brucellosis as a hazard of blood transfusion Brit M J 1 27 1955
- 563 Hamilton, P K The bone marrow in brucellosis Am J Clin Path 24 580 1954
- 564(a) Weed L A Dahlin D C Pugh D G and Ivins J C Brucella in tissues removed at surgery Am J Clin Path, 23 10 1952
- (b) Cohen F B Robins B and Lapstein W Isolation of *Brucella abortus* by percutaneous liver biopsy New Eng J Med 257 228 1957
- 565(a) Jeghers H The leptospiroses in the United States Bull New Eng Med Center 15 61 1953
- (b) Kalz G The human leptospiroses Am J Med Sc 233 320 1957
- 566(a) Gordon J E and Kilham L Ten years in the epidemiology of mumps Am J Med Sc 218 338 1949
- (b) Utz J P Kasel J A Cramblett, H G Szwed C F and Parrott R H Clinical and laboratory studies of mumps I Laboratory diagnosis by tissue-culture techniques New Eng J Med 257 497 1957
- 567 Appelbaum E Kohn J Steinman R E and Shearn M A Mumps arthritis A M A Arch Int Med 90 217 1952
- 568(a) Bland J H Mumps complicated by myocarditis meningoencephalitis and pancreatitis Review of the literature and report of a case New Eng J Med 240 417 1949
- (b) Magda M G Epidemic parotitis complicated by pericarditis and serositis Ann Int Med 35 218 1951
- (c) Bruyn H B Sexton H M and Brauerd H D Mumps meningoencephalitis A clinical review of 119 cases with one death Calif Med 86 153 1957
- 569 Warren W R Hepatitis complicating mumps A M A Arch Int Med 98 525 1956
- 570(a) Braverman L E Mumps and presternal edema New Eng J Med 255 1048 1956
- (b) Fleischner F G Bernstein C and Levine B E Retrosternal infiltration in malignant lymphoma Radiology 51 350 1948
- 571(a) Soderberg B N and Switzer W E Bilateral hypertrophy of the masseter muscles U S Armed Forces M J 6 393 1954
- (b) Barton R T Benign masseteric hypertrophy A syndrome of importance in the differential diagnosis of parotid tumors J A M A 164 1646 1957
- 572(a) Tobin J L Complications of meningococcus infection in a series of 63 consecutive sporadic cases Am J Med Sc 231 241 1956
- (b) Meltzer J I and Kneeland J Jr Primary meningococcal lobar pneumonia without meningitis Ann Int Med 46 183 1957
- 573(a) Ferguson J H and Chapman O D Fulminating meningococcal infections and the so-called Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome Am J Path 24 763 1948
- (b) Nelson J and Goldstein N Nature of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome Report of case with successful treatment with cortisone J A M A 146 1193 1951
- (c) Kanter D M Mauriello D A and Learner N Acute meningococcemia with vascular collapse An analysis of 10 recently treated cases Am J Med Sc 232 674 1956
- 574(a) Frank E D et al Effect of antibiotics on hemodynamics of hypovolemic septic shock Am J Physiol 182 166 1955
- (b) Ezzo J A and Knight W A Jr Bacterial shock A clinical analysis of 38 cases A M A Arch Int Med 99 701 1957
- 575 Hall W H and Gold D Shock associated with bacteremia Review of 35 cases A M A Arch Int Med 96 403 1955
- 576 Fitcher P H The double quotidian temperature curve of gonococcal endocarditis a diagnostic aid Am J Med Sc 199 23 1910
- 577 Keefer C S Gonococcal infections in Oxford Medicine New York Oxford University Press 1949 vol 5 Pt 1 p 39

- 578 Hageman P O Hendin A Laurie H H and Stein M Therapy of gonococcal arthritis *Ann Int Med* 36 77 1952
- 579 Scott T F McN Infection with the virus of herpes simplex *New Eng J Med* 250 183 1954
- 580 Berg J W Esophageal herpes A complication of cancer therapy *Cancer* 8 731 1955
- 581 Brainerd H D Kiyasu W Scaparone M and O Gara L Susceptibility to diphtheria among elderly persons *New Eng J Med* 247 550 1952
- 582 Naiditch M J and Bower A G Diphtheria *Am J Med* 17 229 1954
- 583 Roberts H J Postdiphtheritic polyneuritis and pseudodiphtheritic polyneuritis treated with cortisone and corticotropin *AMA Arch Int Med* 97 618 1956
- 584 Penton G B Miller H and Levine S A Some clinical features of complete heart block. *Circulation* 13 801 1956
- 585 Robinson H M Jr and McCrumb F R Jr Comparative analysis of mucocutaneous-ocular syndromes A report of 11 cases and review of literature *Arch Dermat & Syph* 61 539 1950
- 586(a) Billow B W and Lowen H J Erythema multiforme exudativum *AMA Arch Int Med* 90 310 1952
- (b) Mauriello D A Erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson syndrome) *JAMA* 156 1495 1954
- (c) Shapuro H and Lowman R M Roentgen manifestations of erythema exudativum multiforme (Stevens-Johnson syndrome) *Dis Chest* 32 329 1957
- 587(a) MacLachlan W W G Crum G E Kleinschmidt R F and Wehrle P F Psittacosis *Am J Med Sc* 226 157 1953
- (b) Perlman L and Milzer A Psittacosis *AMA Arch Int Med* 94 82 1954
- 588 Seibert R H Jordan W S Jr and Dingle J H Clinical variations in the diagnosis of psittacosis *New Eng J Med* 254 925 1956
- 589 Snyder J C The Rickettsiae Comments on recent observations on biology and epidemiology *Am J Trop Med* 5 461 1956
- 590(a) Syvertson J T Chung R E Cheever F S and Smith A B Typhoid and paratyphoid A in immunized military personnel *JAMA* 131 507 1946
- (b) Tribby W W Stock A H and Warner F B Typhoid fever in inoculated U S soldiers *Mil Surgeon* 103 210 1948
- 591 Stuart B M and Pullen R L Typhoid Clinical analysis of 360 cases *Arch Int Med* 78 629 1946
- 592(a) Saphra I and Winter J W Clinical manifestations of salmonellosis in man An evaluation of 7779 human infections identified at the New York Salmonella Center *New Eng J Med* 256 1128 1957
- (b) MacCready R A Reardon J P and Saphra I Salmonellosis in Massachusetts A sixteen year experience *New Eng J Med* 256 1121 1957
- (c) Juenker A P Infections with multiple types of Salmonellae *Am J Clin Path* 27 646 1957
- 593 Saphra I Fatalities in *Salmonella* infections *Am J Med Sc* 230 74 1950
- 594(a) Kunz L J and Ouchterlony O T G Salmonellosis originating in hospital Newly recognized source of infection *New Eng J Med* 253 761 1955
- (b) Olitzky I Perri A M Shiffman M A and Werrin M Smoked fish as a vehicle of salmonellosis *Pub Health Rep* 71 773 1956
- 595 Waddell W R and Kunz L J Association of salmonella enteritis with operations on the stomach *New Eng J Med* 255 555 1956
- 596(a) Eisenberg G M Palazzolo A J and Flippin H F Clinical and microbiologic aspects of salmonellosis *New Eng J Med* 253 90 1955
- (b) Greenspan R H and Fenberg S B Salmonella bacteremia Case with military lung lesions and spondylitis *Radiology* 68 860 1957
- 597 Spittel J A Jr Martin W J and Nichols D R Bacteremia owing to gram negative bacilli Experiences in the treatment of 137 patients in a 15 year period *Ann Int Med* 44 302 1956
- 598(a) Brandt A A Leibowitz S and Saphra I Acute suppurative arthritis due to *Escherichia coli* septicemia *Ann Int Med* 44 1031 1956
- (b) Spittel J A Jr Martin W J Wellman W E and Geraci J Bacteremia

- owing to *Escherichia coli* A review of 65 cases Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 29 447 1954
- 599 Weil M H MacLean L D Visscher M B, and Spink W W Studies on the circulatory changes in the dog produced by endotoxin from gram negative microorganisms J Clin Invest 35 1191, 1956
- 600 Martin W J and Nichols D R Bacteremic shock Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 31 333 1956
- 601(a) Beigelman P M and Rantz L A Clinical significance of bacteroides Arch Int Med 84 605 1949
- (b) McVay L V Jr and Sprunt D H Bacteroides infections Ann Int Med 36 56 1952
- (c) Fisher A M and McKusick V A Bacteroides infections Clinical bacteriological and therapeutic features of 14 cases Am J Med Sc 220 253 1953
- 602(a) Chapman M G and Kaplan L Cardiac involvement in coccidioidomycosis Am J Med 23 87 1957
- (b) Melick D W The surgical treatment of pulmonary coccidioidomycosis with a comprehensive summary of the complications following this type of therapy Am Rev Tuberc & Pulm Dis 77 17 1958
- 603 Seaburg J H Peabody J W Jr and Liberman M J Usefulness of Hotchkiss McManus stain for diagnosis of deep mycoses Dis Chest 25 54 1954
- 604 Smith C E Saito M T and Simons S A Pattern of 39 500 serologic tests in coccidioidomycosis JAMA 160 546 1956
- 605 Silverman F N Schwarz J Lahey M E and Carson R P Histoplasmosis Am J Med 19 410 1955
- 606 Jorass M H and Bushueff B P Disseminated pulmonary calcification Its association with a positive reaction to histoplasmin antigen New Eng J Med 254 1053 1956
- 607 Nelson N A Goodman H L and Oster H L The association of histoplasmosis and lymphoma Am J Med Sc 233 59 1957
- 608(a) Mosberg W H Jr and Arnold J G Jr Torulosis of the central nervous system Review of literature and report of five cases Ann Int Med, 53 1153 1950
- 600 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43021) New Eng J Med 256 79 1957 (Malignant lymphoma of the Hodgkin's type cryptococcosis involving the meninges lungs liver spleen and lymph nodes)
- 610 Collins V P Bone involvement in cryptococcosis (torulosis) Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy 63 102 1950
- 611(a) Atkinson J B Delaney W E and Miller F R Cryptococcus meningitis in a case of congenital hemolytic anemia Ann Int Med 44 1015 1956
- (b) Zimmerman L E and Rappaport H Occurrence of cryptococcosis in patients with malignant disease of the reticuloendothelial system Am J Clin Path 24 1050 1954
- 612(a) Kunkel W M Weed L A McDonald J R and Clagett O T North American blastomycosis—Gilchrist's disease A clinicopathologic study of 90 cases Internat Abstr Surg 99 1 1954
- (b) Sutliff W D Kyle J W and Hobson J L North American blastomycosis Clinical forms of the disease and treatment with stilbamidine and 2 hydroxy stilbamidine Ann Int Med 41 89 1954
- 613 Mikkelsen W M Brandt R L and Harrell E R Sporotricho 19 A report of 12 cases including two with skeletal involvement Ann Int Med 47 435 1957
- 614(a) Weed L A and Baggenstoss A H Some problems in the diagnosis of actinomycosis Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 24 463 1949
- (b) Harvey J C Cantrell J R and Fisher A M Actinomycosis Its recognition and treatment Ann Int Med 46 868 1957
- 615 Weed L A Andersen H A Good C A and Baggenstoss A H Nocardiosis Clinical bacteriologic and pathological aspects New Eng J Med 253 1137 1955
- 616(a) Radke R A Ameboma of the intestine An analysis of the disease as presented in 78 collected and 41 previously unreported cases Ann Int Med 43 1048 1955
- (b) Strober M Fever of undetermined origin Presumptive cause amebic colitis

U S Armed Forces M J 7 1055 1956

- 617 Kean B H Gilmore H R Jr and Van Stone W W Fatal amebiasis Report of 148 fatal cases from the Armed Forces Institutes of Pathology Ann Int Med 44 831 1956
- 618(a) Spicknall C G Bozacevich J Black R L and Terry L L The complement fixation test in the diagnosis of amebiasis Gastroenterology 32 1131 1957
- (b) Cole B A Kent J F and Lopez V A Immobilization of *Endamoeba histolytica* in vitro by antiserum produced in the rabbit Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med 83 811 1953
- 619 Radke R A and Baroody W G Carbanone toxicity A review of the literature and report of 45 cases Ann Int Med 47 418 1957
- 620 Birch C L and Anast B P The changing distribution of helminthic diseases in the United States JAMA 164 121 1957
- 621(a) Scott R A Johnson R E and Holzman D Trichinosis with neurological and mental manifestations New Eng J Med 247 512 1952
- (b) Solarz S D An electrocardiographic study of 114 consecutive cases of trichinosis Am Heart J 54 230 1957
- (c) Price S G and Weiner L M Use of hemagglutination in diagnosis of trichinosis Am J Clin Path 28 1961 1956
- 622 Gnattey J M Milne J and House R K Observations on hepatic and renal dysfunction in trichinosis Anatomic changes in these organs occurring in cases of trichinosis Am J Med 21 567 1956
- 623(a) Luongo M A Reid D H and Weiss W W The effect of ACTH in trichinosis A clinical and experimental study New Eng J Med 245 757 1951
- (b) Roehm D C Trichinosis Report of case manifesting myocarditis encephalitis and radial neuritis response to ACTH review of literature regarding the erythrocyte sedimentation rate Ann Int Med 40 1026 1954
- 624(a) Heiner D C and Kevy S V Visceral larva migrans Report of the syndrome in three siblings New Eng J Med 204 629 1956
- (b) Dent J H Nichols R L Beaver P C Carrera G M and Staggers R J Visceral larva migrans With a case report Am J Path 31 777 1956
- 625(a) Aiken D W and Dickman F N Surgery in obstruction of small intestine due to ascariasis JAMA 164 1317 1957
- (b) Swartzwelder J C Clinical ascariasis Analysis of 202 cases Am J Dis Child 72 172 1946
- 626 Lyons R T and Benson J Schistosoma mansoni A study of 26 Puerto Ricans in a nonendemic area Ann Int Med 40 1194 1954
- 627(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42251) New Eng J Med 254 1186 1956 (Bilharzium cirrhosis)
- (b) Marchand E J Marcial Rojas R V Rodriguez R Polanco G and Diaz Rivera R S The pulmonary obstruction syndrome in Schistosoma mansoni pulmonary endarteritis Report of five cases JAMA Arch Int Med 100 965 1957
- 628(a) Hernandez Morales F and Maldonado J F The diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni by a rectal biopsy technique Am J Trop Med 9 811 1946
- (b) Spingarn C L Edelman M H Gold T Yarnis H and Turell R Value of rectal biopsies in the diagnosis and treatment of Schistosoma mansoni infections New Eng J Med 256 230 1957
- 629(a) Stonehill R B Cleve E A and Webb W M Schistosomiasis japonica diagnosed by needle biopsy of the liver JAMA 157 566 1951
- (b) Deschamps S H Redmond J L and DeLeeuw H Hepatic granulomas in schistosomiasis Gastroenterology 28 990 1955
- 630(a) Kane C A and Most H Schistosomiasis of central nervous system Experiences of World War II and review of literature Arch Neurol & Psychiat 59 141 1948
- (b) Rose G L Norcross J W and Horray G Spinal cord involvement by schistosomiasis mansoni New Eng J Med 245 874 1952
- 631 Diaz Rivera R S et al Acute Manson's schistosomiasis Am J Med 21 918 1956
- 632(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42522) New Eng J Med 255 1247 1956 (Echinococcal cyst of diaphragm)

- (b) Schlanger P M and Schlanger H Hydatid disease and its roentgen picture
Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy 60 331, 1948
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43322) New Eng
J Med, 257 285 1957 (Echinococcus cyst, probably arising from the left lobe
of the liver)
- 633(a) White J C Sweet W H and Richardson E P, Jr Cysticercosis cerebri
A diagnostic and therapeutic problem of increasing importance New Eng J
Med, 256 479 1957
- (b) Obrador S Clinical aspects of cerebral cysticercosis Arch Neurol & Psychiat
69 457 1948
- (c) Dent J H Cysticercosis cerebri—cestode infestation of human brain Report
of a case occurring in Louisiana J A M A 164 401 1957
- 634(a) Kass E H Andrus S B Adams R D Turner F C and Feldman H A
Toxoplasmosis in the human adult Arch Int Med 89 759 1952
- (b) Weinman D, and Chandler A H Toxoplasmosis in man and swine—an inves-
tigation of the possible relationship J A M A 161 229 1956
- (c) Guyton T B Ehrlich, F Blanc W A and Becker M H New observations
in generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease of the newborn Report of a case
with chorioretinitis New Eng J Med 257 803 1957
- (d) Holowach J, Thurston D L, and Becker B Congenital defects in infants
following mumps during pregnancy A review of the literature and a report of
chorioretinitis due to fetal infection J Pediat 50 689 1957
- 635 Jacobs L Naquin H Hoover R and Woods A C A comparison of the
toxoplasmin skin tests the Sabin Feldman dye tests and the complement
fixation tests for toxoplasmosis in various forms of uveitis Bull Johns Hop
kins Hosp 39 1 1956
- 636(a) Fenton R L and Austin F H Indeterminate leprosy acquired during military
service Report of a case and review A M A Arch Int Med 89 290 1957
- (b) Badger L F Leprosy in the United States Pub Health Rep 70 525 1955
- (c) Binford C H Leprosy as a diagnostic problem in surgical pathology Southern
M J 51 200 1958
- 637 Doull J A and Wolcott R R Treatment of leprosy I Chemotherapy New
Eng J Med 254 20 1956
- 638 Brown T McP and Nunemaker, J C Rat-bite fever A review of the American
cases with re-evaluation of etiology Report of cases Bull Johns Hopkins
Hosp 70 201 1942
- 639 Kilham L Infection caused by *Streptobacillus moniliformis* New Eng J Med
236 969 1947
- 640 Petersen E S McCullough N B Eisele C W and Goldinger J M Sub-
acute bacterial endocarditis due to *Streptobacillus moniliformis* J A M A
144 621 1950
- 641(a) Zarafonets C J D Ingraham H S and Berry J F Weil Felix and typhus
complement-fixation tests in relapsing fever with special reference to *B*
proteus and OX K agglutination J Immunol 52 189 1946
- (b) Case presentation Relapsing fever Kaiser Found Med Bull 4 128 1956
- 642 Anderson T R and Zimmerman L E Relapsing fever in Korea A clinico-
pathologic study of 11 fatal cases with special attention to association with
Salmonella infections Am J Path 31 1083 1955
- 643(a) Donchin J H Cat scratch disease Kaiser Found Med Bull 5 138 1957
- (b) Armstrong C Daniels W B MacMurray F G and Turner H C Comple-
ment fixation in cat scratch disease employing *Lygranum* C F as antigen
J A M A 161 149 1956
- 644 Gair, D R, and Walls W L Encephalitis in cat-scratch disease Report of
two cases J Florida M A 44 491 1957

VI HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

- 645 Bethell F H et al Third fourth and fifth reports of the Committee for the
Clarification of the Nomenclature of Cells and Diseases of the Blood and
Blood Forming Organs Am J Clin Path 20 562 1950

- 646 Hongie C The early diagnosis and natural history of chronic lymphatic leukemia *Ann Int Med* 45 39 1956
- 647(a) Custer R P and Bernhard W G The interrelationship of Hodgkin's disease and other lymphatic tumors *Am J Med Sc* 216 625 1948
- (b) Azar H A Hill W T, and Osserman E F Malignant lymphoma and lymphatic leukemia associated with myeloma type serum proteins *Am J Med* 23 239 1957
- 648(a) Rappaport H Winter W J and Hicks E B Follicular lymphoma A re-evaluation of its position in the scheme of malignant lymphomas based on a survey of 253 cases *Cancer* 9 792 1956
- (b) Wright C J E Hodgkin's paraganuloma *Cancer* 9 773 1956
- 649 Hall C A and Olson K B Prognosis of the malignant lymphomas *Ann Int Med* 44 687 1956
- 650 Ronchese F, and Gates D C Ichthyosiform atrophy of the skin in Hodgkin's disease *New Eng J Med* 250 286 1956
- 651(a) Kierland R R Cutaneous manifestations of lymphoma including leukemia *Med Clin N Am* 40 1141 1956
- (b) Cawley E P Curtis A C and Leach J E K Is mycosis fungoides a reticuloendothelial neoplastic entity? *A M A Arch Dermat & Syph* 64 205 1951
- 652 Schier W W Roth A Ostroff G and Schrift M H Hodgkin's disease and immunity *Am J Med* 20 94 1956
- 653 Jackson H J Jr and Parker F Jr Hodgkin's disease VI Clinical diagnosis *New Eng J Med* 284 37 1940
- 654(a) Whisnant J P Bieker R G and Sayre G P Neurologic manifestations of the lymphomas *Med Clin N Am* 40 1151 1956
- (b) Love J G Miller R H and Kernohan J W Lymphomas of spinal epidural space *A M A Arch Surg* 69 66 1954
- 655(a) Lane E L Velat C A and Custer R P On the diagnosis of malignant lymphoma of the gastrointestinal tract *Ann Int Med* 40 57 1954
- (b) Portmann U V Dunne E F and Hazard J B Manifestations of Hodgkin's disease of the gastrointestinal tract *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 72 772 1954
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43081) *New Eng J Med* 256 357 1957 (Malignant lymphoma of ileum reticulum cell sarcoma type with malabsorption syndrome and perforation)
- 656 Robbins L L The roentgenological appearance of parenchymal involvement of the lung by malignant lymphoma *Cancer* 6 80 1953
- 657(a) Silverman F N The skeletal lesions in leukemia *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 59 819 1948
- (b) Asner M and Hoviv T B Bone and joint pain in leukemia simulating acute rheumatic fever and subacute bacterial endocarditis *New Eng J Med* 253 733 1948
- (c) Louis J Lizarzi L R and Lepper M H Fever and infection in leukemia Abstracted in *J Lab & Clin Med* 48 921 1956
- (d) Silver R T Utz J P Frei E III and McCullough N B Fever infection and host resistance in acute leukemia *Am J Med* 24 25 1958
- 658 Sokal J E and Glaser G H An unusual neurologic syndrome in Hodgkin's disease *Ann Int Med* 44 1250 1956
- 659(a) Godden J O Clagett O T and Andersen H A Sensitivity to alcohol as a symptom of Hodgkin's disease *J A M A* 160 1274 1956
- (b) Hall C A and Olson K B Alcohol induced pain in Hodgkin's disease *New Eng J Med* 253 608 1955
- (c) James A H Harley H R S Storrington F K and Horton E H Alcohol induced pain due to carcinoma *Lancet* 272 299 1957
- (d) Conn H O et al Alcohol induced pain as a manifestation of Hodgkin's disease An investigation of its specificity and frequency *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 241 1957
- 660 Peace R J Cytomegalic inclusion disease in adults A complication of neoplastic disease of the hemopoietic and reticulohistocytic systems *Am J Med* 24 49 1958

- 661(a) Meacham G C and Weisberger, A S Early atypical manifestations of leukemia *Ann Int Med* 41 780 1954
 (b) Bloch, M, Jacobson L O and Bethard W F Preleukemic acute human leukemia *JAMA* 162 1018 1953
 (c) Danopoulos E, and Angelopoulos B Der extramedullare beginn der akuten leukämien Beobachtungen und schlüsse bei 3 eigenen fällen *Med Klin* 49 1917 1954
- 662 Reinhard E H, and Loeb V Jr Dysplasmia secondary to chronic leukemia or malignant lymphoma *JAMA*, 168 629 1955
- 663(a) March H C Leukemia in radiologists in a 20 year period *Am J Med Sc* 220 282 1950
 (b) Moloney W C and Kastenbaum, M A Leukemogenic effects of ionizing radiation on atomic bomb survivors in Hiroshima City *Science* 121 308 1955
 (c) Werner S C and Qumby E H Acute leukemia after radioactive iodine (¹³¹I) therapy for hyperthyroidism *JAMA* 165 1558 1957
- 664(a) Johnson M J E and Peters C H Lymphomas in four siblings *JAMA* 163 20 1957
 (b) Nadeau L A Magalini S I and Stefanini M Familial multiple myeloma *AMA Arch Path* 61 101 1956
 (c) Gunz F and Damshek W Chronic lymphocytic leukemia in a family including twin brothers and a son *JAMA* 164 1323 1957
 (d) Anderson R C Familial leukemia Report of leukemia in 5 siblings with brief review of genetic aspects of this disease *AMA Am J Dis Child* 81 313 1951
 (e) Krivit W and Good R A The simultaneous occurrence of leukemia and mongolism *Am J Dis Child* 91 218 1956
 (f) DeVore J W and Doan C A Studies in Hodgkin's syndrome VII Hereditary and epidemiologic aspects *Ann Int Med* 47 300 1957
- 665 Melicon M M Primary tumors of the retroperitoneum *J Internat Coll Surgeons* 19 401 1953
- 666(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40091) *New Eng J Med* 250 386 1954 (Malignant lymphoma involving retroperitoneal lymph nodes)
 (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 36422) *New Eng J Med* 243 615 1950 (Retroperitoneal malignant lymphoma)
- 667(a) Ormond J K Bilateral ureteral obstruction due to envelopment and compression by an inflammatory retroperitoneal process *J Urol* 69 1072 1948
 (b) Ewell G H Bilateral ureteral obstruction due to envelopment and compression by an inflammatory retroperitoneal process *Urol & Cut Review* 56 3 1952
- 668(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42281) *New Eng J Med* 255 90 1956 (Bilateral retroperitoneal ureteral obstruction)
 (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43252) *New Eng J Med* 256 1198 1957 (Retroperitoneal and perireteric fibrosis)
- 669 Myerson R M and Wohl G T Retroperitoneal pneumography in the diagnosis of retroperitoneal lymphomatous neoplasms *Am J Med* 19 155 1955
- 670(a) Laipply T C Lipomelanotic reticular hyperplasia of lymph nodes *Arch Int Med* 81 19 1948
 (b) Agres C M, and Fishman H C Lipomelanotic reticulosis *JAMA* 143 957 1940
- 671(a) Schwartz S O and Cataldo M Some clinical caprices of multiple myeloma 15 case reports from a study of 75 cases *Ann Int Med* 39 1267, 1953
 (b) Adams W B Alling E L and Lawrence J S Multiple myeloma *Am J Med* 6 141 1919
 (c) Hayes D W Bennett W A and Heck F J Extramedullary lesions in multiple myeloma *AMA Arch Path* 53 262 1952
 (d) Bayrd F D and Heck F J Multiple myeloma *JAMA* 153 147, 1947
- 672(a) Kenny J J and Moloney W C Multiple myeloma Diagnosis and management in a series of 57 cases *Ann Int Med* 48 1079 1957
 (b) Victor M Banker B Q and Adams, R D Neuropathy of multiple myeloma *Tr Am Neurol A*, 80 99 1945

- (c) Rosenkrantz J A and Gluckman E C Coexistence of Paget's disease of bone and multiple myeloma *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 78 30 1957
- 673 Clarke H and Muirhead E E Plasmocytosis of bone marrow *A M A Arch Int Med* 94 425 1954
- 674(a) Conn H O and Klatzkin B Filter paper electrophoretic patterns of serum in multiple myeloma *Am J Med* 16 822 1954
- (b) Rice W C and Yamaoka M The occurrence of a PAS-positive protein fraction in paper electrophoresis of serum in myelomatosis *J Lab & Clin Med* 44 544 1954
- 675(a) Feinstein A R and Petersdorf R G The clinical significance of hyperglobulinemia I Diagnostic implications *Ann Int Med* 44 899 1956
- (b) Feinstein A R and Petersdorf R G The clinical significance of hyperglobulinemia II Correlation with liver function tests serologic tests for syphilis and bone marrow examinations *Ann Int Med* 44 925 1956
- 676(a) Waldenström J Three new cases of purpura hyperglobulinemica *Acta Med Scandinav Suppl* 266 931 1952
- (b) Taylor F E and Battle J D Benign hyperglobulinemic purpura Case report *Ann Int Med* 40 352 1954
- (c) Rogers W R and Welch J D Purpura hyperglobulinemica terminating in multiple myeloma *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 478 1957
- 677 Voigt A E and Frick P G Macroglobulinemia of Waldenström A review of the literature and presentation of a case *Ann Int Med* 44 419 1956
- 678 Mackay I R Enksen N Motulsky A G and Volwiler W Cryo- and macroglobulinemia Electrophoretic ultracentrifugal and clinical studies *Am J Med* 20 564 1956
- 679 Callen I R and Lamarca L R Blood and bone marrow studies in renal disease *Am J Clin Path* 20 3 1950
- 680 Dameshek W Some observations in polycythemia vera *Bull New Eng Med Center* 10 53 1954
- 681(a) Lawrence J H Berlin N I and Huff R L The nature and treatment of polycythemia *Medicine* 32 323 1953
- (b) Wasserman L R Polycythemia vera—its course and treatment Relation to myeloid metaplasia and leukemia *Bull New York Acad Med* 3 343 1954
- 682 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43031) *New Eng J Med* 256 134 1957 (Thrombosis of the portal vein secondary to post necrotic cirrhosis of the liver and polycythemia vera)
- 683 Brown R N Pidgeon J W and Johnson H A The Budd Chiari syndrome complicating a case of polycythemia vera *Calif Med* 83 37 1955
- 684 Stroebel C F Polycythemia vera Current status *A M A Arch Int Med* 97 521 1956
- 685(a) De Marsh Q B and Warmington W J Polycythemia associated with renal tumor *Northwest Med* 54 976 1955
- (b) Conley C L Kowal J and d'Antonio J Polycythemia associated with renal tumors *Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp* 101 63 1957
- (c) Cooper W M and Tuttle W B Polycythemia associated with a benign kidney lesion Report of a case of erythrocytosis with hydronephrosis with remission of polycythemia following nephrectomy *Ann Int Med* 47 1008 1957
- 686(a) Engel H W and Singer K Polycythemia with fibroids *J A M A* 159 190 1955
- (b) Singmaster L Uterine fibroids associated with polycythemia *J A M A* 163 36 1957
- 687 Ward A A Jr Foltz E L and Knopp L M Polycythemia associated with cerebellar hemangioblastoma *J Neurosurg* 13 248 1956
- 688 Tsai S Y and Levin W C Chronic erythrocytic hypoplasia in adults Review of literature and report of a case *Am J Med* 22 322 1957
- 689 Jaimet C H and Amy H E Cancer diagnosis by bone marrow smears *Ann Int Med* 44 617 1956

- 690 Weisberger A S The significance of dry tap ' bone marrow aspirations *Am J Med Sc* 223 63 1955
- 691(a) Polycove M Apt, L and Colbert, M J Pernicious anemia due to dietary deficiency of vitamin B₁₂ *New Eng J Med* 255 164 1956
- (b) Talbot T R Jr and Tetreault A F Probable deficiency of vitamin B₁₂ with pernicious anemia in two patients with normal Schilling test *Ann Int Med* 47 338 1957
- 692 Strauss M B Brokaw, R and Chapman C B Leukemoid bone marrow in pernicious anemia *Am J Med Sc* 223 54, 1952
- 693 Davidson C S Murphy, J C Watson R J and Castle W B Comparison of the effects of massive blood transfusions and of liver extract in pernicious anemia *J Clin Invest* 25 858, 1946
- 694 Rullan Ferrer J A Marchand E J and Torregrosa M V Relationship of pancytopenia to megaloblastic anemias Report of seven cases clinically confused with blood dyscrasias and subacute bacterial endocarditis *JAMA* 157 638 1955
- 695 Conley C L and Krevans J R Development of neurologic manifestations of pernicious anemia during multivitamin therapy *New Eng J Med* 245 529 1951
- 696 Arias J M, Apt L and Polycove M Absorption of radioactive vitamin B₁₂ in nonanemic patients with combined system disease *New Eng J Med* 253 100, 1955
- 697 Victor M and Lear A A Subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord Current concepts of the disease process Value of serum vitamin B₁₂ determinations in clarifying some of the common clinical problems *Am J Med*, 20 896 1956
- 698(a) Davidson L S P Girdwood R H and Clark J R Pernicious anemia of pregnancy and the puerperium *Brit M J* 1 819 1948
- (b) Day L A Hall B E and Pease G L Macrocytic anemia of pregnancy refractory to vitamin B₁₂ therapy Response to treatment with folic acid Report of case *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 24 149 1949
- 699 Harris J W Aggravation of clinical manifestations of folic acid deficiency by small daily doses of vitamin B₁₂ *Am J Med* 21 461 1956
- 700(a) Jandi J H and Lear A A The metabolism of folic acid in cirrhosis *Ann Int Med* 45 1027 1956
- (b) Hall C A The macrocytosis of liver disease *J Lab & Clin Med* 48 345 1956
- 701(a) Pearson R D Macrocytic anemia associated with intestinal strictures and anastomoses Report of two cases *Ann Int Med* 40 600 1954
- (b) Halsted J A Lewis P M and Gaster M Absorption of radioactive vitamin B₁₂ in the syndrome of megaloblastic anemia associated with intestinal stricture or anastomosis *Am J Med* 20 42 1954
- (c) Townsend S R and Cameron D G Megaloblastic anemia associated with diverticula of the small bowel *Am J Med* 23 668 1957
- 702(a) Halsted J A Gaster M and Drenick E J Absorption of radioactive vitamin B₁₂ after total gastrectomy *New Eng J Med*, 251 161 1954
- (b) Paulson M and Harvey J C Hematological alterations after total gastrectomy *JAMA* 156 1556 1954
- (c) MacLean L D and Sundberg R D Incidence of megaloblastic anemia after total gastrectomy *New Eng J Med* 254 885 1956
- 703(a) Rubio F Jr and Burgin L Hemolytic disease complicated by pernicious anemia Report of two cases *Bull Tufts-New Eng Med Center* 3 77 1957
- (b) Stevenson T D Little J A and Langley L Pernicious anemia in childhood *New Eng J Med* 255 1219 1956
- 704(a) Allen F H Jr and Diamond L K Erythroblastosis fetalis *New Eng J Med* 257 659 1957, 257 705 1957, 257 761 1957
- (b) Dunn R R Hemolytic disease of newborn due to ABO incompatibility *Am J Dis Child* 85 635 1953
- (c) Varadi S and Hurworth E Heinz body anaemia in the newborn *Brit M J* 1 315 1957

- 705(a) Becker R M Paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria *Arch Int Med* 81 630 1918
 (b) Schweitzer I L Syphilitic paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria *Ann Int Med* 46 590 1957
- 706(a) Wasserman L R Stats D Schwartz L and Fudenberg H Symptomatic and hemopathic hemolytic anemia *Am J Med* 18 961 1955
 (b) Evans R S and Weiser R S The serology of autoimmune hemolytic disease Observations on 41 patients *AMA Arch Int Med* 100 371 1957
 (c) Harris J W Studies on the mechanism of a drug induced hemolytic anemia *J Lab & Clin Med* 47 760 1956
- 707 Hare R L Heck F J and Mathieson D R The antiglobulin (Coombs) test as an aid in the diagnosis of hemolytic syndromes *J Lab & Clin Med* 45 867 1954
- 708 Cook J E Briggs G W and Horn H L Acute acquired hemolytic anemia due to delayed primary attack of vivax malaria *Am J Med* 45 139 1956
- 709 Crosby W H Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria *Blood* 8 769 1953
- 710(a) Reiner L Konikoff N Altschule M D Dammin G J and Merrill J P Idiopathic paroxysmal myoglobinuria *AMA Arch Int Med* 97 537 1956
 (b) Pearson C M Beck W S and Blahd W H Idiopathic paroxysmal myoglobinuria Detailed study of a case including radioisotope and serum enzyme evaluations *AMA Arch Int Med* 99 376 1957
 (c) Bowden D H Jackson S H and Walker N F Acute recurrent rhabdomyolysis (paroxysmal myohaemoglobinuria) A report of three cases and a review of the literature *Medicine* 35 335 1956
 (d) Stahl W C March hemoglobinuria Report of five cases in students at Ohio State University *JAMA* 164 1458 1957
- 711(a) Margolies M P Sickle cell anemia *Medicine* 30 357 1951
 (b) Henderson A B Sickle cell anemia *Am J Med* 9 757 1950
- 712(a) Wilson H Patterson R H and Diggs L W Sickle cell anemia A surgical problem *Ann Surg* 131 641 1950
 (b) Winsor T and Burch G E Sickle cell anemia a great masquerader *JAMA* 199 793 1950
- 713(a) Green T W and Conley C L Occurrence of symptoms of sickle cell disease in the absence of persistent anemia *Ann Int Med* 54 849 1951
 (b) Moser K M and Shea J G The relationship between pulmonary infarction cor pulmonale and the sickle states *Am J Med* 22 561 1957
 (c) Song Y S Hepatic lesions in sickle cell anemia *Am J Path* 33 331 1957
 (d) Crone R I Jefferson S C Pileggi V J and Lowry E C Gross hematuria in sickle-cell trait A report of eight cases *AMA Arch Int Med* 100 597 1957
 (e) Eisenstein M I Posner A C and Friedman S Sickle-cell anemia in pregnancy Review of literature with additional case histories *Am J Obst & Gynec* 72 622 1956
- 714 Diggs L W The crisis in sickle cell anemia Hematologic studies *Am J Clin Path* 28 1109 1956
- 715(a) Tanaka K R Clifford G O and Axelrod A R Sickle cell anemia (homozygous S) with aseptic necrosis of femoral head *Blood* 11 993 1956
 (b) Moseley J E Radiological notes Case No 24 *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 539 1957
 (c) Rowe C W and Haggard M E Bone infarcts in sickle cell anemia *Radiology* 68 661 1957
 (d) Hook E W Campbell C G Weens H S and Cooper G R Salmonella osteomyelitis in patients with sickle cell anemia *New Eng J Med* 257 403 1957
- 716(a) Smith E W and Conley C L Clinical features of the genetic variants of sickle cell disease *Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp* 94 289 1954
 (b) Singer K and Fisher B Studies on abnormal hemoglobins VII The composition of the non S hemoglobin fraction in sickle cell anemia bloods A comparative quantitative study by the methods of electrophoresis and alkali denaturation *J Lab & Clin Med* 42 193 1953
- 717(a) Sacks M S Hereditary hemoglobinopathies *Ann Int Med* 41 849 1954

- (b) Haynie T P, Dobson H L and Hetting R A Molecular diseases of hemoglobin I Introduction and incidence *Ann Int Med* 46 1031 1957
- 718(a) Terry, D W, Motulsky A G and Rath C E Homozygous hemoglobin C *New Eng J Med* 251 365 1954
- (b) Singer K et al Studies on abnormal hemoglobins IX. Pure (homozygous) hemoglobin C disease *Blood* 9 1023 1954
- 719(a) Hamlon D G, Selby J B and Bayrd L D Hereditary leptocytosis (thalassemia minor) *J A M A* 161 1132 1956
- (b) Valentine W N and Neel J V Statistical study of hematologic variables in subjects with thalassemia minor *Am J Med Sc* 215 456 1948
- 720(a) Dameshek W Familial Mediterranean target-oval syndrome *Am J Med Sc*, 205 643 1943
- (b) Rapaport S I, Reilly, E B and Carpenter G Clinically intermediate thalassemia due to hypersplenism complicating thalassemia minor A case report illustrating relief of anemia by splenectomy *Ann Int Med* 46 1199 1957
- (c) Pascher F and Keen R Ulcers of the leg in Cooley's anemia *New Eng J Med* 256 1220 1957
- (d) Caffey J Cooley's anemia A review of the roentgenographic findings in the skeleton *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 78 381 1957
- 721(a) Norris J E, Hanson H H and Loeffler R K Mediterranean anemia in an adult Negro *A M A Arch Int Med* 93 356 1956
- (b) Middlebrook J E Thalassemia in a family of pure German extraction *New Eng J Med* 255 815 1956
- (c) Lazar H P Thalassemia in a Hawaiian family of Filipino extraction *Blood* 11 1019 1956
- 722 Beutler E Clinical evaluation of iron stores *New Eng J Med* 256 697 1957
- 723(a) Coleman W A and Furth F W Splenic infarction in a patient with sickle cell hemoglobin C disease Report of a case occurring following air travel *A M A Arch Int Med* 93 247, 1956
- (b) Rotter R et al Splenic infarction in sickle cell anemia during airplane flight Pathogenesis hemoglobin analysis and clinical features of six cases *Ann Int Med* 44 257 1956
- 724(a) Iwasada A Favism Singular disease chiefly affecting red blood cells *Medicine* 20 229 1941
- (b) Wharton H J and Duesselmann W Favism A short review and report of a case *New Eng J Med* 236 974 1947
- 725(a) Stevens J E, Bayrd F D and Heck F J Infectious mononucleosis *Am J Med* 11 208 1951
- (b) Smith J N Jr Complications of infectious mononucleosis *Ann Int Med* 44 861 1956
- (c) Webster B H Cardiac complications of infectious mononucleosis A review of the literature and report of five cases *Am J Med Sc* 234 62 1957
- (d) Miller H, Uricchio J F and Phillips R W Acute pericarditis associated with infectious mononucleosis *New Eng J Med* 249 136 1953
- 726 Fitz Hugh T Jr Acute infectious mononucleosis in a 64-year-old woman *Blood* 12 398 1957
- 727(a) Hall B D and Archer F C Acute hemolytic anemia complicating infectious mononucleosis *New Eng J Med* 249 973 1953
- (b) Appelman D H and Gordon G B Acute hemolytic anemia complicating infectious mononucleosis Report of two cases *Ann Int Med* 41 371 1954
- 728(a) Hoagland R J and Henson H M Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis *Ann Int Med* 46 1184 1957
- (b) Smith E B and Custer R P Rupture of the spleen in infectious mononucleosis *Blood* 1 319 1946
- 729 Shiver C B Jr, Berg P and Frenkel E P Palatine petechiae an early sign in infectious mononucleosis *J A M A* 161 592 1956
- 730 Isaacs R Chronic infectious mononucleosis *Blood* 3 853 1918
- 731(a) Nelson R S and Darragh J H Infectious mononucleosis hepatitis A clinicopathologic study *Am J Med* 21 26 1956

- (b) Rennie L C and Wróblewski F The clinical significance of serum transaminase in infectious mononucleosis complicated by hepatitis *New Eng J Med* 257 547 1957
- 732(a) Leibowitz S Probable infectious mononucleosis without positive heterophil agglutination tests *Ann Int Med* 44 717 1956
- (b) Peterson E T Walford R L Figueroa W G and Chisholm R Ox cell hemolysins in infectious mononucleosis and in other diseases *Am J Med* 21 193 1956
- 733 Symmers D Splenomegaly *Arch Path* 45 385 1918
- 734(a) Hargraves M M The differential diagnosis of splenomegaly of adults *Med Clin N Am* 30 731 1946
- (b) Dameshek W Splenomegaly—a problem in differential diagnosis *Med Clin N Am* 41 1357 1957
- 735 von Haam E and Awany A V Pathology of hypersplenism *Am J Clin Path* 181 313 1918
- 736 Doan C A Hypersplenism *Bull New York Acad Med* 25 625 1949
- 737 Morrison M Samwick A A Rubinstein J Morrison H and Loewe L Splenic aspiration Clinical and hematological considerations based on observations in 10 cases *JAMA* 146 1575 1951
- 738(a) Block M and Jacobson L O Myeloid metaplasia *JAMA* 143 1390 1950
- (b) Lunman J W and Bethell F H Agnogenic myeloid metaplasia Its natural history and present day management *Am J Med* 23 107 1957
- 739 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43231) *New Eng J Med* 256 1107 1957 (Myeloid metaplasia of the spleen liver kidneys and lymph nodes infarction of the adrenal glands bacterial endocarditis)
- 740 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 38161) *New Eng J Med* 246 621 1952 (Myeloid metaplasia of spleen histiocytic leukemia)
- 741 Green T W Conley C L Ashburn L I and Peter H R Splenectomy for myeloid metaplasia of the spleen *New Eng J Med* 243 211 1953

VII NONINFECTIOUS GRANULOMATA

- 742(a) Freiman D G Sarcoidosis *New Eng J Med* 239 664 1948 239 709 1948 239 743 1948
- (b) Longcope W T and Freiman D G A study of sarcoidosis *Medicine* 31 1 1952
- 743(a) Ricker W and Clark M Sarcoidosis A clinicopathologic review of 300 cases including 22 autopsies *Am J Clin Path* 19 725 1949
- (b) Sacks M S Sarcoidosis Random observations *Ann Int Med* 37 1290 1952
- 744(a) Middleton W S The riddle of sarcoidosis (Hutchinson Boeck granulomatosis) *Ann Int Med* 41 465 1954
- (b) Cowdell R H Sarcoidosis With special reference to diagnosis and prognosis *Quart J Med* 23 29 1954
- (c) Peacock R A Lippschutz E J and Lukas A Myocardial sarcoidosis *Circulation* 16 67 1957
- 745 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42232) *New Eng J Med* 254 1094 1956 (Sarcoidosis with bronchial involvement)
- 746(a) Stein G N Israel H L and Sones M A roentgenographic study of skeletal lesions in sarcoidosis *AMA Arch Int Med* 97 532 1953
- (b) Henneman P H Dempsey E F Carroll E L and Albright F The cause of hypercalcaemia in sarcoid and its treatment with cortisone and sodium phytate *J Clin Invest* 35 1229 1956
- 747 Heller S McLean R A Campbell C G and Jones I H A case of coexistent nonmeningitic cryptococcosis and Boeck's sarcoid *Am J Med* 20 986 1957
- 748 Phillips R W and Phillips A M The diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoid by skeletal muscle biopsy Report of four cases *AMA Arch Int Med* 98 732 1956
- 749 Israel H L and Sones M The diagnosis of sarcoidosis with special reference to the Kveim reaction *Ann Int Med* 43 1269 1955
- 750 Warner N E and Friedman N B Lipogranulomatous pseudosarcoid *Ann Int Med* 45 662 1956

- 751 Van Ordstrand H S Current concepts of beryllium poisoning *Ann Int Med.* 35 1203 1951
- 752 Hardy H Delayed chemical pneumonitis in workers exposed to beryllium compounds *Am Rev Tuberc* 67 547, 1948
- 753 DeNardi, J M Van Ordstrand, H S and Curtis, G H Berylliosis Summary and survey of all clinical types in 10 year period *Cleveland Clin Quart.* 19 171, 1952
- 754 Robert A G A consideration of the roentgen diagnosis of chronic pulmonary granulomatosis in beryllium workers *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 63 467 1950
- 755 Chesner C Chronic pulmonary granulomatosis in residents of a community near a beryllium plant Three autopsied cases *Ann Int Med* 32 1028 1950
- 756(a) Tebrock H E Beryllium poisoning (berylliosis) *Am J Surg* 90 120 1955
- (b) Hardy H L Differential diagnosis between beryllium poisoning and sarcoidosis *Am Rev Tuberc & Pulm Dis*, 74 885 1956
- 757(a) Fahey J L Leonard E Churg J, and Godman G Wegener's granulomatosis *Am J Med* 17 168 1954
- (b) Godman G C and Churg J Wegener's granulomatosis Pathology and review of the literature *A M A Arch Path*, 66 533 1954
- 758(a) Feinberg R Necrotizing granulomatosis and angitis of the lungs with massive splenic necrosis and focal thrombotic granulomatous glomerulonephritis *Am J Clin Path* 23 413 1953
- (b) Feinberg R Pathergic granulomatosis *Am J Med* 19 820 1955
- 759(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 36381) *New Eng J Med* 243 454, 1950 (Wegener's granulomatosis)
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 37511) *New Eng J Med* 245 978 1951 (Wegener's granulomatosis)
- 760(a) Mermann A C and Drageon H W The management of certain nonlipid reticuloendothelioses *Cancer* 8 112 1955
- (b) Wallace W S Reticuloendothelioses Hand Schuller Christian disease and the rarer manifestations *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 63 189 1949
- (c) Hodgson J R Kennedy R L J and Camp J D Reticuloendotheliosis *Radiology* 57 642 1951
- 761 Avery M E, McAfee J G and Guild H G The course and prognosis of reticuloendotheliosis (eosinophilic granuloma Schuller Christian disease and Letterer-Siwe disease) A study of 40 cases *Am J Med* 22 630 1957
- 762 Kierland R B Epstein J G and Weber W E Eosinophilic granuloma of the skin and mucous membrane Association with diabetes insipidus *A M A Arch Dermat* 75 45 1957
- 763(a) Lichtenstein L Histiocytosis X Integration of eosinophilic granuloma of bone Letterer-Siwe disease and Schuller Christian disease as related manifestations of single nosologic entity *Arch Path* 66 84 1953
- (b) Otani S A discussion on eosinophilic granuloma of bone Letterer Siwe disease and Schuller Christian disease *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 1079 1957
- 764 Henderson E D Dahlin D C and Bickel W H Eosinophilic granuloma of bone *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin*, 25 534 1950
- 765(a) May I A Garfinkle J M and Dugan D J Eosinophilic granuloma of lung Report of three cases *Ann Int Med* 40 549 1951
- (b) Mazzatello W F Eosinophilic granuloma of the lung *New Eng J Med* 250 804 1954
- (c) Renzetti A D Jr Eastman G and Auchincloss J H Jr Chronic disseminated histiocytosis X (Schüller Christian disease) with pulmonary involvement and impairment of alveolar-capillary diffusion *Am J Med* 22 834 1957
- 766 Batson R Shapiro J Christie A and Riley H D Jr Acute nonlipid disseminated reticuloendotheliosis *A M A Am J Dis Child* 90 323 1955
- 767(a) Saenger E L and Johansmann R J Letterer Siwe's disease Problems in diagnosis and treatment *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med*, 71 472 1954

- 758(a) Feinberg R. Necrotizing granulomatosis and angitis of the lungs with massive splenic necrosis and focal thrombotic granulomatous glomerulonephritis *Am J Clin Path* 23 413 1953
- (b) Feinberg R. Pathergic granulomatosis *Am J Med* 19 829 1955
- 759(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 36381) *New Eng J Med* 243 454, 1950 (Wegener's granulomatosis)
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 37511) *New Eng J Med*, 245-978, 1951 (Wegener's granulomatosis)
- 760(a) Mermann A C and Dragcon H W. The management of certain nonlipid reticuloendothelioses *Cancer* 8 112 1955
- (b) Wallace W S. Reticuloendothelioses. Hand Schuller Christian disease and the rarer manifestations *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 62 189 1949
- (c) Hodgson J R, Kennedy R L J and Camp J D. Reticuloendotheliosis *Radiology* 67 642 1951
- 761 Avery M E, McAfee J G and Guild H G. The course and prognosis of reticuloendotheliosis (eosinophilic granuloma, Schuller Christian disease and Letterer-Siwe disease). A study of 40 cases *Am J Med* 22 636 1957
- 762 Kierland R B, Epstein J G and Weber W E. Eosinophilic granuloma of the skin and mucous membrane. Association with diabetes insipidus. *AMA Arch Dermat* 75 45 1957
- 763(a) Lichtenstein L. Histiocytosis X. Integration of eosinophilic granuloma of bone, Letterer-Siwe disease and Schuller Christian disease as related manifestations of single nosologic entity *Arch Path* 56 84 1953
- (b) Otani S. A discussion on eosinophilic granuloma of bone, Letterer Siwe disease and Schuller Christian disease *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 1079 1957
764. Henderson E D, Dahlin D C and Bickel W H. Eosinophilic granuloma of bone *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 25 534 1950
- 765(a) May I A, Garfinkle J M and Dugan D J. Eosinophilic granuloma of lung. Report of three cases *Ann Int Med* 40 549 1954
- (b) Marzitto W F. Eosinophilic granuloma of the lung *New Eng J Med* 250 804 1954
- (c) Renzetti A D, Jr, Eastman G and Tuchinloss J H Jr. Chronic disseminated histiocytosis X (Schuller-Christian disease) with pulmonary involvement and impairment of alveolar-capillary diffusion *Am J Med* 22 834 1957
- 766 Batson R, Shapiro J, Christie A and Riley H D Jr. Acute nonlipid disseminated reticuloendotheliosis. *AMA J Dis Child* 90 323 1950
- 767(a) Saenger E L and Johansmann R J. Letterer-Siwe's disease. Problems in diagnosis and treatment *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med*, 71 472 1954

- (b) Peltier L F Fat embolism The prophylactic value of a tourniquet *J Bone & Joint Surg* 33 A 835 1956
- 795(a) Lynch M J Nephrosis and fat embolism in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis *A M A Arch Int Med* 94 709 1954
- (b) Scarpelli D G Fat necrosis of bone marrow in acute pancreatitis *Am J Path* 32 1077 1956
- 796(a) Behnke A R Decompression sickness *Military Med* 117 257 1955
- (b) Kinsey J L Air embolism as a result of submarine escape training *U S Armed Forces M J* 5 243 1954
- (c) Burkhardt W L Adler H F Thometz A F Atkinson A J and Ivy A C Decompression sickness Some factors which affect the incidence of bends at altitude *J A M A* 133 373 1947
- (d) Haymaker W and Davison C Fatahities resulting from exposure to simulated high altitudes in decompression chambers A clinicopathologic study of five cases *J Neuropath & Laper Neurol* 9 29 1950
- (e) Lanphier E H Diving medicine *New Eng J Med* 256 120 1957
- (f) Johnson J E III Decompression sickness simulating infectious myelitis in a SCUBA diver *New Eng J Med* 256 1138 1957
- 797 Adelson E Heitzman E J and Fennessey J F Thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura *A M A Arch Int Med* 94 42 1954
- 798(a) Baronides J A Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura *Am J Med* 18 294 1952
- (b) Luttgens W F Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with extensive hemorrhagic gangrene of the skin and subcutaneous tissue Report of a case *Ann Int Med* 46 1207 1957
- (c) Siegel B M Friedman I A Kessler S and Schwartz S C Thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura and lupus erythematosus *Ann Int Med* 4 1022 1957
- 799 March H W The diffuse vascular lesion of so-called thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura *Circulation* 10 43 1954
- 800 Husebye K O Stackney J M and Bennett W A Platelet thrombosis in leukemia *Ann Int Med* 44 975 1956
- 801(a) Gerber I E and Mendlowitz M Visceral thrombophlebitis migrans *Ann Int Med* 30 560 1949
- (b) Gottlieb P M Turnoff D Zimmerman J J and Chamblin W D Idiopathic thrombophlebitis migrans with unusual manifestations *Ann Int Med* 32 1275 1950
- 802 Edwards L A Varieties of digital ischemia and their management *New Eng J Med* 250 709 1954
- 803(a) Estes J E Vasoconstrictive and vasodilative syndromes of the extremities *Mod Concepts Cardiovas Dis* 25 355 1956
- (b) Gifford R W Jr and Hines E A Jr Raynaud's disease among women and girls *Circulation* 16 1012 1957
- 804 Jepson R P Widespread and sudden occlusion of the small arteries of the hands and feet *Circulation* 14 1084 1956
- 805 Lerner A B and Watson C J Studies of cryoglobulins I Unusual purpura associated with the presence of a high concentration of cryoglobulin (cold precipitable serum globulin) *Am J Med Sc* 214 410 1947
- 806(a) Barr D P Reader G G and Wheeler C H Cryoglobulinemia I Report of two cases with discussion of clinical manifestations incidence and significance *Ann Int Med* 32 6 1950
- (b) Conn H O Acute hemolytic anemia cryoglobulinemia and cold agglutination *New Eng J Med* 53 1011 1955
- (c) Stenhardt M J and Fisher G S Essential cryoglobulinemia *Ann Int Med* 43 848 1955
- 807 Bobrod M G Plasmacytosis and cryoglobulinemia in cancer *J A M A* 164 18 1957
- 808 Bayles T B Judson W E and Potter T A Reflex sympathetic dystrophy of the upper extremity (hand shoulder syndrome) *J A M A* 144 537 1950

- 780(a) Haimovici, H. Gangrene of the extremities of venous origin. Review of the literature with case reports. *Circulation*, 1 22, 1950
- (b) Ebel A, Kaufman M and Ehrenreich T. Gangrene of an extremity secondary to venous thrombosis. *AMA Arch Int Med* 90 402 1952
- 781(a) Soloff L A and Zatuchni J. Embolic occlusion of patent foramen ovale. *AMA Arch Int Med* 98 344 1956
- (b) Elliott G B and Blamish R E. Embolic occlusion of patent foramen ovale. A syndrome occurring in pulmonary embolism. *Circulation*, 8 394 1953
- 782 Buttriss D Jr and Salatch J. Venous and arterial thromboses in association with carcinoma of the pancreas. *Ann Int Med* 48 213 1955
- 783(a) Fisher E R and Baird W F. The nature of arteriolar and capillary occlusion in patients with carcinoma. *Am J Path* 52 118, 1956
- (b) McKay D G and Wable G H Jr. Disseminated thrombosis in colon cancer. *Cancer* 8 970 1955
- 784(a) Shrader E L, Bawell M B and Moragues V. Coronary embolism. *Circulation*, 14 1159 1956
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43321). *New Eng J Med* 257 279 1957 (Healing bacterial endocarditis of the mitral valve with mitral insufficiency associated with perforation of the anterior leaflet and coronary embolism)
- 785 Handler F P. Clinical and pathologic significance of atheromatous embolization with emphasis on an etiology in renal hypertension. *Am J Med* 20 566 1956
- 786(a) Ackerman R F and Lstes J E. Prognosis in idiopathic thrombophlebitis. *Ann Int Med* 54 902 1951
- (b) Edwards E A. Migrating thrombophlebitis associated with carcinoma. *New Eng J Med* 240 1031 1949
- (c) Fisher M M, Hochberg I A and Wilensky, N D. Recurrent thrombophlebitis in obscure malignant tumor of the lung. *JAMA* 147 1213 1951
- 787(a) Woolling K R and Shuck R M. Thrombophlebitis. A possible clue to cryptic malignant lesions. *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 51 227 1956
- (b) Perlow, S and Daniels J L. Venous thrombosis and obscure visceral carcinoma. *AMA Arch Int Med* 97 184 1956
- 788 Kaufman P A. Subcutaneous phlebitis of the breast and chest wall. *Ann Surg* 144 847 1956
- 789(a) Engelhardt J E and Jacobson G. Infarction of the colon demonstrated by barium enema. *Radiology* 67 573 1956
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43202). *New Eng J Med* 256 949 1957 (Ulceration of the terminal ileum secondary to an organized embolus of a serosal artery of the cecum)
- (c) Shaw R S and Rutledge R H. Superior mesenteric artery embolectomy in the treatment of massive mesenteric infarction. *New Eng J Med* 257 595 1957
- (d) Aufses A. H. Jr. Survival following massive intestinal resection for embolus to the superior mesenteric artery. *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 4 585 1957
- 790(a) Hausner E and Allen E V. Cerebrovascular complications in thromboangitis obliterans. *Ann Int Med* 12 845 1938
- (b) Davis L and Perret G L. Cerebral thromboangitis obliterans. *Brit J Surg* 34 307 1947
- 791(a) Edwards E A. Thromboangitis obliterans in women: possible relation to rheumatic disease. *New Eng J Med* 243 290 1950
- (b) Lefemine A A and Warren R. Thrombophlebitis migrans. *Angiology* 8 266 1957
- 792(a) Dunphy J E and Ilfeld F W. Fat embolism. *Am J Surg* 77 737 1949
- (b) Warren S. Fat embolism. *Am J Path* 22 63 1946
- (c) Silverstein A. Significance of cerebral fat embolism. *Neurology* 2 292 1952
- 793 Scully R E. Fat embolism in Korean battle casualties. Its incidence, clinical significance and pathologic aspects. *Am J Path* 32 379, 1956
- 794(a) Love J and Stryker W S. Fat embolism. A problem of increasing importance to the orthopedist and the internist. *Ann Int. Med*, 46 342 1957

IX. DISEASES OF THE HEART AND GREAT VESSELS

- 822 Levy R L Idiopathic cardiomegaly *J Chronic Dis* 1:292 1955
- 823(a) Griffith G C Phillips A W and Asher C Pneumonitis occurring in rheumatic fever *Am J Med. Sc* 212:22 1946
- (b) Chancey R L Intravenous use of ACTH in rheumatic pneumonitis *U S Armed Forces M J* 4:1129 1953
- (c) Lustok M J and Kuzma J F Rheumatic fever pneumonitis A clinical and pathologic study of 35 cases *Ann Int Med* 44:337 1956
- 824 McKinlay C A Transient periods of cardiac enlargement associated with hypersensitivity to different etiologic agents Report of a case *Ann Int Med*, 35:226 1951
- 825(a) Sornberger C F and Smedal M I The mechanism and incidence of cardiovascular changes in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) A critical review of the literature with case studies *Circulation* 6:711 1952
- (b) Rapaport E Kunda H Dexter L Henneman P H and Albright F The cardiac output in Paget's disease before and after treatment with cortisone *Am J Med* 22:202 1957
- 826 Nadas A S Alimurung M M and Sieracki L A Cardiac manifestations of Friedrich's ataxia *New Eng J Med* 244:239 1951
- 827 Kissane R W Traumatic heart disease Nonpenetrating injuries *Circulation* 6:421 1952
- 828(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 38201) *New Eng J Med* 246:785 1952 (Congenital dilatation of the heart in adults)
- (b) Segall H N Parchment heart (Oler) *Am Heart J* 40:948 1950
- 829(a) Lenter L Metabolic heart disease *Mod Concepts Cardiovas Dis* 26:403 1957
- (b) Josselson A J Pruitt R D and Edwards J E Amyloid localized to heart Analysis of 29 cases *A M A Arch. Path* 54:309 1952
- (c) Di Sant Agnese P A Andersen D H and Mason H H Glycogen storage disease of heart Critical review of literature *Pediatrics* 6:607 1950
- (d) Mazzitello W F and Briggs J F Glycogen storage disease of the myocardium *Dis Chest* 32:606 1957
- 830(a) Evans W Familial cardiomegaly *Brit Heart J* 11:68 1949
- (b) Averil J H Randall R V Joffe E and White P D Heart disease of unknown cause in siblings *Ann Int Med* 47:49 1957
- 831(a) Organ E S and Stead E A Jr Congestive heart failure *Circulation* 16:291 1957
- (b) Blumgart H L The management of congestive heart failure *Circulation* 7:127 1953
- (c) Altschule M D Hazards in the treatment of cardiac decompensation. *New Eng J Med* 248:493 1953
- (d) Lown B and Levine S A Current concepts in digitalis therapy *New Eng J Med* 250:771 1954 250:819 1954 250:866 1954
- (e) Cohen B M Digitalis poisoning and its treatment *New Eng J Med* 246:225 1952 246:234 1952
- (f) Marshall F Tetany following mercurial diuresis *J A M A* 133:1007 1947
- (g) Stats D and Davison S The increased hypoprothrombinemic effect of a small dose of dicoumarol in congestive heart failure *Am J Med. Sc* 218:318 1949
- (h) Gubner R S and Hallman H Treatment of digitalis toxicity by chelation of serum calcium *Am J Med Sc* 234:136 1957
- (i) Gerber M Disturbances of vision caused by digitalis preparations *J Am Geriatrics Soc* 5:668 1957
- (j) Zoll P M Linenthal A J and Lucas J E Resuscitation from cardiac arrest due to digitalis by external electric stimulation *Am J Med* 23:832 1957
- 832(a) Armen R N and Morrow C S The abnormally situated azygos vein A ray demonstration of its distention in congestive failure and in various positions. *Circulation* 14:1079 1956

- 809 Nelson P A Treatment of patients with cervicodorsal outlet syndrome
J A M A 163 1570, 1957
- 810 Crosby R C, and Wadsworth R C Temporal arteritis review of the literature
and report of five additional cases Arch Int Med, 81 431, 1948
- 811(a) Schulman S and Bergenstal D Treatment of temporal arteritis with cortisone
A case report Ann Int Med 37 1088 1952
- (b) Burkhead N C Wagener H P and Shuck, R M Treatment of temporal
arteritis with adrenal corticosteroids Results in 55 cases in which lesion was
proved at biopsy J A M A 163 821, 1957
- 812(a) Armentrout H L and Underwood F J Familial hemorrhagic telangiectasia
with associated pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm Am J Med, 8 246 1950
- (b) Koch, H J Jr Escher G C and Lewis J S Hormonal management of
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia J A M A 149 1376 1952
- (c) Weiss E and Gasul B M Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula and telangiectasia.
Ann Int Med 41 989 1954
- (d) Hales, M R Multiple small arteriovenous fistulae of the lungs Am J Path.,
32 927, 1956
- (e) Apthorp G H, and Bates, D V Report of a case of pulmonary telangiectasia
Thorax 12 65 1957
- 813 Williams G A and Brick I B Gastrointestinal bleeding in hereditary hem-
orrhagic telangiectasia Review of literature and report of case with severe
recurrent hemorrhage necessitating total gastrectomy Arch Int Med, 95 41,
1955
- 814 Greene L F, O'Shaughnessy E J Jr and Hendricks E D Study of 500
patients with asymptomatic microhematuria J A M A 161 610, 1956
- 815 Gardner K D Jr Athletic pseudonephritis—alteration of urine sediment
by athletic competition J A M A 161 1613, 1956
- 816(a) Levitt L M and Burbank B Glomerulonephritis as a complication of the
Schonlein Henoch syndrome New Eng J Med 248 530 1953
- (b) Steinhardt I D and Jonas A F Coexistence of intussusception and Henoch's
purpura New Eng J Med 257 553 1957
- (c) Handel, J and Schwartz S Gastrointestinal manifestations of the Schonlein
Henoch syndrome Roentgenologic findings Am J Roentgenol Rad Ther-
apy, & Nuclear Med 78 643 1957
- 817(a) Madison F W The role of allergy in the pathogenesis of purpura and throm-
bocytopenia Blood 3 1083 1948
- (b) Kreidberg M B Dameshek W and Latorraca R. Acute vascular (Schonlein
Henoch) purpura—an immunologic disease? New Eng J Med 253 1014
1955
- (d) Jacobson B M Effects of cortisone and corticotropin on prolonged bleeding
time Treatment in certain hemorrhagic states (pseudohemophilia) A M A
Arch Int Med. 92 471 1953
- (e) Buchanan J C and Leavell B S Pseudohemophilia Report of 13 new cases
and statistical review of previously reported cases Ann Int Med, 44 241
1956
- 818(a) Mills S D Purpura in childhood Observations in 187 cases J Pediat, 49 306
1956
- (b) Schulman I Smith C H Erlandson M Fort E, and Lee R. E Vascular
hemophilia A familial hemorrhagic disease in males and females characterized
by combined antihemophilic globulin deficiency and vascular abnormality
Pediatrics 18 347 1956
- (c) Singer K. and Ramot B Pseudohemophilia type B Hereditary hemorrhagic
diathesis characterized by prolonged bleeding time and decrease in antihemo-
philic factor A M A Arch Int Med 97 715 1956
- 819 McCombs R. P Patterson J F and MacMahon H E Syndromes associated
with allergic vasculitis New Eng J Med, 255 251 1956
- 820 Randall S H Kierland R R and Montgomery H Pigmented purpuric
eruptions A M A Arch. Dermat & Syph 64 177 1951
- 821 Fessas, P Wintrobe M M and Cartwright G E Angiokeratoma corporis
diffusum universale (Fabry) A M A Arch. Int. Med 95 469 1955

- 840(a) Hobbs M L and Harley J B Tricuspid occlusion due to mass thrombus of the right auricle *Ann Int Med* 46 930 1957
- (b) Wright, I S Flynn J E and Druet K L Ball thrombus in the right auricle of the heart with description of symptoms produced *Am Heart J* 27 838 1944
- 841(a) Hellerstein H K and Santiago-Stevenson D Atrophy of the heart A correlative study of 83 proved cases *Circulation* 1 93 1950
- (b) Henschel A Michkelson O Taylor H L and Keys A Plasma volume and thiocyanate space in famine edema and recovery *Am J Physiol* 100 170 1947
- (c) Keys A Cardiovascular effects of undernutrition and starvation *Mod Concepts Cardiovas Dis* 17 21 1948
- 842(a) Richter T West J R and Fishman A P The syndrome of alveolar hypoventilation and diminished sensitivity of the respiratory center *New Eng J Med* 256 1165 1957
- (b) Meadows W R Idiopathic myocardial failure in the last trimester of pregnancy and the puerperium *Circulation* 15 903 1957
- 843(a) Landowne M Brandfonbrener M and Shock N W The relation of age to certain measures of performance of the heart and the circulation *Circulation* 12 567 1955
- (b) Dock W Presbycardia or aging of the myocardium *New York State J Med* 45 983 1945
- (c) Noehren T H and McKee F W Cardiac failure in a normal heart *Ann Int Med* 33 1485 1950
- 844(a) Knoblich R and Rawson A J Arteriovenous fistula of the heart *Am Heart J* 52 474 1956
- (b) Walther R J Starkey G W B Zervopolus E and Gibbons G A Coronary arteriovenous fistula Clinical and physiologic report on two patients with review of the literature *Am J Med* 22 213 1957
- (c) Smith V M Hughes C W Sapp O Joy R J T and Mattingly T W High-output circulatory failure due to arteriovenous fistula Complication of intervertebral-disk surgery *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 833 1957
- 845(a) Powers P P Read J L and Porter R R Acute idiopathic pericarditis simulating acute abdominal disease *J A M A* 157 224 1950
- (b) Weinstein S B Acute benign pericarditis associated with Coxsackie virus group B type 5 *New Eng J Med* 257 265 1957
- (c) Finkelstein D and Klainer M J Pericarditis associated with primary atypical pneumonia *Am Heart J* 28 385 1944
- 846(a) Hill R W Foulik W T Butt H R and Stauffer M H Chronic constrictive pericarditis simulating primary hepatic disease *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 627 1956
- (b) Evans J M et al Altered liver function of chronic congestive heart failure *Am J Med* 18 704 1952
- (c) Plum G E Bruwer A J and Clagett O T Chronic constrictive pericarditis Roentgenologic findings in 35 surgically proved cases *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 32 555 1957
- 847 Gelfand M L and Goodkin L Acute benign nonspecific pericarditis without a pericardial friction rub *Ann Int Med* 45 490 1956
- 848(a) Kleinfeld M and Giel C P Calcification of the pericardium caused by a hitherto unrecognized etiological factor *Am Heart J* 52 899 1956
- (b) Jackson R C Clagett O T and McDonald J R Pericardial fat necrosis Report of three cases *J Thoracic Surg* 33 723 1957
- (c) Moe A S and Campos F J Cholesterol pericarditis *Ann Int Med* 47 817 1957
- 849 Williams C and Soutter L Pericardial tamponade Diagnosis and treatment *A M A Arch Int Med* 94 571 1954
- 850(a) Chambliss J R Jaruszewski E J Brofman B L Martin J F and Feil H Chronic cardiac compression (chronic constrictive pericarditis) A critical study of 61 operated cases with follow up *Circulation* 4 816 1951

- (b) Stembach, H L Radiologic aspects of cardiovascular disease *Kaiser Found Med Bull* 5 110 1957
- (c) Rabin C B and Blackman N S Bilateral pleural effusion Its significance in association with a heart of normal size *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 45 1957
- (d) Dolowitz D A and Lewis C S Left vocal cord paralysis associated with cardiac disease *Am J Med* 4 8,6 1948
- (e) Weiss W Boucot K R and Geffer, W I Localized interlobar effusion in congestive heart failure *Ann Int Med* 38 1177 1953
- (f) Eichna L W Farber S J Berger, I R Rader B Smith W W and Albert R E Noncardiac circulatory congestion simulating congestive heart failure *Tr A Am Physicians* 67 72 1954
- 833(a) Blake J R and Goodale W T Clinical examination of the heart *Med Clin N Am* 41 1215 1957
- (b) McKusick V A Symposium on cardiovascular sound *Circulation* 16 414 1957
- (c) Bryant J M The hepatojugular reflux A helpful sign in the diagnosis and treatment of congestive heart failure *JAMA*, 165 281 1957
- (d) Levine S A, and Harvey W P Clinical Auscultation of the Heart Philadelphia, W B Saunders Co 1949
- (e) McKusick V A Reagan W P Santos G W and Webb G N The splitting of heart sounds A spectral phonocardiographic evaluation of clinical significance *Am J Med* 19 849 1955
- (f) Groom D Boone J A and Jenkins M Venous hum in cardiac auscultation *JAMA* 159 639 1955
- (g) Groom D Herring O Francis W and Sherry G The effect of background noise on cardiac auscultation *Am Heart J* 52 781 1956
- (h) Comroe J H Jr and Botelho S Unreliability of cyanosis in recognition of arterial anoxemia *Am J Med Sc* 214 1 1947
- (j) Burch, G E Hepatojugularometer An apparatus for quantitative control of pressure and force applied over the hepatic area for the hepatojugular reflux test *JAMA* 166 1274 1957
- (k) Cassels D E Cardiovascular murmurs in infants and children *Med Clin N Am*, 41 75, 1957
- (l) Dressler W Pulsations of the chest wall as diagnostic signs *Mod Concepts Cardiovas Dis* 23 421 1957
- 834(a) Hanson H H and Rutledge D I Auricular fibrillation in normal hearts *New Eng J Med* 240 947 1949
- (b) Phillips E and Levine S A Auricular fibrillation without other evidence of heart disease A cause of reversible heart failure *Am J Med* 7 478 1949
- 835(a) Thomas W A Randall R V Bland E F and Castleman B Endocardial fibroelastosis A factor in heart disease of obscure etiology *New Eng J Med* 251 327 1954
- (b) Halliday W R Endomyocardial fibroelastosis *Dis Chest*, 26 27 1954
- 836(a) de la Chapelle C E and Rossman C L Myocarditis *Circulation* 10 747 1954
- (b) Rosenbaum H D Nadas A S and Neuhauser E B D Primary myocardial disease in infancy and childhood *AMA Am J Dis Child* 56 28 1953
- (c) Saphir O and Cohen N A Myocarditis in infancy *AMA Arch Path* 64 446 1957
- 837 Laranja F S Dias E Nobrega G and Miranda A Chagas disease A clinical epidemiologic and pathologic study *Circulation* 14 1030 1956
- 838(a) Gore I and Saphir O Myocarditis associated with acute and subacute glomerulonephritis *Am Heart J* 36 300 1948
- (b) Murphy, T R and Murphy F D The heart in acute glomerulonephritis. *Ann Int Med* 41 510 1954
- 839(a) Wilson E B Jr and Zimmerman S L Bernheim's syndrome considered in the light of a fatal case *Am J Med Sc* 220 257 1950
- (b) East, T, and Bain C Right ventricular stenosis *Brit Heart J* 11 140 1949
- (c) Russell H I Aortic stenosis and Bernheim's syndrome *JAMA* 102 531 1953

- (d) Craige E. Phonocardiographic studies in mitral stenosis. *New Eng. J Med* 257 650 1957
- 858(a) Humpe C W and Bean W B. Aortic stenosis. A study of the clinical and pathologic aspects of 107 proved cases. *Medicine* 27 139 1948
- (b) Bergeron J, Abelmann W H, Vazquez Milan H, and Ellis L B. Aortic stenosis—clinical manifestations and course of the disease. Review of 100 proved cases. *A.M.A. Arch. Int Med* 94:911 1954
- 859(a) Mitchell A. M., Sackett C. H., Hunzicker W. J. and Levine S. A. The clinical features of aortic stenosis. *Am. Heart J* 48 684 1954
- (b) Anderson M. W., Kelsey J. R. Jr. and Edwards J. E. Clinical and pathological considerations in cases of calcific aortic stenosis. *J.A.M.A.* 149:9 1952
- (c) Bailey C. P. and Lakoff W. Surgical management of aortic stenosis. An evaluation of techniques and results. *A.M.A. Arch. Int Med.* 99 859 1957
- (d) Hancock E. W. and Abelmann W. H. A clinical study of the brachial arterial pulse form. With special reference to the diagnosis of aortic valvular disease. *Circulation* 18 372 1957
- 860 Hammarsten J. F. Syncope in aortic stenosis. *Arch. Int Med.* 87:274 1951
- 861 Smith J. A. and Levine S. A. Aortic stenosis with elevated metabolic rate simulating hyperthyroidism. *Arch. Int Med.* 80:265 1947
- 862 Soloff, L. A., Zatzchni J. and Turner L. Aortic stenosis manifested as chronic cor pulmonale. *J.A.M.A.* 150 1111 1952
- 863(a) Gorlin R. and Goodale W. T. Changing blood pressure in aortic insufficiency. Its clinical significance. *New Eng. J Med* 255 77 1956
- (b) Gorlin R. and Case R. B. Clinical diagnosis of aortic-valve disease. *New Eng. J Med.* 255 368 1956
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 38062) *New Eng. J Med.* 248 233 1952 (Mural thrombus producing aortic stenosis.)
864. Harvey W. P., Segal J. P. and Hufnagel C. A. Unusual clinical features associated with severe aortic insufficiency. *Ann. Int Med* 47:27 1957
- 865(a) Trace H. D., Bailey C. P. and Wendkos M. H. Tricuspid valve commissurotomy with a one-year follow up. *Am. Heart J* 47 613 1954.
- (b) Bailey C. P. and Morse D. P. Mitral commissurotomy performed from the right side. *J Thoracic Surg* 33 427 1957
- (c) Gordon A. J., Jenkins G., Grishman A. and Nabatoff R. A. Tricuspid stenosis. Report of a case with hemodynamic studies at tricuspid commissurotomy. *Am. J Med.* 22 306 1957
- (d) Killip T. III and Lukas D. S. Tricuspid stenosis. Physiologic criteria for diagnosis and hemodynamic abnormalities. *Circulation* 18 3 1957
- 866(a) Riseman J. E. F. Differential diagnosis of angina pectoris. *Circulation* 14 422 1956
- (b) Souders C. R. Differential diagnosis of chest pain. *Postgrad. Med.* 21 447 1957
- (c) Lasser R. P. and Jenkins G. Chest pain in patients with isolated pulmonary stenosis. *Circulation* 15:258 1957
- (d) Boyer N. H. Pain in the chest. *Med Clin N Am* 41 1245 1957
- 867(a) Kayser H. L. Tietze's syndrome. A review of the literature. *Am. J Med.* 21 982 1956
- (b) Motulsky A. G. and Rohn R. J. Tietze's syndrome. Cause of chest pain and chest wall swelling. *J.A.M.A.* 152 304 1953
- (c) Edwards W. L. J. Musculoskeletal chest pain following myocardial infarction. *Am Heart J* 49 713 1955
- (d) Prinzmetal M. and Masumi R. A. The anterior chest wall syndrome—chest pain resembling pain of cardiac origin. *J.A.M.A.* 159 177 1955
- (e) Miller A. J. and Texidor T. A. Precordial catch—a neglected syndrome of precordial pain. *J.A.M.A.* 159 1364 1955
- (f) Roth J. L. A. and Bockus H. L. Aerophagia. Its etiology, syndromes and management. *Med Clin N Am.* 41 1673 1957
- (g) Harris J. B., Hoff H. E. and Wise R. A. Diaphragmatic flutter as a manifestation of hysteria. *Psychosom. Med* 16 56 1954.
- 868(a) Davis D. and Ratvo M. Osteoarthritis of the cervicodorsal spine (radiculitis)

- (b) Laszlo, M H Constrictive pericarditis as sequel to hemopericardium Report of a case following anticoagulant therapy *Ann Int Med* 46 403 1957
- (c) Ehrenhaft, J L, and Taber, R E Hemopericardium and constrictive pericarditis *J Thoracic Surg*, 24 355, 1952
- (d) Rutledge D I and Foley R E Chronic constrictive pericarditis *Lahey Clin Bull* 10 120, 1957
- 851(a) Sawyer, C G Burwell C S Dexter, L Eppinger E C Goodale W T, Gorlin R, Harken D E and Haynes F W Chronic constrictive pericarditis Further consideration of the pathologic physiology of the disease *Am Heart J* 44 207 1952
- (b) Burwell C S Constrictive pericarditis *Circulation*, 15 161, 1957
- (c) Heinz R, and Abrams H L Radiologic aspects of operable heart disease IV The variable appearance of constrictive pericarditis *Radiology* 69 54 1957
- (d) Nye R E Jr Lovejoy F W Jr, and Yu P N Clinical and hemodynamic studies of myocardial fibrosis *Circulation* 18 332, 1957
- 852(a) Edwards, J E Differential diagnosis of mitral stenosis *Lab Invest* 3 89 1954
- (b) Davis, F W Jr and Andrus E C Mitral stenosis in facsimile *New Eng J Med* 251 297 1954
- 853(a) Leonard, J J Katz S and Nelson D Calcification of the left atrium Its anatomic location diagnostic significance and roentgenologic demonstration *New Eng J Med* 256 629 1957
- (b) Soloff L, Zatuchni J and Fisher H Use of planigraphy in demonstration of calcification of heart valves and its significance *Arch Int Med* 95 219 1955
- 854(a) Likoff W Geckeler G D and Gregory J E Functional mitral stenosis produced by an intra atrial tumor *Am Heart J* 47 619 1954
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43111) *New Eng J Med* 256 516 1957 (Myxoma of the heart with recent and old multiple emboli chronic endocarditis and mitral stenosis of probable rheumatic origin)
- (c) Lefcoe N M Brien F S and Manning G W An opening snap recorded in a case of tumor of the left atrium *New Eng J Med* 257 178 1957
- (d) Kroopf S S and Peterson C A Anaplastic myxoma of left atrium *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 819 1957
- (e) Harvey J C Myxoma of the left auricle *Ann Int Med* 47 1067 1957
- 855(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 36171) *New Eng J Med* 242 668 1950 (Rheumatic heart disease mitral stenosis ball valve thrombus of left auricle)
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 38371) *New Eng J Med* 247 405 1952 (Rheumatic heart disease mitral stenosis ball valve thrombus of left auricle)
- (c) Strade H A Pedunculated ball thrombus in a hypertensive heart *J A M A* 143 1409 1950
- 856(a) Dexter L McDonald L Rabinowitz M Saxton G A Jr and Haynes F W Medical aspects of patients undergoing surgery for mitral stenosis *Circulation* 9 758 1954
- (b) Uricchio J F and Likoff W Effect of mitral commissurotomy on coexisting aortic valve lesions *New Eng J Med* 256 199 1957
- (c) Goldberg H Dickens J Raber G and Hayes E Jr Simultaneous (combined) catheterization of the left and right heart *Am Heart J* 53 579 1957
- (d) Ellis L B Abelman W H and Harken D E Selection of patients for mitral and aortic valvuloplasty *Circulation* 15 924 1957
- (e) Shubin H Levinson D C and Rosenfeld M H Combined mitral and pulmonic stenosis *Circulation* 16 539 1957
- 857(a) Otto J F Jr et al Clinical observations before and after mitral valvuloplasty Physical radiologic and electrocardiographic changes *New Eng J Med* 255-995 1955
- (b) Soloff L A, and Zatuchni J Cardiac enlargement following mitral commissurotomy *Am J Med Sc* 228 57 1954
- (c) Bailey C P Goldberg H and Morse D P Recurrent mitral stenosis Diagnosis by catheterization of the left side of the heart *J A M A* 165 1576 1957

- complication resembling idiopathic recurrent benign pericarditis *J A M A* 160 1379 1956
- (f) Kaufman J M and Caputo N T Basilar rales in myocardial infarction *J A M A* 158 1521 1955
- (g) Nash J C Mediastinal emphysema complicating myocardial infarction and left ventricular failure *Ann Int Med* 46 594 1957
- (h) Tedeschi C G Stevenson T D Jr and Levenson H M Abscess formation in myocardial infarction *New Eng J Med* 243 1024 1950
- (i) Miller R D and Edwards J E Abscess formation in an acute myocardial infarct Report of case *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 26 178 1951
- (j) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 41311) *New Eng J Med* 253 193 1955 (Coronary artery disease with infected mural thrombus of left ventricle and myocardial rupture of the left ventricle through the septic thrombus into the left thorax)
- (k) Cotton R T and Bedford D R Symmetric peripheral gangrene complicating acute myocardial infarction *Am J Med* 20 301 1956
- (l) Caserta S J Metz R and Anton M Symmetrical peripheral gangrene in myocardial infarction *New Eng J Med* 254 668 1956
- (m) Bean W B Flamm G W and Sapadin A Hemiplegia attending acute myocardial infarction *Am J Med* 7 765 1949
- (n) Swan H R and Sumoson L H Hiccups complicating myocardial infarction *New Eng J Med* 247 726 1952
- (o) Russek H I Hazards in the treatment of acute myocardial infarction *Am J Med Sc* 232 403 1956
- (p) Bolton F G Thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinine I Serologic mechanisms *Blood* 11 547 1956
- 872(a) Edwards J E and Burchell H B Multilobar pulmonary venous obstruction with pulmonary hypertension protective arterial lesions in the involved lobes *Arch Int Med* 87 372 1951
- (b) Parmley L F Jr and Jones F S Primary pulmonary arteriosclerosis *A M A Arch Int Med* 90 157 1952
- (c) Smuth W M and Kroop I G Raynaud's disease in primary pulmonary hypertension *J A M A* 165 1245 1957
- 873(a) Dresdale D T Schultz M and Nichtom R J Primary pulmonary hypertension Clinical and hemodynamic study *Am J Med* 11 686 1951
- (b) Cutler J G Nadas A S Goodale W T Hickler R B and Rudolph A M Pulmonary arterial hypertension with markedly increased pulmonary resistance *Am J Med* 17 485 1954
- (c) Kinda H Dammun G J Haynes F W Rapaport E and Dexter L Primary pulmonary hypertension *Am J Med* 23 166 1957
- 874(a) Inklej R S Gillespie L and Funkhouser R H Two cases of primary pulmonary hypertension with sudden death associated with the administration of barbiturates *Ann Int Med* 43 396 1955
- (b) Schafer H Blain J M Ceballos R and Bing R J Essential pulmonary hypertension A report of clinical physiologic studies in three patients with death following catheterization of the heart *Ann Int Med* 44 505 1956
- 875(a) Hollister L E and Cull V L The syndrome of chronic thrombosis of the major pulmonary arteries *Am J Med* 21 312 1956
- (b) Eldridge F Selzer A and Hultgren H Stenosis of a branch of the pulmonary artery An additional cause of continuous murmurs over the chest *Circulation* 15 865 1957
- (c) Williams C B Lange R L and Hecht H H Postvalvular stenosis of the pulmonary artery *Circulation* 16 195 1957
- 876(a) Hecht H H Heart failure and lung disease *Circulation* 14 265 1956
- (b) Marks M O and Zimmerman H A The roentgen and differential diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 66-9 1951
- (c) Feltman J A Newman W Schwartz A Stone D J and Lovelock F J Cardiac failure secondary to ineffective bellows action of the chest cage *J Clin Invest* 31 762 1952

simulating coronary artery disease Clinical and roentgenologic findings *New Eng J Med* 233 857 1956

- (b) Josey A I and Murphey F Ruptured intervertebral disc simulating angina pectoris *JAMA*, 131 581 1946
- (c) Wright I S Neurovascular syndrome produced by hyperabduction of the arms *Am Heart J* 29 1 1945
- (d) Fisher C M and Light W Manubriosternal arthralgia *New Eng J Med* 256 799 1957
- (e) Scott J T Mediastinal emphysema and left pneumothorax *Dis Chest* 32 421, 1957
- 869(a) Edwards J E Nonatheromatous and uncommon causes of myocardial ischemia *Mod Concepts Cardiovas Dis* 25 329 1956
- (b) Soloff L A Angina pectoris during decubitus Hitherto unrecognized manifestation of circulatory failure *JAMA* 143 225 1950
- (c) Myerson R M and Clagett A H Jr Transient inversion of T waves after paroxysmal tachycardia *JAMA* 148 193, 1952
- (d) Foulk W T and Fleisher G A The effect of opiates on the activity of serum transaminase *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 32 405 1957
- 870(a) Sanders R J Kern W H and Blount S G Jr Perforation of the inter ventricular septum complicating myocardial infarction *Am Heart J* 51 736 1956
- (b) Bond V F Jr Welfare C R Lide T N and McMillan R L Perforation of the interventricular septum following myocardial infarction *Ann Int Med* 33 706 1953
- (c) Carroll D and Cummin S D Double rupture of the heart following myocardial infarction *Am Heart J* 34 894 1947
- (d) Craddock W L and Mabe G A Rupture of papillary muscle of heart following myocardial infarction Differential criteria from perforation of inter ventricular septum *JAMA* 161 884 1953
- (e) Askey J M Spontaneous rupture of a papillary muscle of the heart Review of eight additional cases *Am J Med* 9 528 1950
- (f) Hackel D B and Kaufman N Papillary muscle rupture due to a myocardial abscess *Ann Int Med* 33 824 1953
- (g) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 36421) *New Eng J Med* 243 611 1950 (Rupture of chordae tendineae of mitral valve)
- (h) Maher J F Mallory G K and Laurenz, G A Rupture of the heart after myocardial infarction *New Eng J Med* 255 1 1956
- (i) Wessler S Zoll P M and Schlesinger M J The pathogenesis of spontaneous cardiac rupture *Circulation* 6 334 1952
- (j) Bishop L and Logue B External rupture of the heart causing a systolic murmur and thrill *JAMA* 144 757 1950
- (k) Kohn R M Harris R and Gorham L W Atrial rupture of the heart Report of case following atrial infarction and summary of 79 cases collected from the literature *Circulation* 10 221 1954
- (l) Wilson J L and Knudson K P Infarction of the cardiac atria *New Eng J Med*, 251 559 1954
- (m) Pellegrino E D Olmstead E V and Tompkins G B Occluding thrombus of the right atrium Intermittent tricuspid occlusion in a case of atrial infarction with mural thrombosis *Am J Med* 22 151 1957
- 871(a) Schlichter J Hellerstein H K and Katz L N Aneurysm of the heart A correlative study of 102 proved cases *Medicine* 33 43 1954
- (b) Caplan M and Sherwood P M Cardiac aneurysm *New Eng J Med* 240 629 1949
- (c) Waldron B R Fennell R H Jr Castleman B and Bland E F Myocardial rupture and hemopericardium associated with anticoagulant therapy A postmortem study *New Eng J Med* 251 892 1954
- (d) Lawrence L T Hemopericardium following acute myocardial infarction *AMA Arch Int Med* 96 757 1955
- (e) Dressler W A post-myocardial infarction syndrome Preliminary report of a

- complication resembling idiopathic recurrent benign pericarditis *JAMA* 160 1379 1956
- (f) Kaufman J M and Caputo N T Basilar rales in myocardial infarction *JAMA* 158 1521 1955
- (g) Nash J C Mediastinal emphysema complicating myocardial infarction and left ventricular failure *Ann Int Med* 46 594 1957
- (h) Tedeschi C G Stevenson T D Jr and Levenson H M Abscess formation in myocardial infarction *New Eng J Med* 243 1024 1950
- (i) Miller R D and Edwards J E Abscess formation in an acute myocardial infarct Report of case *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 26 178 1951
- (j) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 41311) *New Eng J Med* 253 193 1955 (Coronary artery disease with infected mural thrombus of left ventricle and myocardial rupture of the left ventricle through the septic thrombus into the left thorax)
- (k) Cotton R T and Bedford D R Symmetric peripheral gangrene complicating acute myocardial infarction *Am J Med* 20 301 1956
- (l) Caserta S J Metz R and Anton M Symmetrical peripheral gangrene in myocardial infarction *New Eng J Med* 254 568 1956
- (m) Bean W B Flamm G W and Sapadin A Hemiplegia attending acute myocardial infarction *Am J Med* 7 765 1949
- (n) Swan H R and Simson L H Hiccups complicating myocardial infarction *New Eng J Med* 247 726 1952
- (o) Russek H I Hazards in the treatment of acute myocardial infarction *Am J Med Sc* 232 403 1956
- (p) Bolton F G Thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinidine I Serologic mechanisms *Blood* 11 547 1956
- 872(a) Edwards J E and Burchell H B Multilobar pulmonary venous obstruction with pulmonary hypertension protective arterial lesions in the involved lobes *Arch Int Med* 87 372 1951
- (b) Parmley L F Jr and Jones F S Primary pulmonary arteriosclerosis *JAMA Arch Int Med* 90 157 1952
- (c) Smith W M and Kroop I G Raynaud's disease in primary pulmonary hypertension *JAMA* 165 1245 1957
- 873(a) Dresdale D T Schultz M and Michtom R J Primary pulmonary hypertension Clinical and hemodynamic study *Am J Med* 11 686 1951
- (b) Cutler J G Nadas A S Goodale W T Hickler R B and Rudolph A M Pulmonary arterial hypertension with markedly increased pulmonary resistance *Am J Med* 17 485 1954
- (c) Kuida H Dammun G J Haynes F W Rapaport E and Dexter L Primary pulmonary hypertension *Am J Med* 23 166 1957
- 874(a) Inkley R S Gillespie L and Funkhouser R R Two cases of primary pulmonary hypertension with sudden death associated with the administration of barbiturates *Ann Int Med* 43 396 1955
- (b) Schafer H Blain J M Ceballos R and Bung R J Essential pulmonary hypertension A report of clinical physiologic studies in three patients with death following catheterization of the heart *Ann Int Med* 44 505 1956
- 875(a) Hollister L E and Cull V L The syndrome of chronic thrombosis of the major pulmonary arteries *Am J Med* 21 312 1956
- (b) Eldridge F Selzer A and Hultgren H Stenosis of a branch of the pulmonary artery An additional cause of continuous murmurs over the chest *Circulation* 15 865 1957
- (c) Williams C B Lange R L and Hecht H H Postvalvular stenosis of the pulmonary artery *Circulation* 16 195 1957
- 876(a) Hecht H H Heart failure and lung disease *Circulation* 14 265 1956
- (b) Marks M O and Zimmerman H A The roentgen and differential diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 66 9 1951
- (c) Feltman J A Newman W Schwartz A Stone D J and Lovelock F J Cardiac failure secondary to ineffective bellows action of the chest cage *J Clin Invest* 31 762 1952

- (d) Rappaport, I, and Mayer E Changing forms and causes of pulmonary insufficiency in present era of medicine *J A M A* 160 431, 1957
- (e) Wachtel, F W, Ravitch, M M, and Grishman, A The relation of pectus excavatum to heart disease *Am Heart J* 52 121 1956
- (f) Stuart-Harris C H MacKinnon J, Hammond J D S, and Smith W D The renal circulation in chronic pulmonary disease and pulmonary heart failure *Quart J Med* 25 389 1956
- (g) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43421) *New Eng J Med*, 257 775, 1957 (Cor pulmonale secondary to a chronic calcific and constrictive pleuritis)
- (h) Liu C K and Lima A B Enlargement of the pulmonary artery *Med Clin N Am* 41 119 1957
- 877(a) Whittemore R Blount S G Jr Blumenthal S Glenn, F Lambert, E C and Taussig H B Congenital cardiac defects A physician's guide for evaluation and management *Circulation* 15 631 1957
- (b) Gasul B M and Fell E H Salient points in the clinical diagnosis of congenital heart disease Based on a nine year study of 1395 patients *J A M A*, 161 39, 1956
- (c) Wedum B C Differential diagnosis of congenital heart disease in infancy *J A M A* 165 651 1957
- (d) Eldridge, F L and Hultgren, H N Pulmonary stenosis with increased pulmonary blood flow *Am Heart J* 49 838 1955
- (e) Weiss A J Determination of blood pressure at the ankle *J A M A* 155 1332, 1954
- (f) Contro S Miller R A and Derrick J Relative pulmonic stenosis *Am Heart J* 53 542 1957
- (g) Moss A J Liebling W Austin W O and Adams F H Determining blood pressure in infants Use of the flush technique *Calif Med* 87 166 1957
- 878(a) Brown J W Heath D Morris T L and Whitaker, W Tricuspid atresia *Brit Heart J* 18 499 1956
- (b) Downing D F Congenital aortic stenosis Clinical aspects and surgical treatment *Circulation* 14 188 1956
- (c) Blount S G Jr McCord M C and Gelb I J Ebstein's anomaly *Circulation* 15 210 1957
- (d) Chiechi, M A Incomplete transposition of the great vessels with biventricular origin of the pulmonary artery (Taussig Bing complex) *Am J Med* 22 234 1957
- (e) Sepulveda G Lukas D S and Steinberg I Anomalous drainage of pulmonary veins Clinical physiologic and angiographic features *Am J Med*, 18 883 1955
- (f) Swann W C and Wethammer, S Aberrant coronary arteries Experiences in diagnosis with report of three cases *Ann Int Med* 42 873 1955
- (g) Callahan, J A Brandenburg R O and Swan H J C Pulmonary stenosis and interatrial communication with cyanosis Hemodynamic and clinical study of 10 patients *Am J Med* 19 189 1955
- (h) Johnson R P and Johnson E E Congenital pulmonic stenosis with open foramen ovale in infancy *Am Heart J* 44 344 1952
- (i) Selzer A and Laquer G L The Eisenmenger complex and its relation to the uncomplicated defect of the ventricular septum Review of 35 autopsied cases of Eisenmenger's complex including two new cases *A M A Arch Int Med* 87 218, 1951
- (j) Moscovitz H L Gordon A J and Scherlis L Levocardia *Am Heart J* 44 184, 1952
- (k) Ferencz C, Johnson A L, and Wiglesworth, F W Congenital mitral stenosis *Circulation* 9 161 1954
- (l) Silverman B K Nadas A S Wittenborg M H, Goodale W T and Gross R E Pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum Correlation of clinical and physiologic data with review of operative results *Am J Med* 20 53, 1956
- (m) Downing D F, and Goldberg H Cardiac septal defects I Ventricular septal

- defect Analysis of one hundred cases studied during life *Dis Chest* 29 475, 1956
- (n) Downing D F and Goldberg H Cardiac septal defects II Atrial septal defect Analysis of 100 cases studied during life *Dis Chest* 29 492 1956
- (o) Anderson R C Obata W and Lillehei C W Truncus arteriosus Clinical study of 14 cases *Circulation* 16 586 1957
- (p) Bruwer A J and Brandenburg R O Pulmonic stenosis Posteroanterior roentgenographic appearance in 15 patients more than 34 years of age *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 32 567 1957
- 879(a) Liebow A A Hales M R Harrison W Bloomer W and Landskog G E The genesis and functional implications of collateral circulation of the lungs *Yale J Biol & Med* 22 637 1950
- (b) Liebow A A Hales M R and Landskog G W Enlargement of the bronchial arteries and their anastomoses with the pulmonary arteries in bronchiectasis *Am J Path* 20 211 1949
- (c) Edwards J E Functional pathology of the pulmonary vascular tree in congenital cardiac disease *Circulation* 15 164 1957
- 880(a) Katz R H and Chandler H L Morphine hypersensitivity in kyphoscoliosis *New Eng J Med* 238 322 1948
- (b) Baum G L Dick H M Sholtz S and Gumpel R C Digitalis toxicity in chronic cor pulmonale *Southern M J* 49 1037 1956
- 881(a) Lukas D S Araujo J and Stenberg I The syndrome of patent ductus arteriosus with reversal of flow *Am J Med* 17 298 1954
- (b) Gordon A J Donoso E Kuhn L A Ravitch M M and Hummelstein A Patent ductus arteriosus with reversal of flow *New Eng J Med* 251-923 1954
- (c) McCue H M Jr Hennigar G R and Haden H T Patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension Report of a case with death immediately post partum *AMA Arch Int Med* 100 305 1957
- (d) Keszdi D Hilker R R J and Schumert P Patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension Temporary obstruction of the ductus during cardiac catheterization to evaluate indication for surgical closure *Dis Chest* 32 315 1957
- 882(a) Silverman J J and Salomon S The role of posture in cardiovascular disease *Ann Int Med* 47 59 1957
- (b) Stein P Tendency toward hypotension in left lateral recumbency *Arch Int Med* 80 234 1952
- (c) McRoberts W A Jr Postural shock in pregnancy *Am J Obst & Gynec* 62 627 1951
- (d) Eichna W A Horvath S M and Bean W B Postexertional orthostatic hypotension *Am J Med Sc* 213 641 1947
- (e) Eichna W A Horvath S M and Bean W B Cardiac asystole in a normal young man following physical effort *Am Heart J* 33 254 1947
- (f) Miller R and Perelman J S Chronic auricular tachycardia with unusual response to change in posture *Am Heart J* 29 505 1945
- (g) Peters M and Penner S L Orthostatic paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia *Am Heart J* 32 645 1946
- 883(a) Loebbourrow D and Palmer R S Hypertension *New Eng J Med* 243 207 1950 245 295 1950
- (b) Hollander W Current diagnosis of systemic arterial hypertension *Med Clin N Am* 41 1407 1957
- 884 Schroeder H A and Davies D F Studies on essential hypertension V An endocrine hypertensive syndrome *Ann Int Med* 40 516 1954
- 885 Nussle W F The importance of a tight blood pressure cuff *Am Heart J* 52 900 1956
- 886(a) Howard J E Berthrong M Gould D M and Yendt E R Hypertension resulting from unilateral renal vascular disease and its relief by nephrectomy *Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp* 94 51 1954
- (b) Laforet E G Malignant hypertension associated with unilateral renal artery occlusion Three cases *Ann Int Med* 38 667 1953

- (c) Isaac F Brem T H, Temkin E, and Movius H J Congenital malformation of the renal artery a cause of hypertension *Radiology*, 68 679 1957
- (d) Poutasse E G and Dustan H P Arteriosclerosis and renal hypertension Indications for aortography in hypertensive patients and results of surgical treatment of obstructive lesions of renal artery *JAMA* 160 1521 1957
- 887(a) Ferris L B and Brust A A The diagnostic approach to hypertension due to unilateral kidney disease *Ann Int Med* 47 1049 1957
- (b) Connor T B Bethrong M Thomas W C, Jr and Howard J E Hypertension due to unilateral renal disease—with a report on a functional test helpful in diagnosis *Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp* 100 241, 1957
- 888(a) Guttmacher A F et al Clinical conference on medical hazards of pregnancy *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 472 1957
- (b) Burwell C S The special problem of rheumatic heart disease in pregnant women *JAMA* 166 153 1958
- 889(a) Draper A J The cardioinhibitory carotid sinus syndrome *Ann Int Med* 52 700 1950
- (b) Evans E The carotid sinus Its clinical importance *JAMA* 149 46, 1952
- 890 Heidorn G H and McNamara A P Effect of carotid sinus stimulation on the electrocardiograms of clinically normal individuals *Circulation* 14 1104 1956
- 891(a) Engel G L and Engel P L The significance of the carotid sinus reflex in biliary tract disease *New Eng J Med* 227 470 1942
- (b) Rudnikoff I Insulin and the carotid sinus *Ann Int Med* 54 1382 1951
- 892 Soloff L A and Zatuchni J The hyperactive carotid sinus reflex of the cardioinhibitory type in individuals with auricular fibrillation *Am J Med Sc* 226 281 1953
- 893(a) Holladay W E Jr and Witham A C The tetralogy of Fallot The variability of its clinical manifestations *AMA Arch Int Med* 100 400 1957
- (b) Rowe R D Vlad P and Heath J D Experiences with 180 cases of tetralogy of Fallot in infants and children *Canad MAJ* 73 23 1955
- (c) Wittenborg M H and Neuhauser L B D Diagnostic roentgenology in congenital heart disease *Circulation* 11 462 1955
- (d) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43401) *New Eng J Med* 257 672 1957 (Tetralogy of Fallot with persistent common atrioventricular canal eight and a half years following a Potts procedure)
- (e) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 34101) *New Eng J Med* 238 331 1948 (Tetralogy of Fallot complicated by an acute and chronic rheumatic endocarditis)
- (f) McCord M C van Elk J and Blount S G Jr Tetralogy of Fallot Clinical and hemodynamic spectrum of combined pulmonary stenosis and ventricular septal defect *Circulation* 16 736 1957
- 894(a) Baer S Varied manifestations of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta *JAMA* 161 689 1956
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43391) *New Eng J Med* 257 617 1957 (Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta with rupture into the left retropleural space)
- 895 Moersch F P and Sayre G P Neurologic manifestations associated with dissecting aneurysm of the aorta *JAMA* 144 1141 1950
- 896(a) Burchell H B Aortic dissection (dissecting hematoma, dissecting aneurysm of the aorta) *Circulation* 12 1068 1955
- (b) Prior J T Buran R T and Perl T Chronic (healed) dissecting aneurysms *J Thoracic Surg* 33 213 1957
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43071) *New Eng J Med* 256 316 1957 (Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta both old and recent with rupture into the pericardium)
- (d) Hukill P B Healed dissecting aneurysm in cystic medial necrosis of the aorta *Circulation* 15 540 1957
- (e) McKusick V A Logue R B and Bahnson H T Association of aortic valvular disease and cystic medial necrosis of the ascending aorta Report of four instances *Circulation*, 16 188 1957

- (f) Petch C P Congenital aortic aneurysm with valvular stenosis and dissecting aneurysm *Brit Heart J* 14 147 1952
- 897(a) Coldwater, A B and Dirks D R Chemodectoma of the glomus intravagale Report of two cases One with regional lymph node metastases *Surgery* 40 1069 1956
- (b) Friedman E W and Lau R Carotid body tumors *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 633 1957
- (c) Moore O and Baker H W Carotid artery ligation in surgery of the head and neck *Cancer* 8 712 1955
- (d) Marshall S F and Uram H Tumors of the neck and parotid areas Report of more than 1000 cases *Postgrad Med* 20 330 1957
- 898(a) Sirota J H Spontaneous perforation of an aortic aneurysm into the superior vena cava with survival for 136 days *Am Heart J* 59 782 1950
- (b) Jackson A Morris H Twin E J Müller W H and Slavin M Perforation of an aortic aneurysm into the superior vena cava *J A M A* 150 1107 1952
- (c) Meredith J H and Bradshaw H H Fistula between aorta and superior vena cava Report of a traumatic case with surgical repair *J Thoracic Surg* 34 278 1957
- 899(a) Nicholson R E Syndrome of rupture of aortic aneurysm into the pulmonary artery review of the literature with report of two cases *Ann Int Med* 19 286 1943
- (b) Goldstein P Spontaneous rupture of syphilitic saccular aneurysms of the ascending aorta into the pericardial cavity with hemopericardium Report of sudden death in 29 cases *Arch Int Med* 84 540 1949
- 900 Lodwick G S and Gladstone W S Correlation of anatomic and roentgen changes in arteriosclerosis and syphilis of the ascending aorta *Radiology* 69 70 1957
- 901(a) Shipp J C Crowley L V and Wigh R Aortic sinus aneurysm Production of intracardiac calcification and pulmonary artery fistula *Am J Med* 13 160 1955
- (b) Venning B M Aneurysms of the sinuses of Valsalva *Am Heart J* 48 57 1954
- (c) Steinberg I and Finby N Clinical manifestations of the unperforated aortic sinus aneurysm *Circulation* 14 115 1956
- (d) Steinberg I Mangiardi J L and Noble W J Aneurysmal dilatation of the aortic sinuses in Marfan's syndrome Angiocardiographic and cardiac catheterization studies in identical twins *Circulation* 16 368 1957
- (e) Morrow A G Baker R R Hanson H E and Mattingly T W Successful surgical repair of a ruptured aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva *Circulation* 16 533 1957
- 902 Crocker D W Sobin S and Thomas W C Aneurysms of the coronary arteries Report of three cases in infants and review of the literature *Am J Path* 33 819 1957
- 903(a) Steinberg I Diagnosis of arteriosclerotic aneurysms of the thoracic aorta Report of six cases *Ann Int Med* 46 218 1957
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 41472) *New Eng J Med* 253 931 1955 (Aneurysm of the thoracic aorta)
- 904(a) Wyman A C Roentgenologic diagnosis of traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta *A M A Arch Surg* 66 656 1953
- (b) Rice W G and Wittstruck K P Acute hypertension and delayed traumatic rupture of the aorta *J A M A* 147-915 1951
- (c) Goyette E M Blake H A Forsee J H and Swan H Traumatic aortic aneurysms *Circulation* 10 824 1954
- (d) Steinberg I Chronic traumatic aneurysm of the thoracic aorta Report of five cases with a plea for conservative treatment *New Eng J Med* 257 913 1957
- (e) Mazzitello W F Traumatic involvement of the thoracic aorta *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 894 1957
- 905(a) Ensilberg C D The clinical picture of aneurysm of the abdominal aorta *Ann Int Med* 44 1163 1956

- (b) Blakemore, A H, and Voorhees, A B, Jr Aneurysm of the aorta A review of 365 cases *Angiology*, 5 209, 1954
- (c) Lazarus J A and Marks M S Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta associated with urinary symptoms *J Urol* 52 115 1944
- 906(a) Karabin J E Retroperitoneal hemorrhage with special reference to the accompanying paralytic ileus *Am J Surg*, 66 471 1942
- (b) Grayson C E and Kennedy B R Roentgen diagnosis of ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta *Radiology* 64 413 1950
- 907 Culver G J and Pison H S Splenic artery aneurysms Report of 17 cases showing calcification on plain roentgenograms *Radiology* 63 217, 1957
- 908(a) Sedlacek R A and Bean W B Abdominal angina The syndrome of intermittent ischemia of mesenteric arteries *Ann Int Med* 46 148 1957
- (b) Berman L G and Russo F R Abdominal angina *New Eng J Med* 242 611 1950
- 909 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42391) *New Eng J Med* 255 618 1956 (Mycotic aneurysm of abdominal aorta)
- 910 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40331) *New Eng J Med* 251 311 1954 (Infection of the abdominal aorta)
- 911(a) Julian O C Grove W J Dye W S Javid H and Sadove M S New methods of surgical treatment of degenerative diseases of the abdominal aorta *Ann Int Med* 41 30 1954
- (b) Barnett W E Moorman W W and Merick B A Thrombotic obliteration of the abdominal aorta A report of six cases *Ann Int Med* 37 944 1952
- (c) Massarelli J J Jr and Estes J E Atherosclerotic occlusion of the abdominal aorta and iliac arteries A study of 105 patients *Ann Int Med* 47 1125 1957
- (d) Edwards E A Choice of therapy for peripheral arteriosclerosis *New Eng J Med* 256 875 1957
- (e) Thurbolt W M and Castleman B Atheromatous emboli to the kidneys after aortic surgery *New Eng J Med* 257 442 1957
- 912(a) Bruwer A J and Burchell H B Kinking of aortic arch (pseudocoarctation subclinical coarctation) *JAMA* 162 1445 1956
- (b) Souders C R Pearson C M and Adams H D Aortic deformity imulating mediastinal tumor Subclinical form of coarctation *Dis Chest* 20 30 1951
- 913 Snider G L Gildenhorn H L and Rubinstein L H Dextroposition of the descending thoracic aorta *Radiology* 67 333 1956
- 914(a) Lentino W Principato D J and Poppel M H Buckling of the carotid artery demonstrated by angiocardiology *Ann Int Med* 44 1003 1956
- (b) Hsu I and Kistin A D Buckling of the great vessels A clinical and angiocardiological study *AMA Arch Int Med* 93 712 1956
- 915 Hong E I Dubilier W Jr and Steinberg I Significance of the buckled innominate artery *Ann Int Med* 39 74 1953
- 916(a) Abbott O A Hopkins W A and Leigh T F The role of angiocardiology and venography in mediastinal and paramediastinal lesions *J Thoracic Surg* 18 869 1949
- (b) Wyman S M Angiocardiography A guide to mediastinal exploration *New Eng J Med* 251 732 1954
- (c) Steinberg I Dotter C T and DeW Andrus W Angiocardiography in thoracic surgery *Surg Gynec & Obst* 90 45 1950
- 917 Steinberg I Dubilier W Jr and Lukas D S Persistence of left superior vena cava *Dis Chest* 24 479 1953
- 918(a) Bustamante R A Milanes B Cases R and De La Torre A Chronic subclavian-carotid obstruction syndrome (pulseless disease) *Angiology* 5 479 1954
- (b) Ask Womark E Pulseless disease outside of Japan *Acta Med Scandinav* 149 161 1954
- 919(a) Wear A B Jr and Kyle J W Reversed coarctation Review of pulseless disease and report of a case *Ann Int Med* 45 681 1956
- (b) Ross R S and McKusick V A Aortic arch syndromes *AMA Arch Int Med* 92 701 1953
- 920 Abrams W B, and Gere J B Arteriosclerosis of the aorta Report of an

- unusual case with features of Leriche's syndrome aortic arch syndrome and left ventricular hypertrophy *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 283 1957
- 921 Myers J D Murdaugh H V McIntosh H D and Blausdell R K Observations on continuous murmurs over partially obstructed arteries An explanation for the continuous murmur found in the aortic arch syndrome *A M A Arch Int Med* 97 726 1956
- 922 Warren R and Tiedman L J Pulseless disease and carotid artery thrombosis Surgical considerations *New Eng J Med* 257 685 1957
- ### X. DYSCOLLAGENOSSES
- 923(a) Keefer C S Collagen diseases Pathology and clinical course *Med Clin N Am* 35 1267 1951
- (b) Baehr G The diseases of collagen *Vet Admin Tech Bull* TB10-74 May 31 1951
- (c) Talbott J H The nonrheumatoid connective tissue disorders *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 535 1957
- 924(a) Ehrlich W E Nature of collagen diseases *Am Heart J* 45 121 1952
- (b) Klemperer P The concept of collagen diseases *Am J Path* 26 305 1950
- 925 Dubois E L The effect of the L E cell test on the clinical picture of systemic lupus erythematosus *Ann Int Med* 38 1265 1953
- 926 Friedman I A et al The L E phenomenon in rheumatoid arthritis *Ann Int Med* 46 1113 1957
- 927(a) Heller P Zimmerman H J Rozengwaig S and Singer K The L E cell phenomenon in chronic hepatic disease *New Eng J Med* 254 1160 1956
- (b) Jacobs A G A false-positive lupus erythematosus test *Ann Int Med* 43 1097 1955
- (c) Walsh J R and Zimmerman H J The demonstration of the L E phenomenon in patients with penicillin hypersensitivity *Blood* 8 65 1953
- 928 Harvey A McG Shulman L E Tumulty P A Conley C L and Schoenrich E H Systemic lupus erythematosus Review of the literature and clinical analysis of 138 cases *Medicine* 33 291 1954
- 929 Haserick J R Modern concepts of systemic lupus erythematosus A review of 126 cases *J Chronic Dis* 1 317 1955
- 930(a) Meacham G C and Weisberger A S Unusual manifestations of disseminated lupus erythematosus *Ann Int Med* 43 143 1955
- (b) Jessar R A Lamont-Havers R W and Ragan C Natural history of lupus erythematosus disseminatus *Ann Int Med* 33 717 1953
- 931 Muebreke R C Kark R M Pirani C L and Pollak V E Lupus nephritis Clinical and pathologic study based on renal biopsies *Medicine* 36 1 1957
- 932 Israel H L The pulmonary manifestations of disseminated lupus erythematosus *Am J Med Sc* 226 387 1953
- 933(a) Russell P W Haserick J R and Zucker E M Epilepsy in systemic lupus erythematosus *A M A Arch Int Med* 83 78 1951
- (b) Scheinberg L Polyneuritis in systemic lupus erythematosus Review of the literature and report of a case *New Eng J Med* 255 416 1956
- 934(a) Carlson E and Hudson J P Surgical complications of and splenectomy for collagen diseases *A M A Arch Surg* 74 331 1957
- (b) Moore R D Weisberger A S and Bowerfind E S Jr An evaluation of lymphadenopathy in systemic disease *A M A Arch Int Med* 99 751 1957
- 935 Lansbury J and Rodgers F B Hydralazine syndrome *Bull Rheumatic Dis* 5 85 1955
- 936(a) Reiches A J The lupus erythematosus syndrome The relationship of discoid (cutaneous) lupus erythematosus to systemic (disseminated) lupus erythematosus *Ann Int Med* 46 678 1957
- (b) Dubois E I and Martel S Discoid lupus erythematosus An analysis of its systemic manifestations *Ann Int Med* 44 482 1956
- 937 Michael S R Vural I L Bassen F A and Schaefer L The hematologic aspects of disseminated (systemic) lupus erythematosus *Blood* 6 1059 1951
- 938 Dameshek W and Reeses W H Exacerbation of lupus erythematosus fol

- (b) Blakemore, A H, and Voorhees, A B, Jr Aneurysm of the aorta A review of 365 cases *Angiology*, 5 209 1954
- (c) Lazarus J A and Marks, M S Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta associated with urinary symptoms *J Urol* 52 115, 1944
- 906(a) Karabin, J E Retroperitoneal hemorrhage with special reference to the accompanying paralytic ileus *Am J Surg* 56 471 1942
- (b) Grayson C E and Kennedy B R Roentgen diagnosis of ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta *Radiology* 54 413 1950
- 907 Culver G J and Pirson H S Splenic artery aneurysms Report of 17 cases showing calcification on plain roentgenograms *Radiology*, 68 217 1957
- 908(a) Sedlacek R A and Bean W B Abdominal 'angina' The syndrome of intermittent ischemia of mesenteric arteries *Ann Int Med*, 46 148 1957
- (b) Berman L G and Russo F R Abdominal angina *New Eng J Med*, 242 611 1950
- 909 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42391) *New Eng J Med* 255 618 1956 (Mycotic aneurysm of abdominal aorta)
- 910 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40331) *New Eng J Med*, 251 311 1954 (Infection of the abdominal aorta)
- 911(a) Julian O C Grove W J Dye W S Javid H and Sadove M S New methods of surgical treatment of degenerative diseases of the abdominal aorta *Ann Int Med* 41 36 1954
- (b) Barnett W E Moorman W W and Merick B A Thrombotic obliteration of the abdominal aorta A report of six cases *Ann Int Med*, 37 944 1952
- (c) Massarella J J Jr and Estes I E Atherosclerotic occlusion of the abdominal aorta and iliac arteries A study of 105 patients *Ann Int Med* 47 1125 1957
- (d) Edwards E A Choice of therapy for peripheral arteriosclerosis *New Eng J Med* 256 875 1957
- (e) Thurbleck W M and Castleman B Atheromatous emboli to the kidneys after aortic surgery *New Eng J Med* 257 442 1957
- 912(a) Bruwer A J and Burchell H B Kinking of aortic arch (pseudocoarctation subclinal coarctation) *J A M A* 162 1445 1956
- (b) Souders C R Pearson C M and Adams H D Aortic deformity simulating mediastinal tumor Subclinal form of coarctation *Dis Chest*, 20 35 1951
- 913 Snider C L Gildenhorn H L and Rubinstein L H Dextroposition of the descending thoracic aorta *Radiology* 67 333 1956
- 914(a) Lentino W Principato D J and Poppel M H Buckling of the carotid artery demonstrated by angiocardiology *Ann Int Med* 44 1003 1956
- (b) Hsu I and Kistin A D Buckling of the great vessels A clinical and angiographic study *A M A Arch Int Med* 93 712 1956
- 915 Honig E I Dubilier W Jr and Steinberg I Significance of the buckled innominate artery *Ann Int Med*, 39 74 1953
- 916(a) Abbott O A Hopkins W A, and Leigh T F The role of angiocardiology and venography in mediastinal and paramediastinal lesions *J Thoracic Surg* 18 869 1949
- (b) Wyman S M Angiocardiology A guide to mediastinal exploration *New Eng J Med* 251 732 1954
- (c) Steinberg I Dotter C T and DeW Andrus W Angiocardiology in thoracic surgery *Surg Gynec & Obst* 90 45 1950
- 917 Steinberg I Dubilier W Jr and Lukas D S Persistence of left superior vena cava *Dis Chest* 24 479 1953
- 918(a) Bustamante R A Milanes B Casas R and De La Torre A Chronic subclavian-carotid obstruction syndrome (pulseless disease) *Angiology* 5 479 1954
- (b) Ask Womark C Pulseless disease outside of Japan *Acta Med Scandinav*, 149 161 1954
- 919(a) Weir A B, Jr and Kyle J W Reversed coarctation Review of pulseless disease and report of a case *Ann Int Med* 45 681 1956
- (b) Ross, R S and McKusick V A Aortic arch syndromes *A M A Arch Int Med*, 93 701, 1953
- 920 Abrams W B, and Gere J B Arteriosclerosis of the aorta Report of an

- 961 Beerman, H The visceral manifestations of scleroderma A review of the recent literature *Am J Med Sc* 216 458 1948
- 962 Leinwand I Duryee A W and Richter M N Scleroderma (based on a study of over 150 cases) *Ann Int Med* 41 1003 1954
- 963(a) Mahrer P R Evans J A and Steinberg I Scleroderma Relation of pulmonary changes to esophageal disease *Ann Int Med* 40 92 1954
- (b) Abrams H L Carnes W H and Eaton J Alimentary tract in disseminated scleroderma with emphasis on small bowel *A M A Arch Int Med* 94 61 1954
- 964 Weiss S Stead E Warren J and Badley O Scleroderma heart disease *Arch Int Med* 71 749 1943
- 965(a) Rodnan G P Schreiner G E and Black R L Renal involvement in progressive systemic sclerosis (generalized scleroderma) *Am J Med* 23 445 1957
- (b) Hannigan C A Hannigan M H and Scott E L Scleroderma of the kidneys *Am J Med* 20 793 1956
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42211) *New Eng J Med* 254 998 1956 (Scleroderma renal disease)
- (d) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43341) *New Eng J Med* 257 378 1957 (Scleroderma with acute hypertension produced by involvement of the kidneys)
- 966(a) Mufson I An etiology of scleroderma *Ann Int Med* 39 1219 1953
- (b) McMahon J M Monroe R R and Craighead C C Emotional factors in scleroderma Case history *Ann Int Med* 39 1295 1953
- 967(a) Zatluchni J Campbell W N and Zafonetus C J D Pulmonary fibrosis and terminal bronchiolar (alveolar cell) carcinoma in scleroderma *Cancer* 6 1147 1953
- (b) Jonsson S M and Houser J M Scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis) associated with cancer of the lung Brief review and report of a case *New Eng J Med* 256 413 1956
- 968 Vallee B L Scleroderma A systemic disease *New Eng J Med* 255 207 1946
- 970(a) Hallahan J D and Klein T Relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (Weber Christian disease) review of literature and report of case *Ann Int Med* 34 1179 1951
- (b) Brudno J C Chronic relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (Weber Christian disease) *New Eng J Med* 243 513 1950
- 971(a) Steinberg B Systemic nodular panniculitis *Am J Path* 29 1059 1953
- (b) Mostofi F K and Engleman E Fatal relapsing febrile nonsuppurative panniculitis *Arch Path* 43 417 1947
- 972 Rutstein D D et al Jones criteria (modified) for guidance in the diagnosis of rheumatic fever Report of the Committee on Standards and Criteria for Programs of Care *Circulation* 13 617 1956
- 973(a) Ropes M W and Bauer W Rheumatoid arthritis Its varied clinical manifestations *New Eng J Med* 233 592 1945
- (b) Ropes M W Bennett G A Cobb S Jacob R and Jessar R A Proposed diagnostic criteria for rheumatoid arthritis *Bull Rheumatic Dis* 7 121 1956
- (c) Bagratuni L Anarthritic rheumatoid disease *Lancet* 2 694 1956
- 974 Rotstein J and Good R A Steroid pseudorheumatism *A M A Arch Int Med* 99 545 1957
- 975(a) Bevans M Nadell J Demartini F and Ragan C The systemic lesions of malignant rheumatoid arthritis *Am J Med* 16 197 1954
- (b) Rubin E H Pulmonary lesions in rheumatoid disease with remarks on diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis *Am J Med* 19 69 1955
- 976(a) Scholder D P Harvey W P and Hufnagel C S Rheumatoid spondylitis and aortic insufficiency *New Eng J Med* 255 11 1956
- (b) Clark W S Kulka J P and Bauer W Rheumatoid aortitis with aortic regurgitation An unusual manifestation of rheumatoid arthritis (including spondylitis) *Am J Med* 2 580 1957
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42321) *New Eng J Med* 255 292 1956 (Rheumatoid aortic insufficiency)

- lowing splenectomy in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and autoimmune hemolytic anemia *Am J Med*, 21 560 1950
- 939 Tumulty P A The clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus *JAMA* 156 947 1954
- 940 Dubois E L Systemic lupus erythematosus Recent advances in its diagnosis and treatment *Ann Int Med* 40 163 1956
- 941 Friedman E A and Rutherford J W Pregnancy and lupus erythematosus. *Obst & Gynec* 8 60 1956
- 942(a) Berlyne G M Short I A, and Vickers C F H Placental transmission of the L E factor Report of two cases *Lancet* 2 15 1957
- (b) Glagov S and Gochman E Familial occurrence of disseminated lupus erythematosus *New Eng J Med* 200 936 1956
- 943(a) Heck F J et al Symposium on periarteritis nodosa *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 24 17 1949
- (b) Rose M H Littmann D and Houghton, J Polyarteritis nodosa A clinical and pathological study and report of six cases *Ann Int Med* 32 1114 1950
- (c) Blankenhorn, M A, and Knowles H C Jr Periarteritis nodosa Recognition and clinical symptoms *Ann Int Med*, 41 887, 1954
- 944 Maxciner S R Jr, McDonald J R and Kirklin, J W Muscle biopsy in the diagnosis of periarteritis nodosa *Surg Clin N Am* 32 1225 1952
- 945 Mowrey F H and Lundberg E A The clinical manifestations of essential polyangitis (periarteritis nodosa) with emphasis on the hepatic manifestations *Ann Int Med* 40 1145 1954
- 946 Oliner L Taubenhaus M Shapira, T M and Leshin N Nonsyphilitic interstitial keratitis and bilateral deafness (Cogan's syndrome) associated with essential polyangitis (periarteritis nodosa) *New Eng J Med*, 248 1001 1953
- 947 Lovshim L L and Kernohan J W Peripheral neuritis in periarteritis nodosa *Arch Int Med* 82 321 1918
- 948 Sinclair W Jr, and Nitsch E Polyarteritis nodosa of the coronary arteries *Am Heart J* 38 898 1949
- 949 Zeek P M Periarteritis nodosa and other forms of necrotizing angitis *New Eng J Med* 245 764 1953
- 950 Schreiner G E Some observations on telescoped urinary sediments *Ann Int Med* 42 826 1955
- 951 Ehrenreich T and Olmstead E V Malignant hypertension following administration of cortisone in periarteritis nodosa *Arch Path* 52 145 1951
- 952 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43411) *New Eng J Med* 207 718 1957 (Polyarteritis—possibly of the hypersensitivity type—and cirrhosis of the liver)
- 953 Sheard C Jr Dermatomyositis *AMA Arch Int Med* 88 640 1951
- 954 Eaton L M The perspective of neurology in regard to polymyositis *Neurology* 4 245 1954
- 955 Wedgwood R J P Cook C D and Cohen J Dermatomyositis *Pediatrics* 12 447 1953
- 956(a) Curtis A C Blaylock H C and Harrell E R Jr Malignant lesions associated with dermatomyositis *JAMA* 160 844 1952
- (b) Lansbury J Collagen disease complicating malignancy *Ann Rheumatic Dis* 12 301 1953
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43451) *New Eng J Med* 257 935 1957 (Bronchogenic carcinoma with extensive metastases and an acute generalized vasculitis particularly involving the kidneys)
- 957(a) Lipman, M P and Tober J W Peripheral manifestations of visceral carcinoma *Gastroenterology* 16 188 1950
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 37471) *New Eng J Med*, 245 822 1951 (Dermatomyositis squamous-cell carcinoma of lung)
- 959 Evans J A Rubitsky H J and Perry A W Treatment of diffuse progressive scleroderma *JAMA* 151 891 1953
- 960 Beigelman, P M Goldner F Jr and Bayles T B Progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma) *New Eng J Med* 249 45 1953

- 998 Crile G Jr, Suhrer, J G Jr, and Hazard J B Results of conservative operations for malignant tumors of the thyroid. *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab*, 15 1422 1955
- 999(a) Dunphy J E Some observations on the natural behavior of cancer in man *New Eng J Med* 242 167 1950
- (b) Dobson L, and Dickey L B Spontaneous regression of malignant tumors *Am J Surg* 92 162 1956
- 1000(a) Brown L B, Latour J P A and Dodds J R Multiple primary malignant tumors involving the female genital tract *Am J Obst & Gynec* 73 127 1957
- (b) Melicow M M, and Uson A C Multiple unrelated primary malignancies of the genitourinary tract *J Urol* 77 96 1957
- (c) Pelnor, L Host-tumor antagonism VII Multiple primary malignant neoplasms Does the initial growth immunize against or predispose toward a second lesion? *J Am Geriatrics Soc* 5 726 1957
- 1001(a) Rogers, W F Asper S P Jr and Williams R H Clinical significance of malignant neoplasms of the thyroid gland *New Eng J Med* 237 569 1947
- (b) Sokal J E Incidence of malignancy in toxic and nontoxic nodular goiter *JAMA* 154 1321 1954
- 1002 Abrams H L Spuro R. and Goldstein N Metastases in carcinoma Analysis of 1000 autopsied cases *Cancer* 3 74 1950
- 1003 Turner J W Observations on neoplastic spread Some radiologic aspects of the problem *New Eng J Med* 249 507 1953
- 1004(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42112) *New Eng J Med* 254 528 1956 (Carcinoma of lung with metastasis to carpal bone)
- (b) Brason F W Eschner E G Sanes S and Milkey G Secondary carcinoma of the phalanges *Radiology* 57 864 1951
- (c) Greene M H Metastasis of pulmonary carcinoma to the phalanges of the hand *J Bone & Joint Surg* 39 A 972 1957
- 1005 Benditt E P Presentation of case *JAMA* 161 447 1956 (Carcinomatous embolization from metastatic liver disease)
- 1006(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42292) *New Eng J Med* 255 145 1956 (Bronchogenic carcinoma with hoarseness)
- (b) Peabody J W Jr Rupnik E J and Hanner J M Bronchial carcinoma masquerading as a thin walled cyst *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 1051 1957
- 1007 Zamcheck N Grable E Ley A and Norman L Occurrence of gastric cancer among patients with pernicious anemia at the Boston City Hospital *New Eng J Med* 252 1103 1955
- 1008 Weckesser E C and Chunn A B Carcinoma of the colon complicating chronic ulcerative colitis *JAMA* 152 905 1953
- 1009(a) Gumpel R C and Carballo J D A new concept of familial adenomatosis *Ann Int Med* 45 1045 1956
- (b) Laberge M Y Sauer W G and Mayo C W Soft-tissue tumors associated with familial polyposis Report of case *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 32 749 1957
- 1010(a) Sherman R S and Soong H Y A roentgen study of osteogenic sarcoma developing in Paget's disease *Radiology* 63 48 1954
- (b) Porretta C A Dahlin D C and Jones J M Sarcoma in Paget's disease of bone *J Bone & Joint Surg* 39 A 1314 1957
- 1011(a) Beresford O D Chronic lymphatic leukaemia associated with malignant disease *Brit J Cancer* 6 339 1952
- (b) Morrison M Feldman F and Samwick A A Carcinoma and leukemia Report of two cases with combined lesions Review of literature *Am J Med* 20 75 1944
- (c) Moertel C G and Hagedorn A B Leukemia or lymphoma and coexistent primary malignant lesions A review of the literature and a study of 120 cases *Blood* 12 788 1957
- 1012(a) Carroll W A Malignancy in cryptorchidism *J Urol* 61 396 1949

- 977 Committee of American Rheumatism Association Primer on the rheumatic diseases *J A M A* 159 1068, 1949
- 978(a) Robinson W D et al Rheumatism and arthritis Review of American and English literature of recent years (Tenth Rheumatism Review) *Ann Int Med* 39 773 1953
- (b) Robinson W D et al Rheumatism and arthritis Review of American and English literature of recent years (Eleventh Rheumatism Review) *Ann Int Med* 45 1059 1956
- 979 Weiner, A D and Ghormley R K Periodic benign synovitis Idiopathic intermittent hydrarthrosis *J Bone & Joint Surg*, 38 4 1039 1956
- 980 Favour C B and Sosman, M C Erythema nodosum *Arch Int Med*, 80 435 1947
- 981 Johnson C C Hanson N O and Good, C A Erythema nodosum The possible significance of associated pulmonary hilar adenopathy *Ann Int Med* 34 983 1951
- 982 Wynn Williams, N, and Edwards G F Bilateral hilar lymphadenopathy Its association with erythema nodosum *Lancet* 1 278 1954
- 983 Hodgson C H Olsen A M and Good C A Bilateral hilar adenopathy Its significance and management *Ann Int Med* 43 83 1955
- 984 Moschowitz E Pathogenesis of constrictive pericardium *J A M A* 153 194 1953
- 985 Alpert M Roentgen manifestations of epidermolysis bullosa *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 78 66 1957
- 986(a) Kaplan L and Hartman S W Elastic disease *A M A Arch Int Med*, 94 489 1954
- (b) Revell S T R, Jr and Carey T N Pseudoxanthoma elasticum as a disseminated disease *Southern M J* 41 782 1948
- 987 Szymanski F J and Caro M R Pseudoxanthoma elasticum *A M A Arch Dermat & Syph* 71 184 1955
- 988 McCaughey R S Alexander L C and Morrish J A The Gronblad Strandberg syndrome A report of three cases presenting with massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage during pregnancy *Gastroenterology* 31 156 1956
- 989 Johnson S A M and Falls H F Ehlers Danlos syndrome A clinical and genetic study *Arch Dermat & Syph* 60 82 1949

XI NEOPLASTIC DISEASES

- 990 Hunter W S A study of diagnostic errors in clinicopathological conferences at the Massachusetts General Hospital during a 25 year period *Perm Found Med Bull* 10 306 1952
- 991 Laszlo D Colmer M L Silver G B and Standard S Errors in diagnosis and management of cancer *Ann Int Med* 33 670 1950 33-991 1950
- 992 Doyle J C and Hummer G J Peritoneal carcinomatosis forty-one years after radical mastectomy *J A M A* 149 1543 1952
- 993 Shumlin M B Griswald M H and Cutler M A Survival in untreated and treated cancer *Ann Int Med* 45 255 1956
- 994 Dargeon H W Cancer in children from birth to fourteen years of age *J A M A* 136 459 1948
- 995(a) McDonald R A Cirrhosis and primary carcinoma of the liver Changes in their occurrence at the Boston City Hospital 1897-1954 *New Eng J Med*, 255 1179 1956
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43302) *New Eng J Med* 257 187 1957 (Multicentric hepatoma superimposed on cirrhosis of the liver)
- 996 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42181) *New Eng J Med* 254 857 1956 (Prolonged local thyroid cancer)
- 997(a) Crile, G Jr Adenoma and carcinoma of the thyroid gland *New Eng J Med* 249 585 1953
- (b) Crile, G Jr The endocrine dependency of certain thyroid cancers and the danger that hypothyroidism may stimulate their growth *Cancer* 10 1119 1957

- J Med 257 880 1957 (Lymphangitic carcinomatosis of the lung probably from a primary adenocarcinoma of the pancreas)
- 1031 Pauli A M Pecora D V Cooper P and Lawson H A Bradycardia and syncope as early manifestations of bronchogenic carcinoma New Eng J Med 248 773 1953
- 1032 Dowben R M Hypertension associated with renal neoplasm Report of two cases Ann Int Med 41 1079 1954
- 1033(a) Cohen G U Levy T M and Evans J M Neoplastic invasion of the heart and pericardium Ann Int Med 42 1238 1955
- (b) Hurst J W and Cooper H R Neoplastic disease of the heart Am Heart J 50 782 1955
- 1034(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42482) New Eng J Med 255 1053 1956 (Bronchogenic carcinoma with cardiac metastases simulating chronic pulmonary disease and coronary disease)
- (b) Smith W O Tool C D and Hammarsten J F Hodgkin's sarcoma simulating ventricular aneurysm Ann Int Med 40 1222 1956
- 1035 Schechter M M The superior vena cava syndrome Am J Med Sc 227 46 1954
- 1036 Veal J R and Cotsonas N J Diseases of the superior vena cava with special consideration of pathology and diagnosis Surgery 31 1 1952
- 1037(a) Pattison J D Jr Beck E and Miller W B Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in carcinoma of the lung J A M A 146 753 1951
- (b) Semple T and McCluskie R A Generalized hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in association with bronchial carcinoma Review based on 24 cases Brit M J 1 754 1955
- (c) Wierman W H Clagett O T and McDonald J R Articular manifestations in pulmonary diseases J A M A 150 1459 1954
- 1038(a) Gall E A Bennett G A and Baur W Generalized hypertrophic osteoarthropathy Am J Path 27 349 1951
- (b) Shapiro M Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy A M A Arch Int Med 58 700 1956
- (c) Warthin R A Cooper J F and Caputi A P Clubbing of the digits metaplasia of urinary bladder and mucous diarrhea Arch Int Med 88 10 1950
- 1039 Kincaid O W Hodgson J R and Dockerty M B Neuroblastoma A roentgenologic and pathologic study Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med 78 420 1957
- 1040(a) Fanger H and Roberts W F Malignant melanoma A clinicopathologic study New Eng J Med 246 813 1952
- (b) Clinicopathologic conference Metastases from a malignant melanoma to the stomach lung and liver occurring several years after enucleation of the primary lesion in the eye Postgrad Med 22 183 1957
- (c) Hilbish T F Roentgen manifestations of malignant melanoma Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med 78 769 1957
- 1041(a) Strang C and Walton J N Carcinoma of body and tail of the pancreas Ann Int Med 39 15 1953
- (b) Smith B K and Albright E C Carcinoma of the body and tail of the pancreas Report of 37 cases studied at the State of Wisconsin General Hospital from 1925-1950 Ann Int Med 36 90 1952
- (c) Chilton E E Carcinoma of the pancreas Am J Med 21 760 1956
- (d) Levene G and Scheff S Intravenous cholangiography as an aid in diagnosis of carcinoma of the head of the pancreas Radiology 68 714 1957
- 1042(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 39161) New Eng J Med 248 693 1953 (Carcinoma of the tail of the pancreas with metastases)
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 35441) New Eng J Med 241 713 1949 (Obscure pancreatic cancer)
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 37132) New Eng J Med 244 487 1951 (Carcinoma of the body and tail of the pancreas)
- 1043 Cattell R B and Pyrtek L J Appraisal of pancreatoduodenal resection Follow up study of 61 cases Ann Surg 139 840 1941

- (b) Gross R E, and Jewett T C Jr Surgical experience from 1222 operations for undescended testes *JAMA* 160 634 1956
- 1013 Bell E T Carcinoma of the pancreas I A clinical and pathologic study of 609 necropsied cases II The relation of carcinoma of the pancreas to diabetes mellitus *Am J Path* 33 499, 1957
- 1014(a) McAnally A K and Dockerty M B Carcinoma developing in chronic draining cutaneous sinuses and fistulas *Surg, Gynec & Obst* 88 87, 1949
- (b) Gillis L and Lee S Cancer as a sequel to war wounds *J Bone & Joint Surg* 33 B 167 1951
- 1015(a) Edmondson H A and Steiner P E Primary carcinoma of the liver A study of 100 cases among 48 900 necropsies *Cancer* 7 462, 1954
- (b) Lieber M M The rare occurrence of metastatic carcinoma in the cirrhotic liver *Am J Med Sc* 233 145 1957
- 1016 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40452) *New Eng J Med* 251 826 1954 (Renal cell carcinoma with cystification)
- 1017 Bluefarb S M Nonspecific cutaneous manifestations of the leukemia lymphoma group and internal cancer *Postgrad Med* 16 6 1954
- 1018 Curth H O Significance of acanthosis nigricans *AMA Arch Dermat & Syph* 66 80 1952
- 1019 Edelstein J M Pancreatic carcinoma with unusual metastasis to the skin and subcutaneous tissue simulating cellulitis *New Eng J Med* 242 779 1950
- 1020 Murray R C Absolute eosinophile count in the diagnosis of neoplasms *New Eng J Med* 243 848 1953
- 1021 Brick I B and Glazer L Marked eosinophilia with cancer A poor prognostic sign *Ann Int Med* 35 213 1951
- 1022 Eaton L M and Lambert E H Electromyography and electric stimulation of nerves in diseases of motor unit Observations on myasthenic syndrome associated with malignant tumors *JAMA* 163 1117 1957
- 1023(a) Henson R A Russell D S and Wilkinson M Carcinomatous neuropathy and myopathy A clinical and pathological study *Brain* 77 82 1954
- (b) Heathfield K W G and Williams J R B Peripheral neuropathy and myopathy associated with bronchogenic carcinoma *Brain* 77 122 1954
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40301) *New Eng J Med* 251 573 1954 (Metastatic carcinoma of breast with subacute spinocerebellar degeneration)
- 1024 Sahn S H Leichtling M and Bass H E The significance of pleural effusion in patients past the age of fifty *New Eng J Med* 246 927 1952
- 1025 Buttery J M Fishman L Seckler J and Sternberg H Addison's disease secondary to metastatic carcinoma of the adrenal glands *Ann Int Med* 37 930 1952
- 1026(a) Nichol E S Phillips W C and Jenkins V E Anticoagulants in coronary heart disease *Med Clin N Am* 38 399 1954
- (b) Stern S and Dreskin O H Bleeding from occult disease during anticoagulant therapy *Angiology* 8 337 1957
- 1027(a) Ley A B Mechanisms of anemia in cancer *Med Clin N Am* 40 857 1956
- (b) Hyman G A and Harvey J E Pathogenesis of anemia in patients with carcinoma *Am J Med* 19 3 1955
- (c) Miller A Chodos R B Emerson C P and Ross J F Studies of anemia and iron metabolism in cancer *J Clin Invest* 35 1218 1956
- 1028 Stefanini M Magalini S I and Patterson J H The relation of neoplastic tissue antigens to autoimmune hematologic syndromes *Clin Research Proc* 4 82 1956
- 1029 Clinicopathologic conference Hepatomegaly splenomegaly and purpura *Am J Med* 21 442 1956 (Autoimmune thrombocytopenia in carcinoma)
- 1030(a) Hauser T E and Steer A Lymphangitic carcinomatosis of the lungs Six case reports and a review of the literature *Ann Int Med* 34 881 1951
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40312) *New Eng J Med* 251 235 1954 (Carcinoma of pancreas thrombophlebitis multiple pulmonary emboli)
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43442) *New Eng*

- 1001(a) Strieder J W Surgical management of neoplastic pulmonary metastases
New Eng J Med 254 1009 1906
- (b) Davis E W Peabody J W Jr and Katz S The solitary pulmonary nodule
A ten year study based on 215 cases J Thoracic Surg 32 728 1906
- 1002(a) Schwartz B and Katz H L Localized bronchiectasis simulating pulmonary
neoplasms Ann Int Med 43 40 1900
- (b) Hansbrough E T and Lipin R J Intrathoracic accessory lobe of the liver
Ann Surg 145 564 1907
- (c) Peck W A Jr Right-sided diaphragmatic liver hernia following trauma
Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med. 78 99 1907
- (d) Anderson W H Roentgenographic recognition of the azygos vein and the
differentiation from peritracheal adenopathy Clin Research Proc 4 113
1906
- (e) Berlin H S Stein J and Poppel M H Congenital superior ectopia of the
liver Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med. 78 008 1907
- 1003(a) Nelson T G Shefts L M and Bowers W F Mediastinal tumors An
analysis of 141 cases. Dis Chest 32 123 1907
- (b) Schlumberger H G Tumors of the Mediastinum. Washington D C Armed
Forces Institute of Pathology 1901
- (c) Bradford M L Mahon H W and Grow J B Mediastinal cysts and
tumors Surg Gynec & Obst 85 467 1947
- (d) Lundskog G E and Hausel H W Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in
benign mediastinal tumors New Eng J Med 244 200 1901
- (e) Ellis F H Jr Kirklin J W Hodgson J R and Dushane J A Surgical
implications of the mediastinal shadow in thoracic roentgenograms in infants
and children Surg Gynec & Obst 100 532 1955
- 1004(a) Evans B H and Haight C Surgical removal of unsuspected mediastinal
lymphoblastomas Report of four cases and a review of the literature Arch
Surg 57 307 1948
- (b) Maier H C Bronchogenic cysts Ann Surg 127 476 1948
- (c) Rusby N L Dermoid cysts and teratomata of the mediastinum A review
J Thoracic Surg 18 169 1944
- (d) Lillis W I McDonald J R and Clagett O T Pericardial coelomic cysts
and pericardial diverticula J Thoracic Surg 20 494 1900
- (e) von der Leith W C and Lester C W Posterior mediastinal goiter Am J
Surg 80 811 1903
- (f) Kunkel W M Jr Clagett O T and McDonald J R Mediastinal granu-
lomas J Thoracic Surg 27 060 1954
- (g) Storey C F and Lyons H A Tuberculomas of the mediastinum Ann Rev
Tuberc 64 327 1901
- (h) Garamella J J Stutzman F L Varco R L and Jensen N K Subcarinal
mediastinal granulomas causing esophageal obstruction J Thoracic Surg
30 187 1900
- (i) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43462) New Eng
J Med 257 992 1907 (Mediastinal nontoxic nodular goiter mistaken for
an aortic aneurysm with inconclusive I¹³¹ uptake)
- (j) Peabody J W Jr Brown R B Sullivan M B and Cannon A Medi-
astinal granulomas A revised concept of their incidence and etiology J
Thoracic Surg 30 384 1958
- 1005(a) Kreech W G Storey C F and Umiker W C Thymic cysts J Thoracic
Surg 27 477 1904
- (b) Fischer E R Coburn D and Effler D B Thymic neoplasms J Thoracic
Surg 24 58 1902
- (c) Seybold W D McDonald J R Clagett O T and Harrington S W
Mediastinal tumors of blood vascular origin J Thoracic Surg 18 503 1949
- (d) Hall E R Jr and Blades B Lymphangioma of the mediastinum Report
of two cases Dis Chest 32 207 1957
- 1006(a) Sabiston D C Jr and Scott H W Jr Primary neoplasms and cysts of
the mediastinum Ann Surg 136 777 1902
- (b) Finby N and Stenberg I 'Primary' undifferentiated carcinoma in the

- 1044(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 35191) *New Eng J Med*, 240 773, 1949 (Carcinoma of the ampulla)
 (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 35471) *New Eng J Med*, 241 836 1949 (Carcinoma of the ampulla)
- 1045(a) Marks L J, Weingarten, B and Gerst, G R Carcinoma of the tail of the pancreas associated with bleeding gastric varices and hypersplenism *Ann Int Med* 37 1077 1952
 (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 37521) *New Eng J Med*, 245 1013, 1951 (Carcinoma of the pancreas with portal vein and inferior vena caval obstruction resulting in esophageal varices and gastrointestinal hemorrhage)
- 1046(a) Gray H K and Lofgren K A Significance of ulcerating lesion in stomach following gastroenterostomy *Surg Gynec & Obst*, 89 285 1949
 (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43141) *New Eng J Med* 266 650, 1957 (Adenocarcinoma of stomach involving an old gastroenterostomy performed thirty years previously for a bleeding duodenal ulcer)
 (c) Ryan E P and Beal, J M The development of carcinoma of the stomach in patients with duodenal ulcer *Surgery* 42 271, 1957
 (d) Friedman, A I Carcinoma of the stomach in association with hiatus hernia. *Ann Int Med* 47 812 1957
- 1047(a) Cantlil S T Malignant tumors of the head and neck *Northwest Med*, 39 444 1940
 (b) Simmons M W and Ariel I M Carcinoma of the nasopharynx *Surg Gynec & Obst* 88 763 1949
- 1048(a) Sieracki J C and Tesluk H Primary adenocarcinoma of the vermiform appendix *Cancer*, 9 997 1956
 (b) Zeifer H D and Colp R. The surgical tolerance of the elderly patient. Review of 148 selected cases of biliary tract gastric and colonic lesions *J Am Geriatrics Soc* 5 284 1957
 (c) Pettit H S Carcinoma of the esophagus. A statistical study *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 818 1957
 (d) Colcock B P Diagnosis of carcinoma of the right colon *Postgrad Med* 22 151 1957
 (e) Clinicopathologic conference. Tender pelvic mass fever jaundice and melena. *Am J Med* 23 310, 1957 (Due to a papillary adenocarcinoma of the cecum)
 (f) Bachman, A L Roentgen appearance of gastric invasion from carcinoma of the colon *Radiology* 63 814 1954
 (g) Katterjohn J C Carcinoma of the colon simulating carcinoma of the stomach. A report of two cases *Radiology* 51 245 1948
 (h) McConnell F Malignant neoplasm of the gallbladder. Roentgenological diagnosis *Radiology* 69 720 1957
- 1049(a) Berger L and Sinkoff, M W Systemic manifestations of hypernephroma. A review of 273 cases *Am J Med*, 22 791 1957
 (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43492) *New Eng J Med*, 257 1135 1957 (Transitional cell papillary carcinoma of the right renal pelvis possibly present for four years)
 (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43471) *New Eng J Med* 257 1039 1957 (Renal-cell carcinoma with leukemoid reaction)
- 1050(a) Minor G R Clinical and radiologic study of metastatic pulmonary neoplasms *J Thoracic Surg* 20 34 1950
 (b) Swenson, P C and Leaming R H Chest lesions often confused roentgenographically with primary cancer of the lung *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 63 629 1950
 (c) Ryan, R F and McDonald J R Bronchogenic carcinoma with in situ carcinoma in the opposite lung. Report of five cases *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 478 1956
 (d) Rigler, L G A roentgen study of the evolution of carcinoma of the lung *J Thoracic Surg*, 34 283, 1957

- 1051(a) Strieder J W Surgical management of neoplastic pulmonary metastases
New Eng J Med 254 1059 1956
- (b) Davis E W Peabody J W Jr and Katz S The solitary pulmonary nodule
A ten year study based on 215 cases J Thoracic Surg 32 728 1956
- 1052(a) Schwartz B and Katz H L Localized bronchiectasis simulating pulmonary
neoplasms Ann Int Med 43 45 1955
- (b) Hansbrough E T and Lipin R J Intrathoracic accessory lobe of the liver
Ann Surg 145 564 1957
- (c) Peck W A Jr Right-sided diaphragmatic liver hernia following trauma
Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med 78 99 1957
- (d) Anderson W H Roentgenographic recognition of the azygos vein and the
differentiation from peritracheal adenopathy Clin Research Proc 4 113
1956
- (e) Berlin H S Stein J and Poppel M H Congenital superior ectopia of the
kidney Am J Roentgenol, Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med 73 508 1957
- 1053(a) Nelson T G Shefts L M and Bowers W F Mediastinal tumors An
analysis of 141 cases Dis Chest 32 123 1957
- (b) Schlumberger H G Tumors of the Mediastinum Washington D C Armed
Forces Institute of Pathology 1951
- (c) Bradford M L Mahon H W and Grow J B Mediastinal cysts and
tumors Surg Gynec & Obst 85 467 1947
- (d) Lindskog G E and Kausel H W Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in
benign mediastinal tumors New Eng J Med 244 250 1951
- (e) Ellis F H Jr Kirklin J W Hodgson J R and Dushane J A Surgical
implications of the mediastinal shadow in thoracic roentgenograms in infants
and children Surg Gynec & Obst 100 532 1955
- 1054(a) Evans B H and Haight C Surgical removal of unsuspected mediastinal
lymphoblastomas Report of four cases and a review of the literature Arch
Surg 57 307 1948
- (b) Maier H C Bronchogenic cysts Ann Surg 127 476 1948
- (c) Rusby N L Dermoid cysts and teratomata of the mediastinum A review
J Thoracic Surg 13 169 1944
- (d) Lillis W I, McDonald J R and Clagett O T Pericardial coelomic cysts
and pericardial diverticula J Thoracic Surg 20 494 1950
- (e) von der Leith W C and Lester C W Posterior mediastinal goiter Am J
Surg 85 811 1953
- (f) Kunkel W M Jr Clagett O T and McDonald J R Mediastinal granu-
lomas J Thoracic Surg 27 565 1954
- (g) Storey C F and Lyons H A Tuberculomas of the mediastinum Am Rev
Tuberc 64 327 1951
- (h) Garamella J J Stutzman F L Varco R L and Jensen N H Subcarinal
mediastinal granulomas causing esophageal obstruction J Thoracic Surg
30 187 1955
- (i) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43462) New Eng
J Med 257 992 1957 (Mediastinal nontoxic nodular goiter mistaken for
an aortic aneurysm with inconclusive I¹³¹ uptake)
- (j) Peabody J W Jr Brown R B Sullivan M B and Cannon A Medias-
tinal granulomas A revised concept of their incidence and etiology J
Thoracic Surg 30 384 1958
- 1055(a) Kreech W G Storey C F and Umiker W C Thymic cysts J Thoracic
Surg 27 477 1954
- (b) Fischer E R Coburn D and Effler D B Thymic neoplasms J Thoracic
Surg 24 58 1952
- (c) Seybold W D McDonald J R Clagett O T and Harrington S W
Mediastinal tumors of blood vascular origin J Thoracic Surg 18 503 1949
- (d) Hall E R Jr and Blades B Lymphangioma of the mediastinum Report
of two cases Dis Chest 32 207 1957
- 1056(a) Sabiston D C Jr and Scott H W Jr Primary neoplasms and cysts of
the mediastinum Ann Surg 136 777 1952
- (b) Finby N and Steinberg I Primary undifferentiated carcinoma in the

- 1014(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 35191) *New Eng J Med*, 240 773 1949 (Carcinoma of the ampulla)
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 35471) *New Eng J Med* 241 836 1949 (Carcinoma of the ampulla)
- 1045(a) Marks L J, Weingarten, B and Gerst, G R Carcinoma of the tail of the pancreas associated with bleeding gastric varices and hypersplenism *Ann Int Med*, 37 1077 1952
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 37521) *New Eng J Med*, 245 1013 1951 (Carcinoma of the pancreas with portal vein and inferior vena caval obstruction resulting in esophageal varices and gastrointestinal hemorrhage)
- 1046(a) Gray H A, and Lofgren, K A Significance of ulcerating lesion in stomach following gastroenterostomy *Surg Gynec & Obst*, 89 285 1949
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43141) *New Eng J Med* 256 656, 1957 (Adenocarcinoma of stomach involving an old gastroenterostomy, performed thirty years previously for a bleeding duodenal ulcer)
- (c) Ryan E P and Beal, J M The development of carcinoma of the stomach in patients with duodenal ulcer *Surgery* 42 271 1957
- (d) Friedman, A I Carcinoma of the stomach in association with hiatus hernia *Ann Int Med* 47 812 1957
- 1047(a) Cantrel S T Malignant tumors of the head and neck. *Northwest Med* 39 444 1940
- (b) Simmons M W and Anel I M Carcinoma of the nasopharynx. *Surg Gynec & Obst* 88 763, 1949
- 1048(a) Sieracki, J C and Tesluk H Primary adenocarcinoma of the vermiform appendix. *Cancer* 9 997 1956
- (b) Zeifer H D and Colp R The surgical tolerance of the elderly patient. Review of 148 selected cases of biliary tract, gastric and colonic lesions *J Am Geriatrics Soc* 5 284 1957
- (c) Pettit H S Carcinoma of the esophagus A statistical study *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 818 1957
- (d) Colcock B P Diagnosis of carcinoma of the right colon *Postgrad Med* 22 151, 1957
- (e) Clinicopathologic conference Tender pelvic mass fever, jaundice and melena *Am J Med* 23 310 1957 (Due to a papillary adenocarcinoma of the cecum)
- (f) Bachman, A L Roentgen appearance of gastric invasion from carcinoma of the colon *Radiology* 63 814 1954
- (g) Katterjohn J C Carcinoma of the colon simulating carcinoma of the stomach A report of two cases *Radiology* 61 245 1948
- (h) McConnell F Malignant neoplasm of the gallbladder Roentgenological diagnosis *Radiology* 69 720 1957
- 1049(a) Berger L and Sinkoff M W Systemic manifestations of hypernephroma A review of 273 cases *Am J Med* 22 791, 1957
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43492) *New Eng J Med* 257 1135 1957 (Transitional-cell papillary carcinoma of the right renal pelvis possibly present for four years)
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43471) *New Eng J Med* 257 1039 1957 (Renal cell carcinoma with leukemoid reaction)
- 1050(a) Minor G R Clinical and radiologic study of metastatic pulmonary neoplasms *J Thoracic Surg* 20 34 1950
- (b) Swenson, P C and Learning R H Chest lesions often confused roentgenographically with primary cancer of the lung *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 63 629 1950
- (c) Ryan R F and McDonald J R Bronchogenic carcinoma with in situ carcinoma in the opposite lung Report of five cases *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 478 1956
- (d) Rigler L G A roentgen study of the evolution of carcinoma of the lung *J Thoracic Surg*, 34 283 1957

- (f) Wietersen F A and Balow R M Colonic endometriosis Roentgenologic aspects *Radiology* 69 839 1957
- (g) Boles R S and Hodas I J Endometriosis of the small and large intestine *Gastroenterology* 34 367 1958
- 1066(a) Pendergrass E P and Ediken J Peritoneal mesothelioma Case report *Cancer* 7 899 1954
- (b) Stumpf H H Diffuse mixed type mesothelioma of the peritoneum A case demonstrating the multipotentiality of the malignant mesothelial cell *Cancer* 7 142 1954
- 1067(a) Roscnfeld L D Peritoneal pseudomyxoma A report of four unusual cases *Arch Path* 48 255 1949
- (b) Tedeschi C G Gaston E A and Brown E A Pseudomyxoma peritonei associated with cholesterosis *New Eng J Med* 241 357 1949
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42401) *New Eng J Med* 255 266 1956 (Pseudomyxoma peritonei following the resection of a mucocele of the appendix two and a half years previously)
- 1068(a) Moersch H J and Harrington S W The diagnosis and treatment of bronchial adenoma *Med Clin N Am* 38 1097 1954
- (b) Overholt R H Bougas J A and Morse D P Bronchial adenoma A study of 60 patients with resections *Am Rev Tuberc & Pulm Dis* 76 865 1957
- 1069(a) Ochsner S and Davis W D Jr Bronchial adenoma with hepatic metastasis *Ochsner Clin Rep* 2 29 1956
- (b) Sjoerdsma A Terry L L and Udenfriend S Malignant carcinoid A new metabolic disorder *Am J Arch Int Med* 59 1009 1957
- 1070 Waldmann E B Martin W J and Ferris D O Carcinoid tumors of the small intestine Possible confusion of their manifestations with primary pancreatic or hepatic disease *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 30 127 1955
- 1071 Thorson A Bjorck G Bjorkman G and Waldenstrom J Malignant carcinoid of the small intestine with metastases to the liver valvular disease of the right side of the heart (pulmonary stenosis and tricuspid regurgitation without septal defects) peripheral vasomotor symptoms bronchoconstriction and an unusual type of cyanosis A clinical and pathologic syndrome *Am Heart J* 47 795 1954
- 1072(a) Ritchie A C Carcinoid tumors *Am J Med Sc* 232 311 1956
- (b) McDonald R A A study of 356 carcinoids of the gastrointestinal tract Report of four new cases of the carcinoid syndrome *Am J Med* 21 867 1956
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43151) *New Eng J Med* 256 703 1957 (Carcinoid of the ileum with extensive metastases pulmonary stenosis pellagra)
- 1073(a) Sjoerdsma A Weissbach H and Udenfriend S A clinical physiologic and biochemical study of patients with malignant carcinoid (argentaffinoma) *Am J Med* 20 520 1956
- (b) Haverback B J Sjoerdsma A and Terry L L Urinary excretion of the serotonin metabolite 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in various clinical conditions *New Eng J Med* 255 270 1956
- (c) Dougherty G W Manger W M Roth G M Flock E V Childs D S Jr and Waugh J M Malignant carcinoid with hyperserotonemia occurring spontaneously or induced by palpation of the tumor or by intravenous histamine Report of case *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 30 95 1955
- (d) Murphy R and Rohart R R Malignant carcinoid Report of a case *Lahey Clin Bull* 10 53 1956
- (e) Sjoerdsma A Weissbach H Terry L L and Udenfriend S Further observations on patients with malignant carcinoid *Am J Med* 23 5 1957
- (f) Pernow B and Waldenstrom J Determination of 5-hydroxytryptamine 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and histamine in 33 cases of carcinoid tumor (argentaffinoma) *Am J Med* 25 16 1957

XII. DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

- 1074(a) Bennett A E Faulty management of psychiatric syndromes simulating organic disease *JAMA* 150 1203 1946

- mediastinum Report of two cases with angiocardigraphic and pathologic findings *Dis Chest* 24 500, 1953
- (c) Castleman B Iverson L, and Menendez V P Localized mediastinal lymph node hyperplasia resembling thymoma *Cancer*, 9 822 1956
- (d) Chaves A D, and Abeles H Transient undiagnosed intrathoracic adenopathy in apparently healthy persons *Am Rev Tuberc* 67 45 1953
- 1057(a) Olken H G Congenital gastroenteric cysts of the mediastinum A review and report of a case *Am J Path* 20 997 1944
- (b) Linder H Intrathoracic gastroenteric cysts *Surgery* 45 862 1949
- (c) Boyle W F and Shaw, C C Right sided aortic arch Report of six cases *New Eng J Med* 256 392 1957
- 1058(a) Leigh T F Abbott O A Rogers J V Jr and Gay, B B Jr Venous aneurysms of the mediastinum *Radiology* 63 696 1954
- (b) Radiological notes Case No 25 *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 541 1957
- (c) Moser K M and McCuiston C F Achalasia (mega-esophagus) A condition capable of simulating mediastinal neoplasia. *Am Rev Tuberc & Pulm Dis* 76 480 1957
- (d) Gatchell F G Clagett O T and McDonald, J R Desmoid tumor of intercostal muscles and thoracic wall *J Thoracic Surg* 34 184 1957
- (e) Byron F A Alling E E and Samson P C Intrathoracic meningocele. *J Thoracic Surg*, 18 294 1949
- 1059(a) London S B and Winter W J Calcification within carcinoma of the lung Report of a case with isolated pulmonary nodule *AMA Arch Int Med* 94 161 1954
- (b) Good, C A and McDonald J R Roentgenologic evidence of calcification in a peripheral bronchogenic carcinoma *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 317 1956
- (c) O Keefe M E Jr Good C A and McDonald J R Calcification in solitary nodules of the lung *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 1023 1957
- 1060(a) Fineberg C Goldburgh W P and Templeton J I III Right hepatic lobectomy for primary carcinoma of the liver *Ann Surg* 44 831 1956
- (b) Goldsmith N A, and Woodburne R T The surgical anatomy pertaining to liver resection *Surg Gynec & Obst* 106 310 1957
- 1061(a) Begg C F and Berry W H Isolated nodules of regenerative hyperplasia of the liver The problem of their differentiation from neoplasia *Am J Clin Path* 23 447 1953
- (b) Henson S W Jr Gray H H and Dockerty M B Benign tumors of the liver I Adenomas *Surg Gynec & Obst* 103 23 1956
- 1062 Wells J Calcified liver metastases *New Eng J Med* 255 639 1956
- 1063(a) Weinbaum J C and Thompson R F Erythroblastic hypoplasia associated with thymic tumor and myasthenia gravis Report of a case *Am J Clin Path* 25 761 1955
- (b) Ross J F Finch, S C Street R B Jr and Strieder J W The simultaneous occurrence of benign thymoma and refractory anemia *Blood*, 9 935 1954
- (c) Bayrd F D and Bernatz P E Benign thymoma and agnecsis of erythrocytes *JAMA* 163 723 1957
- 1064 Breckler, I A Hemorrhage into thymic tumors Produced by rapid deceleration and trauma *Dis Chest* 31 705 1957
- 1065(a) Fallon J Brosman J T and Moran W G Endometriosis *New Eng J Med* 235 669 1946
- (b) Scott R B and TeLinde R W External endometriosis—the scourge of the private patient *Ann Surg* 131 697 1950
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 30022) *New Eng J Med* 241 1066, 1949 (Endometriosis of pelvic and retroperitoneal tissues)
- (d) Beahrs O H Hunter, J S Jr and Sloss P T Intramural obstructing endometriosis of the ureter *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 32 73 1957
- (e) Lattes R Shepard, F Tovell H and Wyhe R A clinical and pathologic study of endometriosis of lung *Surg Gynec & Obst* 103 552 1956

- (b) Saltzman, M. Meniere's disease. Its pathologic features, clinical expressions and therapy. *Ann Int Med* 36:1157 1952
- (c) Saunders W. H. Meniere's disease. Otologic concept and diagnosis. *Ann Int Med* 47:92 1957
- (d) Moore M. T. Abdominal epilepsy versus abdominal migraine. *Ann Int Med* 53:122 1959
- (e) O'Brien J. L., and Goldensohn E. S. Paroxysmal abdominal pain as a manifestation of epilepsy. *Neurology* 7:549 1957
- 1086(a) Yoss R. I. and Daly D. D. Criteria for the diagnosis of the narcoleptic syndrome. *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 52:320 1957
- (b) de Vries A., Bornstein B. and Friedman E. Thalamic syndrome due to cerebral embolism in rheumatic heart disease. Successful treatment with cortisone. *A M A Arch Int Med* 99:1001 1957
- 1087 Hicks S. P., and Warren S. Infarction of brain without thrombosis. An analysis of 100 cases with autopsy. *A M A Arch Path* 52:403 1951
- 1088(a) Fishman R. A., Cowen D. and Silbermann M. Intracranial venous thrombosis during the first trimester of pregnancy. *Neurology* 7:217 1957
- (b) Stevens H. Puerperal hemiplegia. *Neurology* 4:723 1954
- 1089(a) Meyer J. S., Leiderman H. and Denny Brown D. Encephalographic study of insufficiency of the basilar and carotid arteries in man. *Neurology* 6:455 1956
- (b) Millikan C. H., Siekert R. B. and Shack R. M. Studies in cerebrovascular disease. III. The use of anticoagulant drugs in the treatment of insufficiency or thrombosis within the basilar arterial system. *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 50:116 1955
- 1090(a) Corday, E., Rothenberg S. and Weiner S. M. Cerebral vascular insufficiency. An explanation of the transient stroke. *A M A Arch Int Med* 98:683 1956
- (b) Shanbrom E. and Levy L. The role of systemic blood pressure in cerebral circulation in carotid and basilar artery thromboses. Clinical observations and therapeutic implications of vasopressor agents. *Am J Med* 23:197 1957
- 1091 Dunning H. S. Detection of occlusion of the internal carotid artery by pharyngeal palpation. *J A M A* 152:321 1953
- 1092(a) Ochs L., Sensenbach W. and Madison L. Primary thrombosis of the internal carotid artery. Report of seven cases with cerebral circulatory and metabolic studies. *Am J Med* 17:374 1954
- (b) Heyman A., Karp H. R. and Bloor B. M. Determination of the retinal artery pressures in diagnosis of carotid artery occlusion. *Neurology* 7:97 1957
- (c) Wood F. A. and Toole J. F. Carotid artery occlusion and its diagnosis by ophthalmodynamometry. *J A M A* 165:1264 1957
- 1093 Fisher M. Occlusion of the internal carotid artery. *A M A Arch. Neurol & Psychiat* 65:346 1951
- 1094(a) Berlin L., Tumarkin B. and Martin H. L. Cerebral thrombosis in young adults. *New Eng J Med* 252:162 1955
- (b) Sproffkin B. E. and Blakey H. H. Acute spontaneous cerebral vascular accidents in young normotensive adults. *A M A Arch Int Med* 98:617 1956
- 1095 Murphy J. P. Cerebral infarction in migraine. *Neurology* 5:359 1955
- 1096(a) Livingston S. Etiologic factors in adult convulsions. An analysis of 689 patients whose attacks began after twenty years of age. *New Eng J Med* 254:1211 1956
- (b) Richard on E. P. Jr. Late-life epilepsy. *Med Clin N Am* 42:349 1958
- (c) White P. T., Bailey A. A. and Bickford R. G. Epileptic disorders of the aged. *Neurology* 3:674 1953
- (d) Watson C. W. Incidence of epilepsy following craniocerebral injury. II. Three year follow up study. *A M A Arch Neurol and Psychiat* 68:831 1952
- 1097(a) Mulder D. W. and Daly D. Psychiatric symptoms associated with lesions of temporal lobe. *J A M A* 160:173 1952

- (b) Alvarez W C The Neuroses Diagnosis and Management of Functional Disorders and Minor Psychoses Philadelphia, W B Saunders Co 1931
- 1075(a) Robertson S H Varying clinical manifestations of depression *Ann Int Med*, 41 293 1954
- (b) Boyer, L B "Ambulatory schizophrenia Some remarks concerning the diagnosis *Kaiser Found Med Bull* 4 457 1956
- (c) Cassidy W L Flanagan N B Spellman, M and Cohen M E Clinical observations in manic-depressive disease A quantitative study of 100 manic depressive patients and 50 medically sick controls *JAMA* 164 1535 1957
- (d) Williams V P The neuroses in general practice *Med Clin N Am* 41 1429 1957
- 1076 Kaufman M P A psychiatric evaluation of the problem patient Study of 1000 cases from a consultation service *JAMA* 163 108 1957
- 1077(a) Faucett R L Psychiatric interview as tool of medical diagnosis *JAMA*, 162 537 1956
- (b) Bogdonoff M D The effect of the physician's 'psyche' upon the patient's soma *Ann Int Med* 46 886, 1957
- 1078(a) Hinkle L E Jr Pinsky R H Bross I D Schaen, R P, and Plummer N The distribution of illness in a homogenous group of adult men *Clin Research Proc*, 4 113 1956
- (b) Papper S and Handy J Observations in a control group of patients in psychosomatic investigation *New Eng J Med* 255 1067 1956
- (c) Hinkle L E Jr and Wolff H G The nature of man's adaptation to his total environment and the relation of this to illness. *AMA Arch Int Med* 89 442, 1957
- 1079 Tiesenbaum M J Harter H M and Friedman A P Organic neurological syndromes diagnosed as functional disorders *JAMA* 147 1519 1951
- 1080 Watson, J MacD and Neisky M G Ulceration and malacia of the upper alimentary tract in neurologic disorders *AMA Arch Neurol & Psychiat* 72 426 1954
- 1081 Bowles R P An unusual case of Wilson's disease *AMA Arch Int Med* 89 147 1957
- 1082(a) Hamman G R and Iram C Value of psychometric examinations in medical diagnosis and treatment *JAMA* 168 555 1955
- (b) Fisher J and Gonda T A. Neurologic techniques and Rorschach test in detecting brain pathology *Arch Neurol & Psychiat* 74 117 1955
- 1083(a) Denny Brown D Multiple sclerosis—the clinical problem *Am J Med* 18 501 1952
- (b) Schumacher G A Multiple sclerosis *JAMA* 143 1059 1950 143 1146, 1950
- (c) National Multiple Sclerosis Society Multiple sclerosis Diagnosis and treatment *JAMA* 135 569 1947
- (d) Williams G H Jr Nosik W A and Hunter J A Jr Convulsions as manifestations of multiple sclerosis *JAMA* 160 990 1952
- (e) Taub R C and Rucker C W The relationship of retrobulbar neuritis to multiple sclerosis *Am J Ophthalmol* 37 494 1954
- (f) Rucker C W Sheathing of retinal veins in multiple sclerosis *Proc A Research Nerv & Ment Dis* 28 396 1950
- (g) Roemer S J Neurosurgical observations in the multiple sclerosis syndrome *J Nerv & Mental Dis*, 114 471 1951
- (h) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 40261) *New Eng J Med* 251 31, 1954 (Diffuse demyelinating and necrotizing opticoccephalomyelopathy)
- 1084(a) Alvarez W C Cerebral arteriosclerosis with small commonly unrecognized apoplexies *Geriatrics*, 1 189 1946
- (b) Alvarez W C The little strokes *JAMA* 157 1199 1955
- (c) Bedford P D Some clinical consequences of cerebral anoxia *J Am Geriatrics Soc* 4 1063 1956
- 1085(a) Mulder D W Daly D and Bailey, A A Visceral epilepsy *AMA Arch Int. Med* 93 481 1954

- 1113(a) Schatten W E and Nul en, F L Diagnostic errors due to high spinal fluid leukocyte count in subdural hematomas J A M A 159 559 1955
- (b) Bornstein M B and Bender M B Subarachnoid hematoma complicating ruptured intracranial arterial aneurysm. A M A Arch Int Med 100 50 1957
- 1114(a) Echlin F A Sordillo S V R and Garvey T Q Jr Acute subacute and chronic subdural hematoma J A M A 161 1345 1956
- (b) Liu C T Subdural hematoma Kaiser Found Med Bull 5 253 1957
- 1115 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42291) New Eng J Med 255 138 1956 (Post-spinal anesthesia arachnoiditis)
- 1116 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42102) New Eng J Med 254 479 1956 (Septicemia with pericapillary encephalorrhagia)
- 1117(a) Horner F A and Streamer C W Effect of a phenylalanine-restricted diet on patients with phenylketonuria Clinical observations in three cases J A M A 161 1628 1956
- (b) Armstrong M D and Tyler F H Studies on phenylketonuria I Restricted phenylalanine intake in phenylketonuria J Clin Invest 34 565 1955
- (c) Wright S W and Tarjan G Phenylketonuria A M A J Dis Child 83 405 1957
- (d) Knox W E Pathogenetic problems in phenylketonuria Am J Med 22 687 1957
- 1118(a) Tether J E Myasthenia—a rare disease? J Indiana M A 50 303 1957
- (b) Grob D Johns R J and Harvey A McG Alterations in neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia gravis as determined by studies of drug action Am J Med 19 684 1955
- (c) Eaton L M and Clagett O T Present status of thymectomy in treatment of myasthenia gravis Am J Med 19 703 1955
- (d) Schwab R S and Leland C C Sex and age in myasthenia gravis as critical factors in incidence and remission J A M A 153 1270 1953
- (e) Schlezinger N S Pregnancy in myasthenia gravis and neonatal myasthenia gravis Am J Med 19 718 1955
- (f) Osserman K E Discussion of paper by Schlezinger (*loc cit*) Am J Med 19 720 1955
- (g) Rowland L P Aranow H Jr and Hoefler P F A Myasthenia gravis appearing after the removal of thymoma Neurology 7 584 1957
- (h) Schwab R S Belladonna drugs in cholinergic poisoning during treatment of myasthenia gravis Correspondence J A M A 155 1445 1954
- 1119 Eaton L M et al Symposium on amyotrophic lateral sclerosis Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 52 425 1957
- 1120 Bauer H G Endocrine and other clinical manifestations of hypothalamic disease survey of 60 cases with autopsies J Clin Endocrinol & Metab 14 13 1954
- 1121(a) Pool J L The differential diagnosis of spinal cord lesions Surg Clin N Am 29 521 1949
- (b) Hannon D G Dodge H W Jr Siekert R G and Bull F E Tumors of the spinal cord Occurrence in patients with pernicious anemia and subacute combined sclerosis J A M A 163 707 1956
- 1122 Grantham E G and Spurling R G Ruptured lumbar intervertebral disks Med Clin N Am 57 479 1953
- 1123 Young H H Non neurological lesions simulating protruded intervertebral disk J A M A 148 1101 1952
- 1124(a) Amyes E W and Vogel P J Osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) of the spine with compression of the spinal cord Report of three cases and discussion of surgical problems Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 19 18 1954
- (b) Ramamurthi B and Visvanathan G S Paget's disease of the axis causing quadriplegia J Neurosurg 14 580 1957
- 1125 Braham J and Herzberger E E Cervical spondylosis and compression of the spinal cord J A M A 161 1560 1956
- 1126(a) Dodge H W Jr Svien H J Camp J D and Craig W McK. Tumors of

- (b) Levin S Brain tumors in mental hospital patients *Am J Psychiat*, 105 897 1949
- 1098 Redlich F C, Dunsmore, R H and Brody E B Delays and errors in the diagnosis of brain tumor *New Eng J Med* 239 945 1948
- 1099 Thorpe J J Brain tumor A diagnostic challenge *Ann Int Med* 44 1142 1956
- 1100 Netsky, M G, and Watson J MacD The natural history of intracranial neoplasms *Ann Int Med* 45 275, 1956
- 1101 Grant F C Notes on series of brain tumors *J A M A* 153 22, 1953
- 1102 Horrax G Benign (favorable) types of brain tumor The end results (up to twenty years), with statistics of mortality and useful survival *New Eng J Med* 250 981 1954
- 1103(a) Scarcella G Encephalomalacia simulating the clinical and radiological aspects of brain tumor A report of six cases *J Neurosurg*, 13 278 1956
- (b) Lindgren, S O Infarctions simulating brain tumors in the posterior fossa *J Neurosurg* 13 575 1956
- 1104(a) Scott M Cerebral apoplexy due to spontaneous intracranial hemorrhage *J A M A* 149 129 1952
- (b) Miller R H Clark C C and Dodge H W Jr Treatment of intracranial hematoma in young and middle-aged patients *Neurology* 5 567, 1955
- (c) Courville C B Intracerebral hematoma Pathology and pathogenesis *A M A Arch Neurol & Psychiat* 77 464 1957
- 1105(a) Klein M and Bressler E C Optic atrophy and an ocular complication of diabetes mellitus simulating the Foster Kennedy syndrome *Ann. Int Med* 44 1240 1956
- (b) Yaskin H F and Schlezinger N S Foster Kennedy syndrome associated with non neoplastic intracranial conditions *Arch Ophthalmol*, 28 704 1942
- 1106 Poppen J L and Peacher W G Brain tumors in presence of normal air studies *Surg Clin N Am* 23 803 1943
- 1107(a) O'Rourke J F and Schlezinger N S Evaluation of ocular signs and symptoms in verified brain tumors *J A M A* 157 695 1955
- (b) Levatin P The retina in health and disease Papilledema versus optic neuritis *Kaiser Found Med Bull* 5 144 1957
- (c) Levatin P The retina in health and disease Some common anomalies of the optic disc and retina *Kaiser Found Med Bull* 5 207 1957
- 1108 Little S C and Sutton J B Value of electroencephalography in diagnosis of brain tumors Comparison with other commonly used techniques *New Orleans Med & Surg J* 102 627 1950
- 1109(a) Cohen J H and Miller S Eyeball bruises *New Eng J Med* 255 459 1956
- (b) Poppen J L Cranial bruise—its significance *Surg Clin N Am* 35 881 1955
- (c) Dodge H W Jr Cephalic bruises in children *J Neurosurg* 13 227 1956
- (d) Fisher C M Cranial bruise associated with occlusion of the internal carotid artery *Neurology* 7 299 1957
- 1110(a) Utne J R and Lugh D G The roentgenologic aspects of chordoma *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 74 93 1955
- (b) Greenwald C M Meaney T F and Hughes C R Chordoma—uncommon destructive lesion of cerebrospinal axis *J A M A* 163 1240 1957
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43372) *New Eng J Med* 257 519 1957 (Chordoma involving the bodies and neural arches of the twelfth thoracic and the first and second lumbar vertebrae)
- 1111(a) Dunn J Jr Baker G S and Wagener H P Pseudotumor cerebri A review and report of four cases *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 30 505 1955
- (b) Davidoff L Pseudotumor cerebri Benign intracranial hypertension *Neurology* 6 605 1956
- 1112(a) Carter C C and Fuller T J Increased intracranial pressure in chronic lung disease *Neurology* 7 169 1957
- (b) Conn, H O Dunn J P Newman H A and Belkin G A Pulmonary emphysema simulating brain tumor *Am J Med* 22 524 1957
- (c) Austen F K Carmichael M W and Adams R D Neurologic manifestations of chronic pulmonary insufficiency *New Eng J Med* 257 579 1957

- 1142(a) Kirby T J Ocular phakomatoses *Am J Med Sc* 222 227 1951
 (b) Straatsma B R. Angiomas of the retinae *New Eng J Med*. 250 314 1954
 1143 McCarroll, H R. Clinical manifestations of congenital neurofibromatosis. *J Bone & Joint Surg.* 32 A 601 1950
 1144 Holt J F and Wright E M The radiologic features of neurofibromatosis *Radiology* 51 647 1948
 1145 Glushien, A. S Mansuy M M and Littman D S Pheochromocytoma Its relationship to the neurocutaneous syndromes *Am. J Med.* 14 318 1953
 1146 Crowe F W and Schull W J Diagnostic importance of café-au lait spot in neurofibromatosis *A M A. Arch. Int. Med.* 91 758 1953

XIII IATROGENIC ILLNESS

- 1147 Moser R H Diseases of medical progress *New Eng J Med.* 255 606 1956
 1148 Vaughn A. M and Widran J Inverted appendiceal stump simulating cancer of the cecum. *J.A.M.A.* 154 996 1954
 1149 Kenney F D Dockerty M B and Waugh, J M Giant hypertrophy of gastric mucosa A clinical and pathological study *Cancer* 7 671 1954.
 1150(a) Haley A. E Bezoars *Ann Int Med.* 46 30 1957
 (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42491) *New Eng J Med.* 255 1094 1956 (Bezoar)
 1151(a) Erb W H and Johnson T A. Hyperplasia of Brunner's glands simulating duodenal polyposis *Gastroenterology* 11 740 1948
 (b) Dodd G D Fishler J S and Park O L. Hyperplasia of Brunner's glands Report of two cases with review of the literature *Radiology* 60 814 1953
 1152 Littner M Aberrant pancreatic tissue in first portion of duodenum. *Radiology* 55 716, 1950
 1153 Nahon J R The roentgen appearance of localized hyperplasia of the lymphoid follicles of the duodenum. *Am. J Roentgenol. Rad. Therapy & Nuclear Med* 78 211 1955
 1154(a) Katz I Fischer R. M and Berardinelli S D Congenital absence of the pectoral muscle *Am. J Roentgenol. Rad. Therapy & Nuclear Med* 78 599, 1956
 (b) Keats T E Four normal anatomic variations of importance to radiologists *Am. J Roentgenol. Rad. Therapy & Nuclear Med.* 78 89 1957
 1155(a) Holt J F Unusual bone tumors in infants and children *Radiology* 61 749 1958
 (b) Collins V P and Collins L C Benign conditions simulating bone tumors *J.A.M.A.* 160 431 1956
 1156 McHardy G Amebophobia. *Gastroenterology* 50 324 1956
 1157 Prinzmetal M et al Clinical implications of errors in electrocardiographic interpretation Heart disease of electrocardiographic origin. *J.A.M.A.* 161 138 1956
 1158 Dameshek W Bethell F H, Craver L F Karnofsky D A. and O'Good E Panels in therapy VI The management of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Blood* 10 1058 1955
 1159 Ryle J Natural History of Disease London Oxford University Press 1948 second edition
 1160 Friend D G and McLemore G A. Jr Some abuses of drugs in therapy *New Eng J Med* 254 1223 1956
 1161(a) Ingalls T H Causes and prevention of developmental defects. *J.A.M.A.* 161 1047 1956
 (b) Harris J W S and Ross I. P Cortisone therapy in early pregnancy Relation to cleft palate *Lancet* 1 1045 1956
 (c) Ingalls T H and Curley F J The relation of hydrocortisone injections to cleft palate in mice *New Eng J Med* 256 1035 1957
 (d) Lanman J T Guy L P and Dancis J Retrorenal fibroplasia and oxygen therapy *J.A.M.A.* 155 223 1954.
 1162(a) Jones W F Jr and Finland M Antibiotic combinations. *New Eng J Med.* 257 481 1957 257 536 1957
 (b) Dowling H F Twist the cup and the lip *J.A.M.A.* 165 657 1957

- the spinal cord without neurologic manifestations Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clinic 26 88 1951
- (b) Craig, W McK Need for consideration of intraspinal tumors as a cause of pain and disability J A M A 163 436 1957
- (c) Tucker A S, Arams B and Hughes C R Roentgenographic diagnosis of spinal tumors Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med, 78 54, 1957
- (d) Scott M Lower extremity pain simulating sciatica Tumors of the high thoracic and cervical cord as causes J A M A 160 528 1956
- 1127(a) Bailey, A A and Craig W McK Intraspinal meningiomas simulating degenerative diseases of the spinal cord Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 25 233, 1950
- (b) Oberhull H R Smith R A and Bucy, P C Neoplasms of central nervous system simulating degenerative disease of spinal cord J A M A, 151 612 1953
- 1128(a) Dodge H W Jr Love, J G, and Gottlieb C M Benign tumors at the foramen magnum Surgical considerations J Neurosurg, 15 603, 1956
- (b) Piehl M R, Reese H H and Steelman H F The diagnostic problem of tumors at the foramen magnum Dis Nerv System, 11 67, 1950
- 1129 Campbell J A and Silver R A Roentgen manifestations of epidural granulomas of the spine with a report of ten cases Am J Roentgenol, Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med, 72 229, 1954
- 1130 Gotten N Survey of 100 cases of whiplash injury after settlement of litigation J A M A 162 865, 1956
- 1131(a) Bergner R P Roseman E, Johnson H and Smith W R Severe neurologic complications following spinal anesthesia Report of six cases Anesthesiology 12 717, 1951
- (b) Kennedy F Effron A S, and Perry G Grave spinal cord paralysis caused by spinal anesthesia Surg Gynec & Obst, 91 385, 1950
- 1132 Nicholson M J and Eversole U H Neurologic complications of spinal anesthesia J A M A 152 679 1946
- 1133 Vandam L D and Dripps R D Exacerbation of preexisting neurologic disease after spinal anesthesia New Eng J Med 255 843 1956
- 1134(a) Alderman D B Extradural spinal cord hematoma Report of a case due to Dicumarol and review of the literature New Eng J Med 255 839, 1956
- (b) Close A S, Taira Y and Cleveland D A Spinal cord compression due to extramedullary hematopoiesis Ann Int Med 43 321, 1958
- 1135 Denny Brown D The clinical significance of various types of peripheral neuritis Bull New Eng Med Center 10 49 1948
- 1136 Haymaker W and Kernohan J The Landry-Guillain Barré syndrome A clinicopathologic report of 50 fatal cases and a critique of the literature Medicine 28 59 1949
- 1137(a) Miller H G and Stanton J B Neurological sequelae of prophylactic inoculation Quart J Med 23 1 1954
- (b) Stephens J and Appleby S Polyneuropathy following induced hypothermia Tr Am Neurol A 50 102 1955
- 1138 Fleming R Refsum's syndrome An unusual hereditary neuropathy Neurology, 7 476 1957
- 1139(a) Odell H M Roth G M and Keating F R Jr Autonomic neuropathy simulating effects of sympathectomy as complication of diabetes mellitus Diabetes, 4 92 1955
- (b) Wagner H N Jr and Braunwald E The pressor effect of the antidiuretic principle of the posterior pituitary in orthostatic hypotension J Clin Invest, 35 1412 1956
- 1140(a) Linde L M Diagnosis and management of dysautonomia Pediatrics 18 692 1956
- (b) Riley, C M Familial autonomic dysfunction J A M A 149 1532 1952
- 1141 Penido J R F, Dodge, H W Jr Clagett, O T and Starr G F Tumors of the vagus nerve Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin 32 239 1957

- 1180 Schwab R S Treatment of Parkinson's disease in the aged *J Am. Geriatrics Soc* 4 491 1956
- 1181 Kimbrough R A and Israel S L The use and abuse of estrogen *J A M A* 153 1216 1948
- 1182 Lewinn E B Gynecomastia during digitalis therapy Report of eight additional cases with liver function studies *New Eng J Med* 248 316 1953
- 1183 Kennedy B J and Nathanson I T Effects of intensive sex steroid hormone therapy in advanced breast cancer *J A M A* 152 1135 1953
- 1184 Sussman R M and Miller J Iodide mumps after intravenous urography *New Eng J Med* 255 433 1956
- 1185 Smith W C Jr Goudie A J and Sivertson J N Colorimetric determination of trace quantities of boric acid in biological materials *Anal Chem* 27 295 1955
- 1186 Goldbloom R B and Goldbloom A Boric acid poisoning Report of four cases and a review of 109 cases from the world literature *J Pediat* 45 631 1953
- 1187 Boggs T R Jr and Anrode H G Boric acid poisoning treated by exchange transfusion *Pediatrics* 16 109 1955
- 1188 Cawley E P Peterson N T and Wheeler C E Salicylic acid poisoning in dermatological therapy *J A M A* 151 372 1953
- 1189 Ruedemann R and Deuschmann W B Blood phenol level after topical application of phenol-containing preparations *J A M A* 152 206 1953
- 1190 Goldzieher M A, and Goldzieher J W Toxic effects of percutaneously absorbed estrogens *J A M A* 140 1156 1949
- 1191 Behrman H T Hormone creams and the facial skin *J A M A* 155 119 1954
- 1192 Pillsbury D M Physiologic principles in the management of dermatitis *New Eng J Med* 244 423 1951
- 1193(a) Miller R W Some potential hazards of the widespread use of roentgen rays in pediatrics *Pediatrics* 11 294 1953
- (b) Dameshek W and Guns F W Diagnostic and therapeutic x ray exposure and leukemia *J A M A* 153 838 1957
- (c) Nolan W E and Patterson H W Radiation hazards from use of dental x ray units *Radiology* 61 625 1953
- (d) Taylor L S Current situation with regard to permissible radiation exposure levels. *Radiology* 69 6 1957
- (e) Rall J E Radiation and the medical profession *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 347 1957
- (f) Webster E W and Merrill O E Radiation hazards II Measurements of gonadal dose in radiographic examinations *New Eng J Med* 257 811 1957
- 1194(a) Muller H J Genetic damage produced by radiation *Science* 121 837 1955
- (b) Dunlap C E Delayed effects of ionizing radiation *Radiology* 69 12 1957
- 1195 Stewart A Webb J Giles D, and Hewitt D Malignant disease in childhood and diagnostic irradiation in utero *Lancet* 271 447 1956
- 1196 Palmer J P and Spratt D W Pelvic carcinoma following irradiation for benign gynecologic diseases *Am J Obst & Gynec* 72 497 1956
- 1197 Warren S Longevity and causes of death from irradiation in physicians *J A M A* 162 464 1956
- 1198(a) Widmann B P Irradiation pulmonary fibrosis *Am J Roentgenol & Rad. Therapy* 47 24 1942
- (b) Jacobsen V C Complications of deep x ray therapy of carcinoma of lung *Am J Med* 5 148 1948
- (c) Bergmann M and Graham E A Pneumonectomy for severe irradiation damage of the lung *J Thoracic Surg* 22 549 1951
- (d) Rall J E Alpers J B Lewallen C G Souenberg M Berman M and Rawson R W Radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis A complication of radioiodine treatment of pulmonary metastases from cancer of the thyroid. *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 17 1273 1957
- 1199(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 36151) *New Eng J Med* 242 589 1950 (Radiation fibrosis of lung with massive infarction)

- 1163 Beecher H K The powerful placebo *JAMA*, 159 1602, 1950
- 1164(a) Friedman, H T, and Marmelzat, W L Adverse reactions to meprobamate *JAMA*, 162 628 1956
- (b) Hollister, L E Complications from the use of tranquilizing drugs *New Eng J Med* 257 170 1957
- (c) Essig C F, and Ainslie J D Addiction to meprobamate (Equanil, Miltown) *JAMA* 164 1382 1957
- (d) Isbell H Addiction to barbiturates and barbiturate abstinence syndrome *Ann Int Med* 33 108 1950
- (e) Fraser H F Wikler A, Essig, C F and Isbell H Degree of physical dependence induced by secobarbital or pentobarbital *JAMA* 166 127, 1958
- (f) Creaves D C and West L J Convulsions following withdrawal from meprobamate Report of two cases *Southern M J* 60 1534 1957
- 1165 Barr D P Hazards of modern diagnosis and therapy—the price we pay *JAMA* 159 1452 1955
- 1166 Bonner C D and Homburger F Toxic dermatitis associated with prednisone therapy *New Eng J Med* 256 131 1957
- 1167(a) Kriss J P Carnes W H and Gross T R Hypothyroidism and thyroid hyperplasia in patients treated with cobalt *JAMA* 157 117 1955
- (b) Robey J S Veazey P M and Crawford J C Cobalt-induced myxedema Report of a case *New Eng J Med* 205 955 1956
- 1168(a) Dennis, J M Association of irradiation with neoplasia in children and adolescents *Ann Int Med* 44 579 1956
- (b) Simpson C L Hempelmann L H and Fuller L M Neoplasia in children treated with x rays in infancy for thymic enlargement *Radiology*, 64 840 1955
- (c) Clark D E Association of irradiation with cancer of the thyroid in children and adolescents *JAMA*, 159 1007 1955
- 1169 van Swann H Aplastic anemia and myeloid leukaemia after irradiation of vertebral column *Lancet* 2 225 1955
- 1170(a) Johnson P E Chemical additives *JAMA* 162 572, 1956
- (b) Briggs G M Estrogen residues in meat—public health aspects *JAMA* 164 1473 1957
- (c) Hueper W C Potential role of non nutritive food additives and contaminants as environmental carcinogens *AMA Arch Path* 62 218 1956
- (d) Hueper W C Newer developments in occupational and environmental cancer *AMA Arch Int Med* 100 487 1957
- 1171 Stevenson C A and Watson A R Fluoride osteosclerosis *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 78 13 1957
- 1172 Foreman H Finnegan C and Lushbaugh J C Nephrotoxic hazard from uncontrolled edathamil calcium-disodium therapy *JAMA* 160 1042 1956
- 1173 Gerber A Rash A P and Sobel A E Vitamin A poisoning in adults *Am J Med* 16 729 1954
- 1174 Caffey J Chronic poisoning due to excess of vitamin A *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 60 12 1951
- 1175(a) Howard J E and Meyer R J Intoxication with vitamin D *J Clin Endocrinol* 8 895 1948
- (b) Chaplin H Jr Clark L D and Ropes M W Vitamin D intoxication *Am J Med Sc* 221 269 1951
- 1176 Adams F D Reversible uremia with hypercalcemia due to vitamin D intoxication *New Eng J Med* 244 590 1951
- 1177 Burnett C H Commons R R Albright F and Howard J E Hypercalcemia without hypercalcemia or hypophosphatemia calcinosis and renal insufficiency A syndrome following prolonged intake of milk and alkali *New Eng J Med* 240 787 1949
- 1178 Kyle L H Differentiation of hyperparathyroidism and the milk alkali (Burnett) syndrome *New Eng J Med* 251 1035 1954
- 1179 Grosser V W Atropine poisoning Report of two cases *Ann Int Med* 44 1020 1956

- 1220(a) Morgan W S The probable systemic nature of Mikulicz's disease and its relation to Sjogren's syndrome *New Eng J Med* 251 5 1954
- (b) Morgan W S and Castleman B A clinicopathologic study of Mikulicz's disease *Am J Path*, 29 471 1953
- (c) Orloff M J Benign epitheliolymphoid lesions of the parotid gland papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum and Mikulicz's disease *Internat Abstr Surg* 103 321 1956
- (d) Rubin P and Besse B E Jr The sialographic differentiation of Mikulicz's disease and Mikulicz's syndrome *Radiology* 63 477 1957
- 1221 Knox W E The molecular concept of hereditary diseases *Bull Tufts-New Eng Med Center* 21 1956
- 1222(a) Reed S C *Counseling in Medical Genetics* Philadelphia, W B Saunders Co 1955
- (b) Sorsby A *Clinical Genetics* St Louis C V Mosby Co 1953
- 1223 McKusick V A Mechanisms in genetic diseases of man *Am. J Med* 22 676 1957
- 1224(a) Greger W P and Sortor A T The incidence of blood group A in pernicious anemia *A M A Arch. Int Med* 98 136 1956
- (b) Wiener A S and Wexler I B Blood group paradoxes *J A M A* 162 1474 1956
- 1225 Ingbar S H Freinkel, N Dowling J T and Kumagai L F Abnormalities of iodine metabolism in euthyroid relatives of patients with Graves's disease *J Clin Invest* 35 714 1956
- 1226(a) Harris H and Robson E B Cystinuria *Am J Med* 22 774 1957
- (b) Doolan P D Harper H A Hutchin M E and Alpen E L Renal clearance of lysine in cystinuria Pathogenesis and management of this abnormality *Am J Med* 23 416 1957
- (c) de Vries A Kochwa S Lazebnik J Frank M and Djaldetti M Glycinuria a hereditary disorder associated with nephrolithiasis *Am J Med* 23 408 1957
- 1227(a) Thannhauser S J Werner's syndrome (progeria of adult) and Rothmund's syndrome Two types of closely related heredofamilial atrophic dermatoses with juvenile cataracts and endocrine features critical study with five new cases *Ann Int Med* 23 559 1945
- (b) Schott J and Dann S Werner's syndrome *New Eng J Med* 240 641 1949
- 1228 Sexton G B Thomson's syndrome (poikiloderma congenitale) *Canad M A J* 70 662 1954
- 1229 Upshaw B V and Montgomery H Hereditary anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia A clinical and pathologic study *Arch Dermat & Syph* 60 1170 1949
- 1230 Atkins L Progeria *New Eng J Med* 250 1065 1954
- 1231 Bean W B Dyschondroplasia and hemangiomata (Maffucci's syndrome) *A M A Arch Int Med* 95 767 1955
- 1232(a) Cole H N Jr Irving R C Lund H Z Mercer R D and Schneider R W Gargoylism with cutaneous manifestations *A M A Arch Dermat & Syph* 66 371 1952
- (b) Smith E B Hempelmann T C Moore S and Barr D P Gargoylism (dysostosis multiplex) Two adult cases with one autopsy *Ann Int Med* 36 652 1952
- (c) Caffey J Gargoylism (Hunter-Hurler disease dysostosis multiplex hypochondrodyostrophy) Prenatal and neonatal bone lesions and their early postnatal evolution *Bull Hosp Joint Dis* 12 38 1951
- (d) McKusick V A Heritable disorders of connective tissue VII The Hurler syndrome *J Chrome Dis* 3 360 1956
- 1233(a) Greenberg R E et al Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome Kaiser Found. Med Bull 1 502 1953
- (b) McCullagh E P and Leiser A F Turner's syndrome and Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome in siblings *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 17 985 1957
- 1234(a) Dickey L B Kartagener's syndrome in children *Dis Chest* 33 657 1953
- (b) Katz M Benzer E E Nangeroni L and Sussman B Kartagener's syndrome (situs inversus bronchiectasis and chronic sinusitis) *New Eng J Med* 243 750 1953

- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 31461) New Eng J Med 233 597, 1945 (Radiation pneumonitis)
- 1200 Stone D J, Schwartz M J, and Green R A Fatal pulmonary insufficiency due to radiation effect upon the lung Am J Med 21 211 1956
- 1201 Luxton R W Radiation nephritis Quart J Med 22 215, 1953
- 1202(a) Peterson, H H, and Clausen E G Radiation injury to the small bowel with special consideration of surgical complications Gastroenterology, 31 47, 1956
- (b) Gardner C E Jr and Anlyan W G Radiation injury to small intestine Surgery 31 746 1952
- (c) MacDonald G E and Hoyt L H Corticotropin (ACTH) gel in treatment of irradiation enterocolitis J A M A, 161 1331 1956
- 1203 Seaman W B and Ackerman L V The effect of radiation on the esophagus A clinical and histologic study of the effects produced by the betatron Radiology 68 534 1957
- 1204(a) Boden G Radiation myelitis of cervical spinal cord Brit J Radiol 21 464, 1948
- (b) Itabashi H H Bebin J and DeJong, R N Postirradiation cervical myelopathy Report of two cases Neurology 7 844 1957
- (c) Greenfield M M and Stark, F M Post-irradiation neuropathy Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy 60 617 1948
- 1205 Slaughter D P and Southwick H W Mucosal carcinomas as a result of irradiation A M A Arch Surg 74 420 1957
- 1206 Skolnick E M Fornatto E J and Heydemann J Osteogenic sarcoma of the skull following irradiation Ann Otol Rhin & Laryng 65 915 1956
- 1207(a) Looney W B and Colodzin M Late follow up studies after internal deposition of radioactive materials J A M A 160 1, 1956
- (b) Gallagher R G and Saenger E L Radium capsules and their associated hazards Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med 77 511 1957

XIV MISCELLANEOUS ENTITIES INCLUDING THE HEREDOFAMILIAL DISORDERS

- 1208(a) Reimann H A Periodic disease J A M A, 141 175 1949
- (b) Reimann H A Periodic disease Medicine 30 219 1951
- 1209(a) Reimann H A Periodic arthralgia in 23 members of five generations J A M A, 148 713 1951
- (b) Bouroncle B A and Doan C A Periodic fever Occurrence in five generations Am J Med 23 502 1957
- 1210 Brick I B and Caygas M Benign paroxysmal peritonitis New Eng J Med 244 786, 1951
- 1211 Owren, P A Cyclic agranulocytosis Acta Med Scandinav, 134 87 1949
- 1212(a) Pepper H Liebowitz D and Lindsay S Cyclical thrombocytopenic purpura related to the menstrual cycle Report of a case with review of the literature A M A Arch Path 61 1 1956
- (b) Thorn G W Cyclical edema Am J Med 23 507 1957
- 1213 Panos T C Prednisone in the management of idiopathic hereditary lymph edema (Milroy's disease) J A M A 161 1475 1956
- 1214 Castellani A Elephantiasis nostras Similarity of its clinical symptomatology and pathology with elephantiasis tropica vel filaria Dermatologica 110 215 1955
- 1215 White P D Genes the heart and destiny New Eng J Med, 256 965 1957
- 1216(a) Pritchard J E Fibrous dysplasia of the bones Am J Med Sc 222 313 1951
- (b) Belaval G S and Schneider R W Fibrous dysplasia of bone Cleveland Clin Quart 21 158 1954
- (c) Sante L R Bauer W and O'Brien R M Polyostotic fibrous dysplasia (Albright's syndrome) and its comparison with dyschondroplasia (Ollier's disease) Radiology 51 676 1948
- 1217 Storsteen, K A and Janes J M Arteriography and vascular studies in Paget's disease of bone J A M A 154 472 1954
1218. Schneeberg N G Observations on the glucose tolerance test in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) Am J Med Sc 213 664, 1950
- 1219 Henderson, J W Keratoconjunctivitis sicca Am J Ophthalmol, 33 197 1950

- posis An unusual syndrome of polyposis pigmentation alopecia and onychotrophia *New Eng J Med* 202 1011 1955
- 1253 Fischl A A and Rutlberg J Clinical implications of Marfan's syndrome *J A M A* 146 704 1951
- 1254 Wilson R Marfan's syndrome Description of a family *Am J Med* 23 434 1957
- 1255(a) Marvel R J and Genovese P D Cardiovascular disease in Marfan's syndrome *Am Heart J* 42 814 1951
- (b) Pappas E G Mason D and Denton C Marfan's syndrome A report of three patients with aneurysm of the aorta *Am J Med* 28 426 1957
- (c) McKusick V A The cardiovascular aspects of Marfan's syndrome A heritable disorder of connective tissue *Circulation* 11 321 1955
- 1256 Steinberg I and Geller W Aneurysmal dilatation of aortic sinuses in arachnodactyly Diagnosis during life in three cases *Ann Int Med* 43 120 1955
- 1257 Carney R G Incontinentia pigmenti A report of five cases and review of the literature *A M A Arch Dermat & Syph* 64 126 1951
- 1258 Loveman A B Fiegelman M T Weidman A I and Rein C R Incontinentia pigmenti A report of three additional cases *J Pediat* 40 442 1952
- 1259(a) Bryan R S Cam J C and Lipscomb P R Hereditary osteogenesis imperfecta A mother and son with their family tree *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 475 1956
- (b) Siegel B M Friedman I A and Schwartz S O Hemorrhagic disease in osteogenesis imperfecta Study of platelet functional defect *Am J Med* 22 315 1957
- 1260 Dawson J Pulmonary tuberous sclerosis and its relationship to other forms of the disease *Quart J Med* 93 113 1954

XX OBSCURE POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

- 1261 Roberts H J Cardiovascular and pulmonary complications following general and thoracic surgery A reference analysis for medical consultants In Press
- 1262 La Due J S and Wroblewski F Evaluation and preparation of the poor risk patient with cancer for major surgery *Cancer* 799 1954
- 1263(a) Waserman F Bellet S and Saichuk R P Postoperative myocardial infarction Report of 25 cases *New Eng J Med* 252 967 1955
- (b) Mendelsohn D Jr and Monheit R Electrocardiographic and blood pressure changes during and after biliary tract surgery *New Eng J Med* 254 307 1956
- (c) Etsten B and Proger S Operative risk in patients with coronary heart disease *J A M A* 159 845 1955
- (d) Proger S The preoperative evaluation of the patient with coronary atherosclerosis and coronary heart disease *Bull Tufts New Eng Med Center* 2 113 1956
- (e) Cummins A J Use and abuse of anticholinergic drugs in the management of gastrointestinal disease *Ann Int Med* 46 352 1957
- (f) Rocco A G and Vandam L D Changes in circulation consequent to manipulation during abdominal surgery *J A M A* 164 14 1957
- (g) Dack S Stone J Paley D H and Master A M Pulmonary embolism A precipitating factor of acute coronary insufficiency *Dis Chest* 15 72 1949
- (h) Master A M Dack S Horn H Freedman B I and Field L E Acute coronary insufficiency due to acute hemorrhage An analysis of 103 cases *Circulation* 1 1302 1950
- (i) Beecher H K Principles problems practices of anesthesia for thoracic surgery *A M A Arch Surg* 62 206 1951
- (j) Marchand W E Occurrence of painless myocardial infarction in psychotic patients *New Eng J Med* 253 51 1955
- (k) Ruprecht A L and Adelman A Unsuspected trauma to the heart during intrathoracic surgery *New Eng J Med* 241 637 1949
- (l) Mason J H and Wroblewski F Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase

- 1235(a) Maas O and Paterson A A Myotonia congenita dystrophica myotonia and paramyotonia Reaffirmation of their identity *Brain*, 73 318 1950
- (b) Holland C M Jr and Hill S R Jr Myotonia dystrophica Report of six cases in one family with an analysis of the metabolic defects *Ann Int. Med* 44 738 1956
- 1236 Kaufman K K and Heckert E W Dystrophica myotonica with associated sprue-like symptoms *Am J Med* 18 614 1954
- 1237 Clarke B G, Shapiro S, and Monroe R G Myotonia atrophica with testicular atrophy Urinary excretion of interstitial cell stimulating (luteinizing) hormone androgens and 17 ketosteroids *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab*, 16 1235 1956
- 1238(a) DeWind L T, and Jones R J Cardiovascular observations in dystrophica myotonica *J A M A* 144 299 1950
- (b) Fisch C Heart in dystrophica myotonica *Am Heart J* 41 525 1951
- 1240 Poutasse, E F Gardner W J and McCormack L J Polycystic kidney disease and intracranial aneurysm *J A M A* 154 741 1954
- 1241(a) Bigelow, N H The association of polycystic kidneys with intracranial aneurysms and other related disorders *Am J Med Sc* 225 485 1953
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43332) *New Eng J Med* 257 332 1957 (Polycystic disease of the kidneys and liver associated with ruptured saccular aneurysm of the abdominal aorta dissecting aneurysm of the thoracic aorta and congenital aneurysms of the left coronary artery and the right internal carotid artery)
- 1242 Girsh L S and Karpinski F E Jr Urinary tract malformations Their familial occurrence with special reference to double kidney *New Eng J Med* 254 854 1956
- 1243 Schmidt E C H Hartley A A and Bower R Renal aplasia in sisters *Arch Path* 54 403 1952
- 1244 Baggenstoss A H Congenital anomalies of the kidney *Med Clin N Am* 35 987 1951
- 1245(a) Fink A J Stein A A and Garlick W Hematuria following minimal trauma A sign of congenital uropathy *A M A J Dis Child* 92 157 1956
- (b) Hilson D Malformation of ears as sign of malformation of genito-urinary tract *Brit M J* 2 785 1957
- 1246(a) Meyersbach G C and Butler A M Congenital hereditary hematuria *New Eng J Med* 251 377 1954
- (b) Sturtz G S and Burke E C Hereditary hematuria nephropathy and deafness Preliminary report *New Eng J Med* 254 1123 1956
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43511) *New Eng J Med* 257 1231 1957 (Syndrome of familial hereditary nephropathy and deafness)
- 1247 Sohar E Renal disease inner ear deafness and ocular changes A new heredo-familial syndrome *A M A Arch Int Med*, 97 627 1956
- 1248 Melnick P J Polycystic liver Analysis of 70 cases *A M A Arch Path* 59 162 1955
- 1249 Niemetz D Sokol A and Meister L Polycystic disease of the liver report of two cases diagnosed by peritoneoscopy *Ann Int Med* 31 319 1949
- 1250(a) Jeghers H McKusick V A and Katz K H Generalized intestinal polyposis and melanin spots of oral mucosa lips and digits Syndrome of diagnostic significance *New Eng J Med* 241-993 1949 241 1031 1949
- (b) Dormandy, T L Gastrointestinal polyposis with mucocutaneous pigmentation (Peutz-Jeghers syndrome) *New Eng J Med* 256 1093 1957 256 1141 1957 256 1186 1957
- (c) Staley C J and Schwarz H II Gastrointestinal polyposis and pigmentation of the oral mucosa (Peutz-Jeghers syndrome) *Internat. Abstr Surg* 105 1 1957
- 1251 Plenk H P, and Gardner E J Osteomatosis (leontiasis ossea) Hereditary disease of membranous bone formation associated in one family with polyposis of the colon *Radiology* 62 830 1954
- 1252 Cronkhite, L W Jr and Canada W J Generalized gastrointestinal poly

- posis An unusual syndrome of polyposis pigmentation alopecia and onychotrophia *New Eng J Med* 202 1011 1900
- 1253 Fischl A A and Ruthberg J Clinical implications of Marfan's syndrome *JAMA* 146 704 1901
- 1204 Wilson R Marfan's syndrome Description of a family *Am J Med* 23 431 1957
- 1255(a) Marvel R J and Genovese P D Cardiovascular disease in Marfan's syndrome *Am Heart J* 42 814 1951
- (b) Pappas E G Mason D and Denton C Marfan's syndrome A report of three patients with aneurysm of the aorta *Am J Med* 23 426 1957
- (c) McKusick V A The cardiovascular aspects of Marfan's syndrome A heritable disorder of connective tissue *Circulation* 11 321 1955
- 1256 Steinberg I and Geller W Aneurysmal dilatation of aortic sinuses in arachnodactyly Diagnosis during life in three cases *Ann Int Med* 43 120 1955
- 1207 Carney R G Incontinentia pigmenti A report of five cases and review of the literature *AMA Arch Dermat & Syph* 64 126 1951
- 1258 Loveman A B Fliegelman M T Weidman A I and Rein C R Incontinentia pigmenti A report of three additional cases *J Pediat* 40 442 1952
- 1259(a) Bryan R S Cain J C and Lipscomb P R Hereditary osteogenesis imperfecta A mother and son with their family tree *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 470 1956
- (b) Siegel B M Friedman I A and Schwartz S O Hemorrhagic disease in osteogenesis imperfecta Study of platelet functional defect *Am J Med* 22 315 1957
- 1260 Dawson J Pulmonary tuberous sclerosis and its relationship to other forms of the disease *Quart J Med* 23 113 1954

IV OBSCURE POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

- 1261 Roberts H J Cardiovascular and pulmonary complications following general and thoracic surgery A reference analysis for medical consultants In Press
- 1262 La Due J S and Wroblewski F Evaluation and preparation of the poor risk patient with cancer for major surgery *Cancer* 7:979 1954
- 1263(a) Waserman F Bellet S and Saichek R P Postoperative myocardial infarction Report of 20 cases *New Eng J Med* 202 967 1955
- (b) Mendelsohn D Jr and Monheit R Electrocardiographic and blood pressure changes during and after biliary tract surgery *New Eng J Med* 204 307 1956
- (c) Eisten B and Proger S Operative risk in patients with coronary heart disease *JAMA* 159 845 1955
- (d) Proger S The preoperative evaluation of the patient with coronary atherosclerosis and coronary heart disease *Bull Tufts New Eng Med Center* 2 113 1956
- (e) Cummins A J Use and abuse of anticholinergic drugs in the management of gastrointestinal disease *Ann Int Med* 46 302 1957
- (f) Rocco A G and Vandam L D Changes in circulation consequent to manipulation during abdominal surgery *JAMA* 164 14 1957
- (g) Dack S Stone J Paley D H and Master A M Pulmonary embolism A precipitating factor of acute coronary insufficiency *Dis Chest* 15 72 1949
- (h) Master A M Dack S Horn H Freedman B I and Field L E Acute coronary insufficiency due to acute hemorrhage An analysis of 103 cases *Circulation* 1 1302 1950
- (i) Beecher H K Principles problems practices of anesthesia for thoracic surgery *AMA Arch Surg* 62:206 1951
- (j) Marchand W E Occurrence of painless myocardial infarction in psychotic patients *New Eng J Med* 203 51 1955
- (k) Rupprecht A L and Adelman A Unsuspected trauma to the heart during intrathoracic surgery *New Eng J Med* 241 637 1949
- (l) Mason J H and Wroblewski F Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase

- activity in experimental and disease states A review A M A Arch Int Med, 99 245 1957
- (m) Krause, S Heckert E W, Solinas P, and Bogarad, I M The value of serum aminophosphatase determinations in suspected acute myocardial infarction Dis Chest 31 512 1957
- (n) Brofman B L Surgical treatment of coronary artery disease Medical management and evaluation of results Dis Chest 31 253 1957
- (o) Stephenson H E Reid, L C and Hinton J W Some common denominators in 1200 cases of cardiac arrest Ann Surg, 137 731, 1953
- (p) Hackel D B Sancetta S M, and Kleimernan J Effect of hypotension due to spinal anesthesia on coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in man Circulation 13 92 1956
- (q) Beecher H K and Todd D P Study of deaths associated with anesthesia and surgery Ann Surg 140 2 1954
- (r) Brofman, B L Leighninger D S and Beck C S Electrical instability of the heart The concept of the current of oxygen differential in coronary artery disease Circulation 13 161, 1956
- 1261(a) Eckenhoff J E Some preoperative warnings of potential operating room deaths New Eng J Med 255 1075 1956
- (b) Vaughn A M White M S and Coleman J M Problems peculiar to surgery of the aged J Am Geriatrics Soc 4 483 1956
- (c) Dana J B and Ohler, R L Influence of heart disease on surgical risk J A M A 162 878 1956
- (d) Vandam L D and Burnap T K Problems in anesthesia for operations on the heart New Eng J Med 255 110 1956
- (e) Black H and Harken D E Safe conduct of the patient through cardiac surgery With special reference to diseases of the mitral and aortic valves New Eng J Med 251 45 1954
- (f) Harvey W P Berkman, F and Leonard J Caution against use of meperidine hydrochloride (isonipeccane Demerol) in patients with heart disease particularly auricular flutter Am Heart J 49 758 1955
- (g) Krosnick A and Wasserman F Cardiac arrhythmias in the older age group following thoracic surgery Am J Med Sc 230 541 1955
- (h) Harden K A Keller D Ellison O and Carr C The time factor in electrocardiography following chest surgery Dis Chest, 28 493, 1955
- (i) Hansen W R McClendon R L and Kinsman J M Auricular fibrillation Hemodynamic studies before and after conversion with quinidine Am Heart J 44 409 1952
- (j) Cahu   A and Pick A Acute alterations of the electrocardiogram following thoracic surgery Dis Chest 31 14 1957
- (k) Heinz R and Hultgren H Atrial fibrillation following mitral valvulotomy A study of its clinical characteristics and predisposing factors A M A Arch Int Med 99 896 1957
- (l) Goodyer, A V N and Glenn W W L Management of the circulatory in inflammatory and metabolic complications of mitral valvulotomy New Eng J Med 257 735 1957
- (m) Cohen M G and Pastor B H Delayed cardiac arrhythmias following non cardiac thoracic surgery Dis Chest 32 435 1957
- 1265(a) Rao K V S Jamison W L Bolton H E and Ruben J E Cardiac standstill Dis Chest 28 499, 1954
- (b) Hinchey P R Cardiac arrest—the most important disaster in the operating room A M A Arch Surg 74 365 1957
- (c) Briggs B D Sheldon D B and Beecher H K Cardiac arrest Study of a thirty year period of operating room deaths at Massachusetts General Hospital 1925–1954 J A M A. 160 1439 1956
- (d) Zoll P M Linenthal A J Norman L R Paul M H and Gibson W Treatment of unexpected cardiac arrest by external electric stimulation of the heart New Eng J Med 254 541 1956
- (e) Zoll P M Linenthal A J Gibson W, Paul M H and Norman L R

- Termination of ventricular fibrillation in man by externally applied electric countershock. *New Eng. J. Med.* 254 727 1956
- (f) Kevoorkian J. Rapid and accurate ophthalmoscopic determination of circulatory arrest. *J.A.M.A.* 164 1660 1957
- (g) Vandam L D, and McLemore G A Jr. Circulatory arrest in patients with complete heart block during anesthesia and surgery. *Ann. Int. Med.* 47 518 1957
- (h) Sorenson E J and Gilmore J E. Cardiac arrest during strabismus surgery. A preliminary report. *Am. J. Ophthalmol.* 41 748 1956
- (i) Phelps M D Jr and Lindsay J D Jr. Cortisone in Stokes-Adams disease secondary to myocardial infarction. Report of a case. *New Eng. J. Med.* 258 204 1958
- 1266(a) Dresdale D T, Ripstein C B, Guzman S V and Greene M A. Post-cardiotomy syndrome in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Cortisone as a prophylactic and therapeutic agent. *Am. J. Med.* 21 57 1956
- (b) Epstein S. Is the postcommisurotomy syndrome of rheumatic origin? *A. M. A. Arch. Int. Med.* 99 203 1957
- (c) Larson D L. Relation of the postcommisurotomy syndrome to the rheumatic state. *Circulation* 15 203 1957
- (d) Ito T, Engle M A and Goldberg H P. Postpericardiotomy syndrome following surgery for nonrheumatic heart disease. *Circulation* 17 549 1958
- 1267(a) Cosgriff S W. Anticoagulant therapy in coronary artery disease. *J. Chronic Dis.* 4 403 1956
- (b) Lillehei C W, DeWall R. A., Read R. C., Warden H E and Varco R. L. Direct vision intracardiac surgery in man using a simple disposable artificial oxygenator. *Dis. Chest* 24 1 1956
- (c) Kolf W J, Effler D B, Groves L K and Moraca P P. Elective cardiac arrest with potassium citrate during open heart operations. Report of 37 cases. *J.A.M.A.* 164 1603 1957
- (d) Gott V L, DeWall R. A., Paneth M, Zubdi M N, Weirich W, Varco R. L. and Lillehei C W. A self-contained disposable oxygenator of plastic sheet for intracardiac surgery. Experimental development and clinical application. *Thorax* 12 1 1957
- (e) Keown K. H., Gilman R. A. and Bailey C P. Open heart surgery. Anesthesia and surgical experiences. *J.A.M.A.* 165 781 1957
- (f) Theye R. A., Iatruck R. T. and Kirklin J W. The electro-encephalogram in patients undergoing open intracardiac operations with the aid of extracorporeal circulation. *J. Thoracic Surg.* 34 709 1957
- 1268(a) Albert S. N., Spencer W. A., Boling J. S. and Thistlethwaite J. R. Hypothermia in the management of the poor risk patient undergoing major surgery. *J.A.M.A.* 163 1435 1957
- (b) Swan H., Virtue R. W., Blount S. G. Jr and Kircher L. T. Jr. Hypothermia in surgery. Analysis of 100 clinical cases. *Ann. Surg.* 142 382 1955
- (c) Hicks C. E., McCord M. C. and Blount S. G. Jr. Electrocardiographic changes during hypothermia and circulatory occlusion. *Circulation* 13 21 1956
- 1269(a) Hampton L. J. and Little D. M. Jr. Results of questionnaire concerning controlled hypotension in anesthesia. *Lancet* 1 1299 1953
- (b) Berkowitz D., Wagner B. M. and Uricchio J. F. Acute peptic ulceration following cardiac surgery. *Ann. Int. Med.* 48 1015 1957
- 1270(a) Greene B. A. and Berkowitz S. The preanesthetic induced cough as a method of diagnosis of preoperative bronchitis. *Ann. Int. Med.* 37 723 1952
- (b) Rakower J., Wayl P. and Halberstadt H. Massive asthmatic atelectasis. *Dis. Chest* 27 573 1955
- (c) Schwartz S. I., Dale W. A. and Rahn H. Dead-space rebreathing tube for prevention of atelectasis. *J.A.M.A.* 163 1248 1957
- (d) Rivkin L. M., Read R. C., Lillehei C W and Varco R. L. Massive atelectasis of the left lung in children with congenital heart disease. *J. Thoracic Surg.* 34 116 1957
- 1271(a) Cutler G. A., Makiel H. P. and Beecher H. K. Frequency of aspiration of

- gastric contents by lungs during anesthesia and surgery *Ann Surg*, 133 239, 1951
- (b) Berson W, and Adams J Silent regurgitation and aspiration during anesthesia *Anesthesiology* 15 644 1954
- (c) Gilman S and Abrams A L Prevention of aspiration of gastric contents during general anesthesia *New Eng J Med* 255 503, 1956
- (d) Jewett, J F Committee on Maternal Welfare Aspiration pneumonia *New Eng J Med* 257 196 1957
- 1272(a) Kukral, A J Grow J B Middlebrook G and Dressler, S H The handling of the poor risk patient with pulmonary tuberculosis Antimicrobial therapy, cardiopulmonary function and surgery *Dis Chest* 29 266 1956
- (b) Gaensler E A Clinical pulmonary physiology *New Eng J Med* 252 177, 1955 252 221 1955, 252 264 1955
- (c) Woodruff W Merkel C G and Wright G W Decisions in thoracic surgery as influenced by the knowledge of pulmonary physiology *J Thoracic Surg* 36 156 1953
- (d) Conklin W S Surgical trends in pulmonary tuberculosis *Dis Chest* 27 147 1955
- (e) Falk A Pearson R T and Martin F E A bronchspirometric study of pulmonary function after decortication in pulmonary tuberculosis *Am Rev Tuberc* 66 509 1952
- (f) Brofman B L et al Unilateral pulmonary artery occlusion in man Control studies *J Thoracic Surg* 34 206 1957
- (g) Adams W E et al The significance of cardiopulmonary reserve in the late results of pneumonectomy for carcinoma of the lung *Dis Chest* 32 280 1957
- (h) McIlroy M B and Bates D V Respiratory function after pneumonectomy *Thorax* 11 303 1956
- (i) McClement J H Some observations on the pathophysiology of pulmonary tuberculosis The fourth annual Paul Turner Memorial Lecture Presented before the Southern Chapter of the American College of Chest Physicians November 11 1957 Miami Beach
- 1273(a) Stevens A B and Eversole U H *Anesthesiology* *New Eng J Med* 255 278 1956
- (b) Wilson R H Hoseth W and Dempsey M E The effects of breathing 99.0% oxygen on pulmonary vascular resistance and cardiac output in patients with pulmonary emphysema and chronic hypoxia *Ann Int Med* 42 629 1955
- 1274 Hingson R A Cull W A and Witzeman R A The Negro mortality during anesthesia obstetrics and surgery compared with the white mortality during anesthesia obstetrics and surgery Abstracted in *Med Science* 1 17 1957
- 1275(a) Evans J A and Smalldon T R Mediastinal emphysema *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 64 375 1950
- (b) Boysen G and Boysen F Mediastinal emphysema and pneumothorax as complications of tracheotomy *Arch Otolaryng* 32 50 1954
- (c) Silverman J J Talbot T J and McClean R W Mediastinal emphysema following tonsillectomy *Dis Chest* 23 397 1953
- (d) Bowden L and Schweizer O Pneumothorax and mediastinal emphysema complicating neck surgery *Surg Gynec & Obst* 91 81, 1950
- (e) Bell A M Mediastinal emphysema following labour *Canad M A J*, 67 362 1952
- (f) Sabety A M Contralateral spontaneous pneumothorax as a complication of intrathoracic operations *Dis Chest* 27 201 1955
- 1276(a) Thorn P A Brooks V S and Waterhouse J A Peptic ulcer partial gastrectomy and pulmonary tuberculosis *Brit M J* 1 603 1956
- (b) Parke W M Jr, Loftus, E R and Bishop H F The effect of anesthesia and surgery upon patients with pulmonary tuberculosis *New York State J Med*, 47 2285 1947
- (c) Medlar E M Behavior of pulmonary tuberculosis lesions *Pathological study* *Am Rev Tuberc (Special issue)* 71 March 1955

- (d) Bailey C P Glover R P and O'Neill, T J E Comparison of results in 200 consecutive resections for pulmonary tuberculosis *J Thoracic Surg* 18 36 1949
- (e) Kinsella T J Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis *Dis Chest* 31 325 1957
- (f) Weisel W Thimig R F and Watson R R The fate of the residual pleural space following small resections for pulmonary tuberculosis *J Thoracic Surg* 33 390 1957
- (g) Aronstam E M Anderson R L Davila J C and Plum J B Surgical resection for pulmonary tuberculosis Results of study at an Army thoracic center *J A M A* 164 1 1957
- (h) Pine I, and Morgenstern P Post-thoracoplasty pulmonary hernia Report of four cases *Am Rev Tuberc* 67 580 1948
- (i) Rothstein E and Gilbov J T Contralateral rib fractures during thoracoplasty *Am Rev Tuberc* 66 233 1952
- (j) Welch E J Horner's syndrome complicating surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis A review of five cases *Am Rev Tuberc* 67 94 1953
- (k) Samet P and Anderson W Pendular motion of the mediastinum *Am J Med* 20 800 1956
- (l) Okano T Scalenus anticus syndrome—a late sequela of thoracoplasty *Dis Chest* 33 581 1957
- 1277(a) Bushey H L Rupture of the esophagus Report of two cases with atypical features *New Eng J Med* 255 1146 1956
- (b) Anderson R L Rupture of esophagus *J Thoracic Surg* 24 669 1952
- (c) Naclerio E A The V sign in the diagnosis of spontaneous rupture of the esophagus (an early roentgen clue) *Am J Surg* 93 291 1957
- 1278(a) Greene N M Anesthetic management of patients with respiratory disease *J A M A* 163 1276 1956
- (b) Dripps R D The immediate decrease in blood pressure seen at the conclusion of cyclopropane anesthesia Cyclopropane shock *Anesthesiology* 8 15 1947
- (c) Adelman M H and Katz J Prolonged apnea following the use of succinyl choline in anesthesia A case report *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 456 1957
- (d) Hamilton W L and Devine J C The evaluation of respiratory adequacy in the immediate postoperative period *Surg Gynec & Obst* 105 229 1957
- (e) Dripps R D Hazards of the immediate postoperative period *J A M A* 165 795 1957
- 1279(a) Lynch B Clifton E E and Lewis J Tracheitis sicca Successful enzymatic treatment with pancreatic deoxyribonuclease (dornase) *New Eng J Med* 256 495 1957
- (b) Scheff S Bednarz W W and Levene G Roentgenologic aspects of retropleural hematomas following sympathectomy *Radiology* 68 224 1957
- 1280 Koff W J Acute renal failure Causes and treatment *Med Clin N Am* 39 1041 1955
- 1281(a) Creevy C D The importance of hemolysis during transurethral prostatic resection A clinical investigation *J Urol* 59 1217 1948
- (b) Perlmutter M Unusual cases of acute tubular necrosis *Ann Int Med* 47 81 1957
- (c) Scalettar R Rubini M E and Meroney W H Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in uremia Report of two cases of massive hemorrhage resulting from causes other than uremic enterocolitis *New Eng J Med* 257 211 1957
- (d) Sirota J H and Narins L Acute urinary suppression after ureteral catheterization The pathogenesis of reflex anuria *New Eng J Med* 257 1111 1957
- (e) Hanafee W Ottoman R E and Will S P Roentgen diagnosis of urinary complications following radical hysterectomy and pelvic lymph node dissection *Radiology* 70 46 1958
- 1282 Ober W E Rend D Romney S L and Merrill J P Renal lesions and acute renal failure in pregnancy *Am J Med* 21 781 1956

- 1283 Emmett J L, Alvarez Ierena J J, and McDonald J R Atrophic pyelonephritis versus congenital renal hypoplasia *J A M A* 148 1470 1952
- 1284(a) Michel F W Post-transfusion thrombocytopenic purpura *Am J Med* 23 838 1957
- (b) Abrams M Sedlezky I, and Stearns D B Osteitis pubis *New Eng J Med*, 240 637 1949
- 1285 Friedenberq M J Prevention and treatment of blood transfusion reactions *Bull Tufts-New Eng J Med Center* 2 77 1956 2 142 1956 2 198 1956
- 1286(a) Nicholson M J Transfusion reactions *Surg Clin N Am*, 30 727, 1950
- (b) Fudenberg H and Allen F H Jr Transfusion reactions in the absence of demonstrable incompatibility *New Eng J Med* 256 1180, 1957
- (c) Howland, S W Schweizer O Boyan P C and Dotto A C Physiologic alterations with massive blood replacement *Surg Gynec & Obst* 101 478 1955
- (d) Jackson D P Krevans, J R and Conley C L Mechanism of thrombocytopenia that follows multiple whole blood transfusions *Tr A Am Physicians* 69 155 1956
- (e) Brittingham, T E and Chaplin, H Jr Febrile transfusion reactions caused by sensitivity to donor leukocytes and platelets *J A M A*, 165 819 1957
- 1287 Cantrell J R and Ravitch M M Transmission of disease by transfusion of blood and plasma *Am J Med* 6 345 1949
- 1288(a) Borden C W and Hall W H Fatal transfusion reactions from massive bacterial contamination of blood *New Eng J Med* 245 760 1951
- (b) Walter X W Kundsir R B and Button L N New technic for detection of bacterial contamination in a blood bank using plastic equipment *New Eng J Med* 257 364 1957
- (c) Wichelhausen R H Clark H W Griffing V F and Robinson L B The concealment of heavy bacterial contamination in 25 per cent human serum albumin Its mechanism and clinical significance *J Lab and Clin Med* 51 276 1958
- 1289(a) Bunker J P Stetson J B Coe R C Grillo H C and Murphy, A J Citric acid intoxication *J A M A*, 167 1361 1955
- (b) Hubbard T F Neis D D and Barmore J L Severe citrate intoxication during cardiovascular surgery *J A M A* 162 1534 1956
- 1290(a) Bell W N and Imber I A thrombasthenic syndrome associated with hyperheparinemia *Ann Int Med* 48 537 1957
- (b) Quick, A J and Hussey C V Hyperheparinemia Report of a case *Am J Med Sc* 234 251 1957
- 1291(a) Sacks M S Fibrinogen deficiency *Ann Int Med*, 43 1139 1955
- (b) Stefanini, M Fibrinolysis and fibrinolytic purpura' *Blood* 7 1044, 1952
- (c) Murphy C J Jr Picot H and Thompson H G Afibrinogenemia *Am J Obst & Gynec* 72 1197 1956
- (d) Hodgkinson C P Fibrinogen fibrin conversion syndrome *West J Surg* 64 658 1956
- (e) Lombardo L J Jr Fibrinolysis following prostatic surgery *J Urol* 77 289 1957
- (f) Graham J H Emerson C P and Anglem T J Postoperative hypofibrinogenemia Diffuse intravascular thrombosis after fibrinogen administration *New Eng J Med* 257 101 1957
- (g) Kinch R A H and Roy R B Qualitative evaluation of fibrinogen An aid in the classification of abruptio placentae *Obst & Gynec* 10 63 1957
- (h) Zucker M B Siegel M Clifton E E Bellville J W Howland W S and Grossi C E Generalized excessive oozing in patients undergoing major surgery and receiving multiple blood transfusions *J Lab and Clin Med* 50 849 1957
- (i) Haden H T Vitamin K deficiency associated with prolonged antibiotic administration *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 986 1957
- (j) Langdell R D Adelson E Furth F W and Crosby W H Dextran and prolonged bleeding time Results of a sixty gram one-liter infusion given to 163 normal human subjects *J A M A* 166 346 1953

- 1292(a) Welch C S and Dameshek W Splenectomy in blood dyscrasias *New Eng J Med* 24: 601 1950
- (b) Reynolds R N and Eklsten B Anesthesia for splenectomy in patients with blood dyscrasias *J A M A* 164 137 1957
- (c) McGovern J J Platelet transfusions in pediatrics *New Eng J Med* 206 922 1957
- 1293 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 39481) *New Eng J Med* 249:900 1953 (Pylephlebitis with abscesses of the liver secondary to acute suppurative appendicitis)
- 1294(a) McKell T E and Trice W W Jr Surgical aspects of jaundice of nonobstructive nature *J Florida M A* 43 68 1956
- (b) Walter C W and Murphy W B Jr Closed gravity technique for preservation of whole blood in ACD solution utilizing plastic equipment *Surg Gynec & Obst* 94 687 1952
- 1295(a) Faloon W W Auchincloss J H Eich R. and Gilbert R. Ammonia metabolism in patients with cirrhosis who had portacaval shunts *Am J Med* 21 132 1956
- (b) Spear P W et al Ammonia levels in transfused blood *J Lab & Clin Med* 48 702 1956
- (c) Greenberg J R Rosenman L D and Lewis A E Ammonia content of stored blood *J A M A* 165 348 1957
- 1296 Ransom C L Landes R R and McLelland R Air embolism following retroperitoneal pneumography A nation wide survey *J Urol* 76 604 1956
- 1297 Nicholson M J Emergency treatment of air embolism *Lahey Clin Bull* 9 239 1956
- 1298 Forbes G B and Auld M Management of tetanus Report of 15 consecutive cases with recovery *Am J Med* 18 947 1955
- 1299(a) Isham R L and Finch S C Postabortal *Clostridium welchii* sepsis with massive hemolysis Report of a case *New Eng J Med* 254 317 1956
- (b) Spann J L and McGill R A. Clostridial myositis following resection of bowel Case report *Ann Surg* 146 98 1957
- (c) Winshel A W Nelson J H and Albert S N Puerperal gas gangrene *Obst & Gynec* 9 481 1957
- 1300 Lundy J S Cortisone problems involving anesthesia *Anesthesiology* 14 376 1953
- 1301 Ellis L B Mebane J G Maresh G Hultgren H N and Bloomfield R A The effect of myxedema on the cardiovascular system *Am Heart J* 48 341 1952
- 1302 Ranke E J and Holinger P H Paralysis of vocal cords following thyroidectomy A study of its association with hypothyroidism and hypoparathyroidism *J A M A* 158 543 1955
- 1303 Coakley C S Alpert S and Boling J S Circulatory responses during anesthesia of patients on Rauwolfia therapy *J A M A* 161 1143 1956
- 1304 Kalser M H Frye C W and Gordon A S Postural hypotension induced by atropine sulfate *Circulation* 10 413 1954
- 1305 Drew J H Driggs R D and Comroe J H Jr Clinical studies on morphine II Effect of morphine upon circulation of man and upon circulatory and respiratory responses to tilting *Anesthesiology* 7 44 1946
- 1306 Pietz D G Nutritional and electrolyte evaluation in massive bowel resection Study of one case and review of literature *Gastroenterology* 31 66 1956
- 1307 Hayes M A Williamson R J and Heidenreich W F Endocrine mechanisms involved in water and sodium metabolism during operation and convalescence *Surgery* 41 353 1957
- 1308 Cassels W H Becker T J and Seevern M H Convulsions during anesthesia Experimental analysis of role of hyperthermia and respiratory acidosis *Anesthesiology* 1 66 1940
- 1309(a) Zimmerman B and Wangenstein O H Observations on water intoxication in surgical patients *Surgery* 31 654 1952
- (b) Bartholomew L G and Scholz D A Reversible postoperative neurological

symptoms Report of five cases secondary to water intoxication and sodium depletion *J A M A* 162 22 1956

- (c) Maluf N S R Boren J S and Brandes G E Absorption of irrigating solution and associated changes on transurethral electroresection of prostate *J Urol* 76 824 1956
- 1310(a) Editorial Enemas can be fatal! *J Pediat* 45 701 1954
- (b) Richards M R and Hatt R B Untoward effects of enemas in congenital megacolon *Pediatrics* 12 253 1953
- 1311(a) Stamey T A The pathogenesis and implications of the electrolyte imbalance in ureterosigmoidostomy *Internat Abstr Surg* 103 736 1956
- (b) Wilder C E and Cotton R T Reabsorptive hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy Report of severe case showing disturbed carbohydrate metabolism *Am J Med* 10 423 1953
- (c) McDermott W V Jr Diversion of urine to the intestines as a factor in ammoniagenic coma *New Eng J Med* 206 460 1957
- 1312(a) Harrod H S Jr and Cooke R E Symptomatic hyponatremia in infants and children undergoing surgery *Surg Gynec & Obst* 104 543 1957
- (b) Liles F H Jr Logan G B Pender J W and Kirklm J W Problems in the thoracic surgical management of infants and children *J A M A* 155 931 1954
- 1313 Editorial Administration of fluids by hypodermoclysis *J A M A* 150 942 1952
- 1314(a) Komrower G M Blood sugar levels in babies born of diabetic mothers *Arch Dis Child* 29 28 1954
- (b) McKay D G Benirschke L and Curtis G W Infants of diabetic mothers Histologic and histochemical observations of pancreas *Obst & Gynec* 9 133 1953
- 1315(a) Goodman J I Management of diabetes mellitus during ketoacidosis acute infection and surgery *J A M A* 159 831 1955
- (b) Peden J C Jr Riley J S Bond L and Elman R Blood sugar levels following intravenous infusion of glucose and fructose in adults *Metabolism* 4 318 1955
- (c) Editorial Postinfusion hypoglycemia *J A M A* 160 876 1956
- 1316(a) Adams H D and van Geertruyden H H Neurologic complications of aortic surgery *Ann Surg* 144 574 1956
- (b) Cooley D A DeBakey M E and Morris G C Jr Controlled extracorporeal circulation in surgical treatment of aortic aneurysms Presented before the American Surgical Association Chicago May 8 1957
- 1317 Bolton H E Delmonico J E Jr and Bailey C P Prevention of cerebral embolism during mitral commissurotomy Results in 433 consecutive cases *Ann Int Med* 41 272 1954
- 1318(a) Faller J E and Thomas D V Facial nerve paralysis after general anesthesia *J A M A* 162 645 1956
- (b) Lathrop F D Facial paralysis following parotid gland surgery Treatment *Lohey Clin Bull* 10 115 1957
- (c) Gardner W J and McCubbin J W Auriculotemporal syndrome Gustatory sweating due to misdirection of regenerated nerve fibers *J A M A* 160 272 1956
- 1319(a) Jonas A F Aids in the diagnosis of subphrenic and other intra abdominal abscesses *Surg Gynec & Obst* 104 507 1957
- (b) Harrison I Litwer H and Gerwig W H Jr Studies on the incidence and duration of postoperative pneumoperitoneum *Ann Surg* 145 591 1957
- 1320(a) Boyd D I The hazards of the counterincision in the diaphragm in the trans-thoracic repair of hiatus hernia *Lohey Clin Bull* 10 109 1957
- (b) Lotman B S Hoover W B Viscali L and Evans J I Postoperative diaphragmatic hernia A complication of hiatus hernia repair Report on two cases *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 78 633 1957
- 1321(a) Collier F A and De Weese M S Preoperative and postoperative care *J A M A* 141 641 1949

- (b) Moore F D Adaptation of supportive treatment to needs of the surgical patient *JAMA* 141 646 1949
- 1322(a) Dunphy J E Brooks J R and Achroyd F Acute postoperative pancreatitis *New Eng J Med* 248 445 1953
- (b) Ferris D O Lynn T E Cam J C and Baggenstoss A H Fatal postoperative pancreatitis *Ann Surg* 148 263 1957
- (c) Thompson J A Howard J M and Vowles K D J Acute pancreatitis following choledochotomy *Surg Gynec & Obst* 105 706 1957
- (d) Norcross J W and Dadey J L Medical complications of operative bile-duct injuries *New Eng J Med* 257 1216 1957
- (e) Bartlett M K and Quinby W C Jr Surgery of biliary tract I Mortality and complications of cholecystectomy and choledochostomy for chronic cholecystitis *New Eng J Med* 254 154 1956
- (f) Bartlett M K and Waddell W R Indications for common-duct exploration Evaluation in 1000 cases *New Eng J Med* 258 164 1958
- 1323(a) McClenahan J L Evans J A and Braunstein P W Intravenous cholangiography in the postcholecystectomy syndrome *JAMA* 159 1353 1955
- (b) Clinicopathologic conference Cholecystectomy followed by ascites fever and oliguria *Am J Med* 23 481 1957
- (c) Snape W J and Naden R S Jr Serum calcium levels in unrecognized perforated peptic ulcer Report of two cases *Am J Digest Dis* 1 507 1956
- 1324(a) Machella T E Mechanism of the postgastrectomy dumping syndrome *Gastroenterology* 14 237 1950
- (b) Roberts K E et al Cardiovascular and blood flow alteration resulting from intrajejunal administration of hypertonic solutions to gastrectomized patients Relationship of these changes to dumping syndrome *Ann Surg* 140 631 1954
- (c) Jordan G L Jr The postgastrectomy syndromes *JAMA* 163 1485 1957
- (d) Stuart J R and Jordan P H Jr Unusual complications of subtotal gastric resection *AMA Arch Surg* 74 459 1957
- 1325 Barter R H and Royner I W Surgical complications of pregnancy *JAMA* 165 317 1957
- 1326(a) Chaffee J S Complications of gastrointestinal intubation *Ann Surg* 130 113 1949
- (b) Hanselman R C and Theis F V Surgical removal of swallowed Miller Abbott tube *JAMA* 143 551 1950
- (c) Jordan G L and Beahrs O H Volvulus of the cecum as a postoperative complication *Ann Surg* 137 245 1953

XVI MEDICAL-SURGICAL DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO OBSCURE ABDOMINAL PAIN GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE AND INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

- 1327 Gordon W B Medical conditions simulating acute surgical conditions in the abdomen *Pennsylvania M J* 55 921 1952
- 1328(a) Johnson C C Nonsurgical abdominal pain *Postgrad Med* 20 631 1956
- (b) Duncan G C and Beidleman B Acute abdominal pain—some medical causes. *Surg Clin N Am* 30 1597 1950
- (c) Farmer D A Abdominal pain *Med Clin N Am* 41 1287 1957
- 1329(a) Brick I B and Jeghers H J Gastrointestinal hemorrhage (excluding peptic ulcer and esophageal varices) *New Eng J Med* 253 458 1955 253 511 1955 253 505 1955
- (b) Gray S J Olson T E and Manrique J Hematemesis and melena *Med Clin N Am* 41 1327 1957
- 1330(a) Palmer E D Gastritis A revaluation *Medicine* 33 199 1954
- (b) Fairlie C W Jr Chronic gastritis as a source of gross hemorrhage A report and discussion of four cases *Med Clin N Am* 33 1365 1949
- (c) Weir J F and Bennett H S Peptic ulcer A follow up study after partial gastrectomy *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 632 1956

- 1331(a) Swarts J M, and Rice M L Jr Postbulbar duodenal ulcer with particular reference to its hemorrhage tendency *Gastroenterology*, 28 231 1954
- (b) Ramsdell J A Bartholomew L G, Cain, J C and Davis, G D Postbulbar duodenal ulcer *Ann Int Med* 47 700 1957
- 1332 Evert J A Black, B M and Dockerty, M B Primary nonspecific ulcer of small intestine *Surgery*, 23 185, 1948
- 1333(a) Ritchey, J O and Winsauer H J Anemia and its relation to diaphragmatic hernia *Am J Med Sc* 214 476 1947
- (b) Schwartz S O, and Blumenthal S A Diaphragmatic hiatus hernia With severe iron-deficient anemia *Am J Med* 7 501, 1949
- 1334 Gorbach A C and Reid D E Hiatus hernia in pregnancy *New Eng J Med* 255 517 1956
- 1335(a) Fleischner, F G Hiatal hernia complex Hiatal hernia peptic esophagitis Mallory Weiss syndrome hemorrhage and anemia and marginal esophago-gastric ulcer *J A M A* 163 183 1956
- (b) Lindskog G E and Kline J L The problem of hiatus hernia complicated by peptic esophagitis *New Eng J Med* 257 110 1957
- 1336 Decker J P Zamecheck N and Mallory G A Mallory Weiss syndrome Hemorrhage from gastroesophageal lacerations at cardiac orifice of stomach *New Eng J Med* 249 957 1953
- 1337 Som M L and Wolf B S Peptic ulcer of the esophagus and esophagitis in gastric lined esophagus *J A M A* 162 641 1956
- 1338(a) Hoar C S and Bernhard W F Colonic bleeding and diverticular disease of the colon *Surg Gynec & Obst* 99 101 1954
- (b) Maynard E P III and Voorhees, A B Jr Arterial hemorrhage from large bowel diverticulum *Gastroenterology* 31 210 1956
- 1339 Katzenstein R and Ryan A J Rupture of liver with fatal hemorrhage due to intrahepatic vascular disease Report of two cases *J A M A* 161 199 1956
- 1340 Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 33502) *New Eng J Med* 237 921 1947 (Ruptured retroperitoneal aneurysm)
- 1341(a) Donaldson G A and Hamlin E Jr Massive hematemeis resulting from rupture of a gastric artery aneurysm Report of three cases *New Eng J Med* 243 369 1950
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 35492) *New Eng J Med* 241 942 1949 (Aneurysm of left gastroepiploic artery with rupture and hemorrhage)
- 1342(a) Hunt H H and Weller C V Syndrome of abdominal aortic aneurysm rupturing into the gastrointestinal tract Summary of literature and case report *Am Heart J* 52 571 1946
- (b) Hurst A E Jr and Affeldt T Abdominal aortic aneurysm with rupture into duodenum Report of 8 cases *Gastroenterology* 17 504 1951
- (c) Shromak S J O'Neill J F Ciccone E F and Snyder R J Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta Two cases with rupture into the gastrointestinal tract *Gastroenterology* 33 375 1957
- 1343(a) Shepherd J A Angiomatous conditions of gastrointestinal tract *Brit J Surg* 40 409 1953
- (b) Edwards M H Bearsto E B Pessel J F Rathmell T A and Wise J S Multiple jejunal phlebectasia as a cause of melaena *Canad M A J* 72 680 1955
- (c) Guy C C and Hunter H I Rectal bleeding *Med Clin N Am* 42 235 1958
- 1344 Pessel J F et al Unusual causes of gastrointestinal hemorrhage *Gastroenterology* 31 538 1956
- 1345(a) Bartels E D and Eltorm H Prolapse of gastric mucosa through pylorus Physiological or abnormal? *Gastroenterology* 20 100 1952
- (b) Levin E J and Felson B Asymptomatic gastric mucosal prolapse *Radiology* 57 514 1951
- 1346 Zimmerman S L, Engel E F Lapidus B Bradley E A and Claytor H

- An analysis of 200 admissions for massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding
Ann Int Med. 45 603 1956
- 1347(a) Nash, E C and Palmer, W L Clinical significance of diverticulo is including diverticulitis of gastrointestinal tract Ann Int. Med. 27 41 1947
(b) Herrington J L Massive hemorrhage resulting from benign ulceration in a primary duodenal diverticulum. Surgery 43 340 1958
- 1348(a) Berman E J Schneider A. and Potts W J Importance of gastric mucosa in Meckel's diverticulum J A M A. 108 6 1954
(b) Jewett T C Jr Duplication of the entire small intestine with massive melena. Ann Surg 147 239 1958
- 1349(a) Hudson P B and Johnson P P Hemorrhage from gallbladder New Eng J Med. 234 438 1946
(b) Kerr H H Mensh M and Gould E. A. Biliary tract hemorrhage A source of massive gastrointestinal bleeding Ann. Surg 151 790 1950
- 1350 Smookler B H Gastric varices Characteristics and clinical significance Gastroenterology 31 581 1956
- 1351 Zamcheck N Chalmers T C White F W and Davidson C S The bromsulphalein test in the early diagnosis of liver disease in gross upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage Gastroenterology 14 343 1950
- 1352(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 41442) New Eng J Med 253 785 1955 (Omental bleeding from varices)
(b) Palmer E D Erosive gastritis in cirrhosis Influence of portal hypertension on the gastric mucosa Am J Digest Dis 2 31 1957
(c) Levy J S Hardin J H Shupp H and Keeling J H Varices of cecum as an unusual cause of gastrointestinal bleeding Gastroenterology 33 637 1957
- 1353(a) Snider H R. and Nelson M C Portal hypertension with hemorrhage from esophageal varices secondary to acute recurrent pancreatitis Surgery 40 1065 1956
(b) Warren K. W Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatic disorders Postgrad Med 21 548 1957
- 1354(a) Kelly J J Jr Salicylate ingestion A frequent cause of gastric hemorrhage Am J Med Sc 232 119 1956
(b) Muir A. and Cossar I A Aspirin and ulcer Brit M J 2 7 1955
- 1355(a) Husser A E and Bruno E Acute duodenal ulcer associated with reserpine therapy Gastroenterology 31 500 1956
(b) Wofford J D and Cummins A J Hemorrhage from duodenal ulcer during the administration of reserpine New Eng J Med. 256 1193 1956
(c) Kirsner J B Drug induced peptic ulcer Ann Int Med. 47 666 1957
- 1356(a) Taniguchi T and Hilkenny G S Rupture of corpus luteum with production of hemoperitoneum Report of nineteen cases J A M A 147 1420 1951
(b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43042) New Eng J Med 256 185 1957 (Rupture of corpus luteum.)
- 1357 Sherman L F Reevaluation of factitious proctitis problem Am. J Surg 88 773 1954
- 1358(a) Smyth G A. Activation of peptic ulcer during pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone therapy Report of three cases J A M A 145 474 1951
(b) Bollet A J Black R. and Bumm J J Major undesirable side-effects resulting from prednisolone and prednisone J A M A 158 459 1955
(c) Texter F C Jr Legerton C W Ruffin J M Boyd J A. Jr and Smith A G Idiopathic ulcerative colitis Giant ulceration following corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone therapy Arch Int Med 91 744 1953
- 1359 Gray S J Ramsey C G and Thorn G W Adrenal influences on the stomach Peptic ulcer in Addison's disease during adrenal steroid therapy Ann Int Med 45 73 1956
- 1360(a) Weber J M and Gregg L A The coincidence of benign gastric ulcer and chronic pulmonary disease Ann Int Med 42 1026 1955
(b) Latts E M Cummins J F and Zieve L Peptic ulcer and pulmonary emphysema Their association in hospitalized patients. A.M.A Arch. Int Med 97 576 1956

- (c) Plotkin Z The syndrome of gastroduodenal disease associated with chronic cor pulmonale *Dis Chest* 31 195 1957
- 1361(a) Hummel R P Lanchantin G F, and Artz C P Clinical experiences and studies in Curling's ulcer *J A M A*, 164 141 1957
- (b) Goldfarb I and Saltzstein H C Massive hemorrhage from peptic ulcer following operation or trauma A report of seven cases with six recoveries *Gastroenterology* 31 525 1956
- 1362(a) Osgood E C The role of the radiologist in the management of patients with intestinal obstruction, with special reference to the use of the Miller Abbott tube *Radiology* 49 529 1947
- (b) Mellins H Z and Rygler, L G The roentgen findings in strangulating obstructions of the small intestine *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 71 404 1954
- (c) Levene G, and Kaufman S A Roentgenologic findings in acute diseases in the abdomen *Med Clin N Am* 41 1303 1957
- (d) Young B R Significance of regional or reflex ileus in the roentgen diagnosis of cholecystitis perforated ulcer pancreatitis and appendiceal abscess as determined by survey examination of the acute abdomen *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 78 581 1957
- 1363 Epstein B S Nonabsorbable water-soluble contrast mediums Their use in diagnosis of intestinal obstruction *J A M A* 165 44 1957
- 1364(a) Roberts H J Hazards in the management of peptic ulcer with anticholinergic drugs A re emphasis and reevaluation *J Florida M A* 44 357 1957
- (b) Ingelfinger F J and Sanchez G C Indications for surgery of the upper gastrointestinal tract *New Eng J Med* 250 445 1954
- (c) Roth H P and Liebowitz D Pyloric obstruction in peptic ulcer *Ann Int Med* 40 11 1954
- 1365(a) Ruffin J M Johnston D H Carter D D and Baylin G J Clinical picture of pyloric channel ulcer Analysis of 100 consecutive cases *J A M A* 159 668 1955
- (b) Foulk W T Comfort M W Butt H R Dockerty M B and Weber H M Peptic ulcer near the pylorus *Gastroenterology* 32 395 1957
- 1366 Johnson H D Associated gastric and duodenal ulcers *Surg Gynec & Obst* 102 287 1956
- 1367(a) Morlock C G Shocket E and Re Mine W H Intestinal obstruction due to gallstones *Gastroenterology* 30 462 1956
- (b) Collins C M Surgery repeated for recurrent gallstone ileus Review of literature and report of case *J Florida M A* 43 675 1957
- (c) Drucker V and McElwee C H Recurrent cholelithic intestinal obstruction *Gastroenterology* 32 927 1957
- 1368 Golden R Amyloidosis of the small intestine *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 72 101 1954
- 1369(a) Berley F V and Brown R B Arterioenteric obstruction of the duodenum *U S Armed Forces M J* 5 1044 1954
- (b) Goin L S and Wilk S P Intermittent arterioenteric occlusion of the duodenum *Radiology* 67 729 1956
- (c) Tyson W T Jr and Keegan J M Duodenal obstruction due to compression by superior mesenteric root *J A M A* 165 166, 1957
- 1370 Ogilvie H Large intestine colic due to sympathetic deprivation New clinical syndrome *Brit M J* 2 671 1948
- 1371 Mackay A G and Page H G Diverticulitis of the duodenum with perforation *Ann Surg* 142 1034 1955
- 1372(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 37082) *New Eng J Med* 244 301 1951 (Obstruction in Meckel's diverticulum.)
- (b) Allen A W and Donaldson G A. Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi *Arch Surg* 50 286 1955
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 39482) *New Eng J Med* 249 904, 1953 (Meckel's diverticulum with acute small bowel obstruction)

- (d) Alvary G Preoperative diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum U S Armed Forces M J 2 1459 1951
- (e) De Nicola R R Pathognomonic abdominal sign for Meckel's diverticulitis JAMA 154 1083 1954
- 1373 Gheimi A J Firpo J J and Stalteri P Bran as a precipitating factor in small bowel obstruction Calif Med 88 50 1957
- 1374(a) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 42352) New Eng J Med 255 441 1956 (Small bowel obstruction with gangrene simulating acute pancreatitis)
- (b) Byrne J J and Boyd T F Serum amylase levels in experimental intestinal obstruction New Eng J Med 256 1176 1957
- (c) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43352) New Eng J Med 257 424 1957 (Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis with high intestinal obstruction due to an associated retroperitoneal hematoma)
- (d) Schwartz S and Nadelhaft J Simulation of colonic obstruction at the splenic flexure by pancreatitis Roentgen features Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med 78 607 1957
- 1375(a) Ramos A J and Powers W E Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis Report of a case Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med 77 678 1957
- (b) Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Case 43402) New Eng J Med 257 677 1957 (Cystic diverticulum of the sigmoid colon)
- 1376(a) Sauer W G Hodgson J R Mayne J G and Judd E S Jr Differential diagnosis in defects of the ileocecal junction Gastroenterology 29 837 1955
- (b) Gottlieb C Berenbaum S L and Dorfman M Roentgen features of non malignant periappendiceal and ileocecal lesions Am J Dig Dis 18 79 1951
- (c) Jaffé F A Tuberculous appendicitis A clinicopathologic study of 17 cases Am Rev Tuberc 64 182 1951
- 1377(a) Furste W, and Rini J Bizarre surgical causes of acute abdominal conditions in the aged J Am Geriatrics Soc 5 77 1957
- (b) Powell J H Jr and Bowers R F Volvulus of the cecum Ann Surg 143 126 1956
- (c) Dean G O and Murry J W Volvulus of the sigmoid colon Ann Surg 155 830 1952
- (d) Thal A and Perry J F Jr A further case of afferent loop obstruction simulating acute pancreatitis Ann Surg 143 266 1956
- (e) Furste W and Rini J M The epiploic appendages as a cause of abdominal symptoms Ohio State M J 49 401 1953
- (f) Shea C J Pomer F A and Spellman J W Idiopathic segmental infarction of the greater omentum New Eng J Med 254 263 1956
- (g) Alecce A A Sullivan S G and Ashworth W Spontaneous idiopathic segmental infarction of the omentum Ann Surg 142 316 1955
- (h) De Lorimier A A and Penn L Acute volvulus of the stomach emphasizing management hazards Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med 77 627 1957
- (i) Lasky I I and Lichtenstein I L Idiopathic organo-axial volvulus of the stomach Case report Ann Int Med 45 126 1956
- (j) Figiel L S and Figiel S J Volvulus of the transverse colon Radiology 68 832 1954
- (k) Ritvo M Farrell G E Jr and Shauffer I A The association of volvulus of the cecum and ascending colon with other obstructive colonic lesions Am Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med 78 587 1957
- 1378(a) Drey N W Symptomatic annular pancreas in the adult Ann Int Med 48 750 1957
- (b) Hope J W and Gibbons J F Duodenal obstruction due to annular pancreas With a differential diagnosis of other congenital lesions producing duodenal obstruction Radiology 63 473 1954
- 1379 Feldman M and Weinberg T Aberrant pancreas A cause of duodenal syndrome JAMA 148 893 1952
- 1380(a) Cannell D E and Tovee E B Postpartum obstruction of the large bowel Postgrad Med 21-231 1957

- (b) Figiel, L S, and Figiel, S J Detorsion of volvulus of the right colon Roentgenographic considerations *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy, & Nuclear Med* 72 192 1954
- 1381(a) Spencer, R Bateman, J D and Horn, P L Intramural hematoma of the intestine a rare cause of intestinal obstruction Review of the literature and report of a case *Surgery* 41 794, 1957
- (b) McCune, W S Keshishian J M and Blades, B B Mesenteric thrombosis following blunt abdominal trauma *Ann Surg* 155 606, 1952
- (c) Figiel S J, and Figiel L S Herpes zoster with ileus simulating intestinal obstruction *Am J Med* 33 999, 1957

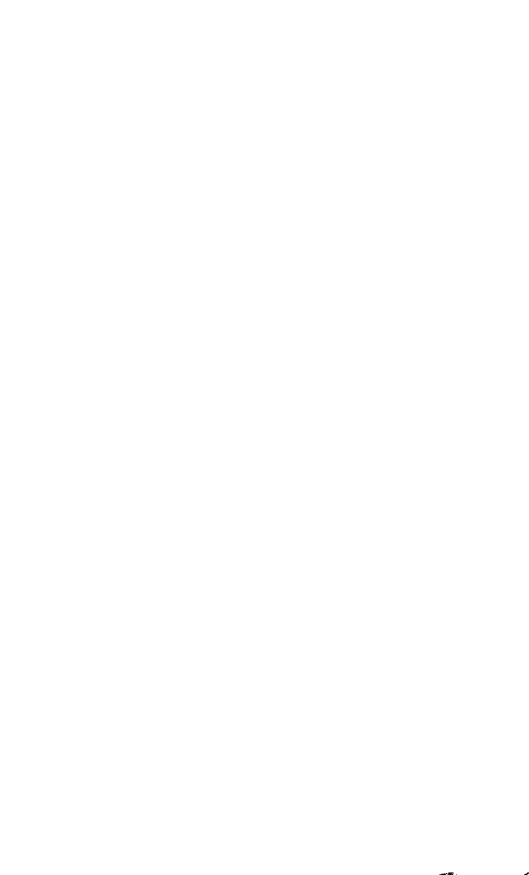
XVII CUTANEOUS MEDICINE

- 1382 Weiner A *Skin Manifestations of Internal Disorders* St Louis C V Mosby & Co 1947
- 1383 Pillsbury D M, Shelley W B and Kligman A M *Dermatology* Philadelphia, W B Saunders Co, 1956
- 1384(a) Downing J G *Cutaneous medicine* *New Eng J Med*, 257 906 1947, 257 945 1947
- (b) Downing J G *Dermatology* *New Eng J Med* 240-296 1949 240 336, 1949
- 1385 Shelley W B *Dermatologic clues in surgical diagnosis* *New Eng J Med*, 243 8 1950
- 1386 Cipollaro A C and Schwartz P The cutaneous manifestations of systemic diseases *New Eng J Med* 250 49 1954
- 1387 Jeghers H Pigmentation of the skin *New Eng J Med*, 251 88 1944, 251 122 1944 251 131 1944
- 1388 Silverman J J and Bernstein A The cardiologist looks at the skin *JAMA* 158 821 1955
- 1389(a) Zak F G Covey J A and Snodgrass J J Osseous lesions in urticaria pigmentosa *New Eng J Med* 256 56 1957
- (b) Bluefarb S M and Salk M R Urticaria pigmentosa with bone lesions gastrointestinal symptoms and splenomegaly *AMA Arch Dermat & Syph* 70 376 1954
- (c) Berlin C Urticaria pigmentosa as systemic disease *AMA Arch Dermat & Syph* 71 703 1955
- (d) Brodeur P and Gardner L I Urticaria pigmentosa as problem in diagnosis Report of two cases one with systemic involvement *New Eng J Med* 254 1165 1956
- 1390 Finch C A Methemoglobinemia and sulfhemoglobinemia *New Eng J Med* 259 470 1948
- 1391 Bradenburg R O and Smith H L Sulfhemoglobinemia Study of 62 clinical cases *Am Heart J* 42 582 1951
- 1392 Derbes V J Fleming G and Becker S W Jr Generalized cutaneous pigmentation of diencephalic origin *AMA Arch Dermat & Syph* 72 13 1955
- 1393 Kesten B M and Slatkin M Diseases related to light sensitivity *AMA Arch Dermat & Syph* 67 284 1953
- 1394 Curth H O Dermatoses and malignant internal tumors *AMA Arch Dermat & Syph* 71 95 1955
- 1395 Ronchese F Peculiar nail anomalies *AMA Arch Dermat & Syph* 63 565 1951
- 1396 Edwards E A Nail changes in functional and organic arterial disease *New Eng J Med* 239 362 1948
- 1397 Lovell R R H Observations on the structure of clubbed fingers *Clin Sc* 9 299 1950
- 1398 Muehrcke R C The fingernails in chronic hypoalbuminemia A new physical sign *Brit M J* 1 1327 1956
- 1399(a) Gumpel R C and Lipton P Xanthoma diabeticorum *AMA Arch Int Med* 96 560 1955
- (b) Margolin E G Xanthoma diabeticorum *Ann Int Med* 39 629 1953
- 1400 Herblut W B and Lincoln C S Jr Multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma and

- diabetes mellitus Review of a series with report of two cases Arch Int Med 84 738 1949
- 1401 Urbach E Skin diabetes Hyperglycodermia without hyperglycemia J A M A 129 438 1945
- 1402 Cope R L Spontaneous bulla formation in the skin in diabetes mellitus Ann Int Med, 32 964 1950
- 1403 Beerman H Some aspects of dermatology in neurology Am J Med Sc 230 441, 1955
- 1404 Hunter H and Jenkins D O Occurrence of skin pigmentation during Mesantoin therapy J A M A 147 744 1951
- 1405 Deutsch S and Mescon H Melanin pigmentation and its endocrine control New Eng J Med 256 222 1957 256 268 1957
- 1406 Shelley W B Mihara J A M A 152 670 1953
- 1407 Shelley W B Horvath P N and Pillsbury D M Anhidrosis An etiologic interpretation Medicine 29 195 1950
- 1408 O'Brien J P Tropical anhidrotic asthenia Its definition and relationship to other heat disorders Arch Int Med 81 799 1948
- 1409 Obermayer M E Psychocutaneous Medicine Springfield Illinois Charles C Thomas Co 1955
- 1410 Sunderman F W Jr and Sunderman F W Interstitial calcinosis Am J Med Sc 234 287 1957
- 1411 Sigmund W J and Shelley W B Cutaneous manifestations of acute pancreatitis with special reference to livedo reticularis New Eng J Med, 251 851 1954
- 1412 Maloof C C Anthrax New Eng J Med 257 784 1957
- 1413 Epstein E Extracutaneous manifestations of Kaposi's sarcoma A systemic lymphoblastoma Calif Med 87 98 1957
- 1414 Beerman H and Greenbaum C H Some aspects of the relationship of cutaneous and gastrointestinal disorders A review of recent literature Am J Med Sc 234 474 1957
- 1415 Haydar N A St Marc J R Reddy W J Laudlaw J C and Thorn G W Adrenocortical insufficiency with normal basal levels of urinary 17 hydroxycorticoids Diagnostic implications J Clin Endocrinol & Metab 18 121 1958
- 1416 Gans B The fallacy of the furred tongue Brit M J 2 1146 1954
- 1417 McCarthy F P and McCarthy P L Oral medicine New Eng J Med 252 1079 1955 252 1125 1955

PART TWO

A Classification and Analysis of Useful Diagnostic Procedures



INTRODUCTION

The erratic course that our profession has followed its blind alleys and pitfalls the methods of thought observation and experience that have proved profitable or fallacious in the past—comprehension of these should aid many of us today in recognizing the broader problems of the moment and in devising methods for their solution *

Give him good methods and a proper point of view and all other things will be added as his experience grows —OSLER

THE ATTENDING physician or consultant who faces a difficult diagnostic problem may occasionally orient his approach more accurately by reviewing additional methods of clinical investigation which might clarify the issue Accordingly, this reference listing and analysis of useful diagnostic procedures is presented as both a summary and supplement to the contents of the preceding text and as a working guide for clinicians who will undoubtedly wish to modify the listing or to add additional entries

An apparent paradox has been repeatedly observed by numerous investigators working on diverse problems related to clinical medicine This pertains to the fact that the more one understands the indications for and the results of various diagnostic tests the less frequently they appear to be needed This consideration—along with the necessity of setting forth in a concise and analytic fashion the panorama of laboratory diagnosis for busy clinicians to review—justifies such a presentation in a book dealing with modern "practical" diagnostics

On the other hand, the contemporary clinician must constantly make every effort to preserve his clinical acumen and judgment He must be guided by the natural history and prognosis of disease whenever he engages in the use of newer diagnostic and therapeutic techniques Mackenzie has aptly noted that "When we search for the recondite and the obscure we fail to recognize the simple and the obvious"

The author is not at all unmindful in this elaboration of biochemical physiological, and clinical techniques of the unfortunate decline in both the *enthusiasm for and the caliber of autopsy performance in the postgraduate training of physicians* This shift in emphasis has been most acutely experienced by clinicians engaged in the private practice of medicine particularly when they are removed from the larger municipal or state clinics and centers He is also aware of the frequency with which patients are subjected to a 'battery' of tests that results only in the exhaustion of the patient and the laboratory technician and more often than not produces merely

* Krumbhaar E B Editor's preface to *A History of Medicine* Arturo Castiglioni M D New York Alfred A Knopf 1947

an untidy array of unrelated facts. Certainly, clinical judgment combined with the intelligent appraisal and interpretation of the many simple, inexpensive tests which are at the disposal of practically every physician are far more important to the welfare of most patients than the contributions of electronmicroscopy, vectorecardiography, and complicated chemical analyses. All these approaches should be regarded as mutually complementary in the enhancement of clinical acumen, so that "footside medicine" will hold its proper relationship to "bedside medicine."

In a résumé of his interviews with patients who had been subjected to several routine diagnostic procedures within the previous day or two, Kaplan clearly presented ample evidence for his theme, "Laboratory Procedures as an Emotional Stress." All physicians would profit from an awareness of the frequency with which severe psychological reactions occur in either uninformed or misinformed patients who are so examined. Not only is fear generated by the apparatus itself, but unwarranted inferences are frequently drawn concerning the nature and gravity of the underlying illness. Lumbar punctures, tuberculin testing, repeat chest films for minor abnormalities noted during mass surveys, electroencephalograms, and electrocardiograms are particularly apt to frighten unstable patients.

The groupings to follow are self explanatory. Although some tests might have been properly placed under other headings—for example, in the case of the endocrine function studies where pluriglandular syndromes are involved—the reasons for the present arrangement are usually quite apparent. An attempt has been made to emphasize primarily those studies which are available to most physicians or which can be readily performed by radiologists and interested investigators in laboratories. Several newer procedures which have already proved to be of considerable clinical promise, such as the serum transaminase, hemoglobin electrophoresis, and radioisotope uptake determinations with I^{131} and $Co^{60}B_{12}$, are also included. In addition, the ever increasing role of histologic and pathophysiologic examination of tissue in the early diagnosis of many neoplastic and non-neoplastic disorders will be stressed. Such procedures are set forth not only in Sections X and XI (which are devoted to the direct biopsy procedures and exfoliative cytology), but also in Section II in the form of the many new serum enzymatic tests ("indirect tissue biopsy").

There will be occasional deviations from the general format in certain sections. This is most notable in those dealing with "Cardiovascular Pulmonary Function" and with pancreatic function tests wherein certain studies that are usually performed only by expert clinical physiologists are listed. Such an enumeration, however, serves as a convenient supplemental reference for the normal values and their significant variations.

Following each test, a few pertinent remarks are presented relating to important technical factors that may influence the accuracy or interpretation of the result, and to inferences of particular interest to clinicians. These comments must obviously be abbreviated and sketchy. Nevertheless, they are considered by experienced consultants to represent the more important phases of that particular procedure.

The combined importance of accurate and reliable techniques, the repetition of equivocal or inappropriate results, a continual degree of

healthy skepticism for laboratory reports and the ancillary supplementary role with which these tests should be regarded in the evaluation of difficult clinical problems cannot be overemphasized. For example, a number of authors have been impressed by the high degree of error from many laboratories in reporting results of the blood glucose and other common biochemical analyses when performed on submitted test specimens^{1, 2}

Detailed discussions and charts pertaining to the significance of alkalosis, acidosis, the metabolic derangements in bone disorders, and the like have been intentionally omitted since it is felt they would defeat the purposes and brevity of this outline. In their place, I have substituted the somewhat unique presentation of three categories of studies posing great clinical interest—namely, *The Therapeutic Diagnostic Tests* (Section XIV), *The Withdrawal Tests* (Section XV), and *The Provocative Tests* (Section XVI).

Many texts, papers, manuals and charts have been consulted for clinical and technical assistance. Rather than emphasizing or limiting the references to reports in the various laboratory journals, the author has attempted to set forth in the bibliography to Part II the most comprehensive key reference papers he has personally encountered in the recent clinical literature. The interested reader will find them most profitable in *his own studies*. References are omitted when the subject matter is either so sufficiently well known as to obviate such emphasis, or when ample description and comment can be readily found in the general reference papers or in the more recent texts. In a further effort to integrate Part II with Part I of this book, attention is frequently directed back to the bibliography of the preceding text by the letter "T" followed by the appropriate reference numbers. In many instances, the actual page numbers of the text on which particularly relevant material may be found are also included.

SECTION I

Hematologic Studies

PERIPHERAL BLOOD CYTOLOGY

Total Leukocytes

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES 5000 to 10,000/cu mm The ear lobe provides a desirable site for the preparation of blood films when abnormal white cells are being sought, owing to the greater selective filtering capacity of the vascular bed there This is particularly true in endocarditis other infections, and the leukemias—especially when a leukopenia is present (T-405b)

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in leukemia, leukemoid responses, (23) infection, and hemorrhage If leukopenia and infection are present, suspect lupus erythematosus, hematogenous tuberculosis, preleukemic leukemia and overwhelming infection Leukopenia may be caused by numerous drugs virus infections, a preleukemic phase (T-661) hypersplenism, (T-733-737) bone marrow hypoplasia or replacement, or it may be a cyclic phenomenon (T-521, 1211) The white blood cell count can be elevated in a number of viral infections and must not be used as the sole basis for differentiating them from bacterial infections

MYELOCYTES OR BLAST FORMS

NORMAL RANGE 0

CLINICAL CLUES May be seen in the leukemias (particularly myelocytic) and leukemoid reactions due to a variety of infections and neoplasms (23) In an overstained blood film lymphoblasts can closely resemble mature small lymphocytes

JUVENILE NEUTROPHILS

NORMAL RANGE 3 to 5 per cent

CLINICAL CLUES A shift to the left commonly occurs in infections In the Pelger Huet anomaly, there is a familial false shift to the left due to arrested segmentation of the granulocyte nuclei at the 2 lobe level (The total white cell count is normal, however) (25)

SEGMENTED NEUTROPHILS

NORMAL RANGE 50 to 65 per cent

CLINICAL CLUES May be increased without a corresponding rise in the total white blood cell count in hematogenous tuberculosis and in leptospirosis Characteristic multi lobed nuclei are found in pernicious anemia

EOSINOPHILS

NORMAL RANGE 1 to 3 per cent (50 to 300/cu mm total eosinophil count)

CLINICAL CLUES Eosinophilia occurs in various malignancies (T-1020, 1021) skin diseases, parasitic diseases drug treatments, allergic states, and myelocytic leukemia. If present during stress one should suspect adrenocortical insufficiency (130-144) (Also see Adrenal Cortex in Section V p 733)

BASOPHILS

NORMAL RANGE 0 to 1 per cent

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in chronic myelocytic leukemia myeloid metaplasia lymphoma polycythemia vera and other causes of bone marrow stimulation. A transient relative basophilia may follow irradiation.

LYMPHOCYTES

NORMAL RANGE 25 to 35 per cent

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in pertussis infectious lymphocytosis, lymphocytic leukemia, healing infections and granulocytopenia. Atypical virocytes are seen in infectious mononucleosis (T-725). The large vacuolated virocytes (Downey cell, type II) have been mistaken for the unusual leukocytes that circulate in certain stages of subacute or chronic leukemia. Lymphopenia and neutropenia with recurrent infections should suggest hypogammaglobulinemia (T-525-526). One of the characteristic features of rubella is the regular appearance of many plasma cells and Turk cells by the tenth day, which persist for many weeks (22).

MONOCYTES

NORMAL RANGE 3 to 7 per cent

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in certain infections (tuberculosis brucellosis the rickettsioses) monocytic leukemia and certain poisonings (tetrachlorethane). The diagnosis of a chronic monocytic leukemia is usually in error and commonly refers to the monocytic phase of a chronic myelogenous leukemia.

CELLS WITH AUER BODIES (elongate structures in the cytoplasm of early undifferentiated cells)

NORMAL RANGE 0 (May be seen in normal histiocytes)

CLINICAL CLUES These bodies are presumptive evidence of leukemia, particularly the myelocytic or monocytic types.

SMUDGE AND BASKET CELLS

NORMAL RANGE--TECHNICAL NOTES 0 (If present they often represent artifacts)

CLINICAL CLUES Smudge and basket cells are constant features in the peripheral blood of certain leukemic patients particularly in chronic lymphatic leukemia.

LE CELLS (15-21) (T-925-940)

NORMAL RANGE--TECHNICAL NOTES Negative

Using the buffy coat of centrifuged defibrinated blood is a more sensitive method than using heparin or studying the marrow, but more false-positives are so noted. The finding of LE cells is more diagnostic than rosettes (clusters of polymorphs about a hematoxylin body). Dubois has suggested that at least three different LE cell test methods be performed to screen a suspected case adequately (i.e. utilizing two concentrations of heparin as an anticoagulant clot maceration and the Snapper ring technique) (T-940).

SECTION I

Hematologic Studies

PERIPHERAL BLOOD CYTOLOGY

Total Leukocytes

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES 5000 to 10 000/cu mm The ear lobe provides a desirable site for the preparation of blood films when abnormal white cells are being sought owing to the greater selective filtering capacity of the vascular bed there This is particularly true in endocarditis other infections, and the leukemias—especially when a leukopenia is present (T-105b)

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in leukemia, leukemoid responses, (23) infection, and hemorrhage If leukopenia and infection are present suspect lupus erythematosus hematogenous tuberculosis preleukemic leukemia and overwhelming infection Leukopenia may be caused by numerous drugs virus infections, a preleukemic phase (T-661) hypersplenism (T-733 737) bone marrow hypoplasia or replacement, or it may be a cyclic phenomenon (T-521, 1211) The white blood cell count can be elevated in a number of viral infections and must not be used as the sole basis for differentiating them from bacterial infections

MYELOCYTES OR BLAST FORMS

NORMAL RANGE 0

CLINICAL CLUES May be seen in the leukemias (particularly myelocytic) and leukemoid reactions due to a variety of infections and neoplasms (23) In an overstained blood film lymphoblasts can closely resemble mature small lymphocytes

JUVENILE NEUTROPHILS

NORMAL RANGE 3 to 5 per cent

CLINICAL CLUES A shift to the left commonly occurs in infections In the Pelger Huet anomaly there is a familial 'false shift to the left' due to arrested segmentation of the granulocytic nuclei at the 2-lobe level (The total white cell count is normal, however) (25)

SEGMENTED NEUTROPHILS

NORMAL RANGE 50 to 65 per cent

CLINICAL CLUES May be increased without a corresponding rise in the total white blood cell count in hematogenous tuberculosis and in leptospirosis Characteristic multi lobed nuclei are found in pernicious anemia

NUCLEATED RBC**NORMAL RANGE** 0

CLINICAL CLUES Found in myeloid metaplasia (26) (T-739) thrombo-hemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura acute hemorrhage erythroleukemia acute hemolytic crises and extensive bone marrow invasion This is a poor prognostic sign (37)

SPHEROCYTES**NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES** 0 (A thin blood smear is essential)

CLINICAL CLUES Found in congenital spherocytosis and in other types of hemolytic disease

TARGET CELLS**NORMAL RANGE** 0

CLINICAL CLUES Present in the thalassemia and sickle cell syndromes particularly hemoglobin C disease (13) (T-716-722)

SICKLE CELLS

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES 0 Various techniques are employed These include sealed preparations (which may be unreliable) displacement of oxygen with carbon dioxide, and the use of various reducing agents such as sodium metabisulfite (20)

CLINICAL CLUES Sicklemia is found in 7 to 10 per cent of American Negroes A test for sickle cells should be performed in any vague syndrome affecting the joints abdomen heart and central nervous system in this racial group (p 195) (T-711 714)

OVALOCYTES**NORMAL RANGE** 0

CLINICAL CLUES Ovalocytosis or familial poikilocytosis is usually a benign disorder that is transmitted as a Mendelian dominant characteristic The regular elongated and sausage-shaped appearance with rounded ends distinguishes these cells from both ordinary poikilocytes and sickle cells Furthermore there is no increase in their number in an atmosphere of high carbon dioxide tension Evidence of increased blood destruction has been found in about 12 per cent of individuals with ovalocytosis (the term being used only when at least 10 per cent of the red cells show this feature)

HOWELL-JOLLY BODIES AND OTHER INTRAERYTHROCYTE INCLUSION BODIES**NORMAL RANGE** 0

CLINICAL CLUES Splenic agenesis may be suspected by the finding of many Howell Jolly bodies in the circulating erythrocytes along with target cells decreased osmotic fragility siderocytosis and leukocytosis This is particularly true in the patient with congenital heart disease (p 426) (T-534 688)

Heinz bodies are another specific type of erythrocytic inclusion but require special staining Their presence is also highly suggestive of congenital asplenia provided toxic factors have been excluded (T 524) A Heinz body anemia may also be the basis of a hemolytic anemia in the newborn with jaundice (T-704c)

In addition to Howell Jolly and Heinz bodies other intraerythrocytic inclusion bodies may become more numerous after a splenectomy These include siderocytes (red blood cells with one or more granular inclusion bodies that contain sufficient ferric iron to give a positive Prussian blue reaction) red cell nuclei malarial plasmodia and the organisms of bartonellosis (12)

Polymorphonuclear nucleophagocytes with homogenized secondary nuclei are noted at times in hypersensitivity states. This is in contrast to the lack of homogenization that has been seen occasionally in normal persons and in patients with miscellaneous diseases (21b).

CLINICAL CLUES This test may be positive only during exacerbations of lupus erythematosus. It is negative in 30 per cent of typical cases of systemic lupus. Positive tests occur infrequently in penicillin hypersensitivity, after certain chemotherapeutic agents (especially Aprisolone and Dilantin), miliary tuberculosis, *pernicious anemia in relapse*, *dermatitis herpetiformis*, myeloma, during cortisone withdrawal, moniliasis and with chronic liver disease (39) (T-926, 927).

The transient presence of the LE cell phenomenon in hypersensitivity states contrasts with its persistence in patients with untreated classical lupus erythematosus. The LE phenomenon was found as a nonspecific response in 25 of 91 patients who presented with the classic clinical picture of rheumatoid arthritis (T-926).

Platelets

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES 250,000 to 400,000/cu mm. (A special sequestrene tube should be used or blood should be drawn directly into an erythrocyte counting pipette which has been rinsed with 14 per cent magnesium sulfate solution. All glassware must be meticulously clean to give accurate results.)

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in chronic myelocytic leukemia, myeloid metaplasia, hemorrhage after splenectomy and polycythemia vera. Diminished in the thrombocytopenic purpuras (primary and secondary), chemical poisoning, the leukemias, Banti's disease, Gaucher's disease, and after repeated transfusions. Unusual forms of platelets are also found in myelofibrosis (26). The levels of the circulating platelets in chronic myelogenous and chronic lymphocytic leukemia are often the determining factors in the selection of therapeutic agents (particularly P³²).

MEGAKARYOCYTE FRAGMENTS

NORMAL RANGE 0

CLINICAL CLUES Found in myelofibrosis (over half the cases in which they are sought), (26) sepsis, Hodgkin's disease, chronic granulocytic leukemia and polycythemia vera. Their appearance might indicate a change in the character of the latter two diseases.

Red Blood Cells

NORMAL RANGE Males—4.6 to 6.2 million/cu mm. Females—4.2 to 5.4 million/cu mm.

CLINICAL CLUES (See Groups VI and XI of Part I for the differential diagnosis of obscure anemias, pp. 189 and 324.) If numerous rouleaux are noted, suspect a myeloma. It is important to differentiate between polycythemia vera and relative polycythemia due to a low plasma volume (T-681). An iatrogenic anemia in females may be avoided by noting their normally lower counts.

RETICULOCYTES

NORMAL RANGE 0 to 2 per cent

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in hemolytic anemia and in pernicious anemia during treatment. One should be suspicious as to the sole hemolytic nature of an anemia if the reticulocyte count is less than 7 per cent.

PER CENT BASOPHILIC 0.3 (0 to 0.5)

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in chronic myelocytic leukemia, pernicious anemia and polycythemia vera (Also see Peripheral Blood Cytology for the significance of eosinophilia and basophilia)

METAMYELOCYTES (JUVENILE FORMS)

PER CENT 22 (13 to 32)

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in shifts to the left and in agranulocytosis

POLYMORPHONUCLEAR LEUKOCYTES

PER CENT NEUTROPHILS 20 (7 to 30)

PER CENT EOSINOPHILS 2 (0.5 to 4)

PER CENT BASOPHILS 0.2 (0 to 0.7)

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in chronic myelocytic leukemia, myeloma, iron deficiency anemia, and purpura hemorrhagica (Also see Peripheral Blood Cytology) The eosinophil count may be of prognostic value in primary thrombocytopenic purpura. Patients with a high eosinophil index (i.e. more than 5 eosinophils per 100 granulocytes at the metamyelocyte or maturer stages) exhibit a marked tendency for spontaneous recovery, have a higher rate of cure by splenectomy or steroids, and have a low operative mortality. The reverse is true when a low index is present (36).

LYMPHOCYTES

PER CENT 10 (3 to 17)

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in chronic lymphocytic leukemia and myeloma

PLASMA CELLS

PER CENT 0.4 (0 to 2)

CLINICAL CLUES Plasmacytosis (more than 5 per cent) is most marked in myeloma. A reactive plasmacytosis with mature plasma cells may be striking in amyloidosis (T-204). Various chronic infections, hypersensitivity states, the collagen disorders, cirrhosis, and metastatic neoplasms (T-673). They are usually absent in hypogammaglobulinemia. Steroid therapy may be more effective in myeloma that is characterized by a less differentiated type of plasma cell response.

MONOCYTES

PER CENT 2 (0.5 to 5)

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in monocytic leukemia (T-514, 515) and macroglobulinemia

RETICULUM CELLS

PER CENT 0.2 (0.1 to 2)

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in the leukemias, pernicious anemia, and the hemolytic anemias. These premature stem cells can only be identified as specific blast forms when accompanied by larger numbers of their differentiated cells.

MITOTIC FIGURES

PER CENT 0

CLINICAL CLUES May be seen in the leukemias, pernicious anemia, and the hemolytic anemias.

RUSSELL BODIES (acidophilic cytoplasmic inclusions)

PER CENT 0

CLINICAL CLUES These bodies consist of mucoprotein and are usually

BONE MARROW CYTOLOGY

Marrow can be satisfactorily aspirated from the sternum, the anterior or posterior iliac crests (less anxiety is incurred using these sites, but there is more likelihood of dilution with peripheral blood), and the spinous processes of the lumbar vertebrae (particularly when multiple punctures are to be performed). For infants and children under the age of 4, a point on the tibia about 3 cm below the knee cap may be preferred (33, 34). The importance of procuring small amounts of undiluted marrow for cytologic study is stressed. Repeated "dry taps" may be highly significant (i.e., fibrosis, metastases, lymphoma, and infection) (T-690). If marrow is not obtained at the first attempt, aspiration with considerable suction should be repeated at several sites. Should these maneuvers still prove to be unsuccessful, a bone marrow biopsy is usually in order.

There are various methods of processing the remaining aspirated material after the slides have been made from the concentrated marrow. These include (1) the performance of a hematocrit on the marrow blood which is placed into a heparinized paraffin-lined vial (for the myeloid-erythroid ratio), (2) paraffin sections on the remainder of the aspirate after its immersion into alcohol, (3) processing of the collected bone marrow particles in paraffin sections after immersion into acidified Zenker's fluid, and (4) the application of an iron stain (*vide infra*) for an indication of the level of the iron stores in the body (38). Cultures can also be made (See Section VI).

Biopsy of the bone marrow with the Vim-Silverman needle has been shown to be as rewarding as formal surgical trephines in those instances wherein dry taps are encountered, notwithstanding repeated aspirations and the use of the selective particle technique (24). The needle with obturator is inserted approximately 1 cm cephalad to the posterior superior spine of the ilium on the posterior iliac crest. Once inside the cortex of the bone, the biopsy blades are introduced the remainder of their length, and both the cannula and biopsy blades are removed as one unit. The marrow plug is then isolated, placed in Zenker's solution for fixation (24 hours usually will suffice for sufficient decalcification) and then subjected to routine histological and staining processing. Not only does this procedure obviate the presence of bone 'dust' and the anxiety attendant upon surgical biopsy, but one is able to preserve for study the normal relationship of the marrow and bone trabeculae without the presence of cortex.

At least 300 cells must be counted for an accurate differential count of bone marrow.

Granulopoietic Series

MYELOBLASTS

PER CENT 2 (0.3 to 5)

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in acute leukemia, chronic myelocytic leukemia, lymphoma and agranulocytosis

PROMYELOCYTES

PER CENT 5 (1 to 8)

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in chronic myelocytic leukemia and leukemoid reactions

MYELOCYTES

PER CENT NEUTROPHILIC 12 (5 to 20)

PER CENT EOSINOPHILIC 1.5 (0.5 to 3)

malignant spread is the fact that such metastatic invasion usually takes place not in the form of sheets of cancerous cells, but as individual malignant cells whose morphology closely resembles that of reticulum cells and myeloblasts

Other Specific Cells

PER CENT 0

CLINICAL CLUES The typical Niemann Pick cell in the marrow is round or oval and is filled with many small hyaline droplets that impart a foamlike appearance to it. The wavy fibrils in the cytoplasm of the large pale and polyhedral Gaucher cells give these cells a wrinkled appearance that is diagnostic (T-287)

Granulomas

PER CENT 0

CLINICAL CLUES Pease has noted granulomatous lesions in paraffin sections made from particles of bone marrow removed by apiration from patients with tuberculosis, histoplasmosis, brucellosis, sarcoidosis, infectious mononucleosis, malignant lymphomas, and a variety of other disorders (29). With the exception of the first three diseases mentioned, in which the causal organisms might be identified, no distinctive histopathologic characteristics can usually be delineated.

Iron Granules

PER CENT Smear-out fragments of bone marrow are examined for iron granules either directly (in the form of golden yellow granules) or by staining the aspirate or sections. Yellowish brown granules in hematoxylin-eosin-azure sections may introduce misleading artifacts. The fixation of either stained or unstained slides by formalin vapor in a Coplin jar facilitates the subsequent staining of the marrow with Prussian blue (38b).

CLINICAL CLUES The evaluation of sternal marrow for stainable iron has been shown to be more reliable than the determination of the serum iron and iron binding capacity in the diagnosis of iron deficiency. The bone marrow iron stain also affords a ready method of differentiating the hypochromic anemia of iron deficiency from the hypochromic anemia of thalassemia (T-722). Similarly, whereas normal bone marrow contains from 24 to 81 per cent sideroblasts, iron granules are usually absent in the normoblasts of patients with marked iron deficiency (14). Increased iron stores have been observed in pernicious anemia, uremia, cirrhosis, disseminated lupus erythematosus, hemosiderosis, and hemochromatosis.

SPLENIC BIOPSY

(See Section VI, p. 800)

STUDIES OF BLOOD CLOTTING AND DESTRUCTION (10)

Bleeding Time

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES 3 to 5 minutes using a standardized incision on the forearm or lobe of the ear (the Jacobson method) (T-818d).

CLINICAL CLUES Prolonged in thrombocytopenic purpura, hereditary hemorrhagic diathesis (pseudohemophilia), and other hemorrhagic disorders if the deficiencies are severe. Several determinations at different sites may be necessary due to variations in the local vascular defects of the constitutional capillaropathies (T-818).

considered to be pathologic secretions found in parent plasma cells. They have been noted not only in myeloma, but also in primary amyloidosis, malignant lymphomas with acquired hemolytic anemia, and cryoglobulinemia (27). In addition to the Russell bodies (clear globules (referred to as Mott bodies) may be found to occupy the cytoplasm of the myeloma cells.

Erythropoietic Series

PROVORMOBLASTS

PER CENT 4 (1 to 8)

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in the iron deficiency and the hemolytic anemias

NORMOBLASTS

PER CENT 18 (7 to 32)

CLINICAL CLUES Decreased in the leukemias and pernicious anemia. Increased in the hemolytic iron deficiency and blood loss anemias, polycythemia, and purpura hemorrhagica.

MEGALOBLASTS

PER CENT 0

CLINICAL CLUES Present in pernicious anemia sprue after total gastrectomy or intestinal anastomoses and Cooley's anemia (T-153 701 703). Following transfusion in pernicious anemia, the megaloblasts can disappear without a rise in the reticulocytes (T-693). A leukemoid reaction may obscure the megaloblastosis in pernicious anemia if infection produces a myeloid hyperplasia (T-692 694). Macrocytosis with a megaloblastic marrow also occurs on occasion in liver disease (T-700) and in panhypopituitarism (T-109).

Megakaryocytes

PER CENT 0.4 (0.03 to 3) (If necessary, these cells may be differentiated from Reed-Sternberg cells—which have been identified only very rarely in the marrow—by the periodic acid-Schiff stain. Only the cytoplasm of the megakaryocytes will take up this dye.) (17)

CLINICAL CLUES Decreased (along with very few budding platelets) in purpura hemorrhagica. Increased in polycythemia vera, myeloid metaplasia, Hodgkin's disease, sepsis, and certain malignancies.

M:E Ratio

PER CENT 4:1 (3 to 5:1)

CLINICAL CLUES The ratios may vary from 40:1 in chronic myelocytic leukemia to 1:1 in the hemolytic anemias.

Tumor Cells

PER CENT 0

CLINICAL CLUES The routine search for tumor cells in the presence of a cryptic anemia or fever may prove very rewarding (T-689). Correct technique is particularly important to such a study. Some investigators question the reliability of identifying metastatic cells in films stained by the Wright's method, however (28). One of the difficulties in interpreting bone marrow specimens for possible

Capillary Fragility Test

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES 10 to 15 petechiae/sq in on the fore arm (5 cm below the elbow after 10 minutes of cuff pressure on the arm at 90 mm Hg) provided the systolic pressure is not less than this

CLINICAL CLUES Positive in the nonthrombocytopenic purpuras (primary and secondary), scurvy, scarlet fever and uremia

Erythrocyte Fragility Tests

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Slight hemolysis in 0.45–0.39 per cent NaCl. Marked hemolysis in 0.42–0.36 per cent NaCl. Complete hemolysis in 0.33–0.30 per cent NaCl. (But osmotic changes *per se* do not occur in the blood.) This test is actually of little value except as an adjunct to other diagnostic procedures.

CLINICAL CLUES Increased (if hemolysis occurs in over 0.5 per cent NaCl) in congenital hemolytic anemia (16). Decreased (if hemolysis is incomplete in 0.3 per cent NaCl) in thalassemia, sickle cell, and hypochromic anemia.

Fibrinolysis (also see Fibrinogen, p. 686)

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES The stability of a clot of whole blood or recalcified plasma is observed at 1½, 1, 2, 3, 4, and 24 hours. One must watch closely for conglutination, since great fibrinolysis may give the erroneous impression of incoagulability of the blood.

CLINICAL CLUES Partial or complete lysis of the clot occurs in fibrinogenolysis. Fibrinolytic purpura results from activation of the enzyme, plasmin, on the proteolytic enzymes. It can occur during operations upon the prostate, lung, and pancreas or in malignancy of these organs, in shock, burns, transfusions, and anaphylactoid reactions, acute leukemia, and severe liver disease (T-1291). There is usually an associated reduction in fibrinogen and prothrombin (p. 463).

Heparin Titration

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Various modifications of Allen's method are used. (10) Five ml of blood are added to 2000 gamma heparin. One-half ml of the mixture is added to each of 10 tubes containing 80 to 260 gamma protamine sulfate in 20 gamma increments. After 2 hours the end point is found, this consisting of the lowest tube showing a solid clot. Human blood normally clots in the 100 or 120 gamma tube (less than 3.25 gamma of heparin per ml of plasma).

CLINICAL CLUES While there still exists considerable controversy as to the frequency and importance of excess heparinoid activity, this phenomenon has been demonstrated in certain thrombasthenic syndromes that are associated with clinical hemorrhage. The beneficial effect of protamine and desoxycorticosterone in such instances might be dramatic (T-1290). Hyperheparinemia may also take place in patients exposed to ionizing radiation, in leukemia, in anaphylactic shock, in the postpartum period, and following nitrogen mustard therapy. The concomitant presence of thrombocytopenia is variable.

Acid Hemolysis (the Ham Test)

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Hemolysis of red cells is tested for at a slightly acid pH with carbon dioxide. (19) One should observe if hemolysis occurs after incubation for 1 hour and centrifuging. The blood sample should be defibrinated.

Clotting Time and the Clot Observation Test

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Normal blood will clot in 4 to 12 minutes (Lee-White), and has a fibrinogen content of 200 to 400 mg per cent. These tests should be performed in the fasting state (39).

CLINICAL CLUES Prolonged in hemophilia A and B, hyperheparinemia, afibrinogenemia, fibrinolysis and hypoprothrombinemia. The clot observation test may be of value in diagnosing the fibrinogen fibrin conversion syndrome in pregnancy, as manifested by hemorrhage or shock (p 464). If no clot forms, the fibrinogen content can be assumed to be less than 60 mg per 100 ml of plasma. Should a flimsy clot form which fragments and dissolves within 20 to 30 minutes, the concentration is probably less than 100 mg per cent (T-1291d).

Retraction Time of the Blood Clot

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Begins within 1 hour. Marked retraction should be present by 18 hours.

CLINICAL CLUES Poor retraction occurs in the various types of thrombocytopenia. The results are apt to be misleading in the presence of marked anemia or polycythemia or fibrinolysis (p 679). Thrombasthenia is characterized by a normal platelet count but poor clot retraction.

Prothrombin Time

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES 12 to 15 seconds or 100 per cent of the control plasma (Quick one-stage method). A special oxalate tube is used. It has been stated that the dilution of plasma in the Owren test eliminates the technical interference of heparin which occurs with the Quick test or any of its modifications using whole plasma. In clinical anticoagulant practice, however, the Quick method is preferable to some of the more refined methods since it actually serves as a 'battery' test for the total prothrombin related clotting mechanism.

Plasma kept for longer than three hours, use of excess anticoagulant during collection of blood, hemolysis, use of old thromboplastin extract or of calcium chloride not in an anhydrous state, retained soap or detergent in the glassware and improper technique, including failure to recognize the correct end point, are some sources of errors.

CLINICAL CLUES Prolonged in vitamin K deficiency, dicoumarin (Dicumarol) therapy, "parahemophilia" and SPCA (convertin) deficiency. Sudden changes in the effect of Dicumarol on the prothrombin time can be induced by antibiotics (which may reduce the amount of endogenous vitamin K being made in the intestine).

Prothrombin Consumption Test

NORMAL RANGE Over 50 per cent of the prothrombin should be consumed in 1 hour.

TECHNICAL NOTES The specimen must be collected in a special citrate tube and delivered promptly to the laboratory. The exact time of the drawing is noted. Prothrombin free human plasma should be used as the source of fibrinogen. The degree of prothrombin consumption depends upon the available amounts of plasma, thromboplastin, platelet enzyme and 'prothrombin accelerators'.

CLINICAL CLUES A considerably reduced 'consumption' occurs in hemophilia, deficiency of the plasma thromboplastic component, hemophiloid disease, the presence of circulating anticoagulants and other hemorrhagic states. This test may serve as a useful diagnostic screening procedure (30).

globinuria (rarely) and in isoimmunization. If agglutination occurs with both Rh positive and Rh negative cells, Rh antibodies can be excluded (T-706a).

Occasional false-positive tests are encountered in lupus erythematosus, myeloma, thalassemia, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, and with cold hemagglutinins. The antiglobulin tests may be persistently negative in certain patients who demonstrate all the other features of autoimmune hemolytic disease (T-706b).

Red Cell Survival Studies

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Normal red cells transfused into normal recipients exhibit a survival of about 120 days with a linear slope of disappearance.

CLINICAL CLUES In acquired hemolytic anemia (due to numerous causes) normal cells disappear rapidly in an exponential manner (T-706). Normal survival is found when disease is due solely to abnormalities in the red cells themselves as in congenital hemolytic jaundice.

Macroglobulins (Screening Test)

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES One or two drops of the patient's serum are placed into distilled water. No precipitation occurs with normal sera. A control test must always be simultaneously performed.

CLINICAL CLUES The occurrence of a white precipitation in a patient with undiagnosed hepatosplenomegaly and bleeding phenomena should suggest macroglobulinemia (T-677-678). If positive, the serum must be checked electrophoretically and by ultracentrifugation. (See Proteins in Section II (p. 692).) False-positive and false-negative results have both been noted with this technique. For example, a Bence-Jones proteinemia could result in a positive serum drop test (T-678c).

OTHER STUDIES OF HEMOGLOBIN AND THE RED BLOOD CELLS

Hemoglobin

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Males—14 to 17 gm per 100 ml. Females—12 to 16 gm per 100 ml.

CLINICAL CLUES One may avoid iatrogenic anemia by appreciating the normally lower levels in females than in males.

Volume, Packed Cells (Hematocrit)

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Males—42 to 50 per cent. Females—40 to 48 per cent. (A double oxalate tube is used and the specimen is centrifuged at 3000 revolutions/min for 20 minutes.)

CLINICAL CLUES A most valuable and reliable guide in the study and therapy of anemia. One may also obtain useful information from the buffy coat, the color of the supernatant, and the sedimentation rate (which can be performed in the same tube).

Measurement of Mean Corpuscular Volume, Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin, Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin Concentration, and Mean Corpuscular Diameter

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Volume 82 to 92 cu μ (HCT \times 10/RBC in millions); hemoglobin 28 to 32 μ g (gms of Hgb \times 10/RBC in millions); hemoglobin concentration 32 to 36 per cent (gms of Hgb \times 10/HCT); diameter 7.2 to 7.8 μ .

CLINICAL CLUES The supernatant of the centrifuged specimen is discolored if hemoglobinemia is present. The test is positive in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. It may be negative for various technical reasons, particularly multiple transfusions. A positive result can be confirmed by the ability of thrombin to accelerate hemolysis of PNH cells (the Crosby test) (T-700)

Hemolysins

WARM HEMOLYSINS AND COLD HEMOLYSINS (THE DONATH-LANDSTEINER TEST)

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Washed red cells from fresh defibrinated blood are incubated either at body temperature or are first chilled in ice for 20 minutes. The tube should be examined for hemoglobin in the supernatant; this must be done *before* warming when one is testing for cold hemolysins.

See Section XVI for the Rosenbach test (p. 826)

CLINICAL CLUES An occasional patient with hemolytic anemia will exhibit autoagglutinins at body temperature (T-805-808). In rare cases of syphilis, cold agglutinins may be found, although a hemolytic anemia need not necessarily be present.

Hemoglobinemia

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES The presence of free hemoglobin in the plasma is detected by a pink or red color. There is normally less than 5 mg per 100 ml in citrated venous blood. The test is done with the benzidine reagent (Methemalbumin is also measured).

CLINICAL CLUES Hemoglobinuria usually occurs when the blood level exceeds 100 mg per cent (35). Levels over 50 mg per cent regularly occur in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. They are also elevated following other causes of intravascular hemolysis.

The Coombs Tests

DIRECT TEST AND INDIRECT TEST

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES The direct test is performed by mixing the patient's washed red cells with rabbit antihuman gamma globulin and observing for agglutination. The indirect test is performed by mixing antihuman globulin serum with normal group O Rh positive and Rh negative red cells which have been incubated in the patient's serum. Additional techniques with various media and proteolytic enzymes are occasionally helpful.

Many variables relating to the specificity and potency of available sera (such as the contamination of the Coombs serum by bacteria or blood serum) the prozone phenomenon due to inadequate dilution, insufficient washing of red cells, and other technical errors may be encountered (T-707).

CLINICAL CLUES The Coombs test probably represents the most significant contribution to blood typing since Landsteiner's discovery of the ABO system. Its value has been enhanced by the discovery of the newer antigens. As an example, antibodies for the antigens of the Duffy, Kell, and Kidd series often either fail to react with saline-suspended red cells or are not activated by albumin, but do become manifest when Coombs serum is added (T-701a).

A positive 'direct' test indicates incomplete antibodies on the red cells; this occurs in acquired and 'symptomatic' hemolytic anemia, paroxysmal cold hemo-

compatibility tests (since rouleau formation occurs due to the fibrinogen) At present there are 49 known human blood group factors or antigens belonging to at least nine genetically independent systems' or 'families' (T-701a)

See Section XVI for biologic cross match in suspected transfusion incompatibility (p 826)

CLINICAL CLUES The absence of serum isohemagglutinins in groups O A and B occurs in myeloma and in hypogammaglobulinemia (T-519) The inability to type or cross-match blood properly should also make one suspicious of myeloma All the newly discovered blood groups may be valuable in compatibility testing

The D antigen is the most important and immunologically variable one in the Rh system Erythroblastosis can occur on the basis of an ABO incompatibility although it is infrequent and less severe than that due to Rh incompatibility (T-704b)

Caution is suggested in attempts to correlate specific disease processes with the blood groups (T-1223) Wiener and others have discussed the medicolegal aspects of blood typing in detail (41)

Intestinal Absorption of $\text{Co}^{60}\text{-B}_{12}$ of High Specific Activity (The Schilling Test) (18, 31, 32, 189) (T-1226)

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Absorption may be determined in several ways (1) measurement of the fecal excretion of radioactivity following an oral dose (2) measurement of the urinary excretion of radioactivity following an oral dose before and after intravenous nonradioactive B_{12} and (3) measurement of the hepatic uptake following the tracer dose (with the scintillation counter directed perpendicular to the liver) The abdominal counts are used as a control One can take counts over the liver as early as 48 hours after the administration of the tracer dose of radioactive B_{12} by removing the unabsorbed material with a cathartic and enema (18)

The various advantages and drawbacks of these methods have been reviewed by Glass (18) The development of $\text{Co}^{60}\text{B}_{12}$ which possesses a longer half life and greater radioactivity will probably permit a more ready determination of this material in the blood stream

CLINICAL CLUES A complete block to the intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} exists in pernicious anemia (both in relapse and in remission) after total gastrectomy and in sprue The mean urinary excretion in normal individuals is 13.3 per cent In patients with pernicious anemia it averages 0.8 per cent This technique is still experimental but it may be diagnostically important in the differentiation of the macrocytic, nutritional and malabsorption anemias in the early diagnosis of sprue and in disturbed secretory activity of the gastric glands

The Schilling test is probably of greatest value in the diagnosis of pernicious anemia in patients with no apparent anemia (T-696) The normal urinary excretion of orally administered radioactive vitamin B_{12} (8.4 per cent or more) probably excludes pernicious anemia When results in the P A range are encountered renal disease must be considered In this instance however, there is no effect produced by intrinsic factor and the cobalt⁶⁰ labeled vitamin B_{12} is continually excreted after the first 24 hours (32)

There is impairment of the absorption of B_{12} in diabetics especially if a complicating retinopathy or neuropathy is also present (T-260b)

Color index (per cent High /first two figures of R B C in millions $\times 2$)

Clinical Clues *Macrocytic anemias* occur in pernicious anemia, sprue, nutritional anemias, intestinal anastomoses, after total gastrectomy, hypothyroidism, liver disease, and in aplastic anemia.

Normocytic anemias are due to impaired blood formation (aplasia, toxins, infections, metastases) or to blood loss (hemolysis, bleeding).

Hypochromic anemias occur in iron deficiency, chronic infection, uremia, and thalassemia.

Erythrocyte Sedimentation Rate (E S R)

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Wintrobe—males, 0 to 7 mm /hour, and females, 0 to 15 mm /hour. Westergren—males, 1 to 3 mm /hour, and females 3 to 7 mm /hour. Test should be done promptly in a vertical tube and within a temperature range of 22° C. to 27° C.

The policy of "correcting" for the sedimentation rate may occasionally prove to be misleading if an abnormal rate is "normalized." Even with a slow rate, however, there may be metastatic disease or other severe organic disorders present (T-734b).

Clinical Clues Useful as a screening test for inflammation in the body. An unexplained elevation should direct attention to the possibilities of blood dyscrasias, neoplasms, the collagen disorders, chronic infection, localized suppuration, cryoglobulinemia, and macroglobulinemia. It may be normal in sickle cell anemia and in brucellosis. The sedimentation rate is increased in many viral infections as well as in infections caused by bacteria.

It is still of great value in the management of acute myocardial infarction (It remains equally as valuable in this condition as the newer serum complement and C-reactive protein studies) (11). In the absence of other evidences of rheumatic fever activity following prolonged rest and treatment, the elevation of the E S R *per se* should not be the basis for unnecessarily extending the period of complete rest.

Paper Hemoglobin Electrophoresis (13) (T-716-718)

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Oxalated or heparinized blood should be used. Distinctive electrophoretic mobility patterns occur with hemoglobins C and S using a phosphate buffer. These migrate as positive ions (at different rates), in contrast to normal adult hemoglobin (A) which migrates as a negative ion. While the abnormal hemoglobin F in thalassemia migrates closely with that of normal adult hemoglobin on filter paper electrophoresis, the former can be separated by alkali denaturation.

Clinical Clues Hemoglobin C disease and its variants are suggested by the finding of target cells and splenomegaly in Negroes in the absence of sickle cells (p. 196). This technique is also helpful in diagnosing the clinical variants of thalassemia and sickle cell disease. It should be performed in Negro and Puerto Rican military personnel prior to their assuming permanent flying assignments. No abnormality in the erythrocytes of congenital spherocytosis has as yet been found. There is little or no increase in fetal hemoglobin in the thalassemia minor state.

Blood Grouping

THE ABO SYSTEM AND THE RH-HR (CDE) SYSTEM (40, 41)

NORMAL RANGE—TECHNICAL NOTES Grouping sera must never be used unless they are proved to be potent at the time. Plasma should not be used in

elevated serum protein Also elevated in parathyroid overactivity vitamin D excess excessive androgen and estrogen therapy Hodgkin's disease and extensive metastases (p 82) (T-311-313 316 117b) If elevated in the presence of an insulinoma look for multiple endocrine adenomata (T-52) Hypercalcemia without hypercalciuria or hyperphosphatemia occurs in the milk alkali syndrome (Burnett) (p 406) (1177 1178) Decreased in renal insufficiency, postparathyroidectomy states, osteomalacia acute pancreatitis steatorrhea and hyperthyroidism Low blood serum calcium levels in the presence of an abdominal crisis need not be indicative of acute pancreatitis since this finding has also been encountered in patients with mesenteric infarction small bowel obstructions and perforated peptic ulcer (T-1322c 1374a)

Carbon Dioxide Content and Combining Power

NORMAL RANGE 26 to 28 mM per liter in adults 20 to 30 mM per liter in children

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum The serum should be drawn without stasis under oil To calculate alveolar CO_2 and serum HCO_3^- a serum pH should be done also

CLINICAL CLUES Important in both the diagnosis of metabolic and respiratory alkalosis or acidosis and for following the course of these disorders (62) Elevated with alkali ingestion vomiting and emphysema Decreased in uremia, diarrhea hyperpnea paraldehyde and methanol poisoning (T-242) and diabetes mellitus An elevated plasma bicarbonate may indicate the presence of potassium depletion even when the levels of the latter ion in the serum are apparently normal (T-304b)

Carotene

NORMAL RANGE Range of 70 to 250 microgm per 100 ml (Most normal individuals fall within the narrower range of 150 to 180 microgm per 100 ml) The level is influenced by diet liver disease and febrile states

TECHNICAL NOTES Plasma Readily performed with the colorimeter

CLINICAL CLUES This test has proved to be a most reliable screening guide in the diagnosis of the malabsorptive syndromes and in differentiating sprue from functional diarrhea (T-152) Levels of 30 to 70 microgm per 100 ml indicate moderate depletion they can be readily elevated if due solely to dietary factors Levels of 0 to 30 microgm per 100 ml indicate severe depletion of this fat-soluble vitamin and are found in steatorrhea they may rise with therapy Elevated levels occur in the hyperlipemias nephrosis diabetes mellitus hypothyroidism and the excessive ingestion of carrots in an attempt to improve vision

Chloride

NORMAL RANGE 100 to 106 mEq per liter

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum

CLINICAL CLUES Hyperchloremic acidosis occurs in the Fanconi syndrome lesions in the hypothalamus and third ventricle metabolic acidosis following the administration of chlorides or Diamox and aer ureterosigmoidostomies (T-306-309) Decreased in Addison's disease vomiting excessive diuresis the salt-losing nephropathies bronchogenic carcinoma (T-30ab) and respiratory acidosis (T 23 304 305)

SECTION II

Blood Chemistries

Ammonia (see Section IV, p 715)

Barbiturate

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum Recent spectrophotometric determinations have proved simple and sensitive (61)

CLINICAL CLUES Coma level approximately 110 mg per 100 ml with phenobarbital and 15 mg per 100 ml with most other barbiturates

Bilirubin (van den Bergh Test)

NORMAL RANGE Direct 0.1 to 0.4 mg per cent Total 0.7 to 1.0 mg per cent (Indirect is total minus direct)

TECHNICAL NOTES It is the insolubility of the indirect form and not the nature of the protein binding which determines its failure to react in the diazo reaction without the addition of alcohol (50)

CLINICAL CLUES See Group III of Part I for an evaluation of obscure jaundice (pp 87 to 91) Constitutional hyperbilirubinemia is important to recognize if the other liver studies are relatively normal in the presence of chronic mild icterus (T-333) Indirect is usually more elevated in hemolytic jaundice "Direct" is usually more elevated in obstructive and parenchymal jaundice

Bromide

NORMAL RANGE 0.33 to 1.73 mg per 100 ml

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum

CLINICAL CLUES The toxic level is 150 mg per cent (17 mEq/L) Chronic bromism should be considered in the presence of unexplained personality changes (p 64) (T-229 230)

Calcium

NORMAL RANGE 8.5 to 10.5 mg per cent (4.5 to 5.5 mEq per liter) (higher in children)

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum A serum protein should also be performed to indicate the relative proportions of bound and ionizable calcium

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in sarcoidosis and myeloma due partly to the

ated serum protein Also elevated in parathyroid overactivity, vitamin D excess excessive androgen and estrogen therapy Hodgkin's disease and extensive metastases (p 82) (T-311-313 316 117a) If elevated in the presence of an insulinoma, look for multiple endocrine adenomata (T-32) Hypercalcemia without hypercalciuria or hyperphosphatemia occurs in the milk alkali syndrome (Burnett) 406) (1177 1178) Decreased in renal insufficiency postparathyroidectomy tet osteomalacia acute pancreatitis steatorrhea and hyperthyroidism Low serum calcium levels in the presence of an abdominal crisis need not be indicative of acute pancreatitis, since this finding has also been encountered in patients with mesenteric infarction small bowel obstructions and perforated peptic ulcer (T-1322c 1374a)

Carbon Dioxide Content and Combining Power

NORMAL RANGE 26 to 23 mM per liter in adults 20 to 30 mM per liter in children

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum The serum should be drawn without stasis under oil To calculate alveolar CO_2 and serum HCO_3^- , a serum pH should be done

CLINICAL CLUES Important in both the diagnosis of metabolic and respiratory alkalosis or acidosis and for following the course of these disorders (62) Elevated with alkali ingestion vomiting and emphysema Decreased in uremia, diarrhea hyperpnea, paraldehyde and methanol poisoning (T-242) and diabetes mellitus An elevated plasma bicarbonate may indicate the presence of potassium depletion even when the levels of the latter ion in the serum are apparently normal (T-304b)

Carotene

NORMAL RANGE Range of 70 to 200 microgm per 100 ml (Most normal individuals fall within the narrower range of 150 to 160 microgm per 100 ml) The level is influenced by diet liver disease and febrile states

TECHNICAL NOTES Plasma Readily performed with the colorimeter

CLINICAL CLUES This test has proved to be a most reliable screening procedure in the diagnosis of the malabsorptive syndromes and in differentiating sprue from functional diarrhea (T-152) Levels of 30 to 70 microgm per 100 ml indicate moderate depletion they can be readily elevated if due solely to dietary factors Levels of 0 to 30 microgm per 100 ml indicate severe depletion of this fat-soluble vitamin and are found in steatorrhea they may rise with therapy Elevated levels occur in the hyperlipemias nephrosis, diabetes mellitus hypothyroidism and the excessive ingestion of carrots in an attempt to improve vision

Chloride

NORMAL RANGE 100 to 106 mEq per liter

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum

CLINICAL CLUES Hyperchloremic acidosis occurs in the Fanconi syndrome lesions in the hypothalamus and third ventricle metabolic acidosis following the administration of chlorides or Diamox and after ureterosigmoidostomies (T-306-309) Decreased in Addison's disease vomiting excessive diuresis the salt losing nephropathies bronchogenic carcinoma (T-305b) and respiratory acidosis (T-23 04 30c)

Cholinesterase (60)

NORMAL RANGE 0.44 to 1.54 pH units

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum This enzyme hydrolyzes acetylcholine into choline and acetic acid in the blood and body tissues

CLINICAL CLUES Plasma cholinesterase is produced by the liver. Changes in its level tend to parallel those of the serum albumin. In chronic or severe liver disease (cirrhosis, hepatitis, malignancy), the level is depressed. The cholinesterase may also have some value as a prognostic aid. It may also be depressed in hepatic amebiasis (even when the other liver function tests are not remarkable) (60c), malnutrition, and exposure to insecticides containing the organic polyphosphates. Reports of high values in myasthenia gravis have been questioned.

Citrate

NORMAL RANGE Fasting 2.0 ± 0.2 mg per 100 ml. After citrated whole blood, the level may normally rise up to 16 mg per 100 ml.

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum The serum calcium and protein should also be performed.

CLINICAL CLUES Very high levels may occur during multiple transfusions, particularly in the presence of disease of the liver or the hepatic circulation (T-12S9-1290).

Congo Red Test

NORMAL RANGE More than 60 per cent is retained in the serum after 1 hour.

TECHNICAL NOTES 10 ml of a 1 per cent solution should be injected intravenously. Blood should be drawn after 4 and 60 minutes from the arm not used for the injection. This test would best be avoided if many skin deposits are present (T-202). The test may be falsely positive if large amounts of the dye are excreted in the urine, particularly in the presence of massive proteinuria.

CLINICAL CLUES Primary and secondary amyloidosis may be diagnosed if 80 per cent or more of the dye is taken up by the tissues. Potential reversibility exists if the suppuration or tuberculosis is controlled (T-201).

Creatinine (see Section III, p. 698)**Cryoglobulins**

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum The serum should be collected in a warm syringe and transported at 37° C. Cryoglobulins may have to be distinguished from cryofibrinogens, heparin precipitable cryofibrinogens, and cold agglutinins.

CLINICAL CLUES These are abnormal globulins that have the physical characteristics of precipitating on cooling and redissolving with subsequent warming. They may be found in severe Raynaud's syndrome, acute hemolytic anemia, myeloma, chronic lymphatic leukemia, subacute bacterial endocarditis, and kala-azar (p. 220) (T-505-508).

Fibrinogen

NORMAL RANGE 0.15 to 0.30 gm per 100 ml

TECHNICAL NOTES Plasma Collect as for the prothrombin content. The addition of Fibrindex (Ortho) to a sample of oxalated blood is a potentially

useful semiquantitative method for determining the fibrinogen content. Clotting should normally begin within 10 seconds or less (T-1291g)

CLINICAL CLUES Increased fibrinogen levels (350 to 1000 mg per 100 ml) are found during pregnancy or the menses, and in severe infections, malignancies, rheumatic fever, rheumatoid arthritis, nephrosis, immunizations, and following radiation therapy. Decreased levels occur in severe liver disease, severe malnutrition, congenital afibrinogenemia, and acquired afibrinogenemia or hypofibrinogenemia. Also see 'Fibrinolysis' under 'Hematologic Studies' (p 679)

Glucose

NORMAL RANGE Fasting 70 to 120 mg per cent. Post-prandial the levels should not exceed 180 mg per cent and should return to normal within 3 hours.

TECHNICAL NOTES Whole blood. An oxalate-fluoride bottle should be used. The filtrate must be processed within two hours.

The methods for determining the true blood sugar levels utilize filtrates that eliminate the effect of the nonglucose reducing substances which account for 20 to 30 mg per 100 ml of the determinations obtained by the Folin Wu method. The Nelson method is very practical and accurate.

The recent introduction of the Dextrotest kit provides a quick and relatively reliable method for the physician himself to determine the blood sugar level. A concentrated and deproteinized blood filtrate is readily obtained by adding the venous blood sample (1 ml) to a 2 ml solution of sulfosalicylic acid and sodium bicarbonate (made by dissolving tablet P) and filtering. The addition of tablet S creates heat and a characteristic color depending on the glucose content of the blood. Levels of 100, 150, or over 200 mg per 100 ml can then be ascertained from the blue, olive green, or brownish orange colors that develop (65e).

CLINICAL CLUES Also see Pancreas in Endocrine Studies (p 730) and Group II of Part I (p 70). If diabetes is suspected a postprandial blood test must be performed—even if no glucosuria occurs—since a high renal threshold may be present (T-255, 256). Blood levels are also important in determining the insulin dosage when a diabetic nephropathy is present.

An appreciation of the osmotic effects of hyperglycemia in the management of diabetic acidosis is of great importance in order to avoid excessive salt administration. Since 36 mg per cent of excess glucose will exert an osmotic pull on the cells equivalent to 1 mEq NaCl, a serum sodium of 140 mEq/L in the presence of a blood sugar of 360 mg per cent may actually be misleadingly low by 10 mEq/L (T-262).

Iron

NORMAL RANGE 50 to 200 gamma per cent (the higher levels occurring in males).

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum. The technical margin of error is about 50 gamma per cent. Scrupulous care is necessary to prevent contamination with the iron of reagents and glassware employed in the determination of serum iron levels.

CLINICAL CLUES Hemochromatosis should be considered in the presence of atypical hepatomegaly or diabetes mellitus and after prolonged iron and transfusion therapy (p 60) (T 210-214). The levels may also be elevated in acute hepatitis—a potentially useful fact in distinguishing it from obstructive jaundice. (The later onset of the maximum rise of serum iron in acute hepatitis suggests a more prolonged clinical course) (57). In spite of the actual increase in the body's iron stores, low serum iron concentrations are obtained in a number of chronic diseases. These include uremia, carcinomatosis, and chronic infection (T-722).

Iron Binding Capacity

NORMAL RANGE Total capacity 250 to 300 gamma per cent Serum iron normally equals 20 to 50 per cent of the total capacity

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum must be freshly drawn in the fasting state

CLINICAL CLUES Complete saturation is diagnostic of hemochromatosis (T-210) Suspect this diagnosis in atypical liver disease and diabetes mellitus The total capacity may actually be reduced in hemochromatosis

Lipid Partition (45) (T-276)

TECHNICAL NOTES Fasting serum is required in all determinations

CLINICAL CLUES The reader is referred to the several discussions of deranged lipid metabolism in the text (pp 70 to 79)

CHOLESTEROL (TOTAL)

NORMAL RANGE 150 to 250 mg per 100 ml (The normal levels in the United States are considerably higher than in most other countries)

TECHNICAL NOTES The Sperry and Webb revision of the Schoenheimer Sperry method is much more accurate than the older Bloor method Elevated in all the hyperlipemias (since neutral fat carries cholesterol with it)

CLINICAL CLUES Normal in the histiocytic reticuloendothelioses Elevated in hypercholesterolemia myxedema (primary) biliary obstruction diabetes mellitus, and the nephrotic syndrome May be moderately elevated in coronary disease, with an increase in the C/P ratio and an increase in the S_{12} to 400 classes of lipoproteins (45) Decreased in hyperthyroidism, renal insufficiency cachexia extensive liver damage, and steatorrhea

CHOLESTEROL ESTERS

NORMAL RANGE 50 to 65 per cent of the total cholesterol

TECHNICAL NOTES Represents the difference between the total cholesterol and the free cholesterol (color intensity measured without hydrolysis)

CLINICAL CLUES Reduced in severe liver damage Elevated along with the cholesterol in the various conditions cited above

PHOSPHOLIPIDS

NORMAL RANGE 220 to 400 mg per 100 ml as phosphorus, 9 to 16 mg per 100 ml

TECHNICAL NOTES Calculated as 25 times the lipid phosphorus

CLINICAL CLUES The greatest increase (up to 3000 mg per 100 ml) occurs in xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis (T-319) Also elevated in uncontrolled diabetes mellitus myxedema the nephrotic syndrome, and the hyperlipemias Decreased in anemia and hyperthyroidism

TOTAL FATTY ACIDS

NORMAL RANGE 190 to 500 mg per 100 ml

TECHNICAL NOTES The Stern-Shapiro method for esterified fatty acids is simpler and more rapid than the method for total fatty acids

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in essential and symptomatic hyperlipemia (T-281)

NEUTRAL FAT (TRIGLYCERIDES)

NORMAL RANGE 0 to 200 mg per 100 ml

TECHNICAL NOTES The serum concentration of triglycerides cannot be

measured directly. It is calculated from the results of the total esterified fatty acids, the phospholipids, and the esterified cholesterol levels (and is subject to their cumulative errors). If elevated, the serum appears creamy.

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in hypothyroidism, glycogen storage disease (von Gierke), diabetes mellitus, the nephrotic syndrome, and the hyperlipemias. Decreased in hyperthyroidism.

LIPOPROTEINS (45)

NORMAL RANGE The serum lipids are almost always present in the plasma as constituents of lipoproteins. On the basis of their physical and chemical characteristics, two major classes of serum lipoproteins can be separated, (1) the low density or β -lipoproteins which contain over 80 per cent lipid and have molecular weights over 2,000,000, and (2) the high density or α lipoproteins which are only about 50 per cent lipid and have molecular weights of about 200,000.

TECHNICAL NOTES The serum lipoproteins can be measured by the following methods: by differential solubility, by electrophoresis, by ultracentrifugation, immunochemically, and turbidimetrically.

CLINICAL CLUES In atherosclerosis and its related diseases, the low density lipoproteins tend to be increased in concentration—the rise being in any or all of this group's subfractions. However, the marked overlapping in the levels of these patients with normals makes it impossible to predict accurately such complications as myocardial infarction and strokes (15b).

Magnesium (T-241)

NORMAL RANGE 2.00 ± 0.18 mEq per liter

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum is examined by the Garner modification of Kolthoff's titan yellow reaction with magnesium. The development of a sensitive multichannel flame photometer for the determination of small concentrations of magnesium in the serum has overcome the difficulty posed by the intrinsically weak emission of this element in the serum (T-241c).

CLINICAL CLUES The clinical syndrome of magnesium deficiency consists of muscular twitchings and tremors, choreiform and athetoid movements, convulsions, and delirium in patients with alcoholism, diabetic acidosis, and others whose diet is devoid of this element (p. 67). Decreased magnesium levels may also be found in the nephrotic syndrome, cirrhosis, lupus erythematosus, and hyperthyroidism. Since the deficit is primarily one of a cellular nature (as in the case of potassium deficiency), a deficiency state may exist in the face of a spuriously high serum concentration.

Elevated levels may be encountered in uremia.

Nonprotein Nitrogen (see Section III, p. 698)

Osmotic Pressure (see "Posterior Pituitary" in Section V, p. 722)

Oxygen Saturation (Arterial)

NORMAL RANGE 96 to 100 per cent

TECHNICAL NOTES A syringe with heparin should be used.

CLINICAL CLUES See Cardiovascular/Pulmonic Function (p. 784).

pH

NORMAL RANGE 7.35 to 7.45

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum collect under oil without stasis pack in ice

and deliver immediately. Blood collect the same as for oxygen (Preferred for the evaluation of respiratory acidosis)

The determination of the pH of venous blood introduces many variables, most notably the rate of blood flow at the site of the venipuncture. For the accurate determination of the arterial blood pH, the test should be performed within five minutes of the time the sample is drawn and must not be exposed to air. Where a delay is unavoidable, glycolysis (with the lowering of the pH by the liberation of lactic acid) can be retarded for up to two hours by plunging the sample into ice at 0° C.

CLINICAL CLUES May give conclusive information in evaluating, differentiating, and treating the various forms of acidosis and alkalosis (62). Elevated in metabolic alkalosis (excessive vomiting, bicarbonate intake) and respiratory alkalosis (hyperventilation). Decreased in metabolic acidosis (diabetic acidosis, renal failure, methyl alcohol poisoning) and respiratory acidosis (emphysema, narcosis). The spontaneous conversion of the initial respiratory alkalosis to a metabolic acidosis in salicylate poisoning may lead to much confusion (T-231).

Phosphatase, Acid (52, 58, 314)

NORMAL RANGE 0.5 to 3.5 units (King Armstrong) or 0.5 to 2.0 units (Gutman) total; 0.0 to 0.6 units, prostatic.

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum. The serum should be drawn just prior to the analysis. This enzyme splits monophosphate esters at an optimum pH of 4.0 to 5.0. It is very important that there be no hemolysis in the specimen since the different acid phosphatase found in red cells will give high levels.

There are various inhibitors that can be used to differentiate between the erythrocytic acid phosphatase, the "prostatic" phosphatase, and the acid phosphatase originating from other tissues. Inasmuch as the hepatic and the renal acid phosphatases are also sensitive to tartrate inhibition, the tartrate-inhibitable fractions cannot be regarded as specific for the prostatic acid phosphatase. Nevertheless, there is a 10 to 100% excess of this particular fraction in adult prostate than in other human tissues.

The more recent introduction of the relatively simple assay of tissue acid phosphatases in serum as an index of carcinomatous spread may constitute a great advance. The copper ion is added to the substrate to inhibit the erythrocytic acid phosphatase (which constitutes about one half of the normal serum's 'total' acid phosphatase) (58b).

CLINICAL CLUES Markedly elevated in metastatic carcinoma of the prostate. Slight elevations can occur in other metastatic malignancies following prostatic massage or infarction and in advanced Paget's disease. A highly undifferentiated metastatic prostatic carcinoma may lose its biologic potential for producing large amounts of acid phosphatase, particularly after orchiectomy and estrogenic therapy (T-79b).

Elevations of the prostatic serum acid phosphatase level have been shown to be far more accurate than the total serum acid phosphatase levels in the diagnosis of prostatic malignancy, particularly when soft tissue or bony metastases are suspected (T-79c). Most human adenocarcinomas exhibit much greater acid phosphatase activity than does homologous mucosa or glandular tissue. Consequently the assay of the tissue acid phosphatases in the serum with the copper inhibitory technique may be of great value in the diagnosis of extensive metastases, especially in the case of mammary carcinoma. It may be of greater help in evaluating the response to hormonal and radiation therapy than are the much more limited urinary calcium activity studies (p. 814).

Gaucher's disease can also produce very high concentrations of the serum acid phosphatase (i.e., 10.3 and 8.3 units in two patients observed by Tuchman) (T-289)

Phosphatase, Alkaline

NORMAL RANGE 2.0 to 4.5 units (Bodansky) (Infants—up to 14 units adolescents—up to 5 units)

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum Must be fasting This enzyme breaks down monophosphate esters at an optimum pH of 8.0 to 9.0

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in bone disease (Paget's disease, rickets, osteomalacia), hyperparathyroidism, biliary obstruction and occasionally in carcinoma of the liver (T-324) The level of the serum alkaline phosphatase in Paget's disease often falls if the patient is immobilized. Decreased in hypophosphatasia (T-95)

Phosphorus, Inorganic

NORMAL RANGE 3.0 to 4.5 mg per cent (infants in the first year up to 6.0 mg per cent)

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum Must be fasting

CLINICAL CLUES Values above 5 mg per cent may be a good indication of excessive pituitary growth hormone secretion (T-98-99) Elevated in renal insufficiency, hypervitaminosis D, hypoparathyroidism, pseudohypoparathyroidism, myeloma and Addison's disease. Decreased after the ingestion or infusion of carbohydrate, and in hyperparathyroidism, osteomalacia, rickets, insulin therapy, sprue and disorders of the renal tubules including the Lignac-Fanconi syndrome

Potassium

NORMAL RANGE 3.5 to 5.0 mEq per liter

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum Must not stand on cells more than one hour (flame photometer) Hemolysis of the blood sample and delayed separation of the serum from the cells could result in an erroneously high estimate of the plasma potassium concentration

CLINICAL CLUES Hypokalemia may correlate better with the electrocardiogram clinically than with the blood levels (T-291-292) Suspect low levels after diabetic coma, prolonged suction or vomiting in chronic renal disease and after the prolonged use of steroids, laxatives or enemas (T-293-298) Also decreased in primary aldosteronism and periodic paralysis (T-94-299) Hyperkalemia occurs in renal failure (particularly when K salts have been given) and in Addison's disease (See Group II of Part I, pp. 79 and 81)

A spurious hyperkalemia has been noted in patients with thrombocytosis in the absence of clinical potassium intoxication (378)

Protein (Chemical Analysis) (51, 55, 56)

TOTAL

NORMAL RANGE 5.0 to 8.0 gm per cent

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum preferably fasting BSP dye should be avoided (Iapemic or jaundiced sera may give falsely high results in the biuret determinations of total protein and therefore should be measured by Kjeldahl's methods)

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in dehydration, sarcoidosis, myeloma, lupus erythematosus, myxedema and lymphogranuloma venereum. The albumin fraction is mainly affected by such factors as malnutrition, fever, injury, dehydration and edema

ALBUMIN

NORMAL RANGE 3.8 to 4.5 gm per cent

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum

CLINICAL CLUES Decreased in severe liver disease nephrosis, steatorrhea, starvation and amyloidosis

GLOBULIN

NORMAL RANGE 2.0 to 3.9 gm per cent (The older fractionation techniques using some variant of the Howe method separate some alpha globulin along with the albumin fraction. This accounts for the lower limits of normal globulins—such as 3.0 gm per cent—that were cited in previous years.)

TECHNICAL NOTES Calculated from the difference between the total protein and the albumin

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in chronic liver disease, myeloma, lymphogranuloma venereum sarcoidosis lupus erythematosus kala azar subacute bacterial endocarditis macroglobulinemia and visceral leishmaniasis (p 186) (T-675 678). A marked reduction occurs in hypogammaglobulinemia ('agammaglobulinemia') but complete absence has not been found by reliable methods (p 14a) (T-520 530). There is no correlation between the height of the serum globulin *per se* and the false positive serologic tests for syphilis that are encountered in many of these disorders.

A/G RATIO

NORMAL RANGE 1.4:1 to 2.5:1

TECHNICAL NOTES This is a relatively valuable index provided that the albumin is not too low nor the globulin too high.

CLINICAL CLUES This ratio may serve as a prognostic index in severe liver disease and in hypoalbuminemic states particularly following prolonged therapy.

Protein (Electrophoretic Analysis) (43, 47, 53, 55, 56)

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum Separation can be variously performed by noting the mobility patterns in an electric field with a weakly alkaline phosphate buffer at pH 7.8 in a Tiselius cell or by the much simpler filter paper electrophoretic technique. No method of zone electrophoresis yet devised has eliminated the problem of trailing (i.e., the deposition of varying amounts of albumin along the supporting medium as this protein travels toward the electrode.)

CLINICAL CLUES In an analysis of the serum protein distribution in 1516 admissions to a general hospital by the filter paper electrophoretic technique it was observed that (1) the most common abnormality was a decrease in the serum albumin concentration followed by elevations of the alpha 2 globulin gamma globulin, beta globulin and alpha-1 globulin components (2) increased levels of albumin and decreased levels of the serum globulins occurred rarely (3) the patterns may be pathognomonic for multiple myeloma, nephrosis and hypogammaglobulinemia (4) they may be useful in the diagnosis of hepatitis cirrhosis tuberculosis, sarcoidosis kala azar and lymphogranuloma venereum and (5) they may be of value in following certain patients with rheumatic fever rheumatoid arthritis malignancy infectious diseases and the sequelae of arteriosclerosis (47).

ALBUMIN

NORMAL RANGE 45 to 58 per cent of total protein

CLINICAL CLUES See clinical clues under Protein above

GLOBULIN

CLINICAL CLUES See clinical clues 'under Protein above The globulin macromolecules may be found in the gamma beta and zeta zones (p 187) (T-677, 678)

NORMAL RANGE ALPHA 1 AND ALPHA 2 5 to 8 and 8 to 13 per cent of total protein

TECHNICAL NOTES ALPHA 1 AND ALPHA 2 More reliable than the chemical method

CLINICAL CLUES ALPHA 1 AND ALPHA 2 Decreased during the acute phase of hepatitis Elevated in fever chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis

NORMAL RANGE BETA 11 to 17 per cent of total protein

TECHNICAL NOTES BETA More reliable than the chemical method

CLINICAL CLUES BETA Elevated in xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis obstructive jaundice accompanied by hyperlipemia, nephrosis chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis

NORMAL RANGE GAMMA 11 to 20 per cent of total protein

TECHNICAL NOTES GAMMA Very helpful in graphically demonstrating hypogammaglobulinemia Electrophoretic pattern studies cannot detect levels of gamma globulin below 100 mg per cent with any degree of accuracy

CLINICAL CLUES GAMMA An M shaped pattern in myeloma is occasionally seen when graphed (T-674) Also elevated in the conditions cited above under globulin particularly striking in macroglobulinemia Markedly decreased in hypogammaglobulinemia and in the nephrotic syndrome

Salicylate

THERAPEUTIC RANGE 20 to 25 mg per cent

TECHNICAL NOTES Plasma Collect in heparin or oxalate

CLINICAL CLUES May be helpful in the diagnosis of acute salicylate poisoning (particularly in children) and in guiding therapy when large doses of the salicylates are employed (p 65) (T-231) Over 30 mg per cent for aspirin and over 5 mg per cent for sodium salicylate are considered toxic levels

Sodium

NORMAL RANGE 136 to 145 mEq per liter

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum Flame photometer method (*vide infra*)

CLINICAL CLUES Low in Addison's disease pulmonary infarction salt-losing nephritis the nephrotic syndrome following paracentesis and diarrhea (p 80) (T-22 23 179 303 305) The low sodium syndrome in cardiacs carries a much poorer prognosis than does primary chloride depletion (T-304) Elevated in prolonged nasogastric tube feeding Cushing's syndrome steroid therapy untreated heart failure (T-304b) and in lesions of the hypothalamus and third ventricle (p 82) (T-308) See discussion on pages 246-250

The normal levels for the serum sodium are probably wider than those hovering about 140 mEq/L In clinical medicine one not infrequently encounters levels of 130 mEq/L which are apparently not productive of symptoms but rather represent a biochemical adjustment at a lower osmotic level (T-304b)

Sulfonamide**NORMAL RANGE** 0**TECHNICAL NOTES** Either blood or serum may be studied**CLINICAL CLUES** Occasionally desirable and useful when a patient is on intensive therapy and has poor renal function**Spectrophotometric Patterns for****SULFHEMOGLOBINEMIA AND METHHEMOGLOBINEMIA****NORMAL RANGE** 0**TECHNICAL NOTES** Heparinized blood, delivered immediately to the laboratory, should be used. One should watch for the characteristic absorption in the red end of the spectrum. A drop of 10 per cent NaOH will cause an immediate disappearance of the band if it is due to methemoglobin.**CLINICAL CLUES** Concentrations of 0.5 gm per cent of sulfhemoglobin and 1.5 gm per cent of methemoglobin will produce a degree of cyanosis equivalent to that of 5.0 gm per cent of reduced hemoglobin. The test should be performed where severe cyanosis is present in the absence of convincing cardiac or pulmonary disease. These states may occur in poisoning from excess nitrates or nitrites, aniline dyes, sulfonamides and the various coal tar preparations (T-1390, 1391).**Serum Glutamic Oxalacetic Transaminase (Aminopherase) and Related Enzyme Studies (Lactic and Malic Dehydrogenase) (48, 63) (T-1263m)****NORMAL RANGE** 10 to 40 units**TECHNICAL NOTES** This has become a comparatively simple and inexpensive spectrophotometric determination. It may be performed on treated serum stored at 0°C for up to several days. The test requires only five minutes to perform and produces comparable results in different laboratories.

It is based on the characteristic absorption of radiation by diphosphopyridine nucleotide-hydrogenase-reduced coenzyme I, and the appearance or disappearance of reduced DPN due to dehydrogenation reactions.

There must be no hemolysis when the SLD test is performed. The determination of the SLD is a much less complicated procedure than that of the other enzymatic tests.

In view of the universal distribution of the SGO T and the three glycolytic enzymes (viz isomerase, lactic dehydrogenase, and aldolase) and the readiness with which they can escape from injured cells, one must be cognizant of the many pitfalls associated with such biochemical indirect biopsy procedures.

CLINICAL CLUES Elevations of the SGO T (and the other enzymes) probably are due to the leakage of this enzyme from areas of high concentration to areas of lower concentration. A marked elevation within 12 hours occurs in acute myocardial infarction and characteristically declines by the sixth day (since large concentrations are present in the cardiac muscle) (48). A normal level is usually established within five days following a coronary operation (1263n). Experimental coronary insufficiency and pericarditis are not associated with any rise in SGO T activity, unless concomitant myocardial necrosis is also produced. This test is also of particular value in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction when a left bundle-branch block exists or before electrocardiographic changes have occurred. Only extremely high elevations of these enzymes following acute myocardial infarction carry poor prognostic implications.

Even though the initial rise may not be as dramatic with the SLD as with the SGO T following acute myocardial infarction, the levels with the former appear to persist longer. Unfortunately, this enzyme is more prone to become elevated following pulmonary embolism and other conditions within the chest. The SGO T activity cannot be used as a specific test of cardiac injury in patients suffering bodily trauma, inasmuch as over 50 per cent of such injured patients may show elevated activity that is unrelated to demonstrable cardiac injury (49).

Significant elevations also occur in prolonged tachycardias of a very fast nature and in active rheumatic carditis. However, aspirin can elevate the level in children with rheumatic fever.

Another pitfall in the interpretation of the serum transaminase activity in suspected coronary disease is to be found in the prior administration of an opiate (T-869d). It would appear that this phenomenon is related in large measure to the acute spasm of the duodenum and of the biliary tract which may be induced in this manner. Similarly, an increased activity of this enzyme has also been encountered in patients with acute inflammatory disease of the pancreas.

The failure of the serum transaminase to rise with pulmonary embolism can be used as an additional aid in differentiating it from myocardial infarction (46). If a rise occurs in pulmonary embolism, it is usually of a much lesser degree and does not occur until the fourth day.

This test is also a very sensitive indicator of hepatic inflammation, injury and metastases, but little correlation has been noted with the other liver tests (63). A marked rise is consistently noted one to four weeks before other clinical or laboratory evidence of liver injury becomes apparent. The serum transaminase may be of considerable value in defining both the presence and the extent of hepatic involvement in the nonicteric patient with infectious mononucleosis (T-731b). When both the transaminase and the alkaline phosphatase are elevated, liver disease is definitely present. On the other hand, when the former is normal, an increased alkaline phosphatase is probably due primarily to bone disease. Very little elevation of the SGO T follows abdominal surgery in which there had been little manipulation of the liver bed.

The serum transaminase level may provide a relatively sensitive index of the rate and magnitude of active muscle destruction in certain primary myopathies (54). In myotonic dystrophy, myasthenia gravis, and recent poliomyelitis, however, the levels are within normal limits.

Urea (see Section III, p. 698)

Uric Acid (64)

NORMAL RANGE 3.0 to 6.0 mg. per cent (15 to 20 per cent lower in females)

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum. Uric acid levels tend to decline in specimens which stand overnight. Colchicine does not interfere with the nonmedication levels (as do probenecid, salicylates, and the steroids).

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in gout, renal insufficiency, leukemia and its treatment (p. 184), polycythemia vera, myeloid metaplasia, myelofibrosis, and the toxemias of pregnancy. This test should be performed in all atypical cases of arthritis affecting males. It may be a useful prognostic sign in the toxemias of pregnancy, since hyperuricemia often precedes urea retention. Elevated levels in patients with rheumatoid arthritis are sometimes attributable to the ingestion of small doses of salicylates. Hypouricemia can occur in the presence of impairment of renal tubular reabsorption (as in the Fanconi syndrome and in Wilson's disease) (T-363).

Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid) (376)

NORMAL RANGE 0.7 to 1.4 mg per 100 ml

TECHNICAL NOTES Fasting plasma is collected before clotting in lithium oxalate. The microtitration method of Farmer and Abt is especially applicable to studies in children.

CLINICAL CLUES Untreated scurvy is not encountered in the presence of detectable blood levels. It requires six to eight weeks following its elimination from the diet before the level falls to zero (T-141) (Also see Section XIV, p. 815)

Volume of Blood, Total (42)

NORMAL RANGE 85 to 9 per cent of the body weight (Males 69 ml/kg Females 64 ml/kg)

TECHNICAL NOTES *Serum* Inject 10 ml of 0.1 per cent Evans blue dye (T-1824) in saline intravenously. Draw blood before, and 5 and 10 minutes after the injection from the opposite arm. Allow for a mixing time of 15 minutes in the presence of shock or heart failure. *Blood* The hematocrit (using a double oxalate tube) and the total protein may be indirect indicators.

Although the Evans blue and I^{125} methods primarily measure the volume of distribution of albumin rather than the blood volume, there is little diffusion of the plasma albumin before 10 minutes. However, as much as 15 per cent of both Evans blue and I^{125} labeled albumin may be adsorbed onto the glassware during the analysis.

Where available, the volume measurement with radioactive chromium tagged red cells obviates the objections to the T-1824 dye (namely, accession into the lymphatic space and saturation of the reticuloendothelial system) and to P^{32} (accession into the plasma space). Both the red cell mass and the plasma volume can be simultaneously determined with radioactive sodium chromate and chromic chloride (44).

Accurate results can also be obtained by injecting 20 microcuries or less of radioactive-iodinated human serum albumin (RISA or I^{125} HSA) intravenously into one arm, and withdrawing a blood sample in 10 minutes from the other arm.

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in polycythemia vera, heart failure and pregnancy. This determination may be helpful in differentiating polycythemia vera from the relative polycythemia due to a pathologically low blood volume (p. 188) (T-681). Absolute erythrocyte volumes exceeding 60 ml per kg of body weight (dry technique) are unequivocally within the range of true polycythemia. Decreased in shock, dehydration, prolonged illness, and weight loss.

SERUM AND PLASMA ELECTROLYTES

The flame photometer offers a convenient means by which the concentrations of electrolytes can be determined in the plasma and in the total extracellular fluid. A brief technical review of this very important biochemical advance will probably be welcomed by many clinicians (65) (T-304b).

The serum, urine, or any other body fluid to be studied is first diluted as desired (1:50, 1:200, etc.). This aliquot is then poured into a funnel leading to a vaporizer that is controlled by a constant air pressure. The specimen is vaporized into a flame in this manner within the apparatus. The constancy of the flame is insured by the constant gas pressure and the supply of air.

The various ions impart different colors to their flames. For example, the sodium ion appears as a yellow flame, whereas a purple color is imparted by the potassium ion. Furthermore, the intensity of the color is proportional to the concentration of

the electrolyte being studied. In order to quantitate the concentration, the color is converted into a current by means of its transmission through appropriate filters to a photoelectric cell. The intensity of the color produced is accordingly proportional to the intensity of the flame's color (and therefore to the concentration of the electrolyte). The current created is readily measured by means of a galvanometer, and the concentration of the electrolyte in question arrived at very simply by a comparison of the color produced by the unknown with that produced by a standard concentration of the same electrolyte.

Lithium is usually added to both the unknown and the control solutions, most often as a 10 per cent concentration. Since this element produces its own color and current, it acts as an internal standard. The resistance required to equalize the current produced by the unknown solution with that produced by the constant lithium solution is then measured. With suitably prepared solutions, it should be possible to obtain a degree of accuracy for sodium and potassium determinations by the internal standard technique that is within ± 1.5 per cent.

The emission lines of calcium and magnesium are actually band spectra of oxide and are therefore not as intense as the atomic spectral lines of sodium and potassium. Accordingly, such a difference in the emission intensity makes it desirable to determine the calcium and magnesium at concentrations in the range of those normally present in the serum. Nitric perchloric acid digestion and ashing of a small amount of the serum is required before atomization of the sample for calcium determinations (60c).

The flame photometer technique has been of incalculable help to the pediatrician in particular. He is now able to cope intelligently with the many electrolyte problems posed by sick infants, from whom only small blood samples can usually be submitted for analysis (65d).

CONVERSION TABLE FOR SERUM AND PLASMA ELECTROLYTES

ION	NORMAL VALUES	CONVERSION FACTOR	NORMAL VALUES
	(mg/100 ml)	(mg/100 ml to mEq/L)	(mEq/L = $\frac{\text{mg/100 ml} \times 10}{\text{atomic w ght}}$)
CATIONS			
Na	313 - 333	0.43	136 - 145
K	14 - 19	0.257	25 - 50
Ca	9.0 - 10.5	0.5	4.5 - 5.2
Mg	1.2 - 2.4	0.833	1 - 2
T tal			145 - 157
ANIONS			
HCO ₃	58 - 6	0.455	6 - 8
Cl (CO ₂ /v 10 ⁰⁰)	349 - 371	0.286	100 - 106
HPO ₄ (mg P)	3.0 - 4.5	0.58	2 - 3
SO ₄ (mg S)	1.5 - 2.4	0.65	1.0 - 1.5
Pr tein (gm/100 ml)	6.5 - 8.0	2.43	16 - 19
T tal			145 - 157

SECTION III

Renal Function Tests—Urinalysis

BLOOD DETERMINATIONS

Creatinine

NORMAL RANGE 0.7 to 1.8 mg per cent

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in renal insufficiency except when acute or on an obstructive basis. Although the serum creatinine rises somewhat later than the BUN, it is less likely to be affected by such extraneous factors as the rate of diuresis and the protein intake.

Nonprotein Nitrogen

NORMAL RANGE 15 to 35 mg per cent

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum (Fasting state particularly important)

CLINICAL CLUES This test is used as a crude estimation of glomerular function. It may be relatively normal in advanced renal tubular disease, particularly if much water is consumed (T-174). It is elevated in uremia, hemorrhage (especially when into the bowel), dehydration, and heart failure. In certain cases with associated liver damage that is sufficient to impair urea synthesis, the NPN may give a more accurate indication of the degree of azotemia than the BUN.

Urea

NORMAL RANGE 12 to 25 mg per cent (as urea N) 25 to 52 mg per cent (as urea)

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in uremia, hemorrhage, fever, dehydration, and with an excessive protein intake. Decreased in starvation, diuresis, and acute yellow atrophy of the liver. A low BUN is not a necessary concomitant of hepatic failure, however, due to the dynamic relationship between urea synthesis and excretion. The finding of a very low concentration of urea in the urine may aid in the recognition of mild cases of acute tubular necrosis (T-1281b).

URINE DETERMINATIONS

Albumin

NORMAL RANGE 0 to trace

TECHNICAL NOTES Heat and acetic acid test. Nitric acid ring test. Sulfo-salicylic acid test. Occasional false-positive tests may be caused by the gallbladder

and pyelography contrast media. The use of the arylsulfonylureas in diabetes mellitus can produce false-positive tests for albumin when the sulfosalicylic acid test is employed.

The results obtained with the simple tablet test for proteinuria (Albustest) are in good agreement with those derived from the sulfosalicylic acid precipitation method. In this test the presence of protein is indicated by the development of a blue color when one drop of urine and two drops of water are added to the test tablet.

CLINICAL CLUES Continuous proteinuria is evidence of organic renal disease (75) (T-173). It is present in acute and chronic nephritis, the nephrotic syndrome, fever, toxemia, and drug and chemical poisonings. Occasionally it may be postural. Unexplained albuminuria in the presence of rheumatoid arthritis or chronic inflammation and infection should suggest secondary amyloidosis (T-198-202). Aminoaciduria is present in Wilson's disease and many other disorders (*vide infra*).

Aldosterone (see Section V, p. 735)

Alkaptonuria

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES If present, the urine blackens when alkaline and on exposure to air. Homogentisic acid can also be identified by the immediate appearance of a black spot when a drop of urine is placed on an exposed photographic film. Although it may act as a reducing substance, it is not fermented by yeast.

CLINICAL CLUES Suspect ochronosis in the presence of these color changes, particularly in cases of atypical arthritis or spondylitis (p. 75) (T-273-274).

Aminoaciduria (T-195c)

NORMAL RANGE The urinary excretion of free amino acids normally accounts for only 1 to 2 per cent of the total urine nitrogen.

TECHNICAL NOTES The concentration as well as qualitative identification of individual amino acids in the urine has been rendered possible in recent years with the advances in paper chromatography, column ion-exchange chromatography, and microbiological assay. The amounts of the individual amino acids found in the urine reflect both their concentrations in the plasma and the degree of their reabsorption by the renal tubules.

As a rule, glycine and histidine are less completely reabsorbed than the other amino acids. While the aminoaciduria tends to be greater in individuals who consume high protein diets, the amount of urinary amino acid excretion is not greatly increased by the ingestion of a protein meal *per se*.

CLINICAL CLUES Aminoaciduria might variously result from either a disturbance of the metabolism of the amino acids that causes their concentration in the plasma to increase (as in the case of severe liver damage) or from defects in the renal tubular reabsorption mechanisms of the amino acids. The defect in either instance may be limited to a specific amino acid or a small group of amino acids, or it may be generalized, involving most of the amino acids.

The reader is referred to the discussions of phenylketonuria (p. 69), cystinuria (p. 422), cystinosis or the Légnac-Fanconi syndrome (p. 57), Wilson's disease (86) (p. 100), glycinuria (p. 422), and the general subject of renal aminoaciduria itself (p. 58) in Part I. Unusually large quantities of lysine, arginine, and ornithine—as well as cystine—are found in patients with cystinuria (T-1226b).

Aminoaciduria might prove to be a valuable test in the early diagnosis of intoxication due to a number of heavy metals, including lead, uranium, and cadmium

Amylase (see Section VII, p 756)

Arsenic

NORMAL RANGE Less than 0.04 mg per diem (even after the ingestion of fruit that has been sprayed with lead arsenate)

TECHNICAL NOTES A 24 hour specimen is required

CLINICAL CLUES The majority of patients with evidence of arsenical intoxication have values exceeding 0.1 mg per diem (T-250-252) Confirmatory evidence may be obtained at autopsy by an analysis of the hair or visceral organs (Levels exceeding 0.1 mg per 100 gm of hair are diagnostic)

Bile

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES The foam test is sensitive. It may be inaccurate however, if the patient is receiving penicillin, streptomycin, PSP, riboflavin, or atabrine. The Ictotest (bilazo), the Harrison spot test (barium impregnated strip) and the Rankin test (Fouchet's reagent) can all be conveniently performed now.

CLINICAL CLUES Bilirubinuria is an extremely sensitive indicator of liver disturbance or biliary obstruction.

Boric Acid (T-1186)

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES After acidifying the urine with concentrated hydrochloric acid, freshly prepared turmeric paper is dipped into the solution and then dried in air. The appearance of a pink to red color denotes the presence of boric acid. A rapid confirmatory test consists in the placing of a drop of concentrated ammonia water on the tested paper. A transient blue-black color confirms the presence of boric acid.

Recent quantitative colorimetric methods for determining trace quantities of boric acid are now available and obviate the false-positive turmeric reactions (T-1185).

CLINICAL CLUES This determination may help in the recognition of the milder cases of boric acid intoxication, particularly when the diagnosis of Ritter's disease is entertained. In addition to its qualitative presence in the urine, the diagnosis of boric acid poisoning should also rest on the finding of toxic concentrations of this substance in the blood or tissues.

Calcium

NORMAL RANGE Under 150 mg per diem

TECHNICAL NOTES A 24 hour specimen is analyzed following a diet that has been free of milk products for three days. It is collected in a special bottle with HCl. (Also see Parathyroid Studies in Section V for the Sulkowitch test, p 725)

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in hyperparathyroidism, diuresis, acidosis, vitamin D excess, the Fanconi syndrome, sarcoidosis (T-748) and extensive osseous metastases. (Hypercalcemia usually does not occur until the urinary calcium ex

ceeds 400 mg daily. When 1 gm of bone is destroyed by neoplastic tissue about 100 mg of calcium are liberated and excreted in the urine (T-310-313). Decreased in hypoparathyroidism, hypothyroidism, renal insufficiency, steatorrhea, vitamin D deficiency, diarrhea, and the milk alkali (Burnett) syndrome.

Catechols (see Section V, p 732)

Chloride

NORMAL RANGE Over 50 mEq per liter (10 to 15 gm per diem)

TECHNICAL NOTES A modified Fantus or Schales method can be readily adapted for bedside use. Testing an aliquot of the 24-hour collection is more accurate in computing the total loss. It is also useful in following patients on low salt diets and with fluid-electrolyte problems (83b).

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in renal insufficiency, diuresis, high chloride intake, adrenocortical insufficiency and acidosis. Decreased in dehydration, alkalosis, restricted chlorides, vomiting and the Cushing syndrome. The urinary chlorides may not accurately represent the actual behavior of the body sodium when patients are consuming chloride in combination with cations other than sodium.

Chorionic Gonadotropin (see Section V, p 726)

Coproporphyrins (Types I and III)

NORMAL RANGE 50 to 250 microgm per diem

TECHNICAL NOTES A 24-hour specimen is collected with 5 gm of sodium carbonate. These substances do not react to Ehrlich's reagent. The degree of red fluorescence under ultraviolet light or the absorption spectrum is studied. The urine itself appears normal when the level is increased.

CLINICAL CLUES A very effective method for screening lead poisoning suspects (T-235).

Copper

NORMAL RANGE 15 to 5 microgm per 100 ml

TECHNICAL NOTES A screening test with diethyldithiocarbonate followed by amyl alcohol extraction is currently being used.

CLINICAL CLUES Markedly increased in Wilson's disease (T-363-364). Also increased in certain mental disorders (86).

Creatine

NORMAL RANGE Under 100 mg per day (or less than 6 per cent of the creatinine). In children under one year it may equal the creatinine. In other children up to 30 per cent of the creatinine value is normal.

TECHNICAL NOTES A 24-hour specimen is preserved with toluol.

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in hyperthyroidism, starvation, myositis, the various muscular atrophies, myasthenia gravis and while on a high creatine diet. Decreased in myotonia congenita.

Creatinine

NORMAL RANGE 15 to 25 mg per kg of body weight

TECHNICAL NOTES A 24-hour specimen is preserved with toluol.

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in familial periodic paralysis Decreased in renal insufficiency and myotonia congenita

Fat ("Sizzle Test") (84)

NORMAL RANGE No sizzling or popping is normally present

TECHNICAL NOTES Scuderi's "sizzle test" consists in removing the top layer of urine with a platinum wire loop and putting it into a Bunsen flame

CLINICAL CLUES Sizzling or popping occurs if fat is present in dilutions up to 1:1600 In one report 30 patients with extensive bony trauma had positive sizzle tests, but only 19 of these also showed enough microscopic fat to support a diagnosis of fat embolism (Also see p 216)

Hemoglobinuria (72) (T-709)

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES Centrifuged urine The benzidine test or spectrophotometry are employed If hemoglobinuria from various causes is present the supernatant will remain discolored It must be distinguished from other causes of red urine particularly porphyrins excess urobilin beet pigment, diagnostic chemicals (phenolphthalein, Congo red), drugs (antipyrine, pyridium), alkaptonuria melanin pigments hemosiderin, methemalbumin, and myoglobinuria Careful spectroscopy the absence of plasma discoloration, and muscle biopsy will differentiate idiopathic paroxysmal myoglobinuria from hemoglobinuria (p 194) (T-710)

See Section XVI for the Rosenbach test (p 826)

CLINICAL CLUES Hemoglobinuria is indicative of excessive hemolysis such as may occur with incompatible blood transfusions paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria favism, malaria, paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria march hemoglobinuria, and chemical poisonings

Hydroxyindoleacetic Acid (a Serotonin Metabolite)

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES Pyridium mephensin, and PSP produce nonspecific color changes, but not the positive purple color Chlorpromazine tends to interfere with the color reaction for serotonin metabolites

CLINICAL CLUES Marked elevations are suggestive of metastatic argentinoma (T-1073) Elevations in the excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the urine have followed the administration of reserpine and Sparteine (1073d)

17-Hydroxycorticoids (see Section V, p 734)

17-Ketosteroids (see Section V, p 732)

Lead

NORMAL RANGE May be found in amounts up to 0.08 microgm per ml or 120 microgm total per diem in healthy adults

TECHNICAL NOTES 24-hour specimen

CLINICAL CLUES Suspect plumbism where vague gastrointestinal, nervous, and neuritic complaints occur in an individual with the appropriate occupational background (p 65) (T-233-236) The urinary coproporphyrins are also helpful as a screening test in cases of suspected lead poisoning (T-235)

Osmotic Pressure (see "Posterior Pituitary" in Section V, p 722)

pH

NORMAL RANGE 4.8 to 7.8

TECHNICAL NOTES Nitrazine paper gives an accuracy of within 0.3 units of pH. The urine must be fresh and have no acid preservative added.

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in diuresis, alkalosis, primary aldosteronism, hyperventilation, after meals, and with infection caused by certain urea-splitting bacteria. Decreased in acidosis, shock, oliguria, and some urinary tract infections.

Porphobilinogen (T-217, 218)

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES A freshly voided specimen is essential. The Watson-Schwartz modification of the Ehrlich reaction for urobilinogen is used. Also observe for the characteristic fluorescence under ultraviolet light.

CLINICAL CLUES Suspect porphyria in the presence of atypical abdominal pain, polyneuritis, and sunlight sensitivity. Even if porphobilinogen is present, the urine may be colorless in a freshly voided alkaline specimen. A characteristic pink to red fluorescence under ultraviolet light occurs when it is present. Porphobilinogen is sometimes also found in liver disease, lymphoma, malignancy, and in the course of some infectious diseases.

Potassium

NORMAL RANGE 15 to 30 gm per diem

TECHNICAL NOTES 24-hour specimen. Flame photometry.

CLINICAL CLUES Excessive loss of this electrolyte occurs in certain cases of chronic nephritis, primary aldosteronism, diuresis, increased dietary intake, drug usage, familial periodic paralysis, and Cushing's syndrome (T-291, 293). Decreased in Addison's disease, dehydration, and renal insufficiency.

Protein (76)

ALBUMIN (SEE ABOVE UNDER ALBUMIN)

QUANTITATIVE (74, 76)

NORMAL RANGE 20 to 80 mg per diem

TECHNICAL NOTES A 24-hour specimen should be preserved with toluol and refrigerated. Since hyaline casts and red blood cells dissolve in dilute urines, especially if alkaline, the specific gravity may have a considerable bearing on the rate of proteinuria.

CLINICAL CLUES Occasionally useful in evaluating the course and the effect of therapy in the nephrotic syndrome and in amyloidosis.

BFNCE-JONES

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES A fresh urine specimen is necessary. When present, the protein precipitates between 50° and 56° C and redissolves at boiling. A simple screening test for the presence of Bence-Jones protein consists in overlaying the urine with several ml of concentrated hydrochloric acid. If no white ring develops

at the interphase this protein is not present. It should be realized that the presence of marked albuminuria renders identification of the Bence-Jones protein very difficult (T-672a).

CLINICAL CLUES This protein is infrequently observed in conditions other than myeloma (T-671). It has been found, however, in the adult Fanconi syndrome (due to the aminoaciduria with much methionine), metastatic carcinoma to bone, macroglobulinemia, senile osteomalacia, leukemia, and hyperparathyroidism (T-79a). There is no apparent correlation between the type of abnormal serum component or the composition of the urinary protein components and the presence or absence of this particular protein (76).

ELECTROPHORESIS

NORMAL RANGE 0 (Two very small components due to mucoproteins may normally be found.)

TECHNICAL NOTES A fresh urine specimen is necessary. Mobility patterns are studied at a pH of 8.6.

CLINICAL CLUES Performed by interested investigators when myeloma is suspected because of the unique major motility component in the gamma globulin range in this disorder. Interesting albumin and globulin patterns are also found in nephritis, amyloid nephrosis, lupus erythematosus, and intercapillary glomerulosclerosis (76).

Sodium

NORMAL RANGE 30 to 50 gm per diem

TECHNICAL NOTES 24 hour specimen. Flame photometry.

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in diuresis, Addison's disease, renal insufficiency, and after meals. Decreased in the low sodium syndrome, dehydration, diarrhea, cardiac failure, the nephrotic syndrome, and renal insufficiency. Suspect a 'salt losing nephritis' in the presence of 'Addison's disease with hypertension' (p. 52) (T-22, 23, 179).

Sugar

GLUCOSE

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES The Clinitest or Galatest methods are the most convenient and accurate for general use. For quantitative studies, examine a 24-hour or a divided 24 hour specimen collected with toluol and refrigerated. Check with blood sugar levels.

Although an opaque green Benedict reaction usually is of no significance, only repeat tests and fermentation studies can conclusively prove this (80). The use of the specific enzyme paper preparations presently available for testing urinary sugar quantitatively may give erroneous results. This is particularly apt to be the case when more than 0.1 per cent glucosuria is present (T-263b).

CLINICAL CLUES Glucosuria may occur in diabetes mellitus, Cushing's syndrome, renal glucosuria, and acute or chronic pancreatitis.

Many patients with 'nondiabetic glucosuria' during glucose tolerance tests ultimately will prove to be true diabetics and accordingly should be retested.

NONGLUCOSE REDUCING SUBSTANCES (78)**NORMAL RANGE** 0

TECHNICAL NOTES A freshly voided specimen without a preservative should be used. The following procedures may be utilized in clarifying cases of persistent normoglycemic melituria: (1) Reduction of copper solutions in a few to several hours at room temperature or within 10 minutes at 50 to 60 C is produced by the ketosugars (as pentose and fructose). (2) Fermentation test (see below). (3) The Bial test which is positive for pentose. (4) The Selwanoff test which is positive for fructose. (5) Preparation of the characteristic osazones with phenylhydrazine (methylphenylhydrazine for fructose). (6) Paper enzyme tests (Tes-Tape, Clinistix) which are specific for glucose. The Galatest is particularly sensitive to traces of formaldehyde.

CLINICAL CLUES May be due to pentosuria, fructosuria (T-257), lactosuria, pregnancy ochronosis and various drugs (cinchophen, salicylates, aminopyrine, streptomycin). It is unwise to assume that reductions in pregnant patients are due to lactose. Since the paper test material for sugar is impregnated with glucose oxidase, it can be used as a specific test for glucose when the question of lactosuria, fructosuria, or pentosuria arises (109).

FERMENTATION TEST FOR DOUBTFUL REDUCTIONS (85)**NORMAL RANGE** No glucose

TECHNICAL NOTES Ferment in an open test tube within a water bath at approximately 98 F for 10 to 15 minutes. Use equal parts of urine (5 ml. is sufficient) and baker's yeast. Centrifuge and repeat the test.

CLINICAL CLUES All the glucose that gives a green Benedict reaction is destroyed in this process. Pentose is not fermented.

Toxic Chemicals (Mercury, Arsenic, Nickel, Cadmium, etc.)**NORMAL RANGE** 0

TECHNICAL NOTES Whenever poisoning is suspected, save all the body excretions for analysis.

CLINICAL CLUES Suspect poisoning in the presence of unexplained skin, liver, nervous system, and bone marrow derangements. Concentrations of mercury in excess of 0.25 mg. per liter of urine are indicative of excessive exposure to this substance (T-246). (Also see above under Arsenic.)

Urobilinogen**NORMAL RANGE** Up to 1.0 Ehrlich units or positive in up to a 1:20 dilution

TECHNICAL NOTES A 2-hour sample is collected, preferably between 1 and 3 p.m.

CLINICAL CLUES Valuable in the diagnosis and observation of jaundice and biliary tract disease. Urinary urobilinogen may occur in obstructive jaundice if a cholangitis is present above the obstruction. It also serves as a useful screening test for the presence of porphyrins.

Uropepsin (see Section VII, p. 754)**Volume****NORMAL RANGE** 1000 to 1500 ml

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in diuresis, polydipsia, diabetes insipidus, renal

at the interphase, this protein is not present. It should be realized that the presence of marked albuminuria renders identification of the Bence-Jones protein very difficult (T-672a)

CLINICAL CLUES This protein is infrequently observed in conditions other than myeloma (T-671). It has been found, however, in the adult Fanconi syndrome (due to the aminoaciduria with much methionine), metastatic carcinoma to bone, macroglobulinemia, senile osteomalacia, leukemia, and hyperparathyroidism (T-79a). There is no apparent correlation between the type of abnormal serum component or the composition of the urinary protein components and the presence or absence of this particular protein (76)

ELECTROPHORESIS

NORMAL RANGE 0 (Two very small components due to mucoproteins may normally be found)

TECHNICAL NOTES A fresh urine specimen is necessary. Mobility patterns are studied at a pH of 8.6

CLINICAL CLUES Performed by interested investigators when myeloma is suspected because of the unique major motility component in the gamma globulin range in this disorder. Interesting albumin and globulin patterns are also found in nephritis, amyloid nephrosis, lupus erythematosus, and intercapillary glomerular sclerosis (76)

Sodium

NORMAL RANGE 30 to 50 gm per diem

TECHNICAL NOTES 24 hour specimen. Flame photometry

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in diuresis, Addison's disease, renal insufficiency, and after meals. Decreased in the low sodium syndrome, dehydration, diarrhea, cardiac failure, the nephrotic syndrome, and renal insufficiency. Suspect a salt losing nephritis in the presence of Addison's disease with hypertension (p. 52) (T-22, 23, 179)

Sugar

GLUCOSE

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES The Clintest or Galatest methods are the most convenient and accurate for general use. For quantitative studies, examine a 24 hour or a divided 24 hour specimen collected with toluol and refrigerated. Check with blood sugar levels

Although an opaque, green Benedict reaction usually is of no significance, only repeat tests and fermentation studies can conclusively prove this (89). The use of the specific enzyme paper preparations presently available for testing urinary sugar quantitatively may give erroneous results. This is particularly apt to be the case when more than 0.1 per cent glucosuria is present (T-263b)

CLINICAL CLUES Glucosuria may occur in diabetes mellitus, Cushing's syndrome, renal glucosuria, and acute or chronic pancreatitis

Many patients with nondiabetic glucosuria during glucose tolerance tests ultimately will prove to be true diabetics and accordingly should be retested

Casts (Hyaline, Epithelial or Granular, Blood, Waxy)

TECHNICAL NOTES These structures usually originate in the tubules distal to the loop of Henle. Precipitation of protein is dependent upon the nature and concentration of the proteinuria, the pH in the tubules, and the concentration of the dialyzable solutes. Normal Addis count (12 hours) 0 to 9300 (1000 average).

Casts disintegrate rapidly in dilute alkaline specimens; this is accelerated if bacterial growth is allowed to take place. When renal failure prevents the concentration or acidification of the urine, the addition of NaCl crystals or a few drops of concentrated HCl can prevent cast dissolution.

Schreiner has presented a good review of both the examination and classification of casts and their clinical correlations (82).

CLINICAL CLUES Hyaline, fatty and granular casts are indicative of nephron degeneration. Blood casts are seen in glomerulitis, the collagen disorders and embolism. Broad or renal failure casts herald uremia. Waxy casts are related to the length of time the urine remains in the tubules.

The width of casts is a valuable index of tubular atrophy and dilatation, since the broadest casts are derived from the dilated nephrons associated with parenchymal scarring. The density of the granules in casts is a function of their age.

White blood cell casts may be the only evidence of an underlying pyelonephritis. The finding of these pus casts in the urine (often incorrectly reported as 'clumps of pus cells' by technicians) is an important clue to the presence of asymptomatic pyelonephritis.

"Telescoped" Urine

TECHNICAL NOTES Varying combinations of all the cellular elements (red blood cell casts, double refractile oval fat bodies, renal failure casts) with proteinuria are indicated by this designation.

CLINICAL CLUES These combinations are occasionally noted in chronic nephritis and the collagen disorders (especially polyarteritis) (T-180-900). Proteinuria, casts and red cells also occur simultaneously in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria and angiokeratoma diffusum (T-709-821).

Hemosiderin

TECHNICAL NOTES May occur as highly refractile, yellowish-brown granules either in the sediment or in the renal epithelial cells. Also detected by the Prussian blue reaction or as jet-black particles when one drop of 30 per cent ammonium sulfide is added (due to the formation of ferrous sulfide) (72).

CLINICAL CLUES Hemosiderinuria may be a sign of hemoglobinuria or of methemalbuminemia, even when hemoglobin is absent from the urine.

Crystalluria

TECHNICAL NOTES Usually of little clinical significance. In an acid urine uric acid and calcium oxalate crystals are most commonly found. The amorphous urates will dissolve with heat. In an alkaline urine phosphate crystals are the most common; they can be dissolved in acetic acid. Double refractile bodies are best seen with polarized light.

CLINICAL CLUES Occasionally useful in following patients with renal lithiasis and gout. Leucine and tyrosine crystals may be clues to the presence of atrophy of the liver. Unique crystals due to the sulfonamides, cystine and those of hemo-

insufficiency, and diabetes mellitus (p 721) Decreased in dehydration, urinary obstruction, the low salt syndrome, shock, heart failure, and the nephrotic syndrome

URINE SEDIMENT (77)

General

TECHNICAL NOTES Scribner has advocated the study of the supernatant urinary sediment in puzzling instances of possible renal disease, particularly when minimal hematuria and orthostatic albuminuria are encountered In his technique, the sediment is allowed to settle in the entire overnight specimen It is then separated from the supernatant liquid and centrifuged until a 'button' is obtained The latter is then placed either on a counting chamber or on a slide, but without a cover slip (in order to avoid dispersing the sediment) (83a)

CLINICAL CLUES It should be appreciated that the Addis count has little clinical significance This study is limited primarily to the serial quantitative evaluation of the extent of renal damage, and the changes in the nephropathy that occur as a result of therapy

Red Blood Cells

TECHNICAL NOTES Red cells must not be confused with yeast cells or urate crystals The benzidine test is not usually helpful Normal Addis count (12 hours) 0 to 1,500,000 (65,000 average) Occult blood in the urine can also be detected by a sensitive chemical test (An Occultest tablet is added to a filter paper square containing a drop of the urine specimen A blue color on the paper within a few minutes usually indicates hematuria)

Prostatic spherules may be mistaken for red blood cells Their smaller size, the absence of biconcavity and crenation, their persistence after the addition of acetic acid and their abundance in the prostatic secretions aid in this differentiation

CLINICAL CLUES The absence of hematuria is an important criterion for recovery in acute nephritis (T-173) When red blood cells are seen within casts one can be sure that the bleeding is originating from the kidney tubules Sudden hematuria with back pain or shock should suggest a renal infarct (arterial or venous), or an acute dissecting aneurysm

Chronic asymptomatic hematuria is occasionally noted in telangiectasia, the sickle cell disease or trait (T-711-713), angiokeratoma diffusum (T-821), and 'congenital hereditary hematuria' (p 423) (T-1246, 1247) See Part I for discussions of asymptomatic microhematuria (p 223) (T-814), 'athletic pseudonephritis' (p 223) (T-815), and radiation nephritis (p 399) (T-1201)

White Blood Cells

TECHNICAL NOTES Should be distinguished from red cells, yeasts and urate crystals (see below) Normal Addis count (12 hours) 32,000 to 4,000,000 (320,000 average) The two-glass test may be useful in locating a lower genitourinary tract infection causing pyuria, particularly prostatitis

CLINICAL CLUES Pyuria is frequently intermittent It is present in only 25 per cent of patients with perinephric abscess When pyuria is present without proteinuria, the renal parenchyma is probably not involved See Part I for a discussion of the very important subject of pyelonephritis (p 109)

Casts (Hyaline, Epithelial or Granular, Blood, Waxy)

TECHNICAL NOTES These structures usually originate in the tubules distal to the loop of Henle. Precipitation of protein is dependent upon the nature and concentration of the proteinuria, the pH in the tubules, and the concentration of the dialyzable solutes. Normal Addis count (12 hours) 0 to 9300 (1000 average).

Casts disintegrate rapidly in dilute alkaline specimens, this is accelerated if bacterial growth is allowed to take place. When renal failure prevents the concentration or acidification of the urine, the addition of NaCl crystals or a few drops of concentrated HCl can prevent cast dissolution.

Schreiner has presented a good review of both the examination and classification of casts and their clinical correlations (82).

CLINICAL CLUES Hyaline, fatty, and granular casts are indicative of nephron degeneration. Blood casts are seen in glomerulitis, the collagen disorders, and embolism. Broad or renal failure casts herald uremia. Waxy casts are related to the length of time the urine remains in the tubules.

The width of casts is a valuable index of tubular atrophy and dilatation, since the broadest casts are derived from the dilated nephrons associated with parenchymal scarring. The density of the granules in casts is a function of their age.

White blood cell casts may be the only evidence of an underlying pyelonephritis. The finding of these pus casts in the urine (often incorrectly reported as clump of pus cells by technicians) is an important clue to the presence of asymptomatic pyelonephritis.

"Telescoped" Urine

TECHNICAL NOTES Varying combinations of all the cellular elements (red blood cell casts, double refractile oval fat bodies, renal failure casts) with proteinuria are indicated by this designation.

CLINICAL CLUES These combinations are occasionally noted in chronic nephritis and the collagen disorders (especially polyarteritis) (T-185, 900). Proteinuria, casts, and red cells also occur simultaneously in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria and angiodysplasia diffusa (T-709, 821).

Hemosiderin

TECHNICAL NOTES May occur as highly refractile, yellowish brown granules either in the sediment or in the renal epithelial cells. Also detected by the Prussian blue reaction or as jet-black particles when one drop of 30 per cent ammonium sulfide is added (due to the formation of ferric sulfide) (72).

CLINICAL CLUES Hemosiderinuria may be a sign of hemoglobinuria or of methemalbuminemia, even when hemoglobin is absent from the urine.

Crystalluria

TECHNICAL NOTES Usually of little clinical significance. In an acid urine uric acid and calcium oxalate crystals are most commonly found. The amorphous urates will dissolve with heat. In an alkaline urine phosphate crystals are the most common; they can be dissolved in acetic acid. Double refractile bodies are best seen with polarized light.

CLINICAL CLUES Occasionally useful in following patients with renal lithiasis and gout. Leucine and tyrosine crystals may be clues to the presence of atrophy of the liver. Unique crystals due to the sulfonamides, cystine, and those of hemo-

chromatosis occur. Free and intracellular birefringent bodies are found in angokeratomia diffusum (T-821). Double refractile bodies are encountered in nephrosis and in visceral angitis.

Cancer Cells (see "Exfoliative Cytology," p. 790)

Yeast Cells

TECHNICAL NOTES Distinguished from red cells by their insolubility in acids and alkalis, their ovoid shape, their lack of color, the variability in size, and the budding growth.

CLINICAL CLUES These organisms are most commonly noted in females and in diabetic patients.

Bacteriuria

TECHNICAL NOTES The urine should be collected in a clean bottle (with a little formalin if the examination is deferred). (See Section VI for bacteriology, p. 737.) Clean voided urine specimens can be studied with considerable accuracy after careful preparation of the labia or penis without incurring the dangers of iatrogenic urinary tract infection due to catheterization.

CLINICAL CLUES This is an important and frequently neglected examination. Bacteriuria may actually be more significant than pyuria. For practical clinical purposes, the gram stain of the freshly collected and unsedimented urine will differentiate contamination from infection (T-398). In the absence of treatment, low colony culture counts (i.e., 1000 to 2000 per ml.) are usually indicative of bacteriuria resulting from contaminants. The reduction in the number of colonies several days following therapy is often a valuable indicator of the efficacy of such medication.

"Glitter Cells"

TECHNICAL NOTES Sternheimer's stain is added to one drop of the urinary sediment. White blood cells with specifically stained nuclei, cytoplasm, and cytoplasmic granules showing much Brownian movement are looked for. Although the Brownian movement can be readily seen in unstained preparations with ordinary microscopy, the use of the Sternheimer-Malbin supravital stain (gentian violet and safranin) makes it possible to recognize abnormal nuclear-dye absorption. It also facilitates recognition of all the other formed elements (83).

CLINICAL CLUES These findings are highly suggestive of pyelonephritis but are not always present in typical cases. The glitter cell phenomenon is by no means pathognomonic of renal infection since it has been encountered in acute and chronic glomerulonephritis, cystitis, other renal diseases, and in urine contaminated with prostatic fluid, vaginal secretions, and trichomonads (66). The repeated absence of these cells in the urine sediment is usually evidence against a pyelonephritis.

Epithelial Cells

TECHNICAL NOTES It may be difficult to distinguish these cells from white blood cells.

CLINICAL CLUES Usually enough degeneration has occurred to prevent the accurate establishment of their origin from either the tubules or the lower urinary tract. Renal tissue found in the urine of a seriously ill diabetic patient may give confirmatory evidence of a necrotizing papillitis (T-393-396).

Oval Fat (Lipoid) Bodies (Birefringent Droplet Containing Epithelial Cells)

TECHNICAL NOTES Oval fat bodies are best studied by adding 1 drop of gentian violet stain and 2 drops of Sudan IV stain to the sediment. Birefringent droplets are best seen by the micropolaroscopic technique in an acidified urine.

CLINICAL CLUES If specifically sought for, these bodies can be frequently found in patients with intercapillary glomerulosclerosis and chronic glomerulonephritis (81). They are also noted in systemic diseases affecting the kidney, especially the collagen hypersensitivity group (80).

Fat

TECHNICAL NOTES Round droplets are present which appear black under low power and with subdued light. (One should be sure they are not due to an unclean collecting utensil or to an oiled catheter.) The top layer of the last voided specimen should be examined. Osmic acid and Sudan stains are usually not necessary. If used, the Sudan IV must be fresh, highly concentrated, and should be allowed to act for at least five minutes on the slide.

CLINICAL CLUES Fat droplets may be noted after the third day in fat embolism. They have also been found in a large number of patients with fractures who exhibit no other evidences of fat embolism (p. 216) (T-792, 796). (Also see Sizzle Test above.)

RENAL FUNCTION STUDIES (68, 69, 71)**Specific Gravity**

NORMAL RANGE 1.002 to 1.040

TECHNICAL NOTES One per cent albuminuria (10 gm. per liter) will raise the specific gravity by only 0.003. The failure of the specific gravity in patients without evident renal disease to rise to normal values in response to dehydration can be due to the antecedent ingestion of a low protein diet. Similarly, maximal osmolar concentration of the urine (estimated by the freezing point) is greatest after a high protein diet.

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in dehydration, cardiac failure, diabetes mellitus, and after epsom salts or iodine-containing contrast media. Decreased in renal insufficiency, diuresis, and diabetes insipidus. In the presence of edema, low specific gravity values do not necessarily indicate renal damage. No matter how small the volume of urine produced, the patient with acute renal failure is unable to concentrate urine appreciably (T. 180c).

Dilution-Concentration Test

NORMAL RANGE Normal kidneys should dilute to 1.004 (—) and concentrate to 1.025 (+).

TECHNICAL NOTES Abstinence from liquids for at least 16 hours is necessary, followed by the ingestion of adequate amounts of water. Attempts to test the concentrating ability by means of fluid restriction are contraindicated in the presence of frank azotemia.

CLINICAL CLUES The patient with extensive renal disease and marked tubular damage, particularly of the distal tubules, is unable to concentrate urine (this being the first function usually lost) or to dilute urine.

Phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP) Test

NORMAL RANGE Excretion of at least 25 per cent by 15 minutes, 40 per cent by 30 minutes, and 60 per cent by 120 minutes

TECHNICAL NOTES Adequate hydration for 30 minutes before the test is essential. One ml. of the dye is injected intravenously. The total urine is collected 15, 30, and 120 minutes after the injection. The patient should not void just prior to injection of the dye, since a partially full bladder renders the 15 minute specimen easier and more accurate.

CLINICAL CLUES This is a test of the function of the proximal convoluted tubules and of the effective renal blood flow. Increased in fever and with diuresis. Decreased in extensive renal disease.

Urea Clearance

NORMAL RANGE Should amount to 75 to 125 per cent of normal (Standard 40 to 65 ml. of blood cleared of urea per min.)

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum and urine. Two exactly timed 1 hour samples of urine are collected. The urine flow should not be less than 1.5 ml./min.

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in fever, diuresis, and after a protein meal. Decreased in renal disease (with impaired filtration), oliguria, shock, and anemia.

Inulin Clearance

NORMAL RANGE The inulin clearance in the "ideal" man (i.e., having a body surface of 1.73 square meters) averages 125 ml. of plasma cleared of inulin per minute, with the normal range varying from 100 to 150 ml. per minute. It is necessary in an individual case to ascertain the body surface area (which can be obtained from the Dubois surface area tables that accompany basal metabolism equipment). The inulin clearance per square meter per minute is determined after which the clearance is calculated on the basis of 1.73 square meters.

TECHNICAL NOTES This test is performed in the morning with the patient kept in the reclining position. It is necessary to give one glass of water at 6:30 a.m. and every half hour thereafter until the test is completed in order to promote a free flow of urine. A light breakfast is ingested at 7:30 a.m. (one-half glass of milk and one slice of buttered toast). At 8 a.m. 10 gm. of inulin (dissolved in 100 ml. of physiologic saline solution) is injected intravenously at a rate of 10 ml. per minute. The bladder is emptied in one hour and the urine discarded. The urine is then collected in one and two hours, measured and analyzed for its content of inulin. Thirty and ninety minutes after the initial emptying of the bladder, blood is collected into oxalate, centrifuged and the plasma analyzed for inulin.

The inulin clearance is determined from the formula $\frac{UV}{P}$ (where U equals the mg. of inulin per 100 ml. of urine, V equals the ml. of urine per minute and P equals the mg. of inulin per 100 ml. of plasma).

CLINICAL CLUES This determination is a measure of glomerular filtration inasmuch as the polysaccharide inulin is excreted entirely through the glomeruli without being either excreted or reabsorbed by the renal tubules. There is a general correlation between the urea clearance and the inulin clearance. (While endogenous creatinine is chiefly excreted by the glomeruli, a small amount is also excreted by the renal tubules.) These clearance studies are of some value in the study and management of certain patients with hypertension and acute or chronic renal disease.

Para aminohippuric Acid (PAH) and Diodrast Clearance

NORMAL RANGE The following are the mean values for the effective renal plasma flow and tubular excretory mass

	MALES	FEMALES
Effective renal plasma flow (clearance of either substance in ml. per minute)	$\begin{cases} 697 \\ \text{---} \\ 135 \end{cases}$	$\begin{cases} 594 \\ \text{---} \\ 102 \end{cases}$
Maximal tubular excretory capacity (Tm _D mg iodine per minute)	$\begin{cases} 51.8 \\ \text{---} \\ 8.73 \end{cases}$	$\begin{cases} 42.6 \\ \text{---} \\ 9.46 \end{cases}$

TECHNICAL NOTES The technique involves the injection of a priming dose of the test substances followed by a sustaining infusion. Only a single period for collecting urine is needed. An inulin test is concurrently performed to measure the glomerular filtration rate. The details of this test are omitted here but can be readily obtained (67b). PAH has largely supplanted the use of Diodrast inasmuch as it is less extensively bound to the plasma proteins; its quantitative determination is simpler, and there is no penetration of the red cells.

CLINICAL CLUES These substances are used in this manner to measure the renal blood flow and the tubular excretory mass (maximal tubular excretory function). When injected intravenously so as to produce low plasma concentrations, they are almost completely cleared from the plasma in one passage through the kidney. (The excretion occurs chiefly by the tubules.) The clearance value of either is therefore equivalent to the renal plasma flow. The PAH clearance correlates generally with the 15-minute PSP test. These studies may aid in the evaluation of acute and chronic renal disease and in the management of hypertension.

Evaluation of Unilateral Renal Disease in Hypertension (73) (T-887b)

NORMAL RANGE The volume of urine and the concentration of sodium are either the same or proportionately comparable from each kidney. This applies both to normal kidneys and when bilateral renal disease is present.

TECHNICAL NOTES The urine from each ureter is simultaneously collected after previous hydration (200 ml. water every 15 minutes for one hour preceding the test). The volumes and sodium concentrations are determined and compared. Care must be taken to avoid bladder leakage and to insure an adequate urine flow. The patient should have been on a regular salt diet for the previous 3 to 4 days. The test is contraindicated in the presence of azotemia.

CLINICAL CLUES In this study of total renal damage the finding of a concomitant unilateral reduction in both the urine output and the sodium concentration suggests the diagnosis of unilateral renal hypertension. This test is also indicated in hypertensive patients without obvious renal disease who either exhibit severe or accelerated hypertension or whose response to antihypertensive medication is very poor. It is considered positive if the urine volume is reduced by 60 per cent or more and if the sodium concentration is reduced by 16 per cent or more in the urine coming from one kidney as compared with that from the other. Such observations may indicate further the beneficial effects to be derived from a nephrectomy.

The radioactive Diodrast renogram in which external monitors measure the rates of accumulation and disappearance of ¹³¹I labeled Diodrast over the renal areas after an intravenous injection of the test material also holds much promise in the detection of unilateral renal disease (88).

KIDNEY BIOPSY

(See Section XI, p 794)

X-RAY STUDIES

KUB Film

TECHNICAL NOTES When technically satisfactory, this simple 'flat' or survey film is a most valuable procedure. The kidneys, adrenals, ureters, bladder, prostate, seminal vesicles, lumbar spine, hips, pelvis, psoas muscles, and retroperitoneal fat lines are encompassed. Numerous shadows can simulate renal calculi, including fecaliths, material in the bowel, calcified lymph nodes, gallstones, phleboliths, artifacts of all descriptions, and calcification within the kidneys, spleen, or pancreas (79). Care must be taken not to overlook small calculi that are lodged in the terminal portion of the ureter.

CLINICAL CLUES The presence of opaque calculi, metastatic disease to the local bones, a perinephric abscess, and abnormalities in the size, shape, or position of the kidneys may be ascertained in this one film. Up to 90 per cent of urinary tract calculi are opaque to x-ray. Calcification of the vas deferens suggests diabetes mellitus, whereas calcification of the seminal vesicles is apt to occur in tuberculosis. The presence of kidney shadows of normal size in the patient with acute urinary suppression and in the absence of ureteral obstruction is highly suggestive of a primary parenchymal insult.

Intravenous Pyelography

NORMAL RANGE Films are taken at 5, 10, 15, and 25 minutes following the intravenous infusion of Urokon (35 per cent or 50 per cent) or Hypaque. If no filling is seen, the films are continued at 15 minute intervals for up to several hours. Filling may be poor if the kidneys are unable to concentrate urine. Compression is usually not needed.

There are very few contraindications to this test if it is needed. Intravenous pyelography should not be attempted in the patient with acute urinary suppression (T-180c). The test dose for sensitivity (cutaneous or ophthalmic) is occasionally misleading. The contrast media is administered after giving 20 mg of Chlor trimeton intramuscularly, particularly if an allergic background exists.

Catharsis and an eight hour abstinence from fluids allow for better visualization of the retroperitoneal tissues and for better concentration of the contrast medium by the kidneys because of the mild dehydration. In the presence of moderate uremia, however, intravenous urograms should be taken without prior dehydration of the patient (83a).

CLINICAL CLUES This study is very helpful in diagnosing unilateral renal disease in hypertension (T-856-857), renal tumors, retroperitoneal tumors (T-669) and adrenal tumors. It also supplements the other renal function studies. Even in the presence of overt pathologic changes affecting one kidney, it is important always to search for disease of the other kidney or ureter (T-1242-1245). Changes may be minimal when a renal tumor expands laterally.

This procedure should be routine in all cases of prolonged and unexplained fever or anemia (T-372). It may also be helpful in detecting mass lesions in the body or tail of the pancreas (181). The presence of a nephrogram (i.e. the gradual increase in density resulting from the collection of the contrast material in the tubules) is indicative of an acute obstruction, usually less than four days duration. Whereas congenital polycystic disease of the kidneys is invariably bilateral and progressive, this is not necessarily the case in other types of multiple renal cysts.

Retrograde Pyelography with Dyes or Air

TECHNICAL NOTES Following insertion of the catheter(s) under cystoscopic guidance up to or just below the renal pelvis the opaque medium is injected. Too rapid distention often results in spasm and incomplete filling of the renal pelvis. Overdistention should be guarded against particularly when flank pain is produced due to the confusing radiographic effects of pyelotubular backflow. The presence of an air pocket in the pelvis should not be interpreted as a filling defect.

Retrograde pyelograms should be recommended with the greatest of caution in the presence of severe chronic nephritis. Furthermore because of the ever present danger of iatrogenic pyelonephritis retrograde pyelography should be withheld in cases of renal infection or minimal hematuria—particularly in children—with the diagnostic emphasis being focused on intravenous pyelography (even using double doses of the contrast media and compression techniques).

CLINICAL CLUES Retrograde studies are supplementary to intravenous pyelography. A diagnosis of bladder disease should not be made solely on the basis of intravenous pyelograms. Necrotizing renal papillitis can be suspected by various features including ulcerative or erosive papillary changes, intramedullary sinus formation, parenchymal cavitation, ureteral or calyceal obstruction and clublike papillary follicles (T-390).

Nephrotomography

TECHNICAL NOTES After preliminary tomograms have been taken to determine the best level 70 per cent Urokon or Hypaque is rapidly injected. A #12 Robb-Steinberg angiocardiographic needle is preferred. Tomograms are taken at both the preselected level and at 1 cm. above and below it, timed by the Decholin end point and in 5 minutes.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique may prove to be valuable in the preoperative diagnosis of benign single or multiple renal cysts and of malignant tumors. Its advantages relate to the excellent delineation of functional renal parenchyma free of superimposed intestinal and gas shadows.

Renal (Abdominal) Angiography (70, 75, 87, 248, 275)

TECHNICAL NOTES This procedure carries a definite risk of either serious renal injury or paraplegia with the use of the presently available contrast media. It is performed under pentothal anesthesia using a 6-inch 18-gauge needle introduced below the left twelfth rib (above the level of the celiac axis). The aorta is best visualized in the first-second film while maximum filling of the vessels occurs at three to four seconds. The right renal vessel and its tributaries are apt to fill more satisfactorily than the left due in large measure to the direction of the needle insertion.

Technical failure to fill one or both vessels might result in the misdiagnosis of a thrombosis of the major renal vessels. It is important to obtain sequential films that demonstrate both a full arteriographic and a capillary (nephrographic) phase of the circulation. This is especially true in the evaluation of a kidney mass since the presence of irregularly branched tortuous small vessels of varying caliber are usually associated with a primary renal malignancy. The hazards of abdominal aortography will receive further comment in Section IV (p. 783).

CLINICAL CLUES This technique may be helpful in the preoperative differentiation of renal cysts, renal tumors, abnormalities of development, retroperitoneal tumors and disorders affecting the renal arteries. Tumors are usually

much more vascular than cysts. As indicated, their neoplastic nature is further suggested by the presence of many abnormal tiny, intertwining vessels within the mass. Aortography may be misleading in urologic diagnosis because of a number of factors, including (1) thrombosis or compression of the vessel leading to a malignancy, (2) misinterpretation of unusual lobulations of the kidney, and (3) inability to detect renal tumors measuring less than 2 to 3 cm in diameter (75).

Agensis of the kidney, horse-shoe kidney, and an ectopic kidney can be detected rather readily by translumbar aortography. The failure to visualize the polycystic kidney in serial films during this procedure is usually indicative of renal insufficiency (248b). It can also supply valuable information about a nonfunctioning kidney, particularly when intravenous pyelography reveals no contrast and when retrograde pyelography is unsuccessful.

Translumbar aortography has been rather disappointing as a definitive diagnostic method in most abdominal and retroperitoneal diseases, with the possible exception of tumors in the lower retroperitoneum (248b).

Retroperitoneal Pneumography (see Section XII, p 803)

SECTION IV

Liver Function Tests and Other Related Studies 90, 91 94 96 100

Ammonia (T-350 355)

NORMAL RANGE 40 to 70 microgm per 100 ml

TECHNICAL NOTES Plasma Special processing is needed. More accurate and specific methods for estimating ammonia are necessary, since there is an immediate liberation of this compound in shed blood. Also, the present procedure is laborious and tricky, particularly in the hands of those who are not familiar with microtitration techniques.

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in the exogenous and chronic groups of ammonia intoxication that occur in severe liver disease and coma, particularly when ammonium chloride therapy, a high protein diet, Diamox, ammonium resins or methionine are administered. (These seem to respond more readily to L-glutamic acid than the spontaneous encephalopathy p 97)(93). Inasmuch as there is no elevation in uremia, the blood ammonia content may serve as a useful basis of differentiating this entity from hepatic coma. Arterial ammonia levels apparently correlate better with hepatic coma than the peripheral venous levels.

Bile in Urine

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES The foam test is sensitive, but it may be inaccurate if the patient is receiving penicillin, streptomycin, PSP, riboflavin, or atabrine. The Ictotest (bilazo), the Harrison spot test (barium impregnated strip), and the Franklin test (Fouchet's reagent) can all be conveniently performed now.

CLINICAL CLUES Bilirubinuria is an extremely sensitive indicator of liver dysfunction or biliary obstruction.

Bilirubin (van den Bergh Test)

NORMAL RANGE Direct: 0.1 to 0.4 mg per cent. Total 0.7 to 1.0 mg per cent. (Indirect is the total minus the direct.)

TECHNICAL NOTES It is the insolubility of the indirect form and not the nature of the protein binding which determines its failure to react in the diazo reaction without the addition of alcohol. Indirect-acting bilirubin is now known to represent bilirubin that is not conjugated with glucuronic acid, and because of its insolubility in water requires the addition of alcohol to initiate diazo coupling (T-

319) On the other hand, direct-reacting bilirubin is now regarded as being combined"—rather than "free," as was previously considered—in that this pigment is conjugated with glucuronic acid (usually two molecules) by the liver to form an extremely water soluble compound

Bilirubin determinations can be performed on very small quantities of blood taken from heel punctures in infants suspected of having erythroblastosis (T-704a)

CLINICAL CLUES Indirect" more elevated in hemolytic jaundice and constitutional hyperbilirubinemia "Direct" more elevated in obstructive jaundice, parenchymal jaundice and 'chronic idiopathic jaundice with unidentified pigment in liver cells

Constitutional hyperbilirubinemia and the syndrome of chronic idiopathic jaundice with unidentified pigment in liver cells are both important to recognize (T-333 334) They may be suspected if the other studies are relatively normal in the presence of a chronic mild icterus (pp 90 and 91)

An elevated indirect serum bilirubin alone does not usually occur within the initial weeks of a viral hepatitis The persistence of hyperbilirubinemia in the absence of other evidences of activity in posthepatitis patients is usually benign and should not be the sole basis for unduly prolonged treatment or restriction (97)

Biopsy of Liver (T-323)

TECHNICAL NOTES The intercostal approach is preferred by this author Biopsied tissue should be processed with additional stains for fat iron, and connective tissue Cultures are also taken where indicated The repeated performance of needle liver biopsies in the presence of an unrelieved biliary obstruction invites the possibilities of bile peritonitis and biliary fistulae

Previous scanning of the liver with a directional scintillation detector 24 hours following the intravenous injection of radiiodine-tagged human serum albumin will probably be found to increase the positive yield of needle biopsy specimens in cases of suspected metastatic cancer or the granulomatous diseases (92)

CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic of primary liver disease, lymphoma metastases hemochromatosis the granulomata hematogenous tuberculosis schistosomiasis sarcoidosis histoplasmosis, and brucellosis The presence of pigment in the liver cells and the associated absence of an inflammatory reaction in the syndrome of 'chronic idiopathic jaundice with unidentified pigment in liver cells' should not be confused with bile stasis and obstructive jaundice (T-334)

Bromsulphalein (BSP) Test

NORMAL RANGE Less than 5 per cent retention in the serum after 45 minutes

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum 5 mg per kg of the dye should be injected intravenously and a 45-minute specimen drawn from the other arm The test is inaccurate if gross icterus is present, or if it is performed shortly after dye is ingested for visualization of the gallbladder

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in extensive hepatic disease hepatitis acute yellow atrophy, cirrhosis, and neoplasm (may be an early sign) It is perhaps the best screening test for hepatitis 'carriers' (Many liver function tests are normal in carriers) (95)

This test has proved very valuable in evaluating the cause of massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding when varices due to cirrhosis are suspected (Shock, age fever and severe bleeding usually do not significantly increase bromsulphalein retention) (T-1351) When the BSP test is so used to diagnose possible underlying liver

disease as a cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage however one must be aware of the fact that the anoxia resulting from massive blood loss *per se* can cause abnormal retention in the presence of a normal liver

A striking elevation of BSP retention in the absence of jaundice occurs early in the Budd Chiari syndrome (p 99) (T-361)

Cephalin Cholesterol Flocculation Test

NORMAL RANGE Up to ++ in 48 hours

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum Numerous sources for possible technical errors exist in this test

CLINICAL CLUES Readings of up to ++++ occur early in the course of extensive hepatic disease The results may be normal in the presence of liver damage if hypogammaglobulinemia is present

Hippuric Acid Test

NORMAL RANGE Oral 30 to 35 gm benzoic acid are excreted in 4 hours

Intravenous 0.7 to 1.8 gm benzoic acid are excreted in 1 hour

TECHNICAL NOTES Oral 6 gm sodium benzoate are injected *Intravenous* the contents of a 20 ml ampoule (containing 1.77 gm sodium benzoate) are injected intravenously over 8 minutes

CLINICAL CLUES Reduced excretion occurs in extensive hepatic disease renal insufficiency and dehydration

Icterus Index

NORMAL RANGE 1 to 5 acetone 3 to 10 water

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum Less reliable than the bilirubin determinations

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in jaundice and carotenemia

Rectum to-Lung Ether Time Test ("Portal Circulation Time") (98)

NORMAL RANGE 14 to 58 seconds (mean 37 seconds)

TECHNICAL NOTES 3 ml of anesthetic ether are vaporized by hot water to a volume of 200 ml and injected rapidly into a rectal tube inserted 10 inches above the anus The time required for the first appearance of ether in the breath (either by the observer or by the patient) is noted

CLINICAL CLUES This test unfortunately has little diagnostic significance due to the wide overlapping variations both normally and in disease It is suggestive of altered portal circulation only when it exceeds 60 seconds It may be useful as a simple method for determining the patency of a portacaval or spleno-renal anastomosis

Thymol Turbidity and Flocculation

NORMAL RANGE 0 to 4 units

TECHNICAL NOTES A thymol barbiturate buffer is added to the serum It has several advantages over the cephalin-cholesterol test in that it depends upon easily prepared stable solutions and can be completed within 30 minutes

In the thymol flocculation test the degree of flocculation is noted after 18 hours the range being expressed as 1+ to 4+ Flocculations greater than 1+ are generally abnormal

CLINICAL CLUES This test is a very sensitive indicator of acute liver damage. It is particularly valuable in the later stages of hepatitis. In the absence of overt liver disease, the thymol reactions are more sensitive indicators of elevations in the serum globulin than are the cephalin cholesterol flocculation tests.

The routine use of the thymol turbidity test has been advocated as a practical method of screening unsuspected hepatitis in blood donors, using the level of 8 units or above as the criterion for rejection.

Tyrosinuria

NORMAL RANGE 0

TECHNICAL NOTES Careful examination of the urine sediment (Also see Section III)

CLINICAL CLUES May be massive in acute yellow atrophy. It is occasionally also noted in obstructive jaundice and in hepatitis.

Urobilinogen

URINE

NORMAL RANGE 0 to 4 mg per diem

TECHNICAL NOTES Inaccurate if the patient is receiving (oral) broad spectrum antibiotics. Carefully prepared Ehrlich's reagent and pure hydrochloric acid must be used. A 2-hour specimen (1 to 3 p.m.) is examined.

CLINICAL CLUES Valuable in both the diagnosis and observation of jaundice, liver and biliary tract disease, and the hemolytic anemias. Urinary urobilinogen may be present in obstructive jaundice if a cholangitis is present above the obstruction. Porphyrinuria should be suspected if an unexplained elevated urinary urobilinogen test is present. Absent in obstructive jaundice and in cholangiolitic hepatitis.

FECES

NORMAL RANGE 40 to 280 mg per diem

TECHNICAL NOTES Collection of the entire stools (preferably over a period of several days) is necessary. Not reliable if the patient is on sulfonamides or antibiotic therapy.

The method of Watson measures the breakdown products of bilirubin in the stool. Grossly acholic stools can contain from 10 to 15 mg per day. (A gray stool is not necessarily acholic.)

(To collect the specimen a sheet of Saran Wrap is placed beneath the toilet seat or over the bed pan allowing ample slack.) (377)

CLINICAL CLUES Greatly increased in hemolytic jaundice (600 to 2000 mg per day). When a marked anemia exists, slightly elevated levels are highly significant. In hepatitis, the fecal urobilinogen may be increased slightly or not at all, in contrast to the considerable increase in the urinary urobilinogen. Very low levels (less than 5 mg daily) are characteristic of complete biliary obstruction, particularly in the case of neoplasms. A rise in suspected calculous disease may portend relief of the obstruction.

Zinc Sulfate Turbidity Test (99)

NORMAL RANGE 4 to 12 units

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum

CLINICAL CLUES The ZST test is a rapid and useful qualitative procedure for the determination of serum gamma globulin. It is not affected by the levels of serum albumin. Its greatest value is in the diagnosis of chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis, particularly when the problem relates to long standing jaundice. It is not specific for liver disease, however, since elevations also occur in those disorders associated with rises in the gamma globulin.

Obstructive jaundice must be considered when the result is found to be normal in the presence of long standing jaundice. Low ZST values are most frequently encountered in severe renal disease with proteinuria, malignant hypertension and metastatic carcinoma.

Related Studies of Liver Function Tests Presented Elsewhere

Blood nonprotein nitrogen and urea (Section III)

Congo red test (Section II)

Serum cholesterol, cholesterol esters and lipids (Section II)

Serum iron (Section II)

Phosphatase, alkaline (Section II)

Serum proteins (Section II)

Prothrombin time (Section I)

Blood sugar (Section II)

Glucose tolerance test with serum inorganic phosphorus and potassium (Sections II and V)

Serum transaminase (Section II)

Cholinesterase (Section II)

Esophagoscopy (Section VII)

Infra red photography (Section XI)

Abdominal aortography (portal venography) (Section VII)

Vitamin K trial (Section VIII)

Corticotropin trial (Section VIII)

SECTION V

Studies of Endocrine Function

ANTERIOR PITUITARY

(pp 30 to 34)

Follicle-Stimulating Hormone (FSH)

NORMAL RANGE Before puberty less than 6.5 mouse units. After puberty 6.5 to 52 mouse units. After the menopause 100 mouse units.

TECHNICAL NOTES 24 hour urine specimen. Proper collection and transportation are very important.

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in primary gonadal failure of either the testes or ovaries. Its absence in postmenopausal women, or in premenopausal women with hypothyroidism and amenorrhea is indicative of Simmonds disease (T-101-102). Very low values of the FSH have been encountered in primary myxedema when severe liver disease was also present (T-37).

Insulin Tolerance Test (115, 116)

NORMAL RANGE The glucose level decreases to half of the fasting level in 20 to 30 minutes and should return to the fasting level in 90 to 120 minutes.

TECHNICAL NOTES 0.1 unit insulin per kg. is injected intravenously. The patient should be observed carefully if an increased sensitivity to hypoglycemia is suspected.

CLINICAL CLUES *Insulin resistance* (delayed or absent fall) occurs in Cushing's syndrome and hyperpituitarism. *Hypoglycemic unresponsiveness* (delayed or absent terminal rise) occurs in Addison's disease, hypopituitarism, and hyperinsulinism. The development of recent sensitivity to insulin in a diabetic suggests a complicating hypopituitarism or adrenocortical insufficiency.

Serum Cholesterol

NORMAL RANGE See Blood Chemistries (p 638)

CLINICAL CLUES Usually normal in pituitary myxedema.

Thyroid Stimulating Hormone

NORMAL RANGE See Thyroid ' below.

CLINICAL CLUES This determination may help in distinguishing primary and pituitary myxedema (T-6-8-27).

Serum Phosphorus

NORMAL RANGE See Blood Chemistries (p 691)

CLINICAL CLUES Values above 5 mg per cent are suggestive of excessive growth hormone secretion. It may also serve as a valuable guide in gauging the amount of therapeutic α radiation delivered to the pituitary (T-98)

X Rays of the Sella Turcica (121)

NORMAL RANGE A depth of 10 mm and an anteroposterior measurement of 12 to 15 mm are generally considered to be the upper limits of normal. An area exceeding 130 sq mm is considered enlarged (82)

TECHNICAL NOTES The sella in routine skull films is measured with a special sella meter. The configuration of the sella, the presence of destruction of the clinoids, and any suprasellar calcification should also be observed.

CLINICAL CLUES This structure should be studied in problem cases of hypertension, thyrotoxicosis, diabetes mellitus, arthritis, amenorrhea, and impotence. An extrasellar tumor should be suspected if destruction of the anterior clinoids is seen.

Visual Field Studies (see Section XIII, p 809)**Determination of Bone Age (110)**

NORMAL RANGE The appearance of the secondary ossification centers and their time of fusion are noted. There are many normal variations. Allowances of 6 months, 1 year, and 2 years either way from the figures cited in the various charts should be made in children 5 years, 10 years, and 15 years respectively. In general, girls run about 1 year ahead of boys between the ages of 5 and 12; after 14 the difference is about 2 years.

TECHNICAL NOTES Areas best taken for bone age studies:

One to five Full figure (divided on two films), hands and feet, lateral knee for patella.

Six Hands and wrist, foot, elbow, shoulder.

Seven Pelvis, hand and wrist, foot.

Eight to ten Elbow, foot, hand and wrist.

Eleven to twelve Elbow, hand and wrist.

Thirteen Hip with half pelvis, elbow, hand and wrist, foot.

Fourteen to fifteen Scapula, pelvis, foot, hand, elbow.

Sixteen to seventeen Pelvis.

Eighteen Hand and wrist, foot, pelvis with hip joint, ankle, clavicle (sternal end).

Nineteen to twenty Hand and wrist, knees, ankle.

Twenty-two to twenty-five Clavicle (sternal end), pelvis, knee.

CLINICAL CLUES A marked delay in the appearance of the various centers and closure of the epiphyseal lines occurs in hypothyroidism, and in gonadal and anterior pituitary deficiency. Advanced development and early union of the epiphyses is noted in overactivity of the pituitary and thyroid glands.

POSTERIOR PITUITARY

(pp 33 to 34)

Withdrawal of Fluids (T-104, 105)

TECHNICAL NOTES The urine volume and specific gravity should be fol-

loved The patient should be observed very cautiously over 8 to 12 hours during the day

CLINICAL CLUES Aids in differentiating true diabetes insipidus from functional polydipsia (the specific gravity rising only in the latter), but not from chronic nephritis In true diabetes insipidus the specific gravity of the urine rarely exceeds 1.005 and the daily urine volume is usually greater than 4 liters, even with the temporary withholding of liquids

Hypertonic Saline Test (Hickey-Hare Test) (111, 124)

TECHNICAL NOTES Following an infusion of 5 per cent glucose, 3 per cent saline is infused intravenously (30 drops a minute) The volume in three 15-minute collections of urine on dextrose should be compared with four 15 minute collections on saline

CLINICAL CLUES In individuals with normal function of the supraoptic hypophyseal tract a fall in urine flow occurs with the saline infusion due to the release of antidiuretic hormone In diabetes insipidus, a rise occurs (This test helps to differentiate psychogenic polydipsia from true diabetes insipidus)

Pitressin Test (145)

TECHNICAL NOTES 0.1 ml of Pitressin is given intravenously It may be given in conjunction with the hypertonic saline test

CLINICAL CLUES The diuresis is inhibited in true diabetes insipidus (This test helps to differentiate the latter from primary renal disease)

Nicotine Test (134)

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient smokes 1 to 3 cigarettes rapidly and deeply

CLINICAL CLUES An immediate antidiuresis occurs normally, but not in diabetes insipidus This study is particularly useful when the hypertonic saline-Pitressin test is contraindicated

Determination of Osmotic Pressure of Blood and Urine

TECHNICAL NOTES The osmotic pressure of a heparinized blood sample and urine are determined after a 3 hour period of abstinence from water and food The osmotic pressure is determined from the depression of the freezing point The total solute concentration is expressed in milliosmoles per liter

The term milliosmoles has been utilized to express the osmotic relationships between extracellular and intracellular fluid It refers to particles of a substance with one milliosmol being 1/1000 of the atomic weight When the valence of a substance is one its milliosmol value is one when the valence is two, the milliosmol value is one-half The sum of the milliosmoles of the cations and anions represents the total osmolar tonicity and is normally 310 milliosmoles for the extracellular fluid It is primarily related to the concentrations of sodium in the plasma and interstitial spaces which in turn are regulated by many factors, including aldosterone secretion and the osmoreceptors

CLINICAL CLUES In diabetes insipidus the total solute concentration of the urine is always less than that of the blood in the uncontrolled patient It can usually be reversed following the administration of Pitressin A greater total solute U/P ratio is always found in such cases than in water loaded individuals with diabetes mellitus chronic nephritis the Kimmelstiel Wilson syndrome and normal subjects

THYROID

(pp 16 to 19)

Iodine (Protein Bound or Hormonal) (105, 106, 113)

NORMAL RANGE 3.5 to 8.0 microgm per cent

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum False elevations may be produced by iodide therapy, x ray contrast media iodine on the skin, iodine-containing suppositories, thyroid extract pregnancy, and estrogens. The test is long and subject to many technical errors.

Diodrast and Urokon are usually eliminated within four weeks in contrast to Lipiodol, Pantopaque and the gallbladder contrast media (due to either the prolonged deposition of the dye or to the enterohepatic recirculation). Protein bound iodine testing should therefore be delayed for the following approximate periods because of the probable resulting contamination with iodide:

Mercurial diuretics	three days
Retrograde pyelography Schiller's test Floraquin, Wyandoids, Diodoquin, Lugol's solution KI and expectorants or vitamin preparations containing iodides or kelp	three weeks
Thyroid replacement or antithyroid medication containing iodides	one month
Intravenous pyelography	two months
Bronchography salpingography or gallbladder series	four months
Myelography	nine months

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in hyperthyroidism and hyperpituitarism. Decreased in hypothyroidism hypopituitarism, and by the administration of ACTH, cortisone, the mercurials and the antithyroid drugs. In practice the greatest value of this test is in the diagnosis of hyperthyroidism when the value exceeds 10 microgm per 100 ml.

Basal Metabolic Rate (127)

NORMAL RANGE -20 per cent to +20 per cent (Note this wide range of normal)

TECHNICAL NOTES Numerous potential technical errors exist both in the apparatus and in the preparation of the patient. When accurately performed however, the results may be very reliable and significant. Smoking must be stopped for one day prior to the test. Determination under pentothal anesthesia has occasionally proved helpful (104).

CLINICAL CLUES Hypometabolism is *not* synonymous with hypothyroidism. Extrathyroidal causes of hypermetabolism include pheochromocytoma, acromegaly, anemia, leukemia, congestive heart failure, Paget's disease, fever, caffeine, polycythemia and neurosis (T-46). A normal test result does *not* exclude hyperthyroidism. Decreased in starvation, hypothyroidism, hypopituitarism, edema and following prolonged periods of rest.

I¹³¹ Studies (105, 106)

RATE OF RADIOIODINE ACCUMULATION BY THE THYROID GLAND

NORMAL RANGE 10 to 40 per cent uptake in 24 hours (This measures the rate of activity of the thyroid gland rather than the degree of stimulation of the body cells by thyroid hormone)

TECHNICAL NOTES A tracer dose of 10 to 30 microcuries is ingested. There are many potential technical errors, particularly from iodine in the various diagnostic dyes and medications (including many vitamin mineral preparations) (123) thyroid cortisone Butazolidin, cobalt, and PAS. Two possibly misleading situations in which excessive uptakes of radioactive iodine may be encountered consist of (1) the colloid goiter due to a relative or absolute lack of iodide, and (2) the cessation of antithyroid medication with a resulting high "rebound."

The taking of counts at 2, 6, and 24 hours is advocated by certain clinicians as a means of separating individuals with high initial uptakes and rapid turnover rates from patients with thyrotoxicosis (who continue to show a rise in uptake at 24 hours). The former situation may occur when there has been a subtotal thyroidectomy, and is characterized by the flattening of the curve at 6 hours.

CLINICAL CLUES The hyperthyroid range is 50 to 100 per cent (Values between 35 and 55 per cent are equivocal). Less than 10 per cent is suggestive of hypothyroidism. Factitious hyperthyroidism should be suspected if little uptake is noted in the presence of hyperthyroid features (T-45). A greater uptake has been observed in the apparently euthyroid relatives of patients with Graves disease (T-1225).

Patients with clinical hypopituitarism (in contrast to hypophysectomy) may have appreciable I^{131} uptakes by their thyroids ranging from 10 to 25 per cent (T-106c). While a few malignancies of the thyroid will show an uptake of I^{131} , the presence of a functioning nodule is usually presumptive evidence that the nodule is benign.

Although the blood iodine may remain elevated for very long periods of time after the ingestion of certain gallbladder dyes, the I^{131} uptake is no longer affected after a few weeks. The interval is actually shorter in hyperthyroid patients due to the faster turnover of iodide.

I^{131} EXCRETION IN TWENTY-FOUR HOURS I^{131} CLEARANCE I^{131} CONVERSION RATIO I^{131} UPTAKE AFTER THYROID OR TRI IODOTHYROVINE

TECHNICAL NOTES All these studies are useful in the hands of experienced investigators, but are liable to many sources of technical error and clinical misinterpretation.

THYROID STIMULATING HORMONE (TSH) TEST (102)

NORMAL RANGE A significant increase in the I^{131} uptake after the hormone is given normally occurs. A determination 3 to 6 hours after the TSH has been found to be reliable in most instances.

TECHNICAL NOTES The I^{131} uptake is determined before and after administration of the hormone. 10 to 25 mg of TSH are given intramuscularly every 8 hours for 2 days, particularly when attempting to differentiate primary and secondary hypothyroidism. More recently a single injection of 4 units is being advocated (141).

CLINICAL CLUES No increased uptake occurs in primary hypothyroidism, but it may become increased in pituitary myxedema. This test is most useful in differentiating (1) the euthyroid patient who is taking desiccated thyroid from the hypothyroid patient taking this medication and (2) the patient with struma lymphomatosa from the one with a nontoxic adenomatous goiter.

Biopsy of the Thyroid Gland (see Section XI, p. 801)

Therapeutic Diagnostic Tests (see Section XIV, p 812)

Withdrawal Tests (see Section XV, p 818)

PARATHYROIDS (103) (T-69, 70)
(pp 23 to 28)

Serum Calcium

NORMAL RANGE 9.5 to 10.5 mg per cent (4.5 to 5.5 mEq per liter) (higher in children)

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum A serum protein determination should accompany this test to indicate the relative proportions of bound and ionizable calcium.

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in parathyroid overactivity vitamin D excess excessive androgen and estrogen therapy, and extensive metastases. Also elevated in sarcoidosis and myeloma due in large measure to the elevated serum protein. If elevated in the presence of an insulinoma, one should look for multiple endocrine adenomata. Hypercalcemia without hypercalciuria or hyperphosphatemia occurs in the milk alkali syndrome (Burnett) (p 406).

Decreased in renal insufficiency, the postparathyroidectomy state osteomalacia, diarrhea acute pancreatitis steatorrhea and hyperthyroidism.

Urinary Calcium (103)

SULKOWITZ TEST

NORMAL RANGE 1 plus or less

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient should be kept on a diet free of milk products for 3 days. Collect in a special bottle with hydrochloric acid.

The urine must not be too dilute. Cecal pyelonephritis may be responsible for calciuria in the presence of hypocalcemia.

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in hyperparathyroidism diuresis acidosis and with an excess of vitamin D androgens or estrogens. Decreased in hypoparathyroidism, hypothyroidism renal insufficiency steatorrhea diarrhea and vitamin D deficiency.

It is important to bear in mind the relatively common occurrence of hypocalcemic hypercalciuria during therapy with vitamin D and dihydrotachysterol in the management of hypoparathyroidism a phenomenon that tends to refute the reliability of the Sulkowitch test as a guide to such therapy (T-82b).

QUANTITATIVE

NORMAL RANGE Less than 150 mg per diem

TECHNICAL NOTES See Sulkowitch Test above

Blood Phosphorus (T-69, 70)

NORMAL RANGE 3.0 to 4.5 mg per cent (infants up to 6.0 mg per cent)

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum Must be drawn in the fasting state

CLINICAL CLUES Decreased in primary hyperparathyroidism. It may be increased however when renal insufficiency is also present. Increased in hypoparathyroidism pseudohypoparathyroidism and hypervitaminosis D.

Ellsworth Howard Test (T-83 85)

NORMAL RANGE A moderate rise in urinary phosphates occurs, usually twofold or more

TECHNICAL NOTES 200 USP units (2 ml) of parathyroid extract are administered to the fasting patient, preferably in the afternoon or early evening (to coincide with the diurnal variation in urinary phosphorus output) Hourly urine specimens for 3 hours before the injection and for 3 to 5 hours afterwards are analyzed for their phosphorus content

CLINICAL CLUES An inability to respond to parathyroid hormone with increased urinary phosphates occurs in the "target-organ defect" of pseudohypoparathyroidism If the phosphates are increased, a diagnosis of true hypoparathyroidism can usually be made It must be appreciated that (1) an increase in the excretion of urinary phosphorus should not be attributed to the administration of parathyroid extract unless the normal diurnal rise in urinary phosphorus has been taken into account and (2) variations in the extract rather than an abnormal renal response may account for the failure of phosphorus excretion to change

Response to Intravenous Calcium (125)

NORMAL RANGE In normal subjects, there is a rise in serum phosphorus and a fall in urine phosphorus after the calcium infusion

TECHNICAL NOTES The 24 hour phosphorus excretion on the day of the calcium infusion (totaling 10 gm over a period of several hours) is compared with those on the preceding and following control days

CLINICAL CLUES In patients with hypoparathyroidism, the 24 hour urinary phosphorus excretion rises after the calcium infusion The intravenous calcium test is of little value in distinguishing between hyperparathyroidism and other causes of hypercalcemia Its greatest value may be in diagnosing a parathyroid adenoma in the normocalcemic patient

Phosphorus Deprivation Test (see Section XV, p 319)**OVARIES—PLACENTA**

(pp 34 to 37)

Chorionic Gonadotropin (A-Z Test)

NORMAL RANGE Negative

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum or urine

CLINICAL CLUES Positive in pregnancy, hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma

Follicle-Stimulating Hormone (FSH)

NORMAL RANGE See Anterior Pituitary (p 720)

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in primary ovarian agenesis and insufficiency Decreased in secondary ovarian insufficiency (hypothalamic or anterior pituitary disorders)

Vaginal Smear (140)

NORMAL RANGE The presence and appearance of the epithelial and white

blood cells vary during the several phases of ovarian activity with their concomitant uterine changes (proliferation, secretion) (Also see Exfoliative Cytology p 790)

TECHNICAL NOTES Cells are obtained by either a swab or by the aspiration of material from the posterior fornix. These should be promptly studied or immediately fixed in ether 95 per cent alcohol. Various stains may be applied. The examination is of little value in the presence of vaginitis and other inflammatory conditions. It may be necessary to review a series of smears over a period of at least 10 days in the middle of the cycle in order to determine with certainty when the production of progesterone starts.

CLINICAL CLUES This study may be of great value in evaluating the occurrence of ovulation or its absence in cases of sterility and amenorrhea. Marked estrogen deficiency is characterized by the presence of round ovoid basophilic cells with hyperchromatic nuclei, numerous leukocytes and some mucus. As estrogen deficiency is corrected, the cells are derived from the more superficial layers, the nuclei become vesicular, and the leukocytes diminish in number. A castrate vaginal smear in the presence of multiple congenital defects suggests the Turner syndrome. Biologically detectable estrogens can still be found in the urine of women who have an atrophic endometrium.

Endometrial Biopsy

NORMAL RANGE In the estrogen proliferative phase the endometrium contains straight tubular glands lined by columnar cells with a basal nucleus. In the progesterone-secretory phase the glands become markedly convoluted and the lining cells are filled with glycogen containing vacuoles. (Also see Section XI p 794)

TECHNICAL NOTES This test could be performed as an office procedure. It is best done within 24 hours after the onset of the menses, since at such a time it is generally painless and yields the most information to the trained pathologist.

CLINICAL CLUES This study permits evaluation of the secretion of both ovarian hormones. It is also of value in proving that ovulation has occurred in demonstrating total ovarian failure and in the diagnosis of glandular and cystic hyperplasia.

Pregnanediol (Urinary) (142)

NORMAL RANGE 5 to 20 mg per diem during a normal corpus luteum phase; 40 to 50 mg per diem in pregnancy.

TECHNICAL NOTES A 24-hour specimen may be required in nongravid patients. Various modifications of the Venning or Sommerville methods are employed.

CLINICAL CLUES This substance appears in the urine following ovulation and while the corpus luteum is active. Most reports have shown it to be an unreliable test in the diagnosis of either pregnancy or threatened abortion. It is of some value in the diagnosis of anovulatory bleeding.

Culdoscopy and Culdotomy (T-125)

TECHNICAL NOTES Inspection is performed with the Becker culdoscope or the Doyle pelviscope in the knee-chest and lithotomy positions, respectively. It is particularly advantageous in the presence of marked obesity, where palpation of the ovaries may be unsatisfactory. Few complications have been reported in experienced hands. It can even be performed through the vaginal introitus.

CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic of endometriosis unruptured tubal pregnancy pelvic inflammatory disease, and sterility problems The ovaries present characteristic appearances in the Stein Leventhal syndrome, hyperthecosis, arrhenoblastomas, and the rare hilar cell tumors If they appear normal in the presence of amenorrhea, hirsutism and obesity adrenal disease should be suspected

Basal Temperature Graphs (143, 146)

NORMAL RANGE About the time of ovulation, there is a brief fall, which is followed in turn by a rise in the basal temperature of from 0.6 to 1.0 degree F It then remains elevated until the onset of menstruation, at which time it drops

TECHNICAL NOTES Basal body temperatures are taken at the same time each morning on awakening by means of a rectal thermometer inserted for five minutes The Cornell ovulation thermometer is particularly suited for such readings

CLINICAL CLUES When the observations are clear cut this test may be of help in problems of fertility since it establishes the time and occurrence of ovulation It can aid in timing endometrial biopsies, intercourse, and artificial insemination The persistence of a postovulatory rise in the basal temperature indicates the probable presence of a functioning corpus luteum

Sex Chromosome Study (119, 314)

NORMAL RANGE A distinct mass of deeply stained chromatin is found peripherally, primarily in the nucleus of cells from female donors

TECHNICAL NOTES Smears from the oral mucosa are obtained by scraping the inner surface of the cheek with a tongue depressor and spreading the material onto glass slides The slides are then fixed in 50-50 alcohol-ether, gradually hydrated, stained with 1 per cent cresyl violet solution, differentiated in 95 per cent alcohol and dehydrated in dehydrated alcohol The use of pinacyanole as the stain has both simplified the technique and enhanced the accuracy of oral mucosal and blood smears for the study of chromosomal sex (119b)

CLINICAL CLUES This test obviates the skin biopsy for the determination of genetic sex It may prove of considerable aid in evaluating and advising patients with pseudohermaphroditism and gonadal dysgenesis (T-125 128) The small chromatin body that is visualized on the inner surface of the nuclear membrane is very infrequently found in genetically male cells (in which case it is less prominent and smaller) It represents a deoxyribonucleic acid component of the paired X chromosomes of the female that remains as such a nuclear organelle in between mitoses

While it is now possible to identify accurately the sex of the baby before delivery from a study of the desquamated fetal epithelial cells within the amniotic fluid, the potential hazards to the fetus by amniotic puncture are apt to be very serious (119c)

The Carbon Dioxide Insufflation Test (Rubin)

NORMAL RANGE If the tubes are patent the pressure will rise to 100 mm of mercury and then fall fluctuating between 40 and 60 mm of mercury Referred shoulder pain is indicative of the entrance of the gas into the peritoneal cavity

TECHNICAL NOTES A measured amount of carbon dioxide is introduced into the cervix with the gas pressure being measured by a standard manometer At least 100 ml of the gas must be given to produce the shoulder pain The test is

best performed at the midcycle. Carbon dioxide is much more comfortable and safer than oxygen (which not only may cause air embolism but also supports combustion) (242)

This test must not be performed when there has been recent infection or active bleeding inasmuch as endometriosis might be disseminated in the latter instance. When the possibility of a functional blockage of the tubes exists, the test should be repeated with sedation several days later during the secretory phase of the cycle.

Suction endometrial biopsy can be combined with both uterotubal insufflation and hystero-graphy by means of a modified insufflation cannula (148b). There are many obvious economic and time-saving advantages to performing these three diagnostic procedures one after the other.

CLINICAL CLUES While this study does not test ovarian function, it is one of the most valuable procedures in the evaluation of sterility. If tubal unpatency is present, there will be no referred shoulder pain. Furthermore, the pressure will rise to 200 mm. of mercury and not fall. Tuboplasty with the current surgical techniques has been followed by pregnancy in one fifth of these patients, especially when the obstruction followed a previous tubal ligation.

TESTES

Urinary 17 Ketosteroids

NORMAL RANGE See Adrenal Cortex, below

CLINICAL CLUES A useful index of Leydig cell function, which accounts for one third of the total urinary 17 ketosteroids in males. Increased in certain testicular tumors.

Spermatozoa in the Semen (136, 147)

NORMAL RANGE 3 to 5 ml. volume; 60 to 120 million per ml. with 60 to 80 per cent exhibiting normal motility. At least 80 per cent should be of normal size and shape.

TECHNICAL NOTES The specimen must be collected in a clean glass container and examined within 3 hours after ejaculation.

CLINICAL CLUES Very valuable in the evaluation of postpubertal hypogonadism and in infertility problems.

Follicle Stimulating Hormone (FSH)

NORMAL RANGE See Anterior Pituitary, above

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in the Klinefelter syndrome and in primary gonadal disease. Decreased in gonadotropic insufficiency.

Biopsy (102, 126, 138)

TECHNICAL NOTES May be readily performed under local anesthesia.

CLINICAL CLUES Very helpful in ascertaining the presence or cause of disorders and tumors affecting the seminiferous tubules and the interstitial (Leydig) cells.

The Postcoital Test

NORMAL RANGE The presence of normal spermatozoa indicates their production by the male, their ability to reach the cervix in adequate numbers, and their receptivity by the cervix.

TECHNICAL NOTES Intercourse is carried out within one hour prior to the examination after four days of abstinence and a douche the preceding evening

CLINICAL CLUES This study is regarded by many students of infertility as the most necessary test after tubal insufflation and semen analysis (148a) A negative or poor result might indicate that there are no spermatozoa being produced, errors in coital technique, death of the spermatozoa, or a hostile cervix

PANCREAS

(pp 19 and 69)

Blood Sugar and Urine Sugar (T-255, 256)

NORMAL RANGE See "Blood Chemistries" and "Kidney Function Urinalysis," (pp 687 and 704)

CLINICAL CLUES A fasting blood level of less than 50 mg per cent suggests hyperinsulinism. It may also occur with large nonpancreatic tumors, heart failure, Simmonds disease, and factitious hyperinsulinism (T-48, 49 52, 56-61) Spontaneous hypoglycemia may be an early manifestation of diabetes mellitus (T-59)

Levels greater than 180 mg per cent after eating strongly suggest diabetes mellitus. It is particularly important to check the blood level in diabetics if serious renal disease is present since the urine reductions can be very misleading

Glucose Tolerance Test—Oral (137)

NORMAL RANGE The maximum rise (in 90 to 120 minutes) should be less than 180 mg per cent and usually returns to or below the fasting level in 180 minutes

The upper limits of normal in the oral glucose tolerance test by the "true glucose" methods of blood sugar analysis are 150 mg per cent at 1 hour and 100 mg per cent at 2 hours (corresponding to 170 mg per cent and 120 mg per cent by the Folin Wu method respectively) (Also see Section II, p 687)

TECHNICAL NOTES 100 gm glucose is ingested by mouth. Follow up for 6 hours with blood sugar determinations if hypoglycemia is anticipated. This method is preferred to the Exton-Rose (one hour, two-dose) method. The patient should have consumed at least 200 gm carbohydrate on the previous two days. A useful modification of the glucose tolerance test consists in the ingestion of the glucose meal at 8 a.m., followed by blood sugars and urine tests at 9 a.m. and 10:30 a.m.

There are a number of gastrointestinal factors which may influence the validity of the 2-hour oral glucose tolerance test. These consist chiefly of variations in the emptying time (particularly if the patient is made nauseated by the glucose) and variations in the time of intestinal absorption. Since duplicate oral glucose tolerance tests can be obtained in only 75 per cent of normal subjects on whom two or more such tests are performed, and since modest elevations of the 2-hour specimen in individuals with normal fasting blood sugars on one test cannot be regarded as specific for diabetes, the clinician should not stigmatize a normal individual with this diagnosis unless the classic glucose tolerance test is confirmatory at another time (T-255b)

CLINICAL CLUES A hyperglycemic response occurs in diabetes mellitus, hyperthyroidism, hyperpituitarism, the Cushing syndrome, and starvation. A hypoglycemic response occurs in adrenocortical insufficiency, steatorrhea, and functional hyperinsulinism.

Since a number of normal individuals tend to exhibit flat curves, it may be

unreliable as a test of intestinal absorption. When the possibility of an inadvertent gastroileostomy is raised following a subtotal gastric resection, a flat curve may aid in establishing this diagnosis (T-133b)

Glucose Tolerance Test—Intravenous (Concomitant Serum Inorganic Phosphorus and Potassium Are Optional) (120, 129)

NORMAL RANGE The blood sugar rises normally as with the oral test. The serum phosphorus drops 20 to 25 per cent. The serum potassium decreases on an average of 0.33 mEq per liter.

TECHNICAL NOTES Blood is drawn every 30 minutes for 2 hours and again at 3 hours.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique is occasionally helpful where abnormal results in the oral tests are suspected to be due to impaired intestinal or pancreatic function and to thyrotoxicosis. A flat curve occurs only in malnutrition (due to the avid absorption of glucose by the muscles).

The serum phosphorus and serum potassium are *not* reliable tests in distinguishing hepatic diabetes from true diabetes. Diabetics as a group have less of a drop in the serum phosphorus but marked individual variations occur (129). When in doubt patients with hyperglycemia and glucosuria should always be treated as diabetics.

ADRENAL MEDULLA

(pp 21 to 23)

Histamine Test See "Provocative Tests" (p 828)

Methacholine (Mechoyl) Test See "Provocative Tests" (p 828)

Tetraethylammonium Test See "Provocative Tests" (p 829)

Regitine Test See "Therapeutic Diagnostic Tests" (p 811)

Retroperitoneal Pneumography See "X Ray Approaches" (p 803)

Plasma Pressor Amines (T-68c)

NORMAL RANGE Less than 3.5 microgm per liter of plasma of epinephrine-like substance.

TECHNICAL NOTES A modification of the method of Weil Malherbe and Bone is currently used. Elevated concentrations of the pressor amines might be caused by hemolysis, hyperbilirubinemia, and the use of epinephrine-like substances in the treatment of either asthma or nasal congestion. It is recommended that the blood catecholamine levels be determined in samples taken at two minute intervals after either the onset of the clinical paroxysm in a suspected case of pheochromocytoma or following the injection of histamine (T-68d).

CLINICAL CLUES The concentration of epinephrine-like substance is almost always less than 3.5 microgm per liter of plasma in essential hypertension even after the injection of histamine. Increases in the blood pressor amines are encountered not only in pheochromocytoma but occasionally in renal insufficiency, jaundice, increased intracranial pressure and lymphoma. If the blood level of pressor amines is not significantly elevated in a patient suspected of having a pheochromocytoma (i.e. more than 3.5 microgm of epinephrine like substance per liter of plasma) a diagnostic rise might be induced by the injection of histamine.

Urinary Catechols (T-64)

NORMAL RANGE 20 to 40 gamma normal output per diem ($\frac{3}{4}$ is norepinephrine), or 2 to 14 gamma per 100 ml of urine (There is no significant difference between the sexes)

TECHNICAL NOTES Chromatographic, biologic and fluorometric techniques are employed. Elevated levels of epinephrine and norepinephrine may not be manifest in the urine. When blood assays of these substances become generally available, more accurate information can be obtained by following the blood titers.

There are several manners in which the chemical determination of the urinary catecholamines can be improved. These consist of the following: (1) determination of the sum rather than the individual quantities of the epinephrine and norepinephrine that are present, (2) the running of an internal standard with each specimen, (3) the avoidance of vigorous exercise prior to the collection of the urine specimen (which might increase the output of the catecholamines as much as sevenfold) and (4) the use of a preservative to prevent the destruction of the unstable catecholamines (117).

CLINICAL CLUES An excess of 60 gamma epinephrine per day is suggestive of a pheochromocytoma. In some patients with primary anxiety states, however, the urinary catechols have been elevated (T-62b). Most investigators have not found higher levels of these substances in the urine in patients with essential hypertension, although an apparent false positive reaction has been encountered in malignant hypertension.

Urinary Response to Piperoxan (132)

NORMAL RANGE Patients with essential hypertension including those in whom false positive drops in the blood pressure are induced, will demonstrate a diuretic effect (i.e., the volume of the third urine collection exceeds that of the second).

TECHNICAL NOTES The fasting and recumbent patient is given 1 liter of 0.25 per cent solution of sodium chloride orally. The urine is collected for three or four successive 30 minute intervals. The usual dose of piperoxan (Benodiane) is given intravenously after the second collection of urine. The blood pressure response is concomitantly observed.

CLINICAL CLUES In patients with functioning pheochromocytomas the volume of the third specimen is usually substantially less than that of the second. This test has the unique advantage of inducing normal diuretic responses in patients who show nonspecific depressor responses to piperoxan.

ADRENAL CORTEX (130) (T-87-89)

(pp 12 to 16 and 28 to 30)

17-Ketosteroids (130)

NORMAL RANGE

AGE	MALES	FEMALES
10	1- 4 mg	1- 4 mg
20	6-21 mg	4-16 mg
30	8-26 mg	4-14 mg
50	5-18 mg	3- 9 mg
70	2-10 mg	1- 7 mg

TECHNICAL NOTES Two successive overnight 12 hour specimens should be obtained

CLINICAL CLUES These hormones represent the steroids that are predominantly elevated in the adrenogenital syndrome due to adrenocortical carcinoma or hyperplasia testicular interstitial cell tumor and ovarian tumors More than 30 mg daily suggests a carcinoma A marked reduction after cortisone suggests adrenal hyperplasia

Normal levels of these steroids and of the FSH in patients with hirsutism suggest the Stein Leventhal syndrome and ovarian hyperthecosis The 17 ketosteroids are decreased in hypothyroidism hypopituitarism and adrenocortical insufficiency

Comparative Blood Eosinophil Counts Before and After Corticotropin (107, 108, 114)

NORMAL RANGE The normal basal level is from 70 to 450 cells per cu mm Physiologic short-term and diurnal variations in the level may be related to pulmonary, splenic adrenocortical or adrenomedullary activity There is a tendency to a progressive eosinopenia during the intermenstrual period although the ovarian hormones in themselves are not eosinopenic The differential white cell count is apt to be an inaccurate indicator of the total number of eosinophils The eosinophil drop should exceed 50 per cent following corticotropin (20 units intramuscularly or following an intravenous infusion)

TECHNICAL NOTES The various modifications of the Randolph staining technique are satisfactory and less demanding than the older methods (123) The average from four chambers or after counting 800 cells in the smear is taken The results from freely flowing finger blood or from oxalated venous blood do not differ significantly In contrast to the results with corticotropin the use of epinephrine or ephedrine is of little value in the diagnosis of adrenal hypothalamic or pituitary disease

CLINICAL CLUES Little or no drop occurs in primary adrenal insufficiency A gradual response over several days may be noted in pituitary failure The daily curves of patients with Addison's disease resemble those obtained in groups with out adrenal disease The finding of a normal or high eosinophil level during the first 24 to 48 hours after an operation suggests adrenocortical insufficiency (139)

Comparative Urinary Steroid Outputs After Corticotropin (114)

NORMAL RANGE The urinary 17 ketosteroids should increase 50 to 100 per cent The 17 hydroxycorticoids should increase 200 to 300 per cent

TECHNICAL NOTES When less refined preparations were available intravenous ACTH (25 units) over an 8-hour period was more reliable than the intramuscular route and was repeated over a 3 day period if pituitary failure was suspected In current practice however repository corticotropin can be administered intramuscularly (40 units twice daily) over a 3-day period The effects produced by this preparation on the urinary 17 ketosteroids and corticosteroids have proved even more conclusive than the use of intravenous corticotropin over a single 8-hour period (114)

CLINICAL CLUES Few or no changes ensue in primary adrenal insufficiency On the other hand a gradual response over 3 days may occur in pituitary insufficiency A hyperactive steroid response suggests hyperplasia The absence of a significant response suggests carcinoma

Cortisone Suppression Test (see Section XIV, p 812)

17-Hydroxycorticoids (135)

NORMAL RANGE Fasting plasma levels of 10 to 15 gamma per 100 ml are normal. The 24 hour urinary output ranges from 1 to 10 mg (5.3 mg average).

TECHNICAL NOTES The urinary titers are measured after ACTH gel (see above), and after 100 mg of cortisone are given in four divided doses.

The interpretation of the concentrations of the various adrenal steroids in the plasma must be considered in light of the fact that they represent the difference between the rate of secretion and the rate of either excretion or destruction of that compound. Accordingly they may not be directly correlated with the function of the adrenal cortex. The additional knowledge that there is normally a diurnal variation in the excretion of the corticosteroids, the 17 ketosteroids and aldosterone highlights the necessity for several determinations if misleading interpretations are to be minimized.

CLINICAL CLUES These hormones represent the predominant steroids that are elevated in the Cushing syndrome. A rise after both ACTH and cortisone suggests an adenoma. A rise only after ACTH suggests hyperplasia (T-91). Autonomous inflexible elevations occur in carcinoma.

Robinson Kepler-Power Water Test (133)

NORMAL RANGE The volume of one of the hourly specimens should exceed the night volume.

TECHNICAL NOTES The volume of the night urine is measured. The hourly urine output is then measured after the patient has been given 20 ml water per kg of body weight (9 ml per pound).

CLINICAL CLUES An impaired output occurs in adrenal insufficiency. It may also be due to kidney, liver and intestinal disorders.

Abstinence from Sodium Test (see Section XV, p 819)**X-Ray Studies of the Adrenals**

TECHNICAL NOTES Routine flat abdominal films and pyelograms are valuable for screening purposes. Tomograms and retroperitoneal pneumograms are also occasionally helpful (p 803).

CLINICAL CLUES Calcification occurs in one fourth of the patients with Addison's disease. Of these only one half are due to tuberculosis, however (333).

RIGHT ADRENAL

TECHNICAL NOTES Observe the descending duodenum as visualized in the right lateral recumbent position after the ingestion of barium (118).

CLINICAL CLUES This may be a valuable clue in determining enlargement of the right adrenal gland (which tends to displace the descending duodenum anteriorly).

LEFT ADRENAL

TECHNICAL NOTES Administer 6 to 10 oz of a carbonated beverage just before taking the late upright film during intravenous urography (122a).

CLINICAL CLUES This is a simple and valuable technique in evaluating a suspected enlarged left suprarenal shadow. Since most such shadows are actually

due to an overlying empty stomach, this procedure may obviate the somewhat more hazardous retroperitoneal studies

Blood Sodium, Potassium, Chloride, and Carbon Dioxide (112)

NORMAL RANGE See Blood Chemistries' (pp 685, 691 and 693)

CLINICAL CLUES Decreased sodium and elevated potassium levels occur in adrenocortical insufficiency. An unexplained hypokalemia and alkalosis should suggest primary aldosteronism (T-94)

Urinary Aldosterone

NORMAL RANGE 4 to 8 microgm per 24 hours

TECHNICAL NOTES Considerable improvement over the present bioassay and chemical assay techniques will undoubtedly be forthcoming

The diurnal variations in the excretion of aldosterone in patients with true hyperaldosteronism may be sufficiently great so that the urine levels are occasionally normal. Accordingly several determinations should be obtained if the results are equivocal

CLINICAL CLUES With salt restriction in various edematous states, the urinary titers may range from 4 to 50 microgm because of the secondary hyperaldosteronism effect. Levels up to 200 microgm have been found in the presence of a primary aldosteroma. Normal titers in this disease have been encountered however and do not exclude its presence

SECTION VI

Bacteriologic and Immunologic Studies

TEMPERATURE DETERMINATIONS

Temperature Recordings

TECHNICAL NOTES Oral temperatures of 100 are occasionally normal even in doubt or if the patient is unable to cooperate, rectal temperatures are more accurate. The attendant should be present during the recording if malingerers are suspected or the temperature of a freshly voided urine specimen should be recorded (T-369). One should avoid taking the temperature after a recent meal, smoking or exercise.

CLINICAL CLUES See Part I for discussions of the various causes of obscure fever (the infections, the granulomata, the collagen diseases, neoplasms, periodic disease, impaired heat dissipation etc.) (pp 104 to 109, 322 and 412).

CULTURES AND BACTERIOLOGY

and (163)

TECHNICAL NOTES Aerobic and anaerobic cultures may be necessary. Specimens are best drawn just prior to or after a chill.

Various media are utilized as indicated by the bacteriologist and the clinical use. A thioglycollate medium is preferred for anaerobic cultures. Incubation in an atmosphere of 10 per cent carbon dioxide may be necessary to isolate *Brucella* *tus*, *Neisseria gonorrhoea* and *N meningitidis*. *Bacteroides* infection may be looked for if associated with microaerophilic streptococci, or if not subcultured in serum medium to which serum has been added (T-601). Culture of the blood (following lysis with streptokinase) has proved to be superior to the culture of whole blood in the isolation of the typhoid and *Brucella* organisms (172).

Although there is no advantage to arterial cultures, more positive results may be obtained from the vein directly draining a focus of infection. This is particularly true when a bacterial endarteritis complicating an acquired arteriovenous aneurysm is suspected (T-421). Cultures should never be discarded as 'negative' after three weeks.

Laboratory technicians should realize that many laboratory technicians may mislabel *Staphylococcus aureus* cultures as *S. albus* because the cultures are not observed long enough. Furthermore, some coagulase-positive staphylococci do not produce a positive result.

Unstained and unstained smears for the malarial parasites should be examined in the possibility of malaria as a cause of undetermined fever exists.

The serum which is being stored for subsequent viral immunologic studies should be kept at 40° C until it is used.

All specimens for virus isolation must be frozen immediately upon collection (preferably by immersion in a mixture of dry ice and alcohol or by placing them in a quick freeze box) and kept so during shipment to the laboratory. If freezing is impossible, tissue specimens may be placed in buffered glycerine-saline solution.

The following animals are used for isolating viruses: suckling mice—Coxsackie, herpes simplex, and dengue; adult mice—the arthropod borne encephalitides, lymphocytic choriomeningitis, rabies, yellow fever, and the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group; guinea pigs—lymphocytic choriomeningitis; embryonated hen's eggs—herpes simplex, variola, vaccinia, mumps, and influenza.

The highest yield of virus isolation from the various tissues in tissue cultures is obtained when the material used for the inoculation is taken either during the prodromal phases of the infection or in the early phases of the disease. Certain viruses (as those of herpes simplex, poliomyelitis, and the Coxsackie viruses) may be recovered weeks or months after the patient's recovery (150b).

CLINICAL CLUES In endocarditis, most of the positive cultures can be obtained within 48 hours and from the first 4 or 5 specimens (T-410-412). See Group IV of Part I for the significance of positive and negative cultures in cases of prolonged sepsis (p. 116). In patients with active brucellosis, an average of 7 blood cultures may be needed to ensure at least 1 positive culture in the pre-treatment observation period (T-560c).

Urine

TECHNICAL NOTES A catheterized specimen is usually needed in females. The pour plate technique and quantitative counts may be of equal importance (T-398). (See Section III, p. 111.) Urinary antiseptics should be omitted for 24 to 48 hours whenever possible.

Great care should be exerted in collecting specimens from male patients, since a significant number of organisms are normally found within the first 4 cm. of the urethra (156) (T-397). Urethral contamination in the male is best avoided by use of the two-glass technique. In collecting specimens, it is important that the urine be left in the bladder sufficiently long for the infecting organisms to be drained and multiplied.

CLINICAL CLUES Bacteriuria may be more significant than pyuria. Tuberculosis should be suspected if pyuria is constant and if the cultures repeatedly show no growth. For practical clinical purposes, the gram stain of the freshly collected and unsedimented urine will differentiate contamination from infection (162).

Stools

TECHNICAL NOTES Specimens may be collected directly from the stool by rectal swab (of great value in the rapid screening of large groups) and through a proctoscope or sigmoidoscope. Portions of blood, pus, or mucus must be included if these are present. Careful study for *Entamoeba histolytica* and differentiation from *Entamoeba coli* in fresh warm stools is essential. The use of soap-suds enemas is specifically contradicted prior to the obtaining of specimens to be examined for *E. histolytica*. No preparation is required if diarrhea is present. There have been many occasions on which a trained parasitologist was fooled by macrophages simulating trophozoites and yeasts simulating the cysts of *E. histolytica*. One should smear and culture for staphylococci, enteric bacilli, and other organisms, employing the media as indicated. Authentic stools are checked by giving the patientycopodium spores to ingest and searching for their presence. It must be borne

in mind that the culture media employed for the pathogenic enteric bacilli will destroy or obscure the growth of the gram positive cocci

CLINICAL CLUES Antibiotic resistant staphylococci may cause pseudomembranous enterocolitis Typhoid carriers among relatives and food handlers should be sought out in an endemic Roundworm infestation should be looked for in obscure anemias affecting patients in the warmer climes One should bear in mind that several types of *Salmonella* organisms are present in a significant percentage of patients who have salmonellosis (T-592c)

Sputum

TECHNICAL NOTES Deep secretions must be obtained No preservative should be used Concentrated 24-hour specimens are more rewarding if tuberculosis is suspected It is wise to culture sputum or gastric specimens on two different media, such as Lowenstein and Petraganis media, particularly when dealing with outpatient cultures (173a)

There are many factors which interfere with the recovery of tubercle bacilli, including small numbers of organisms in the specimen, the digestant material (which may destroy 80 per cent of the viable organisms) variations in either temperature (above or below 30° C) or pH (above or below 7) bactericidal by products of vitamin C in the urine, and the presence of antibiotics The value of three daily, properly cultured gastric specimens in the diagnosis of tuberculosis remains time proven

Fungal studies are frequently very helpful especially the periodic acid stain, Sabouraud's medium, and India ink (to demonstrate the capsules) (151, 164) A good smear may be more revealing than cultures Great care should be taken to prevent a laboratory acquired infection

CLINICAL CLUES It is a wise habit for the physician always to examine personally the sputum of a patient who is seriously ill with pneumonia, particularly when the cause is obscure Fungal infections can often be first diagnosed in the sputum, especially blastomycosis Monilia is usually only an incidental saprophyte The overgrowth of the red pigmented *Serratia marcescens* (*Bacillus prodigiosus*) in the respiratory tract of patients with chronic lung disease may simulate hemoptysis (T-487c) It is not generally appreciated that the presence of large numbers of eosinophils in the sputum can macroscopically simulate the appearance of pus

Skin

TECHNICAL NOTES One should culture for the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus the tubercle bacillus other bacteria and fungi in chronic cutaneous lesions Freshly exuding pus is best examined after withholding local treatment The smear should be dried rapidly to prevent shrinkage of cells

Fungal studies may be facilitated by using a modified Sabouraud's medium an ink potassium hydroxide stain (made by mixing equal parts of 20 per cent potassium hydroxide solution and Parker Super Chrome blue-black ink) or the periodic acid-Schiff stain (preferred for monilia and nonfluorescent ringworm) (151, 168) When prompt delivery of specimens for mycotic studies is not possible, one should employ Sabouraud's dextrose agar slants in screw capped tubes containing the inoculated material, rather than using Petri dish cultures or cotton tipped swabs

CLINICAL CLUES Lupus vulgaris leprosy syphilis, fungal infections and cutaneous diphtheria are very important causes of infectious dermatitis in the warmer climes (p 160) *Pseudomonas* bacteremia frequently results in metastatic skin lesions from which the organism may be cultured (T-481)

Gastric Secretions

TECHNICAL NOTES Direct smears are subject to much diagnostic error. Special media is used for tubercle bacillus employing a processed concentrate of stomach washings.

CLINICAL CLUES This time-tested technique is often helpful in the diagnosis of tuberculosis even when the chest films are negative and hematogenous spread is occurring.

Bone Marrow

TECHNICAL NOTES Special culture media should be employed for brucellosis, tuberculosis and the fungus infections as indicated. The stained smear should be examined carefully.

CLINICAL CLUES Very helpful in positively identifying the organisms causing typhoid fever, hematogenous tuberculosis, histoplasmosis, brucellosis, and other systemic infections (29)(T-533, 560, 600). This is attributed to the greater concentration in the marrow of macrophages containing these visible organisms.

Tonsils-Pharynx

TECHNICAL NOTES One should attempt to collect secretions from the underlying tissue surface of the affected area. An attempt to culture *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* must always be made if in doubt about the nature of an acute membranous pharyngitis. One should also stain for the Vincent organisms with 2 per cent crystal violet in methyl alcohol.

Nutrient broth or buffered isotonic saline solution to which 10 per cent rabbit serum has been added are the best media for throat and nasopharyngeal washings prior to their inoculation onto tissue cultures. When nasopharyngeal washings, serum, cerebrospinal fluid or other body tissues and excretions are to be inoculated into tissue cultures or animals, they should be placed in an insulated cabinet containing carbon dioxide ice while being shipped.

CLINICAL CLUES Diphtheria is *not* a rare disease particularly in the aged (T-581, 582). Infectious mononucleosis should be considered when a membrane is present in the face of negative cultures (T-720). The Vincent organisms are of significance *only* in the presence of pathologic lesions.

It may be possible to differentiate the pharyngitis caused by hemolytic streptococci and that due to viruses short of bacteriologic analysis by an examination of the pharyngeal exudate (174). The predominance of neutrophils in the former contrasts with the mononuclear-cell exudate of viral infections.

Liver

TECHNICAL NOTES When indicated, cultures are carried out simultaneously with histologic studies. (See p. 716 for technique.)

CLINICAL CLUES Very helpful in the early diagnosis of hematogenous tuberculosis, histoplasmosis, brucellosis, and schistosomiasis (T-534, 563, 600, 629, 631).

Transfusion Blood

TECHNICAL NOTES Direct smears and cultures should be taken from the unit of the suspected whole blood when a transfusion reaction with fever has

occurred See page 462 for a safe technique of detecting bacterial contamination using plastic equipment (T-1284b)

CLINICAL CLUES Fatal transfusion reactions may be due to contamination of stored blood with gram negative organisms that grow in the cold (T-1285-1288)

Cerebrospinal Fluid

TECHNICAL NOTES One should look for the torula organisms in a chronic nontuberculous lymphocytic meningitis (T-608) *Cryptococcus neoformans* should not be confused with red cells Chocolate agar cultures (particularly for *Haemophilus influenzae*) and other media are used as indicated Except in the case of suspected mumps cerebrospinal fluid need not be submitted for virus isolation studies (T-566b)

CLINICAL CLUES An associated lymphoma should be sought when torulosis is present (T-609) Tuberculosis must be considered if the smears are negative in the presence of a meningitis

"Sulfur Granule"

TECHNICAL NOTES These bodies may be produced by infections other than actinomycosis Look for the typical filaments on Gram's stain

CLINICAL CLUES Differential cultures are necessary since the aerobic and anaerobic actinomycetes are not susceptible to the same antibiotics or sulfonamides (p 168) (T-614 615)

Differentiation of Acid Fast Bacilli (T-547, 548)

TECHNICAL NOTES Observations are made relating to growth in egg or potato media growth in fresh meat extract blood agar at various temperatures and at various carbon dioxide concentrations color production of the colonies resistance or sensitivity to PAS, INH, and streptomycin emulsification in broth or saline virulence in guinea pigs and sensitization of these animals to tuberculin

CLINICAL CLUES This differentiation may be very important in arriving at a diagnosis of a nontuberculous infection The tubercle bacillus is characterized by slow growth in the conventional egg or potato media before well developed colonies are formed dry dull and crumbly colonies poor emulsification in broth or saline solution little or no yellow pigment sensitivity to PAS INH, and streptomycin in patients not receiving chemotherapy and virulence in guinea pigs This is in striking contrast to the so called saprophytic acid fast bacilli (p 153)

SERUM IMMUNOLOGIC TESTS (149, 150, 151c 155)

General Comments

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES In obscure acute infections serum should be drawn during both the acute and convalescent phases in order to detect significant changes in titers For serologic studies blood serum (not plasma) should be separated from the clot before shipment in order to prevent gross hemolysis

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A significant titer is usually indicated by at least a fourfold increase over that of the earlier specimen A rising titer may be of greater value than one single high titer The anticomplementary activity of serum (due to either syphilis other causes for biologic false-positive reactions or to bacterial contamination) may render accurate complement fixation determinations difficult (150b)

Adenovirus (Adenoidal Pharyngeal Conjunctival Disease)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation (group-specific) Neutralization (type-specific)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES Diagnostic rises can be detected in 2 to 3 weeks. The virus has been isolated from the pharynx, the sputum, the conjunctival sac, or the saliva by tissue culture in HeLa cells.

Amebiasis

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test. Immobilization of *Entamoeba histolytica* by a rabbit antiserum (experimental at present, but holds clinical promise) (T-618b).

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES Differences of opinion exist concerning the value and reliability of the complement fixation test. In one review of 1370 patients on whom the complement fixation test had been performed, the test was positive in 17.5 per cent of the patients with intestinal amebiasis (T-618a). The immobilization technique may prove useful in detecting carriers and in differentiating the various amebas in the human intestine (T-618b). False-positives have been noted in cat-scratch disease.

Brucellosis

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Agglutination test (There may be cross agglutination with *Pasturella tularensis* and *Vibrio cholerae*). The opsonocytaphagoc test is a complicated impractical and usually unrewarding procedure (171). When 'blocking' antibodies are suspected in a probable case of chronic brucellosis in which only very low titers of agglutinins can be demonstrated, a significant titer might be obtained by simply centrifuging the tubes (15 minutes at 3000 r.p.m.) at the end of the routine agglutination test (T-560e).

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A titer of at least 1:80 to 1:320 is usually necessary. The procedure is unreliable if a recent skin test with brucella antigen has been performed. It may be negative in the presence of an active infection due to the prozone phenomenon or to blocking antibodies (T-560).

Coccidioidomycosis (pp 166 and 552)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test. Precipitin test (more transient).

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES This study should be performed in the presence of pulmonary lesions with thin walled cavities, few symptoms, and a negative tuberculin test. A rise in titer above 1:16 to 1:32 may indicate spread and a poor prognosis. The complement fixation test becomes positive in the non-disseminating cases after the skin and precipitin tests (T-604). It appears in the spinal fluid only if meningitis develops.

Coxsackie Virus Infection (p 136) (Type A—19 Subtypes, Type B—5 subtypes)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Neutralization tests (in suckling mice). Complement fixation tests (not recommended due to the development of heterotypic antibody elevations).

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A significant rise in the titers of acute to convalescent sera is considered diagnostic. Infections caused by strains

of Type A are mainly associated with herpangina. Strains of Type B are usually responsible for epidemic pleurodynia and for some cases of aseptic meningitis (157)

Cysticercosis (pp 175 and 368)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test (An alcoholic extract of *Taenia solium* is used)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES The specificity of this antigen is not absolute. Accordingly, positive reactions may not be conclusive, while a negative test does not exclude the diagnosis. It may be of great value, however, in the patient with evidence of an expanding intracranial mass and an associated eosinophilia in the blood and spinal fluid (T-633)

Dengue

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test Neutralization test

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES The complement fixation test becomes positive in 2 to 3 weeks. The neutralization test becomes positive in 7 days and may persist so for several years. The virus can be isolated from the blood by intracerebral inoculation into 1- to 3-day old mice.

Enteric Cytopathogenic Human Orphan (ECHO) Viruses (p 136)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Neutralization in tissue culture

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES This test becomes positive in 5 to 7 days. The viruses may be isolated from the pharynx, the stool or even the spinal fluid by culture in HeLa or monkey kidney cells. They are known to be a cause of lymphocytic or aseptic meningitis (T-473). There have already been 14 antigenic types of ECHO viruses identified. Unlike that of the Coxsackie family, the pathogenicity of these viruses in suckling mice or other animal species has not as yet been demonstrated.

Gonorrhea

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES This test is not generally reliable in polyarthritis, pelvic inflammatory disease, chronic prostatitis and gonococemia because of the many false-positive and false negative results (T-557, 578)

Herpes Simplex (pp 160 and 522)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test Neutralization in mice or chick embryos

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES The serologic tests become positive within 5 days of the clinical infection. They may persist so for many years or even for life. The presence of multinucleated giant cells in the skin lesions can also aid in the diagnosis if further confirmation is needed (282-299)

Histoplasmosis (pp 124 and 167)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A high antibody response gen

erally indicates a good prognosis while a low antibody titer signifies a poor prognosis. Serial skin testing of a positive reactor will increase the titer (T-605-606)

Infectious Mononucleosis (p 198)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Heterophile-antibody agglutination, with differential absorption by guinea pig kidney and beef red blood cells

The ox erythrocyte hemolysin technique is perhaps more sensitive than the agglutination of sheep erythrocytes. High titers of a hemolysin to ox erythrocytes can usually be demonstrated within the first week in patients with infectious mononucleosis. They often persist until the sixth week. The red cell and guinea pig kidney absorption characteristics of this hemolysin to ox erythrocytes resemble those of the heterophile antibody of Bunnell (T-732b)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES The rise in titer may be delayed as long as 2 months. A titer of at least 1:32 occurs in 50 to 80 per cent of cases with the antigen being absorbed only by beef red blood cells. This test should be performed in atypical cases of sore throat, fever, neurologic complications, and hepatitis (T-725)

Occasional false-positive reactions occur in lupus erythematosus, thrombolytic thrombocytopenic purpura, after horse serum injections, and even in normal individuals. These can be separated by the absorption studies. False positive reactions may also be produced by cold agglutinins, but these can be dispelled at 37° C. On rare occasions, positive tests cannot be found in cases of probable infectious mononucleosis (T-732)

Influenza (p 125)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Hemagglutination inhibition test. Complement fixation test. Neutralization test

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES At least a fourfold rise in either test is necessary. (Failure to demonstrate the rise in titer may be due to the late collection of the convalescent specimen.)

Leptospirosis (p 157)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Agglutination test. The presently available tests of agglutination, agglutination lysis, and complement fixation are type specific, and consequently laborious for routine screening purposes. Recently there have been developed stable antigens of sufficiently broad sensitivity to detect antibodies produced against all serotypes of *Leptospira* (152)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES This study may elucidate the cause of certain obscure cases of benign aseptic meningitis (T-473). A titer of at least 1:1000 is diagnostically conclusive. The agglutinins may persist for years.

Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis (p 135)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Neutralization test. Complement fixation test.

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A neutralization index of 50 and a complement fixation titer of 1:8 to 1:64 are considered diagnostic. The finding of more than 600 lymphocytes per ml in the cerebrospinal fluid is suggestive of this disease in the presence of an aseptic meningitis (T-473). The neutralization test in lymphocytic choriomeningitis may persist positive for many years.

Lymphogranuloma Venereum (p 155)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test (Cross complement fixation occurs in psittacosis)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A titer of only 1:4 may be significant. The test remains positive as long as the virus is in the host. The titer is not influenced by prolonged sulfonamide therapy (T-556-558). Many patients with cat-scratch disease develop a positive complement fixation reaction to the lymphogranuloma antigen (T-643b). The lymphogranuloma venereum virus can be isolated from bubo lymph nodes or anorectal tissue by growth in the yolk sac of the embryonated chick or by the intracerebral inoculation of mice.

Mumps (p 158)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test Hemagglutination inhibition test (Normal sera frequently exhibit considerable hemagglutination inhibition)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A titer of 1:64 or a fourfold increase, respectively, are considered diagnostic. This is an important test in cases of unexplained aseptic meningitis, labyrinthitis, Bell's palsy, and orchitis in adults (T-473-566). The antigen used in skin testing stimulates antibody production. The serologic tests may remain positive for several months following clinical mumps.

The virus can be isolated from the saliva by injection into monkeys or by culture in the amniotic sac of embryonated hen's eggs early in the course of the disease.

North American Blastomycosis (p 167)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES The presence of a high titer and a negative skin test denotes a poor prognosis. A low or absent titer and a positive skin test usually indicate a good prognosis (T-612-613).

Poliomyelitis (p 134)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Neutralization test Complement fixation test (Antigens of the several strains are prepared from virus grown in tissue culture. The neutralization test requires about one week. Blood samples must be tested separately against all three major types of the virus.)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES These are primarily epidemiologic research tools at present. Although less expensive and less time-consuming, the reliability of the complement fixation test has yet to be demonstrated. (It is well to recall that more than 500 lymphocytes per ml. in the spinal fluid are infrequently found in this disease.)

Primary Atypical Pneumonia (p 125)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Cold hemagglutinin test *Streptococcus MG* agglutination test

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES Titers of at least 1:128 and 1:20, respectively, are considered diagnostic. Cold hemagglutinins are also found in mumps, hemolytic anemias, various liver diseases, certain peripheral vascular diseases, and in the common respiratory diseases (154) but not in adenovirus infection.

tion Their appearance may be delayed by antibiotic administration (T-440) *Streptococcus MG* agglutinins appear to be fairly specific for this disease, but are found in only half of the patients

Psittacosis-Ornithosis (p 161)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test (Cross-complement fixation with lymphogranuloma venereum may occur)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A titer of at least 1:16 with a fourfold rise is considered diagnostic This study may be a very important consideration in the presence of a severe protracted atypical pneumonia (T-587-589) (No cold agglutinins are produced by these viruses)

Q Fever (p 125)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Agglutination test Complement fixation test

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES Titers of at least 1:8 and 1:20 within 4 weeks respectively are highly specific No Weil Felix reaction occurs Sera with cold agglutinins do not react with the Q fever antigen (T-442)

Rickettsialpox (p 551)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test (Cross-complement fixation with R M S F may be obviated by using washed rickettsiae as the homologous antigen)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A titer of at least 1:10 is required for diagnosis No Weil Felix reaction occurs in this disease

Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever (p 162)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Weil Felix agglutination test with *Proteus* OX 19 and OX 2 Agglutination test Complement fixation test (Cross-complement fixation may occur in rickettsialpox)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES Titers of at least 1:320, 1:4 and 1:10 respectively are considered diagnostic They begin to become positive about the tenth day and may remain positive for years Antibiotics can interfere with or prevent the formation of complement-fixing antibodies but without affecting the Weil Felix response

Salmonellosis (p 163)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Agglutination tests (Most commercial sera do not detect antibodies to the somatic antigens of Groups B, C, D and E) (T-593) (Refer to Part I)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A bacteremia with embolic abscesses occurs very commonly in this group of diseases with or without an associated gastroenteritis (T-592-596)

Scrub Typhus

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Weil Felix agglutination test with *Proteus* OX K Complement fixation test

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES Titers of at least 1:160 and 1:10, respectively, are considered diagnostic. Leptospirosis may also give rise to OX K agglutinins.

St. Louis Encephalitis (Eastern or Western Equine Encephalitis) (p. 137)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test (using mouse brain as antigen). Neutralization test in mice.

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES The complement fixation test becomes positive in 4 days to 4 months. The neutralization test becomes positive in 1 to 2 weeks and may remain so for up to 4 years. The virus can be isolated from the brain by intracerebral inoculation into mice.

Syphilis (I) (pp. 136 and 154)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Complement fixation test. Precipitin tests.

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A positive serology is occasionally the first clue to lupus erythematosus, myeloma, and infectious mononucleosis (T-554-555). It may be negative in 10 to 20 per cent of patients with tertiary syphilis (T-553). Other significant causes of false positive reactions include leprosy, spirochetal infections (leptospirosis, rat-bite fever, relapsing fever), infectious hepatitis, lymphogranuloma venereum, vaccinia, upper respiratory infections, acute malaria, and typhus.

Syphilis (II)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES *Treponema pallidum* immobilizing test and its simpler modifications (viz., T.P. complement fixation, T.P. agglutination, T.P. immune-adherence). The advantages of the T.P. immune-adherence test are as follows: the specificity and sensitivity are at least equal to those of the T.P.I. test; considerable amounts of the antigen can be prepared and stored since heat-killed treponemes are employed; the antigen remains stable for at least 6 months; only 5 hours are required to complete the test (in contrast to 2 days for the T.P.I. test); and anaerobic facilities are not necessary (166)(T-555).

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES Very helpful in detecting the biologic false-positive reactors in neurosyphilis or cardiovascular syphilis when confronted with negative blood and spinal fluid serologies, and in mothers with negative serologies whose children develop the stigmata of congenital syphilis (T-555). It may aid in the differential diagnosis of rheumatic or rheumatoid aortitis, aortitis (T-976). This test cannot be used as a guide for treatment, however. After refrigeration and storage, some initially positive specimens may become negative.

Toxoplasmosis (p. 172)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Neutralization test. Complement fixation test. Cytoplasm modifying test with dyes (Sabun).

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic in an acute encephalitis or chorioretinitis of obscure origin (T-634). A toxoplasmin dye test titer of at least 1:64 is usually indicative of active ocular toxoplasmosis (T-635). In such cases, there is an 80 per cent correlation between the skin and dye tests. The complement fixation reaction is of little value unless it develops during the course of an acute infection.

Tularemia (p 122)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Agglutination test (Cross agglutination with the brucella organisms may occur)

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES A titer of at least 1:80 is required. It may remain elevated up to 1 year after immunization.

Typhoid Fever (p 163)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Agglutination tests for the O, H, and Vi antigens

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES Concomitant O and H titers of 1:80 or above might signify infection (unless the patient has been recently immunized). An elevated H titer alone is usually of no significance. Vi agglutinations occur in 80 per cent or more of typhoid carriers.

Typhus (Epidemic and Murine) (p 162)

TESTS AND TECHNICAL NOTES Weil-Felix agglutination test with *Proteus* O₁₉. Agglutination test. Complement fixation test.

SIGNIFICANT TITERS AND CLINICAL CLUES Titers of at least 1:160, 1:40 and 1:10 respectively are considered diagnostic. They are not increased by fevers of nontyphus origin. These tests begin to become positive about the eighth day and may remain positive for years.

SKIN TESTS**General Comments**

TECHNICAL NOTES If great sensitivity to a substance is suspected, smaller dilutions should be used. Usually 0.1 ml is injected into the skin on the flexor surface of the forearm. A control should be employed whenever possible.

CLINICAL CLUES The diagnosis of active infection by skin tests is best made when a previously negative response becomes positive. Negative tuberculin tests or positive Schick and Dick tests after known previous antigenic stimulation may occur in hypogammaglobulinemia (p 145).

Blastomycin (North American) (p 167)

TECHNICAL NOTES The 1:1000 dilution is preferred. A histoplasmin skin test should also be performed if the test is positive. A positive reaction should be confirmed by a smear and culture of the exudate.

CLINICAL CLUES A positive reaction in 48 hours indicates previous infection. It may be negative in advanced cases with a high complement-fixation titer. Cross immunity with histoplasmosis may occur (T-612).

Brucellergen (p 156)

TECHNICAL NOTES The antigenic material may consist of either nonviable *Brucella* organisms or their nucleoprotein fraction. The test should be read in 48 hours.

CLINICAL CLUES A positive reaction indicates previous or present infection. The test is negative, however, in from 5 up to 39 per cent of individuals with the chronic disease. It may also be negative when high agglutinin titers and

even positive blood cultures are present. This test stimulates agglutinin and opsonin production and accordingly should be delayed until the agglutination titers have been checked (171)(T-560)

Cat Scratch Disease Antigen (p 177)

TECHNICAL NOTES Treated antigen from the pus of affected lymph nodes is employed. The test should be read in 48 hours.

CLINICAL CLUES A papule exceeding 0.5 cm. will occur in most cases of this disease. Positive tests occur in up to 10 per cent of the controls possibly due to previous mild infections (165).

Coccidioidin (p 166)

TECHNICAL NOTES An extract of the growth of *Coccidioides immitis* in broth is used. Dilutions of 1:1000 or 1:100 are employed. Inconstant cross reactions with the antigens of the histoplasmosis and blastomycosis organisms occur. This skin test is more important as a screening procedure than the serologic studies.

CLINICAL CLUES A positive reaction indicates previous infection. It usually becomes positive one month after exposure (or a week after symptoms develop) and precedes the serologic tests in the nondisseminating cases (T-604). Only one out of four positive reactors gives a history suggestive of the acute disease.

Dick Test

TECHNICAL NOTES Erythrogenic streptococcus toxin. The test should be read in 24 hours.

CLINICAL CLUES A positive reaction usually indicates susceptibility to the erythrogenic toxin of the beta hemolytic streptococcus. One must evaluate pseudo reactions with reference to the control reaction.

Echinococcus Antigen (p 174)

TECHNICAL NOTES The Casoni or substitute antigen (0.25 ml.) is used. A saline control should also be employed.

CLINICAL CLUES A positive reaction (immediate or delayed) indicates previous infection. False-positives may be due to a hypersensitivity to sheep serum, or to infestation with other cestodes. The skin test is more reliable than the complement fixation test or the precipitin test (*vide supra*).

Enders Test for Mumps (p 158)

TECHNICAL NOTES Inactivated mumps virus. The test should be read in 24 and 48 hours.

CLINICAL CLUES A positive reaction indicates immunity and often persists for life. It is particularly useful in evaluating parotitis and orchitis in adults since it does not become positive until several weeks have elapsed after the onset of the mumps infection (T-566).

Frei Test for Lymphogranuloma Venereum (p 155)

TECHNICAL NOTES Inactivated lymphogranuloma venereum virus (ly

granum antigen) The test should be read in 48 hours Induration may be more significant than the erythema particularly in colored patients

CLINICAL CLUES A positive reaction indicates previous infection and lasts for years A negative reaction does not exclude active infection (T-557)

Ito-Reinstierna Test for Chancroid

TECHNICAL NOTES Heat-killed chancroid bacilli The test should be read in 48 hours

CLINICAL CLUES A positive reaction indicates previous infection with chancroid and may last for many years Although the test is uniformly positive at the time the buboes appear a Frei test blood serology tests for syphilis dark field studies, and biopsies may still be necessary for accurate diagnosis

Histoplasmin (p 166)

TECHNICAL NOTES An extract of *Histoplasma capsulatum* growth in a synthetic broth is used The 1:1000 dilution is preferred

CLINICAL CLUES A positive reaction indicates previous infection The test becomes positive 1 month after exposure It is useful in epidemiologic studies and in evaluating pulmonary lesions in the presence of a negative tuberculin test It may become negative in a fulminating case of the disease (T-605 606) A cross reaction to blastomycin occurs in 50 per cent of these cases and to coccidioidin in a lesser degree

Lepromin (The Mitsuda Reaction) (p 176)

TECHNICAL NOTES The test material is prepared from lepromatous nodules (i.e. treated with phenol boiled and suspended in saline) A positive reaction takes the form of a small nodule that appears in two or three weeks

CLINICAL CLUES This test is primarily of prognostic value Patients with tuberculoid leprosy usually exhibit positive reactions while those with the lepromatous form of the disease demonstrate negative reactions The transformation of a negative reaction to a positive reaction in the latter type generally indicates a good therapeutic response (T-636 637)

It is important to be cognizant of the fact that positive reactions are noted in patients who neither have leprosy nor were ever exposed to it Much of this can probably be explained by a prior infection with one of the mycobacteria especially by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and as a result of BCG inoculation

Schick Test (p 160)

TECHNICAL NOTES Diphtheria toxin The test should be read in 48 and 96 hours

CLINICAL CLUES A positive reaction indicates susceptibility No critical level of antitoxin is measured by this test however and the immunity is only relative (T-581 582) Pseudoreactions also indicate probable immunity

Smallpox Vaccination

TECHNICAL NOTES The skin is pricked tangentially about 30 times One must be careful about both the technique itself and the use of a potent vaccine

CLINICAL CLUES A primary reaction (vaccinia) indicates lack of immunity An immediate reaction occurs if the individual is immune Complement fixation

and hemagglutinin inhibition studies for variola can also be performed, as well as study of the skin and mucous membranes for intracytoplasmic inclusions

Trichinella Antigen (p 173)

TECHNICAL NOTES The trichinella antigen is prepared from an extract of the larvae. A 1:10,000 dilution produces fewer nonspecific reactions than the stronger concentrations.

The hemagglutination test recently developed for the diagnosis of trichinosis is said to be 100 times as sensitive as the complement fixation test (T-621c).

CLINICAL CLUES Immediate and delayed reactions indicate previous infection. The former becomes positive in the second or third week of the infection and usually remains positive for years. The precipitin and complement fixation tests are also quite specific but may not become positive until the fifth week of the disease.

Tuberculin (p 149)

TECHNICAL NOTES This test should be routine in all cases of prolonged fever, particularly when Negroes and diabetics are affected. Intracutaneous PPD or OT is employed. The test should be read in 48 to 72 hours. In infants, the patch method (Vollmer) is used; the dose of the antigen corresponding to one midway between first and second strengths of OT (0.1 mg). Doses of 10 mg OT and double strength PPD #2 may be given if anergy is suspected.

CLINICAL CLUES A positive reaction indicates previous infection. Tuberculin sensitivity is usually maintained for long periods of time, having been encountered in many patients over 100 years of age (173b).

Hematogenous (miliary) tuberculosis only rarely produces anergy. The limitations of the Mantoux test are pointed out by its negativity in up to 59 per cent of patients with suggestive roentgenographic changes of active or arrested pulmonary lesions. Patients with chronic indolent pulmonary tuberculosis (from whose sputum the tubercle bacilli can be recovered) may manifest insensitivity to tuberculin (173c).

Other stated causes for the absence of such cutaneous reactivity are late pregnancy, the puerperium, and hypothyroidism. Prolonged therapy of tuberculous children with INH has been associated with negative skin tests in some instances. Cutaneous anergy may also occur in sarcoidosis, lymphoma (Hodgkin's disease) and hypogammaglobulinemia (T-652).

OTHER IMMUNOLOGIC STUDIES

Antistreptolysin O Titer

TECHNICAL NOTES The titer is expressed as the reciprocal of the highest serum dilution that completely neutralizes one combining unit of reduced streptolysin O.

CLINICAL CLUES The presence of a high titer (400 units or more) is consistent with rheumatic fever—more so than with rheumatoid arthritis. This is particularly true in children. Titers less than 150 units are strong evidence against the diagnosis of active rheumatic fever (169). The height of the titer cannot be used to predict heart damage.

C-Reactive Protein

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient's serum is added to a specific antiserum

incubated for 2 hours, and followed by overnight refrigeration. The precipitation is graded from 0 to 6 +.

CLINICAL CLUES A precipitation is not produced by normal serum. This test usually reflects a non-specific response to inflammatory or infectious disease. It is particularly useful as an index of rheumatic activity, especially since it is not depressed by heart failure. It is negative in chorea minor, however (167). This test has also been demonstrated to be of value in the clinical management of acute myocardial infarction (158).

The Drop Latex Fixation Test

TECHNICAL NOTES Latex particles in a stock suspension with a uniform mean diameter are mixed with borate buffer and gamma globulin. Serum is then added to this mixture and the presence or absence of aggregation of the particles is noted. A positive test is indicated by discernible aggregation.

CLINICAL CLUE This test has the obvious advantages of simplicity, inexpensiveness, and speed. It is apparently as reliable as the currently used sheep cell agglutination tests for the detection of rheumatoid arthritis. In one recent study, 84.2 per cent of 291 patients with rheumatoid arthritis showed positive latex fixation tests while 96.3 per cent of patients with rheumatic diseases other than rheumatoid arthritis gave negative reactions. The infrequent false-positive tests occurred in patients with lupus erythematosus, acute rheumatic fever, and in unclassified diffuse collagen disease.

Gamma Globulin Test

TECHNICAL NOTES A specific reaction normally occurs with antihuman gamma globulin serum. The standard Coombs serum to which Coombs positive red blood cells are added can be used when an agammaglobulinemic state is suspected.

CLINICAL CLUES The reaction is absent in hypogammaglobulinemia (agammaglobulinemia) (T-52a 530).

Pathogenicity Studies

TECHNICAL NOTES Various techniques are employed including serologic staining, and animal injection methods in infection suspected to be caused by *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, staphylococci and other organisms (bacterial, viral, rickettsial, fungal).

CLINICAL CLUES The alpha hemolysin titer is more discriminatory than the coagulase test in determining the pathogenicity of staphylococci (159).

Sensitized Sheep Cell Agglutination Reaction (160)

TECHNICAL NOTES Agglutination is observed and titered after the addition of the patient's serum to sheep red cells which have been sensitized with a rabbit antish sheep cell serum. Various modifications can apparently enhance the specificity of this test, such as the elimination of the heterophile constituent of the test serum by absorption and the presence or absence of inhibition of this agglutination.

CLINICAL CLUES An agglutination titer 16 or more times greater than the titer for unsensitized cells is almost exclusively found in rheumatoid arthritis, particularly in the euglobulin fraction of the patient's serum. Patients with this disease universally fail to show inhibition whereas over 96 per cent of the control subjects euglobulin fractions will cause this inhibition.

Sensitivity Studies

TECHNICAL NOTES The ability of various antibiotics to inhibit the growth of cultured organisms is determined. Although the 'disc' method for antimicrobial sensitivity usually yields valuable results, the tube-dilution method gives more accurate information of a quantitative nature.

Experience in Canada with the use of the antibiotic discs and tablets that are used so extensively in the determination of antibiotic sensitivity has pointed out the serious errors that might eventuate if they are not accurately labeled for potency in units or micrograms, or if they deteriorate as a result of careless handling and storage (153b).

CLINICAL CLUES These studies have become very important clinical considerations, particularly with reference to penicillin resistant staphylococci and the streptomycin resistant or INH resistant tubercle bacilli (153a)(T-486-491). Penicillinase production and clinical resistance of staphylococci to penicillin can be expected if the organisms are not affected by 0.15 units per ml.

Clinical judgment in therapeutics, however, may be more important inasmuch as the sensitivity studies might be misleading. This is particularly so in bacteremias due to the *Proteus* organism and to *Aerobacter aerogenes* wherein streptomycin and a tetracycline antibiotic may be curative in spite of 'streptomycin resistance' (T-597).

SECTION VII

Studies of Gastrointestinal Function

GASTRIC SECRETIONS AND FUNCTION

Volume

NORMAL RANGE The fasting volume should not exceed 50 ml

TECHNICAL NOTES The tube should be in the distal third of the stomach. Continuous aspiration every 15 minutes for 1 hour is a simple and reliable measure of gastric secretion (200)

CLINICAL CLUES If more than a 300 ml residual is found 3 hours after the evening meal on two occasions or if clapotage (the gastric succussion splash) is demonstrated obstruction is present (T-1364). The gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer is usually high; in gastric ulcer it is normal or even decreased. Marked gastric hypersecretion should suggest the possibility of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (p 20) (T-53)

pH

NORMAL RANGE A pH of less than 3.0 signifies the presence of free hydrochloric acid. The lowest level obtainable is 0.9

TECHNICAL NOTES Indicator papers or the Beckman glass electrode may be used. The pH meter is the most accurate method, however.

CLINICAL CLUES This is the only accurate way of detecting low levels of acidity. A marginal ulcer can still occur if the pH is less than 5. The change in pH is a much more sensitive index of gastric secretion than is the measurement of free acid in units. This stems from the fact that for every 1 unit change in pH there is a tenfold increase in the hydrogen ion concentration (211)

Free and Total Hydrochloric Acid

NORMAL RANGE The free acid should be greater than 30 to 50 degrees, particularly after stimulation with alcohol or histamine. The term "combined acid" has no clinical significance. (It is the opinion of most authorities that the latter expression should be discarded) (211)

TECHNICAL NOTES Phenolphthalein tests for the total acidity while Topfer's reagent tests for free hydrochloric acid. The results are inaccurate if bile is present in the specimen. Stimulation may be produced by histamine subcutaneously by 50 ml of 7 per cent ethyl alcohol intragastrically or by the injection of 15 to 25 units of regular insulin.

The tubeless method consisting of the oral ingestion of a quinine resin indi-

cator (Diagnex) and subsequent assay of the urine, holds clinical promise. The quinine released by the hydrochloric acid is absorbed and measured in the 2 or 3 hour urine specimen (185, 202, 210). With the substitution of the blue dye, azure-A, for the quinine, the presence of free acid results in the patient's urine turning blue or blue-green within 2 or 3 hours.

The accuracy of the tubeless methods for determining gastric acidity is interfered with by pyloric obstruction, impairment of small intestinal absorption, disease of the liver, and impaired renal function (185).

CLINICAL CLUES The presence or absence of free hydrochloric acid should be routinely determined in gastric carcinoma, pernicious anemia, sprue, and combined system disease suspects. The "absence of free acid" in cases of benign peptic ulcer is usually the result of the tube being placed in the proximal part of the stomach. It can also be due to large amounts of buffering mucus or serum oozing from the ulcer. This prevents a drop in the pH below 4.0 or 4.5 and the development of a red color when Topfer's reagent is added.

Blood (Including the String Test)

NORMAL RANGE None

TECHNICAL NOTES Benzidine and other tests for blood are added to the gastric secretions. The string test is generally unreliable in bleeding from the lower stomach or duodenum. This technique may be made more accurate by rendering the distal 12 inches radio-opaque and determining its position by fluoroscopy prior to removal (208).

CLINICAL CLUES Significant bleeding may be caused by gastritis, ulcer, cancer, hiatal hernia, esophageal varices and blood vessel erosion (pp. 493 to 499). "Coffee-ground" vomitus is usually indicative of prolonged retention of blood within the stomach, which leads in turn to the formation of acid hematin.

Microscopic

NORMAL RANGE No food particles

TECHNICAL NOTES Also see *Exfoliative Cytology* (p. 791)

CLINICAL CLUES The presence of many undigested food particles and bacteria indicates stasis.

Uropepsin

NORMAL RANGE At least 1500 units in the urine are excreted per diem (average 2350 units per diem). This represents a measure of pepsin production by the peptic glands. (One unit is that amount which during 30 minutes of incubation at 37° C. in the standard assay releases 0.04 mg. of tyrosine-like substance.)

TECHNICAL NOTES A modification of the method by Bucher, Mirsky, and Anson on aliquots of 24-hour urine specimens is employed.

CLINICAL CLUES Levels averaging 6700 units per diem occur in active duodenal ulcer. They are also elevated in benign gastric ulcer, even when little free hydrochloric acid is present in the stomach. This technique might prove to be a good screening test for gastric atrophy in suspected gastric carcinoma or pernicious anemia. (The blood pepsin assay may also later prove to be helpful in the diagnosis of gastric-duodenal disease) (212).

The marked variation in the daily excretion of urinary uropepsin, along with the marked overlapping between the values that are set forth as normal and those encountered in many gastrointestinal diseases, renders this test of little practical value in differential diagnosis (192b).

Soda Water Test for Pyloric Obstruction (see Section XVI, p. 830)

DUODENAL SECRETIONS, PANCREATIC AND INTESTINAL FUNCTION (173, 183, 201)

Pancreatic Drainage

TECHNICAL NOTES These studies are usually performed only by investigators especially interested in this field. A minimal amount of gastric juice should be present in the secretions. A double lumen gastroduodenal tube is passed to the ligament of Treitz. The blood levels of pancreatic enzymes are usually more reliable.

CLINICAL CLUES Duodenal drainage may on occasion be helpful in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis and carcinoma of the pancreas, both of which can produce baffling symptom complexes (pp. 47 and 328). Perhaps the most characteristic feature of pancreatic insufficiency with the secretin test is the finding of a bicarbonate concentration less than 90 mEq/L. The results may be normal however in pancreatic tumors which involve only the tail of the gland.

VOLUME

NORMAL RANGE 135 to 250 ml per hour

pH

NORMAL RANGE 5.5 to 7.5

BICARBONATE

NORMAL RANGE 90 to 130 mEq per hour

AMYLASE

NORMAL RANGE 300 to 1200 Russell units per hour

SODIUM

NORMAL RANGE 140 mEq per liter

LIPASE

NORMAL RANGE 7000 to 14 000 units per hour

TRYPSIN

NORMAL RANGE 20 to 40 units per hour or the digestion of gelatin in a 1 to 50 dilution or higher. (Values from 35 to 150 per cent may be normal in the absence of pancreatic disease.)

Biliary Fluid

NORMAL RANGE Bile from the common hepatic and cystic ducts is light in color whereas bile from the gallbladder is dark. Cholesterol crystals may be

present (A polarizing filter and the yellow staining with sulfuric acid can aid in identifying true cholesterol crystals)

TECHNICAL NOTES The sphincter of Oddi can be relaxed by injecting 50 ml of 25 per cent magnesium sulfate into the tube. Bile from the gallbladder is collected more readily after 15 to 30 ml of olive oil and hot water are introduced. Cytology is discussed in the section on "Exfoliative Cytology" (p. 791).

CLINICAL CLUES The finding of amorphous calcium bilirubinate and cholesterol crystals in the presence of jaundice is suggestive of biliary calculi. The procedure may also be therapeutic by causing a stone in the distal common bile duct to pass. Caution must be used in interpreting the results, since biliary crystals can occur in noncalculous pancreatic, hepatobiliary and hemolytic disease. Furthermore, gallstones may still be present in the absence of such crystals.

Lipase (Blood)

NORMAL RANGE 0.2 to 1.5 units (ml of sodium hydroxide required to neutralize the fatty acids released by 1 ml of serum)

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum. A substrate of olive oil is employed, which is hydrolyzed to fatty acids by enzymes in the serum.

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in pancreatitis, pancreatic neoplasm, after opiate administration (even without pancreatitis) and acute hepatitis (193).

Amylase (Blood)

NORMAL RANGE 60 to 200 Somogyi units (mg of glucose per 100 ml of serum)

TECHNICAL NOTES Serum. Several methods are employed, either relating to the hydrolysis of starch or measuring the starch iodine color.

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in pancreatitis (usually diagnostic only if it is increased 4 to 5 times), duodenal ulcer after opiate administration, peritonitis, acute renal insufficiency (T-176), acute small bowel obstruction (T-1374), uremia and inflammation of the salivary glands (193).

Secretin Test and Methacholine (Mecholyl) Test (182)

NORMAL RANGE A moderate rise in both the blood enzymes and in the pancreatic juice volume and bicarbonate is normally produced. The juice is richer in bicarbonate following secretin and richer in enzymes following methacholine.

TECHNICAL NOTES Purified secretin is given intravenously (1 unit per kg of body weight). The methacholine bromide (Mecholyl) dose is 10 to 15 mg subcutaneously. The blood levels of lipase and amylase are followed. When facilities are available the gastric and duodenal drainages may be studied using a double lumen gastroduodenal tube.

CLINICAL CLUES In atrophy of the pancreas no hyperenzymemia ensues. In pancreatic obstruction marked rises may occur. The test is expensive, usually not diagnostic, and generally not very reliable.

Starch Tolerance Test (175)

NORMAL RANGE A significantly greater rise in the blood sugar level normally occurs after glucose than after starch ingestion.

TECHNICAL NOTES 100 gm of soluble starch is ingested in 450 ml water. Blood sugar levels are followed at $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2 and 3 hours. A glucose tolerance test with 100 gm glucose is also performed.

CLINICAL CLUES No rise of the blood sugar occurs in chronic pancreatitis after the ingestion of starch (since it cannot be broken down)

D Xylose Absorption Test (177a)

NORMAL RANGE The urinary excretion averages 6.5 ± 1.2 gm. in 5 hours in healthy subjects. A prompt peak occurs in the blood in one or two hours followed by a rapid fall.

TECHNICAL NOTES The fasting patient is given 25 gm. of d xylose dissolved in 250 ml. of tap water. The urine is collected over a 5-hour period in one container and refrigerated. Oxalated venous blood samples are drawn at $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, $1\frac{1}{2}$, 2, 3, and 4 hours after the test dose. Colorimetric analyses are then done.

CLINICAL CLUES This test has been advocated in the diagnosis of the malabsorption syndromes since the pentose d xylose is apparently unaltered by the liver and does not undergo the selective absorption as does glucose. Untreated patients with sprue excrete only 1 gm. in the urine, and those in remission but slightly more. It is normal in pancreaticogenous steatorrhea. The deficient absorption after partial gastrectomy and small bowel disorders is also manifest by this test. The blood values may exhibit considerable overlapping in both patients with sprue and normal individuals, obviating much of the blood test's designed specificity.

Serum Lipids and Serum Calcium (see "Blood Chemistries," pp 688 and 684, respectively)

Carotene

NORMAL RANGE 70 to 200 microgm per 100 ml. (Most normal individuals fall within the narrower range of 100 to 180 microgm per 100 ml.) The level is influenced by diet, liver disease, and febrile states.

TECHNICAL NOTES Plasma. Readily performed with the colorimeter.

CLINICAL CLUES This test has proved to be one of the most reliable screening guides in the diagnosis of the malabsorptive syndromes and in differentiating sprue from functional diarrhea (T-152). Levels of 30 to 70 microgm per 100 ml. indicate moderate depletion; this can be readily elevated if due solely to dietary factors. Levels of 0 to 30 microgm per 100 ml. indicate severe depletion of this fat-soluble vitamin and are found in steatorrhea; they may rise following successful therapy. Elevated levels occur in the hyperlipemias, nephrosis, diabetes mellitus, hypothyroidism, and after the excessive ingestion of carrots (taken in an attempt to improve vision).

Plasma Antithrombin Titer (198)

NORMAL RANGE 1 to 6 antithrombin units with clotting occurring within a prescribed range at 1, 5, 10, and 15-minute incubation periods.

TECHNICAL NOTES A modification of the method of Quick. Strict attention to the details of the test are important. A unit of antithrombin is defined as that amount present in a 2 ml. aliquot of plasma which, when added to 1/10 ml. of standardized thrombin, forms a clot in 15 seconds.

CLINICAL CLUES This test is considered positive if a minimum of twenty antithrombin units are demonstrable not later than the 15-minute incubation period. It could be helpful as a supplementary test in acute pancreatitis and chronic relapsing pancreatitis where the amylase values are found to be borderline. High titers may persist for 36 to 48 hours. Morphine does not provoke elevated titers.

The Finger-Imprint Chloride Test (T-165c)

NORMAL RANGE The majority of healthy children and sick children who do not have cystic fibrosis of the pancreas will yield a + reaction (the reactions being rated as +, ++, and +++) This corresponds to a concentration of 60 mEq/L or less

TECHNICAL NOTES A finger or hand imprint (or in small infants, a toe or foot impression) is made with light pressure on a medium composed of silver nitrate and potassium chromate suspended in an agar base If considerable chloride is present on the surface of the skin, there will be an immediate and intense whitish-yellowish discoloration A standard solution of 100 or 150 mEq/L of sodium chloride may be used for comparison One should also take into account such factors as unilateral muscular, neurogenic or vascular disturbances, the environmental temperature, the diet, the state of the renal and adrenal function, and the presence of fever or dehydration in evaluating the results

CLINICAL CLUES This is a rapid, inexpensive, and painless method for the screening of patients with suspected cystic fibrosis of the pancreas A +++ reaction is almost universally found in these children due to the increased chloride content of their skin If the simple finger imprint chloride method proves positive in a suspected case of cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, it is wise to confirm the diagnosis by either the sweat test (in which the concentration of sodium and chloride in the body sweat are determined), or by a study of the duodenal fluid A +++ reaction among the siblings of these patients may be of great aid in identifying unrecognized cases of cystic fibrosis (p 48)

X RAY STUDIES (188)

Stomach, Esophagus and Duodenum

NORMAL RANGE Normal configuration, tone, and position No gastric residue should be present after 3 hours

TECHNICAL NOTES Careful fluoroscopy with thick and thin barium mixtures is necessary The patient should be examined in all positions Spot films of the duodenal cap should be routinely obtained The test should be repeated every 6 to 12 months in patients with pernicious anemia and in those with previously removed gastric polyps but with the least amount of radiation It should also be performed in refractory anemias to rule out blood loss from a hiatal hernia or a chronic ulcer (T-1007)

When x rays of the stomach are taken shortly after a bout of massive gastrointestinal bleeding it is important to evacuate the stomach of both secretions and blood clots with a stomach tube of wide diameter and subsequent lavage (using either ice water or lukewarm water) prior to x ray Emergency x ray study of the patient with gastrointestinal hemorrhage should not be attempted in patients who are vomiting or on the brink of shock

The long term complications of radiation pose a definite calculated risk to patients who are subjected to repeated studies of the gastrointestinal tract (p 395)

Nelson has reviewed several important factors which must be borne in mind if one is to obtain the highest positive yield of demonstrable esophageal and gastric varices by x ray (204) In this regard the value of the recumbent and Trendelenburg positions, the use of thick barium mixtures after a previous injection of atropine and the use of both the Valsalva and Muller maneuvers are noteworthy

CLINICAL CLUES A number of systemic illnesses should be considered (Addison's disease, porphyria, hemochromatosis, sickle cell disease etc) if these

studies are repeatedly negative in the presence of long standing abdominal complaints (p 491)

Esophageal changes may be noted in scleroderma. A benign tumor especially a leiomyoma, should be suspected if mucosal rugae persist in the area of an esophageal neoplasm.

Attention may be directed to the presence of a poorly visualized, flat infiltrating carcinoma of the cardia by the jetlike stream or the delay at the cardia noted on fluoroscopy with the first few swallows of barium. With experience it is possible to demonstrate tumors as small as 5 mm. in diameter.

In the presence of marked spasm and deformity it may be difficult to distinguish a duodenal ulcer from a gastric ulcer. The recurrence of multiple stomach, duodenal, jejunal, or stomal ulcers in spite of extensive surgery and intensive medical management suggests the Zollinger Ellison syndrome (p 20) (T-53).

Wolf and Marshak have stressed three profile features whose association with a niche suggests the presence of a benign gastric ulcer (215). These include the following: (1) the Hampton line consisting of a thin lucent line with parallel straight margins which crosses the orifice of the niche. This line apparently represents the undermined mucosal edge that surrounds the crater. It is almost pathognomonic of a benign lesion. (2) The ulcer collar which is more common and is observed as a lucent band that is noted between the general lumen of the stomach and the niche. This sign appears to represent the limited distensibility of the gastric wall adjacent to the niche. It bears some relationship to the size of the ulcer crater. (3) The ulcer mound representing the induration of the gastric wall for some distance beyond the crater. Even so, there may be considerable difficulty encountered in differentiating certain of these halos around benign gastric ulcers from the marginal ridge of an ulcerated carcinoma.

Giant hypertrophy of the gastric rugae (T-1149), bezoars (T-1150), hyperplasia of the Brunner's glands and aberrant pancreatic tissue or localized hyperplasia of the lymphoid follicles involving the duodenum (T-1151, 1153) have all produced misleading x ray patterns. Changes in the motor function and mucosal pattern of the duodenum and stomach occur earlier in carcinoma of the pancreas than do widening of the duodenal loop or the inverted-3 sign (T-1041, 1042). One should be very skeptical about the interpretation or significance of prolapse of the gastric mucosa into the duodenum (T-134c).

Small Intestine (191, 197) (T 153e)

NORMAL RANGE Normal appearance without significant 'puddling'. Most of the barium should have left the ileum after 8 hours.

TECHNICAL NOTES Films are taken at 30- or 60-minute intervals after the routine barium swallow or more rapidly if iced saline is used as the barium vehicle. (Many radiologists avoid the use of both saline and ice water because they can produce disturbances in the small intestinal pattern *per se*.) Large quantities of barium should be ingested when either the sprue syndrome or diffuse lesions of the small intestine are suspected so that many intestinal loops can be simultaneously visualized.

There are many modifications of the small bowel enema. These primarily consist in the visualization of the small intestine following the introduction of dilute barium into a Rehfuess tube placed in the duodenum.

When there is a suspected obstruction of the small intestine which would render the ingestion of barium sulfate preparations hazardous, preliminary studies can be made with safety by the use of the water soluble contrast media that are employed for intravenous urography or angiocardiology (T-1363). These substances

might also be much safer in the examination of the large bowel when such considerations as intussusception or possible perforation of the intestine arise

The reader is also referred to the discussion (pp 499-508) of x ray findings in patients with bowel obstruction in the text

CLINICAL CLUES This study should be performed in the presence of unexplained bleeding colic, spotty melanin pigmentation, and steatorrhea for the various inflammations, degenerations and tumors of the small bowel

The "moulage sign" is characteristic of sprue Other features of the "sprue pattern" consist of dilatation, segmentation, fragmentation and scattering of the barium column, thickening of the mucosal folds, hypersecretion, and motility changes They may also be observed in cases of secondary sprue, such as lymphosarcoma and Whipple's disease but only if marked steatorrhea and increased fatty acids in the stools are present (It is stressed that the individual components of the minimal sprue pattern by themselves are not diagnostic)

The small bowel appears essentially normal in pancreatogenous steatorrhea A spruelike pattern can also be observed after gastric resection, but is infrequently noted in regional enteritis Even in the face of clinical improvement of sprue due to therapy, there is usually little change in the appearance of the small bowel

The following points are offered as clues in the diagnosis of lesions affecting the small bowel

Carcinomas are usually encountered in the jejunum as short single lesions, possibly with overhanging margins or an extraluminal mass

Infarction of the small bowel results in progressive changes and the ultimate development of a stricture with smooth margins and dilatation of the proximal small bowel

Carcinoids most often are observed in the distal ileum and resemble carcinomas radiographically Infrequently they produce the appearance of multiple nodular filling defects

Multiple polyposis of the small bowel is infrequent, it is usually associated with the Peutz-Jeghers syndrome

Lymphosarcoma can present as large extraluminal masses with extrinsic pressure on the small bowel a sprue like pattern a polypoid form with intussusception an infiltrating form multiple small nodular defects a large excavated mass having multiple fistulas and communications with the adjacent small bowel (T-635)

Hodgkin's disease can similarly result in the sprue pattern, small nodular defects and infiltrating forms It differs from lymphosarcoma in its tendency to cause fibrosis of the bowel wall and luminal constriction

Regional enteritis produces relatively long (6 to 8 inches) inflammatory segments of the small bowel Two thirds of the cases involve the distal ileum The manifestations may be legion including fistulas sinustracts spasm hypersecretion skip areas ulcerations and inflammatory polyp formation

Large Bowel (186, 214)

NORMAL RANGE Normal filling configuration, and tone before and after evacuation The terminal ileum appears normal (if visualized)

TECHNICAL NOTES This test should be performed routinely (every 6 months if possible) in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis and with previously removed polyps (T-1008) Here again, however one is confronted with the long term complications of repeated radiation

Only small amounts of tannic acid should be used in order to prevent excessive cramps The cecum and ileocecal valve should be completely visualized (194) A barium enema may be done safely even in the presence of suspected obstruction (See the discussion in Part I dealing with obstruction pp 499 to 501)

The many considerations attendant upon the demonstration of polyps in the colon have been set forth by Robinson (157c). The double contrast technique can be employed to advantage if polyps are suspected (157). Compressed carbon dioxide is being employed in some centers for obtaining double contrast studies of the colon. This procedure is not only more comfortable, but also considerably safer than air since the gas is absorbed quickly and since gas embolism is not a hazard (157b).

Castor oil should not be given to patient with chronic ulcerative colitis in preparation for barium studies since the disease may be reactivated. Due to the danger of perforation, double contrast studies are generally contraindicated in the presence of acute ulcerative colitis, acute diverticulitis or suspected acute appendicitis.

Barium studies may help in the selection of other roentgen procedures for the study of suspected retroperitoneal tumors primarily by indicating the size and relative location of the mass. The use of the lateral view in these contrast studies is often quite helpful (See paper by Lowman and Davis) (338).

CLINICAL CLUES Radiography is obviously very important in the diagnosis and follow up of large bowel lesions. It may also be helpful in the diagnosis of ileocolitis, regional ileitis, and amebiasis (190). An appendiceal stump should not be confused with carcinoma of the cecum (T-1148). With experience it is possible to demonstrate tumors 5 mm in diameter. Massive hemorrhage from diverticulitis should be diagnosed only by exclusion (T-1138).

Loss of haustrations is *not* sufficient evidence for a diagnosis of early ulcerative colitis. Thickening of the mucosa and multiple tiny serrations along the edges of the bowel are more reliable guides (199). In relatively mild cases of ulcerative colitis the only x ray finding may be that of a decreased distensibility of the rectal ampulla. The barium enema is *not* a reliable method for diagnosing diseases of the rectum.

Competent radiologists have pointed out the difficulties in identifying (1) acute episodes of diverticulitis in the presence of marked induration due to a chronic diverticulitis (2) an underlying or coincident chronic process when associated with a new acute episode and marked spasm and (3) small residual deformities from previous acute attacks in the presence of a deformed and shortened bowel. Probably the most useful way of differentiating diverticulitis from carcinoma is the demonstration that the deformities or defects of the former are covered by intact mucosa (216).

It is stressed that a normal appearance of both the colon and the terminal ileum by barium enema studies does *not* exclude the diagnosis of regional enteritis (T-165b).

Gallbladder Visualization

TELEPAQUE

NORMAL RANGE Normal filling and concentration, significant contraction following a fatty meal.

TECHNICAL NOTES 4 to 6 (or more) Telepaque tablets should be administered the evening before and the patient warned about the possible ensuing cramps or mild diarrhea. After the initial films are taken a fatty meal or Neo-cholex is given to observe gallbladder contraction.

This study is inaccurate in the presence of either gross icterus (i.e. a total serum bilirubin exceeding 5 mg. per 100 ml.) or a BSP retention of more than 20 per cent at 45 minutes (184). This test should be withheld if I^{131} or protein bound iodine

studies are anticipated. It is also preferable not to perform a BSP test within several days of a gallbladder study.

CLINICAL CLUES A wide variation of normal gallbladder patterns exists. The test is 95 per cent accurate for gallbladder function and disease. A normal gallbladder may not be visualized, however, for several weeks after a bout of acute pancreatitis. The period of impaired gallbladder function following an attack of peritonitis of nonpancreatic origin can also be very prolonged (even more than three months) (203). Intravenous cholecystography might be of value under these two circumstances.

If one is still clinically in doubt concerning a nonfilling gallbladder, the test should be repeated with the same or doubled dose. The implications of a "non-functioning" gallbladder may be misleading if the possibility of improper absorption of the contrast medium is not entertained, as for example in the case of an esophageal diverticulum or cardiac spasm (195b).

CHOLOGRAFIN (SODIUM IODIPAMIDE) (179)

NORMAL RANGE A common duct diameter measurement of less than 8 mm and complete clearing of the medium within 120 minutes indicates an unobstructed duct.

TECHNICAL NOTES 40 ml of the 20 per cent solution are injected intravenously preceded by the intravenous administration of 20 mg Benadryl. The patient is observed for 1 to 2 minutes after the first ml has been injected before giving the remainder. Films are taken every 10 to 15 minutes for 2 hours with the patient in the supine position and the left side elevated 15 degrees. Visualization does not usually occur when the serum bilirubin exceeds 5.0 mg per 100 ml, or when the BSP retention exceeds 60 per cent.

CLINICAL CLUES Whereas the visualization of the gallbladder by oral cholecystography is dependent upon a functioning gallbladder, its visualization by intravenous sodium iodipamide is independent of its functional status. This technique has already proved to be of great value in demonstrating partial obstruction of the common duct in the postcholecystectomy syndromes, (pp 485 and 486) (T-1323) and as a preoperative supplement to oral cholecystography when the gallbladder fails to visualize.

A duct diameter greater than 15 mm indicates obstruction. Since dilated ducts may be found after cholecystectomy in certain patients who are asymptomatic and exhibit no evident obstruction, the time-density factor might be important in correctly interpreting the results. By comparing the density of the contrast medium in the duct at 120 minutes with that at 60 minutes, partial obstruction can be inferred if no decrease is observed in the degree of density.

Intravenous cholangiography may prove to be of great value in the early diagnosis of cancer involving the head of the pancreas. This stems from the intimate relationship between this organ and the common bile duct (T-1041d).

RADIOGRAPHY WITHOUT GALLBLADDER CONTRAST MEDIUM

TECHNICAL NOTES Spot films of the gallbladder area are taken in various positions. Laminograms may infrequently prove to be of some help.

Right lateral films are occasionally of considerable aid in differentiating calcification in the kidney from that within the gallbladder. One can infer that a gallstone is fixed when the lower pole of the stone points medially (T-1362c). It is possible that laminography might demonstrate the presence of gallstones when the routine cholecystograms have failed to do so (190a).

Pyelography for Lesions of the Pancreas (181)

TECHNICAL NOTES Films taken with the patient in the supine position following intravenous pyelography are studied. Particular attention is directed to the configuration of the left kidney.

CLINICAL CLUES Significant pressure effects may be exerted upon the left kidney by tumors involving the body or tail of the pancreas.

Abdominal Aortography (Liver and Spleen) (209)

TECHNICAL NOTES A size 16 needle is introduced medially and cephalad just below the eleventh rib into the aorta. 40 ml of 35 per cent or 70 per cent Urokon are injected within 3 seconds. Films should be taken as rapidly as possible preferably at 1 second intervals using the Fairchild cassette. A good visualization of the entire portal venous system occurs in 8 to 12 seconds. Injection of the contrast medium has also been done through the spleen and directly into the portal vein (186).

CLINICAL CLUES This procedure is obviously highly specialized but may be used to good advantage in the presence of suspected abnormality of the extrahepatic portal circulation and with suspected liver tumors. The frequent coagulation disturbance in cirrhosis makes it undesirable in this disease. The greatest value of percutaneous splenoportography is in the preoperative localization of portal obstruction (viz., whether intrahepatic or extrahepatic) and in assessing the patency of a previous portacaval shunt.

Diagnostic Pneumoperitoneum (see Section XII, p. 803)**ENDOSCOPY****Sigmoidoscopy**

NORMAL RANGE Normal appearance of the anus, rectum and rectosigmoid.

TECHNICAL NOTES This very important procedure is facilitated by the patient's being well prepared and reassured and by using the knee-chest or Sims positions. A warm sigmoidoscope should be used. It should routinely precede a barium enema; this maneuver also allows for some air contrast in the films of the large bowel.

CLINICAL CLUES Sigmoidoscopy should be a routine part of the complete gastrointestinal study. This is particularly true if anemia is present or if polyps were previously found. It may also be diagnostic of ulcerative colitis and amebiasis.

Gastrosocopy (205)

NORMAL RANGE Normal appearance of the gastric mucosa with good visualization of the area high up on the greater curvature.

TECHNICAL NOTES A flexible or adjustable mirror gastroscope is introduced after local anesthesia and parenteral sedation (preferably with meperidine) have been given. The examination should be stopped if a marked local pathologic condition is present in the cervical spine, aorta or esophagus or if one is unable to pass the instrument readily (207).

CLINICAL CLUES This examination may occasionally be a useful supplement to x rays in diagnosing acute or chronic gastritis (T-1330), gastric carcinoma, benign ulcer, gastric polyps and varices in the esophagus or stomach.

studies are anticipated. It is also preferable not to perform a BSP test within several days of a gallbladder study.

CLINICAL CLUES A wide variation of normal gallbladder patterns exists. The test is 95 per cent accurate for gallbladder function and disease. A normal gallbladder may not be visualized, however, for several weeks after a bout of acute pancreatitis. The period of impaired gallbladder function following an attack of peritonitis of nonpancreatic origin can also be very prolonged (even more than three months) (203). Intravenous cholecystography might be of value under these two circumstances.

If one is still clinically in doubt concerning a nonfilling gallbladder, the test should be repeated with the same or doubled dose. The implications of a "non-functioning" gallbladder may be misleading if the possibility of improper absorption of the contrast medium is not entertained, as for example in the case of an esophageal diverticulum or cardiac spasm (195b).

CHIOLOGRAFIN (SODIUM IODIPAMIDE) (179)

NORMAL RANGE A common duct diameter measurement of less than 8 mm and complete clearing of the medium within 120 minutes indicates an unobstructed duct.

TECHNICAL NOTES 40 ml of the 20 per cent solution are injected intravenously preceded by the intravenous administration of 20 mg Benadryl. The patient is observed for 1 to 2 minutes after the first ml has been injected before giving the remainder. Films are taken every 10 to 15 minutes for 2 hours with the patient in the supine position and the left side elevated 15 degrees. Visualization does not usually occur when the serum bilirubin exceeds 5.0 mg per 100 ml or when the BSP retention exceeds 60 per cent.

CLINICAL CLUES Whereas the visualization of the gallbladder by oral cholecystography is dependent upon a functioning gallbladder, its visualization by intravenous sodium iodipamide is independent of its functional status. This technique has already proved to be of great value in demonstrating partial obstruction of the common duct in the postcholecystectomy syndromes (pp 495 and 486), (T-1323) and as a preoperative supplement to oral cholecystography when the gallbladder fails to visualize.

A duct diameter greater than 15 mm indicates obstruction. Since dilated ducts may be found after cholecystectomy in certain patients who are asymptomatic and exhibit no evident obstruction, the time-density factor might be important in correctly interpreting the results. By comparing the density of the contrast medium in the duct at 120 minutes with that at 60 minutes, partial obstruction can be inferred if no decrease is observed in the degree of density.

Intravenous cholangiography may prove to be of great value in the early diagnosis of cancer involving the head of the pancreas. This stems from the intimate relationship between this organ and the common bile duct (T-1041d).

RADIOGRAPHY WITHOUT GALLBLADDER CONTRAST MEDIUM

TECHNICAL NOTES Spot films of the gallbladder area are taken in various positions. Laminograms may infrequently prove to be of some help.

Right lateral films are occasionally of considerable aid in differentiating calcification in the kidney from that within the gallbladder. One can infer that a gallstone is fixed when the lower pole of the stone points medially (T-1362c). It is possible that laminography might demonstrate the presence of gallstones when the routine cholecystograms have failed to do so (195a).

TECHNICAL NOTES A fresh smear of the fecal emulsion is most valuable particularly in amebiasis. Concentration techniques by either the centrifuge or flotation methods may be employed. The physician himself should always check doubtful smears.

CLINICAL CLUES This examination constitutes an indispensable part of the study of suspected parasitic disease caused by roundworms, flatworms, intestinal protozoa and flagellates.

WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND EPITHELIAL CELLS

NORMAL RANGE Present in occasional number.

TECHNICAL NOTES Verified by examination of a saline suspension or a stained smear of the stool.

CLINICAL CLUES In uncomplicated cases of amebic dysentery, the exudate consists mostly of mucus and red cells. In bacillary dysentery and in ulcerative colitis many pus and blood cells are intimately mixed. Eosinophilia of the stool could suggest an allergic condition.

UNDIGESTED MEAT FIBERS

NORMAL RANGE Infrequently noted in the absence of diarrhea.

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient should be placed on a diet containing large amounts of chopped beef or ham, either given raw or lightly broiled. Observe for yellow muscle fibers with square ends, sharp edges and well preserved striations in the stool.

CLINICAL CLUES A good simple test for the proteolytic functions of the pancreas. Undigested meat fibers may not be found in pancreatic insufficiency if the fecal material remains in the bowel a long time (due to the action of proteolytic bacteria).

Fat

NORMAL RANGE Not normally found.

TECHNICAL NOTES The stool should be properly treated with 30 per cent acetic acid and heat before the sudanophilic stain is added, since the fatty acids pick up the dye indifferently even though the neutral fats stain well. Neutral fat appears as yellowish flakes or droplets, fatty acids as flakes or needle-like crystals and soaps as amorphous flakes or rounded masses as well as needle-like crystal.

CLINICAL CLUES The loss of fat in the stool may be prominent in cases of chronic pancreatitis and steatorrhea.

Fat (Quantitative)

NORMAL RANGE Less than 5 gm. in 24 hours (or less than 4 per cent of the fat intake) is excreted over a 3 day period while on a Schmidt diet (105 gm. protein, 1.5 gm. fat and 180 gm. carbohydrate). The timing is determined with a carmine marker given at the first meal and with charcoal ingested on the fourth day.

TECHNICAL NOTES A 24-hour or 3-day specimen preserved in 95 per cent alcohol is studied. This test is technically demanding and expensive and is used primarily in investigation.

CLINICAL CLUES The presence of more than 10 per cent of the ingested fat—or of 30 per cent of the total dry stool in fat—with over 75 per cent of it

Esophagoscopy (213)

NORMAL RANGE Normal appearance of the esophagus

TECHNICAL NOTES Introduction of the optical esophagoscope with a flexible obturator (Eder Hufferd) and a four-diameter magnification lens is a safe procedure in experienced hands. Biopsies can be taken with relative ease.

CLINICAL CLUES Very valuable as a supplement to fluoroscopy and x rays in diagnosing diseases of the esophagus. The latter include in particular esophageal varices in the presence of unexplained gastrointestinal hemorrhage, esophagitis and gastritis occurring within hernial pouches (180)(T-1330-1337). It is less helpful in lesions lying above the arch of the aorta. The linear mucosal tear of the Mallory Weiss syndrome may not be visualized by x ray, but might be seen by esophagoscopy.

STOOL EXAMINATION

Blood

NORMAL RANGE Should be absent, particularly if the patient has been on a meat-free diet.

TECHNICAL NOTES The sensitivity of the various tests increases from the guaiac to the benzidine dihydrochloride to the orthotolidine reagents, respectively. It is best to examine the stool from the center for blood.

Most individuals who ingest ferrous sulfate actually have negative guaiac tests on their stools. It is possible that the positive tests which occur represent the lack of change of this drug in the gastrointestinal tract due to altered motility or digestion. One can differentiate a positive guaiac test caused by iron or blood by extracting with ether; the iron being present in the ether layer.

The black stool in gastrointestinal bleeding is produced by the formation of acid hematin. This occurs either as a result of the digestion of hemoglobin by gastric acid or by the production of the sulfide of heme due to the action of hydrogen sulfide on the iron component of heme (T-1329b).

CLINICAL CLUES This test must be frequently repeated to exclude blood loss as a cause of obscure anemia, particularly from a hiatal hernia (T-1333). The guaiac test may be positive with as little as 3 ml. blood on an unrestricted diet or with 20 ml. on a meat-free diet. There must be at least 50 ml. of blood for the development of a black stool.

If bowel bleeding occurs in a patient receiving anticoagulants, one ought to rule out an underlying gastrointestinal malignancy (T-1026). Significant bleeding should be attributed to diverticulitis *only* by exclusion (T-1338). The various causes of gastrointestinal bleeding are discussed in Part I, (pp. 493 to 499).

Trypsin

NORMAL RANGE The gelatin layer of an x-ray film is liquefied if trypsin is present.

TECHNICAL NOTES A simple test based on the liquefaction of gelatin on an x-ray film. It is of value primarily in infancy.

CLINICAL CLUES Liquefaction is absent in pancreatic deficiency and in fibrocystic disease of the pancreas. Gelatinases can be produced by bacteria in the normal stool, however, and may give false results.

Microscopic

PARASITES AND OVA

NORMAL RANGE Pathogens are absent.

TECHNICAL NOTES A fresh smear of the fecal emulsion is most valuable particularly in amebiasis. Concentration techniques by either the centrifuge or flotation methods may be employed. The physician *himself* should always check doubtful smears.

CLINICAL CLUES This examination constitutes an indispensable part of the study of suspected parasitic disease caused by roundworms, flatworms, intestinal protozoa, and flagellates.

WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND EPITHELIAL CELLS

NORMAL RANGE Present in occasional numbers.

TECHNICAL NOTES Verified by examination of a saline suspension or a stained smear of the stool.

CLINICAL CLUES In uncomplicated cases of amebic dysentery, the exudate consists mostly of mucus and red cells. In bacillary dysentery and in ulcerative colitis, many pus and blood cells are intimately mixed. Eosinophilia of the stool could suggest an allergic condition.

UNDIGESTED MEAT FIBERS

NORMAL RANGE Infrequently noted in the absence of diarrhea.

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient should be placed on a diet containing large amounts of chopped beef or ham, either given raw or lightly broiled. Observe for yellow muscle fibers with square ends, sharp edges, and well preserved striations in the stool.

CLINICAL CLUES A good simple test for the proteolytic functions of the pancreas. Undigested meat fibers may not be found in pancreatic insufficiency if the fecal material remains in the bowel a long time (due to the action of proteolytic bacteria).

Fat

NORMAL RANGE Not normally found.

TECHNICAL NOTES The stool should be properly treated with 30 per cent acetic acid and heat before the sudanophilic stain is added, since the fatty acids pick up the dye indifferently even though the neutral fats stain well. Neutral fat appears as yellowish flakes or droplets; fatty acids as flakes or needle-like crystals; and soaps as amorphous flakes or rounded masses, as well as needle-like crystals.

CLINICAL CLUES The loss of fat in the stool may be prominent in cases of chronic pancreatitis and steatorrhea.

Fat (Quantitative)

NORMAL RANGE Less than 5 gm. in 24 hours (or less than 4 per cent of the fat intake) is excreted over a 3-day period while on a Schmidt diet (105 gm. protein, 135 gm. fat, and 180 gm. carbohydrate). The timing is determined with a carmine marker given at the first meal and with charcoal ingested on the fourth day.

TECHNICAL NOTES A 24-hour or 3-day specimen, preserved in 95 per cent alcohol, is studied. This test is technically demanding and expensive and is used primarily in investigation.

CLINICAL CLUES The presence of more than 10 per cent of the ingested fat—or of 30 per cent of the total dry stool in fat—with over 75 per cent of it

being hydrolyzed (to soaps and free fatty acids), indicates a significant steatorrhea (pp 44-49) (178 201)

Nitrogen (Quantitative)

NORMAL RANGE Less than 2 gm. in 24 hours or 10 per cent of the urinary nitrogen is excreted

TECHNICAL NOTES A 24 hour or 3-day specimen is studied

CLINICAL CLUES Marked loss occurs in pancreatogenous creatorrhea (178, 210)

Urobilinogen (Quantitative) (see Section IV, p 718)

GASTROINTESTINAL CYTOLOGY

(See Section X 'Exfoliative Cytology' p 79)

OTHER PROCEDURES

Intestinal Absorption of Co^{60} B_{12} of High Specific Activity (18, 32, 189)

TECHNICAL NOTES Absorption may be measured in several ways

(1) measurement of the fecal excretion of radioactivity following an oral dose
(2) measurement of the urinary excretion of radioactivity following an oral dose before and after intravenous nonradioactive B_{12}

(3) measurement of the hepatic uptake following the tracer dose (with the scintillation counter being directed perpendicular to the liver) the abdominal counts are used as controls One can take counts over the liver as early as 48 hours after the administration of the tracer dose of radioactive B_{12} by removing the unabsorbed material with a cathartic and enema (18)

The various advantages and drawbacks of these methods have been reviewed by Glass (18)

CLINICAL CLUES A complete block to the intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} exists in pernicious anemia (both in relapse and in remission), after total gastrectomy, and in sprue The mean urinary excretion in normal individuals is 13.3 per cent In patients with pernicious anemia, it is 0.85 per cent This technique is still experimental, but it may assume diagnostic importance in the differentiation of the macrocytic nutritional and malabsorption anemias in the early diagnosis of sprue and in disturbed secretory activity of the gastric glands Impaired absorption of B_{12} also occurs in patients with diabetes mellitus especially when there is a complicating retinopathy or neuropathy (T-260b)

Radioactive Chromium Studies (44)

TECHNICAL NOTES One unit of Cr^{51} labeled red blood cells is infused into the bleeding patient The blood volume can be readily determined The presence of any radioactivity is also checked in the stools that are subsequently passed

CLINICAL CLUES This is a very accurate method of determining the blood volume and the need for further transfusions in the patient who has lost blood It can also conclusively demonstrate the existence or cessation of active gastrointestinal bleeding when tarry stools persist

Peritoneoscopy (176)

TECHNICAL NOTES The peritoneoscope (Ruddock and other types) is used under general anesthesia preferably with sodium pentothal. Intestinal distention is an absolute contraindication. The relative contraindications include acute inflammatory processes, the presence of marked adhesions, diminished respiratory capacity, debility, and a low prothrombin time. The diagnostic accuracy is enhanced by the study of tissue biopsied during the procedure.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique is most accurate (94 per cent) in benign or malignant diseases of the peritoneal cavity. It is progressively less valuable in liver disease, gynecologic lesions, ascites of undetermined origin, and retroperitoneal tumors (50 per cent accurate), respectively. Polycystic disease of the liver has also been readily diagnosed by this method (T-1248-1249).

The Diagnostic Peritoneal Tap (206)

TECHNICAL NOTES After local procaine infiltration, a 2-inch short-bevel, 18 to 20 gauge spinal needle is inserted at a right angle near but not directly into the site of the suspected disease. Care is taken to avoid the solid organs and the inferior epigastric vessels. Gentle suction is applied when the needle is felt to pass into the peritoneal cavity. Even when no fluid appears to enter the syringe, the needle should be emptied onto a clean glass slide. A fresh smear, a gram stain, and a Wright's stain are performed after a careful gross study of the fluid.

CLINICAL CLUES While there can be no doubt that the need for such a study should be infrequent as a determinant for laparotomy, and that it is no substitute for considered clinical and surgical judgment, it may on occasion be helpful. The fluid assumes the following features in the presence of certain disorders:

1 Perforated stomach or duodenum—turbid, yellow-green or brown, increased amylase, many polymorphonuclear leukocytes on the smear, possibly food particles.

2 Intestinal strangulation—early, the fluid is serosanguinous; later, it is grossly bloody, foul, and contains many leukocytes and bacteria.

3 Appendicitis—a milky yellow fluid with many leukocytes; when perforation has occurred, the appearance resembles that of pus, with many bacteria being present.

4 Intrapertoneal hemorrhage—the fluid resembles whole blood.

5 Acute pancreatitis—serosanguinous or a turbid yellow, high elevation of amylase activity.

The appearance of the fluid in tuberculous peritonitis, acute rheumatic fever, ascites, and carcinomatosis may also be helpful. Consult Part I for discussions of pseudomyxoma peritonei (p. 345) and peritoneal mesothelioma (p. 346).

SECTION VIII

Studies of the Central Nervous System

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

General Comment

TECHNICAL NOTES A spinal puncture must be performed with caution if a markedly elevated pressure in the cranium is suspected or in the presence of a severe neurosis

CLINICAL CLUES For accurate diagnosis in suspected or undiagnosed diseases of the central nervous system and meninges this examination is practically mandatory. The rapid onset of a diplegia following a lumbar puncture is suspicious of a cord tumor. Death occurring shortly after this procedure is usually due to herniation of the brain stem. In an attempt to reduce the incidence of postmeningitic subdural effusions the amount of spinal fluid removed in an infant or child with bacterial meningitis probably should not exceed 3 ml (T-467b)

Initial Pressure

NORMAL RANGE 70 to 180 mm of water

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient must be relaxed as much as possible either lying on the side or sitting up. Jugular pressure studies should be done *only* if a spinal block is suspected.

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in various inflammations, infections and neoplasms affecting the central nervous system. The syndrome of spontaneous hypotiquorrhea is described as consisting of headache, tinnitus, dizziness, aggravation in the erect position and either low, absent or negative cerebrospinal fluid pressure (2321).

Cell Count

NORMAL RANGE 0 to 8 lymphocytes or mononuclear cells per cu ml 20 to 30 in infants

TECHNICAL NOTES Sodium citrate is used as an anticoagulant if a clot formation is expected. The torula organisms should not be confused with red cells in the presence of a chronic meningitis. It is important to be aware of the fact that crenation of red blood cells occurs immediately, whether the blood was present before or is due to a traumatic spinal tap (220).

CLINICAL CLUES Variable increases of neutrophils or lymphocytes in the various infections and inflammations are encountered. The diagnosis of meningitis and other central nervous system infections is considered in Part I (pp 132 to 138)

A bloody tap can be ruled out if the blood is uniform, under high pressure does not clot and if the supernatant fluid is xanthochromic. While the finding of crenated red cells is of little clinical assistance, the presence of "ghost cells" (envelops of erythrocytes) and xanthochromia is definitely indicative of preexisting subarachnoid or intraventricular bleeding.

The cell count of lymphocytes in poliomyelitis is usually less than 500 per cu ml. Lymphocytic choriomeningitis and an ECHO aseptic meningitis should be suspected when more than 650 per cu ml are present (T-473). An eosinophilia of the spinal fluid in the presence of a suggestive brain tumor should raise the possibility of cysticercosis cerebri (p. 175) (T-633).

Chloride

NORMAL RANGE 120 to 130 mEq per liter or 700 to 750 mg per 100 ml (as sodium chloride). In infants 650 to 720 mg per 100 ml.

TECHNICAL NOTES This level is 20 mEq per liter higher than in the serum. It may be reduced by elevated protein levels in the spinal fluid.

CLINICAL CLUES Reduced in acute meningitis, particularly when tuberculous. It may also be helpful in both prognosis and in the differentiation of meningitis from meningeal irritation (222).

Protein

NORMAL RANGE Lumbar 15 to 45 mg per 100 ml; cisternal 15 to 20 mg per 100 ml; ventricular 5 to 15 mg per 100 ml.

TECHNICAL NOTES A very valuable and important determination. Various chemical, physical, and immunochemical methods are employed. The Pandy test precipitates both albumin and globulin; it is most useful when only a small amount of spinal fluid can be studied. 4 mg per 100 ml is subtracted for each 5000 erythrocytes per cu ml present.

CLINICAL CLUES Varying elevations of the spinal fluid protein occur in infections, inflammations, hemorrhage, cord and brain tumors or compression, and rheumatoid spondylitis. A marked rise in the absence of cells may occur in the diphtheritic, diabetic, and infectious types of polyneuritis (T-583, 1135, 1136).

Glucose

NORMAL RANGE 50 to 75 mg per 100 ml in adults; 70 to 90 mg per 100 ml in children under ten years.

TECHNICAL NOTES This level is 20 mg less than in the blood. The blood glucose level is determined for comparison if doubt arises as to the significance of the spinal fluid level. The rapid five-test tube semiquantitative method with Benedict's reagent may be used.

The glucose level should be determined within two hours to avoid misleadingly low levels caused by glycolysis.

CLINICAL CLUES Nearly always reduced in purulent and tuberculous meningitis unless the patient is receiving intravenous fluids with glucose (222). It may also be reduced in the presence of diffuse leptomeningeal tumor metastases (220, 227). The level is usually normal in aseptic meningeal reactions.

Colloidal Gold

NORMAL RANGE 0000000000 to 1110000000

TECHNICAL NOTES Influenced by relative increases in the globulins. The presence of blood will produce false positive reactions.

CLINICAL CLUES Zone I is the so called "paretic curve", Zone II is the "tabetic curve". Multiple sclerosis may produce a first-zone curve. Meningitis, virus diseases, vascular lesions, and tumors can produce a midzone curve, or a Zone III reaction.

Serology

NORMAL RANGE Negative

TECHNICAL NOTES The blood serology should be concomitantly checked. Titers are performed before and after therapy for neurosyphilis. A TPI test or one of its modifications may also be done when doubt still exists (p. 746).

CLINICAL CLUES This determination should never be neglected when dealing with obscure neurologic syndromes (T-552). The blood serology may be negative in up to 10 per cent of tertiary syphilis cases. It is well to bear in mind that 14 of 100 patients with neurosyphilis in one series had negative immobilization tests on the spinal fluid (T-555a).

Color

NORMAL RANGE Clear and colorless

TECHNICAL NOTES Xanthochromia occurs when an excess of 0.05 mg bilirubin per 100 ml is present. The fluid should also be observed in 24 hours for clot formation.

CLINICAL CLUES May be xanthochromic in the presence of an elevated protein (even without any associated bleeding) or in severe regurgitant jaundice. Xanthochromia, spontaneous coagulation, and the absence of cells (the Fromm syndrome) is very suggestive of cord compression.

Complement Fixation Tests

NORMAL RANGE Negative

TECHNICAL NOTES Blood and spinal fluid specimens should be drawn during both the active and convalescent phases of the illness. (Also refer to Section VI, pp. 740-740).

CLINICAL CLUES Herpes simplex, leptospirosis, lymphocytic choriomeningitis, and mumps should be tested for in the presence of benign aseptic meningitis (p. 135) (T-473). Other entities are routinely tested for in the 'battery' of virus studies that are carried out by the various state and federal laboratories.

Bacteriologic Examination

NORMAL RANGE No organisms are present on either smear or culture.

TECHNICAL NOTES The gram stain, the Ziehl-Neelsen stain, and various media are employed as indicated. (See *Infectious Diseases*, p. 740.) Cultures should also be performed anaerobically. Guinea pig infection in the presence of an abacterial purulent meningitis should be routine.

CLINICAL CLUES The gram stain and acid fast stain are invaluable in the early diagnosis and treatment of meningitis.

Miscellaneous

FAT AND TUMOR CELLS

NORMAL RANGE See 'Urinalysis' (p. 709) and Exfoliative Cytology (p. 788).

CLINICAL CLUES May be helpful in the diagnosis of cerebral fat embolism and primary or metastatic malignancies respectively (T-481, 792)

TRANSAMINASE

NORMAL RANGE 2 to 7 units per cu ml

TECHNICAL NOTES The indirect spectrophotometric method of Karmen is employed as in the case of the serum determinations

CLINICAL CLUES It has been noted that there is a blood brain barrier in the case of this enzyme. Significant and prolonged elevations may be present after cerebral infarction in the absence of any changes in the serum levels and may aid in differentiating this condition from other neurologic disorders (221). On the other hand, other investigators have been unable to determine any clear cut diagnostic abnormalities in either the serum or the cerebrospinal fluid transaminase levels in significant numbers of patients with convulsive neoplastic and vascular neurologic disorders studied (221b).

X RAY STUDIES

Skull (223, 231)

TECHNICAL NOTES Proper technique especially the secure immobilization of the head is most important. Multiple projections including a film of the base of the skull, and stereoscopic lateral views are usually necessary. A systematic study of the general bony structure, the sella, the base of the skull, the sutures and the individual bones is made. The position of the calcified pineal gland and the appearance of the posterior clinoids are often very helpful clues. Unilateral calcification of the choroid plexus of the lateral ventricle should not be mistaken for either a markedly shifted pineal gland or a deep seated glioma.

CLINICAL CLUES Considerable information relating to both localized and systemic disorders can be obtained from these films including primary and metastatic tumors, metabolic derangements, the reticuloendothelioses, Paget's disease, blood dyscrasias and injuries.

An increased intracranial pressure must usually be present for 3 months before convolutional atrophy is noted in the skull films. Pineal displacement can aid in the diagnosis of an intracerebral hematoma (T-1104). The displacement of the pineal gland is usually away from the tumor but in posterior fossa and cerebello-pontine angle tumors with obstruction of the aqueduct, the displacement may be posteriorly toward the tumor. A similar picture can be produced by occlusion of the vertebral or cerebellar arteries (T-1103).

Calcification may be noted in suprasellar tumors, hypoparathyroidism, tuberculous sclerosis, toxoplasmosis tumors (especially dermoids), torulosis and the Sturge Weber syndrome (219).

Enlargement of the foramen magnum in the presence of cervical and neurologic symptoms suggests an extramedullary tumor at this level (T-1123). Depression of the cribriform plate and enlargement of the internal auditory canal or erosion of the petrous apex may be indicative of frontal and cerebellopontine angle tumors respectively. Notching of the clivus has been specifically noted in chordomas which develop at the junction of the sphenoid and occiput (T-109, 110).

Ventriculography

TECHNICAL NOTES A cannula is inserted into each lateral ventricle through a trephine opening following which the fluid in the ventricular system is removed

and a lesser amount of air substituted. The normal ventricles contain an average of 60 ml fluid. The intracranial tension is controlled by manometric pressure readings. Multiple films in the various projections are obtained, often with stereoscopic pairs.

CLINICAL CLUES This method of pneumography is indicated when a lesion causing blockage of the ventricular pathways and increased intracranial pressure is suspected. If performed judiciously and followed by operation shortly after the tumor is located, it is considered a safe procedure. The block or deformity in the ventricular system may indicate the size, location, and operability of the lesion. Its greatest value is in the detection of lesions in the posterior fossa. One must remember that air studies may be normal in the presence of brain tumors (T-1106).

Encephalography

TECHNICAL NOTES In this method of pneumography, cerebrospinal fluid is withdrawn and air is injected via the cisternal or lumbar route. X rays are taken as in ventriculography. Its main disadvantage is that it cannot be safely used in the presence of increased intracranial pressure—particularly when posterior fossa and cerebellar tumors are suspected—due to the danger of herniation of the brain stem through the foramen magnum. 50 to 120 cc are injected in adults.

CLINICAL CLUES The cortical subarachnoid pathways are diffusely outlined by this means. It is consequently of value in localizing such superficial lesions as small cortical tumors, cerebral atrophy, and subdural hematomas. It is also of unique help in delineating deep lesions which encroach upon and displace the subarachnoid cisterns, especially in the suprasellar area.

Intracranial Angiography (230)

TECHNICAL NOTES The internal carotid artery system is visualized by the use of contrast media and properly timed delayed films. These can demonstrate both the arterial and venous networks in the brain. The internal carotid arteries supply the major portions of the cerebral hemispheres above the tentorium through their anterior and middle cerebral divisions.

Angiography is relatively safe in the presence of increased intracranial pressure. This procedure is generally contraindicated, however, in the presence of hypertension, severe arteriosclerosis, and recent intracerebral thrombosis or embolism. Since multiple intracranial aneurysms may be present over both cerebral hemispheres, two injections are often necessary for their lateralizing value.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique often offers diagnostic information preoperatively that is not otherwise obtainable. It is of unique value in the study of suspected intracranial aneurysms, anomalies of the intracranial vasculature, arterial occlusion, and brain tumors. Although an aneurysm may not fill due to the presence of a clot, the spasm of adjacent vessels might provide a clue to its presence.

Myelography (218)

TECHNICAL NOTES Fluoroscopic visualization and spot films of the distribution of an opaque nonmiscible contrast medium in the subarachnoid space following lumbar puncture is of great value in suspected disorders of the spinal cord. Only small amounts (3 to 5 ml) are used but should be withdrawn as completely as possible after the procedure is completed.

CLINICAL CLUES The presence and site of a spinal block, intramedullary tumors, extramedullary tumors, and the rupture of an intervertebral disc may be ascertained by this means (T-1120-1127). Observe for multiple defects at different

levels when a disc is suspected. Always check for cervical cord lesions or compression when confronted with unusual 'degenerative' cord syndromes (T-1125). This technique can also aid in the diagnosis of epidural granulomas of the spine (T-1129) and spinal cord extradural hematomas (T-1134). The reader is referred to the discussion in Part I of potentially curable spinal cord disorders (pp 374-379).

PSYCHOMETRIC TESTS (T-1082)

CLINICAL CLUES These studies may prove of great value in objectively separating the degree of neuroticism and the degree of organicity in the various chronic brain syndromes. They are of particular help in evaluating post-traumatic syndromes, cerebral atrophy, and brain tumors that may simulate functional diseases (p 355).

The Wechsler Bellevue Intelligence Test

TECHNICAL NOTES This test measures global intelligence without being greatly influenced by the patient's past formal educational background.

The Bender Gestalt Test

TECHNICAL NOTES This is a maturational test in visual motor Gestalt function. It is intended to explore loss of function and to evaluate cerebral injury and disease.

The Rorschach Test

TECHNICAL NOTES This is a projective test employing standardized ink blots with which one may detect nuances in personality functioning that cannot be delineated by simpler methods.

The Thematic Apperception Test

TECHNICAL NOTES This is a story telling projective technique using pictures with suggestive plots. It may be very useful in psychosomatic diagnosis by pointing out the drives, conflicts, relationships, and environmental demands which influence the patient's thoughts and actions.

OTHER STUDIES

Electroencephalography (217, 221, 225, 229)

TECHNICAL NOTES Accurate technique, the inclusion of a period of sleep in the recording, and correlation for age, states of consciousness, metabolic abnormalities, and medication are essential. It must be appreciated that frequently there are no known underlying structural changes to account for observed abnormalities. No good correlations have been found with intelligence, voluntary movements, or psychic function. Since abnormalities cannot be malingered, it is of great potential value both clinically and for medicolegal purposes. Follow up studies are often helpful.

CLINICAL CLUES Although this technique is diagnostic only of certain epilepsies (T-1085), it may prove helpful in localizing or evaluating early multiple sclerosis, small strokes, Meniere's syndrome, migraine, the thalamic syndrome,

brain tumors, (T-1108) and chronic subdural hematomata in their atypical manifestations. It is also abnormal in Addison's disease, the Cushing syndrome and hypothyroidism (T-30, 87). A normal electroencephalogram does *not* rule out epilepsy or organic brain disease, but probably signifies a better prognosis in the former (217).

Objective evidence of insufficiency involving the internal carotid and basilar arterial systems can be obtained by electroencephalographic studies during the lowering of the blood pressure with repeated postural tilting (tilt-table) and carotid compression. Electroencephalographic slowing and other changes consistent with transient focal cerebral ischemia develop over the Sylvian area in patients with carotid artery insufficiency and over the regions supplied by the posterior cerebral arteries with basilar artery insufficiency (T-1088).

Electromyography (228)

TECHNICAL NOTES Electrical action potentials are picked up by percutaneous or needle electrodes, and are transmitted to a high gain amplifier and thence to an oscilloscope where their wave form can be seen. Needle electrodes are essential for the diagnosis of lower motor neuron injury or disease. Still or motion pictures can be made to secure permanent records. This apparatus may also be used to re-educate the muscles in patients with poliomyelitis.

CLINICAL CLUES Normal skeletal muscle at rest exhibits no electrical activity. The demonstration of skeletal muscle denervation in lower motor neuron disease by an involuntary fibrillation pattern at rest is the chief practical value of this procedure. This change may not occur for as long as 21 days after the onset of the disease or injury.

The electromyogram is also most valuable in differentiating lower motor neuron disease from disuse muscular atrophy, peripheral nerve injuries, upper motor neuron disease and primary muscle disease. In the latter, the potentials are normal except for their decreased amplitude and rapid fading away when sustained contraction is attempted.

While the electromyographic pattern is not diagnostic of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, it may be of considerable aid in making the diagnosis early in the course of this disease and in differentiating it from the myopathies. Localized lesions affecting the spinal cord and disorders which involve only the upper motor neurons. The following features can usually be demonstrated in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: (1) fibrillation and fasciculation potentials in the skeletal muscles throughout the body; (2) a reduction in the number and an increase in the size of motor unit action potentials; and (3) a normal excitability and conduction of the remaining peripheral motor nerves (p. 372) (T-1119).

Electromyography and nerve stimulation may aid in the differentiation of myasthenia gravis from the myasthenia associated with certain malignant tumors (T-1022). It is of added value in ruling out malingerers and hysteria.

Retinal Artery Pressure Determination (see Section XIII, p. 809)

Therapeutic Diagnostic Tests (see Section XIV, p. 811)

Provocative Tests (see Section XVI, p. 823)

SECTION IX

Studies of Cardiovascular-Pulmonary Function

Circulation Time (262)

TECHNICAL NOTES This test is usually a very safe and valuable aid in evaluating myocardial efficiency. The arm to-tongue time may be obtained with calcium gluconate or Decholin; the arm to lung time with ether. The normal arm to-tongue circulation time ranges from 10 to 16 seconds while the normal arm to lung time varies from 3.5 to 8 seconds.

There have been untoward effects on occasion with all the drugs employed for determining circulation times. These include arrhythmias in digitalized patients receiving calcium salts; arrhythmias, shock, and hypersensitivity states with Decholin; and venous thrombosis or sudden death with ether (particularly in patients with right to left shunts and with bronchial asthma).

Many other agents have been used with diverse end points including sodium cyanide, fluorescein, histamine, lobeline, saccharin, magnesium sulfate, paraldehyde, and radioactive materials. The injection should be performed in one to two seconds after a lapse of at least 15 seconds from the time the tourniquet is released.

CLINICAL CLUES A decreased arm to tongue time occurs in the presence of a shunt or fistula and in hyperthyroidism (even in the presence of heart failure). An increased arm to-tongue time usually occurs in congestive failure but it may be normal if the heart is not greatly enlarged or after a period of rest. This study is unfortunately of little value in diagnosing preponderant right ventricular failure. Normal arm to-lung times are usually encountered in cor pulmonale.

It may be of value in differentiating certain types of congenital heart disease. For example, the time is shortened in the cyanotic group when much of the circulation passes from the right ventricle to the aorta unless polycythemia is present.

This study might also aid in differentiating the cardiac dilatation due to heart failure from the enlarged cardiac silhouette of pericardial effusion. Similarly it may help to distinguish the anasarca or hepatomegaly of congestive failure from that due to other causes. Polycythemia vera will usually prolong the circulation time, while significant anemia frequently shortens it. A considerable prolongation of this time also occurs in myxedema.

Venous Pressure (245, 257)

TECHNICAL NOTES Normally ranges from 50 to 150 mm. water in the ante-cubital veins and up to 200 mm. water in the femoral veins. It is best determined

in the antecubital area with the arm held at a 45-degree angle, using a reference point 10 cm from the back. The hepatojugular reflux should be utilized if early heart failure is suspected (p 239). The patient should also be made to exercise the forearm if a unilateral axillary or subclavian vein block is being considered.

The venous pressure may be studied more accurately during the hepatojugular reflux test if the pressure and force applied over the hepatic area are quantitated as with the use of the 'hepatojugularometer' proposed by Burch (T-833). A pressure of 50 mm of mercury will usually raise the venous pressure in the presence of heart failure.

CLINICAL CLUES Elevated in all the veins in right-sided failure, and in pericardial effusion or constriction. Elevated in the arm veins but normal in the leg veins in aortic aneurysm, mediastinal masses and thrombosis of the superior vena cava. Normal in the arm veins and increased in the leg veins in inferior vena caval invasion, thrombosis, or compression. This determination may occasionally be helpful in differentiating early shock from heart failure in acute myocardial infarction when doubt exists.

Electrocardiogram (258, 271)

TECHNICAL NOTES In addition to the numerous cardiac and non cardiac conditions in which it is of value, an electrocardiogram should be taken routinely in the diagnosis or followup of patients with myxedema, diphtheria and electrolyte disturbances (237). Always remember that the EKG does not positively dictate diagnosis or prognosis, and that overemphasis of minor variations can lead to much needless anxiety (T-1157). Numerous nonpathologic factors can alter many components of the EKG, including exercise, ingestion of food, smoking, changes in posture (T-882) and deep breathing (270).

With suspected recent angina, it is very important to utilize as many sites for the exploring electrode as appears necessary when the usual 12 leads are not conclusive. Particular emphasis is placed on the high lateral and ensiform leads in this regard.

The exercise tolerance test and the anoxemic test for coronary disease are considered in Section XVI (p 822).

CLINICAL CLUES Individuals with apparently normal hearts may have a right bundle branch block and delayed A-V conduction. Hypothyroidism and adrenal insufficiency should be suspected if unexplained low voltages are present. Increased or decreased potassium concentrations are often suspected from abnormal ST segment and T wave configurations. Diphtheritic myocarditis should be suspected if marked electrocardiographic changes occur after a recent sore throat with or without an associated polyneuritis. Cardiac metastases or leukemic infiltrations might be suspected if arrhythmias, conduction disturbances, or pericarditis occur in these conditions. Hyperthyroidism should be suspected in auricular fibrillation without apparent cause.

Although it is true that most myocardial infarctions are obscured by the presence of a left bundle-branch block, this should not be regarded as an inviolate truism. For example, in such a situation there may be highly suggestive Q waves in leads I, aV_L and V₆ along with an abnormal precordial R wave progression in an extensive anteroseptal infarction (243). Similarly a notched R wave or an R' in aV_F and lead III are often associated with posterior infarction.

Ballistocardiography (239, 244, 272, 273, 278)

TECHNICAL NOTES Various apparatus are now available to measure body motion in its displacement, velocity, and acceleration components. Curves are vari-

ously labeled from points designated as H, I, J, K, and L. They are observed for amplitude, notching, displacement, and deterioration after expiration, smoking, or exercise. There is a wide range of normalcy.

CLINICAL CLUES This procedure may prove helpful in the evaluation of coronary disease or unexplained attacks of rapid heart action occurring below the age of 50. It is still regarded as an experimental technique by most clinical cardiologists, however. An early M pattern is the abnormality most consistently found in the presence of advanced coronary heart disease.

Two other manners in which the ballistocardiogram can be of aid in evaluating patients with known coronary disease are the appraisal of the functional recovery of the myocardium after convalescence and the establishment of some evidence for a previous infarction when the old tracings are not available and the current tracings appear normal (272b).

Vectorcardiography (256, 280a, b)

TECHNICAL NOTES Specialized equipment is required with which the balance of electrical forces throughout the cardiac cycle are inscribed in the form of vector loops.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique is still primarily of a research nature although it may ultimately be incorporated into clinical cardiology. Its main value is the clarification of unusual strain and coronary patterns that are encountered in conventional electrocardiograms.

Phonocardiography

TECHNICAL NOTES Various microphones are employed along with selective filters and other devices to enable one to correlate auscultatory perception with phonocardiographic registration. For practical purposes the tracings in two bands (70 to 110 and 150 to 200) are ordinarily adequate. Low pitched rumbles may be recorded poorly on the phonocardiogram, however.

CLINICAL CLUES In addition to helping in the definition of heart murmurs, phonocardiography can aid in the analysis of gallop rhythms, splitting of the heart sounds, and other cardiac sounds in congenital and acquired heart disease. Phonocardiography might provide a ready and objective criterion for both the severity of mitral stenosis and the actual improvement that occurs following a mitral valvuloplasty (T-857d). Provided the heart rate is not too slow, the most reliable criterion is the index derived from the delay of the first heart sound (with reference to the onset of the QRS complex) and the interval between the second heart sound and the opening snap (Q 1 2-OS).

The Valsalva Maneuver (260, 274)

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient in the supine position blows into a mouth piece connected to the aneroid attachment of a clinical blood pressure cuff with sufficient strength to maintain the pressure steadily at 40 mm of mercury for approximately 10 seconds. The systolic blood pressure in the arm is determined at rest and during the four phases of the ensuing response. The time and rate of fall from phase 1 to phase 2 and the presence or absence of an overshoot in phase 4 are determined. The normal response is divided as follows:

Phase 1 (the strain phase)—a sudden increase in the systemic arterial pressure for 1 to 2 seconds

Phase 2—systemic and pulse pressures fall

Phase 3 (completion of forced expiration)—a sudden fall in the systemic arterial pressure

Phase 4 (after the release of forced expiration)—a characteristic rise (‘over shoot’) in the arterial systolic, diastolic and pulse pressures within 3 to 8 seconds, followed by a bradycardia

The response can be properly interpreted only if the venous pressure is normal or but slightly elevated, and if no delay in the onset or cessation of the forced expiration occurs

CLINICAL CLUES This maneuver has been advocated as a clinical test for borderline pulmonary congestion in the absence of severe right ventricular failure. In this condition (1) systemic pressure is maintained abnormally with no fall, usually throughout the entire strain period and (2) reflex bradycardia or over shoot does not occur with the release of forced expiration

It may also be of value in evaluating dyspnea, diuretic therapy, effectiveness of mitral commissurotomy, and in detecting incipient pulmonary congestion in elderly patients receiving fluids parenterally

Carotid Sinus Pressure Trial (361)

TECHNICAL NOTES Unilateral pressure is exerted over the carotid bifurcation for 10 to 15 seconds with the patient sitting upright. The patient should count aloud. An electrocardiographic control should be used when a rhythm disorder is present

CLINICAL CLUES The clinical and electrocardiographic response can be diagnostic of auricular flutter and paroxysmal auricular tachycardia. This maneuver may also stop an attack of angina pectoris (even when not due to an associated rapid heart action) by interrupting either the sympathetic reflex arcs or the sensory pathways

This is also a valuable technique in the differentiation of gallop rhythm from other types of triple rhythm. Whereas the true gallop sound invariably becomes inaudible when the ventricular rate is slower than 91 per minute the other extra sounds usually become more obvious because of the changes in timing, intensity, or clarity (265)

Screening Test for Unilateral Renal Disease in Hypertension (I)

TECHNICAL NOTES The urine from each ureter is simultaneously collected after previous hydration (200 ml. water every 15 minutes for 1 hour preceding the test). The volumes and sodium concentrations are determined and compared. Care must be taken to avoid bladder leakage and to insure an adequate urine flow. The volume of urine and the concentration of sodium should be either the same or proportionately comparable from each kidney. This applies when the kidneys are normal and when bilateral renal disease is present. The test is contraindicated in the presence of azotemia. The patient should have been on a regular salt diet for the previous 3 to 4 days

CLINICAL CLUES In this study of total renal damage a unilateral reduction in both the urine output and the sodium concentration not only suggests the diagnosis of unilateral renal hypertension but also may prognosticate the beneficial effects to be derived from a nephrectomy (73) (T-887b)

This test is also indicated in hypertensive patients without obvious renal disease who either exhibit severe or accelerated hypertension, or whose response to anti-hypertensive medication is very poor. It is considered positive if the urine volume is reduced by 60 per cent or more and if the sodium concentration is reduced by 16 per cent or more in the urine coming from one kidney as compared with that from the other

The radioactive Diodrast renogram in which external monitors measure the

rates of accumulation and disappearance of ^{131}I labeled Diodrast over the renal areas after an intravenous injection of the test material, also holds much promise in the detection of unilateral renal disease (88)

Screening Test for Unilateral Renal Vascular Disease in Hypertension (II)

TECHNICAL NOTES Tetraethylammonium chloride (TEAC) is injected intravenously, following which the blood pressure is checked at 1 minute intervals

CLINICAL CLUES Whereas patients with essential or nonrenal hypertension, or irreversible renal vascular disease will exhibit a drop in blood pressure, either a rise or no fall might be observed in unilateral renal vascular and humoral hypertension. Such a paradoxical response has also been interpreted as indicating potential reversibility of the hypertension by surgery (T-887a)

Measurement of Skin Temperatures

TECHNICAL NOTES Special skin thermometers or thermocouples are employed to record the skin temperatures before and after the release of sympathetic tone by a variety of methods (paravertebral blocks ganglionic blocking drugs, raising the body temperature). A cool room (18 to 20 °C) is desirable.

CLINICAL CLUES The objections to this test are overcome by its relative simplicity and overall accuracy. A rapid rise to 31 to 33 degrees C indicates a normal blood supply. The absence of a rise usually indicates occlusive vascular disease. An intermediate response is probably indicative of both reflex sympathetic vasoconstriction and occlusive vascular disease.

CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION STUDIES (247, 251)

RIGHT HEART CATHETERIZATION

TECHNICAL NOTES A number of the difficulties that might be encountered with right-heart catheterization—and which could therefore lead to erroneous conclusions—have been summarized by Fowler, Manna, and Noble (251b). The failure might be technical, as with the abutting of the catheter tip against the arterial wall or the occlusion of the catheter. On the other hand, it might be one of interpretation. For example, an increase in the oxygen content of the blood in the pulmonary artery in comparison with that in the right ventricle could be variously due to a ventricular septal defect, a patent ductus arteriosus, anomalous pulmonary arteries, or contamination of the sample by pulmonary venous blood.

CLINICAL VALUE Evaluation of congenital heart disease, particularly left to right shunts (patent ductus arteriosus, atrial septal defect, and ventricular septal defect).

Evaluation of both the presence and degree of stenosis of the various valves (pulmonary, mitral and tricuspid).

Diagnosis of anomalous vessels (anomalous pulmonary veins entering the right atrium, persistent left superior vena cava, dextroposition of the aorta, and patent ductus arteriosus).

Diagnosis of insufficiency of the tricuspid and mitral valves, right and left ventricular failure, high-output failure, pericardial constriction, and cardiac tamponade, cor pulmonale (cardiac catheterization is most risky in patients with essential pulmonary hypertension) (T-874).

Differentiation of arterial oxygen unsaturation due to emphysema and that due to a right to left shunt.

Preoperative and postoperative evaluation of cardiac surgery

A hemodynamic differentiation between constrictive pericarditis and myocardial fibrosis may be possible (p 233) (T-851d)

Right Atrial Mean Pressure

NORMAL RANGE 0.5 mm of mercury

Right Ventricle

NORMAL RANGE Systolic pressure, 18 to 30 mm of mercury, diastolic pressure, 0 to 5 mm of mercury

Pulmonary Artery

NORMAL RANGE Systolic pressure, 18 to 30 mm of mercury, diastolic pressure, 6 to 12 mm of mercury

Pulmonary "Capillary" Mean Pressure

NORMAL RANGE 6 to 12 mm of mercury

Pulmonary Arteriolar Resistance

NORMAL RANGE 47 to 160 dynes sec/cm⁵

Mitral Valve Cross Sectional Area

NORMAL RANGE 4 to 6 sq cm

Limit of Variation in Oxygen Content from One Chamber to Another

NORMAL RANGE Superior vena cava—right atrium, 1.9 vol %, right atrium—right ventricle, 0.9 vol % right ventricle—pulmonary artery, 0.5 vol %

Cardiac Index

NORMAL RANGE 3.1 ± 0.4 L/min/m²

Cardiac Output

NORMAL RANGE 5 ± 0.5 L/min

LEFT-HEART CATHETERIZATION (259) (T-856c d)

TECHNICAL NOTES The concomitant performance of left-atrial catheterization and right-sided catheterization has yielded definitive preoperative data concerning the presence of mitral stenosis or regurgitation and aortic stenosis in an increasingly large group of patients. There is relatively little risk if performed by a trained person. Two needles are passed into the left atrium, through which fine catheters are introduced in order to obtain pressure recordings.

CLINICAL VALUE A pressure gradient in diastole from the left atrium to the left ventricle is the hallmark of mitral stenosis. A significant pressure gradient

between the left ventricle and the brachial artery or aorta during systole establishes the diagnosis of aortic stenosis

In many instances left-sided catheterization has pointed out the lack of correlation between the pulmonary capillary pressures obtained by right-sided studies and the pressures in the left atrium A postvalvuloplasty restenosis of the mitral valve can be diagnosed much earlier with this technique (T-857c) The success of various valvuloplasty procedures postoperatively can also be so ascertained

X RAY STUDIES

Fluoroscopy of the Heart and Lungs

TECHNICAL NOTES Ample time for accommodation of the eyes is vital for accurate fluoroscopy More than 4 m a are usually not necessary The chest is examined in all phases of inspiration and expiration and in the various rotational positions It is also examined after coughing and sniffing (for diaphragmatic motion) and after the ingestion of a thick barium preparation

CLINICAL CLUES This examination is essential for the accurate diagnosis of certain cases of acquired and congenital heart disease lung disease pulmonary function and disease of the diaphragm ribs pleura thoracic spine and other chest structures The importance of repeated studies and caution in their interpretation cannot be overemphasized It has been shown that there is a tendency for the displacement of the esophagus due to the enlarged left atrium in mitral stenosis to lose its characteristic localized form as the heart enlarges Furthermore there may be no relationship between the degree of esophageal displacement and the volume of the left atrium (277)

Chest Films (236, 240, 241, 268, 269) (T-425, 426)

TECHNICAL NOTES Good technique is very important (One should be able to just make out the intervertebral spaces in the P A view) Standard films should be supplemented by lateral oblique lordotic (235) lateral recumbent (279) stereoscopic and other views as indicated They may be further supplemented by bronchography spot films expiratory films and overexposed Bucky films They should be repeated frequently if an evolving process is suspected

Many studies have affirmed Fleischner's observation that the anteroposterior lordotic position may be of great value in the diagnosis of atelectasis of the right middle lobe (T-539c) Some difficulty might arise however in distinguishing this disorder from a mediastinointerlobar pleurisy with effusion when this same area is affected

The silhouette sign has proved to be most helpful in localizing intrathoracic lesions from the posteroanterior roentgenogram (230) (This is because an intrathoracic lesion anatomically contiguous with a border of the heart or aorta will obliterate that border) Thymus enlargement in young children often disappears when a good inspiratory film is obtained

The use of newer contrast media such as Visciodol (a Lipiodol sulfanilamide suspension) has increased the safety and speed of bronchography enabling one to obtain excellent bronchograms with very little penetration of the alveoli (264)

When the conventional upright inspiratory and expiratory films of the chest are not revealing the presence of a suspected small pneumothorax can often be demonstrated by placing the patient in the lateral decubitus position The costophrenic sinus sign of pneumothorax—consisting of the ballooning out of the potential space between the diaphragmatic and costal pleurae by the free pleural air—may be shown by this technique (233)

CLINICAL CLUES These radiograms constitute a basic diagnostic necessity for diseases of the heart, lungs, pleura, ribs, diaphragm, mediastinum, and thoracic vertebrae. They may also occasionally indicate lesions in the neck, shoulder girdle, spleen, stomach (through the gas bubble), and liver. A hiatal hernia can at times be detected in the plain film (263).

The presence of a very small heart size should make one suspicious of Addison's disease (333). Violent exercise or a rest in bed for several weeks can significantly reduce the heart's transverse diameter. Pericardial fluid usually cannot be detected until 500 ml. or more is present.

A widened azygos vein (i.e. greater than 10 mm.) may be seen at the junction of the right main bronchus and trachea, and is a reliable sign of pulmonary vascular congestion (T-832). It has also been found in cirrhosis of the liver (p. 98).

The diagnosis of anomalous pulmonary venous drainage may be suggested even prior to cardiac catheterization and angiocardigraphic studies by the 'figure-of 8' configuration of the heart and mediastinum in the P A projection, and the associated evidence of large anomalous draining veins from the right lower lobe crossing in front of the esophagus to the left side of the mediastinum (T-1058b).

Refer to Group IX of Part I for a discussion of 'buckling' of the great vessels (pp. 300 and 301), and to Group XI for the differential diagnosis of nonmalignant conditions simulating lung tumors (p. 334). The presence of calcification within a lung mass does not exclude a carcinoma (T-1059). The differential diagnosis of mediastinal tumors is also considered in Part I (pp. 336 to 343).

Laminograms may be of great value in identifying calcification in the lungs or heart (240, 276), small metastatic nodules, and cavities or other abnormalities affecting the trachea and major bronchi within dense areas of consolidation. It is cautioned that there may be considerable difficulty in differentiating with certainty the open negative from the closed negative cavity in pulmonary tuberculosis by laminography (T-546b). When there is heavy calcification of one heart valve, there is usually organic involvement of a second one (277). A pulmonary arteriovenous fistula can occasionally be demonstrated with great clarity by laminography (240). Plaingrams in the semioblique position have occasionally been helpful in visualizing mediastinal invasion from a lung cancer when vertical plaingrams were inconclusive.

In most instances, 'tenting' of the diaphragm is the result of small areas of atelectasis at the base of the lung and has no relationship to adhesions. A funnel chest should be considered when the following features are present in the P A chest film: straightening of the left border of the cardiac shadow, an appearance simulating consolidation in the middle lobe of the lung, and clear visualization of the lower thoracic section of the spinal column (240) (T-877).

Refer to Group IV of Part I for an etiologic classification and analysis of atypical pneumonitis (pp. 119 to 132). The finding of aerated bronchi within an area of consolidation is usually diagnostic of pneumonia. Careful follow up studies are mandatory in cases involving a delayed resolution of pneumonia (T-423). The cylindrical dilatation of the bronchi which may be noted for months following primary atypical pneumonia is frequently completely reversible and is not necessarily an indication of true bronchiectasis.

The visualization of submucosal infiltration by bronchography has been demonstrated in instances where bronchoscopy could not reach the area of the bronchogenic carcinoma. Scleroderma and dermatomyositis may result in nodular lesions along the bronchial distribution in the lower lung fields. Pleural tumors producing effusions can be demonstrated by the induction of a diagnostic pneumothorax after the pleural fluid is aspirated.

Phlebography

TECHNICAL NOTES One of the standard radio-opaque contrast media is rapidly injected intravenously (usually 30 ml) with radiographs being taken during and immediately following the infusion. The only disadvantage in using the veins in the antecubital fossa is the possibility of an error in interpretation when an obstruction occurs solely in the axillary or brachial veins. If a persistent left superior vena cava is suspected, the contrast medium should be injected into the left arm veins.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique is particularly valuable in evaluating obstruction of the superior vena cava or the innominate veins and their major tributaries. If the level of obstruction exists *above* the point where the azygos vein enters the latter may take over the function of the superior vena cava in returning blood from the upper part of the body. When the obstruction occurs *below* the azygos vein the blood returns to the heart via the inferior vena cava, with extensive collaterals being formed on the thorax and abdomen.

Angiocardiography (246)(T-916)

TECHNICAL NOTES Contrast media (Diodrast 70 per cent Hypaque-M 90 per cent) are injected intravenously. Films are taken in rapid succession by various multiple exposure techniques over the area being studied. Repeat studies should be performed only with a full appreciation of the large amount of radiation the patient receives. It is possible that further developments with the use of intravascular injections of pure carbon dioxide may provide another means of contrast roentgen visualization of the intracardiac structures including the status of the pericardium (242).

CLINICAL CLUES These films may be diagnostic of anatomic and physiologic derangements in the heart, lungs, mediastinum and great vessels. They are also particularly useful in evaluating congenital heart disease (especially the cyanotic types), the superior vena caval syndromes, mediastinal tumors and aortic aneurysms. Even aneurysms of the aortic sinuses can be clearly delineated (T-901 1256). Once diagnosed, pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae may be excised and cured.

Retrograde brachial aortography employing 35 per cent Diodrast has a high yield of certain operable lesions in infancy (patent ductus arteriosus, coarctation of the aorta) when careful attention is paid to the indications and diagnostic pitfalls of this procedure (231).

Abdominal Aortography (248, 266, 275)

TECHNICAL NOTES When indicated this is a potentially valuable procedure in experienced hands. It is performed under pentothal anesthesia. A 6 inch 18-gauge needle is used which is introduced below the left twelfth rib 6 to 8 cm lateral to the spinous process of the corresponding vertebra. Films are taken with a rapid cassette changer. The aorta is best visualized in the first second, while maximal filling of the vessels occurs at three to four seconds.

Even with experience however there is a definite risk of either serious renal injury or paraplegia with the use of the presently available contrast media. It is wise to take a film after 2 ml of the dye have been given in order to rule out filling of the superior mesenteric artery. If one sees a nephrogram following aortography, major vascular surgery should be delayed for 4 to 5 days to be sure that no serious renal damage was produced. There is less apprehension now concerning the possibility of rupture when translumbar aortography is considered in the presence of either an aneurysm or extensive calcification of a normal sized aorta (248b).

In one survey of 13,207 abdominal aortograms, the most frequent complications consisted of (1) renal damage, usually the result of excessive injections, direct renal artery injections, or injections in patients with high aortic obstruction and (2) neurologic damage, usually caused by either excessive injections of the medium, or proximity of the needle tip to the major anterior radicular artery—most often at the level of L-2 (75b)

CLINICAL CLUES If a homograft is anticipated, this can serve as a valuable diagnostic technique for the precise visualization of the location and extent of either the segmental obstruction or aneurysm of the aorta and its major branches (T-911) Aortography may not be helpful in the delineation of an arteriosclerotic abdominal aortic aneurysm due to the presence of a relatively normal lumen within large mural thrombi

BLOOD GASES (RESTING)

Arterial

OXYGEN CONTENT

NORMAL VALUES 16 to 20 vol per cent

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in polycythemia vera Decreased in anemia, emphysema pulmonary edema asthma, and congenital heart disease The difficulty in accurately detecting or interpreting cyanosis clinically has been conclusively shown (T-883n)

OXYGEN HEMOGLOBIN CAPACITY

NORMAL VALUES 17 to 21 vol per cent

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in polycythemia vera Decreased in anemia carbon monoxide poisoning and methemoglobinemia

OXYGEN SATURATION

NORMAL VALUES 96 to 100 per cent

CLINICAL CLUES Decreased in respiratory obstruction, pulmonary edema, congenital heart disease and high altitudes In the presence of normal hemoglobin values the majority of observers are unable to detect cyanosis until the arterial oxygen saturation falls to 80 per cent

CARBON DIOXIDE CONTENT

NORMAL VALUES 45 to 51 vol per cent (whole blood)

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in respiratory obstruction emphysema, pulmonary edema, and congenital heart disease (elevated HCO_3) Decreased in hyperventilation If it remains elevated despite acute hyperventilation, the possibility of alveolar hypoventilation due to an impaired sensitivity of the respiratory center arises (p 234) (T-842a)

Venous

OXYGEN CONTENT AND SATURATION

NORMAL VALUES 10 to 16 vol per cent and 60 to 80 per cent respectively

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in hyperventilation, fever, and hyperthyroid

ism Decreased in respiratory obstruction pulmonary edema, cardiac failure anemia, carbon monoxide poisoning methemoglobinemia high altitude and exercise

CARBON DIOXIDE CONTENT

NORMAL VALUES 55 to 74 vol per cent

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in heart failure and the causes listed under arterial carbon dioxide content Decreased in hyperventilation

Arteriovenous Oxygen Difference

NORMAL VALUES 4.5 ± 0.7 cc per 100 ml

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in the presence of shunts, exercise, and various types of anoxia

Oxygen Consumption

NORMAL VALUES 110 to 150 ± 30 cc min/m²

CLINICAL CLUES Increased in compensatory hyperventilation and hyper metabolism

Alveolar Arterial Difference (pO₂)

NORMAL VALUES 97 mm of mercury

CLINICAL CLUES May be increased in disorders of pulmonary ventilation and diffusion Alveolar capillary block is evidenced by a marked increase after exercise Also increased by the shunting and venous arterial admixture in polycythemia

Arterial Oxygen Saturation Studies in Clinical Hypoxemia (252, 261)

NORMAL VALUES The values of arterial oxygen saturation are recorded by oximetry at intervals while resting during exercise and when breathing 90 to 95 per cent oxygen

CLINICAL CLUES This is still a research procedure but the inferences derived from these studies bear considerable clinical import in cor pulmonale emphysema primary and secondary polycythemia pulmonary hypertension alveolar-capillary block and venous arterial shunts by passing the pulmonary circulation

PULMONARY FUNCTION STUDIES (254)

Ventilation Rate, Basal

NORMAL RANGE 25 to 50 l/min/m²

TECHNICAL NOTES May be obtained in various ways, but most conveniently by the use of an 11 liter (or larger) Benedict-Roth spirometer

CLINICAL CLUES Decreases with age Increased by compensatory hyperventilation due to many causes

Fluoroscopy of the Chest (249, 236)

TECHNICAL NOTES See comments above under 'X Ray' in this section

CLINICAL CLUES This study is very important in screening and evaluating

the behavior of the ribs, diaphragm, pleura, parenchyma, and airways. It is particularly helpful in detecting 'trapping' and mediastinal shifts (p. 455)

Vital Capacity—Timed (V C Is "Expiratory Reserve Volume" Plus "Inspiratory Capacity") (253)

NORMAL RANGE 95 per cent or more of the predicted vital capacity within 3 seconds. Males 3 to 5 liters. Females 2.5 to 4 liters

TECHNICAL NOTES The Gaensler modification of the spirometer using an electronic timer is best employed. A bronchodilator aerosol may be administered prior to the test in order to evaluate the degree of 'bronchospasm.'

CLINICAL CLUES This procedure tests the elastic properties of the lung. The total timed vital capacity and a study of the spirogram tracing (if recorded) are valuable in the diagnosis of early clinical emphysema. This is enhanced if a maximum breathing capacity is concomitantly performed. It is also helpful in evaluating the effects of therapy in asthma, emphysema, and heart failure.

Walking Ventilation (W V)

NORMAL RANGE 12 to 19 L/min

TECHNICAL NOTES A high velocity, one way valve and a 100 liter Douglas bag are used. The volume is measured over 3 minutes with the patient walking at a rate of 180 ft. per minute.

CLINICAL CLUE This index remains remarkably constant. The value of the test is enhanced by its simplicity if the apparatus is available.

Maximum Breathing Capacity (M B C)

NORMAL RANGE Males 100 to 160 L/min. Females 70 to 130 L/min

TECHNICAL NOTES Performed over a 15 to 30 second period. A bronchodilator aerosol may be administered prior to the test in order to evaluate the degree of 'bronchospasm.' (In a sense, this index is not physiologic owing to its limitation by the cardiac output.)

CLINICAL CLUES This procedure tests the lung 'resistance.' It is a very valuable index of total lung function if the patient can cooperate fully. It is particularly helpful in evaluating the operative risk during and after lung surgery. It may not be greatly reduced in 'alveolar capillary block' however.

Walking Index

NORMAL RANGE 10 to 20 per cent

TECHNICAL NOTES Computed as $\frac{W V}{M B C} \times 100$

CLINICAL CLUES Dyspnea begins at approximately 35 per cent, and is severe when the maximum breathing capacity is reduced to twice the walking ventilation.

Residual Air Volume

NORMAL RANGE 20 to 35 per cent of the total capacity

TECHNICAL NOTES Various methods of determining this volume are employed, using either the open or closed circuit techniques.

CLINICAL CLUES Emphysema is present when this index is greater than 35 per cent.

Alveolar Nitrogen after Breathing 100% Oxygen for 7 Minutes (238)

NORMAL RANGE Less than 2.5 per cent nitrogen (usually less than 1.5 per cent)

TECHNICAL NOTES This test is a relatively simple index of intrapulmonary mixing. A closed circuit and nitrogen meter are employed.

CLINICAL CLUES A reading greater than 2.5 per cent nitrogen indicates emphysema.

Differential Bronchspirometry**NORMAL RANGE**

RIGHT LUNG	PER CENT OF TOTAL
Oxygen uptake	52-58
Ventilation	52-58
Vital capacity	52-58
Total lung capacity	52-58

TECHNICAL NOTES Various catheters are introduced into the trachea under fluoroscopic control, at least 2 cm. and not more than 4 cm. into the left main stem bronchus. Contraindications include recent hemoptysis, tracheobronchial deformities, strictures of the left main stem bronchus, an ulcerative tracheobronchitis, and the presence of marked cough, secretions or dyspnea.

CLINICAL CLUES This study is occasionally very important in evaluating the operative risk in thoracic surgery when bilateral disease of the lungs is present. Under these circumstances marked discrepancies can occur between ventilation, oxygen uptake, and the x-ray appearance.

Air Velocity Index**NORMAL RANGE** 0.8 to 1.2

TECHNICAL NOTES This index is not actually a test of pulmonary function *per se*. It is determined by the ratio per cent VBC/per cent VC.

CLINICAL CLUES The ratio is less in obstructive insufficiency (asthma, emphysema). The ratio is higher in restrictive insufficiency (pleural effusion, pneumonectomy, and pneumothorax).

SECTION X

Exfoliative Cytology 287, 290, 294, 299

Exudate or Transudate Fluid Aspiration From the Pleural Space, Pericardium, Peritoneal Cavity, Spinal Fluid, Retrouterine Space, and Breast Cysts

TECHNICAL NOTES A specimen (preferably 20 to 50 ml) is obtained and preserved immediately upon collecting by adding an equal volume of 50 to 90 per cent ethyl alcohol or 10 per cent formalin. The specimen must be centrifuged at once and refrigerated if there is any delay in processing. Mesothelial cells and histiocytes present the chief stumbling blocks in the interpretation of smears or sections of cell blocks both of which procedures should be performed (288).

CLINICAL CLUES The histologic findings derived from examinations of these fluids are valuable in indicating the presence of metastases from primary malignancies in the lungs, pleura, gastrointestinal tract, and genitourinary organs. There is an overall diagnostic accuracy of about 50 per cent when malignant tumor is actually the cause of serous effusions. These studies are also helpful in excluding malignancy in ovarian fibroma (the Meigs-Cass syndrome), hepatic and cardiac failure, thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, and Chiari's syndrome (when not due to cancer). In the absence of diagnostic cells, the concomitant finding of pleural fluid glucose levels of 26 mg per cent or lower is highly suggestive of a tuberculous effusion (300). Extraction with ether can differentiate chylothorax from the haziness commonly observed with pleural transudates.

Transudates characteristically have a specific gravity of less than 1.018, a total protein content that does not exceed 2.5 gm per 100 ml, and a glucose content of from 80 to 100 mg per 100 ml. On the other hand, exudates usually have a specific gravity of more than 1.018, a total protein of the supernatant fluid after centrifugation in excess of 3.0 gm per 100 ml, and lower glucose levels (due to the glycolytic activity of the cells and bacteria).

Nipple Smears

TECHNICAL NOTES A few drops from the nipple are gently expressed or aspirated onto a clean glass slide. They should be smeared directly and allowed to dry, but promptly placed in 70 per cent alcohol.

CLINICAL CLUES Statistics on the reliability of this technique are scant. The yield is low in cancer detection. Intraductile papillomas and duct-cell carcinomas are the tumors most readily diagnosed this way.

Prostatic Secretions (289)

TECHNICAL NOTES Thin even smears are made on albumen glycerol slides after prostatic massage. They are immersed in an ether alcohol fixative. One may also study the first-voided urinary specimen.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique may prove to be helpful in evaluating nodules in the prostate and for *in situ* malignancies, but requires much more evaluation. If ample secretions are obtained, an 80 per cent accuracy is said to be attainable.

Skin (the Tzanck Test) (282, 299)

TECHNICAL NOTES Smears are prepared either from the vesicle fluid or from cellular material obtained by craping the base of an early blister and allowing the specimen to dry in air. The use of freshly diluted Giemsa stain following methyl alcohol fixation is probably the most satisfactory method of staining.

CLINICAL CLUES Very large giant cells (balloon cells) in various stages of development are present in all early, newly formed vesicles in herpes simplex, herpes zoster, and varicella. When positive, one can confidently rule out smallpox, erythema multiforme, pemphigus, drug eruptions, and other morphologically similar diseases. Pemphigus vulgaris (toxic rounded epidermal cells with amorphous pyknotic nuclei), dermatitis herpetiformis (clumps of normal epidermal cells with a heavy eosinophilia), epidermolysis bullosa (few or no cellular elements), and other entities may also have fairly suggestive or diagnostic features.

Skin (Touch Preparation Technique) (T-767d)

TECHNICAL NOTES The skin lesion is first cleansed with pHisoHex, rinsed with sterile saline, and then wiped relatively dry with a Zephiran moistened sponge. The superficial layers of skin are then scraped with a scalpel until an exuding surface results. The secretions are collected onto a glass slide and finally stained with Wright's stain after drying.

CLINICAL CLUES The large mononuclear cells characteristic of nonlipid histiocytosis (Letterer-Siwe disease) may be found in this manner. The technique may also prove to be of value in diagnosing cutaneous leukemias, lymphomas, and other entities that are characterized by specific cell types.

Sputum and Bronchial Aspirations (295)

TECHNICAL NOTES Sputum should be obtained freshly and after deep coughs into a wide-mouthed bottle. It should be collected in 70 per cent ethyl alcohol over 24 hours. Opaque pieces of tissue or blood flecks are the most rewarding for study. Atropine should be avoided before bronchoscopy and bronchial aspiration. The secretions so obtained are fixed in an equal volume of 90 per cent alcohol.

CLINICAL CLUES The reliability is very high if three 24 hour specimens are studied, particularly in the epidermoid and anaplastic cancers of the lung. Fat may be noted in the sputum on the third day after fat embolism (T-792-794). Mineral oil can be detected both histologically and by the gross greasy spots when lens or cigarette paper is applied (292). The presence of considerable and long standing pulmonary infection can result in false positive cytologic reports of the bronchial secretions (T-463a).

Synovial Fluid (296)

TECHNICAL NOTES The knee is the joint most frequently aspirated, either medial or lateral to the patella. The fluid is collected without anticoagulant, except for the specimen to be sent for cytologic analysis. The determinations of most value include the gross appearance, cell count and structure, bacteriologic examination, mucin and viscosity, and the sugar content. Normally, synovial fluid is very viscous and clear, does not clot, contains only a few cells (mostly mononuclear), demonstrates a tight, ropy clump of mucin in a clear solution upon the addition of acetic acid, and has a sugar content approximately that of blood.

CLINICAL CLUES This type of examination can prove to be of great value in both the diagnosis and prognosis of obscure joint effusions, inasmuch as the synovial fluid reflects inflammatory changes in the adjacent synovial tissues. It is of particular value in differentiating the majority of instances of severe inflammation due to rheumatoid and infectious arthritis from the arthropathies of trauma or degenerative joint disease. With synovial inflammation, the fluid becomes less viscous, is turbid, tends to clot, contains more cells, and has a lowered concentration of sugar.

This technique is also highly valuable in distinguishing the septic arthritis complicating steroid therapy from a preexisting arthritic process (especially lupus erythematosus) for which the patient has been receiving these hormones (T-21d).

Urine

TECHNICAL NOTES Females must be catheterized. Adequate centrifugation is needed. Add 10 per cent formalin or 90 per cent ethyl alcohol in a volume equal to the specimen immediately after it is obtained. Spread onto albumen glycerol slides. It is wise to cover the smears with thin celloidin as soon as they are made in order to prevent detachment of the cells.

CLINICAL CLUES Cytologic study on the urine is most important in the diagnosis of transitional cell carcinomas. The interpretation is complicated by the frequent lack of differentiation in the transitional epithelium and the benign multinucleated cells that are commonly encountered (283).

Uterine-Vaginal Secretions

TECHNICAL NOTES Secretions are obtained either by vaginal aspiration or by using a cotton tipped applicator in the vagina or endocervix. Smears obtained from the endocervix are more satisfactory than those from the posterior fornix. (This apparently is due to the presence of the endocervical mucus plug in the former which collects a greater number of cancer cells) (300a).

Lubricating jelly must be avoided prior to the collection of the material. The slides are immersed into a fixing solution of one half ether and one-half 90 per cent ethyl alcohol before they are dried. They are kept in the fixative 20 to 30 minutes. (Because of the loss of much cellular material by this method, some pathologists are currently processing and examining smears that have been allowed to dry in air on specially prepared slides.) The cervical surface biopsy spatula, the diagnostic tampon, and the gelfoam sponge methods are also employed.

The greatest value of the vaginal smear is in the evaluation of hormonal activity. (Also see 'Studies of Endocrine Function' in Section V, p 727.)

CLINICAL CLUES A most valuable procedure for the early diagnosis of neoplasms affecting both the cervix and the uterine corpus. Its reliability is very high in trained hands, with a low incidence of both false positives and false-nega-

tives. Competent cytologists have also been able to suspect the presence of an early ovarian carcinoma by positive vaginal smears (s00b).

A high percentage of false positive cervical smears has been encountered when the cervical secretions are studied in women up to 2 months after childbirth. These are the result of local infection, childbirth trauma, and hormonal influences especially when the woman is breast feeding.

As is the case with any smear of exfoliated cells that is interpreted as being positive, pathologic confirmation by means of a formal biopsy should be obtained before radical surgery is performed. Vaginal smears can also be utilized as an index of estrogenic activity by studying the nuclear pyknosis of the cells and the degree of keratinization. It is pointed out, however, that estrogenic effects might be simulated by the presence of a chronic infection.

GASTROINTESTINAL SECRETIONS (297)

Stomach (281, 284, 293)

TECHNICAL NOTES The tube must be inserted to obtain the secretions from the distal third of the stomach. The gastric juice is mixed with 95 per cent alcohol at once and centrifuged. The gastric digestion can be checked to a large degree by the collection of the secretions into iced receptacles followed by immediate centrifugation and preparation of the smear. It is important that no oily lubricants be used at the time of the intubation. Gastric washings with physiologic saline offer a better chance of finding cancer cells from adenocarcinoma than do aspirations.

Various clinicians also employ abrasive agents (balloons, tubes, or bulbs), mucolytic agents (papain, chymotrypsin) and the rotating gastric brush (under fluoroscopic control). Chymotrypsin lavage is achieved by introducing into the emptied stomach about 1 pint of the chymotrypsin solution for 10 minutes. The solution is then aspirated and submitted for histologic study. The use of atropine or histamine is of little added value.

CLINICAL CLUES There are a high number of false-negative results (15 to 40 per cent) even in the best of hands. Satisfactory preparations are impossible in the presence of obstruction and gastric retention. These techniques may become useful adjuncts in following patients with pernicious anemia and others who have had previous polyps of the gastrointestinal tract (297). This is particularly germane when considered in the light of the potential hazards of repeated semiannual x-ray studies of the gastrointestinal tract.

Gastric cytology is also helpful in strengthening the clinical impression of a benign ulcer resulting in the proper continuation of conservative management (284). Cytologic study may be of considerable help in the diagnosis of carcinoma involving the proximal third of the stomach (286).

Duodenum Biliary Tract (291)

TECHNICAL NOTES Aspiration of contents in the descending duodenum is followed by fixation and centrifuging. The careful cytologic examination of the duodenal contents may yield a higher degree of positive diagnoses when a pancreatic carcinoma is present if a preceding injection of secretin is given (T-154b).

CLINICAL CLUES This technique may be helpful in diagnosing malignancy of the pancreas and biliary tree. The indications for such duodenal drainage primarily include unexplained upper abdominal distress, icterus, or profound weight loss and back pain.

Synovial Fluid (296)

TECHNICAL NOTES The knee is the joint most frequently aspirated, either medial or lateral to the patella. The fluid is collected without anticoagulant except for the specimen to be sent for cytologic analysis. The determinations of most value include the gross appearance, cell count and structure, bacteriologic examination, mucin and viscosity and the sugar content. Normally, synovial fluid is very viscous and clear, does not clot, contains only a few cells (mostly mononuclear), demonstrates a tight,ropy clump of mucin in a clear solution upon the addition of acetic acid, and has a sugar content approximately that of blood.

CLINICAL CLUES This type of examination can prove to be of great value in both the diagnosis and prognosis of obscure joint effusions, inasmuch as the synovial fluid reflects inflammatory changes in the adjacent synovial tissues. It is of particular value in differentiating the majority of instances of severe inflammation due to rheumatoid and infectious arthritis from the arthropathies of trauma or degenerative joint disease. With synovial inflammation the fluid becomes less viscous, is turbid, tends to clot, contains more cells, and has a lowered concentration of sugar.

This technique is also highly valuable in distinguishing the septic arthritis complicating steroid therapy from a preexisting arthritic process (especially lupus erythematosus) for which the patient has been receiving these hormones (T-21d).

Urine

TECHNICAL NOTES Females must be catheterized. Adequate centrifugation is needed. Add 10 per cent formalin or 95 per cent ethyl alcohol in a volume equal to the specimen immediately after it is obtained. Spread onto albumen glycerol slides. It is wise to cover the smears with thin celloidin as soon as they are made in order to prevent detachment of the cells.

CLINICAL CLUES Cytologic study on the urine is most important in the diagnosis of transitional cell carcinomas. The interpretation is complicated by the frequent lack of differentiation in the transitional epithelium and the benign multinucleated cells that are commonly encountered (233).

Uterine Vaginal Secretions

TECHNICAL NOTES Secretions are obtained either by vaginal aspiration or by using a cotton tipped applicator in the vagina or endocervix. Smears obtained from the endocervix are more satisfactory than those from the posterior fornix. (This apparently is due to the presence of the endocervical mucus plug in the former which collects a greater number of cancer cells.) (300a)

Lubricating jelly must be avoided prior to the collection of the material. The slides are immersed into a fixing solution of one-half ether and one-half 95 per cent ethyl alcohol before they are dried. They are kept in the fixative 20 to 30 minutes. (Because of the loss of much cellular material by this method, some pathologists are currently processing and examining smears that have been allowed to dry in air on specially prepared slides.) The cervical surface biopsy spatula, the diagnostic tampon, and the gelfoam sponge methods are also employed.

The greatest value of the vaginal smear is in the evaluation of hormonal activity. (Also see *Studies of Endocrine Function*, in Section V, p. 727.)

CLINICAL CLUES A most valuable procedure for the early diagnosis of neoplasms affecting both the cervix and the uterine corpus. Its reliability is very high in trained hands, with a low incidence of both false-positives and false-negatives.

SECTION XI

Biopsies in Clinical Medicine

Bone (309, 319) (T-763, 764)

TECHNICAL NOTES Material may be obtained from direct biopsy scrapings or by punch biopsy (particularly in the case of the spine). Either a Silverman or a trephine needle is utilized under fluoroscopic control depending on the location of the diseased site. The plug of tissue is promptly placed in Zenker's fluid with glacial acetic acid.

CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic of neoplasms, inflammations, infections, metabolic disorders, the histiocytic reticuloendothelioses (eosinophilic granuloma, Hand-Schüller-Christian disease), and the lipoidoses. Bone biopsies in hyperparathyroidism usually show increased osteoblastic and osteoclastic activity along with fibrous proliferation.

Bone Marrow (306) (T-689, 690)

TECHNICAL NOTES Aspiration from various sites (the sternum, spine, iliac crest, and tibia) can be very readily performed. It should be repeated several times when isolated lesions are suspected. This test is contraindicated in most of the hemorrhagic disorders. A formal biopsy specimen should be obtained if the findings are inconclusive (See Hematologic Studies in Section I, p. 674).

CLINICAL CLUES Very valuable in the diagnosis of the blood dyscrasias, metastases, Gaucher's disease, and certain infections (tuberculosis, brucellosis, histoplasmosis). Thick gelatinous marrow occurs in primary amyloidosis. A dry tap may be highly significant (fibrosis, metastatic neoplasm, lymphoma, or infections). Typical cystine crystals are diagnostic of cystinosis.

Breasts

TECHNICAL NOTES One must biopsy a breast tumor not if it is typical of cancer but if it is not typical of a benign lesion. This is especially true in the multinodular breast (mammary dysplasia) when either fixation of the tissues, nipple changes, or localized edema take place. Bleeding from the nipple may also necessitate a biopsy. Should large nodes (i.e., greater than 2 cm. in diameter) be present in the axillary or supraclavicular areas along with suspected disease of the breast, it may be wisest to biopsy the former first (314). There are a number of drawbacks to the triple biopsy procedure in which the primary lesion, the axillary or supraclavicular nodes, and the internal mammary lymph nodes are simultaneously biopsied.

Colon (285)

TECHNICAL NOTES Smears can be made from either rectal scrapings or from saline washings which are obtained after adequate cleansing enemas. Such cleansing enemas should have been completed 2 to 4 hours prior to the sigmoidoscopic examination. The abdominal wall overlying the large intestine is massaged with deep pressure as the patient is rotated in the lateral decubitus positions. About 250 ml. of unheated 0.9 per cent saline are used. This solution is then centrifuged and the sediment smeared onto several glass slides. Smears are promptly fixed in ether alcohol. The washings are preserved by adding an equal volume of 95 per cent alcohol.

CLINICAL CLUES A study of these secretions may be of occasional value in following patients with previously removed polyps of the large bowel and in evaluating defects seen by x ray. The feasibility of demonstrating malignant cells from carcinomas of all portions of the proximal bowel has been demonstrated (285).

SECTION XI

Biopsies in Clinical Medicine

Bone (309, 319) (T-763, 764)

TECHNICAL NOTES Material may be obtained from direct biopsy scrapings or by punch biopsy (particularly in the case of the spine). Either a Silverman or a trephine needle is utilized under fluoroscopic control depending on the location of the diseased site. The plug of tissue is promptly placed in Zenker's fluid with glacial acetic acid.

CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic of neoplasms, inflammations, infections, metabolic disorders, the histiocytic reticuloendothelioses (eosinophilic granuloma, Hand-Schüller-Christian disease) and the lipoidoses. Bone biopsies in hyperparathyroidism usually show increased osteoblastic and osteoclastic activity along with fibrous proliferation.

Bone Marrow (306) (T-689, 690)

TECHNICAL NOTES Aspiration from various sites (the sternum, spine, iliac crest and tibia) can be very readily performed. It should be repeated several times when isolated lesions are suspected. This test is contraindicated in most of the hemorrhagic disorders. A formal biopsy specimen should be obtained if the findings are inconclusive. (See Hematologic Studies in Section I, p. 674.)

CLINICAL CLUES Very valuable in the diagnosis of the blood dyscrasias, metastases, Gaucher's disease and certain infections (tuberculosis, brucellosis, histoplasmosis). Thick gelatinous marrow occurs in primary amyloidosis. A dry tap may be highly significant (fibrosis, metastatic neoplasm, lymphoma or infections). Typical cystine crystals are diagnostic of cystinosis.

Breasts

TECHNICAL NOTES One must biopsy a breast tumor not if it is typical of cancer but if it is not typical of a benign lesion. This is especially true in the multinodular breast (mammary dysplasia) when either fixation of the tissues, nipple changes or localized edema take place. Bleeding from the nipple may also necessitate a biopsy. Should large nodes (i.e. greater than 2 cm. in diameter) be present in the axillary or supraclavicular areas along with suspected disease of the breast, it may be wisest to biopsy the former first (314). There are a number of drawbacks to the triple biopsy procedure in which the primary lesion, the axillary or supraclavicular nodes and the internal mammary lymph nodes are simultaneously biopsied.

CLINICAL CLUES Necessary in the evaluation of unexplained solitary nodules in the breast, traumatic fat necrosis, and true gynecomastia or pseudo gynecomastia (i.e., caused by fat deposition)

Duodenal and Jejunal Biopsies (T-153a)

TECHNICAL NOTES After gargling with pontocaine solution, the fasting patient swallows the small intestinal biopsy tube. Within 1 to 2 hours, it can be directed into either the duodenum or jejunum under fluoroscopic control. A controlled negative pressure is induced by suction on a syringe, and biopsy is carried out according to the technique of Shiner. The specimens in the knife blade or in the flexible part of the tube are immediately placed in formalin.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique offers a method for both diagnosing and following disorders of the small intestine, particularly idiopathic sprue and tropical sprue. The histologic changes in these conditions are nonspecific, consisting chiefly of villous atrophy. It may also be possible to diagnose secondary steatorrhea by this means.

Endometrium (314)

TECHNICAL NOTES Endometrial curettage, producing specimens that are satisfactory for pathologic study, can be performed readily by qualified physicians without hospitalizing the patient. (Also see p. 727 in Section V.)

CLINICAL CLUES A proper endometrial biopsy may be of greater value in detecting an early uterine cancer than is the more indirect procedure of vaginal cytologic study. It is of further aid in establishing the relationship between ovarian estrogenic and progestational activity when menstrual disturbances are present. It should be noted, however, that biologically detectable estrogens can still be present in the urine of patients with an atrophic endometrium.

Fat (317) (T-970, 971)

TECHNICAL NOTES The nodules in the Weber-Christian disease most often occur on the legs, thighs, abdomen, and breasts.

CLINICAL CLUES May be helpful in the diagnosis of relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis and traumatic fat necrosis. However, no true anatomic or histopathologic differentiation among the multiple types of Lipo-granulomas is usually possible.

Gingiva (320) (T-202)

TECHNICAL NOTES Biopsy of the gingiva can be readily performed.

CLINICAL CLUES May aid in the diagnosis of primary amyloidosis, particularly if the intravenous Congo red test is not desirable (usually because of the presence of multiple skin lesions). When primary amyloidosis is suspected in the presence of inconclusive retention of Congo red, the gingival biopsy is also preferred to the liver biopsy in view of the possibility of severe hemorrhage following liver puncture (T-198).

Kidney (313, 316) (T-185, 187, 390)

TECHNICAL NOTES A modified Turkel or Vim-Silverman needle is employed with the patient in the prone position. The specimen is considered adequate

if at least 10 glomeruli are present. Although several large series have been reported with only a few complications, it is still generally considered experimental.

Renal biopsy is usually contraindicated in the presence of the following: renal tumor, hydronephrosis or pyonephrosis, acute or suppurative perinephritis, uremia, a solitary kidney, a hemorrhagic diathesis, and increased venous pressure secondary to congestive heart failure (313b). In patients with vascular disease, there is an added risk of perirenal hematoma following percutaneous punch biopsy of the kidney.

CLINICAL CLUES This study may be of value in the diagnosis of intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, chronic glomerulonephritis, nephrosclerosis, and such uncommon diseases of the kidney as amyloidosis, metastatic carcinoma, polycystic disease, and a toxic (chemical) nephrosis (T-233c). A membranous glomerulonephritis is found in about one third of the adults presenting with a nephrotic syndrome in whom there is no previous history of renal disease.

In long term follow up studies by Smithwick and his associates, a constant clinical correlation could not be demonstrated between the diffuse fibrinoid arteriolar necrosis found in renal biopsies in patients with essential hypertension and papilledema, the other clinical criteria of malignant hypertension, or a uniformly poor prognosis (327).

Liver (T-323, 629)

TECHNICAL NOTES The intercostal approach is preferred by the author. Biopsied tissue should be processed with additional stains for fat, iron, and connective tissue. The tissue should also be cultured when indicated. The possibility of severe hemorrhage should be entertained when a punch liver biopsy is performed in the patient suspected of having a hepatoma.

CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic of primary liver disease, lymphoma, metastases, hemochromatosis, the granulomata, hematogenous tuberculosis, schistosomiasis, sarcoidosis, histoplasmosis, and brucellosis. In patients with primary biliary tuberculosis of the liver who have been begun on specific therapy, recognizable tubercles may be demonstrated in liver biopsy sections taken several weeks later (T-532a).

One should not mistake the pigment in the liver cells and the associated absence of inflammatory reaction which are found in the syndrome of chronic idiopathic jaundice with unidentified pigment in liver cells, for bile stasis and obstructive jaundice (T-334).

Lung (I) (304, 324) (T-426, 443, 447, 756, 765)

TECHNICAL NOTES At least 15 gm. of lung tissue are required for pathologic, bacteriologic, and chemical analyses. The biopsy procedure can be readily performed by a chest surgeon. (The anterior approach is preferred if the disease is homogeneously diffuse. The incision is usually limited to 3 to 5 cm. in the third or fourth anterior interspace.) Excisional biopsy of solitary circumscribed pulmonary nodules (coin lesions) and isolated circumscribed mediastinal masses may not only be diagnostic but curative as well.

The Gomori methenamine silver stain has proved to be even more helpful than the periodic acid-Schiff stain in establishing the diagnosis of histoplasmosis in resected coin lesions of the lung. It stains many degenerating forms of the organisms which would not be picked up by the latter method.

CLINICAL CLUES Submission of the biopsied lung to definitive spectro-

graphic analysis may be important if an industrial poisoning is suspected (pneumoconiosis, berilliosis). Such tissue is also helpful in diagnosing tuberculosis, metastatic malignancy, sarcoidosis, and unexplained diffuse pulmonary lesions with fibrosis. Tissues containing mineral oil have a characteristic histology and fluorescence after exposure to ultraviolet light in a dark room.

Lung (II)

TECHNICAL NOTES A needle biopsy of the lung is performed with the Vim Silverman needle. The periphery of the tumor mass is biopsied under fluoroscopic control. The specimen is crushed on a slide and fixed in ether alcohol.

CLINICAL CLUES This procedure should be reserved for patients with probable malignant tumors in the periphery of the lung, either primary or metastatic, in whom clinical evidence of incurability exists. It is done only when a positive diagnosis has not been achieved either by exfoliative cytology or by bronchoscopic maneuvers. This technique carries a definite risk of seeding the malignancy through the needle tract.

Lung (III) (Carina)

TECHNICAL NOTES A biopsy of the bronchial submucosa can be taken about $\frac{1}{2}$ cm from the carina.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique may determine the occurrence of lymphatic spread in a lung malignancy and accordingly obviate a futile exploratory thoracotomy.

Muscle (322) (T-748, 944)

TECHNICAL NOTES One should search for macroscopic 'nodose' lesions to biopsy if polyarteritis is suspected. Open biopsy is preferred (with the excision of a specimen measuring 2 x 1 x 1 cm) since segments of artery are needed to diagnose polyarteritis nodosa and other lesions. In order to avoid fixation artifacts it is desirable to delay placing the tissue into fixative for one-half hour until the contractility and coagulability have lessened. Bouin's solution is preferred.

CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic of polyarteritis, trichinosis, dermatomyositis, and sarcoidosis. Of little value in rheumatoid arthritis due to the non-specificity of the 'nodules' in this tissue. Muscle necrosis which is not associated with exudative phenomena is characteristic of idiopathic paroxysmal myoglobinuria.

The histologic changes in dermatomyositis may be quite variable, and can be mistaken for the myositis of the dyscollagenoses and certain types of late muscular dystrophy. The demonstration of glycogen in the skeletal muscle of infants with enlarged hearts can aid in establishing the diagnosis of glycogenosis of the heart antemortem (T-829c).

Nickerson Kveim Test (T-749)

TECHNICAL NOTES 0.1 to 0.2 ml of a heat-sterilized suspension of human sarcoid tissue (usually from the lymph nodes or spleen) is injected intradermally into the volar aspect of the forearm. The test area is biopsied 4 to 6 weeks after the injection.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique is not completely reliable for sarcoidosis inasmuch as it has been frequently negative in this disease and positive in tuberculosis.

Ovary

TECHNICAL NOTES Ovarian tissue and its stroma can be studied from the specimen removed by a wedge resection of this organ

CLINICAL CLUES Ovarian biopsy may be of aid in the evaluation of problems relating to infertility hirsutism and amenorrhea Such a procedure, if extended to the ovarian hilus might also be of considerable therapeutic value in patients with cortical fibrosis of the Stein Leventhal type (T-123 124)

Pericardium (318, 325) (T-849)

TECHNICAL NOTES A diagnostic and therapeutic pleuropericardial window is made as large and low as possible

CLINICAL CLUES This technique has not only proved to be diagnostic in cases of pericardial tamponade (particularly when due to tumors and tuberculosis) but has also served to decompress the area

Peripheral Lymph Nodes (302) (T-647, 648)

TECHNICAL NOTES Even small nodes can be diagnostic but one must be sure to identify and indicate their exact site for the surgeon When a lymph node biopsy is to be performed, the clinician should insist that the surgeon attempt to remove the fixed deep nodes with their capsules if possible rather than the more superficial nodes One should also try to avoid using inguinal nodes since changes resulting from previous infections may be confusing The left supraclavicular fossa should be examined routinely for a Virchow's sentinel node

CLINICAL CLUES Very valuable in the diagnosis of the leukemias, the lymphomas metastases, various bacterial infections sarcoidosis and the mycotic infections One may see a fibrinoid (but not a caseous) necrosis in sarcoidosis

Lipomelanotic reticular hyperplasia is usually benign (T-670) Characteristic Schiff positive macrophages in the lymph nodes of Whipple's disease are said to be diagnostic (T-160) Two or more processes can affect the same node simultaneously (T-537)

Pleura (I) (304, 321)

TECHNICAL NOTES An oblong section of parietal pleura measuring approximately 1.5 by 3 cm is excised through an 8 cm intercostal incision The latter incision is made under local anesthesia in the anterolateral seventh or eighth interspace on the involved side

CLINICAL CLUES Open biopsy will usually be diagnostic for pleural effusions in which the cause (particularly tuberculosis) cannot be established by x ray or bacteriological methods Pleural biopsy may also be of aid in the diagnosis of malignancy and mycotic diseases of the chest

Pleura (II) (312)

TECHNICAL NOTES Needle biopsy of the pleura has been performed without significant complication in several small series of undiagnosed pleural effusions Biopsy of the parietal pleura may be taken at the time of the first thoracentesis After the pleural fluid is freely obtained the needle is withdrawn to the point at which the flow ceases and the distance is measured A Vim-Silverman biopsy needle is then introduced to this depth (indicated by the previous placement of a Kelly clamp at the desired level) The biopsy shaft is introduced until resistance

is encountered and then advanced 0.5 to 1.0 cm further. Diagnostic material may even be obtained in the presence of a thickened pleura when no fluid can be aspirated. The major contraindication to this procedure is a bleeding diathesis.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique may prove to be a safe and convenient method of establishing the diagnosis of a pleural effusion—short of a thoracotomy—in both infectious and neoplastic disorders. A granulomatous pleuritis can often be demonstrated in tuberculosis, sarcoidosis, histoplasmosis, brucellosis, and tularemia. Since a histologic diagnosis of nonspecific pleuritis does not exclude the possibility of an underlying tuberculous or neoplastic process, it is frequently wise to perform an open biopsy (see above) when this diagnosis is made (312b).

Pre Scalene and Deep Cervical Lymph Nodes (304, 307, 311)

TECHNICAL NOTES Lymph nodes can almost always be obtained from the fat overlying the scalene muscle and along the subclavian and internal jugular veins into the upper mediastinum. The deeper structures in the mediastinum can be visualized through the same incision by the insertion of a sigmoidoscope. The potential complications of cervical mediastinal lymph node biopsy include the following: pneumothorax from puncture of the apical pleura, phrenic nerve injury resulting in paralysis of the hemidiaphragm, air embolism via an open venous channel, local hemorrhage, lymphatic fistula, and injury to the brachial plexus.

Bilateral excision of the fat pads increases the yield of diagnostic material, since cross lymphatic drainage commonly takes place. When a choice exists in the face of bilateral disease, however, a biopsy of the fat pad on the right side of the neck is preferable (in view of the presence of the thoracic duct on the left and the drainage of the lymphatics from the left lower lung to the right side of the neck).

CLINICAL CLUES These nodes may be the only accessible biopsy material—short of a thoracotomy—for many chest lesions, particularly sarcoidosis, lymphoma, and bronchogenic carcinoma. A positive biopsy helps to avoid a thoracotomy or pulmonary resection when the lung cancer has already metastasized.

Prostate (314)

TECHNICAL NOTES Attempts at punch needle biopsy of the prostate gland may not only miss a neoplastic focus but also engender the disadvantages of such a blind procedure when performed for suspected carcinomatous disease. Only an open perineal biopsy should be recommended for patients with suspected malignant nodules.

CLINICAL CLUES Cancer of the prostate develops most frequently in the posterior aspect of this organ. Its peripheral location could preclude its identification by tissue removed at the time of an enucleation suprapubically or of a transurethral resection. Prostatic secretions might also be studied (See p 789 in Section V.)

Rectal Mucosa (323) (T-628)

TECHNICAL NOTES For the diagnosis of megacolon, a segment measuring 5 to 10 mm is excised, extending from the internal sphincter into the rectum. Both the circular and longitudinal muscles must be included to study the ganglion cells.

For diagnosis of parasitism, a small piece of tissue containing mucosa and submucosa is removed from the first or second rectal valves with either a bladder punch or a rigid angulated cutting forceps. After being compressed between two

glass slides, the specimen is examined for *Schistosoma* ova with the low power magnification of the microscope

CLINICAL CLUES The biopsied tissue may be diagnostic in megacolon and in schistosomiasis. This technique is particularly useful in Hirschsprung's disease where a very low lesion is present or after deactivation of the colon by a colostomy (which prevents accurate x ray diagnosis). Even when ova are absent from the stools, both dead and viable ova have been found in the rectal biopsy material.

Skin (I) (301, 305) (T-652)

TECHNICAL NOTES Representative sections are important particularly at the margins of typical active lesions. Differential stains and multiple biopsies are often indicated. Lesions should not be selected from the leg when searching for pigmentary or vascular findings. A superficial biopsy will not demonstrate changes deep in the corium.

A rotary drill punch is now being used in many quarters to obtain skin biopsies. It is of special value in children because of the little pain associated with the procedure. Multiple sites must be biopsied from large lesions—such as a large ulcer at the site of a long standing burn—when the possibility of malignant degeneration is being considered. Inasmuch as no anesthesia is required and there is little hazard of the dissemination of cancer cells with the technique, the use of the rotary punch drill has proved of considerable value in both the biopsy of cutaneous tumors before x ray therapy and for obtaining serial histologic or histochemical studies of the skin (328). The skin can be biopsied at precise depths ranging from 3 to 8 mm. The only precautions of note that must be exercised concern areas wherein the supporting tissues might be too resilient for proper punch action, such as those over major vessels in the skin over bony or cartilaginous prominences or in areas that are close to the eye.

The specimen should not be removed with forceps or by squeezing. Procaine should be injected around (but not into) the lesion.

With reference to scleroderma, biopsies are often inadequate because superficial portions of the dermis are excised from far removed sites for healing and cosmetic reasons. It is important for the pathologist to be familiar with the considerable variation in the amount and appearance of collagen bundles in the skin from different regions of the body if he is to avoid diagnostic error.

In the presence of a lesion that is probably lupus erythematosus, the biopsy should be taken from the most active area of the plaque. Since such a biopsy must be sufficiently deep, it is best obtained from the scalp or some other cosmetically unimportant part.

CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic in the cutaneous lymphomas, collagen disorders, metastatic neoplasms, thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura, hemochromatosis, lupus vulgaris, leprosy, the cutaneous mycoses, xanthomatosis, the histiocytic reticuloendothelioses and in the evaluation of nevi (intradermal, compound or junctional).

The histopathologist may be able to differentiate between discoid lupus erythematosus and the disseminated form. In the former, the collagen is little affected and there is liquefaction degeneration in the region of the epidermal-dermal junction.

Skin (II)

TECHNICAL NOTES Suspicious areas such as the lip and vulva, can be scraped with a wooden spatula. The tissue so obtained should be fixed immediately in ether alcohol.

CLINICAL CLUES While this technique may be diagnostic it should not replace the formal biopsy of a suspicious lesion when the latter is indicated

Spleen (303) (T-734b, 737, 738)

TECHNICAL NOTES The splenic puncture is performed during expiration with a Vim-Silverman needle. A point of entry is chosen between the upper and lower borders of percussion. The specimen is fixed in formaldehyde-Zenker's solution. This technique is contraindicated in the presence of a hemorrhagic tendency and a nonpalpable spleen. A nodular mass of white pulp which has been smeared out should not be mistaken for lymphatic leukemia.

Biopsy of the spleen by means of a Vim-Silverman needle is potentially very dangerous since it may be followed by a fatal splenic rupture. Accordingly, splenic aspiration is preferable. Only 0.1 to 0.2 ml. of splenic "juice" need be aspirated and processed. Splenic puncture via the thorax should never be attempted if it can be avoided.

Hemorrhagic complications might be averted in patients with enlarged spleens who have thrombocytopenia by the prior administration of a plastic bag transfusion of fresh blood.

Shields and Hargraves have set forth the following 'normal' splenogram findings based on the counting of 5000 nucleated cells from such aspirations: lymphocytes—70 per cent (65 per cent mature, 4.8 per cent reticular or immature), granulocytes—25 per cent (22.7 per cent segmented, 1.5 per cent bands, 0.6 per cent eosinophils, 0.2 per cent basophils, and very few cells younger than metamyelocytes), monocytes—2.5 per cent, and less than 2.5 per cent endotheloid cells, histiocytes, macrophages, plasma cells, Turk cells, and pulp cells (303b). They point out that the finding of over 90 per cent lymphocytes is *not* necessarily diagnostic of a lymphocytic lymphoma.

CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic in an unexplained case of splenomegaly, particularly when due to myeloid metaplasia, the lymphomas, kala-azar, the leukemias, the primary lipoidoses, and the infectious granulomas.

Subcutaneous Nodules (322)

TECHNICAL NOTES Suitable nodules should be searched for particularly over the extensor surfaces and along the back. One must not confuse chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helvis of the auricle with a tophus.

CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic for rheumatic fever or rheumatoid arthritis, except when the rheumatoid nodule is very early or when the rheumatic nodule is long standing. The rheumatoid lesion is larger, has more sharply defined necrotic zones and more fibrosis than its rheumatic counterpart. Similar nodules may be seen in patients with disseminated lupus erythematosus and scleroderma who exhibit a rheumatoid-like arthritis.

Synovial Membrane (322, 326)

TECHNICAL NOTES The punch biopsy technique of the affected joint capsule is best performed on the knee. A specially devised trocar is inserted into the suprapatellar pouch after which a tubular cutting needle is introduced. The synovial surface is more clearly delineated by distending the space with saline, while an elastic bandage is applied over the lower portions of the knee. Open biopsy under local anesthesia yields a greater proportion of successful results, however.

There may be major variations in the histologic character of the synovial lesions.

even in different portions of the same joint. If gout is suspected, the tissues should be fixed in absolute alcohol (rather than aqueous fixatives) in order to preserve the water-soluble needle-like crystals of the acid urates. Urates may be demonstrated with de Galantha's stain.

CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic of obscure inflammations, infections, neoplasms, degenerative processes or collagen disorders affecting one or many joints. No precise basis exists at present for distinguishing the rheumatoid lesions from those observed in the dyscollagenoses and in certain chronic infectious arthritides (especially brucellosis). Gout has been accurately diagnosed in the majority of acute cases by the finding of urate crystals in the synovial tissues (326). The gross and histologic features of pigmented villous synovitis are quite characteristic.

Temporal Artery (T-310, 811)

TECHNICAL NOTES Excisional biopsy of the affected segment can be readily performed.

CLINICAL CLUES This procedure has proved to be both diagnostic and curative of temporal arteritis. Steroid therapy need not be withheld until a biopsy is performed, particularly if the vision is progressively deteriorating.

Testes

TECHNICAL NOTES See Studies of Endocrine Function (p. 729).

CLINICAL CLUES Very valuable in the evaluation of hypogonadism; certain cases of sterility and testicular masses.

Thyroid Gland (310)

TECHNICAL NOTES After local procaine infiltration, the Vim-Silverman trochar is introduced tangentially to the trachea up to a point against the thyroid gland. The split needle is then inserted its full length into the gland's substance and rotated. Following removal, local pressure is applied.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique is most helpful in differentiating the various types of chronic thyroiditis from nodular goiter short of surgery. Prior to its use, the correct preoperative diagnosis was made in only 17.5 per cent of 114 cases of Hashimoto's thyroiditis at one clinic (315).

Tophus (Suspected)

TECHNICAL NOTES Sodium urate crystals can be demonstrated by smear (as long needle crystals) or by the murexide reaction. Biopsy specimens should be fixed in absolute alcohol.

CLINICAL CLUES May confirm the presence of long-standing gout. (One should remember that xanthomas of tendons may clinically resemble tophi.) Biopsy of a tophus will distinguish this lesion from the subcutaneous nodule of rheumatoid arthritis.

SECTION XII

Supplementary X-ray and Photographic Procedures (329)

Chest Films (236, 240, 241, 268, 269)

TECHNICAL NOTES Good technique is very important (One should be able to make out the intervertebral spaces in the P A view) Standard films can be supplemented by lateral oblique, lordotic (255) lateral recumbent, (279) stereoscopic, and other views as indicated They may be further supplemented by bronchography, spot films, and overexposed Bucky films They should be repeated frequently if an evolving process is suspected The silhouette sign has proved to be most helpful in localizing intrathoracic lesions from the posteroanterior roentgenogram (250) (Also see Section I, p 731)

CLINICAL CLUES A basic diagnostic necessity for detecting disease of the heart lungs pleura, ribs, diaphragm mediastinum, and thoracic vertebrae These films may also occasionally indicate lesions in the neck, shoulder girdle spleen, stomach (through the gas bubble) and liver A hiatal hernia may be detected in the plain film (263) The finding of a very small heart should make one suspicious of Addison's disease (333)

"Metastatic Series"

TECHNICAL NOTES The long bones pelvis spine, chest and skull are usually the most important sites to survey

CLINICAL CLUES The study of such widespread structures is necessary in atypical cases of Paget's disease, myeloma fibrous dysplasia and eosinophilic granuloma of bone It is also essential in the follow up of certain malignancies, particularly those of the breast lung kidney thyroid, and prostate Multiple myeloma, Paget's disease, hyperparathyroidism, and chronic uremia can affect other bones of the body apart from the ribs spine and pelvis Certain malignancies such as neuroblastomas have rather characteristic appearances when they metastasize to bone (p 333)

Tomography

TECHNICAL NOTES Various organs and lesions in the chest abdomen and skull can be more readily delineated by this method of radiographic dissection It should be employed judiciously since it is not only a costly and complicated

procedure but also necessitates the delivery of a large amount of radiation to the patient

CLINICAL CLUES This technique may be very useful in identifying lung cavities and calcifications calcification of the pericardium and heart valves, kidney tumors, and brain lesions (276)

Retroperitoneal Pneumography

TECHNICAL NOTES This is a relatively simple technique that is performed by the injection of air or oxygen (about 800 cc) into the areolar tissue of the presacral area

The presacral route of retroperitoneal pneumography has not abolished the possible dangers of gas embolism Furthermore oxygen is no safer than air Carbon dioxide is apparently the only safe gas for retroperitoneal pneumography (131) (T-1296) (The safety of pure carbon dioxide—which is 20 times as soluble in serum as is air or oxygen—is pointed out by the lack of untoward effects when up to 100 cc of this gas are injected intravenously into humans for contrast visualization of the intracardiac structures) (242)

CLINICAL CLUES This study has proved very helpful in the delineation of adrenal and retroperitoneal tumors Retroperitoneal masses are also apt to displace the ureters obliterate the aortic shadow displace the gastric air bubble laterally, and displace the second portion of the duodenum anteriorly (especially right adrenal tumors) (118) They do not descend when the patient stands

Several sources of confusion in the interpretation of presacral air studies include the fundus of the stomach visualized 'on end' and an enlarged spleen being mistaken for an enlarged left adrenal gland The duodenum may produce a similar but smaller density on the right side (331) Another potential source of error is the demonstration of an enlarged adrenal which ultimately proves to be a benign nonfunctioning adrenocortical tumor

Diagnostic Pneumoperitoneum (342)

TECHNICAL NOTES A pneumoperitoneum is induced in the usual manner following local anesthesia and a careful check that the air is actually being introduced into the peritoneal cavity The induced shoulder pain can usually be controlled with oral codeine Approximately 300 to 500 cc of air is injected

CLINICAL CLUES This study may aid in the diagnosis of disease within the diaphragmatic area In addition to the diaphragm itself the following organs may be visualized—esophagus stomach, spleen kidneys liver, and adrenal glands Lesions that may be properly identified include eventration of the diaphragm herniation of the stomach an enlarged spleen (often mistaken for an enlarged adrenal) (p 22), pancreatic cysts and tumors and calcified densities in the liver (especially echinococcal cysts) Diagnostic pneumoperitoneum can be of considerable aid in delineating the nature of lesions noted at the right cardiophrenic angle in the P A chest film Pneumoperitoneum has also been advocated as a therapeutic diagnostic test when the relationship of chest pain to a hiatal hernia is not clear (p 810)

Teeth (340)

TECHNICAL NOTES Physicians should not be reluctant to examine the teeth either clinically or by x ray Dental development may be of value in determining the age of children

CLINICAL CLUES Absence of the lamina dura has been noted in the Cush

ing syndrome osteomalacia hyperparathyroidism scurvy, surgical menopause in young women and occasionally in Paget's disease of the bone. Other changes affecting the teeth and gums are at times conspicuous in hyperparathyroidism, hypoparathyroidism hypopituitarism hyperthyroidism, hypothyroidism, the adrenogenital syndrome, polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, progeria, juvenile diabetes and porphyria. One should look for periodontal suppuration in cases of unexplained hectic fever particularly around the deciduous teeth in children (T-384)

Pelvis (Blood Vessels and Seminal Vesicles)

TECHNICAL NOTES Abnormalities of these structures may be incidentally noted in films taken for other indications

CLINICAL CLUES Premature calcification of either structure is suggestive of diabetes mellitus

Bone Structure (330, 332)

TECHNICAL NOTES All of the pathognomonic signs of malignancy have been mimicked by other benign or developmental conditions, particularly in children (T-1155). Any single lesion should be studied from more than one angle. At least 30 per cent of the calcium must be lost from bone before the loss is detectable. With the exception of the calvarium, the finding of new bone formation perpendicular to the long axis of a bone is highly suggestive of malignancy in the case of a suspected bone tumor.

CLINICAL CLUES The altered bone reaction to infection that is produced by chemotherapy and the antibiotics often simulates neoplastic and other disorders (329). One cannot diagnose osteoporosis, osteomalacia or osteitis fibrosa generalisata on the basis of bone density alone. Unexplained osteoporosis should alert the clinician to the diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, hyperthyroidism, the Cushing syndrome, hemolytic anemia, myeloma sprue and the Fanconi syndrome. The pseudofractures (Looser's zones) in osteomalacia are due to the pressure by the adjacent blood vessels (T-80).

Leukemia usually involves the bones only in children (341). Sarcomatous degeneration should be suspected in Paget's disease of the bone when subcortical bone lysis with rapid soft-tissue growth is noted (T-1010).

Bone x rays may help to indicate various poisonings, particularly when caused by lead and vitamin A or D intoxication. The demonstration of a central nidus surrounded by a sclerotic zone over a painful area of bone in young people is suggestive of an osteoid osteoma.

Femora

TECHNICAL NOTES Routine x rays of these bones

CLINICAL CLUES Both the characteristic flask shape and flattening of the head are occasionally observed in Gaucher's disease (T-287). Aseptic necrosis of the head is noted in the sickle cell hemoglobin C and the sickle cell thalassemia syndromes and less frequently in pure sickle cell anemia (T-715-717).

Bones of the Hands and Feet

TECHNICAL NOTES Routine x rays of these areas

CLINICAL CLUES These bones are commonly affected by sarcoidosis but rarely by tuberculosis and the other granulomata (T-746). Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy may be the first clinical manifestation of malignancy (T-1037-1039).

Amorphous deposits at the tips of the fingers—with or without resorption of the bone—are strongly suggestive of chronic nephritis with a secondary hyperparathyroidism. A subperiosteal resorption particularly along the margins of the phalanges, is noted in hyperparathyroidism and renal osteodystrophy, but not in the other metabolic bone disorders (T-76)

Eyes

TECHNICAL NOTES The bone-free technique with standard dental films is used. Several tangential films are centered toward the external canthus and taken from behind with the eyes open.

CLINICAL CLUES A band keratopathy and conjunctival crystals due to hypercalcemia are noted in the milk alkali (Burnett) syndrome, hyperparathyroidism and vitamin D excess (T-314)

Salivary Glands (T-1220d)

TECHNICAL NOTES The radio-opaque material is usually injected with relative ease in the Mikulicz disease especially in the advanced stages. This contrasts with the pain that is apt to be produced by the introduction of amounts as small as 0.5 ml. in the Mikulicz syndrome (due to the readiness with which the capacity of the duct system can be reached). The degree of emptying following salivary stimulation is an index of salivary glandular function. This can be determined by taking serial films at 5 minutes, 30 minutes, 1 hour and 24 hours.

CLINICAL CLUES Sialography may help in the differentiation of the Mikulicz syndrome (resulting from involvement of the tissues by leukemia, lymphoma, sarcoidosis, tuberculosis or other systemic disorders) and the Sjogren-Mikulicz disease. In the latter condition there is primarily a sialectasis or terminal duct dilatation which may be encountered in one of four stages (viz. the punctate stage, the globular stage, the cavitory stage and the destructive stage). The swelling can be unilateral or bilateral. In the case of the Mikulicz syndrome the pathologic changes in the lymph tissue tend to displace the parotid gland but the glandular architecture remains unaltered until late infiltration has taken place.

The size of the salivary gland often shows a little correlation with the sialographic picture. It is wise to establish the definitive diagnosis by a surgical biopsy. In the Sjogren-Mikulicz disease the retention of the contrast medium in the terminal ducts is due to the inability of the secretory pressure within the acini to overcome the resistance offered by the narrowed interstitial or septal ducts. In the end stages of this disorder the material can remain for days to weeks once the gland septa are permeated.

Pinna of the Ear

TECHNICAL NOTES Usually recognized on routine lateral films of the skull.

CLINICAL CLUES Calcification is often associated with prolonged DOCA therapy in Addison's disease. Actual metaplastic ossification has even been noted (333).

Soft Tissues

TECHNICAL NOTES Usually best observed in relation to the adjacent bone and joint structures.

CLINICAL CLUES Periarticular calcification may be noted in vitamin A and D excess (T-1173, 1176). Involvement of the soft tissues by calcinosis hypercalce-

mia from various causes and metastases may be seen if looked for. Obliteration of the cervical fat interfascial spaces by a metastatic carcinoma has occasionally been diagnosed by an alert radiologist. The decreased density of fat tumors may indicate the nature of a perirenal tumor.

Infrared Photography

TECHNICAL NOTES An infrared photographic technique which penetrates approximately 2.5 cm, employing an incandescent tungsten filament, a Wratten #87 filter, and infrared sensitive film is employed.

ABDOMINAL WALL

TECHNICAL NOTES One may also be able to see the collateral channels well with polaroid dark adaptor x ray goggles. In addition, the direction of blood flow may be observed (337).

CLINICAL CLUES The development of widespread anastomoses involving the veins in the abdominal wall indicates prolonged portal hypertension, as occurs in cirrhosis, the Banti syndrome and a chronic Budd Chiari syndrome (334). They are not found in acute hepatitis, fatty infiltration or carcinoma of the liver. These collaterals are also useful in diagnosing obstruction of the inferior vena cava.

CHEST WALL AND BREASTS

TECHNICAL NOTES The value of this technique may be enhanced by a correlation with phlebography and venous pressure studies (335).

CLINICAL CLUES A graphic demonstration of the extensive collateral circulation in obstruction of the superior and inferior vena cavae can be obtained in this manner. A wide variation in the venous pattern of the breast occurs both normally and in disease states.

Wood Light Fluorescence (336)

TECHNICAL NOTE Employed over skin tumors or areas of alopecia.

CLINICAL CLUES A vivid reddish-orange fluorescence has been noted in epidermoid carcinoma (squamous cell epithelioma) and in other highly malignant ulcerated, or necrotic neoplasms. It is also of value in selecting proper biopsy sites in such instances and in the diagnosis of ringworm of the scalp.

SECTION XIII

Studies of the Eyes in Systemic Disorders

Visualization of the Anterior Eye Tissues, Pupils, and Lenses (349)

TECHNICAL NOTES Direct observation ophthalmoscopy and the use of the slit-lamp illumination technique are all valuable

CLINICAL CLUES These procedures may aid considerably in the diagnosis of the following systemic disorders

- 1 The multiple germ cell dysplasias (Werner Rothmund)—juvenile cataracts with starlike opacities (not found in the ectodermal dysplasias) (p 419) (T-1227)
- 2 Arachnodactyly—subluxation of the lens (p 420)
- 3 Hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease)—the Kayser Fleischer ring (p 101) (T-363 364)
- 4 Hypoparathyroidism—cataracts of the cortical type (may develop as early as 2 to 6 months) (p 27) (T-81)
- 5 Hypercalcemia due to various causes (hyperparathyroidism the milk alkali syndrome sarcoidosis vitamin D excess)—band keratopathy and conjunctival crystals (T-314) Also see Section XII (p 82) and Figure 47 (Atlas page 29)
- 6 Diabetes mellitus—senile-type cataracts (314)
- 7 Congenital anomalies due to rubella—congenital cataracts
- 8 Hyperthyroidism—exophthalmos retraction of the upper lids
- 9 Infections (tuberculosis syphilis brucellosis)—conjunctivitis iridocyclitis chorioretinitis
- 10 Gaucher's disease—pingueculae (p 78)
- 11 Neurodermatitis—a characteristic shield like cataract
- 12 Chronic obliteration of the great arterial trunks—cataracts iris atrophy, corneal opacities (p 301) (T-918-921)
- 13 Myotonia dystrophica—fine dustlike subcapsular deposits which appear scintillating and colored under the slit-lamp (may be diagnostic) (p 421) (T-1230)
- 14 Cystinosis—cystine deposits in the cornea and conjunctiva (p 57) (T-197)

Fundal Examination (Discs, Retinae, Blood Vessels) (351, 353)

TECHNICAL NOTES Visualization of the entire fundus of both eyes should be a routine part of the complete physical examination Mydriatics and considerable patience with hypersensitive patients are often very rewarding A careful search for the following should be made in patients suspected of having the diseases listed under Clinical Clues exudates hemorrhages retinal inflammation

edema, or "sheen" (a wet glistening appearance of the entire retinae—particularly important in the toxemias of pregnancy) lipema proliferation, hemangiomas papilledema and angiosclerosis

The correct identification of drusen bodies, anomalous retinal vessels, and myelinated nerve fibers is highly important in order to avoid confusing these common and benign anomalies with papilledema (T-1107c) Similarly one should be able to differentiate an optic neuritis from papilledema (T-1107b) One must not confuse medullated nerve fibers or the degenerative drusen bodies for exudates Changes in hypertensive discoloration should be interpreted very cautiously when the patient is receiving therapy

The clumping or sludging of blood in the retinal veins when pressure is applied to the upper eyelid (just firmly enough to produce a partial diastolic collapse of the retinal arteries but without actually distorting the eye) may be indicative of systemic organic disease (344) When the test is positive one observes a granular appearance to the blood in these veins, followed within 5 to 8 seconds by the formation of large discrete particles

CLINICAL CLUES May be extremely valuable in the diagnosis, prognosis and management of the following systemic disorders

1 Diabetes mellitus—the retinal microaneurysms in diabetics appear as tiny, round red dots They may occur singly or as a cluster at the end of a small vessel (actually the venous end of the capillaries) These aneurysms are usually found either in the periphery of the fundus or in the posterior pole They are just within the limits of visual acuity measuring 30 to 60 microns in diameter (343)

2 General arteriosclerosis (344)

3 Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (344)

4 Acute and chronic kidney failure

5 The toxemias of pregnancy (348)

6 Toxoplasmosis (p 172) (T-633 634)

7 The Laurence Moon Bardet Biedl syndrome (p 421) (T-1233)

8 The von Hippel Lindau disease (p 382) (T-1142)

9 Multiple sclerosis (p 356) (T-1053)

10 Temporal arteritis (p 222) (T-510, 811)

11 Cerebral fat embolism—oval fat masses in the retinal vessels and subhyaloid hemorrhages (p 216) (T-792)

12 Lupus erythematosus—retinal cystoid bodies (p 305) (T-928)

13 Elastica disease (the Gronblad Strandberg syndrome)—angioid streaks and other retinal alterations (p 314) (T-985)

14 Subarachnoid bleeding—hemorrhages with a red halo

15 Lignar Fanconi disease—retinitis pigmentosa (p 57) (T-195b)

16 Refsum's syndrome—retinitis pigmentosa (p 381) (T-1138)

Capillary Microscopy

TECHNICAL NOTES The blood vessels and circulating blood in the bulbar conjunctivae from the limbus to the outer angle may be studied with the stereoscopic dissecting microscope (a range magnifying power from 16 to 150 times) Illumination by a Shahan ophthalmic lamp is also required

CLINICAL CLUES This network is both anatomically and embryologically related to the vascular system of the subcutaneous tissue in other parts of the body It can give considerable information about predisposition to diabetes mellitus, (347) diabetic complications and even rheumatic fever (346) Hemodynamic changes (i.e. the degree of vasoconstriction reactivity to epinephrine and the coiling tortuosity and elongation of the capillaries and venules) differ in essential hypertension and pheochromocytoma (350)

Visual Field Studies (352)

TECHNICAL NOTES The results of careful perimetry can define lesions and defects that are not demonstrable by performing the test grossly with the fingers. A series of graded test objects may be necessary to determine the depth of loss in the defective region and the quality of the preserved field.

CLINICAL CLUES A bitemporal hemianopia in a problem case of hypertension, thyroid disorder, diabetes mellitus, arthritis, amenorrhea, and impotence may point to an underlying pituitary tumor. A right lateral homonymous hemianopia due to a cerebral vascular occlusion or brain tumor usually causes much less disturbance than comparable defects on the left side.

Extraocular Muscle Function

TECHNICAL NOTES A careful study of the eyeball motions in all spheres of its movement is made.

CLINICAL CLUES Partial or complete palsies may be indications of hyperthyroidism, hypothyroidism, myasthenia gravis, primary or metastatic brain tumors, and central nervous system syphilis.

Test for Lacrimal Secretions

TECHNICAL NOTES A strip of litmus or filter paper is bent 5 mm from the end and the short end hooked onto the lower lid just lateral to the inferior punctum. Double and washed Whatman No. 41 filter paper is recommended.

CLINICAL CLUES Keratoconjunctivitis sicca is a manifestation of a systemic disorder (the Sjogren syndrome) (p. 414) (T-1219-1220). Deficient tearing is present if at least 10 to 15 mm of paper is not moist after five minutes.

The most frequent identifying feature of dysautonomia is the absence of lacrimation (crying without tears) (p. 381) (T-1140).

Glaucoma Suspect

TECHNICAL NOTES If the initial levels are not conclusive, tonometric readings may be taken in a series (three or four in an hour) after the patient drinks 1000 ml of water (344).

CLINICAL CLUES A 10 mm rise in the intraocular pressure indicates probable wide-angle glaucoma. This may be quite helpful when an iritis is also being considered.

Retinal Artery Pressure Determination

TECHNICAL NOTES A Baulhart ophthalmodynamometer, which measures pressures from 10 to 150 gm of water, is applied to the lateral surface of the sclera. Mydriatics are used but local anesthesia is not necessary. Several readings of both the systolic and diastolic pressures are obtained with the patient in the supine position. Ophthalmodynamometry has the obvious advantage of safety over arteriography and digital pressure when a stenosis or occlusion of the carotid artery is suspected.

CLINICAL CLUES Significantly lower pressures in the ipsilateral eye are obtained in patients with both partial and complete occlusion of the internal carotid artery (T-1092b).

SECTION XIV

Therapeutic Diagnostic Tests

CARDIOVASCULAR DISORDERS

Pneumoperitoneum Trial (367)

TECHNICAL NOTES A pneumoperitoneum is instituted (usually with 500 cc of air) followed by refills as often as is needed to ascertain the relationship of a hiatal hernia to angina pectoris.

CLINICAL CLUES The prompt cessation of angina in the presence of a large sliding type esophageal hiatal hernia (due to the displacement of the hernia by air) may not only establish its relationship to the pain but can aid in evaluating and recommending hernioplasty for prolonged relief.

Carotid Sinus Pressure Trial (361)

TECHNICAL NOTES Unilateral pressure is exerted over the carotid bifurcation for 10 to 15 seconds with the patient sitting upright. The patient should count aloud. If available electrocardiographic control must be used when a rhythm disorder is present.

CLINICAL CLUES The clinical and electrocardiographic response may be diagnostic of auricular flutter and paroxysmal auricular tachycardia. This maneuver may stop an attack of angina pectoris (even when not due to an associated rapid heart action) by interrupting either the sympathetic reflex arcs or the sensory pathways.

This is also a valuable technique in the differentiation of gallop rhythm from other types of triple rhythm. Whereas the true gallop sound invariably becomes inaudible when the ventricular rate is made slower than 91 per minute, the other types of extra sounds usually become more obvious because of the changes in timing, intensity, or clarity.

Diuretic Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES A course of diuretic therapy with or without digitalis, is administered in the presence of heart disease and a recent unexplained "lung tumor" particularly if the latter is found in the right midlung field. Diuretics should also be tried in the presence of an unexplained high fever following a myocardial infarction.

CLINICAL CLUES The so-called "vanishing tumor" of the lung is caused by a localized interlobar pleural effusion in congestive heart failure (T-832e). It usually promptly disappears following diuresis, thus obviating further medical or

surgical diagnostic approaches for a suspected carcinoma. The right transverse fissure is most often the site of such a tumor. The fever due to interstitial pulmonary edema often will promptly subside after diuresis (T-452)

Regitine Test (T-62, 64)

TECHNICAL NOTES 5 mg of Regitine are injected intravenously after accurate baseline blood pressure levels have been obtained. False-positives occasionally occur when azotemia is present or if sedatives and antihypertensive drugs are not discontinued. False-positive tests with Regitine can occur as long as four weeks following the cessation of Rauwolfia therapy (p 22)

CLINICAL CLUES A decrease in blood pressure of 35/20 within several minutes is highly suggestive of a pheochromocytoma

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISORDERS

Neostigmine Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES A dose of 1 or 2 mg is administered intramuscularly

CLINICAL CLUES Dramatic improvement in the patient's appearance, speech and swallowing occurs within several minutes if myasthenia gravis is present. Some nonspecific improvement may be noted in certain of the myopathies, such as amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (p 373)

Edrophonium Chloride (Tensilon) Trial (369, 375)

TECHNICAL NOTES 1 ml (10 mg) of edrophonium chloride is placed in a tuberculin syringe. If no reaction occurs within 30 seconds after 0.2 ml (2 mg) is given intravenously, the remaining 0.8 ml is injected. If a cholinergic reaction occurs with 0.2 ml, the test is discontinued. A placebo control is employed if the possibility of a psychoneurosis exists.

CLINICAL CLUES May be diagnostic of myasthenia gravis (as evidenced by a temporary increase in muscle strength and general subjective improvement within the first 2 minutes). It may also be diagnostic of a cholinergic crisis due to overdosage. Tensilon is much safer than neostigmine in this regard because of the short duration of its action. (Also see Group VII of Part I, p 371)

Antiepileptic Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES Various antiepileptic drugs are administered depending on the type of seizures suspected (grand mal, petit mal and psychomotor equivalents)

CLINICAL CLUES Helpful in evaluating the atypical epileptic variants particularly when they result in abdominal autonomic and myoclonic paroxysms

THE ENDOCRINOPATHIES

Lugol's Solution Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES 10 drops tid is a very adequate dose

CLINICAL CLUES The prompt clinical improvement may be diagnostic in atypical cases of hyperthyroidism

Antithyroid Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES Propylthiouracil in doses of 300 to 400 mg daily is usually adequate. Tapazole and other related compounds can also be employed.

CLINICAL CLUES A positive clinical response (*viz.*, lowering of the basal metabolic rate, improvement of heart failure, and a rise in the serum cholesterol) occurs within several weeks in atypical cases of hyperthyroidism. The failure of hyperthyroid like symptoms to abate should suggest other causes, such as a pheochromocytoma.

Thyroid Trial (I) (355, 360)

TECHNICAL NOTES Only small amounts of thyroid are necessary (usually not more than 60 to 120 mg daily). One should check for associated changes in the cholesterol, basal metabolic rate, and electrocardiogram voltage.

CLINICAL CLUES A characteristic response of great discomfort followed by improvement ensues in 1 to 2 weeks if the patient is truly hypothyroid. The cholesterol will drop in hypothyroidism, even if the level is relatively normal before therapy. When thyroxine is given as a single intramuscular dose (2 mg) in children, the cholesterol will remain low for one month if hypothyroidism is actually present.

Thyroid Trial (II) (371)

TECHNICAL NOTES The I^{131} uptake is measured before and two weeks after ingestion of 180 to 260 mg thyroid extract daily. A decrease of more than 30 per cent from the initial iodine uptake occurs in 95 per cent of euthyroid subjects.

CLINICAL CLUES A decrease of 30 per cent occurs in only 3 per cent of hyperthyroid patients because of their insensitivity to even large doses of thyroid extract (or triiodothyronine). In half of the patients with 'hot' and 'solitary' nodular goiters, however, the active nodule fails to be inhibited.

Cortisone Suppression Trial (T-91, 92)

TECHNICAL NOTES 100 mg of cortisone acetate is given intramuscularly daily. The urinary 17 ketosteroid levels are followed.

CLINICAL CLUES The ketosteroids tend to fall significantly if the adrenogenital syndrome is due to bilateral hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex. No change is usually noted if malignancy of the adrenal cortex is present. Experience has shown, however, that even though cortisone or its analogs may suppress the adrenal's activity in a patient with the Cushing syndrome, a tumor cannot always be ruled out.

Pitressin Trial (111, 145)

TECHNICAL NOTES 0.1 unit of Pitressin is injected intravenously. It may be performed in conjunction with the saline test (p. 722).

CLINICAL CLUES The diuresis is promptly inhibited in true diabetes insipidus. This test helps to differentiate this disease from renal polyuria and from primary aldosteronism.

DRUG INTOXICATIONS

Atropine Trial (363)

TECHNICAL NOTES Atropine sulfate is administered intravenously or intramuscularly in doses of from 2 mg (1/30 gr) up to 6 mg (1/10 gr) in the presence of severe muscarinic manifestations

CLINICAL CLUES A prompt response usually occurs if reversible anticholinesterase intoxication is present (In its absence 2 mg will produce no serious effects) Treatment should be continued vigilantly until the effects of the toxin have been completely dissipated

Mechoyl or Pilocarpine Trial (356)

TECHNICAL NOTES Doses of 10 to 25 mg and 5 mg are injected intramuscularly respectively

CLINICAL CLUES The flush sweating bradycardia and other parasympathomimetic effects fail to appear if poisoning due to atropine and its related compounds is present

N-Allylnormorphine (Nalline) Trial (366)

TECHNICAL NOTES Nalline is administered parenterally in severe respiratory depression when the possibility of opiate intoxication is present particularly if emphysema or asthma exists 10 mg is a safe exploratory dose, although as little as 1 mg and as much as 45 mg have been successfully used

CLINICAL CLUES A prompt response with marked improvement in respiration usually ensues if depression due to narcotic administration is present

INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND INFLAMMATIONS

Antiamoebic Trial (374)

TECHNICAL NOTES Chloroquine diphosphate is administered (0.1 gm for 2 days and thereafter 0.5 mg for 21 days) orally or emetine hydrochloride (0.065 mg subcutaneously for 7 to 10 days)

CLINICAL CLUES Dramatic changes within 3 to 5 days in the temperature white count pain and liver tenderness and size may be noted if an amoebic liver abscess is present

Antimalarial Trial (374)

TECHNICAL NOTES Chloroquine (Aralen) is administered (1.0 gm followed by 0.5 gm in 6 hours and 0.25 gm daily for several days) Amodiaquin (Camoquin) or quinacrine (Atabrine) may also be employed

CLINICAL CLUES A prompt cessation of the fever and chills ensues if they are due to malaria

Chloroquine (Aralen) or Quinacrine (Atabrine) Trial (T-940)

TECHNICAL NOTES Daily doses of 250 to 500 mg and 200 to 400 mg respectively are administered orally

CLINICAL CLUES A good response of the erythema and inflammatory infiltrate usually ensues within several weeks in chronic discoid lupus erythematosus

Potassium Iodide Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES A saturated solution may be given in doses of 10 drops t i d to a patient exhibiting fever in the presence of a positive serology

CLINICAL CLUES The prompt normalization of fever in such an instance is highly suggestive of latent or tertiary syphilis—even more so than a similar response to penicillin

Penicillin Trial (T-553)

TECHNICAL NOTES 10 million units of penicillin are given intramuscularly over 7 to 10 days

CLINICAL CLUES A Herxheimer reaction may ensue shortly after the first few injections in active syphilis. If fever is caused by tertiary syphilis, it should promptly subside. A suspected solitary gumma will usually disappear or resolve considerably on this regimen

Salicylate Trial (T-972)

TECHNICAL NOTES Ingestion of adequate amounts of aspirin (0.6 mg or more every 4 hours) is necessary

CLINICAL CLUES The pancarditis, fever, and polyarthritides of rheumatic fever usually exhibit prompt defervescence on large doses of salicylates

NEOPLASMS**Nitrogen Mustard or Triethylene Melamine Trial (357, 358)**

TECHNICAL NOTES Adequate amounts of nitrogen mustard (HN_2) must be given (a total of at least 0.4 mg per kg of body weight intravenously over a 1 to 7-day period). Triethylene melamine may be administered orally in an initial total dose of 10 to 15 mg

CLINICAL CLUES The cessation of a chronic unexplained fever is suggestive of a lymphoma, especially in the retroperitoneal area (p. 184). This treatment may also induce a remission in systemic lupus erythematosus, particularly in the presence of renal damage with edema

X-Radiation Trial (368, 373)

TECHNICAL NOTES Small amounts of x ray (750 r) can be delivered to enlarged mediastinal nodes and the effect noted in 2 to 3 weeks. A similar dose may be administered to the nasopharynx

CLINICAL CLUES A 25 per cent decrease in the lymph node size suggests the presence of radiosensitive reticuloendothelial tumors, particularly Hodgkin's disease. This test must not be done, however, until every attempt has been made to achieve a histologic diagnosis without it (p. 337)

Cortisone Suppression Trial (359, 370)

TECHNICAL NOTES A 5 to 7-day control period is required during which 24-hour urinary calcium determinations are obtained. The patient's dietary calcium intake should not exceed 200 mg daily. Cortisone acetate (100 to 200 mg) is then administered intramuscularly daily for 7 to 10 days and the urinary calcium measured

CLINICAL CLUES This test is particularly valuable in patients with metastatic cancer of the prostate or breast who have already undergone a gonadectomy and are subsequently showing an exacerbation. When a decision concerning adrenal ectomy is sought, a marked reduction of calcium output and an amelioration of symptoms by cortisone may preoperatively indicate the value of this procedure.

METABOLIC DISORDERS

Thiamine Trial (I) (362)

TECHNICAL NOTES A dose of 25 to 50 mg is given parenterally daily.

CLINICAL CLUES A dramatic response is noted in the clinical picture, the circulation time and the heart size when beriberi heart disease is present. In alcoholics this disorder can be suspected clinically by a high-output type of failure, a fast circulation time and no response to digitalis.

Thiamine Trial (II) (T-355)

TECHNICAL NOTES Massive doses are administered parenterally.

CLINICAL CLUES A gratifying response to this therapy may be observed if the central nervous system phenomena in a chronic alcoholic are due to Wernicke's encephalopathy and not to ammonium intoxication or hepatic coma.

Ascorbic Acid Trial (I) (376) (T-142)

TECHNICAL NOTES A dose of 300 to 1000 mg is administered daily for 7 days.

CLINICAL CLUES A prompt response in both the bleeding manifestations and symptoms—along with a rise of the blood ascorbic acid—ensues if scurvy is present.

Ascorbic Acid Trial (II) (365)

TECHNICAL NOTES An intramuscular loading dose of 200 mg in infants or 15 mg per kg of body weight in adults is given. The blood levels of ascorbic acid are checked before the test and 4 hours later.

CLINICAL CLUES The level rarely exceeds 0.2 to 0.4 mg per 100 ml following this procedure in the clinically manifest scorbutic patient.

Nicotinic Acid Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES A dose of 100 to 150 mg is administered daily for several days.

CLINICAL CLUES A prompt clinical response of the dermatitis, anemia, diarrhea or mental symptoms (particularly delusions referable to the skin) (T-140)—whichever symptom predominates—confirms the diagnosis in a suspected case of pellagra.

Vitamin K Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES The prothrombin time is closely followed after the parenteral administration of a water-soluble vitamin K preparation. Only 5 to 10 mg of the latter are actually required.

CLINICAL CLUES In the presence of a lowered prothrombin time and jaundice (without an associated frank malabsorption defect in the bowel) a significant rise in the prothrombin time suggests an obstructive process rather than primary hepatocellular disease. The absence of a prothrombin response indicates that diffuse hepatocellular damage is probably present.

Potassium Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES Adequate amounts of potassium salts are given either orally or intravenously (more than 40 mEq per liter intravenously should not be given).

CLINICAL CLUES The respiratory distress and the associated electrocardiographic changes due to hypokalemia—either after diabetic coma, or due to the loss of excessive potassium via the urine or bowels—will respond (T-293-296). This therapy may also reverse the renal insufficiency and muscle degeneration due to hypokalemia (T-298). It can be used to diagnose and abolish digitalis intoxication (T-831d). The nocturnal attacks of periodic paralysis (caused by the migration of potassium into muscle) will usually respond promptly to such therapy (pp. 79 and 80) (T-299).

Colchicine Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES Colchicine is taken in 0.5 mg doses every hour until relief of the joint pain or the onset of side effects (nausea, diarrhea) ensues.

CLINICAL CLUES Acute atypical arthritis in males promptly responding to this regimen is probably gout.

Vitamin B₁₂ (or Liver Extract) Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES Only small amounts are actually needed (15 microgm of B₁₂ intramuscularly daily).

CLINICAL CLUES The diagnostic reticulocyte rise and a clinical remission will ensue in true pernicious anemia. Remission of a suspected combined system disease may also occur if this disorder is present.

Carotene Trial (T-152)

TECHNICAL NOTES Four capsules of carotene are ingested daily. The plasma carotene levels are then followed.

CLINICAL CLUES If moderate depletion of carotene (30 to 70 microgm per 100 ml) is due solely to dietary inadequacy, the level rises to normal. This is especially valuable in functional diarrhea. In steatorrhea, however, severe depletion exists and no significant rise occurs without other forms of therapy.

Corticotropin Trial (T-322)

TECHNICAL NOTES Intravenous ACTH is administered daily over a period of 6 to 10 hours in doses of 20 to 40 units. The effects upon clinical and laboratory jaundice and the liver function are observed.

CLINICAL CLUES The prompt and striking improvement noted in patients with infectious or toxic intrahepatic obstructive jaundice and cholestasis (choolangiolitis) may obviate the need for exploratory surgery. When given as described after a sufficient period of observation and inconclusive study, this procedure is

usually quite safe (p 94) The usefulness of the ACTH test in the diagnosis of jaundice is somewhat marred by the fact that significant drops in the serum bilirubin levels have occurred in patients with proved extrahepatic obstruction

Versenate Trial (372)

TECHNICAL NOTES The amount of iron in the urine is measured following a single intravenous infusion of 80 mg edathamil calcium disodium (Versenate) per kg of body weight

CLINICAL CLUES This test is considered positive for the presence of excessive iron stores (hemochromatosis) if during the 24-hour period following the injection the urine contains more than 2 mg of iron per liter

Glucose Trial

TECHNICAL NOTES Small volume of concentrated glucose solution are given intravenously Sugar by mouth may be ingested if the patient can swallow and absorb the medication

CLINICAL CLUES Hypoglycemia should be suspected in patients exhibiting bizarre and unexplained mental and neurologic features peripheral vascular collapse or coma (p 20) (T-48) A prompt response to glucose administration usually ensues if it is present This complication must be borne in mind in congestive heart failure with liver engorgement and cardiac coma (T-61) Since there is no constant correlation between the level of blood sugar depression and hypoglycemic manifestations this clinical therapeutic test might prove to be very rewarding

SECTION XV

Withdrawal Tests

METABOLIC-ENDOCRINE DISORDERS

Cessation of Thyroid Medication (382)

TECHNICAL NOTES Thyroid hormone is discontinued after 2 to 4 weeks of therapy

CLINICAL CLUES A recurrence of symptoms along with an associated significant rise of the serum cholesterol will ensue within 6 to 12 weeks in hypothyroidism. This study is particularly valuable in childhood

Abstinence from Thyroid Hormone

TECHNICAL NOTES Factitious hyperthyroidism should be suspected if symptoms persist after apparently adequate medical or surgical therapy (These patients may be ingenious in hiding their supplies)

CLINICAL CLUES Amelioration of the hypermetabolism will ensue in factitious hyperthyroidism. This diagnosis can be confirmed by the elevated urinary iodine levels and by the depressed I^{131} uptake of the thyroid gland (T-45)

Abstinence from Insulin

TECHNICAL NOTES These patients are also ingenious in hiding their supplies of insulin

CLINICAL CLUES No further hypoglycemic attacks will occur in factitious hyperinsulinism in the absence of exogenous insulin. This diagnosis should be suspected in nurses and in relatives of diabetics who are exhibiting suggestive hypoglycemic symptoms. These individuals are also prone to present themselves with factitious fever (T-369)

Abstinence from Eating

TECHNICAL NOTES The blood sugar level should be checked after an overnight fast, the critical level being 50 mg. per 100 ml

CLINICAL CLUES The occurrence of a hypoglycemic attack induced in this manner aids in differentiating organic and functional hyperinsulinism (T-48, 50). A hypoglycemia also ensues when adrenal insufficiency is present

Abstinence from Water

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient should be observed very carefully during the day over an 8 to 12 hour period (if possible) Urine volume and specific gravity should be checked

CLINICAL CLUES This is an important aid in differentiating diabetes insipidus from functional polydipsia (133) The urine volume decreases and the specific gravity rises if the latter is present (Also see Section V, p 721)

Abstinence from Sodium (The Cutler Power Wilder Test) (112)

TECHNICAL NOTES The performance of this test is very exacting and it has therefore not proved very useful It should be performed *only* in a hospital with the patient under careful observation over 2½ days if Addison's disease is suspected since an adrenal crisis may be precipitated

CLINICAL CLUES A low serum sodium and chloride, a high serum potassium and an excessive loss of sodium in the urine will occur in adrenal insufficiency

Abstinence from Milk and Alkali (380) (T-1177, 1178)

TECHNICAL NOTES The serum calcium the nonprotein nitrogen and the soft tissues (seen by x ray) are followed on this regimen Aluminum hydroxide gel may be added

CLINICAL CLUES Patients with the milk alkali syndrome (Burnett) will demonstrate reduction or disappearance of the hypercalcemia and azotemia, along with a possible reversal of the metastatic soft tissue calcification (p 406)

Abstinence from Galactose (Milk) (T-275)

TECHNICAL NOTES This procedure is preferable to the potentially hazardous galactose tolerance test when galactosemia is suspected

CLINICAL CLUES The symptoms and features of galactosemia (mental retardation cataracts and hepatosplenomegaly) will regress or disappear on this regimen (p 75)

Abstinence from Fat (T-283)

TECHNICAL NOTES Determinations of the blood lipids are performed in patients with lipemic serum who are suspected of having familial hyperlipemia These analyses are instituted before and 30 to 90 days after rigid fat restriction

CLINICAL CLUES If the lipid levels have not returned to normal within 1 or 2 months it is probable that another cause for their elevation exists such as renal disease diabetes mellitus chronic pancreatitis or hypothyroidism

Phosphorus Deprivation Test (T-69b)

TECHNICAL NOTES After an initial period of observation, the patient is placed on a special low phosphate diet which may be supplemented by the ingestion of 30 ml of Basaljel with each meal The serum calcium and phosphorus are then studied and also the tubular reabsorption of phosphate if possible

CLINICAL CLUES This test may help to establish conclusively the diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism when the serum chemical analyses are equivocal Whereas the normal individual is able to conserve phosphate over short periods of time after being deprived of this substance, this conservation mechanism does not func-

tion in the patient with hyperparathyroidism. Accordingly, the phosphate loss will continue in this disorder even under the conditions imposed by the phosphorus deprivation.

The normal phosphorus reabsorption index ranges from 0.58 to 0.96. An index of 0.86 or less occurs in hyperparathyroidism, hypercalcemia from other causes, and the secondary hyperphosphaturias. Some investigators prefer that the phosphorus intake be only moderately reduced.

The greatest value of the phosphorus reabsorption index may be as a screening test in normocalcemic patients with urolithiasis who are suspected of having hyperparathyroidism (even when the 24 hour excretion of calcium is not elevated). The same applies in the presence of unexplained bone disease (particularly atypical "Paget's disease"), intractable peptic ulcer, and in the relatives of patients with a parathyroid adenoma. This test can also serve to diagnose unsuspected renal tubular acidosis.

The value of the test is limited by the fact that there may also be diminished reabsorption of phosphorus from hypercalcemia of other causes and because of renal disease.

HYPERSENSITIVITIES

Abstinence from Gluten Ingestion (T-157)

TECHNICAL NOTES Numerous foods contain gluten, particularly wheat and rye products.

CLINICAL CLUES If the patient is sensitive to gluten or its metabolic degradation products, as in nontropical sprue and various allergies, this may stop the steatorrhea—even after the vitamins, other allergic therapies, and the steroid hormones have proved ineffective.

Elimination Diet (Andreessen Diet #2) (379)

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient with persistent bowel or allergic symptoms is placed on a diet consisting only of gelatin, rice, rye, peas, raspberries, grapes, and tea, and is carefully observed for several days. A detailed diary is also kept.

CLINICAL CLUES A prompt or gradual remission on this temporary regimen points to a possible allergic basis for the disorder. Likewise, the absence of a change in the patient's course usually rules out such an explanation.

DRUG INTOXICATIONS

Cessation of Vitamin A Therapy

TECHNICAL NOTES Large amounts of vitamin A concentrates are used in the treatment of various skin, eye, renal, ear, and gynecologic disorders, and as prophylaxis against the common cold.

CLINICAL CLUES The numerous diverse manifestations of hypervitaminosis A in the central nervous system, skeletal system, and skin will subside on this regimen (p. 402) (T-1173, 1174).

Cessation of Vitamin D Therapy

TECHNICAL NOTES Large amounts of this vitamin are still widely employed in the symptomatic treatment of arthritis.

CLINICAL CLUES The profound symptoms due to the hypercalcemia, the metastatic calcifications the anemia and the uremia are all potentially reversible (p 403) (T-1175-1176) Some patients with hypoparathyroidism are uniquely prone to vitamin D poisoning even on ordinary doses (T-81, 82)

Abstinence from the Opiates and Barbiturates (381) (T-1164)

TECHNICAL NOTES Also see 'The Provocative Tests' (p 824)

CLINICAL CLUES A typical withdrawal syndrome ensues if addiction with physical dependence is present. Addiction is now being reported from the use of the so-called tranquilizers.

SECTION XVI

Provocative Tests

CARDIOVASCULAR DISORDERS

Thrombophlebitis Suspect (393)

TECHNICAL NOTES A blood pressure cuff is placed around the calf or thigh and is slowly inflated over a period of 10 to 15 seconds. One should watch for a change in the patient's facial expression or a withdrawal reaction. (If a question of hypersensitivity to pain arise the test should be performed on the arm. Most people can briefly tolerate 250 mm. of mercury.)

CLINICAL CLUES Normally no pain is experienced below 180 mm. of mercury. Considerable pain in the 60 to 150 mm. of mercury range is usually felt if thrombophlebitis is present.

Carotid Sinus Syndrome Suspect (T-888-890) (see Section IX, p. 778)

TECHNICAL NOTES Pressure is exerted unilaterally over the carotid bifurcation with simultaneous electrocardiographic monitoring. The right side is usually more sensitive. The sitting position also enhances the sensitive reaction.

CLINICAL CLUES A reproduction of asystole or the patient's symptoms, or both, occurs in the carotid sinus syndrome. It is cautioned that rigid clinical criteria must be adhered to since a hyperactive carotid sinus reflex may exist in normal individuals (p. 293) (T-890).

Angina Pectoris (Coronary Artery Disease) Suspect (395, 402)

TECHNICAL NOTES The two-step test (Master's tolerance test) or the anoxic test (10 per cent oxygen) may be employed. One should *always* precede these with a control electrocardiogram and discontinue if symptoms are produced. If available both control of the induced hypoxia by an oximeter and concomitant ballistocardiography can considerably enhance the accuracy of the anoxemia studies particularly in the preanginal period.

An attempt should be made to simulate the conditions under which the angina appears clinically particularly with reference to exercise after eating. Holding an ice cube in the right hand during the exercise for several minutes may also help to produce a positive test. It is wise to defer such studies if the discomfort in question has been present for only one or several weeks.

CLINICAL CLUES May offer valuable objective evidence of induced coronary insufficiency (myocardial ischemia) for diagnostic legal, and insurance purposes.

Pulmonary Resection Tolerance Test (T-1272f)

TECHNICAL NOTES The right or left main pulmonary artery can be occluded for up to 2 hours by means of a special triple-lumen cardiac catheter with an inflatable cuff. No untoward effects were observed from this method in over 100 unanesthetized patients.

CLINICAL CLUES This technique allows the thoracic surgeon to anticipate the feasibility of a planned pulmonary resection along definitive physiologic lines. In control individuals there is an increase in unilateral pulmonary blood flow without the changes secondary to exercise. These controls demonstrate no pain or changes in the electrocardiogram, the systemic arterial blood pressure, the cardiac output, and either oxygen saturation or consumption. Marked changes in cardiopulmonary dynamics will take place if the remaining lung with its vascular bed would be unable to cope with the circulation should the contralateral lung be removed (p. 450).

Evaluation of the Relationship of Esophageal Disease to Angina Pectoris (390)

TECHNICAL NOTES A Pilling balloon tied to a short Miller Abbott tube is placed 5 cm. above the cardioesophageal junction and is rapidly inflated with 40 cc. of air. The subjective and electrocardiographic responses are both carefully noted.

CLINICAL CLUES Unfortunately, this is a relatively unreliable diagnostic test due to the nonspecific localization of visceral pain. (Also refer to the pneumoperitoneum technique under 'The Therapeutic Diagnostic Tests' p. 810.)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISORDERS**The Migraine or Histamine Cephalgia Suspect (384, 399)**

TECHNICAL NOTES Nitroglycerine in a dose of gr. 1/50 is administered sublingually or histamine (0.35 mg. base) is injected subcutaneously.

CLINICAL CLUES Either agent may provoke migraine or a histamine cephalgia if nondiagnostic atypical features are present in a patient with headache. The typical histamine cephalgia attack occurs about 15 to 50 minutes after cessation of the expected histamine headache and the ensuing latent period. The induced attack can usually be promptly aborted by giving 1 ml. of dihydroergotamine (DHE 45) intravenously.

Hyperventilation Syndrome Suspect (392)

TECHNICAL NOTES Hyperventilation is induced preferably during the course of physical examination of the chest.

CLINICAL CLUES The typical giddiness, paresthesias, and other symptoms are apt to ensue after only several deep breaths if this syndrome is present. Hyperventilation may also help in differentiating organic and functional hyperinsulinism (T-51). In addition, it has been used to induce an epileptic seizure which can be seen clinically or in the electroencephalogram.

Tussive Syncope Suspect (387, 396)

TECHNICAL NOTES An attempt is made to reproduce a vigorous cough or the Valsalva maneuver under circumstances simulating those during which the

clinical attack occurred (i.e., after smoking, eating, alcohol, or hyperventilation). The patient is observed for induced changes in body tone or position, consciousness, and seizures.

CLINICAL CLUES Although it has been reproduced only infrequently, a positive test may be helpful in excluding epilepsy, catalepsy, and narcolepsy.

Labyrinthine Sensitivity (the "Minimal Caloric Test") (385)

TECHNICAL NOTES One tests for caloric induced nystagmus and vertigo. The patient is seated with his head upright and with his eyes fixed on the examiner's finger. The finger is held laterally and slightly higher than the level of the eyes at a distance of 20 inches. By means of an ordinary urethral catheter, 5 ml. of cold (55° F) or very cold (35° F) water is injected into the external ear.

CLINICAL CLUES Depending on the onset of the nystagmus and its duration, the labyrinthine response is designated as 'normal' (onset in 15 to 30 seconds and duration of 60 to 120 seconds), sensitive (onset in less than 10 seconds, and duration of more than 120 seconds), or insensitive (onset later than 60 seconds and duration of less than 30 seconds). The anatomic localization of lesions in various part of the vestibular complex may be achieved with considerable accuracy by knowing the site of the stimulation (with reference to the position of the individual semicircular canals) along with the presence or absence of nystagmus and vertigo.

DRUG INTOXICATIONS

Narcotic Addiction Suspect (403, 404)

TECHNICAL NOTES A subcutaneous injection of 15 mg. of Nallynor morphine (Nalline) is administered. The pupillary response to smaller doses of Nalline (3 mg.) might also be diagnostic. A reduction in the size of the pupil of 0.5 to 2 mm. indicates that the patient is *not* an addict.

CLINICAL CLUES A typical 'abstinence syndrome' is promptly induced within 45 to 60 minutes and subsides during the next hour if addiction and physical dependence to opiates is present. In the addict, not only will the aforementioned response occur, but the size of the pupil will increase by 0.5 to 2 mm. There may be no change in the pupils in the individual who is an occasional user of narcotics but not an actual addict.

Digitalis Intoxication Suspect (394, 401)

TECHNICAL NOTES Acetyl strophanthidin (0.3 mg. diluted in 5 ml.) is injected intravenously every 5 minutes until a total of no more than 1.2 mg. has been given. Acetyl strophanthidin should never be used without electrocardiographic control, since the signs of toxicity can occur without symptoms and may not be recognized.

CLINICAL CLUES This has been referred to as a 'digitalis tolerance test'. Evidence of toxicity occurs within 1 to 5 minutes after the administration of 0.15 or 0.3 mg. if digitalis toxicity is present, but lasts only 30 minutes. Further experience with the acetyl strophanthidin test has shown that while it may indicate the safety of additional digitalis administration, it cannot be used to indicate the state or adequacy of previous digitalization.

HYPERSENSITIVITIES

Hypersensitivity Suspect (Foods, Oral Medications, and Parenteral Drugs) (400)

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient is observed carefully for symptoms: eosinophilia, a rash, and fever after a small amount of the offending substance is administered, preferably in a guised manner either by mouth or parenterally.

In patients who are to receive a series of penicillin injections, a severe allergic reaction of the anaphylactoid type might possibly be prevented by the application of the full strength procaine penicillin solution into both the conjunctival sac and a skin scratch (406).

CLINICAL CLUES Clinical or laboratory evidences of hypersensitivity often become evident. The patient should ingest a suspected noxious food or medication since the offender may actually be some metabolic breakdown product that is formed in the gastrointestinal tract. Probable penicillin hypersensitivity is suggested by the finding of an area of erythema that exceeds 1 cm. or a more severe reaction. This would suggest the use of either another form of penicillin or a completely different antibacterial agent.

Food Allergy Suspect—the Provocative Diet (Andresen Diet #1) (379)

TECHNICAL NOTES Milk, egg, wheat, potato, and orange are given during a relatively symptom free period to the patient suffering from recurrent attacks of a presumed food allergy (colic, diarrhea, migraine, vomiting, etc.). Other suspected noxious foods are then individually added and a careful diary is kept.

CLINICAL CLUES A sudden violent exacerbation of the aforementioned symptoms suggests a factual food allergy as the basis for the patient's attacks.

Wheat (Gluten) Sensitivity Suspect (T-157)

TECHNICAL NOTES The gluten fraction in wheat or rye is ingested during a temporary remission in steatorrhea.

CLINICAL CLUES A prompt induction or exacerbation of the spruelike syndrome ensues if the patient is sensitive to this particular foodstuff.

Skin Sensitivity (Contact) Suspect (388, 398)

TECHNICAL NOTES Patch testing is very useful, but there are many potential errors in both technique and interpretation (viz. improper concentrations, the closed method, too short a period of observation, nonspecific polyvalent sensitization and cross sensitization). Control testing should be carried out when dealing with the primary irritants. Uninjured skin, contiguous to the involved area, is the preferred site for testing.

CLINICAL CLUES Proper skin testing may be very valuable in the diagnosis and management of the occupational dermatoses. Patch tests should not be overemphasized or unjustifiably exploited, however.

Tobacco Sensitivity Suspect (397, 405)

TECHNICAL NOTES Vasodilation is produced by applying a wool blanket to the body and giving 1 oz. of whisky to bring the digital skin temperature to 36° C. The subject then smokes a cigarette in 3 minutes. Changes in the skin

temperature are noted using one of several techniques. Normally, the decrease is not more than 2°C for longer than 10 minutes.

CLINICAL CLUES Hyperreactors exhibit excessive and prolonged decreases in skin temperatures. (It should be noted that many patients with primary Raynaud's disease and arteriosclerosis obliterans are not hyperreactors.)

Light Sensitivity Suspect (389) (T-1393)

TECHNICAL NOTES The skin is exposed to sunlight, ultraviolet light, or other light spectra (using colored or Corning glass color filters—#9363 for the ultraviolet spectrum, and #3389 for visible and infrared light). Only part of the skin need be exposed if marked light sensitivity is suspected. Prior to testing, local tar preparations and oral medication, particularly the sulfonamides and barbiturates, should be avoided.

CLINICAL CLUES This test may aggravate or precipitate in acute porphyria, acute solar urticaria or eczema, lupus erythematosus, pellagra, epidermolysis bullosa, and xeroderma pigmentosa (pp 523 and 524).

Suspected Transfusion Incompatibility (T-1286b)

TECHNICAL NOTES A biologic cross match is performed. This is done by giving small amounts of the donor blood (not exceeding 50 ml) and checking the level of free plasma hemoglobin 10 or 15 minutes later.

CLINICAL CLUES A rise of the plasma hemoglobin above 10 mg per 100 ml is indicative of incompatibility. This test is particularly valuable when 'sub-clinical' sensitization may have been produced in patients who require long term transfusion therapy.

Cold Sensitivity Suspect (I) (386, 389)

TECHNICAL NOTES Various techniques are employed including the cold room and the immersion of the hands in iced water.

CLINICAL CLUES Helps in evaluating suspected cold 'allergy,' Raynaud's phenomenon, hypertension suspects, and cryoglobulinemia. The urticaria localized at the site of a 5-second ice cube application in certain patients with cancer is suggestive of an associated cryoglobulinemia (T-807). This may be an evanescent phenomenon, however, particularly after the tumor is removed.

Cold Hemoglobinuria Suspect (II) (The Rosenbach Test) (T-705)

TECHNICAL NOTES The serum and urine are analyzed for evidence of hemolysis following the immersion of the patient's hands or feet in iced water.

CLINICAL CLUES The induction of a hemolytic episode by chilling is characteristic of syphilitic cold hemoglobinuria. It is not specific for this disorder, however, as it may also occur in the presence of cold agglutinins. Some caution is required, inasmuch as excessive hemolysis can cause much renal damage.

"Histamine Diencephalic Syndrome" Suspect (399)

TECHNICAL NOTES An intradermal injection of 0.2 mg of histamine base is given in the forearm. The patient's reaction is observed in 5, 10, and 15 minutes.

CLINICAL CLUES A positive test is indicated by circumoral pallor, flushing of the face, headache, tearing, lacrimation, and a blotchy erythema over the face and strap-line of the neck.

METABOLIC DISEASES

Latent Tetany Suspect

TECHNICAL NOTES Several clinical tests are employed

- 1 *The Chvostek sign*—not too dependable particularly in the case of children and infants
- 2 *The Trousseau sign*—carpal spasm after a tourniquet is applied to the upper arm
- 3 *The peroneal sign*—dorsiflexion and abduction of the foot on stimulation of the peroneal nerve inferior to the head of the fibula

CLINICAL CLUES The second and third signs are usually pathognomonic of tetany but occur in only 50 per cent of these cases Tetany results more often from unpaired absorption of calcium than from excessive calcium excretion (since a compensatory acidosis is usually present in the latter instance)

Diabetes Mellitus Suspect (383)

TECHNICAL NOTES Glucose tolerance tests are performed before and after the administration of cortisone Cortisone acetate is given orally in 2 doses (50 mg or 62.5 mg each depending on the body weight) 8½ hours and 2 hours preceding the glucose ingestion

CLINICAL CLUES This test may help to uncover the preclinical diabetic in the potential group among the relatives of known diabetics It has been shown that one fourth of these nondiabetic relatives exhibit a marked loss of carbohydrate tolerance during this test ✓

Periodic Paralysis Suspect (T-299)

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient is given one or several carbohydrate meals or peroral glucose The serum potassium and electrocardiogram are also followed Administration of insulin or epinephrine (Adrenalin) may potentiate the response

CLINICAL CLUES These procedures all enhance the migration of potassium from the blood into muscle and result in typical hypokalemia Attacks of paralysis are most apt to occur during the night due to the exaggerated diurnal variation in this direction at that time

Familial Hyperlipemia Suspect (T-283)

TECHNICAL NOTES A fat tolerance test is performed consisting in the ingestion of a meal containing about 90 gm of either dairy or vegetable fat The appearance of the plasma or serum is noted in the fasting and in the postprandial states Where available determination of the blood lipid fractions and of the alpha and beta lipoproteins should be performed periodically over a period of 30 hours

Dietary fats are normally removed from the blood within 8 hours after eating If only the blood cholesterol is determined it may be difficult to differentiate this entity from essential familial hypercholesterolemia

CLINICAL CLUES In the absence of other causes of hyperlipemia (i.e. renal disease myxedema diabetes mellitus), the presence of lipemic serum in the fasting state and in the 30-hour specimen is very significant Chemical hyperlipemia persisting for over 12 hours is highly suggestive particularly in the younger patients whose serum may not appear lipemic

INFECTIONS

(Also see skin tests in Section VI)

Suspected Subphrenic Abscess (T-1319)

TECHNICAL NOTES With the patient either standing or lying on the fluoroscopic table external stimulation of the phrenic nerve is performed. A saline moistened electrode is used over the scalenus anticus muscle. A forceful diaphragmatic descent of from 3 to 5 in. is normally forthcoming.

CLINICAL CLUES When a subphrenic abscess is suspected and the patient cannot take a satisfactory deep breath—as may occur in the postoperative state—the absence of any diaphragmatic contraction may help to identify inflammation below (or above) the diaphragm.

Leprosy Suspect (T-636, 637)

TECHNICAL NOTES The local reaction to an intradermal injection of either 1:1000 histamine or pilocarpine is observed.

CLINICAL CLUES If impairment of neural function exists in a suspected leproid, only the wheal is noted in response to the histamine, but without an erythematous halo. Impairment of the normal pilocarpine-induced sweating is also observed.

NEOPLASMS

Pheochromocytoma Suspect (T-62-64)

TECHNICAL NOTES Avoid the provocative tests when the blood pressure is 200 mm. of mercury or more. The cold pressor response is used as the control rise. Regitine should be on hand if needed for a marked overshoot. Abstinence from all medication for at least 24 hours (longer if taking Rauwolfia or thiocyanate) is essential for accurate testing (p. 21).

CLINICAL CLUES These are valuable screening tests in the presence of labile hypertension with severe symptoms and in atypical cases of hypermetabolism. False-positive or false-negative responses may be due to previous sedation or the presence of azotemia.

HISTAMINE TEST

TECHNICAL NOTES 0.025 to 0.05 mg. of the base is given intravenously.

CLINICAL CLUES A high percentage of false positive tests occurs in hyperreactor hypertensive patients (T-62). One can confirm the significance of a positive response by attempting to block it with Regitine prior to repeating the test.

METHACHOLINE (MECHOLYL) TEST

TECHNICAL NOTES 10 mg. administered subcutaneously is usually a sufficient dose. This test should be avoided in patients with concomitant asthma or angina pectoris.

CLINICAL CLUES Fewer false-positives are elicited with methacholine than with histamine. The maximum response in blood pressure usually occurs in 4 to 8 minutes (T-62).

TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM TEST

TECHNICAL NOTES 100 to 300 mg of Etamon are given intravenously and the blood pressure response is noted at 1 minute intervals. If very high readings are obtained they may be readily controlled by having the patient sit or stand. This test is also used as a preoperative lability guide to the hypotensive results that might be anticipated with a sympathectomy; it should be performed with caution however if the possibility of a pheochromocytoma exists.

CLINICAL CLUES Although a high overshoot (i.e. exceeding the cold pressor response) may occur in pheochromocytoma, a high percentage of patients with essential hypertension also exhibit a similar reaction (T-62a). Furthermore, a number of false-negative reactions have also been recorded. A striking hypertension alternating with hypotension following tetraethylammonium chloride (TEAC) has been observed in the presence of this tumor and is attributed to the autonomic nervous system blockade of the usual compensatory responses.

Carcinoid Tumor Suspect (T-1073c)

TECHNICAL NOTES Histamine is injected intravenously (0.05 mg of the base). The blood and urine serotonin may be measured (but are performed only in a few laboratories at the present time). The intravenous injection of 5 mg of reserpine can also precipitate the clinical syndrome of metastatic carcinoid, presumably due to the cellular release of serotonin (T-1072c).

CLINICAL CLUES Reproduction of the clinical syndrome along with hyper serotoninemia is suggestive of a metastatic argentaffinoma.

Evaluation of Hormone Dependency in Metastatic Cancer (370) (T-310-313)

TECHNICAL NOTES A 5 to 7-day control period of urinary calcium determinations is necessary. During this time, the patient is placed on a diet containing a maximum of 200 mg of calcium. A provocative dose of hormone is then administered intramuscularly for 3 days, consisting either of 100 mg of testosterone propionate (in prostatic cancer) or 5 to 10 mg of stilbestrol (in carcinoma of the breast). The levels of urinary calcium and the clinical response are carefully followed.

The cortisone-suppression test (see under The Therapeutic Diagnostic Tests) may be preferable in patients who already are experiencing severe symptoms of their disease (p. 814).

CLINICAL CLUES A positive response (indicating hormonal dependency of the tumor) is indicated in two ways: (1) mobilization of calcium from the skeleton causing hypercalcemia and hypercalcaemia (particularly helpful when extensive bone metastases are present) and (2) a systemic reaction characterized by malaise, increase in bone pain, pyrexia and lethargy (more apparent in the presence of predominately soft-tissue metastases). This test should be done with some care because a very severe systemic reaction might necessitate an emergency ovariectomy or adrenalectomy.

Hodgkin's Disease Suspect (T-659)

TECHNICAL NOTES The patient should be observed for the induction of pain shortly after the ingestion of ethyl alcohol.

CLINICAL CLUES Some patients with Hodgkin's disease will experience intense pain at the site of their disease after drinking alcohol. It may in fact be

the first clinical evidence of the disease. This response has been noted to disappear shortly after therapy is instituted.

Unfortunately, this test is not pathognomonic for Hodgkin's disease since alcohol induced pain has also been observed in patients suffering from other types of neoplasms (pancreatic, thymic) (T-659c). Positive alcohol tests have also been encountered in apparently normal individuals or in the presence of such non neoplastic disorders as acute lymphangitis, chronic osteomyelitis, and a fractured hip (T-659d).

Cancer of the Prostate Suspect (T-79c)

TECHNICAL NOTES Where the diagnosis of cancer of the prostate is suspected in the face of normal values for both the 'prostatic' and total serum acid phosphatase, a provocative test with 50 mg. of testosterone three times a week can be given.

CLINICAL CLUES This course of male hormone will usually induce diagnostic elevations in the 'prostatic' acid phosphatase if a malignancy is present (p. 690) (T-79c).

GASTROINTESTINAL DISORDERS

Soda Water Test for Pyloric Obstruction (391)

TECHNICAL NOTES After the abdomen is examined, the patient drinks 5 to 10 oz. of soda water or enough to distend the stomach with fluid and liberated gas. The gastric bulge is then observed to see whether peristalsis is absent or present. If it occurs the test is considered 'soda water positive'. Normal peristalsis is infrequently seen, even with a thin abdominal wall.

CLINICAL CLUES This test is merely a modification of others that were utilized in previous years (dating back to Osler) as a means of initiating visible gastric peristalsis in instances of suspected pyloric obstruction due to peptic ulcer malignancy, and hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. The test may be positive in the absence of vomiting and even in some instances where the gastric x rays were not conclusive for obstruction. Unfortunately, the test is also positive in many individuals with functional dyspepsia. This study may be of some value in helping to define the relationship of various painful areas and masses to the stomach.

References for Part II

GENERAL REFERENCES

- 1(a) Belk W P and Sunderman F W A survey of the accuracy of chemical analyses in clinical laboratories *Am. J Clin Path.* 17 803 1947
- (b) Tonks D B and Allen R H The accuracy of glucose determinations in some Canadian hospital laboratories *Canad M A J* 72 605 1955
- 2(a) Bradley, S E Laboratory findings in the blood and urine in health and disease *Med Clin N Am* 29 1314 1945
- (b) Rourke G M DuToit C H and Wood E Normal laboratory values. *New Eng J Med* 254 29 1956
- 3 Ham T H A Syllabus of Laboratory Examinations in Clinical Diagnosis Cambridge Harvard University Press 1950
- 4 Harrison T R Adams R D Beeson P B Resnik W H Thorn G W and Wintrobe M M Principles of Internal Medicine 2d ed New York The Blakiston Co Inc 1954
- 5 Holmes G W and Robbins L L Roentgen Interpretation 8th ed Philadelphia Lea and Febiger 1955
- 6 Kaplan S M Laboratory procedures as an emotional stress *J A M A* 161 677 1956
- 7 Miller S E A Textbook of Clinical Pathology 5th ed Baltimore Williams and Wilkins Co 1955
- 8 Wintrobe M M Clinical Hematology 2d ed Philadelphia Lea and Febiger 1956

I HEMATOLOGIC STUDIES

- 9 Alexander B Coagulation hemorrhage and thrombosis *New Eng J Med.* 252 432 1955 252 484 1955
- 10 Allen J G et al. A protamine titration as an indication of a clotting defect in certain hemorrhagic states *J Lab & Clin Med* 34 473 1949
- 11 Boltax A J and Fischel F E Serologic tests for inflammation Serum complement C-reactive protein and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in myocardial infarction *Am. J Med* 20 418 1956
- 12 Crosby W H and Benjamin V R. Siderocytes and the spleen *Blood* 12 165 1957
- 13 Chernoff A I The human hemoglobins in health and disease *New Eng J Med* 253 322 1955 253 365 1955 253 416 1955
- 14 Douglas A S and Dacie J V Incidence and significance of iron-containing granules in human erythrocytes and their precursors *J Clin. Path* 6 307 1953
- 15 Dubois E L Simplified method for the L E cell test *A M A Arch Int Med* 92 168 1953
- 16 Emerson C P Jr Shen S C Ham T H Fleming E M and Castle W B Studies on the destruction of red blood cells IX. Quantitative methods for

- determining the osmotic and mechanical fragility of red cells in the peripheral blood and splenic pulp the mechanism of increased hemolysis in hereditary spherocytosis (congenital hemolytic jaundice) as related to the functions of the spleen *A M A Arch Int Med* 97 1 1956
- 17 Iisher E R and Hazard J B Differentiation of megakaryocyte and Reed Sternberg cell With reference to the period acid-Schiff reaction *Lab Invest* 3 261 1954
 - 18 Glas G B J and Boyd L J Differentiation of macrocytic anemias and diagnosis of pernicious anemia and sprue in remission by accelerated measurement of hepatic uptake of radioactive $\text{Co}^{57}\text{B}_{12}$ *Ann Int Med* 47 274 1957
 - 19 Ham T H Chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal hemoglobinuria Study of the mechanism of hemolysis in relation to acid base equilibrium *New Eng J Med* 217 915 1937
 - 20 Harris J W Brewster H H Ham T H and Castle W B Studies on the destruction of red blood cells V The biophysics and biology of sickle-cell disease *A M A Arch Int Med* 97 145 1956
 - 21(a) Haserick J R Evaluation of three diagnostic procedures for systemic lupus erythematosus *Ann Int Med* 44 497 1956
 - (b) Heller P and Zimmerman H J Nucleophagocytosis Studies on 336 patients *A M A Arch Int Med* 97 403 1956
 - 22 Hillenbrand F K M The blood picture in rubella Its place in diagnosis *Lancet* 266 1956
 - 23 Hilts S V and Shaw C C Leukemoid blood reactions *New Eng J Med*, 249 434 1953
 - 24 McFarland W and Dameshek W Biopsy of bone marrow with the Vim Silverman needle *J A M A* 166 1464 1958
 - 25 Klein A Husar A E and Bornstein S Pelger Huët anomaly of the leukocytes *New Eng J Med* 253 1057 1955
 - 26 Korst D R Clatanoff D V and Schilling R F On myelofibrosis *A M A Arch Int Med* 97 169 1956
 - 27 Nichol B A Dozier S M and Mattungly T W Primary systemic amyloidosis with cardiac involvement and with Russell bodies in bone marrow *Ann Int Med* 46 153 1957
 - 28 Price G L Diagnostic value of bone-marrow aspiration *Med Clin N Am* 40 1225 1956
 - 29 Pease G L Granulomatous lesions in bone marrow *Blood* 11 720 1956
 - 30 Quick A and Favre-Gilly J C The prothrombin consumption test Its clinical and theoretic implications *Blood* 4 1281 1949
 - 31 Rabiner S F and others The urinary excretion test in the diagnosis of addisonian pernicious anemia *Ann Int Med* 44 437 1956
 - 32 Rath C E McCurdy P R and Duffy B J Jr Effect of renal disease on the Schilling test *New Eng J Med* 256 111 1957
 - 33 Rheingold J J Weisfuse L and Dameshek W Multiple sites for bone-marrow puncture with particular reference to children *New Eng J Med* 240 56 1949
 - 34 Rosenthal N The value of the bone puncture for obtaining marrow as a diagnostic procedure *Bull New York Acad Med* 26 555 1950
 - 35 Ross J F Hemoglobinemia and the hemoglobinurias *New Eng J Med* 233 691 1945
 - 36 Schwartz S O and Kaplan S R Thrombocytopenic purpura The prognostic and therapeutic value of the eosinophil index an analysis of 100 cases *Am J Med Sc* 219 528 1950
 - 37 Schwartz S O and Stansbury F Significance of nucleated red blood cells in peripheral blood *J A M A* 164 1339 1954
 - 38(a) Sundberg R D Aspiration biopsy of bone marrow *Bull Univer Minn Hosp* 21 471 1950
 - (b) Sundberg R D and Broman H The application of the Prussian blue stain to previously stained films of blood and bone marrow *Blood* 10 160 1955

- 39 Waldron J M and Duncan G D Variability of the rate of coagulation of whole blood *Am J Med* 17 365 1954
- 40 Wiener A S and Wexler I B The Rh Hr types a complex problem in serology genetics and nomenclature *Ann Int Med* 45 725 1956
- 41 Wiener A S and others Medicolegal applications of blood grouping tests *JAMA* 164 2036 1957

II BLOOD CHEMISTRIES

- 42 Beling C A Bosch D T and Morton T V Jr Blood volume determinations in surgery *Surg Gynec & Obst* 90 686 1950
- 43 Fisher B Recent contributions of electrophoresis to clinical pathology *Am J Clin Path* 23 246 1953
- 44(a) Frank H and Gray S J The determination of plasma volume in man with radioactive chromic chloride *J Clin Invest* 32 991 1953
- (b) Gray S J and Frank H The simultaneous determination of red cell mass and plasma volume in man with radioactive sodium chromate and chromic chloride *J Clin Invest* 32 1000 1953
- 45(a) Gofman J W and others Blood lipids and human atherosclerosis *Circulation* 2 161 1950
- (b) Eder H A The lipoproteins of human serum *Am J Med* 23 269 1957
- (c) Lewis L A et al Serum lipid levels in normal persons Findings of a cooperative study of lipoproteins and atherosclerosis *Circulation* 18 227 1957
- 46 Goldstein F Israel H L and Seligson D Use of serum transaminase levels in the differentiation of pulmonary embolism and myocardial infarctions *New Eng J Med* 254 746 1956
- 47 Jencks W P Smith E R B and Durrum E L The clinical significance of the analysis of serum protein distribution by filter paper electrophoresis *Am J Med* 21 387 1956
- 48 Kattus A A Jr Watanabe R Semenson E Drell W and Agrest C Serum aminopherase (transaminase) in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction *JAMA* 160 17 1956
- 49 Lieberman J Lasky I I Dulkan S I and Lobstein O E Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in conditions associated with myocardial infarction I Bodily trauma *Ann Int Med* 48 485 1957
- 50 London I M Metabolism of hemoglobin and of bile pigment *Bull New York Acad Med* 30 509 1954
- 51 Metcalf J and Stare F J The physiologic and clinical significance of plasma proteins and protein metabolites *New Eng J Med* 236 26 1947 236 68 1947
- 52 Nesbit R M and Baum W C Serum phosphatase determinations in diagnosis of prostatic cancer A review of 1150 cases *JAMA* 145 1321 1951
- 53 Oberman J W Gregory K O Burke F G Ross S and Rice E C Electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins in infants and children I Normal values from birth to adolescence *New Eng J Med* 255 743 1956
- 54 Pearson C M Serum enzymes in muscular dystrophy and certain other muscular and neuromuscular diseases I Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase *New Eng J Med* 256 1069 1957
- 55 Popper H and others Correlation between electrophoretic and chemical partitions of serum proteins *Am J Clin Path* 20 530 1950
- 56 Sterling K Ricketts W E Kirsner J B and Palmer W L The serum proteins in portal cirrhosis under medical management Electrophoretic studies *J Clin Invest* 28 1236 1949
- 57(a) Stone C M Jr Rumball J M and Hassett C P An evaluation of the serum iron in liver disease *Ann Int Med* 43 229 1955
- (b) Seligson D Serum iron and transaminase in the differential diagnosis of jaundice *Med Clin N Am* 41 1631 1957
- 58(a) Walker B S Lemon H M Davison M M and Schwartz M K Acid phosphatases A review *Am J Clin Path* 24 807 1954

- (b) Reynolds, M D, Lemon, H M and Byrnes W W Copper resistant serum acid phosphatase I Method and values in health and disease *Cancer Res* 16:943, 1956
- 59 Walker, J T *Toxicology New Eng J Med* 242 22, 1950, 242 56, 1950
- 60(a) Vorhaus, I J III, and Kark R M Serum cholinesterase in health and disease *Am J Med*, 14 707, 1953
- (b) Wilson A Calvert R J, and Geoghegan, H Plasma cholinesterase activity in liver disease Its value as a diagnostic test for liver function compared with flocculation tests and plasma protein determinations *J Clin Invest*, 31 815 1952
- (c) Magill G B and Kullough J H Plasma cholinesterase and other liver function tests in hepatic amebiasis *J Lab and Clin Med* 51 333 1958
- 61 Walker J T Fisher R S and McHugh J J Quantitative estimation of barbiturates in blood by ultraviolet spectrophotometry Analytical method *Am J Clin Path* 18 451, 1948
- 62 Wei berg H F Respiratory factors in disturbance of acid base balance *Am J Clin Path* 23 1082 1953
- 63(a) Wróblewski F and LaDue J S Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity as an index of liver cell injury A preliminary report *Ann Int Med* 43 345 1955
- (b) Mason J H and Wróblewski F Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in experimental and disease states A review *A M A. Arch Int Med* 89 245 1957
- 64 Yu T F and Gutman A B Quantitative analysis of uric acid in blood and urine Methods and interpretation *Bull Rheumatic Dis* 7 (Suppl) 8-17, 1957
- 65(a) Proehl E C and Nelson W P The flame photometer in determination of sodium and potassium *Am J Clin Path* 20 806 1950
- (b) Misher R E and others The use of flame photometry for the quantitative determination of sodium and potassium in plasma and urine *Am J Clin Path* 19 461 1949
- (c) Kapuscinski V Moss N Zak, B and Boyle A J Quantitative determination of calcium and magnesium in human serum by flame spectrophotometry *Am J Clin Path*, 22 687 1952
- (d) Bernstein R E Flame analysis of sodium and potassium in small volumes of serum heparinized plasma and cerebro spinal fluid *Am J Clin Path* 23 933 1953
- (e) Moss J M Clinical studies with Dextrotest Simplified method for the determination of blood sugar level *J A M A* 165 762 1957

III RENAL FUNCTION TESTS—URINALYSIS

- 66 Berman L B Schremer G E and Ieys J O Observations on the glitter-cell phenomenon *New Eng J Med* 255 989 1956
- 67(a) Clark J K and Crosley A P Jr Principles of renal diagnosis *Med Clin N Am* 35 1707 1951
- (b) Cha is, H Redish J Goldring W Ranges H A, and Smith H W The use of sodium p-aminohippurate for the functional evaluation of the human kidney *J Clin Invest* 34 583 1945
- 68 Daugherty G W Clinical application of renal function tests *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 29 77 1954
- 69 Earle D I Jr Renal function tests in the diagnosis of glomerular and tubular disease *Bull New York Acad Med* 26 47 1950
- 70 Evans A T Renal arteriography *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy*, 72 574 1954
- 71 Goldring W Clinical application of current tests of renal function *J A M A*, 163 1245 1953
- 72 Ham, T H Hemoglobinuria. *Am J Med* 13 990 1955

- 73 Howard J E Connor T B and Thomas W C A functional test for detection of hypertension produced by one kidney—preliminary studies *Trans Ass Am Physicians* 69 291, 1956
- 74 King S E Proteinuria variations in the differentiation of renal disorders Clinical implications *JAMA* 155 1023 1954
- 75(a) Lasser E C, and Staubitz W J Translumbar aortography in urologic diagnosis Limitations and possible pitfalls *JAMA* 163 1325 1957
- (b) McAfee J G A survey of complications of abdominal aortography *Radiology* 63 825 1957
- 76 Lewis L A Plasma and urinary proteins in renal diseases *Med Clin N Am* 39 1015 1955
- 77 Lippman R W Urine and Urinary Sediment A Practical Manual and Atlas Springfield Charles C Thomas 1951
- 78 Marble A The diagnosis of the less common meliturias Including pentosuria and fructosuria *Med Clin N Am* 91 313 1947
- 79 Mortensen J Baggenstoss A H Power M H and Pugh D G Roentgenographic demonstration of histologically identifiable renal calcification *Radiology* 62 703 1954
- 80 Quinn J R and Zimmerman H J Significance of oval fat bodies in urinary sediment *Am J Clin Path* 24 787 1954
- 81 Rifkin H Leiter L and Berkman J Diabetic Glomerulosclerosis American Lecture Series 1st ed Springfield Charles C Thomas 1952 p 102
- III Schreiner G E The identification and clinical significance of casts *AMA Arch Int Med* 99 356 1957
- 83(a) Scribner B The urinary sediment Kaiser Found *Med Bull* 5 105 1957
- (b) Scribner B H Bedside determination of chloride A method for plasma urine and other fluids and its application to fluid balance problems *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 25 209 1950
- III Scuderi C S Fat embolism A clinical and experimental study *Surg Gynec & Obst* 72 732 1941
- 85 Sternheimer R and Malbin B Clinical recognition of pyelonephritis with new stain for urinary sediments *Am J Med* 11 312 1951
- 86 Usman L L On the relationship of urinary copper excretion to the aminoaciduria in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration) *Am J Med Sc* 228 645 1953
- 87 Walker R C and Goodwin W E Aortography and retroperitoneal oxygen in urologic diagnosis A comparison of translumbar and percutaneous femoral methods of aortography *J Urol* 70 526 1953
- 88 Winter C C New renal function test The radioactive Diodrast renogram *J Urol* 76 182 1956
- 89 Wright W T Significance of an opaque green Benedict reaction *New Eng J Med* 254 570 1956

IV LIVER FUNCTION TESTS AND OTHER RELATED STUDIES

- 90 Hanger F M The meaning of liver function tests *Am J Med* 16 565 1954
- 91 Kramer P Certain pitfalls in liver function tests *Med Clin N Am* 34 1459 1950
- 92 Leevy C M and Greenberg J Radioisotope scanning as a guide to needle biopsy of the liver *Am J Med Sc* 233-28 1957
- III McDermott W V Jr Wareham J and Riddell A G Treatment of hepatic coma with L-glutamic acid *New Eng J Med* 253 1093 1955
- 94 Neefe J R and Gambesca I M Diagnosis of liver disease *Med Clin N Am* 35 1 1951
- 95 Norris R F, Kassouny D Reinhold J G and Neefe J R Persistence of abnormal hepatic tests in carriers of viral hepatitis *JAMA* 160 1118 1956
- 96 Popper H and Schaffner F Laboratory diagnosis of liver disease Coordinated use of histological and biochemical observations *JAMA* 160 1367 1952

- 97 Reichman S and Davis W D Jr The recognition and differential features of indirect reacting hyperbilirubinemia *Ann Int Med* 46 523 1957
- 98 Waldstein S S Forsyth B T and Jahnke E J Jr An evaluation of the rectum-to-lung ether time test in shunt operations for portal hypertension and in liver disease *Gastroenterology* 26 781, 1954
- 99 Wilson T E Brown C H and Hainline A Jr The zinc sulfate turbidity test *Gastroenterology* 32 483 1957
- 100 Zieve L and Hill E An evaluation of factors influencing the discriminative effectiveness of a group of liver function tests I-VI *Gastroenterology*, 28 759-952 1955
- 101(a) Ludwig G E Urinary excretion of indoles causing false-positive Watson Schwartz tests for porphobilinogen *Proc Am Soc Clin Invest*, May 5 1958 p 44
- (b) Reich C Sanitary and accurate method for collection of stool specimens *J A M A* 167 652 1958

V STUDIES OF ENDOCRINE FUNCTION

- 102 Albert A Underdahl L O Greene L F, and Lorenz N Male hypogonadism I The normal testis *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 28 409 1953
- 103 Albright F and Reifenstein E C Jr The Parathyroid Glands and Metabolic Bone Disease Baltimore Williams and Wilkins Company 1948
- 104 Bartels E C Basal metabolism testing under pentothal anaesthesia *J Clin Endocrinol* 9 1190 1949
- 105 Bauer R E The present status of the diagnosis of hyperthyroidism *Ann Int Med* 44 207 1956
- 106 Beierwaltes, W W The value of radioactive iodine uptake and protein bound iodine estimations in the diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis *Ann Int Med*, 44 40 1956
- 107 Best W R Kark R M Muehrcke R C and Samter M Clinical value of eosinophil counts and eosinophil response tests *J A M A* 151 702 1953
- 108 Bonner C D Eosinophil levels as an index of adrenal responsiveness Factors that affect value of eosinophil counts *J A M A* 148 834 1952
- 109 Chortack M M Detection of glycosuria in pregnancy Comparative study of glucose oxidase and copper reduction techniques *J A M A* 166 48 1958
- 110 Caffey J *Pediatric X Ray Diagnosis* 2d ed Chicago, The Year Book Publishers Inc 1950
- 111 Carter A C and Robbins J Use of hypertonic saline infusions in the differential diagnosis of diabetes insipidus and psychogenic polydipsia *J Clin Endocrinol* 7 753 1947
- 112 Cutler H H Power M H and Wilder R M Concentrations of chloride sodium and potassium in urine and blood Their diagnostic significance in adrenal insufficiency *J A M A* 111 117 1938
- 113 Dailey M F and Skahan J R A statistical appraisal of the serum protein bound iodine as a test of thyroid function *New Eng J Med* 254 907 1956
- 114 Engbring N H Truitt R B and Engstrom W W Evaluation of adrenal cortical function by stimulation with corticotropin (ACTH) *A M A Arch Int Med* 98 257 1956
- 115 Engel F L and Scott J L Insulin glucose tolerance test A modified procedure for the detection of hypoglycemia unresponsiveness in pituitary and adrenal insufficiency *J Clin Invest* 29 151 1950
- 116 Fraser R Albright F and Smith P H Value of glucose tolerance test insulin tolerance test and glucose insulin tolerance test in diagnosis of endocrinologic disorders of glucose metabolism *J Clin Endocrinol* 1 297 1941
- 117 Henry R J and Sobel C Chemical determination of urinary catecholamines An aid in the differential diagnosis of essential hypertension and pheochromocytoma *A M A Arch Int Med* 100 196 1957
- 118 Ganem E J Wallwork D W and West G V Anterior displacement of the descending duodenum as an aid in the diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumor A

- roentgenographic sign of possible significance in some cases of enlargement of the right adrenal gland *New Eng J Med* 254 552 1956
- 19(a) Greenblatt R B de Acosta O M Vázquez E and Mullins D F Jr Oral mucosal smears in detection of genetic sex *J A M A* 161 683 1956
- (b) Greenblatt R B et al. A simplified staining technique for the study of chromosomal sex in oral mucosal and peripheral blood smears *Am J Obst & Gynec* 74 629 1957
- (c) Sachs L Serr D M and Danon M Analysis of amniotic fluid cells for diagnosis of fetal sex *Brit M J* 2 795 1956
- 20 Gundersen K Bradley R F and Marble A Serum phosphorus and potassium levels after intravenous administration of glucose Their use as diagnostic aids in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects with and without liver disease *New Eng J Med* 250 547 1954
- 21 Hare H F Silveus E and Smedal M I Roentgenologic diagnosis of pituitary tumors *Radiology* 52 193 1949
- 22(a) Harrow B R Simplified method for evaluation of left suprarenal and gastric masses *J Florida M A* 42 733 1956
- (b) Steinbach H L Hinman F and Forsham P H The diagnosis of adrenal neoplasms by contrast media *Radiology* 69 664 1957
- 23 Henneman P H Wexler H and Westenhaver M M Comparison of eosin acetate and phloxine-propylene glycol diluents in eosinophil counts *J Lab & Clin Med* 34 1017 1949
- 24 Hickey R C and Hare K Renal excretion of chloride and water in diabetes insipidus *J Clin Invest* 23 769 1944
- 25 Howard J E Hopkins T R and Connor T B On certain physiologic responses to intravenous injection of calcium salts in normal hyperparathyroid and hypoparathyroid persons *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 13 1 1953
- 26 Howard R P Sniffen R C Simmons F A and Albright F Testicular deficiency A clinical and pathologic study *J Clin Endocrinol* 10 121 1950
- 27 Keating F R Jr In defense of the basal metabolic rate *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 17 797 1957
- 28 Kohn L A and Nichols E B Interference with uptake of radioiodine tracer during the administration of vitamin mineral mixtures *New Eng J Med* 253 286 1955
- 29 Kritzer N D Shrifter N and Demetris J A Carbohydrate metabolism 1 A study of changes in serum inorganic phosphorus during glucose-tolerance test in normals diabetics and prediabetic women *A M A Arch Int Med* 97 62 1956
- 30 Laidlaw J C Reddy W J Jenkins D Haydar N A Renold A E and Thorn G W Advances in the diagnosis of altered states of adrenocortical function *New Eng J Med* 253 747 1955
- 31 Landes R R and Ransom C L Technique for the use of carbon dioxide in presacral retroperitoneal pneumography *Burg Gynec & Obst* 105 268 1957
- 32 Leiser A E and Corcoran A C Antidiuretic response to piperoxan as a diagnostic test of pheochromocytoma *J A M A* 162 540 1956
- 33 Levy M S Power M H and Kepler E J The specificity of the water test as a diagnostic procedure in Addison's disease *J Clin Endocrinol* 6 607 1946
- 34 Lewis A A G and Chalmers T M A nicotine test for the investigation of diabetes insipidus *Clin Sci* 10 137 1951
- 35 Lindsay A E Migeon C J Nugent C A and Brown H The diagnostic value of plasma and urinary 17 hydroxycorticosteroid determinations in Cushing's syndrome *Am J Med* 20 15 1956
- 36 McCullagh E P and Schaffenburg C A Testicular androgen deficiency and semen volume *J A M A* 144 1219 1952
- 37 Mosenthal H O and Barry E Criteria for and interpretation of normal glucose tolerance tests *Ann Int Med* 33 1175 1940
- 38 Nelson W O Interpretation of testicular biopsy *J A M A* 151 449 1953
- 39 Roche M Thorn C W and Hills A C The levels of circulating eosinophils

- and their response to ACTH in surgery Their use as an index of adrenocortical function *New Eng J Med*, 242 307 1950
- 140 Shorr E Vaginal smear method *J Mount Sinai Ho* p 12 667, 1945
- 141 Skillern P G and Evans B R The thyroid stimulating hormone (TSH) test An aid to the differential diagnosis of nontoxic disease of the thyroid *A M A Arch Int Med*, 99 234 1957
- 142 Smith O W The quantitative determination of urinary pregnandiol in pregnant women The influence of the method upon results *J Clin Endocrinol* 10 496, 1950
- 143 Sturgis S H The clinical value of so-called ovulation tests *Bull New Eng Med Center* 14 6 1952
- 144 Thorn, G W Forsham P H, Prunty F T G and Hills A C A test for adrenal cortical insufficiency The response to adrenocorticotrophic hormone *J A M A* 137 1005 1948
- 145 Thorn, G W and Stern K E Diabetes insipidus and Pitressin Pitressin tannate therapy in diabetes insipidus *J Clin Endocrinol* 1 680, 1941
- 146 Tompkins P The use of basal temperature graphs in determining the date of ovulation *J A M A* 124 698 1944
- 147 Tyler E T Semen studies and fertility *J A M A* 146 307 1951
- 148(a) Summons F A Human infertility *New Eng J Med* 256 1140 1956
- (b) Rubin I C Lisa J R and Gioia J D Use of modified insufflation cannula for suction endometrial biopsy immediately following uterotubal insufflation and hystero-graphy *Am J Obst & Gynec* 68 791, 1954

VI BACTERIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STUDIES

- 149 Ayres J C and Teemster R F Serologic tests in the diagnosis of infectious diseases *New Eng J Med* 243 996 1950 243 1034 1950
- 150(a) Cheever T S General principles of the laboratory diagnosis of viral infections *New Eng J Med* 237 581 1947
- (b) Weinstein L and Chang T The diagnosis of virus infection *Med Clin N Am* 41 1391 1957
- 151(a) Ajello L Cultural methods for human pathogenic fungi *J Chronic Dis* 5 545 1957
- (b) Baker R D The diagnosis of fungus diseases by biopsy *J Chronic Dis* 5 552 1957
- (c) Martin D S Evaluation of skin tests and serologic methods in fungus infections *J Chronic Dis* 5 580 1957
- 152 Cox C D Hemolysis of sheep erythrocytes sensitized with leptospiral extracts *Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med* 90 610 1955
- 153(a) Finland M Emergence of antibiotic-resistant bacteria *New Eng J Med* 253 909 1955
- (b) Greenberg L Fitzpatrick K M and Branch A Status of antibiotic disc in Canada *Canad M A J* 76 194 1957
- 154 Finland M and Barnes M W Cold agglutinins VII Tests for cold isohemagglutinins in pneumonia and other acute respiratory infections over a four year period *Am J Med Sc* 221 152 1951
- 155 Harding H B Schmidt N J and Hepler O E Some pitfalls in the performance and the interpretation of results of serologic tests for virus and rickettsial diseases *A M A Arch Path* 67 447 1954
- 156 Helmholz H F Sr Determination of the bacterial content of the urethra A new method with results of a study of 82 men *J Urol*, 64 158 1950
- 157 Huebner R J Beeman E A Cole R M Beigelman P M and Bell J A The importance of Coxsackie viruses in human disease particularly herpangina and epidemic pleurodynia *New Eng J Med* 247 249 1952 247 285 1952
- 158 Kozonis M C and Gurevin I The value of the C-reactive protein determination in coronary artery disease *Ann Int Med* 46 79 1957
- 159 Jackson G G Dowling H F and Lepper M H Pathogenicity of staphylo-

- cocci: A comparison of alpha hemolysin production with the coagulase test and clinical observations of virulence *New Eng J Med* 202 1020 1955
- 160(a) Jacobson A S Hammerer W H Wolf J Epstein W V and Heller G The hemagglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis III Clinical evaluation of the sheep erythrocyte agglutination (S.E.A.) test and the gamma globulin (FII) tests *Am J Med* 20 490 1956
- (b) Ziff M Brown I Lospalluto J Radin J and McEwen C Agglutination and inhibition by serum globulin in the sensitized sheep cell agglutination reaction in rheumatoid arthritis *Am J Med* 20 500 1956
- 161 Kane L W Skin tests in bacterial and virus diseases *New Eng J Med*, 232 728 1945 232 760 1945
- 162 Kass E H Chemotherapeutic and antibiotic drugs in the management of infections of the urinary tract. *Am J Med* 18 764 1955
- 163 Kotin P Techniques and interpretation of routine blood cultures *J A.M.A.* 149 1273 1952
- 164(a) Kuring J M The isolation and identification of pathogenic fungi from sputum. II *Am Rev Tuberc* 55 387 1947
- (b) Conant V F Laboratory diagnosis of pulmonary mycoses *Am. Rev Tuberc* 61 690 1950
- 165 McGovern J J Kunz L J and Blodgett F M Nonbacterial regional lymphadenitis (cat-scratch fever) An evaluation of the diagnostic intradermal test *New Eng J Med* 202 166 1955
- 166 Miller J V Boak R A and Carpenter C M *Treponema pallidum* immune adherence (TIPA) test in diagnosis of syphilis *J.A.M.A.* 163 112 1957
- 167 Roantree R J and Rantz I A Clinical experience with the C-reactive protein test *A.M.A Arch Int Med* 96 674 1955
- 168 Robinson H M Cohen M M Robinson R C V and Bereston E S Simplified office procedures for mycologic diagnosis *J A.M.A.* 160 537, 1956
- 169 Roy S B Sturgie G P and Massell B F Application of the antistreptolysin-O titer in the evaluation of joint pain and in the diagnosis of rheumatic fever *New Eng J Med* 204 96 1956
- 170 Rothermich V O and Phelps V K The serologic diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis *J A.M.A.* 164 1999 1957
- 171 Spink W W McCullough N B Hutchings L M and Mingle C K Diagnostic criteria for human brucellosis *J.A.M.A.* 149 805 1952
- 172 Watson K C Isolation of *Salmonella typhi* from the blood stream *J Lab & Clin Med* 48 128 1955
- 173(a) Allen A R Harmon R. W J Klaeser L J and Stewart K M Jr Accuracy of the confirmatory diagnosis of tuberculosis *Am. J Med* 22 904 1957
- (b) Chesrow E J and Novak, J B Tuberculin testing of the aged *Dis. Chest.* 32 217 1957
- (c) Scadding J G Insensitivity to tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis *Tubercle* 37 371 1956
- 174 Green M H Differentiating bacterial from viral pharyngitis and tonsillitis. *U S Armed Forces M J* 8 180 1957

VII STUDIES OF GASTROINTESTINAL FUNCTION

- 175 Althausen T L and Uneyama K. A new test of pancreatic function based on starch tolerance *Ann. Int. Med.* 41 563 1954
- 176 Anderson J R Dockerty M B and Waugh J M Peritoneoscopy An evaluation of 396 examinations *Surg Clin. N Am* 30 1045 1950
- 177(a) Benson J A Jr and others The d xylose absorption test in malabsorption syndromes *New Eng J Med* 206 335 1957
- (b) Berkowitz D et al Blood absorption patterns of isotopically labeled fat and fatty acid Presented before the American College of Physicians May 1958 Atlantic City
- 178 Berk J E Diagnostic features of pancreatic disease *J.A.M.A.* 169 1079 1955
- 179(a) Berk J E, Stauffer H. M Shay H. and Karnofsky R E The normal

- and abnormal biliary tract as shown by intravenous cholecystography and cholangiography *Gastroenterology* 28 230 1955
- (b) Wise R E and O'Brien R G Interpretation of the intravenous cholangiogram *J A M A* 160 819 1956
- 180 Brick I B and Palmer, E D Esophageal varices and vascular spiders (nevi araneosi) in cirrhosis of the liver *J A M A* 155 8 1954
- 181 Chamberlin G W and Imber I Pyelography for the diagnosis of lesions of the body and tail of the pancreas *Radiology* 63 722 1954
- 182 Dreiling D A Technic of secretin test Normal ranges *J Mount Sinai Ho* p 21 363 1955
- 183 Dreiling D A and Richman A Evaluation of provocative blood enzyme tests employed in diagnosis of pancreatic disease *A M A Arch Int Med* 94 197 1954
- 184(a) Etess A D and Strauss B Cholecystography in the presence of liver disease *New Eng J Med* 249 930 1953
- (b) Mandel W Gaines L M Jr, and Marilley R J Jr Evaluation of oral cholecystography in liver disease *A M A Arch Int Med* 97 335, 1956
- 185 Fentress V and Sandweiss D J Segal's tubeless gastric analysis with azure A resin compound A simple procedure for screening individuals with achlorhydria in a gastric cancer detection program *J A M A* 165 21 1957
- 186 Figley M M Fry W J Orebaugh J I and Pollard H M Percutaneous splenoportography *Gastroenterology* 28 153 1955
- 187(a) Friedman J and Rigler L G A method of double-contrast roentgen examination of the small intestine *Radiology* 54 365 1950
- (b) Levene G and Kaufman S A An improved technic for double contrast examination of the colon by the use of compressed carbon dioxide *Radiology* 68 83 1957
- (c) Robinson J M Polyps of the colon How to find them Barium enema double contrast fluoroscopic image amplification, or what? *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 700 1957
- 188 Gary J E and Schatzki R Radiologic examination of the gastrointestinal tract *New Eng J Med* 251 1052 1954
- 189 Glass G B J Intestinal absorption and hepatic uptake of vitamin B₁₂ in diseases of the gastrointestinal tract *Gastroenterology* 30 37 1956
- 190 Golden R and Ducharme P The clinical significance of deformity of the cecum in amebiasis *Radiology* 45 565 1945
- 191 Golden R and Morales P L Radiological examination in organic diseases of small intestine *J A M A* 162 1431 1953
- 192(a) Gray S J Ramsey C G and Reufenstein R W Clinical use of the urinary uropepsin determination in medicine and surgery *New Eng J Med* 251 835 1954
- (b) Corazza L J and Myerson R M The influence of various clinical disorders and drugs on excretion of uropepsin *J A M A* 165 146 1957
- 193 Gross J B Comfort M W Mathieson D R and Power M H Elevated values for serum amylase and lipase following the administration of opiates A preliminary report *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 26 81 1951
- 194 Hinkel C L Roentgenologic examination and evaluation of the ileocecal valve *Am J Roentgenol and Rad Therapy* 68 171 1952
- 195(a) Levene G and Perkins C B Value of laminography in difficult gallbladder problem *Am J Digest Dis* 17 240 1950
- (b) Lake F D The nonvisualizing and poorly visualizing gallbladder *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 78 617 1957
- 196 Hodges F J and MacMillan H C Important clinical dividends from X ray examination of the colon *J A M A* 147 1191 1951
- 197 Hodges F J Rundles R W and Hanelin J Roentgenologic study of the small intestine I Neoplastic and inflammatory diseases *Radiology* 43 587 1947 *Ibid* II Dysfunction associated with neurologic diseases *Radiology* 49 659 1947

- 198 Innerfield J Angrist A and Benjamin J W Antithrombin titer in acute pancreatitis *Am. J Med* 12 24 1952
- 199 Hahl T H and Robbins L L Early roentgenologic changes in idiopathic ulcerative colitis *Radiology* 53 1 1949
- 200 Levin E Kirsner J B and Palmer W L A simple measure of gastric secretion in man *Gastroenterology* 19 88 1951
- 201 Machella T E Useful diagnostic laboratory procedures in pancreatitis *A M A Arch Int Med* 96 322 1955
- 202 Malach M and Banks B M Experience with a tubeless method of gastric analysis *New Eng J Med* 247 880 1952
- 203 Sanchez Ubeda R Ruzicka F F and Rousselot L M Effect of peritonitis of nonbiliary origin on the function of the gallbladder as measured by cholecystography its frequency and its duration *New Eng J Med* 257 389 1957
- 204 Nelson S W The roentgenologic diagnosis of esophageal varices *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 599 1957
- 205 Meadows J C and Lefeber C J Gastroscopy A 14 year survey of over 1000 consecutive examinations *Ann Int Med* 42 69 1955
- 206 Moretz W H and Erickson W G The diagnostic peritoneal tap *Am Surgeon* 22 1097 1956
- 207 Palmer E D The risks of peroral endoscopy *U S Armed Forces M J* 5 974 1954
- 208 Rappaport E M Modified string test for determination of the site of upper gastrointestinal bleeding *Gastroenterology* 28 1016 1955
- 209 Rigler L G and Olfelt I C Abdominal aortography for the roentgen demonstration of the liver and spleen *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 72 586 1954
- 210 Segal H L Determination of gastric acidity without intubation *Med Clin N Am* 35 593 1951
- 211 Spiro H M Present-day concepts of anacidity *J A M A* 161 9 1956
- 212 Spiro H M Ryan A E and Jones C M The utility of the blood pepsin assay in clinical medicine *New Eng J Med* 253 281 1955
- 213 Sternpien S J Dagradi A Sanders D M and Schindler R Clinical and radiological correlations with optical esophagoscopy *J A M A* 159 22 1955
- 214 Stevenson C A The development of the colon examination *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 71 395 1954
- 215 Wolf B S and Marshak R H Profile features of benign gastric niches on roentgen examination *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 24 604 1957
- 216 Wolf B S Khilnani M and Marshak R H Diverticulosis and diverticulitis Roentgen findings and their interpretation *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 726 1957

VIII STUDIES OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

- 217 Abbott J A and Schwab R S Some clinical aspects of the normal electroencephalogram in epilepsy *New Eng J Med* 238 457 1948
- 218 Borrelli F J and Maghove A A The importance of myelography in spinal pathology Analytical study of 150 cases *Am. J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 76 273 1956
- 219 Camp J D Pathologic non neoplastic intracranial calcification *J A M A* 177 1023 1948
- 220 Dodge H W Jr Sayre G P and Svien H J Sugar content of the cerebrospinal fluid in diffuse neoplastic involvement of the meninges *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 27 259 1952
- 221(a) Gibbs F A The present status of clinical electroencephalography *Bull. New York Acad Med* 45 764 1949
- (b) Bucy P C The clinical use of electroencephalography *J Neurosurg* 14 442 1957
- 222 Gierson H W and Marx J I Tuberculous meningitis The diagnostic and prognostic significance of spinal fluid sugar and chloride *Ann Int Med* 42 902 1955

- 223 Gilbertson E L and Good C A Roentgenographic signs of tumors of the brain *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med*, 76 276 1956
- 224(a) Green J B O'Doherty D S Oldewurtel, H A, and Forster F M Cerebrospinal fluid transaminase concentrations in clinical cerebral infarctions Preliminary report *New Eng J Med*, 256 220 1957
- (b) Myerson R M Hurwitz J K, and Sall T Serum and cerebrospinal fluid transaminase concentrations in various neurologic disorders *New Eng J Med* 257 273 1957
- 225 Kershman J Conde, A and Gibson W C Electroencephalography in differential diagnosis of supratentorial tumors *Arch Neurol & Psychiat* 62 255 1949
- 226 Matthews W F and Frommeyer W B Jr In vitro behavior of erythrocytes in human cerebrospinal fluid *J Lab & Clin Med* 4 508 1955
- 227 McCormack L J Hazard J B Gardner W J and Klotz J G Cerebrospinal fluid changes in secondary carcinoma of meninges *Am J Clin Path*, 23 470 1953
- 228 Mims H W Electromyography in clinical practice *Southern M J* 49 504 1956
- 229 Wikler A Clinical-electroencephalographic correlations, with special reference to epilepsy *J A M A* 149 1365 1952
- 230 Wise R E Hughes C R and Hannan J R Cerebral arteriography *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 64 239 1950
- 231 Young B R Roentgen findings in tumors of the skull *Radiology* 55 321 1950
- 232(a) Lundqvist T and Moberg E Spontaneous hypoliqorrhoea *Case Acta Med Scandinav* 132 556 1949
- (b) Shenkin H A and Junesson B E Clinical significance of low cerebral spinal fluid pressure *Neurology* 3 157 1953

IX. STUDIES OF CARDIOVASCULAR PULMONARY FUNCTION

- 233 Abo S Roentgenographic detection of minimal pneumothorax in the lateral decubitus position Costophrenic sinus sign *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 77 1066 1957
- 234 Abrams H L Radiologic aspects of operable heart disease II Retrograde brachial aortography *Circulation* 14 593 1956
- 235(a) Alimurung M M Rappaport M B and Sprague H B The auscultatory signs in rheumatic valvular disease A phonocardiographic correlation *New Eng J Med* 244 1 1951
- (b) Luisada A A and Aravanis C Phonocardiography as a clinical method of examination *Med Clin N Am* 41 235 1957
- 236 Barden R P The interpretation of some radiologic signs of abnormal pulmonary function *Radiology* 69 481 1952
- 237(a) Bellet S The electrocardiogram in electrolyte imbalance *A M A Arch Int Med* 96 618 1955
- (b) Currens J H and Crawford J D The electrocardiogram and disturbance of potassium metabolism *New Eng J Med* 243 843 1950
- 238 Boothby W M White C S Levin L January H L and MacQuigg R E Rate of pulmonary and tissue gaseous nitrogen elimination as a measure of pulmonary efficiency *J A M A* 162 1000 1953
- 239 Brown H R Jr Hoffman M J, and deLalla V Jr Ballistocardiographic findings in patients with symptoms of angina pectoris *Circulation* 1 152 1950
- 240 Bruwer A J Practical value of the posteroanterior roentgenogram and roentgenoscopy in certain types of heart disease *Am J Roentgenol Rad Therapy & Nuclear Med* 76 664 1956
- 241 Cobb S Blodgett D J Olson K B and Stranahan A Determination of total lung capacity in disease from routine chest roentgenograms *Am J Med* 16 39 1954
- 242 Durant T M Stauffer H M Oppenheimer M J and Paul R E Jr

- The safety of intravascular carbon dioxide and its use for roentgenologic visualization of intracardiac structures *Ann Int Med* 47 191 1957
- 243 Chapman M G and Pearce M L Electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial infarction in the presence of left bundle-branch block. *Circulation* 16 558 1957
- 244 Davis F W Jr Scarborough W R Mason R E, Singewald M L and Baker B M Jr The ballistocardiographic cigarette test Further observations *Am Heart J* 51 165 1956
- 245 Davis J O and Shock N W The effect of body position and reference level on the determination of venous and right auricular pressure *Am. J Med Sc* 218 281 1949
- 246 Dotter C T Angiocardiography *Mod Concepts Cardiovas Dis* 23 243 1954
- 247(a) Ellis L B and Bloomfield R A Cardiac catheterization *New Eng J Med* 243 339 1950
- (b) Selzer A Willett F M McCaughey D J and Feichtmeir T V Uses of cardiac catheterization in acquired heart disease *New Eng J Med* 257 66 1957 257 121 1957
- 248(a) Felson B Translumbar arteriography in intrinsic disease of the abdominal aorta and its branches *Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy* 72 597 1954
- (b) Koszewski B J and Reedy W J Diagnostic value of translumbar aortography *Circulation* 16 120 1957
- 249 Felson B Fluorocopy of the chest *Dis Chest* 27 322 1955
- 250 Felson B and Felson H Localization of intrathoracic lesions by means of the posteroanterior roentgenogram The silhouette sign *Radiology* 55 363 1950
- 251(a) Fowler N O Jr Cardiac catheterization in the diagnosis of adult heart disease *Ann Int Med* 33 478 1953
- (b) Fowler N O Mannix, E P Jr and Noble W Difficulties in interpretation of right heart catheterization data *Am Heart J* 53 343 1957
- 252 Fowler W S and Comroe J H Jr Lung function studies I The rate of increase of arterial oxygen saturation during the inhalation of 100 per cent O₂ *J Clin Invest* 27 327 1948
- 253 Gaensler E A Analysis of ventilatory defect by timed capacity measurements *Am Rev Tuberc* 64 256 1951
- 254(a) Gaensler E A Clinical pulmonary physiology *New Eng J Med* 252 177 1955 252 221 1955 252 264 1955
- (b) Meneely G R Pulmonary function testing A special exhibit from the Section on Diseases of the Chest of the American Medical Association *Dis Chest* 31 125 1957
- 255 Gordon J and Zinn W B Pulmonary distention as seen in the lordotic roentgenogram *J Thoracic Surg* 26 261 1953
- 256 Grishman A Scherlis L and Lasser R P Spatial vectorcardiography *Am J Med* 14 184 1953
- 257 Hussey H H and Jeghers H Practical considerations of venous pressure *New Eng J Med* 237 776 1947 257 812 1947
- 258 Katz L N Clinical electrocardiography—its present position and possible potentialities *Circulation* 2 94 1950
- 259 Kent E M Ford W B Fisher D L and Childs T B Estimation of severity of mitral regurgitation Correlation of direct left atrial pressure recordings with observations made during surgical palpation of valve area *Ann Surg* 141 47 1955
- 260(a) Knowles J H Gorlin R and Storey C F Clinical test for pulmonary congestion with use of the Valsalva maneuver *JAMA* 160 44 1956
- (b) Gorlin R Knowles J H and Storey C F The Valsalva maneuver as a test of cardiac function Pathologic physiology and clinical significance *Am J Med* 22 197 1957
- 261 Miller R D Fowler W S and Helmholtz H F Jr The relationship of arterial hypoxemia to disability and to cor pulmonale with congestive failure in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 38 737 1953

- 262(a) Morris L E and Blumgart H L Velocity of blood flow in health and disease *Circulation* 15 450 1957
- (b) Nathanson M H and Elek S R The influence of heart size on the circulation time *Am Heart J* 33 464 1917
- 263 O Connor F J, and Ritvo M Diagnosis of hiatus hernia on plain roentgenograms of thorax and abdomen *JAMA* 157 113 1955
- 264 Pesari, E J and Sennott W M A technique of bronchography with Visciodol A new contrast medium *Dis Chest* 31 518 1957
- 265 Read J L and Porter W B The efficacy of carotid sinus pressure in the differential diagnosis of triple rhythms *Am J Med* 19 177, 1955
- 266 Reedy W J, Koszewski B and Murphy P Evaluation of aortic occlusion by aortography *Ann Int Med* 44 283 1956
- 267 Rheingold J D L and Nadas A S The role of auscultation in the diagnosis of congenital heart disease A phonocardiographic study of children *Am Heart J* 47 405 1954
- 268 Rigler L G Roentgen examination of the chest Its limitations in the diagnosis of disease *JAMA* 142 773 1950
- 269 Robbins L L X ray diagnosis of pulmonary lesions *New Eng J Med* 239 779 1948
- 270 Rosen I L and Gardberg M The effects of nonpathologic factors on the electrocardiogram I Results of observations under controlled conditions *Am Heart J* 53 494 1957
- 271 Rosenbaum F F The place of the electrocardiogram in cardiac diagnosis *Ann Int Med* 50 542 1951
- 272(a) Rubinstein E A review of clinical ballistocardiography *New Eng J Med* 247 166 1952
- (b) Rozenblatt W H Ballistocardiography Concepts of its applicability in the office practice of cardiology *Dis Chest* 32 400 1957
- 273 Scarborough W R and Talbot S A Proposals for ballistocardiographic nomenclature and conventions Revised and extended Report of Committee on Ballistocardiographic Terminology *Circulation* 14 435 1956
- 274 Sharpey Schafer F P Effects of Valsalva's manoeuvre on the normal and failing circulation *Brit M J* 1 693 1955
- 275 Smith P G, Rush T W and Evans A T The technique of translumbar arteriography *JAMA* 148 250 1952
- 276 Soloff L A, Zatuchni J and Lisher H Use of planography in demonstration of calcification of heart valves and its significance *AMA Arch Int Med* 85 219 1955
- 277 Soloff L A and Zatuchni J The relationship of displacement of the esophagus to left atrial volume and heart size in persons with mitral stenosis *Am J Med* 21 551 1956
- 278 Starr I Essay on the ballistocardiogram *JAMA* 150 1413 1954
- 279 Wilson J W Diagnosis of intrapulmonary pleural effusion *JAMA* 168 1423 1953
- 280(a) Wolff L, Richman J L and Soffe A M Spatial vectorcardiography *New Eng J Med* 248 810 1953 248 851 1953
- (b) Milnor W R The normal vectorcardiogram and a system for the classification of vectorcardiographic abnormalities *Circulation* 18 90 1957

EXFOLIATIVE CYTOLOGY

- 281 Ayre J E and Orin B G A new rapid method for stomach cancer diagnosis The gastric brush *Cancer* 6 1177 1953
- 282 Blank H, Burgoon C F, Baldrige G D, McCarthy P L and Urbach F Cytologic smears in diagnosis of herpes simplex, herpes zoster, and varicella *JAMA* 146 1410 1951
- 283 Bunge R G and Kraushaar O I Abnormal renal cytology *J Urol* 65 464 1950
- 284 Crozier R E, Middleton M and Ross J R Clinical application of gastric cytology *New Eng J Med* 255 1128 1956

- 285 Ebeling W C and Lattle J W The demonstration of malignant cells exfoliated from the proximal colon *Ann Int Med* 46:21 1957
- 286 Eisenbud M and Finby N Carcinoma of the proximal third of the stomach A critical study of clinical observations in 74 cases *Ann Int Med* 46:43 1957
- 287 Foot N C The value of exfoliative cytology to the general practitioner *New Eng J Med* 249:507 1953
- 288 Foot N C The identification of neoplastic cells in serous effusions Critical analysis of smears from 2029 persons *Am J Path* 32:961 1956
- 289 Gunn S A and Ayre J E The role of cytodiagnosis in preclinical cancer of the prostate *J A M A* 158:548 1955
- 290 Hasdon S C Techniques for obtaining satisfactory exfoliative cytologic specimens *Bull New Eng Med Center* 15:43 1953
- 291 Lemon H M and Byrnes W W Cancer of the biliary tract and pancreas Diagnosis from cytology of duodenal aspirations *J A M A* 141:254 1949
- 292 Losner S Volk B W Slade W R Nathanson L and Jacoby M Diagnosis of lipid pneumonia by examination of sputum *Am J Clin Path* 20:539 1950
- 293 Panico F G Papanicolaou G N and Cooper W A Abrasive balloon for exfoliation of gastric cancer cells *J A M A* 143:1309 1950
- 294 Papanicolaou G N A survey of the actualities and potentialities of exfoliative cytology in cancer diagnosis *Ann Int Med* 31:661 1949
- 295 Rome D S, and Olson A B Sputum specimens versus bronchial aspirates in diagnosis of bronchogenic cancer *J A M A* 164:167 1957
- 296 Ropes M W Examination of synovial fluid *Bull Rheumatic Dis* 7 (Suppl) S-21 1957
- 297(a) Rubin C E The diagnosis of gastric malignancy in pernicious anemia *Gastroenterology* 29:563 1955
- (b) Rubin C E Massey B W Kirsner J B Palmer W L and Stonecypher D D The clinical value of gastrointestinal cytologic diagnosis *Gastroenterology* 25:119 1953
- 298 Ulfelder H Exfoliative cytology *New Eng J Med* 241:236 1949
- 299 Winer L H and Lipschultz C E Comparative study of histology and cytology in vesiculating eruptions *A M A Arch Dermat & Syph* 66:270 1952
- 300(a) Nieburgs H E A comparative study of different techniques for the diagnosis of cervical carcinoma *Am J Obst & Gynec* 72:511 1956
- (b) Figge D C and De Alvarez R R Diagnosis of ovarian carcinoma by vaginal cytology *Obst & Gynec* 8:65 1956
- (c) Barber L M Mazrady L Deakins D D Reese C N and Rogers W L Glucose level in pleural fluid as a diagnostic aid *Dis Chest* 31:680 1957

VI BIOPSIES IN CLINICAL MEDICINE

- 301(a) Allen A C Survey of pathologic studies of cutaneous diseases during World War II *Arch Dermat & Syph* 57:19 1948
- (b) Allen A C and Spitz S Histogenesis and clinicopathologic correlation of nevi and malignant melanomas *A M A Arch Dermat & Syph* 69:150 1954
- 302 Ash J E The lymph node in tropical diseases *Am J Trop Med* 27:483 1947
- 303(a) Block M and Jacobson L O Splenic puncture *J A M A* 142:641, 1950
- (b) Shields J W and Hargraves M M Evaluation of splenic puncture *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31:440 1956
- 304 Breckler I A Hensler N M Hill H E Hoffman M C and Hukill P B Biopsy techniques in the diagnosis of intrathoracic disease *Ann Int Med* 46:706 1957
- 305 Caro M R Diagnostic pitfalls of dermal pathology *A M A Arch Dermat & Syph* 67:18 1953
- 306 Clifton J A, Philipp R J Ludovic E and Fowler W M Bone marrow and carcinoma of the prostate *Am J Med Sc* 224:121 1952

- 307 Connor R G Prescalene and deep cervical lymph node biopsy *Surg Gynec & Obst* 101 732 1955
- 308 Dutra F R and Geraci C L Needle biopsy of the lung *JAMA* 155 21 1954
- 309 Haggart, G F and Copel J W Early diagnosis of primary malignant bone tumors *JAMA* 152 883 1953
- 310 Hamlin E Jr and Vickery A L Needle biopsy of the thyroid gland *New Eng J Med* 254 742 1956
- 311 Harken, D E Black H Clauss R and Farrand R E A simple cervico-mediastinal exploration for tissue diagnosis of intrathoracic disease *New Eng J Med* 251 1041 1954
- 312(a) Heller P Kellow W F and Chomet B Needle biopsy of the parietal pleura. *Clin Research Proc* 4 154 1956
- (b) Donohue R F Katz S and Matthews M J Aspiration biopsy of the parietal pleura *Am J Med* 22 883 1957
- 313(a) Hark R M Muehrcke R C Pirani C L and Pollack V E The clinical value of renal biopsy *Ann Int Med* 43 807 1955
- (b) Lich R Jr Renal biopsy *JAMA* 163 420 1957
- 314 Lemon H M Direct and indirect tissue biopsy methods: A progress report. *Med Clin N Am* 41 1153 1957
- 315 Marshall S F and Meissner W A Struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto's disease) *Ann Surg* 141 737 1955
- 316 Parrish A E and Lowe J S Kidney biopsy *AMA Arch Int Med* 98 712 1955
- 317 Popoff N and Whelock M C Relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis *AMA Arch Int Med* 97 39 1954
- 318 Proudfit W L and Effler D B Diagnosis and treatment of cardiac pericarditis by pericardial biopsy *JAMA* 161 188 1956
- 319 Rix R R and Brooks S M Needle biopsy in bone lesions *New Eng J Med* 246 373 1952
- 320 Selikoff I J, and Robitzek E H Gingival biopsy for the diagnosis of generalized amyloidosis *Am J Path* 23 1099 1947
- 321 Small M J and Landman M Etiological diagnosis of pleural effusion by pleural biopsy *JAMA* 156 907 1955
- 322 Sokoloff L Biopsy as a diagnostic procedure in rheumatic diseases *Bull Rheumatic Dis* 7 (Suppl) S-5 1956
- 323 Swenson O Fisher J H and MacMahon H E Rectal biopsy as an aid in the diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease *New Eng J Med* 253 632 1955
- 324(a) Theodor P A Albritten F F, Jr and Breckenridge R L Lung biopsy in diffuse pulmonary disease *Dis Chest* 27 637 1955
- (b) Andrews N C and Klassen K P Eight years experience with pulmonary biopsy *JAMA* 164 1061 1957
- 325 Williams C and Soutter L Pericardial tamponade: Diagnosis and treatment *AMA Arch Int Med* 94 571 1954
- 326 Zevely H A French A J Mikkelsen W M and Duff I F Synovial specimens obtained by knee joint punch biopsy: Histologic study in joint diseases *Am J Med* 20 510 1956
- 327 Saltz, M Sommers S C and Smithwick R H Clinicopathologic correlations of renal biopsies from essential hypertensive patients *Circulation* 16 207 1957
- 328 Urbach F and Shelley W B A rapid and simple method for obtaining punch biopsies without anesthesia *J Invest Dermat* 17 131 1951

XII SUPPLEMENTARY X RAY AND PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCEDURES

- 329 Christie A C and Wyatt G M Roentgenologic diagnosis: Changes resulting from chemotherapy *JAMA* 152 895 1946
- 330 Dahlin D C Ghormley R K and Pugh D G Giant cell tumor of bone: Differential diagnosis *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 31 1956

- 331 Evans J A and Paker N Newer roentgenographic techniques in the diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors J A M A 151 1129 1956
- 332 Hanelin J and Robbins L L Radiology in bone pathology New Eng J Med 240 20 1951
- 333 Jarvis J L Jenkin D Sosman M C and Thorn G W Roentgenologic observations in Addison's disease A review of 120 cases Radiology 62 16 1954
- 334 Jankelson I R Zamcheck N and Baker H Correlation between needle biopsy of the liver and infrared photography of the abdomen in cirrhosis of the liver Am J Gastroenterol 12 9 1954
- 335 Massopust L C and Gardner W D The infrared phlebogram in the diagnosis of breast complaints Surg Gynec & Obst 97 619 1953
- 336 Ronche F Cancer fluorescence under the Wood light Mod Med 22 80 1954
- 337 Schneierson S J, and Kramin P Visualization of skin veins with the use of dark adaptor glasses Ann Int Med 32 120 1950
- 338 Lowman R M and Davis L The role of barium contrast studies in the diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors Radiology 69 641 1957
- 339 Sosman M C The specificity and reliability of roentgenographic diagnosis New Eng J Med 242 849 1950
- 340 Stafne E C Dental roentgenologic manifestations of systemic disease Radiology 58 9 1952
- 341 Windholz F and Foster S E Bone sclerosis in leukemia and in nonleukemic myelosis Am J Roentgenol & Rad Therapy 61 61 1949
- 342 Maisel B Finby N and Evans J A Pneumoperitoneum as a diagnostic aid in the diaphragmatic area Mod Med 25 113 1957

VIII STUDIES OF THE EYES IN SYSTEMIC DISORDERS

- 343 Becker B Diabetic retinopathy Ann Int Med 37 273 1952
- 344 Becker B and Christensen R E Water-drinking and tonography in the diagnosis of glaucoma A M A Arch Ophthalmol 56 321 1956
- 345 Berens C Highlights in medical ophthalmology Postgrad Med 9 203 1951
- 346 Davis E and Landau J Capillary microscopy in rheumatic fever The capillary patterns in conjunctiva and nailbed as clinical signs of rheumatic heart disease A M A Arch Int Med 37 51 1956
- 347 Ditzel J and Sagild U Morphologic and hemodynamic changes in the smaller blood vessels in diabetes mellitus II The degenerative and hemodynamic changes in the bulbar conjunctiva of normotensive diabetic patients New Eng J Med 250 587 1954
- 348 Finnerty F A Jr Toxemia of pregnancy as seen by an internist An analysis of 1081 patients Ann Int Med 44 358 1956
- 349 Igersheimer J The relationship of anomalies of the crystalline lens to general medicine Bull New Eng Med Center 11 78 1949
- 350 Lee R E Hemodynamic changes in the bulbar conjunctival capillary bed of subjects with hypertension associated with Cushing's syndrome or pheochromocytoma Am J Med 19 203 1955
- 351 Maumenee A E Diseases of the retina A M A Arch Ophthalmol 47 643 1952
- 352 Rucker C W The Interpretation of Visual Fields American Academy of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology Manual 1951
- 353 Rucker C W Neuro-ophthalmology A M A Arch Ophthalmol 48 639 1952
- 354 Snow P J D The sludging of blood in the retinal veins Lancet 272 65 1957

IX THERAPEUTIC-DIAGNOSTIC TESTS

- 355 Bejerwaltes W H Editorial Response to thyroid J Clin Endocrinol & Metab 15 148 1955

- 307 Connor R G Prescalene and deep cervical lymph node biopsy *Surg, Gynec & Obst* 101 732 1955
- 308 Dutra F R and Geraci C L Needle biopsy of the lung *JAMA* 155 21 1954
- 309 Haggart G E and Copel J W Early diagnosis of primary malignant bone tumors *JAMA* 162 883 1953
- 310 Hamlin E Jr and Vickery A L Needle biopsy of the thyroid gland *New Eng J Med* 204 742 1956
- 311 Harken D E Black H Clausen R and Farrand R J A simple cervico-mediastinal exploration for tissue diagnosis of intrathoracic disease *New Eng J Med* 251 1041 1954
- 312(a) Heller P Kellow W T and Chomet B Needle biopsy of the parietal pleura *Clin Research Proc* 4 154 1956
- (b) Donohue R F Katz S and Matthews M J Aspiration biopsy of the parietal pleura *Am J Med* 22 883 1957
- 313(a) Hark R M Muehrcke R C Pirani C L and Pollack V E The clinical value of renal biopsy *Ann Int Med* 43 807 1955
- (b) Lich R Jr Renal biopsy *JAMA* 163 420 1957
- 314 Lemon H M Direct and indirect tissue biopsy methods A progress report *Med Clin N Am* 41 1153 1957
- 315 Marshall S F and Meissner W A Struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto's disease) *Ann Surg* 141 737 1955
- 316 Parrish A E and Howe J S Kidney biopsy *AM J Arch Int Med* 96 712 1955
- 317 Popoff N and Wheelock M C Relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative pancreatitis *AMA Arch Int Med* 97 39 1954
- 318 Proudfit W L and Effer D B Diagnosis and treatment of cardiac pericarditis by pericardial biopsy *JAMA* 161 188 1956
- 319 Rix R R and Brooks S M Needle biopsy in bone lesions *New Eng J Med* 246 373 1952
- 320 Selkoff I J and Robitzek E H Gingival biopsy for the diagnosis of generalized amyloidosis *Am J Path* 23 1099 1947
- 321 Small M J and Landman M Etiological diagnosis of pleural effusion by pleural biopsy *JAMA* 166 907 1955
- 322 Sokoloff L Biopsy as a diagnostic procedure in rheumatic diseases *Bull Rheumatic Dis* 7 (Suppl) S 5 1956
- 323 Swenson O Fisher J H and MacMahon H E Rectal biopsy as an aid in the diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease *New Eng J Med* 253 632 1955
- 324(a) Theodos P A Alibritten F F Jr and Breckenridge R L Lung biopsy in diffuse pulmonary disease *Dis Chest* 27 637 1955
- (b) Andrews N C and Klassen K P Eight years experience with pulmonary biopsy *JAMA* 164 1061 1957
- 325 Williams C and Soutter L Pericardial tamponade Diagnosis and treatment *AMA Arch Int Med* 94 571 1954
- 326 Zevely H A French A J Mikkelsen W M and Duff I F Synovial specimens obtained by knee joint punch biopsy Histologic study in joint diseases *Am J Med* 20 510 1956
- 327 Saltz M Sommers S C and Smithwick R H Clinicopathologic correlations of renal biopsies from essential hypertensive patients *Circulation* 16 207 1957
- 328 Urbach F and Shelley W B A rapid and simple method for obtaining punch biopsies without anesthesia *J Invest Dermat* 17 131 1951

XII SUPPLEMENTARY X RAY AND PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCEDURES

- 329 Christie A C and Wyatt G M Roentgenologic diagnosis Changes resulting from chemotherapy *JAMA* 152 895 1946
- 330 Dahlb D C Ghormley R K and Fugh D G Giant cell tumor of bone Differential diagnosis *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 31 1956

- 381 Isbell H. Addiction to barbiturates and barbiturate abstinence syndrome. *Ann Int Med* 33 108 1950
 - 382 Wilkins L. *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence* Springfield Charles C Thomas 1950
- XVI PROVOCATIVE TESTS**
- 383 Fejans S S and Conn J W. An approach to the prediction of diabetes mellitus by modification of the glucose tolerance test with cortisone. *Diabetes* 3 296 1954
 - 384 Horton B T. Histaminic cephalgia. Differential diagnosis and treatment. *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 31 325 1956
 - 385 Kane C A and Strong M S. Dizziness and vertigo. Diagnosis and treatment. *Med Clin N Am* 41 1229, 1957
 - 386 Kelly I J and Wise R A. Observations on cold sensitivity. *Am J Med* 16 431 1953
 - 387 Kerr A Jr and Derbes V J. The syndrome of cough syncope. *Ann Int Med* 30 1240 1953
 - 388 Klauder J V. Some aspects of occupational dermatoses. *JAMA* 160 442, 1956
 - 389 Kohn C M. Physical allergy. *Ann Allergy* 13 228 1955
 - 390 Kramer I and Hollander W. Comparison of experimental esophageal pain with clinical pain of angina pectoris and esophageal disease. *Gastroenterology* 29 719 1955
 - 391 Lees F. Clinical diagnosis of pyloric obstruction. The soda water test. *Brit M J* 1 1018 1956
 - 392 Lewis B I. Chronic hyperventilation syndrome. *JAMA* 155 1204 1954
 - 393 Lowenberg R I. Early diagnosis of phlebotrombosis with aid of a new clinical test. *JAMA* 155 1566 1954
 - 394 Lown B and Levine S A. Current concepts in digitalis therapy. *New Eng J Med* 260 866 1954
 - 395 Master A M. The two-step exercise electrocardiogram. A test for coronary insufficiency. *Ann Int Med* 32 842 1950
 - 396 McCann, W S and others. Tussive syncope. *Arch Int Med* 84 845 1949
 - 397 Menendez C V and Linton R R. Peripheral vascular diseases. *New Eng J Med* 261 282 1954
 - 398 Peshkin M M. Pitfalls of the skin tests in allergy. *JAMA* 157 820 1955
 - 399 Peters G A. Migraine. Diagnosis and treatment with emphasis on the migraine-tension headache provocative tests and use of rectal suppositories. *Proc Staff Meet Mayo Clin* 28 673 1953
 - 400 Sherman W B. Diagnostic methods for allergic diseases. *Am J Med* 20 603 1956
 - 401(a) Soloff L A, Zatuchni J and Velasquez J. The response to acetyl strophanthidin. *New Eng J Med* 264 733 1956
 - (b) Ehrlich L, Lipschultz B M and Ehrlich J C. An evaluation of digitalis tolerance with acetyl strophanthidin. *Dis Chest* 32 289 1957
 - 402 Stewart H J and Carr H A. The anoxemia test. *Am Heart J* 43 293 1954
 - 403 Terry J G and Braumoeher L L. Nalline. An aid in detecting narcotic users. *Calif Med* 80 299 1956
 - 404 Wikler A, Fraser H F and Isbell H. Nallylnormorphine. Effects of single doses and precipitation of acute abstinence syndromes during addiction to morphine methadone or heroin in man (postaddicts). *J Pharm & Exper Therap* 109 8 1953
 - 405 Winsor H. Skin temperatures in peripheral vascular disease. *JAMA* 154 1404 1954
 - 406 Smith V M. Fatal reactions to penicillin. Evaluation of a test for sensitivity. *New Eng J Med* 267 447 1957

- 356 Dameshek W and Feinsilver O Human autonomic pharmacology Use of acetyl beta methyl choline chloride (Mecbolyl) as diagnostic test for poisoning by atropine series of drugs *J A M A*, 109 561, 1937
- 357 Dameshek W Weisfuss L and Stein T Nitrogen mustard therapy in Hodgkin's disease. Analysis of 50 consecutive cases *Blood* 4 338 1949
- 358 Dubois, E L Nitrogen mustard in the treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus *A M A Arch Int Med* 93 667 1954
- 359 Emerson K Jr, and Jessiman A G Hormonal influences on the growth and progression of cancer Tests for hormonal dependency in mammary and prostatic cancer *New Eng J Med* 254 252 1956
- 360 Escamilla R I Value of therapeutic trial with thyroid *J Clin Endocrinol & Metab* 14 118 1954
- 361 Freedberg A S, and Riseman J E F Observations on the carotid sinus reflex and angina pectoris *Circulation* 7 58 1953
- 362 Gelfand D and Bellet S Cardiovascular manifestations of beriberi *Med Clin N Am*, 33 1643 1949
- 363 Gordon A S and Brye C W Large doses of atropine Low toxicity and effectiveness in anticholinesterase intoxication *J A M A* 159 1181, 1955
- 364 Crandon J H Landau B Mikal S Balmanno J Jefferson M and Mahoney N Ascorbic acid economy in surgical patients as indicated by blood ascorbic acid levels *New Eng J Med* 258 106 1958
- 365 Hajdi L Light J and Hajdi C A test for the determination of the vitamin C storage *J Pediat* 15 197 1939
- 366 Lasagna L Nalorphine (N allylnormorphine) Practical and theoretical considerations *A M A Arch Int Med* 94 532 1954
- 367 Mausel B and Horger E Pneumoperitoneum as a diagnostic therapeutic test Test to determine the relationship of esophageal hiatus hernia to angina pectoris *J A M A* 160 868 1956
- 368 Nice C M and Stenstrom K W Irradiation therapy in Hodgkin's disease *Radiology* 62 641 1954
- 369 Osserman K E and Teng P Studies in myasthenia gravis—a rapid diagnostic test Further progress with edrophonium (Tensilon) chloride *J A M A* 160 153 1956
- 370 Pearson O H West C D Hollander V P and Trivette N E Evaluation of endocrine therapy for advanced breast cancer *J A M A* 154 234 1954
- 371 Perlmutter M and Slater S Use of thyroid hormone to differentiate between hyperthyroidism and euthyroidism *J A M A* 168 718 1950
- 372 Rieders I Effects of intravenous disodium calcium ethylenediamine tetraacetate (Na₂Ca EDTA) on urinary excretion of Pb Fe Cu and Zn in man *Fed Proc* 14 382 1955
- 373 Salzman E Hodgkin's disease localized to the anterior mediastinum Clinical roentgen and surgical considerations *J Mount Sinai Hosp* 17 112 1950
- 374 Sodeman W A Doerner A A Gordon E M and Gillikin C M Chloroquine in hepatic amebiasis *Ann Int Med* 35 331 1951
- 375 Fether J E Management of myasthenic and cholinergic crises *Am J Med* 19 740 1955
- 376 Youmans J B Deficiencies of water soluble vitamins Vitamin C *J A M A* 144 388 1950
- 378 Hartmann R C Auditore J V Jackson D P and Bingham C P Studies on thrombocytosis I Hyperkalemia due to release of potassium from platelets during coagulation *J Clin Invest* 37 699 1958

XV WITHDRAWAL TESTS

- 379 Andresen A F R Allergic manifestations in the gastrointestinal tract *Gastroenterology* 23 20 1953
- 380 Dworetzky M Reversible metastatic calcification (milk drinker's syndrome) *J A M A* 165 830 1954

INDEX OF SIGNS, SYMPTOMS, AND LABORATORY MANIFESTATIONS

- ACETONURIA** in glycogen storage disease 76
- Aches** in brucellosis 156
in rickettsiosis, 162
joint in viral hepatitis 91
of arms back, legs and neck in myasthenia gravis 370
- Acid base disturbances** in salicylic acid poisoning 408
- Acidosis** 82
ammonium chloride 201
chloride 51
diabetic See *Diabetes Mellitus* in general index
hyperchloremic 81
following ureterovaginalostomy 478
hyperchloremic tubular 43 52
in ethylene glycol poisoning 66
in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
in salicylism 60
postoperative chloride 478
respiratory 4,6
- Acid Schuff stain**, in systemic mycoses 166
- Adenopathy** hilar in erythema nodosum 313
in Letterer-Siwe disease 208
- Adontia** in congenital ectodermal defect 419
- Adrenal insufficiency** in bronchogenic carcinoma 327
in malignant disease 373
- Adrenocortical insufficiency** symptomatic 13
- Albuminuria**, in erythema nodosum 313
in exercise myohemoglobinuria 195
in hereditary hematuria nephropathy and deafness 423
in hyperthyroidism 18
in hypervitaminosis D 403
in hypothyroidism and renal disease 17
- Albuminuria** in lymphoma 182
in secondary amyloidosis 311
in unilateral renal hypertension 293
- Alkalosis** hypochloremic in hypokalemia 477
in milk alkali syndrome 53 406
in primary aldosteronism 30
in salicylism 60
- Alkaptonuria** 609
- Alopecia** in hypervitaminosis A 402
in hypopituitarism 32
in incontinentia pigmenti 425
in intestinal polyposis 420
in myotonia dystrophica 421
in neurofibromatosis 383
in sicca disease 415
- Amenorrhea** in hepatitis 93
in ovarian hyperthecosis 36
in pituitary hypothyroidism 32
in pituitary tumors 30
in Stein-Leventhal syndrome 36
- Aminoaciduria** 57 59 609
in Fanconi syndrome 57
in intoxication with heavy metals 58
- Anemia** See also general index
hypochromic in sicca disease 415
in Addison's disease 13
in arsine poisoning 69
in bacterial endocarditis 114
in cancer 324
in carbon tetrachloride poisoning 66
in chronic renal disease 50
in cirrhosis 96
in erythropoietic porphyria 62
in favism 198
in galactosemia 70
in histoplasmosis 167
in homochromatosis, 61
in hookworm disease 173

- Arotemia**, in multiple myeloma 183
in radiation nephritis, 399
- BABINSKI** response in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 373
in vitamin B₁₂ deficiency 371
- Backache** in acute volvulus of stomach 507
in aneurysms of thoracic aorta 298
in chordomas 377
in nontuberculous spinal epidural infection 378
in pancreatic carcinoma 323
in retroperitoneal lymphoma 184
low with Lasègue sign in herniated intervertebral disc 375
- Baldness** premature in Werner's syndrome, 419
- Band keratopathy** in hypercalcemia 82
- Basophilia** 671
- Bilirubinuria** 700
- Bleeding**. See also *Hemorrhage*
from orifices in thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura 218
gastrointestinal following anticoagulant therapy in cancer 323
in bacterial endocarditis 114
in jaundice 89
in lupus erythematosus 300
in pancreatic cancer 329
in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia 222
in scurvy 43
in sprue 46
in uremia 51
uterine in liver damage with hyperestrinism 34
in ovarian hyperthecosis 36
in pseudohemophilia 34
in thrombocytopenic purpura 34
nonendocrinologic systemic causes of 12
- Blindness** homolateral in carotid artery occlusion 361
in puerperal hemiplegia 480
in pituitary tumors 32
- Bone** See also general index
abnormalities of in hypophosphatasia 26
in arachnodactyly 425
in gargoylism 421
in Hand-Schüller Christian syndrome 207
in hypercalcemia 83
in hyperchloremic tubular acidosis 52
in hyperparathyroidism 24
in incontinentia pigmenti 425
in Letterer-Siwe disease 208
in leukemia 183
in osteogenesis imperfecta 426
- Bone** in Paget's disease of the bone, 413
in pseudohypoparathyroidism 28
in renal osteodystrophy 52
in sickle cell anemia 196
in sporotrichosis 170
in thalassemia major 197
in tuberous sclerosis 426
in Wegener's granulomatosis 206 207
shortening of in multiple germ plasm dysplasias 419
subperiosteal resorption of in hyperparathyroidism 26
in renal osteodystrophy 25
- Bowel habit** change in in carcinoma of right colon 331
in gastric cancer 327 302
in pancreatic cancer 329
in peritoneal mesothelioma 346
- Bradycardia** in bronchogenic carcinoma 325
in water intoxication 477
- Breath** odor of in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
- Broadbent's sign** 238
- Bromsulphalein** retention, in Budd-Chiari syndrome 100
in intrahepatic malignancy 344
in trichinosis 173
- Brut** bilateral eyeball in anemia 365
in hyperthyroidism 365
intracranial systolic in occlusion of internal carotid artery 365
systolic over abdominal aorta in thrombosis of abdominal aorta 299
unilateral eyeball in carotid artery occlusion 365
- Buboes** in lymphogranuloma venereum 155
- CACHEXIA** in iodism 404
- Cafe au lait spots** in von Recklinghausen's disease 377
- Calcification** in Cushing's syndrome 29
in cysticercosis cerebri 176
in hypervitaminosis A 402
in tuberous sclerosis 426
metastatic in Werner's syndrome 419
metastatic soft-tissue in milk alkali syndrome 406
of blood vessels in Werner's syndrome 419
pancreatic in pancreatitis 47
urinary 712
- Calcium** in renal tubular acidosis causing osteomalacia 26
- Cardiac shadow** enlarged in radiation pericarditis 400
- Cardiac standstill** in hypoadosteronism, 16

- Anemia, in hypernephroma 333
 in hypervitaminosis A, 402
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in hypopituitary states 31
 in hypothyroidism and renal disease 17
 in infectious mononucleosis 198
 in intestinal lipodystrophy 47
 in intestinal polyposis 425
 in jaundice 90
 in Letterer-Siwe disease 208
 in leukemia 183
 in liver disease 80
 in lupus erythematosus 300
 in macroglobulinemia 187
 in malaria 171
 in medullary cysts of kidneys 423
 in multiple myeloma 185
 in myeloid metaplasia 202
 in myxedema 16
 in pernicious anemia 190
 in plumbism 65
 in primaryiliary tuberculosis of liver 150
 in prostatic obstruction 56
 in pseudomembranous enterocolitis 467
 in radium poisoning 401
 in retroperitoneal lymphoma 184
 in rheumatic fever 310
 in salt-losing nephritis 53
 in struma lymphomatosa 17
 in thalassemia major 197
 megaloblastic in sprue 46
 refractory in Gaucher's disease 79
 Anesthesia superficial in leprosy 176
 Angina See also general index
 during corticoid derivative therapy 15
 in aortic stenosis 208
 in carotid sinus syndrome 294
 in myxedema 16
 in pulmonary embolism 446
 Anorexia in brucellosis 156
 in glycogen storage disease 76
 in homologous serum hepatitis 466
 in hypercalcemia 83
 in hyperchloremic acidosis and hypokalemia 81
 in hypernephroma 333
 in hyperparathyroidism 23 24
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in Krukenberg tumor 35
 in malnutrition 40
 in rickettsiosis 162
 in viral hepatitis 91
 Anuria in ethylene glycol poisoning 66
 in glomerulonephritis 54
 in retroperitoneal lymphoma 184
 in thrombosis of renal vessels 54
 Anxiety See also Apprehension
 in manic depressive disease 301
 in pulmonary embolism 446
 Aphasia in multiple sclerosis 356
 in puerperal hemiplegia 480
 in sinus thrombophlebitis 134
 Apoplexy in malignancy 211
 Appetite increased in pancreatitis, 48
 Apprehension See also Anxiety
 in Addison's disease 13
 in hemoglobin pneumonia 115
 in hyperthyroidism 18
 Arthralgia See also general index
 in bromism 60
 in rheumatic fever 310
 in toxoplasmosis 172
 Arthritis See also general index
 in cystitis 113
 in hepatitis 93
 in lupus erythematosus 300
 in meningococcemia 109
 in mumps 158
 in pituitary tumors 30
 in rat bite fever 177
 in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
 multiple in intestinal lipodystrophy 47
 septic produced during cortisone therapy 15
 Ascites in Budd-Chiari syndrome 100
 in carcinoid tumors of small bowel 347
 in galactosemia 76
 in kwashiorkor 40
 in liver disease 89
 in ovarian fibroma 30
 in pericarditis 251
 in peritoneal mesothelioma 346
 in portal vein obstruction 100
 in primaryiliary tuberculosis of liver 150
 in trichinosis 173
 of obscure origin 99
 Asthenia 106
 in Sheehan's syndrome 32
 Ataxia cerebellar in DDT poisoning 65
 in cerebrovascular insufficiency 360
 in histotenticular degeneration 101
 in thiamine deficiency 42
 Atelectasis in myocardial infarction 271
 See also general index
 in teratoderms 339
 Athetoid movements in magnesium deficiency 81
 Auditory canal enlargement of in cerebellopontine angle tumors 360
 Auricular fibrillation in hyperthyroidism 18
 Atrioventricular conduction prolonged in Reiter's syndrome 161
 Azotemia 82
 in galactosemia 70
 in hypernephroma 333
 in lymphoma 182
 in milk alkali syndrome 406

- Convulsions in puerperal hemiplegia 480
 in sinus thrombophlebitis 134
 in Sturge-Weber-Dimitri syndrome 383
 in water intoxication 477
 Cor pulmonale See also general index.
 in aortic stenosis 208
 in beriliosis 206
 in bronchogenic carcinoma 327
 in carcinoma of lung 131
 in Hamman-Rich syndrome 130
 in pulmonary embolism 212
 Cornea clouding of in gargoylism 421
 Corneal vascularization in avitaminoses 42
 Coryza, in iodism 404
 in typhoid fever 163
 Cough, in esophageal cancer 330
 in heart failure 236
 in teratoderms 339
 in tuberous sclerosis 426
 in vagus nerve tumors 382
 Creatorrhea, in pancreatitis 43
 Criniform plate depression of in frontal tumors 365
 Cryoglobulinemia 220 686
 in malignant disease 323
 Crystalluria 707
 Cyanosis in acetanilid poisoning 65
 in beriliosis 206
 in cardiovascular disorders 504
 in Ebstein's anomaly 285
 in embolic occlusion of patent foramen ovale 211
 in ethylene glycol poisoning 66
 in Hamman-Rich syndrome 130
 in heart disease 239
 in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia 222
 in mediastinal emphysema 271
 in metastatic carcinoid tumor of small bowel *Atlas 6*
 in patent ductus arteriosus 286
 in primary pulmonary hypertension 275
 in pulmonary atresia 283
 in tetralogy of Fallot 287
 in tricuspid atresia 283
 in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome 159
 Cylindruria in hereditary hematuria nephropathy and deafness 423
 Cystine crystal storage in Fanconi syndrome 57
 Cytoid bodies in lupus erythematosus 305
 Deafness bilateral, with interstitial keratitis 307
 hereditary associated with hematuria and nephropathy 423
 Deafness in Meniere's disease 357
 in myxedema 16
 in nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 350
 Defeminization in ovarian tumors 35
 Deformities in rickets 43
 Delirium in atropine poisoning 404
 in hypokalemia 477
 in magnesium deficiency 67
 in myocardial infarction 273
 in myxedema 16
 Delusions in bromism 64
 Dementia in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 27
 Demineralization in hyperparathyroidism 24
 Dentition delayed in incontinentia pigmenti 425
 Depigmentation in hypomelanotic reticulosis 185
 Depression in bromide intoxication 64
 in brucellosis 156
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 27
 in iodism 404
 Dermatitis See also Skin
 in cancer 322
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 369
 seborrhoeic in avitaminoses 42
 Diabetes mellitus See general index
 Diabetes insipidus See general index.
 Diaphragm double contour line along border of in hemochromatosis 61
 high on right side in carcinoma of liver 344
 Diarrhea in boric acid intoxication, 405
 in carbon tetrachloride poisoning 66
 in carcinoid tumors of small bowel 317
 in epidemic neuromyasthenia 135
 in gastrolectomy 41
 in homologous serum hepatitis 466
 in hypernatremism 20
 in hyperthyroidism 18
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in kwashiorkor 40
 in pseudomembranous enterocolitis 140 467
 in radiation enterocolitis 399
 in salmonella enteritis 468
 in typhoid fever 163
 in viral hepatitis 91
 Diplegia following lumbar puncture in spinal cord tumors 377
 Diplopia in bromism 64
 in hypernatremism 19
 in hypervitaminosis A 402
 in nasopharyngeal carcinoma 330
 in pseudotumor cerebri 366
 Disorientation. See also Confusion

- Cardiomegaly, causes of in young children,
 284 285
 in amyloidosis, 59
 in arachnodactyly 425
 in cirrhosis of liver 235
 in Ebstein's anomaly 285
 in gargoylism, 421
 in glycogen storage disease 76
 in myotonia dystrophica 422
 in radiation nephritis 399
 in tetralogy of Fallot 287
 Cardiovascular collapse in methyl alcohol
 poisoning 67
 Caries in sicca disease 415
 Cataplexy in narcoleptic syndrome 358
 Cellulitis orbital in mucormycosis 169
 Cheilosis in avitaminoses 42
 Cheyne Stokes breathing in heart failure
 236
 Chills in malaria 171
 in pyelophlebitis 466
 complicating appendicitis 90
 in rickettsioses 162
 Choking in vagus nerve tumors 382
 Chorea in rheumatic fever 310
 Choreiform movements in magnesium de-
 ficiency 67
 Claudication in thrombosis of abdominal
 aorta 299
 of masticatory muscles in obliteration
 of arterial trunks 302
 Clivus notching of in chordomas 365
 Clubbing of fingers illustrated Atlas 22
 in aneurysms of thoracic aorta 298
 in bacterial endocarditis 114
 in berilliosis 206
 in bronchogenic carcinoma 327
 in cirrhosis 95
 in Hamman Rich syndrome 130
 hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia
 222
 in malignancy 325
 in primary pulmonary hypertension
 275
 in sprue 46
 in tricuspid atresia 283
 Collapse in adrenocortical insufficiency
 470
 in embolism of superior mesenteric ar-
 tery 212
 Coma in brain hemorrhage 364
 in cerebral fat embolism 217
 in dissecting aneurysms of aorta 295
 in ethylene glycol poisoning 66
 in glycogen storage disease 76
 in hepatic hypoglycemia 21
 in hepatic insufficiency 369
 in hyperinsulinism 19
 in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
 in myocardial infarction, 273
 Coma, in myxedema, 16
 in puerperal hemiplegia 460
 in water intoxication 478
 Comedones in pituitary tumors 30
 Confusion See also *Disorientation*
 in bromism 61
 in cerebral fat embolism 217
 in cerebrovascular insufficiency 360
 in dissecting aneurysms of aorta 295
 in magnesium deficiency 81
 in myocardial infarction 273
 Congestive failure See also *Heart failure*
 in pulmonary embolism 212 213
 in thiamine deficiency, 43
 Conjunctivae thickening of in avitami-
 nos 42
 Conjunctivitis in boric acid intoxication
 408
 in bromism 65
 in chronic gonococcal sepsis 159
 in cystitis 113
 in leptospirosis 157
 in lymphogranuloma venereum 155
 in rat-bite fever 177
 in Reiter's syndrome 161
 in sicca syndrome 414
 in toxoplasmosis 172
 Constipation causes of in absence of bowel
 disease 502
 in hypercalcemia 83
 in hyperparathyroidism 23
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in myasthenia gravis 370
 in myxedema, 16
 in porphyria 61
 in prostatic obstruction 56
 in typhoid fever 163
 Convulsions See also general index
 epileptiform in hypoparathyroidism 471
 in obliteration of arterial trunks
 302
 in cerebral fat embolism 217
 in DDT poisoning 65
 in ethylene glycol poisoning 66
 in glycogen storage disease 76
 in hepatic hypoglycemia 21
 in hypercalcemia 82
 in hyperinsulinism 19
 in hyperthyroidism 18
 in hypoglycemia 475
 in hypothalamic lesions 374
 in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 27
 in lupus erythematosus 365
 in magnesium deficiency 67
 in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
 in multiple sclerosis 364
 in myocardial infarction 273
 in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 369
 in pulmonary embolism 212
 in pseudohypoparathyroidism 28

- Esomophobia tissue in Hamel-Schuller
 Christian syndrome 207 208
 Epididymitis in mumps 158
 Epilepsy 343 358
 in incontinentia pigmentis 425
 in neurofibromatosis 383
 in tuberous sclerosis 363 426
 Epistaxis in cavernous sinus thrombosis
 134
 in rheumatic fever 310
 Erythema illustrated *Atlas* 4-7 517 See
 also general index
 in boric acid intoxication 408
 in polycythemia vera 183
 Erythema nodosum differential diagnosis
 of 503 See also general index
 in cystitis 113
 in lymphogranuloma venereum 155
 Erythroderma in leukemia 181
 Erythropoiesis 676
 Exanthem in rickettsiosis 162
 Exfoliation in hypervitaminosis A 402
 Exhaustion in tropical anhidrotic asthenia
 106
 Exophthalmos in hyperthyroidism 18
 unilateral in Sturge-Weber-Dimitri syn-
 drome 383
 Eye See also lesion and specific symp-
 toms and general index
 atrophy of in Foster-Kennedy syn-
 drome 384
 blurring in in multiple sclerosis 306
 changes in in obliteration of arterial
 trunks 302
 congenital anomalies of associated with
 hereditary hematuria nephropathy
 and deafness 423
 disturbances of in visceral leishmaniasis
 171
 in hypercalcemia 82
 in hypothalamic lesions 374
 in incontinentia pigmenti 425
 in polyarteritis 307
 FACE in congenital ectodermal defect 419
 in hypercalcemia 83
 moon in adrenocortical hyperfunction
 28
 round in pseudohypoparathyroidism 27
 Failure to thrive in hypercalcemia 83
 Fasting intolerance in Addison's disease
 13
 Fat intolerance in cirrhosis 97
 Fatigue in Addison's disease 13
 in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 373
 in berylliosis 206
 in carcinoma of right colon 331
 in chronic renal disease 50
 in hyperchloremic acidosis and
 hypokalemia 81
 in hyperparathyroidism 23
 in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 27
 in malnutrition 39
 in mediastinal lymphomas 338
 in myasthenia gravis 370
 in narcoleptic syndrome 308
 in pernicious anemia 190
 in prostatic obstruction 56
 in rheumatic fever 310
 in thrombosis of abdominal aorta 299
 in viral hepatitis 91
 Feet hyperkeratosis of in Werner's syn-
 drome 419
 Fever See also general index
 in abdominal aneurysms 298
 in abscesses 107
 in Addison's disease 13
 in allergic vasculitis 225
 in amebiasis 170
 in aneurysm 107
 in anhidrosis 106
 in anicteric hepatitis 107
 in appendicitis 109
 in Ardlow disease 92
 in arteriovenous fistula 118
 in aspiration pneumonia 448
 in atropine poisoning 404
 in bacterial endocarditis 113
 in ball valve tumors of heart 115
 in bromism 65
 in brucellosis 156
 in cancer 105 322
 in cat-scratch disease 177
 in chronic gonococcal sepsis 159
 in cirrhosis 90
 in cirrhosis of liver 107
 in coccidioidomycosis 164
 in cortical abscess 109
 in cystitis 113
 in dermatomyositis 308
 in diverticulitis 108
 in ectodermal dysplasias 106 419
 in endocarditis following cardiac sur-
 gery 118
 in epidemic neuromyasthenia 130
 in erythema nodosum 312
 in fat embolism 216 444
 in gram negative bacteremia 165
 in Haverhill fever 177
 in heart failure 107 236
 in heat exhaustion 106
 in heat stroke 106
 in hemoglobin pneumonia 115
 in hepatitis 93
 in histoplasmosis 166 167
 in hypernephroma 333
 in hypothalamic lesions 374
 in hypothalamic syndromes 100

- Disorientation in atropine poisoning 404
in water intoxication 477
- Distention, bowel, in porphyria 507
chronic small bowel causes of 502
- Dizziness See also *Vertigo* and *Giddiness*
in aortic stenosis 258
in atropine poisoning, 404
in bromism, 64
in carotid sinus syndrome 294
in cerebrovascular insufficiency 360
in hypervitaminosis A 402
in manic depressive disease 351
in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
- Drowsiness in hypervitaminosis A 402
in narcoleptic syndrome 358
in rabies, 137
- Dullness mental See also entries under
Mental
in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 27
in kwashiorkor 40
- Dwarfism in Fanconi syndrome 57
in gargolism 421
in progeria 420
in rickets 43
- Dysarthria in cerebrovascular insufficiency 360
in hepatolenticular degeneration 101
- Dyspepsia in Krukenberg tumor 35
- Dysphagia in esophageal cancer 330
in mediastinal emphysema 260
- Dysphonia in vagus nerve tumors 382
- Dyspnea exertional in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 373
in acute dilatation of stomach 487
in berylliosis 206
in esophageal cancer 330
in Hamman Rich syndrome 130
in heart failure 236
in mediastinal emphysema 271
in myasthenia gravis 370
in pericardial tamponade 254 439
in pernicious anemia 190
in postoperative myocardial infarction 431
in primary mediastinal carcinoma or sarcoma 341
in prostatic obstruction 56
in pulmonary embolism 213
in rupture of esophagus 455
in schistosomiasis cor pulmonale 278
in sickle cell anemia 195
in teratodermoids 339
in tropical anhidrotic asthenia 106
in tuberculous sclerosis 426
in vagus nerve tumors 382
in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome 159
severe in carcinoma coexisting with tuberculosis 151
- Dysuria in congenital uropathy 423
- Ears, deformity of relation to congenital uropathy 423
roaring in, in hydrocephalic crises 367
- Echymoses in avitaminoses 42
- Eck fistula 96
- Edema See also general index
cerebral in pseudotumor cerebri 366
during corticoid derivative therapy, 15
eyelid in cavernous sinus thrombosis 134
in carcinoid tumors of small bowel 347
in chronic renal disease 40
in kwashiorkor 40
in liver disease 89
in pericarditis 254
in radiation nephritis 399
in sclerodema adutorum 309
in sprue 46
mercurial fast in pulmonary embolism 213
of legs in Budd Chiari syndrome 100
periobital in hypothyroidism and renal disease 17
peripheral in allergic vasculitis 220
pulmonary in ethylene glycol poisoning 66
in fat embolism 216
- Effusions See general index
- Ejaculation painful in seminal vesiculitis 113
- Electrocardiogram. See also general index
in hypervitaminosis D 403
in hypokalemia 79 477
in hypoparathyroidism 27
in myotonia dystrophica 422
in pericarditis 233
in pulmonary embolism 213 446
- Electroencephalogram 773
in dysautonomia 381
- Emaciation in hypothalamic lesions 374
- Emphysema See also general index
in rupture of esophagus 455
- Endocarditis See general index
- Enuresis in congenital uropathy, 423
- Eosinopenia in adrenocortical hyperfunction 29
- Eosinophilia 671
association with neoplasms 323
in adrenocortical insufficiency 470
in cysticercosis cerebri 176 368
in hookworm disease 173
in idiopathic visceral thrombophlebitis migrans 219
in jaundice 94
in lipomelanotic reticulosis 185
in polyarteritis 307
in schistosomiasis 174
in visceral larva migrans 173
in Wegener's granulomatosis 207

- Glomerulitis diffuse** in lupus erythematosus 50
 in polyarteritis, 50
 in scleroderma 51
 in sterile embolization to kidneys 51
 in subacute bacterial endocarditis 50
 in Wegener's granulomatosis 51
- Glossitis atrophic** 530
 in avitaminoses 42
 in pernicious anemia 100
 in sprue 46
- Glucosuria** 704
 in hyperthyroidism 18
 in salicylism 65
 renal 51
 in adult Fanconi syndrome 57
 severe renal 21
- Granulocytosis** in bacterial endocarditis 114
- Granulopoiesis** 674
- Growth abnormalities** of associated with adenomatosis of bowel 420
 disturbances of in hypothalamic lesions 374
 failure of in Hand Schüller Christian disease 33
 in glycogen storage disease 70
 in regional enteritis 49
- Gums** in hyperparathyroidism 25
 soreness of in iodism 404
- Hair** in avitaminoses, 42
 in hepatic insufficiency 93
 in hypoparathyroidism 27
 in hypopituitarism 32
 in myxedema 16
 in ovarian neoplasms 30
 in porphyria 62
 loss of in hemochromatosis 60
 premature graying of in Werner's syndrome 419
 sparse in progeria 420
- Hallucinations** hypnagogic in narcoleptic syndrome 358
 in bromism 64
- Headache** in arsine poisoning 69
 in brucellosis 156
 in chronic renal disease 50
 in DDT poisoning, 65
 in epidemic neuromyasthenia 135
 in Haverhill fever 177
 in homologous serum hepatitis 406
 in hydrocephalic crises 367
 in hypervitaminosis A 402
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in meningococcemia 159
 in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
 in multiple sclerosis 356
- Headache** in myxedema 16
 in pheochromocytoma 23
 in pituitary infarction 32
 in pituitary tumors 30 31
 in polycystic disease of kidneys 422
 in pseudotumor cerebri 366
 in puerperal hemiplegia 480
 in rickettsioses 162
 in sinus thrombosis, 134
 in spinal cord tumor 376
 in subdural hygroma 367
 in tropical anhidrotic asthenia 106
 in typhoid fever 163
 in viral hepatitis, 91
- Hearing disturbances** of in hypervitaminosis D 403
- Heart** See also general index
 apex beat of 238
 enlargement of after birth 285 See also *Cardiomegaly*
 first sound of 240
 first pulmonary sound accentuation of 240
 gallop rhythms of 238 241
 left ventricular hypertrophy of in tetralogy of Fallot 287
 in tricuspid atresia 283
 murmurs of 242
 opening snap of mitral valve in 240
 rapid action of in hyperthyroidism 18
 right ventricular hypertrophy of in patent ductus arteriosus 286
 in pulmonary stenosis 283
 in tetralogy of Fallot 287
 second pulmonary sound accentuation of, 240
 splitting of sound of 241
 syndrome of valvular disease of in carcinoma tumors of small bowel 347
- Heart failure** See also general index
 congestive aortic stenosis in, 258
 in bacterial endocarditis 114
 in amyloidosis 59
 in carbon tetrachloride poisoning 66
 in diphtheria 161
 in hemochromatosis, 60
 in hyperthyroidism 18
 in postcardiomyopathy syndrome 440
 in postoperative myocardial infarction 331
- Heat intolerance** in hyperthyroidism 18
- Heinz bodies** in asplenia 427
 in splenic agenesis 144
- Hemangiomas** in Maffucci's syndrome 420
- Hematemesis** in hepatitis 93
- Hematuria** 706
 hereditary associated with nephropathy and deafness 473
 in carcinoma involving renal pelvis, 333

- Fever in idiopathic hereditary lymphedema 412
 in idiopathic visceral thrombophlebitis migrans 219
 in infarction of liver 485
 in infarction or necrosis of tissue 107
 in infectious mononucleosis 198
 in insufficient heat dissipation 105
 in interstitial edema 129
 in intestinal lipodystrophy 47
 in iodism 404
 in *Laennec's cirrhosis* 96
 in leukemia 182
 in liver abscess 108
 in lupus erythematosus 303
 in lymphogranuloma venereum 155
 in magnesium deficiency 67
 in malaria 171
 in mediastinal lymphomas 338
 in meningococcemia 159
 in mucoid impaction of bronchi 128 417
 in mucus producing carcinomas of cervix 331
 in myocardial infarction 271
 in necrotizing renal papillitis 111
 in pelvic abscess 108
 in perforated ureter 460
 in pericarditis 233
 in periodontal infection 108
 in perinephric abscess 109
 in pernicious anemia 190
 in phlebitis 109
 in pneumonitis 447
 in postcardiotomy syndrome 440
 in postoperative endocarditis 441
 in primary miliary tuberculosis of liver 150
 in prostatitis 113
 in pseudomembranous enterocolitis 467
 in pulmonary embolism 213
 in pyelonephritis 109
 in pyelephlebitis 466
 in rat-bite fever 176
 in regional enteritis 107
 in regional ileitis 49
 in relapsing fever 177
 in renal disease 110
 in renal tract infection 109
 in retroperitoneal lymphoma 184
 in rheumatic fever 310
 in rickettsioses 162
 in right-sided bacterial endocarditis 117
 in salicylism 63
 in schistosomiasis 174
 in seminal vesiculitis 113
 in steroid therapy 15
 in subphrenic abscess 108 483
 in thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura 218
 in tick bite 107
 Fever in toxoplasmosis 172
 in tropical anhidrotic asthenia 106
 in tuberculosis, 149
 in typhoid fever 163
 in ulcerative colitis, 107
 in urinary extravasation 461
 in urinary tract infections 109
 in valvular heart disease 114
 in viral hepatitis 91
 in Weber-Christian disease 309
 in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
Fingers clubbing of See Clubbing
 Flapping tremor, in hepatic insufficiency 369
 in malnutrition, 369
 polycythemia vera 369
 in pulmonary insufficiency 369
 in steatorrhea 363
 in uremia 369
 Flatulence in myxedema 16
 in prostatic obstruction 56
 Flocculation tests in primary miliary tuberculosis of liver 150
 Foot fluid in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 373
 Frequency in dysautonomia 381
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 Friction rub in radiation pericarditis 400
 GAMMA globulin elevated, in sarcoidosis 205
 in systemic lupus erythematosus 307
 test for 751
 Ganglion blocking agents paradoxical reaction to in pheochromocytoma, 23
 Gastric hypersecretion in hyperinsulinism, 20
 Gastrointestinal disturbances dermadromes of 333
 in chronic renal disease 50
 in favism 198
 in hookworm disease 173
 in iodism 404
 in lupus erythematosus 305
 in malnutrition 40
 in myotonia dystrophica 422
 in myxedema 16
 in phenol poisoning 409
 in plumbism 65
 in polyarteritis 307
 in pulmonary embolism 213
 in salicylic acid poisoning 408
 in schistosomiasis 174
 in sprue 46
 Gastrointestinal irritability in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 27
 Giddiness See also Dizziness and Vertigo
 in tropical anhidrotic asthenia 106

- Hepatomegaly** in pericarditis 254
in primary niliary tuberculosis of liver, 150
in obstructive jaundice 80
in schistosomiasis 174
in tuberculosis 150
- Hepatosplenomegaly** in galactosemia 78
in Gaucher's disease 79
in histoplasmosis 167
in hyperlipemia 78
in hypernephroma 333
in leptospirosis 157
in Letterer-Siwe disease 208
in schistosomal cor pulmonale 278
in thalassemia major 197
in visceral larva migrans 173
- Hirsutism**, 529
familial 29
in children in myxedema 16
in Cushing's syndrome 28
in Stein-Leventhal syndrome 36
- Hoarseness** in aneurysms of thoracic aorta 298
in bronchogenic carcinoma 327
in esophageal carcinoma 330
in primary mediastinal carcinoma or sarcoma 341
in vagus nerve tumors 382
- Hydropneumothorax** in rupture of esophagus 455
- Hydrothorax** in Budd-Chiari syndrome 100
in rupture of esophagus 455
- Hyperaldosteronism** 735
- Hyperaminoaciduria** in hepatolenticular degeneration 100
- Hyperbilirubinemia** 684 716 See also general index.
in jaundice 90
- Hypercalcemia** *Atlas* 29 82 403 684 725
See also general index
in carcinoma 323
in Hodgkin's disease 183
in hyperparathyroidism 23 24
in hypervitaminosis D 407
in milk alkali syndrome 406
in sarcoidosis 205
- Hypercalciuria** 700 725
in sarcoidosis 205
- Hypercarotenemia** 685
- Hyperchloremia** 82 685
in hypothalamic lesions 374
- Hyperchloruria** 701
- Hypercholesterolemia** See also general index.
in cirrhosis 95
in mucus producing carcinomas of cecum 331
- Hypercupruria** in hepatolenticular degeneration 100
- Hyperesthesia** in thalamic syndrome 359
- Hyperexcitation** in DDT poisoning 65
- Hypergammaglobulinemia** in lymphogranuloma venereum 156
in visceral larva migrans 174
- Hyperglobulinemia** 185 692 See also general index
in macroglobulinemia 187
in schistosomiasis 174
- Hyperglycemia** 687
in salicylism 65
- Hyperheparinemia** 670
- Hyperinsulinism** 19 730 See also *Hypoglycemia*, and general index
- Hyperkalemia** 81 82, 691
in hypoadosteronism 16
- Hyperkeratosis follicular** in avitaminoses 42
- Hyperlipemia** 683 See also general index
in cirrhosis 95
in essential hyperlipemia 77
in jaundice 90
in pancreatitis 48
- Hypermagnesemia** 689
- Hypernatremia** 82 693 See also general index
in hypothalamic lesions 374
in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus 33
in primary aldosteronism 30
- Hyperphosphatasemia** in cancer 323
in renal osteodystrophy 52
- Hyperphosphoremia** 630 691
in hypoparathyroidism 27
in pituitary tumors 31
- Hyperpnea** in salicylism 65
- Hyperproteinemia** 691
in sarcoidosis 205
- Hyperreflexia** in hepatic insufficiency 369
- Hypertension**. See also general index
during corticoid derivative therapy 15
episodic in dysautonomia 331
familial 29
in adrenocortical hyperfunction 28
in angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universalis 226
in chronic renal disease 50
in Cushing's syndrome 28
in elastic disease 314
in hypervitaminosis D 403
in legs, in obliteration of great arterial trunks 302
in lymphoma 182
in myxedema 16
in pheochromocytoma 23
in pituitary tumors 30
in polyarteritis 307
in porphyria 61
in primary aldosteronism 29
in puerperal hemiplegia 480
in pyelonephritis 110

- Hematuria**, in congenital uropathy 423
 in lymphoma 182
 in renal vein thrombosis 214
- Hemianopsia** bilateral in pituitary tumors 31
 homonymous in pituitary tumors 32
 in multiple sclerosis 356
- Hemiparesis** in subdural abscess 133
 in thalamic syndrome 359
- Hemiplegia** in bacterial endocarditis 114
 in carotid artery occlusion 361
 in myocardial infarction 272
 in pancreatic cancer 329
 in pulmonary embolism 212
 in sinus thrombophlebitis 134
 in Sturge-Weber-Dimitri syndrome 383
 in subdural abscess 133
 puerperal 480
- Hemoglobinuria** See also general index
 in arsenic poisoning 69
 in favism 198
- Hemoptysis** during anticoagulant therapy
 in bronchogenic carcinoma 323
 in aneurysms of thoracic aorta 298
 in heart failure 236
 in mucoid impaction of bronchi 128 447
 in pulmonary embolism 213
 in tuberculous sclerosis 426
 in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
- Hemorrhage** See also *Bleeding* and general index
 caused by Henoch's purpura 496
 caused by prolapse of gastric mucosa into duodenum 496
 caused by unusual localized capillary fragility of intestine 496
 diverticulitis as cause of 495
 from abdominal viscera 498
 from bowel during anticoagulant therapy 495
 from chronic peptic ulcer of esophagus 495
 from Curling's ulcer 498
 from diverticulum 496
 from drug induced peptic ulcer 497
 from duodenal ulcer as result of reserpine therapy 498
 from esophageal varices 497
 from gastric varices 497
 from hiatal hernia 495
 from intestinal duplication 494
 from ischemic infarction into liver 495
 from lesions of small bowel 494
 from Meckel's diverticulitis 496
 from nonspecific ulceration at ileocecal area 494
 from peptic ulcer after ingestion of salicylates 497
 from perforation of tuberculous node or false aneurysm 498
- Hemorrhage** from polyposis of small bowel 494
 from postbulbar ulcers 494
 from rectum caused by irradiation 498
 from rupture of saccular arteriosclerotic aneurysm 496
 from steroid ulcers 499
 from telangiectasia or angiomas of bowel 496
 gastrointestinal in amyloidosis 59
 in esophageal cancer 330
 in carbon tetrachloride poisoning 66
 in chronic cholecystitis and cholelithiasis 496
 in chronic renal disease 50
 in elastica disease 498
 in extensive amyloidosis 498
 in hepatitis 92
 in hypertrophic or acute erosive gastritis 494
 in hypervitaminosis A 402
 in intestinal polyposis 425
 in Mallory Weiss syndrome 496
 in pancreatic cancer 497
 in poisoning 495
 in sprue 46
 in uremic enterocolitis 494
 in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
 intestinal in radiation enterocolitis 399
 intracranial in relapsing fever 177
 massive gastrointestinal of obscure cause 493-499
 nasal in macroglobulinemia 187
 ocular in macroglobulinemia 187
 oral in macroglobulinemia 187
 perifollicular in avitaminosis 42
 petechial in meningococcemia 159
 precipitating myocardial infarction, 432
 severe intrathoracic associated with thoracotomy 457
 splinter under nail in trichinosis 173
 subarachnoid in bacterial endocarditis 114
 in leptospirosis 157
 in macroglobulinemia 187
 subhyaloid in cerebral fat embolism 217
- Hemosiderinuria** 707
- Hemospermia** in seminal vesiculitis 113
- Hepatic dysfunction** in porphyria 61
- Hepatogastric reflux** in heart failure 239
- Hepatomegaly** in Budd Chiari syndrome 100
 in cirrhosis 90
 in cortisone therapy 14
 in gargoylism 421
 in glycogen storage disease 76
 in hypervitaminosis A 402
 in kwashiorkor 40
 in macroglobulinemia 187
 in malnutrition 40

- Hypouricemia** 695
 in hepatolenticular degeneration 100
 in renal aminoaciduria 57
- Hypovolemia** See general index
- Ichthyosis** in avitaminosis 42
- Icterus** See *Jaundice*
- Ileus** See also general index
 adynamic in lupus erythematosus 305
 in abdominal aneurysms 298
 in hypokalemia 477
 in myxedema 16
 in pseudomembranous enterocolitis 467
 in thrombosis of superior mesenteric vein 214
- Impotence** familial 29
 in bromism 65
 in primary autonomic insufficiency 381
 in thrombosis of abdominal aorta 299
- Incoordination** motor in dysautonomia 381
- Infantilism** in pyelonephritis 110
- Insomnia** in heart failure 236
 in manic depressive disease 351
- Insulin** sensitivity 20
 in hypopituitary states 31
- Intracranial pressure** increased in meningitis 137
- Intussusception** recurrent in intestinal polyposis 425
- Intis** in rheumatoid spondylitis 311
- Irritability** in Addison's disease 13
 in boric acid intoxication 408
 in manic depressive disease 351
 in mercurialism 68
 in rabies 137
 in scurvy 43
- JACKSONIAN** seizures in subdural abscess 133
- Jaundice** 87 537 See also general index
 chlorpromazine 94
 in arsine poisoning 69
 in bleeding peptic ulcer 89
 in Budd Chiari syndrome 100
 in carcinoma 89 90
 of liver 344
 in cardiovascular disorders 551
 in common duct stricture 90
 in diverticula 89
 in ethanolism 90
 in favism 198
 in hepatitis 93
 in infarction 89
 in infarction of liver 485
 in leptospirosis 157
- Jaundice** in malaria 171
 in mononucleosis 90
 in mucus producing carcinomas of cecum 331
 in pancreatitis 48
 in pancreatic cancer 328
 in pericholangiolitic biliary cirrhosis 95
 in pernicious anemia 190
 in primary" cirrhosis 90
 in pulmonary infarction 129
 in pylephlebitis 466
 in pylephlebitis complicating appendicitis 90
 in relapsing fever 177
 in tuberculosis 150
- Jejunitis** in arsenic poisoning 68
- KATZER** Fleischer ring in hepatolenticular degeneration 101
- Keratitis** band in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in lymphogranuloma venereum 155
 in sicca syndrome 414
 interstitial with bilateral deafness in polyarteritis 307
- Keratoderma** bleenorragica in cystitis 113
 in Reiter's syndrome 161
- Keratoses** pilaris in avitaminoses 42
- Ketonuria** in salicylam 65
- Kussmaul** breathing in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
- Kyphosis** in gargoyliam 421
- LACRIMATION** absence of in dysautonomia 381
 in sicca syndrome 414
 test for 809
- Lassitude** See also *Lethargy*
 in homologous serum hepatitis 466
 in hypothyroidism and renal disease 17
 in viral hepatitis 91
- Legs** numbness or weakness of in spinal cord extradural hematoma 379
- Lens** opacity of in myotonia dystrophica 422
 subluxation of in arachnodactyly 425
- Lethargy** See also *Lassitude*
 in atropine poisoning 404
 in glycogen storage disease 76
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in hypokalemia 477
 in multiple sclerosis 356
- Leukemoid** responses in tuberculosis 150
- Leukocytosis** 670
 in abdominal aneurysms 298

- Hypertension in radiation nephritis 399
 in tetralogy of Fallot 287
 in unilateral renal neoplasm 325
 portal, in schistosomiasis 174
 primary pulmonary in pulmonary embolism, 213
 pulmonary in patent ductus arteriosus 286
- Hyperthermia See *Fever*
- Hyperthrombocytemia in carcinoma of liver 344
- Hypertrichosis 549
 coarse in pituitary tumors 30
 in erythropoietic porphyria 62
- Hyperuricemia 74 695
- Hypoalbuminemia 692
 in trichinosis 173
 nail changes in 527
- Hypobilirubinemia 684
- Hypocalcemia 684 725
 in hypoparathyroidism 27
 in osteomalacia 26
 in phosphate diabetes 52
 in pseudohypoparathyroidism 27
 in renal osteodystrophy 52
- Hypocalciuria 700 725
- Hypocarotenemia 685
- Hypochloremia 685
- Hypochloruria 701
- Hypochlosteremia 680
- Hypochromasia in hereditary leptocytosis 197
- Hypocupremia in hepatolenticular degeneration 100
- Hypodontia in congenital ectodermal defect 419
- Hypoferremia in hemochromatosis 61
- Hypofibrinogenemia 686
- Hypogenitalism in Laurence-Moon Bardenheer-Biedl syndrome 421
- Hypoglobulinemia 692
- Hypoglycemia 19 687 730 See also general index
 angina pectoris in 266
 diffuse hepatocellular damage in 21
 hepatic 11
 hepatogenic, 21
 in heart failure 236
 iatrogenic in heart failure 244
 in cancer 323
 in carcinoma of liver 344
 in glycogen storage disease 76
 in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
 in primary carcinoma of liver 21
 in Sheehan's syndrome 32
 severe in nonpancreatic neoplasms 21
 symptomatic in Addison's disease 21
 in hypothalamic invasion or destruction, 21
 in hypothyroidism 21
- Hypoglycemia, in sprue 21
- Hypoglycemic unresponsiveness in pituitary tumors 32
- Hypogonadism, dermatomes of 33
 in pituitary tumors 20
 in Werner's syndrome 149
- Hypohidrosis in primary autonomic insufficiency, 381
- Hypokalemia 79 691 See also general index
 in heart failure 249
 in primary aldosteronism 29
- Hypokinetia 688
- Hypomagnesemia, 689
- Hypometabolism euthyroid 16
 in hypopituitary states 31
- Hyponatremia 15 80 693 See also general index
 in bronchogenic carcinoma 327
 in pulmonary embolism 213
 in unusual disorders, 15
- Hypophosphatemia, in adult Fanconi syndrome 57
 in hyperparathyroidism 23
 in hypophosphatasia 26
 in phosphate diabetes 52
 in rickets 43
- Hypophosphoremia 690 691 725
- Hypoproteinemia See also general index
 in Cushing's syndrome 28
 in mucus producing carcinomas of cecum 331
 in pseudomembranous enterocolitis 467
 in sprue 46
- Hypoprote thrombinemia 678
 in salicylism 65
 in sprue 46
- Hyporeflexia in dysautonomia 381
- Hyposthenuria in urinary tract obstruction 56
- Hypotension See also general index
 in Addison's disease 13
 in carcinoid tumors of small bowel 347
 in cerebrovascular insufficiency 360
 in gram negative bacteremia 165
 in intestinal lipodystrophy 47
 in postoperative myocardial infarction 431
 in sprue 46
 orthostatic 283 289
 in hyponatremia 81
 in primary autonomic insufficiency, 381
 postural in dysautonomia 381
 in thiamine deficiency 43
- Hypothermia, in hypothalamic lesions 374
 induced complications of 445
- Hypothyroidism See general index
- Hypotrichosis in congenital ectodermal defect 419

- Murmurs in mitral stenosis and aortic insufficiency 261
 in multivalvular heart disease 261
 in myxoma of left atrium 256
 in patent ductus arteriosus 242
 in perforation of interventricular septum 268
 in pulmonary atresia 242
 in pulmonic stenosis 283
 in rupture of left ventricle 269
 in rupture of papillary muscle 268
 in severe mitral stenosis 242
 in schistosomal cor pulmonale 278
 in stenosis of main branch of pulmonary artery 276
 in tetralogy of Fallot 287
 in thrombosis of major pulmonary arteries 246
 in tricuspid incompetence 262
 in tricuspid stenosis 263
 in ventricular septal defect 242
 loud systolic in unperforated aortic sinus aneurysm 297
 over liver in carcinoma of liver 344
 precordial systolic in tricuspid atresia 283
 systolic and diastolic in obliteration of arterial trunks 302
 systolic in interatrial septal defect 130
- Muscles See also general index
 atony of in hyperparathyroidism 23
 atrophy of in hyperinsulinism 20
 in lower extremities in spinal cord tumors 376
 in malnutrition 40
 in myotonia dystrophica 422
 involvement in dermatomyositis 308
 twitching of in water intoxication 477
 weakness of See also *Weakness*
 in allergic vasculitis 225
 in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 373
 in dysautonomia 381
 in epidemic neuromyasthenia 135
 in Fanconi syndrome aminoaciduria 57
 in glycogen storage disease 76
 in hypercalcemia 83
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 27
 in idiopathic paroxysmal myoglobinuria 195
 in nontuberculous spinal epidural infection 378
 in primary aldosteronism 29
- Myalgia in bromism 63
 in epidemic neuromyasthenia 135
 in pyelonephritis 110
- Myasthenia in hyperparathyroidism 24
 Myasthenic syndrome in carcinoma 323
 Myelitis in leptospirosis 157
- Myocarditis in Chagas disease 233
 in diphtheria 161
 in infectious diseases 233
 in mumps 158
 in relapsing fever 177
 in toxoplasmosis 172
- Myopathy in hyperthyroidism 18
 Myositis in toxoplasmosis 172
 Myotonia in myotonia dystrophica 421
- Nails *Atlas 19-21* 526 See also general index
 absence or malformation of in congenital ectodermal defect 419
 atrophy of in intestinal polypoid 425
 blue in hepatolenticular degeneration 101
 changes in illustrated *Atlas 19-21*
 clubbing of See *Clubbing*
 dystrophy of in adenoma sebaceum 426
 in hypervitaminosis A 402
 in hyperthyroidism 19
 in hypoparathyroidism 27
 in hypopituitarism 32
 in myxedema 16
 in trichinosis 173
 spoon in pituitary tumors 30
- Narcolepsy in narcoleptic syndrome 358
- Nausea in Addison's disease 13
 in arsine poisoning 69
 in Budd Chiari syndrome 100
 in carbon tetrachloride poisoning 66
 in epidemic neuromyasthenia 135
 in hyperchloremic acidosis and hypokalemia 81
 in hyperparathyroidism 23 24
 in hypervitaminosis A 402
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in intestinal obstruction 500
 in pericarditis 252
 in peritoneal mesothelioma 346
 in prostatic obstruction 56
 in viral hepatitis 91
 in water intoxication 477
- Nephrocalcinosis in hyperchloremic tubular acidosis 52
- Nephrolithiasis in hyperchloremic tubular acidosis 52
- Nervous system central See also general index
 disturbances of in boric acid intoxication 408
 in cysticercosis cerebri 175
 dermatomyositis 308
 in visceral larva migrans 174
 disturbances of in plumbism 65
 in sahlyism 65
- Nervousness in brucellosis 156
 in hepatic hypoglycemia 21

- Leukocytosis, in bacterial endocarditis 114
 in hemoglobin pneumonia 115
 in idiopathic visceral thrombophlebitis migrans 219
 in infarction of liver 485
 in myocardial infarction 271
 in porphyria 61
 in splenic agnecsis 144
 in unilateral renal hypertension 293
 with relative lymphopenia in Addison's disease 13
- Leukopenia in bacterial endocarditis 114
 in cirrhosis 96
 in Gaucher's disease 79
 in hypervitaminosis A 402
 in leukemia 183
 in malaria 171
 in primary miliary tuberculosis of liver 150
 in radium poisoning 401
 in systemic lupus erythematosus 307
 in tuberculosis 150
 in typhoid fever 163
- Libido decreased in hepatic insufficiency 98
- Liver See also general index
 disease of in polyarteritis 307
 enlarged 85 See also *Hepatomegaly*
 in Ardmore disease 92
 failure of in amyloidosis 39
 increased density of in hemochromatosis 61
- Liver palms in hepatic insufficiency 98
- Lymph nodes enlargement of in lipomelanotic reticulosis 185
 in mononucleosis 90
- Lymphadenitis in lymphogranuloma venereum 155
 with skin lesion differential diagnosis of 553
- Lymphadenopathy in Ardmore disease 92
 in cat-scratch disease 177
 in infectious mononucleosis 198
 in intestinal lipodystrophy 47
 in leptospirosis 157
 in macroglobulinemia 187
 in rat-bite fever 177
 in schistosomiasis 174
 in toxoplasmosis 172
 in tuberculosis 150
 peripheral in tularemia 122
- Lymphangitis in rat-bite fever 176
- Lymphopenia 671
- MALAISE in dermatomyositis 308
 in endocarditis following cardiac surgery 118
 in hypernephroma 41
- Malaise, in idiopathic hereditary lymphedema 412
 in lymphoma 41
 in postoperative endocarditis 441
 in rickettsioses 162
- Masculinization in ovarian tumors 30
- Mastitis in mumps 158
- Mediastinitis in esophageal cancer 330
- Megacolon like syndrome, in myxedema 16
- Melanoderma in Hodgkin's disease 181
- Melena See *Hemorrhage*
- Memory loss in bromism 64
- Meningeal irritation in bacterial endocarditis 114
- Meningeal signs in subdural abscess 133
- Mental changes in adrenocortical hyperfunction 28
 in fat embolism 444
 in hepatic insufficiency 363
 in hepatitis 93
 in hepatolenticular degeneration, 101
 in hyperparathyroidism 24
 in hypothalamic lesions 374
 in malnutrition 354
 in multiple sclerosis 356
 in pellagra 13
 in puerperal hemiplegia 460
 in sprue 46
 in thiamine deficiency 42
- Mental deficiency in incontinencia pigmenti 425
 in neurofibromatosis 383
 in Sturge-Weber Dimetri syndrome 383
- Mental disturbances in aortic stenosis 258
 in hypernephrosis 19
 in hyperthyroidism 18
 in hypoglycemia, 475
 in hypoparathyroidism 471
 in malnutrition 40
 in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
 in salicylic acid poisoning 408
- Mental dullness See *Dullness*
- Mental retardation See *Retardation*
- Microcytosis in hereditary leptocytosis 197
- Mucous membranes dryness of in sicca syndrome 411
- Murmurs 242 See also general index
 in aneurysm of left ventricle 269
 in aortic stenosis 261
 in aortic valvular disease 258
 in arachnodactyly 425
 in arteriovenous fistula 242
 in congenital heart disease 278
 in endocarditis 116
 in infancy 242
 in mitral insufficiency 242
 in mitral stenosis 262

- Pain abdominal in pericarditis 252
 in peritoneal mesothelioma 346
 in pheochromocytoma 23
 in porphyria 307
 in postcardiotomy syndrome 440
 in pseudomyxoma peritonei 346
 in regional enteritis 49
 in rheumatic fever 310
 in tuberculosis 150
 in viral hepatitis 91
 or flank in homologous serum hepatitis 466
 alcohol induced in Hodgkin's disease 183
 arm shoulder and neck in scalenus anticus syndrome 454
 axillary or intercostal, in pulmonary hernia 454
 back in adrenocortical hyperfunction 28
 in embolism of superior mesenteric artery 212
 in idiopathic retroperitoneal and periureteric fibrosis 350
 in multiple myeloma, 185
 in pancreatic cancer 40 329
 in perforated ureter 460
 in spinal cord extradural hematoma 379
 bilateral sciatic in spinal cord tumors 376
 bone in Gaucher's disease 79
 in renal osteodystrophy 52
 in sprue 46
 cardiac 264
 chest 264
 and upper abdomen in rupture of esophagus 455
 in carcinoma coexisting with tuberculosis 151
 in dissecting aneurysms of aorta 295
 in mucoid impaction of bronchi 128 447
 in postcardiotomy syndrome 440
 in primary mediastinal carcinoma or sarcoma 341
 in pulmonary embolism 213
 in sickle cell anemia 195
 in teratodermoids 339
 colicky in porphyria 61
 diffuse root in epidural abscess 134
 epigastric in aneurysms of thoracic aorta 298
 in hepatitis 93
 in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
 facial in cavernous sinus thrombosis 134
 in multiple sclerosis 356
 flank in ethylene glycol poisoning 66
 in abdominal angina 300
 in acute volvulus of stomach 507
 Pain in arsine poisoning 69
 in cervicodorsal outlet syndromes 221
 in decompression sickness 218
 in feet in meningococcemia 153
 in idiopathic hereditary lymphedema 412
 in postoperative myocardial infarction 431
 in prostatitis 113
 in reflex sympathetic dystrophy 221
 in renal vein thrombosis 214
 in seminal vesiculitis 113
 in spinal cord tumors 377
 in splenic artery aneurysms 209
 in splenic infarct infection 117
 in vagus nerve tumors 382
 joint in dermatomyositis 308
 in hepatitis 93
 muscular in dermatomyositis 308
 in idiopathic paroxysmal myoglobinuria 194
 in meningococcemia 159
 in pyelonephritis 110
 musculoskeletal chest in postmyocardial infarction period 266
 neck and shoulder in radiation myelitis 400
 in aortic insufficiency 259
 nocturnal in spinal cord tumors 376
 perineal in cystitis 113
 periodic abdominal in intestinal polyposis 425
 pleuropericardial 271
 posterior cervical in spinal cord tumor 376
 relative indifference to in dysautonomia 381
 right upper quadrant in infarction of liver 485
 root in nontuberculous spinal epidural infection 378
 shooting in carpal tunnel syndrome 222
 suprapubic in cystitis 113
 thoracic in pheochromocytoma 23
 unilateral sciatic in herniated intervertebral disc 375
 upper abdominal in carcinoma of liver 344
 vague in thalamic syndrome 359
 Pallor in acute dilatation of stomach 487
 in cancer 322
 in carcinoma of right colon 331
 in hypothalamic lesions 374
 in macroglobulinemia 187
 in pernicious anemia 190
 Palpitations in hepatic hypoglycemia 21
 in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 27
 Palsy facial in multiple sclerosis 356
 lateral rectus in pseudotumor cerebri 366

- Nervousness, in pheochromocytoma 23
in porphyria 61
- Neuralgia, atypical facial, in myxedema 16
- Neuritis, in allergic vasculitis, 223
in leptospirosis, 157
in Wegener's granulomatosis, 207
peripheral in rheumatoid arthritis 14
retrobulbar, in multiple sclerosis 356
- Neurologic signs focal in subdural abscess 133
in cirrhosis 100
in hepatic hypoglycemia 21
in hepatitis 93
- Neuronitis in DDT poisoning 65
- Neurotic behavior in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 27
- Neutrophilia in leptospirosis 157
in tuberculosis 150
- Nevi in Addison's disease 13
in Sturge-Weber-Dimitri syndrome 382
- Nocturia in hypervitaminosis D 403
- Normotension in Addison's disease 13
- Numbness in carpal tunnel syndrome 222
in hydrocephalic crises 367
in scalenus anticus syndrome 454
in thalamic syndrome 359
in vitamin B₁₂ deficiency 374
of hands and feet in radiation myelitis 400
- Nystagmus in brain abscess 133
in bromism 64
in hypervitaminosis A 402
in multiple sclerosis 356
- OBESITY 44 See also general index
familial 29
in Cushing's syndrome 23
in hyperinsulinism 19
in hyperthyroidism 18
in hypothalamic lesions 374
in Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome 421
- Ocular calcification in hypercalcemia 82
- Ocular spasms in hypoparathyroidism 471
- Odor musty in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 369
of breath in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
- Oliguria in acute tubular necrosis 54
in chronic renal disease 50
in pseudomembranous enterocolitis 467
- Ophthalmoplegia in mucormycosis 169
in thiamine deficiency 42
- Optic atrophy in incontinentia pigmenti 425
- Orthopnea in Hamman-Rich syndrome 130
- Osmotic fragility, decreased in splenic agenesis 144
- Osteoarthropathy See also Clubbing
generalized hypertrophic, in malignancy, 325
hypertrophic in bronchogenic carcinoma 131
- Osteomalacia 23 26
in cirrhosis 95
in Fanconi syndrome, 57
in pancreatitis 48
in phosphate diabetes 52
in pyelonephritis 110
in renal osteodystrophy 52
- Osteoporosis 23 25 See also general index,
in adrenocortical hyperfunction, 25 78
in Cushing's syndrome, 28
in hyperparathyroidism, 25
in hyperthyroidism, 18 25
in multiple myeloma 180
in myeloma 25
in ovarian agenesis 36
in pituitary hyperfunction 25
in renal osteodystrophy 52
in sprue 25 46
in Werner's syndrome 419
- Osteosclerosis 33
fluoride 395
in pyelonephritis 110
in renal osteodystrophy 52
- Otitis media in Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome 208
- Otorrhea cerebrospinal fluid, in meningitis 137
- Otosclerosis in osteogenesis imperfecta 426
- Overactivity in hyperthyroidism 18
- PAIN See also general index
abdominal and loin, in nephrotic syndrome 55
abdominal during steroid therapy 15
extra abdominal causes of listed 491
in Addison's disease 13
in aortic insufficiency 259
in Arldmore disease 92
in Budd-Chiari syndrome 100
in cirrhosis 95 96
in embolism of superior mesenteric artery 212
in epilepsy 358
in hemochromatosis 60
in Henoch-Schönlein syndrome 224
in hyperlipemia 78
in hyperparathyroidism 23, 21
in hyperthyroidism 18
in intestinal lipodystrophy 47
in lupus erythematosus 306
in mononucleosis 90 198
in pancreatic cancer 40 329
in pancreatitis 47

- Pneumonitis in Rocky Mountain spotted fever** 126
in sickle cell anemia 190
in Stevens-Johnson syndrome 126
in typhus fever 126
in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
mononucleosis in 124
mononucleosis in 125
ornithosis in 125
plague in 123
psittacosis in 120
Q fever in 120
roundworm infestation in 120
torulosis in 124
trichinosis in 125
tularemia in 122
varicella in 125
- Polyarthritides chronic in sicca syndrome** 415
in chronic gonococcal sepsis 109
in Haverhill fever 177
in lymphogranuloma venereum 100
in postcardiotomy syndrome 440
in Reiter's syndrome 161
in rheumatic fever 310
- Polycythemia. See also general index**
in acute hemorrhagic telangiectasia 222
in asplenia 427
in cancer 324
in Cushing's syndrome 28
in Hamman Rich syndrome 130
in hypernephroma 333
- Polydactyls in Laurence-Moon Bardet-Biedl syndrome** 421
in multiple germ dysplasias 419
- Polydipsia in functional disorders** 33
in hypercalcemia 33
in kidney disease 33
in primary aldosteronism 29 33
in sialicemia 60
in urinary tract obstruction 56
psychogenic 34
- Polymyositis in polyarteritis** 307
- Polyneuritis** 379
in bronchogenic carcinoma 131 327
in diphtheria 161
in lupus erythematosus 305
in malignant disease 323
in porphyria 61
- Polyuria in functional disorders** 33
in hypercalcemia 33
in hyperchloremic tubular acidosis 52
in kidney disease 33
in primary aldosteronism 29 33
in sialicemia 65
in salt-losing nephritis 53
in unilateral renal hypertension 293
in urinary tract obstruction 56
- Precociousness in Cushing's syndrome** 28
- Precociousness in females in polyostotic fibrous dysplasia** 413
- Idiopathic in cavernous sinus thrombosis** 134
- Prostration in rupture of esophagus** 455
- Proteinuria** 609
in ethylene glycol poisoning 66
in galactosemia 76
in hypernephroma 333
in lymphoma 183
in renal vein thrombosis 214
- Pruritus** 520
in avitaminosis 42
in cancer 322
in carbosis 90 95
in chronic renal disease 50
in hemochromatosis 60
in hypervitaminosis A 402
in hypervitaminosis D 403
in lymphoma 181
in leukemia 181
in milk alkali syndrome 406
in phenol poisoning 403
in polycythemia vera 188
in prednisone therapy 14
- Pseudofractures in adult Fanconi syndrome** 57
- Pseudohernaphroditism virgatum in Cushing's syndrome** 28
- Pseudomyotonia in myxedema** 16
- Psychosis in cerebral fat embolism** 217
in heart failure 236
toxic organic in bacterial endocarditis 114
- Ptosis in myasthenia gravis** 370
- Pulse carotid artery diminution of in heart disease** 239
changes in in hypothalamic lesions 374
jugular venous examination of 238
normal or slow in hyperthyroidism 18
- Pulsus alternans in myocardial weakness** 110
- Pupil dilated in subdural hematoma** 367
and nonreactive in atropine poisoning 404
- Purpura Atlas 4-7 517 519. See also general index.**
amyloidosis in 59
in cancer 322
in cryoglobulinemia 220
in Haverhill fever 177
in Henoch-Schönlein syndrome 224
in hemochromatosis 60
in lupus erythematosus 305
in multiple myeloma 185
in mumps 158
in rheumatic fever 310
- Pyoderma in cancer** 322
- Pyospermia in seminal vesiculitis** 113

- Palsy oculomotor in cavernous sinus thrombosis 134
pseudobulbar, in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 373
- Pancarditis in rheumatic fever 310
- Papilledema in Foster Kennedy syndrome 364
in multiple sclerosis 356
in pseudotumor cerebri, 366
in sinus thrombophlebitis 134
- Papules prurigo like in cancer 322
- Paralysis See also general index
bulbar in hyperthyroidism 18
focal in puerperal hemiplegia 480
in DDT poisoning, 60
in idiopathic paroxysmal myoglobinuria 195
in leptospirosis 157
in multiple myeloma 185
in myeloma 378
in nontuberculous spinal epidural infection 378
left vocal cord in heart failure 236
of vocal cords in vagus nerve tumors 382
pseudo in scurvy 43
sleep in narcoleptic syndrome, 308
spastic in incontinentia pigmenti 425
tick 135
- Paraplegia in decompression sickness 218
progressive familial spastic 373
- Paresis in multiple sclerosis 356
- Paresthesias in bromism 60
in carpal tunnel syndrome 222
in hyperinsulinism 20
in hypervitaminosis D 403
in hypoparathyroidism 471
in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 27
in multiple sclerosis 356
in phenol poisoning 403
in post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism 27
in primary aldosteronism 29
in thiamine deficiency 42
in vitamin B₁₂ deficiency 374
- Periarthritis in hyperthyroidism 18
- Percarditis See also general index
constrictive in amyloidosis 59
in lupus erythematosus 305
in lymphogranuloma venereum 155
in mumps 158
in myocardial infarction 470 271
in Pick's disease 313
- Perichondritis in rat bite fever 177
- Perifolliculitis, in scurvy 43
- Perihepatitis in chronic gonococcal sepsis 159
- Periostitis in rat-bite fever 177
- Peripheral circulatory collapse in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome 159
- Peripheral vascular collapse in hepatic hypoglycemia 21
- Petechiae, in cancer, 322
in fat embolism 444
in trichinosis 173
- Petrous apex erosion of in cerebellopontine angle tumors 360
- Phobias in hyperthyroidism 18
- Photophobia in hypercalcemia, 82
- Photosensitivity in porphyria 61, 62
- Pigmentation *Atlas* 2 5 512
in Addison's disease 13
in arsenic poisoning 68
in cancer 322 ✓
in Gaucher's disease 79 ✓
in hemochromatosis 60 ✓
in hyperthyroidism 18
in hypervitaminosis A 102 ✓
in hypervitaminosis D 403
in incontinentia pigmenti 420
in intestinal lipodystrophy 47
in intestinal polyposis 424
in intracranial disease 515
in lipomelanotic reticulosis 165
in neurofibromatosis 383
in ochronosis 75
in phenol poisoning 409
in pituitary tumors 30
in polyostotic fibrous dysplasia 413
in porphyria 61
of eye in jaundice 85
- Pigmentules in Gaucher's disease 79
- Plasma amylase in renal insufficiency 51
- Plasma bicarbonate in urinary tract obstruction 56
- Plasma urea in salt-losing nephritis 53
- Plasmacytosis 675
- Pleocytosis in leptospirosis 157
in meningitis 137
- Pneumocephalus in meningitis 137
- Pneumonitis See also general index
actinomycosis in 124
amebiasis in 124
as complication of antihypertensive therapy 130
blastomycosis in 124
brucellosis in 123
coccidioidomycosis in 124
histoplasmosis in 124
in allergic vasculitis 225
in anthrax 123
in erythema exudativum multiforme 126
in granulomatous disorders 126
in Hans Schüller-Christian disease 126
in histiocytic reticuloendotheliosis, 126
in histoplasmosis 167
in hookworm disease 173
in mucocutaneous ocular syndromes 126
in mucormycosis 169
in myocardial infarction, 271

- Skin, in cystitis 113
 in dermatomyositis 303
 in diphtheria 161
 in dysautonomia 381
 in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 314
 in elastica disease 314
 in epidermolysis bullosa 314
 in erythema nodosum 313
 in gargolism 421
 in gram negative bacteremia 165
 in Hand Schüller Christian syndrome 207 208
 in Haverhill fever 177
 in hemochromatosis 60
 in Henoch Schönlein syndrome 224
 in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia 222
 in hypervitaminosis A 402
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in hypoparathyroidism 27
 in hypopituitarism 32
 in infectious mononucleosis 198
 in intestinal polypsis 424
 in iodism 404
 in Kaposi's sarcoma 323
 in Kawasaki's 40
 in leprosy 176
 in Letterer-Siwe disease 208
 in leukemia 181
 in lipid proteinosis 78
 in lipomelanosis reticularis 183
 in liver disease 83
 in lymphogranuloma venereum 135
 in lymphoma 181
 in Maffucci's syndrome 420
 in meningococcemia 159
 in mercurialism 68
 in myxedema 16
 in neurofibromatosis 383
 in ochronosis 75
 in ovarian neoplasms 33
 in pituitary tumors 30
 in porphyria 61 62
 in rat-bite fever 177
 in relapsing fever 177
 in rheumatic fever 310
 in rickettsiosis 162
 in salicylism 63
 in sarcoidosis 203
 in scurvy 43
 in sporotrichosis 169
 in thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura 218
 in torulosis 167
 in toxoplasmosis 173
 in trichinosis 173
 in tropical anhidrotic asthenia 106
 in tuberculosis 130
 in tuberous sclerosis 383 426
 in typhoid fever 163
- Skin in von Recklinghausen's disease 377
 in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome 130
 in xanthomatosis 77
 yellowish in struma lymphomatosa 17
 Sloughs membranous in cystitis 113
 Smelling distaste for in viral hepatitis 91
 Sodium depletion of See *Hyponatremia*
 Spasms ocular in post thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism 27
 Speech incoherent in atropine poisoning 401
 scanning in multiple sclerosis 336
 startled in bromism 64
 in myasthenia gravis 370
 Sphincters dysfunction of in multiple sclerosis 336
 loss of control in spinal cord tumors 376
 weakness of in nontuberculous spinal epidural infection 378
 Spider angiomas in liver disease 89
 Splash sounds in aortic insufficiency 239
 Splenomegaly see also general index
 in Andmore disease 92
 in Budd-Chiari syndrome 100
 in cirrhosis 93
 in erythropoietic porphyria 62
 in gargolism 421
 in heart failure 236
 in hypervitaminosis A 402
 in infectious mononucleosis 108
 in lymphogranuloma venereum 153
 in macroglobulinemia 187
 in malaria 171
 in meningococcemia 139
 in obstructive jaundice 86
 in pernicious anemia 190
 in portal vein obstruction 100
 in primaryiliary tuberculosis of liver 130
 in relapsing fever 177
 in rickettsiosis 162
 in right-sided bacterial endocarditis 117
 in schistosomiasis 174
 in splenic artery aneurysm 293
 in typhoid fever 163
 not due to endocarditis 115
 Stature in pseudohypoparathyroidism 28
 in Werner's syndrome 419
 Steatorrhea 44-46
 in cirrhosis 95
 in malignant disease 323
 in nutritional illness 46
 in pancreatitis 48
 in regional enteritis 49
 Sterility in ovarian neoplasms 35
 Stiffness in post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism 27
 of neck and back in epidemic neuro-myasthenia 135

- Pyrexia** See *Fever*
Pyuria 706
 in cystitis 113
 significance of 111
- RALE** in myocardial infarction 271
Raynaud's phenomenon causes of 219
 in dermatomyositis 308
 in lupus erythematosus 305
 in multiple myeloma 185
 in sicca disease 415
- Reflexes** absence of Achilles tendon in vitamin B₁₂ deficiency 374
 brisk abdominal in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 373
 deep tendon in hypokalemia 79
- Respiratory disturbances** in salicylic acid poisoning 408
- Restlessness** in Addison's disease 13
 in rabies 137
- Retardation mental** See also *entities under Mental*
 in Fanconi syndrome 57
 in galactosemia 75
 in hypercalcemia 83
 in Laurence-Moon Bardet-Biedl syndrome 421
 in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus 33
 in tuberous sclerosis 383 426
- Retina** alterations of in elastica disease 314
 detachment of in polyarteritis 307
 in neurofibromatosis 383
 in von Hippel Lindau disease 382
- Retinitis** lipemic in hyperlipemia 78
Retinitis pigmentosa in Fanconi syndrome 421
 in Laurence-Moon Bardet Biedl syndrome 421
- Rhinorrhea** cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis 137
- Rigidity** in cerebral fat embolism 217
 in hepatolenticular degeneration 161
 limb in hepatic insufficiency 369
- SALIVATION** increased in iodism 404
Salpingitis in regional ileitis 49
Salt craving in Addison's disease 13
Scaling in arsenic poisoning 68
 in avitaminoses 42
 in myxedema 16
- Schiff positive macrophages** in intestinal lipodystrophy 47
- Sclerae** blue in osteogenesis imperfecta 426
Scoliosis in neurofibromatosis 353
- Scotomata** in pituitary tumor 31
Seborrhea in hypervitaminosis A 402
Sedimentation rate erythrocyte 682
 in Addison's disease 13
 in macroglobulinemia 187
 in malignant disease, 323
 in sicca disease 415
- Seizures** Adams Stokes in ball valve thrombus of left atrium 257 See also *Convulsions*
- Sensation** loss of in cervicodorsal outlet syndromes 221
- Serositis** in dermatomyositis 308
 in mumps 158
- Serum** cold precipitation of in cryoglobulinemia 220
 alkaline phosphatase elevated in intrahepatic malignancy, 344
 in Paget's disease of the bone 413
 bilirubin in jaundice 94
 transaminase misinterpretation of 267
- Sexual function** change in in hypothalamic lesions 374
 diminished in pituitary tumors 30
 loss of in Sheehan's syndrome 32
Sexual retardation, in progeria 420
- Shock** in dissecting aneurysms of aorta 298
 in gram negative bacteremia 165
 in pseudomembranous enterocolitis 140 467
- Sialadenitis** recurrent in Sjogren Mikulicz disease 415
- Siderocytosis** in splenic agenesis 144
- Silicosis** 127
- Sinusitis** brain abscess in 133
 chronic in Kartagener syndrome 421
 in mucormycosis 169
 in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
- Situs inversus** in Kartagener syndrome, 421
- Skin** See also *general index and specific dermatomes*
 atrophic in progeria 420
 coarsening of in hypervitaminosis A 402
 erythema nodosum like lesions in prednisone therapy 14
 in Addison's disease 13
 in adenoma sebaceum 426
 in allergic vasculitis 225
 in arsenic poisoning 68
 in avitaminoses 42
 in bacterial endocarditis 114
 in bromism 65
 in cancer 322
 in carcinoid tumor of small bowel 347
 in chronic gonococcal sepsis 159
 in congenital ectodermal defect 419

- ULCER(s)** See also *general index*
 chronic nonmalignant differential diagnosis of 503
 chronic urinary bladder in schistosomiasis 174
 corneal in dysautonomia 381
 in anemia 192
 in blastomycosis 167
 in Cushing's syndrome 28
 in thalassemia major 197
 in tularemia 122
 intestinal in mucormycosis 169
 trophic of legs in Werner syndrome 419
- Ulcér diathesis** in hyperinsulinism 20
- Uremia** 50 See also *general index*
 in amyloidosis 49
 in ethylene glycol poisoning 66
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in medullary cysts of kidney 423
 in milk alkali syndrome 53
 in prostatic obstruction 56
 in renal insufficiency 53
 in retroperitoneal lymphoma 184
- Urethritis** in Reiter's syndrome 161
- Urinary urobilinogen** in chlorpromazine hepatitis 94
- Urination** difficulty in in atropine poisoning 404
- Urine** See also *general index*
 alkaline in hyperchloremic tubular acidosis 52
 in primary aldosteronism 30
 blackening of in echinosis 75
 coffee-colored in exercise myohemoglobinuria 195
 dark red in hemoglobinuria 194
 in myoglobinuria 190
 in angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale 226
 in mercurialism 68
 in sialic acid 65
 red in porphyria 61 62
 specific gravity of in hyperchloremic tubular acidosis 52
 in salt-losing nephritis 53
- Urobilinogenuria** 705 718
- Urolithiasis** in hyperparathyroidism 24
- VASCULAR** calcification premature in unexplained illness 216
- Venous** hums 243
- Vertigo** See also *Dizziness and Giddiness*
 in aortic stenosis 208
 in cerebrovascular insufficiency 360
 in Meniere's disease 307
 in multiple sclerosis 356
- Vision** See also *Eye* and *specific symptoms*
 bilateral dimness of in hydrocephalic crises 367
- Vision** dimness of in water intoxication 477
- disturbances of in atropine poisoning 404
 in cerebrovascular insufficiency 360
 in chronic renal disease 50
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in methyl alcohol poisoning 67
 in pituitary tumors 30 31
 sudden loss of in pituitary tumors 31
- Vitiligo** 512
 in Addison's disease 13
 in hyperthyroidism 18
 in porphyria 62
- Vomiting** cyclic 412
 in Addison's disease 13
 in bone acid intoxication 408
 in Budd-Chiari syndrome 100
 in carbon tetrachloride poisoning 66
 in DDT poisoning 60
 in dysautonomia 381
 in embolism of superior mesenteric artery 212
 in epidemic neuromyasthenia 135
 in hepatitis 93
 in hypercalcemia 83
 in hyperchloremic acidosis and hypokalemia 81
 in hyperparathyroidism 23 24
 in hypervitaminosis A 402
 in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in infarction of liver 435
 in intestinal obstruction 500
 in pericarditis 202
 in pontonal mesothelioma 316
 in porphyria 61
 in prostatic obstruction 56
 in pseudotumor cerebri 366
 in rupture of esophagus 450
 in steroid therapy 15
 in viral hepatitis 91
 in water intoxication 477
- WASSERMAN** test in rat-bite fever 177
- Wasting** in presence of distended abdomen in primary miliary tuberculosis of liver 100
- Weakness** See also *Muscle weakness* of
 in Addison's disease 13
 in adrenocortical hyperfunction 28
 in aortic stenosis 208
 in bergiosis 206
 in brucellosis 106
 in carcinoma of right colon 331
 in carotid sinus syndrome 291
 in cervicodorsal outlet syndromes 221
 in histoplasmosis 167
 in hyperchloremic acidosis and hypokalemia 81

- Strabismus in incontinentia pigmenti, 425
 Striae in adrenocortical hyperfunction 23
 of fingernails, in arsenic poisoning 68
 Stupor in brain hemorrhage 364
 in ethylene glycol poisoning, 66
 in magnesium deficiency 81
 Substernal fullness in teratodermoids 339
 Suppuration in amyloidosis 58
 Swallowing difficulty in in dysautonomia 381
 Sweating in acute dilatation of stomach 487
 in aortic insufficiency 259
 in brucellosis 156
 in DDT poisoning 65
 in dysautonomia 381
 in hepatic hypoglycemia, 21
 in hypothalamic lesions 374
 in magnesium deficiency 67
 in pheochromocytoma 23
 in pyelonephritis 110
 in retroperitoneal lymphoma 184
 Swelling chronic of abdomen in pseudo-myxoma peritonei 345
 nontender presternal in mumps 108
 of neck or pharynx in vagus nerve tumors 382
 of submaxillary gland in mumps 158
 Syncope See also general index
 carotid sinus in obliteration of arterial trunks 362
 in aortic stenosis 258
 in bronchogenic carcinoma 325
 in cerebrovascular insufficiency 360
 in dysautonomia 381
 in myocardial infarction 273
 in pulmonary embolism 212 446
 Syndactyly in multiple germ dysplasias 419
 Tachycardia in acute dilatation of stomach 487
 in Addison's disease 13
 in aspiration pneumonia 418
 in hemoglobin pneumonia 115
 in hypertension with hyperthyroidism 292
 in pseudomembranous enterocolitis 467
 in pulmonary embolism 213 446
 in thiamine deficiency 43
 in vagus nerve tumors 382
 Tachypnea as complication of antihypertensive therapy 130
 in ethylene glycol poisoning 66
 in fat embolism 216 441
 Target cells in splenic agenesis 144
 Taste salty in hyperchloremic acidosis and hypokalemia 81
 TEAC blood pressure response, in humoral forms of hypertension 293
 Telangiectasia See also general index
 in adenoma sebaceum, 426
 in hepatic insufficiency, 98
 in Rothmund's syndrome 419
 in sicca disease 415
 in von Hippel Lindau disease 382
 Tenderness chest wall in pulmonary infarction 129
 costovertebral angle in Addison's disease, 13
 in Reiter's syndrome 161
 in idiopathic hereditary lymphedema, 412
 in osteoporosis 25
 muscle in allergic vasculitis 225
 in relapsing fever, 177
 of legs in scurvy 43
 Tenosynovitis in chronic gonococcal sepsis 159
 Tension in manic depressive disease, 361
 Tetany 27 See also general index
 in hypokalemia, 477
 in hypoparathyroidism 471
 in osteomalacia 26
 in pancreatitis 48
 in post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism 27
 in primary aldosteronism 29
 in pseudohypoparathyroidism 28
 in renal osteodystrophy 52
 in sprue 46
 latent in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 27
 Thirst marked in atropine poisoning 404
 Thrombocytopenia in cirrhosis 90
 in Gaucher's disease 79
 in infectious mononucleosis 198
 in leukemia 183
 Thrombophlebitis 213 214 See also general index
 in bacterial endocarditis 114
 in pancreatic cancer 329
 in thrombosis of abdominal aorta 299
 peripheral in embolic occlusion of patent foramen ovale 211
 Tinnitus in carotid sinus syndrome, 294
 in Meniere's disease 357
 in multiple sclerosis 306
 in myxedema 16
 in nasopharyngeal carcinoma 300
 Tongue See general index
 Toxicity in pseudomembranous enterocolitis 140
 Tremors in DDT poisoning 65
 in hepatolenticular degeneration 101
 in magnesium deficiency, 67, 81
 in mercurialism 68
 intention in multiple sclerosis 300
 Tyrosinuria 718

GENERAL INDEX

- ABDOMEN** injuries to resulting in intestinal obstruction 306
 wall of infrared photography of 806
Abscess brain associated with bronchiectasis 133
 effect of antibiotics on 132
 in endocarditis 133
 cortical fever in 109
 localized as cause of fever 107
 mediastinal 343
 paradoxical cerebral 133
 pelvic fever in 108
 perinephric fever in 100
 postoperative extraperitoneal pelvic 484
 postoperative subphrenic 483
 staphylococcal epidural 134
 subcutaneous in Haverhill fever 177
 subdural 133
 in *Hemophilus influenzae meningitis* 111
 subphrenic as cause of fever 108
 provocative test for 828
Abstinence from sodium test 734
Acanthosis nigricans *Atlas* 322 313
Acetazolamide as cause of isotogenic illness 406
Acetest 73
Achalasia 343
Acid(s) total fatty in blood test for 698
Acid hemolysis 679
Acidosis See symptom index
Acerodermatitis chronica atrophicans 308
Acerodermatitis enteropathica 314
Acromegaly 30
 dermadromes of 531
 fugitive 30
ACTH isotogenic illness caused by 405
 suppression of thyroid gland by 14
 use in necrosis of pancreas 15
Actinomyces bovis 168
Actinomyces israeli 168
Actinomycosis *Atlas* 33 124 168
 amyloidosis in 58
 actinomycosis dermadrome of 551
 postoperative 484
Adaptation concept of diseases of 353
Addiction narcotic provocative test for 824
Addison's disease 12 *Atlas* 50 36
 pigmentation in 13 *Atlas* 50 56 514
 pituitary 31
 symptoms of 13
Adenocarcinoma of appendix 332
Adenoidal pharyngeal-conjunctival disease test for 741
Adenoma basophilic dermadromes of 531
 bronchial 131 346
 pancreatic islet 24
 parathyroid 24
 sites of 24
Adenoma sebaceum 543
 in tuberous sclerosis *Atlas* 42 393 426
Adenomatosis familial associated neoplastic abnormalities in 320
 pulmonary 131
Adenovirus test for 741
Adrenal and thyroid glands independent primary hypofunction of 13
Adrenal cortex function studies of 732
 hyperfunction of 28
 insufficiency of 12 21
 amyloidosis in 59
 as result of preoperative hormonal treatment 14
 pigmentation in 514
 necrosis and atrophy of role in producing Addison's disease 12
 postoperative insufficiency of 470
 tumors of 29
Adrenal crisis 14
 in symptomatic hypothyroidism 17
Adrenal glands compensatory atrophy of 14
 dermadromes associated with dysfunction of 532
 insufficiency of simulated by unusual disorders 15

- Weakness in hypernephroma, 333
 in hypokalemia 477
 in hypothyroidism and renal disease 17
 in macroglobulinemia 187
 in manic depressive disease 351
 in obliteration of arterial trunks 302
 in prostatic obstruction 56
 in retroperitoneal lymphoma 184
- Weight failure to gain in viral hepatitis 91
- Weight gain in fatty infiltration of heart 232
 in hyperthyroidism 18
 in occult congestive failure 107
 in Stein Leventhal syndrome, 36
- Weight loss in Addison's disease 13
 in allergic vasculitis 225
 in aneurysms of thoracic aorta 298
 in aortic stenosis 258
 in cancer of pancreas 40
 in carcinoma of right colon 331
 in cirrhosis 95
 in berylliosis 206
 in gastroileostomy 41
 in hypernephroma 41 333
 in hyperparathyroidism 23
- Weight loss, in hypervitaminosis D 403
 in idiopathic retroperitoneal and periureteric fibrosis 330
 in intestinal lipodystrophy 47
 in kwashiorkor 40
 in lupus erythematosus 305
 in lymphoma 41
 in macroglobulinemia 187
 in malnutrition 39
 in mediastinal lymphomas 338
 in mucus producing carcinomas of rectum, 331
 in pancreatic carcinoma 90 329
 in pancreatitis 48
 in peritoneal mesothelioma 346
 in presence of distended abdomen in primaryiliary tuberculosis of liver, 150
 in regional enteritis 49
 in retroperitoneal lymphoma 184
 in Sheehan's syndrome 32
- Whooping in visceral larva migrans 173
- XANTHOMATA. See general index

- Anesthetics untoward effects of in immediate postoperative state 436
- Aneurysm abdominal aortic causing duodenal obstruction 502
 expansile pulsating mass in 298
 aortic, association with polycystic disease of kidneys 422
 dissecting syndromes produced by 295 378
 of obscure origin 152
 arteriosclerotic of abdomen 298
 of thoracic aorta 297
 chronic dissecting of aorta 296
 dissecting of aorta 378
 erosive 118
 false hemorrhage from 498
 infected with perforation 117
 mycotic 299
 nondissecting of aorta 296
 of aortic sinus of Valsalva 297
 of coronary artery 297
 of left ventricle in myocardial infarction 270
 of splenic artery 299
 of thoracic aorta 296
 sacular arteriosclerotic rupture of as cause of massive bleeding 496
 simulating mediastinal tumor 342
 syphilitic 296
 unperforated aortic sinus 297
- Angitis hypersensitivity 308
- Angina 264-268 See also symptom index
 abdominal 300
 aerophagic syndromes in 265
 deranged metabolic states in 266
 hiatal hernia in 265
 high splenic flexure syndrome in 265
 hyperthyroidism in 266
 hypoglycemia in 266
 in aortic insufficiency 259
 in pulmonary embolism 213
 manubriosternal arthralgia in 265
 mediastinal emphysema in 265
 pneumothorax in 265
 provocative test for 822
- Angina decubitus 266
- Angiocardiography 783
- Angiography intracranial 772
 renal 713
- Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale *Atlas* 26 226 557
- Angioma(s) mediastinal 340
 spider in liver disease 85
- Angioma serpiginosum 225 520
- Angiomatous encephalotrigeminal *Atlas* 41 383 543
- Angle costovertebral tenderness in Addison's disease 13
- Anhidrosis 106 528
 exacerbation of 410
- Anhidrosis systemic disorders predisposing to 529
- Anomalies congenital association with polycystic disease of kidneys 422
- Anthraxilicosis 127
- Anthrax 123
 dermatome of 552
- Antamebic trial 813
- Antibiotics administration of to comatose patients 138
 complications of use 407
 effect of upon intestinal flora 138
 effects of mixing 391
 extraordinary use of 392
 infectious complications following use of 138
 lack of response to in meningitis caused by neoplasms 137
 resistance to 139
 rules to prevent resistance to 139
 staphylococcal resistance to 139
 tests of organisms sensitivity to 752
- Antibody-deficient syndrome 145
- Anticoagulants hazards of use in heart failure 252
 hazards of use in myocardial infarction 277
- Antiepileptic trial 811
- Antihypertensive therapy complications of 130
- Antimalarial trial 813
- Antimitotics infectious complications during administration of 143
- Antistreptolysin O titer 750
- Antithyroid trial 812
- Anuria reflex 460 See also symptom index
- Anxiety in pheochromocytoma 22
- Aorta and iliac vessels chronic thrombosis of 299
 aneurysms of See *Aneurysm*
 arteriosclerotic 300
 atheromatous emboli to kidneys after surgery on 444
 coarctation of complicated by bicuspid aortic valve 283
 in ovarian agenesis 36
 cystic medial necrosis of 295
 descending thoracic dextroposition or buckling of 300
 traumatic rupture of 298
- Aortic arch kinking or buckling of 300
 right-sided simulating mediastinal tumor 342
- Aortic insufficiency causes of 259
 clinical features of 259
 coexisting with stenosis 260 261
 relation to rheumatoid spondylitis 276
- Aortic valve disease of 258

- Adrenal glands, x ray studies of, 734
 Adrenal medulla, function tests of, 731
 Adson test, 222
Aerobacter aerogenes 164
 Afibrinogenemia in pregnancy, 464
 A/G ratio 692
 Agammaglobulinemia 145
 in collagen disorders 311
 Agenesis splenic infection in 144
 Agranulocytosis cyclic infection in 144
 in radium poisoning 401
 Air velocity index, 787
 Albright's syndrome, 36 *Atlas* 40 413 550
 Albumin in blood 692
 electrophoretic analysis of 692
 in urine 698
Alcaligenes faecalis 165
 Alcohol hazards of use in myocardial in
 farction 275
 poisoning from 66
 Alcoholism 60
 infectious complications of 142
 Aldosterone urinary test for 735
 Aldosteronism primary 29 80
 secondary 30
 Alkali abstinence from as test 819
 Alkaline phosphatase elevated in primary
 miliary tuberculosis of liver 150
 Alkaline phosphatase test 86
 Alkalosis See symptom index
 Alkaptonuria 699
 hereditary 75
 Allen test 222
 Allergic base broadening of 409
 Allergy *Atlas* 23 24 62
 drug genetically conditioned 63
 manifestations of 62
 multiple food 389
 postoperative 473
 provocative tests for 825
 to antiphlogistic hormones 393
 Alopecia areata 544
 Alopecia totalis 544
 Alveolar arterial difference 785
 Alzheimer's disease 363
 Amebaphobia 389
 Amebiasis 174 170
 pulmonary complications of 170
 tests for 171 741
 Ameboma 170
 intestinal causing obstruction 504
 Aminoaciduria 57 58 699 See also symp
 tom index
 Aminopherase test 694
 Aminophylline hazards of use in heart fail
 ure, 251
 hazards of use in myocardial infarction
 275
 Aminopterin effect on vitamin C metabo
 lism 42
 Aminosalicic acid, hypersensitivity to,
 152
 Ammonia, blood test for, 684, 715
 Ammonium chloride as cause of nitrogenic
 illness 406
 hazards of use in heart failure 251
 Ammonium chloride acidosis 251
 Ammonium intoxication 81, 406
 in liver disease 96
 Ampulla, esophageal phrenic, 388
 Ampulla of Vater carcinoma in 69
 Amylase, blood test of 756
 Amyloidosis as cause of nephrotic syn
 drome 55
 cardiac involvement in 434
 dermadrome of 536
 extensive hemorrhage in 498
 localized *Atlas* 68
 primary cardiac 235
 primary systemic *Atlas* 22
 cardiopathy in 235
 role in producing Addison's disease, 12
 secondary 58
 susceptibility to infection in 142
 systemic 58
 Amyotonia congenita 36 422
 Anasarca 67
Ancylostoma duodenale 172
 Andresen diet No 2 820
 Andresen diet No 3 825
 Anemia acquired hemolytic 192
 chronic hypoplastic 189
 chronic normocytic normochromic
 189
 Cooley's 192
 pericarditis in 253
 dermadromes of 539
 Heinz body 194
 hemolytic 192 197
 in cancer 324
 in jaundice 90
 macrocytic normochromic 189
 obscure 189 See also in symptom index
 pernicious *Atlas* 3 190
 cancer of stomach in 191 319
 skin color in 514
 postoperative 466
 sickle cell *Atlas* 57 195
 atypical features of 196
 increased susceptibility to *Salmonella*
 infections in 196
 osseous lesions in 196
 Anesthetics barbiturate in respiratory
 disorders 456
 problems of especially in extensive pul
 monary disease 455
 reaction to in pheochromocytoma 23
 spinal meningitis following 469
 neurologic complications following
 379 480

- Bagassosis 127
 Balantiscircinata in Reiter's syndrome 161
 Ballistocardiography 776
 Barbiturates blood test for 684
 cessation of as test 821
 physical dependence on 392
 Basal metabolic rate measured 723
 Basal temperature graphs 728
 Basophils number of 671
 Bazin's disease 549
 Beau's lines 526
 Bed rest effect on patient with myocardial infarction 274
 Behcet's disease 161
 Bence-Jones protein 25 703
 Bender Gestalt test 773
 Benzidine test 706
 Beri beri 41
 Bernheim's syndrome 234
 Berylliosis 127 206
 Bezoars 388
 Bial test 705
 Bile urinary test for 700 715
 Bile duct complications from injuries to 486
 dilated in pancreatic cancer 329
 Biliary fluid test of 755
 Bilirubin tests for 684 715
 Biologic competitors 42
 Biopsy 793-801
 endometrial 727
 liver in tuberculosis 150
 of testes 729
 splenic 677
 Bismuth causing skin discoloration 515
 Bladder urinary dysfunction of in multiple sclerosis 306
 impaired innervation of 56
 Blastomycin test 747
 Blastomycosis North American *Atlas* 52
 124 167
 test for 744
 pulmonary dissemination of postoperatively 469
 Blasts number of 670
 Bleeding See also Hemorrhage
 operative and postoperative causes of 463
 uterine nonendocrinologic systemic causes of 12
 Bleeding time 677
 Blood clotting and destruction studies of 677
 cultures of 736
 dermadromes associated with disorders of 538
 gases in tests for 784 785
 in gastric secretions test for 754
 in sputum in carcinoma coexisting with tuberculosis 151
 in stool 764
 in urine 706
 phosphorus in test for 725
 sugar in test for 687 730
 total volume of 606
 transfusion cultures of 739
 typing of 682
 Blood chemistries 684-697
 Blood cholesterol in differentiation of primary and pituitary myxedema 31
 Blood count in pancreatic cancer 40
 Blood pressure changes in in hypothalamic lesions 374
 emotional factors in 292
 readings in obese patients 292
 technique of taking in an infant 283
 Blood type relation to disease 418
 Bodies acidophilic cytoplasmic inclusion 675
 intraerythrocyte inclusion number of 673
 Boeck's sarcoid mycotic infections in 141
 Bone See also symptom index
 biopsy of 793
 effect of radiation on 400
 of hands and feet x ray of 804
 x ray of 804
 Bone age determination of 721
 Bone marrow biopsy of 793
 cultures of 739
 Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome 36
 Boric acid iatrogenic illness caused by 408
 in urine 700
 Bornholm disease pericarditis in 253
 Borrelia recurrentis 177
 Bourneville-Pringle's disease 426
 Bowel bleeding from during anticoagulant therapy 495
 hemorrhagic telangiectasia or angiomata as cause of bleeding from 496
 large x ray of 760
 small carcinoid tumors of 347
 dermadrome associated with metastatic functioning carcinoid tumors of 554
 lesions of as cause of hemorrhage 494
 metastatic carcinoid tumor of *Atlas* 6
 Brachialgia statica paraesthetica 221
 Brain third ventricle of syndromes due to involvement of 373
 tumors of 363
 disorders simulating 366
 Brain abscess See Abscess
 Breast biopsy of 793
 cysts of cytologic study of fluid from 788
 hyperplasia of in hepatic insufficiency 98
 infrared photography of 806

- Aortography abdominal, 763, 783
translumbar 714
- Apoplexy in malignancy 211
- Appendicitis fever in 109
pylephlebitis in, 90
- Appendix primary adenocarcinoma of 332
tuberculosis of 504
- Arachnodactyly *Atlas* 68 425
- Aralen trial 813
- Ardmore disease 92
- Argyria 516
nail discoloration in 527
- Arrhenoblastoma 35
dermadromes of 532
- Arrhythmias as complications of surgery 436
- Arsenic causing skin discoloration 515
in cigarettes 69
in urine 700
intoxication with *Atlas* 28 68
- Arsine poisoning 69
- Arterial trunks anomalies and disorders of 299-302
chronic obliteration of 301
- Arteriosclerosis primary pulmonary 275
- Arteriovenous oxygen difference 785
- Arteritis coronary with myocardial involvement in polyarteritis 307
diffuse necrotizing produced by cortisone 14
in chronic obliteration of great arterial trunks 301
in mucormycosis 169
temporal *Atlas* 27 222
- Artery aneurysms of See *Aneurysm*
carotid occlusion of 361
common carotid buckling of 301
innominate buckling of 301
internal carotid buckling of 301
occlusion of 365
pulmonary enlargement of in congenital heart disease 280
obstruction of pneumonitis in 130
retinal determination of pressure in 809
temporal biopsy of 801
- Arthralgia See also symptom index
manubriosternal 266
periodic 412
- Arthritis See also symptom index
anarthritic rheumatoid 311
atypical in systemic illness 312
psoriatic 554
rheumatoid 310
amyloidosis in 58
dermadrome of 554
effects of cortisone in 14
with Paget's disease 414
- Asbestosis 127
- Ascariasis 173
causing intestinal obstruction 504
- Ascaris lumbricoides* 172
- Ascites of obscure origin 99 See also symptom index
- Ascorbic acid in blood 696
- Ascorbic acid trial 815
- Aspiration as complication, 418
bronchial cytologic study of 789
- Asplenia with congenital heart disease 425
- Asthemia neurocirculatory 544
- tropical anhidrotic 106 528
- Asthma as manifestation of heart failure 236
bronchial dermadrome of 554
postoperative atelectasis in 447
in carcinoma of lung 131
in heart failure 236
in polyarteritis 307
recurrent in cystic fibrosis of pancreas 49
- Atabrine trial 813
- Atelactasis See also symptom index
obstructive 128
of left lung 448
postoperative 447
- Atheromatosis affecting all major vessels 302
- Atresia pulmonary 283
tricuspid diagnosis of 283
- Atropine poisoning with 404
- Atropine trial 813
- Auer bodies cells with 671
- Auriculotemporal syndrome 481
- Autoimmune hemolytic disease 193
- Autonomic insufficiency primary 381
- Avitaminoses 41
dermadromes caused by 42 534
diagnosis of 42
- Averza's disease 275
- A Z test 726
- Izotermia 82 See also symptom index
- BACILLI acid fast differentiation of 740
saprophytic infections caused by 153
gram negative infections caused by 163
- Bacillus pyocyaneus* 165
- Bacteremia 117
gram negative 163
in surgery 164
postoperative 467
in Haverhill fever 177
Pseudomonas dermadrome of 551
- Bacteriologic studies 736-752
- Bacteriuria 708
significance of 111
- Bacteroides fragilis* 166
- Bacteroides funduliformis* 166
- Bacteroides* infections 165

- Cardiac arrest prevention of in operating room 438
- Cardiomegaly 229 See also symptom index.
- Cardiospasm 343
- Cardiotomy complications of 440
- Cardiovascular disorders provocative tests for 822
- therapeutic diagnostic tests for 810
- Cardiovascular pulmonary function studies 775-787
- Carditis active rheumatic 232
- in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
- rheumatic 310
- Carotene tests 685 757
- Carotene trial 816
- Carotenemia 516
- Carotid body complications of surgery for tumors of 481
- Carotid sinus pressure trial 778 810
- Carotid sinus syndrome 293
- chemodectomas in 294
- emotional factors in 294
- provocative test for 822
- relation to biliary tract disease 294
- Carpal tunnel syndrome 30 222
- Carrers heterozygous detection of 418
- frequency of 416
- Carvalho's sign 263
- Casts in urine 707
- Cataracts in galactosemia 75
- in post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism 27
- in Rothmund's syndrome 419
- infantile 37
- juvenile in Werner's syndrome 419
- Catechols urinary in pheochromocytoma 25
- test for 732
- Catheterization bladder 111
- danger of 112
- cardiac 779
- left-heart 780
- right-heart 779
- ureteral complications of 460
- danger of in postoperative renal tubular necrosis 459
- Cat-scratch disease 177
- skin test for 748
- Cecum mucus producing carcinomas of 331
- postoperative volvulus of 487
- Cell(s) Crooke's 29
- Gaucher in bone marrow 677
- L E number of 671
- measurement of mean corpuscular hemoglobin mean corpuscular hemoglobin concentration mean corpuscular diameter 681
- Niemann Pick in bone marrow 677
- Cell(s) plasma in bone marrow 675
- red blood nucleated number of 673
- number of 672
- survival studies 681
- reticulum in bone marrow 675
- sheep sensitized agglutination reaction 751
- smudge and basket number of 671
- target number of 673
- tumor in bone marrow 676
- Cephalgia migraine or histamine provocative test for 823
- Cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test 717
- Cephalin flocculation 86
- Cerebrospinal fluid bacteriologic examination of 770
- cell count of 768
- chloride in, 769
- colloidal gold in 769
- color of 770
- complement fixation tests of 770
- cultures of 740
- cytologic study of 768
- elevated pressure of in pseudotumor cerebri 366
- fat and tumor cells in 770
- glucose in 769
- in brain tumors 364
- in epidural abscess 134
- in tuberculous meningitis 136
- initial pressure of 768
- protein in 769
- reduced sugar in meningitis 137
- serologic test of 770
- studies of 768
- transaminase in 771
- Cerebrovascular accident in young persons 361
- postoperative 479
- Cerebrovascular insufficiency 359 360
- situations inducing 360
- Cervical rib syndrome 221
- Cervicodorsal outlet syndromes 221
- Chagas heart disease 233
- Chair treatment hazards of use in myocardial infarction 274
- Chancroid Ito-Reenstierna test for 749
- Charcot Marie-Tooth syndrome 373
- Charcot triad in multiple sclerosis 356
- Charcot's fever 105
- Chemicals causing skin discoloration 515
- in food as cause of iatrogenic illness 394
- toxic tests for 705
- Chemodectomas 294
- Chest fluoroscopy of 785
- funnel 277
- infrared photography of wall 806
- paradoxical motion of wall 455
- pulsations of wall 233

- Bromism, 64
 blood test for 684
 Bromoderma *Atlas* 23
 Bromsulphalein test, 86, 716 *See also*
 symptom index.
- Bronchi, mucoid impaction of 128
 Bronchiectasis amyloidosis in, 58
 brain abscess in, 133
 in cystic fibrosis of pancreas 49
 in Kartagener syndrome 421
 Bronchitis brucellosis in, 123
 Bronchoconstriction, in carcinoid tumors
 of small bowel 347
 Bronchopneumonia, in Haverhill fever 177
 in toxoplasmosis 172
 Bronchspirometry differential 787
- Brucella abortus* 156
Brucella suis, 156
 Brucellergen test 747
 Brucellosis 123 156
 blood cultures in 156
 complications of 156
 liver biopsy in, 156
 test for 741
- Brunner's glands hypertrophied 388
 Budd Chiari syndrome 99
 Buerger's disease *Atlas* 28 216
 Buschke's disease *Atlas* 45 309 546
 Butler Albright's syndrome 52
 Byssinosis 127
- CALCINOSIS** metastatic 5, 8
 Calcinosis cutis 25 *Atlas* 51 332 5, 7
 Calcinosis cutis circumscripta 558
 Calcinosis universalis 558
 Calcium blood test for 684
 deposits of in teratodermoids 339
 intravenous response to 726
 urinary tests for 700 725
 Calcium infusion test in hyperpara-
 thyroidism 23
- Cancer(s) 315-348 *See also Carcinomas*
 Tumors and Neoplasms
 as cause of unexplained fever 105
 cardiovascular manifestations of 325
 cutaneous manifestations of 322
 diseases associated with 319
 endocarditis in 117
 esophageal 330
 aortic perforation with exsanguination
 in 330
 gastric manifested by change in bowel
 habit 502
 general considerations in 316 317
 incidence and sites of metastases in 319
 lung dermatome of, 5, 4
 metastatic evaluation of hormone de-
 pendency in, 829
- Cancer(s) pancreatic 40
 as cause of hemorrhage 497
 prostatic, provocative test for 8, 0
 spontaneous regression of, 318
 statistics relating to, 318
 survival in 317
 thyroidal contraindications to surgery
 for, 40, 5
 variant manifestations of, 321
 wide variation in behavior of 317
- Candidiasis *Atlas* 51, 550
 Canicola fever, 157
 Capillaropathies constitutional 224
 Capillary fragility test 679
 Carbarsone in amebiasis, 170 171
 Carbon dioxide content and combining
 power blood test for 685
 Carbon dioxide insufflation test 728
 Carbon tetrachloride poisoning 68
 Carcinoma(s) *See also Cancers, Tumors*
 and *Neoplasms*
 amyloidosis in, 99
 association with liver disease 98
 bronchogenic 327
 invading mediastinum, 342
 pneumonitis in 131
 tests for pulmonary function in 150
 cecal simulated by inverted appendiceal
 stump 388
 gallbladder 333
 hepatic complicating cirrhosis or hemo-
 chromatosis 344
 hepatic duct 89
 inflammatory cutaneous metastatic, 322
 involving renal pelvis 333
 lung 334
 lesions simulating 334 335
 metastatic role in producing Addison's
 disease 12
 to skin *Atlas* 16
 mucus producing of cecum 331
 nasopharyngeal 3, 0
 of ampulla of Vater 89
 of right and transverse colon 330
 of right colon x ray diagnosis of 331
 of transverse colon 332
 pancreatic 90 328
 polypoid 403
 primary bronchogenic coexisting with
 tuberculosis 151
 primary mediastinal 341
 prostatic 327
 osseous metastases of 26
 small bowel 347
 squamous cell of mucous membranes
 caused by radiation 400
 stomach 327
 thymus gland 340
- Cardiac arrest diagnosis of 438
 during and after surgery, 437

- Cardiac arrest prevention of in operating room 438
- Cardiomegaly 229 See also symptom index
- Cardiospasm 343
- Cardiotomy complications of 440
- Cardiovascular disorders provocative tests for 822
therapeutic diagnostic tests for 810
- Cardiovascular pulmonary function studies 775-787
- Carditis active rheumatic 232
in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
rheumatic 310
- Carotene tests 685 757
- Carotene trial 810
- Carotenemia, 516
- Carotid body complications of surgery for tumors of 481
- Carotid sinus pressure trial 778 810
- Carotid sinus syndrome 203
chemodectomas in 294
emotional factors in 294
provocative test for 822
relation to biliary tract disease 294
- Carpal tunnel syndrome 30 222
- Carriers heterozygous detection of 418
frequency of 416
- Carvalho's sign 263
- Casts in urine 707
- Cataracts in galactosemia 75
in post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism 27
in Rothmund's syndrome 419
infantile 37
juvenile in Werner's syndrome 419
- Catechols urinary in pheochromocytoma 22
test for 732
- Catheterization bladder 111
danger of 112
cardiac 779
left-heart 780
right-heart 779
ureteral complications of 460
danger of in postoperative renal tubular necrosis 459
- Cat-scratch disease 177
skin test for 748
- Cecum mucus producing carcinomas of 331
postoperative volvulus of 487
- Cell(s) Crooke's 29
- Gaucher in bone marrow 677
- L E number of 671
- measurement of mean corpuscular hemoglobin mean corpuscular hemoglobin concentration mean corpuscular diameter 681
- Niemann Pick in bone marrow 677
- Cell(s) plasma in bone marrow 675
red blood nucleated number of 673
number of 672
survival studies 681
reticulum in bone marrow 675
sheep sensitized agglutination reaction 751
smudge and 'basket' number of 671
target number of 673
tumor in bone marrow 676
- Cephalgia migraine or histamine provocative test for 823
- Cephalin cholesterol flocculation test 717
- Cephalin flocculation 86
- Cerebrospinal fluid bacteriologic examination of 770
cell count of 768
chloride in 769
colloidal gold in 769
color of 770
complement fixation tests of 770
cultures of 740
cytologic study of 788
elevated pressure of in pseudotumor cerebri 366
fat and tumor cells in 770
glucose in 769
in brain tumors 364
in epidural abscess 134
in tuberculous meningitis 136
initial pressure of 768
protein in 769
reduced sugar in meningitis 137
serologic test of 770
studies of 768
transaminase in 771
- Cerebrovascular accident in young persons 361
postoperative 479
- Cerebrovascular insufficiency 359 360
situations inducing 360
- Cervical rib syndrome 221
- Cervicodorsal outlet syndrome 221
- Chagas heart disease 233
Chair treatment hazards of use in myocardial infarction 274
- Chancroid Ito Reenstierna test for 749
- Charcot-Marie-Tooth syndrome 373
- Charcot triad in multiple sclerosis 356
- Charcot's fever 105
- Chemicals causing skin discoloration 515
in food as cause of iatrogenic illness 1011
toxic tests for 705
- Chemodectomas 294
- Chest fluoroscopy of 785
funnel 277
infrared photography of wall 806
paradoxical motion of wall 455
pulsations of wall 238

- Chest shield 36
 x ray of, 781 802
- Cheyne-Stokes breathing in heart failure 236
- Chickenpox encephalomyelitis in, 137
- Chloride blood test for 685
 urine test for 701
- Chloroquine trial 813
- Chlorphenothane poisoning 65
- Cholangioadenomas 344
- Cholangiolitis 93
- Cholecystectomy complications of 485
 resulting in bile duct injuries 486
- Cholecystitis chronic as cause of hemorrhage 496
- Choledochotomy complications of 486
- Cholelithiasis anemia in 90 192
 as cause of hemorrhage 496
- Cholestasis intrahepatic 93
- Cholesterol blood test for 688
- Cholesterol esters blood test for 688
- Cholinesterase 686
- Cholografin use in gallbladder visualization 762
- Chondroma mediastinal 343
- Chondrosarcoma mediastinal 343
- Chordomas 365 377
- Chorea minor 310
- Chromenuritis lymphocytic test for 743
- Chronic gonadotropin test 726
- Chromatography paper partition 57
- Chromium radioactive use to determine blood volume 766
- Cigarettes arsenic in 69
- Circulation extensive collateral in liver disease 89
 pulmonary in congenital heart disease significance of changes in 281 282
- Circulation time 775
- Cirrhosis 85
 acholangic biliary 95
 biliary 94
 dermadromes of 538
 cholangitic biliary 94
 cholestatic 94
 familial 100
 fibroxanthomatous biliary 95
 hepatic cardiomegaly in 235
 dermadromes of 538
 fever in 107
 heart failure in 235
 in hepatofenticular degeneration 100
 infectious complications of 142
 Laennec's 96
 obstructive 94
 pericholangiolitic 95
 pigmentary dermadrome of 535
 portal 96
 complications of therapy of 96
- Cirrhosis postnecrotic, 96
 primary biliary, 90
 histologic diagnosis of 95
 unexplained 100
 xanthomatous biliary 85
- Citrate blood test for 686
- Citric acid intoxication with 462
- Climatix 705
- Climtest 704
- Clot observation test 678
- Clotting time 678
- Coal tar derivatives eruptions caused by 515
- Coarctation preductal complications of correction 435
- Co⁶⁰ B₁₂ of high specific activity intestinal absorption of 683 766
- Coccidioidin test 748
- Coccidioidomycosis *Atlas* 54 124 166
 dermadrome of 552
 pulmonary dissemination of postoperatively 469
 test for 741
- Cogan's syndrome 307
- Colchicine trial 816
- Cold sensitivity to provocative test for 826
- Colic abdominal in congenital uropathy 423
 pseudogallstone 96
- Colitis amebic 170
 chronic ulcerative amyloidosis in 59
 association with cancer 319
 ulcerative 50
 dermadrome of 553
 fever in 107
 in lymphogranuloma venereum 155
 misdiagnosis of 388
- Collagen diseases See *Dyscollagenoses*
- Colon cytologic study of secretions 792
 right carcinoma of x ray diagnosis of 331
 right and transverse carcinoma of, 330
 transverse carcinoma of 332
 postoperative necrosis or volvulus of 487
- Coma See also symptom index
 hepatic 97
- Combined system disease 191
- Commissurotomy mitral heart failure after 435
- Complications obscure postoperative 428-489
 of abdominal surgery 483
 of drug therapy 473 474
 postoperative cardiac 431-443
 postoperative endocrine 470-473
 postoperative hematologic 461-466
 postoperative hepatic 466 467
 postoperative infectious 467-470

- Complications postoperative neurologic 479-482
 postoperative nutritional fluid and electrolytic 474-478
 postoperative pulmonary pleural and pulmonocardiac 446-458
 postoperative radiation 482 483
 postoperative renal 458-461
 postoperative vascular 444-446
 surgical unique to Negroes 443
- Concato's disease 313
- Congo red test 656
 in amyloidosis 59
- Convulsions 362 See also symptom index
 caused by vascular diseases of brain 362
 functional and biochemical derangements causing 369
 in adults 362
 in hospitalized patients 362
 in later life 363
 in pregnancy 362
- Cooley's anemia See *Anemia*
- Coombs test 192 194 680
- Copper urinary 701
- Coproporphyrins urinary 701
 in plumbism 66
- Cor pulmonale 234 277 See also symptom index
 schistosomal 278
- Coronary occlusion hypercholesterolemia in 77
- Corticoid derivatives drawbacks in use of 15
- Corticotropin iatrogenic illness caused by 405
 long range effects of 14
- Corticotropin trial 816
- Cortisone allergy to 393
 as cause of vascular and panmesenchymal lesions 391
 harmful effects on fetus 391
 in hyperparathyroidism 24
 infectious complications during administration of 142
 long range effects of 14
 sepsis produced during therapy 15
 suppression of thyroid gland by 14
- Cortisone suppression trial 812 814
- Costoclavicular syndrome 221
- Coxsackie virus test for 741
- Coxsackie virus disease pericarditis in 253
- C-reactive protein test 750
- Creatine urinary test for 701
- Creatinine blood test for 698
 in salt-losing nephritis 53
 urinary test for 701
- Cretinism 17
- Crooke's cells 29
- Cryoglobulinemia 220 See also symptom index
- Cryoglobulins test for 686
- Cryptococcosis 167
 underlying malignancy in 143
- CrySTALLURIA 707
- Cubitus valgus 36
- Cul-de-sac mass in 49
- Culdoscopy 36 727
- Culdotomy 725
- Cultures 736-740
 blood in endocarditis 116
 in right-sided bacterial endocarditis 117
- Curling's ulcer 498
- Cushing's syndrome 28 *Atlas 37*
 association with pheochromocytoma 22
 pseudo 232
- Cutaneous medicine 509-559
- Cutis hyperelastica 547
- Cutis laxa 547
- Cutis verticis gyrata 543
- Cutler Power Wilder test 819
- Cyanosis in heart disease 239 See also symptom index
- Cyst(s) breast cytologic study of fluid from 783
 bronchogenic 338
 gastroenteric 341
 hydatid 174
 pericardial 339
 thymic 340
- Cystadenocarcinoma 326
- Cystadenoma 326
- Cystic duct remnant 90
 syndrome of 485
- Cysticercosis 175 368
 test for 742
- Cystinosis 57
- Cystinuria essential renal 422
- Cystitis acute hemorrhagic 113
- Cytology bone marrow 674
 exfoliative 788-792
 peripheral blood 670
- Cytomegalic inclusion disease complicating neoplastic disease 143
- DARIER'S sign 518
- DDT poisoning 65
- Decompression sickness 217 379
- Dehydration in salt-losing nephritis 52
 postoperative 476
 resulting from prolonged nasogastric tube feeding 476
- Dehydrogenase lactic and malic 694
- Dengue test for 742
- Depression 351 352 See also symptom index
- Dermadromes as clues to systemic illnesses 512-531

- Dermadromes miscellaneous** 553
 of cancer 322
 of cardiovascular disorders, 554
 of collagen disorders, 545
 of endocrinopathies 531
 of gastrointestinal disorders, 553
 of germinal dysplasias, 557
 of hematologic diseases 538
 of infectious diseases, 548
 of liver and biliary tract disorders 537
 of metabolic disorders 533
 of neoplastic diseases 540
 of nervous system disorders 540
 of peripheral vascular disorders 555
 of respiratory disorders 554
 of rheumatic disorders 554
 of specific infections 551
 of systemic illnesses 531-559
 of systemic intoxications, 537
systemic Atlas of opposite 514
- Dermatitis contusiformis** 517
- Dermatitis herpetiformis** *Atlas 12* 323 523
 caused by radiation 401
- Dermatomyositis** *Atlas 40* 308 545
- Dermatosis mucocutaneous involving tongue** 531
- of Kwashiorkor 40
- pigmented purpura lichenoid 225 520
- progressive pigmentary 520
- Detergent poisoning 66
- De Toni Fanconi syndrome 57
- Dextrocardia 284
- Diabetes bronze dermadrome of** 535
- phosphate 43 52
- Diabetes insipidus** 33
 in Hand Schuller Christian syndrome 207
 in hypothalamic lesions 374
 in malignant disease 323
 nephrogenic 33 51
 postoperative 471
- Diabetes mellitus** 69
 abdominal pain in 73
 acidosis in following insulin hypoglycemia 71
 relation to infection 72
 responding poorly to therapy 71
- angina pectoris in 266
- anuria in 72
- association with hyperlipemia 78
- association with lipid proteinosis 78
- association with pancreatic carcinoma 320
- asymptomatic gastric retention in 71
- chloride acidosis in 72
- degenerative complications of 71
- dermadromes of *Atlas 8-10*, 535
- Diabetes mellitus familial**, 29
 glucose and ketone bodies in 73
 hepatitis in 93
 in Cushing's syndrome 28
 in hemochromatosis 60
 in hyperthyroidism, 18
 in pancreatitis 47
 in pituitary tumors 30
 in Werner's syndrome 419
 increased susceptibility to infection in 141
 insulin resistance in 73
 Leriche syndrome in 300
 maternal, as cause of nephrotic syndrome 55
 necrotizing renal papillitis in, 111
 occurring with Addison's disease 13
 operative and postoperative difficulties related to 474
 provocative test for 827
 recurrent coma in 73
 relation to hyperthyroidism 73
 silent biochemical phase of 70
 symptoms of 69
 unusual manifestations in coma or precoma 73
 vitamin B₁₂ metabolism in 71
- Diamox** adverse effect in liver disease 96
 as cause of iatrogenic illness 406
- Dick test 748
- Diencephalic syndrome 544
- Diet elimination as test 820
 high protein as cause of iatrogenic illness 406
 low sodium effects of 246 247
 in heart failure 243 244
 poor long term effects of, 41
 restricted iatrogenic hazards of use in heart failure 252
 rice 41
 wheat-free 46
- Dieting 40
- Digitalis as cause of gynecomastia 246
 hazards of use in myocardial infarction 274
 insufficient dosage of 245
 intoxication with provocative test for 824
 overdosage of 243 244
 detection of 245
 electrocardiogram in 245
 heart block in 245
 rhythm disturbances in 244
 treatment of 245
 prophylactic preoperative use of 435
 toxicity of in pulmonary embolism 213
- Dilution-concentration test 709
- Diodrast clearance test** 711
- Diphtheria** *Atlas 57* 160
 cutaneous 550

- Disc herniated intervertebral, 375
 intervertebral complications of surgery on 435
- Diuresis excessive effects of 477
- Diuretic trial 810
- Diuretics mercurial iatrogenic hazards of use in heart failure 251
 overzealous use of in heart failure 248
- Diverticula as cause of jaundice 89
 bleeding from 496
- Divericulitis causing bowel hemorrhage 495
 causing intestinal obstruction 502 503 504
 fever in 108
- Donath Landsteiner test 680
- Drop latex fixation test 751
- Drugs adverse and paradoxical effects of 392
 causing skin discoloration 515
 eruptions caused by 511
 iatrogenic illness caused by 401
 intoxication with. See *Intoxication*
 physical dependence on 392
 producing undesired long term sequelae 394
 sensitivity to in myxedema 16
 topical systemic complications caused by 407
 untoward effects of 473 474
 value of therapeutic holidays 392
- Druzen bodies 365
- Dumping syndrome 486
- Duncan, technique of 73
- Duodenum biopsy of 794
 hyperplasia of lymphoid follicles in first portion of 388
 malignant tumor of 80
 secretion tests of 755
 x ray of 758
- Duodenum biliary tract cytology study of secretions 791
- D xylose absorption test 44 757
- Dysautonomia 381
- Dyschondroplasia 420
- Dyscollagenoses *Atlas 43-46* 303-313
 as cause of nephrotic syndrome 55
 association with cancer 323
 dermadromes of 545
 general considerations in 303
 in Sjogren Mikulicz disease 415
- Dysostosis multiplex 421
- Dysplasias ectodermal anhidrotic 106
 germinal 419
 dermadromes of 557
 multiple germ plasma 419
 polyostotic fibrous 413 556
- Dystrophy reflex sympathetic 221
 in myocardial infarction 273
- EARTH calcined diatomaceous 127
- Eating abstinence from as test 818
- Ebstein's anomaly 285
- Echinococcosis 174
- Echinococcus antigen test 748
- Echinococcus granulosus* 175
- Echinococcus multilocularis* 175
- ECHO virus test for 742
- Ecthyma gangraenousum 165 551
- Ectoderm congenital defect of *Atlas 59*
 419 557
 nails in 528
- Ectodermoses congenital 543
- Eczema herpeticum 160 523
- Edathamil calcium disodium toxic nephrosis caused by 406
- Edema See also symptom index
 periodic 412
 pulmonary 129
 in re-expansion of lung segments 447
- Edrophonium chloride trial 811
- EDTA as cause of mucocutaneous lesions 11
- Efusion(s) chronic hemorrhagic pericardial pericarditis in 253
 localized interlobar in heart failure 236
 pericardial pleural and peritoneal in myxedema 16
 pleural in idiopathic visceral thrombophlebitis migrans 219
 in myocardial infarction 271
 in ovarian fibroma 35
 in postcardiotomy syndrome 440
 in teratodermoids 339
 on left in pulmonary infarction 237
 primary serofibrinous 151
 subacute pleural and peritoneal in malignant disease 323
- Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 314 547
- Ehrlich reaction Watson Schwartz modification of 61
- Elastica disease 314 547
 hemorrhage in 498
- Elastodystrophy hereditary See *Elastica disease*
- Electrocardiogram 776 See also symptom index
 complications of surgery producing abnormalities in 440
- Electroencephalography 773
 in dysautonomia 301
- Electrolytes depletion of 79
 disturbances of in pyelonephritis 110
 excess of 81
 iatrogenic disturbances of in heart failure 244
 postoperative derangements of 476
 serum and plasma concentrations of 596
 conversion table for 697

- Electromyography 774
 Electrophoresis of urine 704
 paper hemoglobin 682
 Elephantiasis causes of, 412
 Ellsworth Howard test, 28 726
 Embolism 211
 air 217 444
 blanching of tongue in 530
 classification of 445
 as cause of patent foramen ovale occlusion 211
 atheromatous to kidneys 212
 after surgery 444
 cerebral during surgery 479
 in mitral stenosis 360
 in pancreatic cancer 329
 cholesterol crystal 212
 coronary artery 211
 fat 216
 dermadrome of 546
 following trauma 444
 in endocarditis 117
 in malignancy 211
 in myocardial infarction 272
 not due to endocarditis 115
 pulmonary 212
 angina pectoris in 266
 clinical patterns of 212
 postoperative 446
 precipitating myocardial infarction 432
 sterile septic or fat 129
 superior mesenteric artery 211
 Emphysema See also symptom index
 mediastinal 345
 in myocardial infarction 271
 postoperative 452
 pulmonary, simulating brain tumor 366
 subcutaneous postoperative 452
 Empyema 133
 mediastinal 343
 Encephalitis ea tern equine 136
 in endocarditis 133
 St Louis 136
 test for 746
 Encephalitis lethargica 136
 Encephalography 772
 Encephalomyelitis benign myalgic 135
 in exanthematous diseases 137
 primary viral, 136
 Encephalopathy arsenical 68
 emphysematous 366
 Encephalorrhagia pericapillary 368
 Endarterectomy in pulseless disease 302
 Enders test for mumps 748
 Endocarditis amyloidosis in 59
 aortic valve 115
 bacterial 113
 blood cultures in 116
 Indocarditis bacterial, manifestations of 114
 murmurs in, 116
 brain abscess in 133
 dermadrome of 555
 encephalitis in, 133
 following cardiac surgery 118
 healed bacterial, complications of, 118
 in cancer 117
 in chronic gonococcal sepsis 153
 mycotic 117
 pneumonitis in 130
 postoperative 440
 simulating mitral stenosis 257
 staphylococci 118
 subacute bacterial infection in splenic infarct in 117
 nasal changes in, 527
 thrombotic 117
 verrucous in intestinal lipodystrophy, 47
 Endocrine glands, function studies of 720-735
 Endocrinopathies 11-37 *Atlas* 33-40
 dermadromes associated with 531
 therapeutic diagnosis tests for 811
 withdrawal tests for 818
 Endometriosis causing bowel obstruction 508
 Endometriosis externa 345
 Endometrium biopsy of 727 704
 Endomyocardial fibroelastosis 232
 Endoscopy 763
 Enema barium use in regional enteritis 49
Entamoeba histolytica 170
 Enteritis postoperative salmonella 463
 regional 49
 causing obstruction 508
 fever in 107
 Enterocolitis pseudomembranous 140
 postoperative 467
 radiation 399
 uremic as cause of massive bleeding 494
 Enzymes studies of 694
 Eosinophils comparative counts before and after corticotropin 753
 number of 671
 Epidermolysis bullosa 314 548
 Epigenetics 416
 Epilepsy, 358 See also symptom index
 idiopathic 513
 Epiloma 426
 Erythema *Atlas* 4-7 517 See also symptom index
 Erythema annulare centrifugum *Atlas* 7
 Erythema gyratum repens nigrans 541
 Erythema induratum *Atlas* 48 549
 Erythema multiforme 517
 caused by radiation 401
 symptomatic *Atlas* 7

- Erythema multiforme exudativum *Atlas*
 4 126 161 517 550
 Erythema nodosum *Atlas* 5 313 517 553
 Erythremia 188
 Erythroblastosis fetalis 193
 Erythrocyte fragility test 679
 Erythrocyte sedimentation rate 682
 Erythrocytosis microcytic 197
 Erythodontia *Atlas* 11
 Erythropoiesis 676
 Escherichia coli 164
 Esophagitis radiation 399
 Esophagoscopy 764
 Esophagus cancer of 330
 disease of relation to angina pectoris
 provocative test for 823
 rupture of 455
 x ray of 758
 Estrogens as cause of iatrogenic illness
 400
 effects of topical application 409
 Etamox test for pheochromocytoma 829
 Ether use in thoracic surgery 456
 Ethylene glycol poisoning 66
 Eunuchoidism primary 30
 Exanthematous diseases encephalomyelitis in 137
 Exophthalmos malignant 472
 Extravasation postoperative urinary 461
 Eyes capillary microscopy in study of
 808 See also symptom index
 extraocular muscle function of 809
 studies of in systemic disorders 807-809
 visual field studies of 809
 visualization of anterior tissues pupils
 and lenses 807
 visualization of discs retinae and blood
 vessels 807
 x ray of 805
 FALTA S syndrome 32
 Fanconi syndrome See *Lagnac Fanconi syndrome*
 Farquarson phenomenon 17
 Farquarson syndrome 405
 Fat abstinence from as test 819
 biopsy of 794
 in stool 765
 in urine 702 709
 malabsorption of 46
 in pancreatitis 48
 neutral in blood test for 688
 parietal pericardial necrosis of 253
 Favism 198
 Feet x ray of 804
 Feltz's syndrome 311
 Femora x ray of 804
 Fermentation test 705
 Fever See also symptom index
 active rheumatic 114
 canicola 157
 Charcot's 105
 coexisting with valvular heart disease
 114
 drug induced 107 114
 factitious 104
 neurogenic 105
 obscure 102-146
 causes of listed 102 103
 noninfectious causes of 105
 periodic 412
 postoperative evaluation of 467
 rat bite 176
 dermadrome of 552
 significance of 104
 tick bite 107
 typhoid *Atlas* 47 123 163
 dermadrome of 551
 test for 747
 typhus See Typhus
 unexplained 104
 water 157
 Fibrillation auricular as complication of
 surgery 436
 in hypertension with hyperthyroidism
 552
 in normal hearts 231
 in pulmonary embolism 213
 Fibrinogen blood test for 686
 Fibrinolysis 679
 in pregnancy 464
 management of 464
 postoperative 463
 Fibroelastosis endomyocardial 232
 Fibromas 525
 causing hypoglycemia 21
 ovarian 30
 Fibroplasia retrorenal relation to oxygen
 therapy 391
 Fibrosis diffuse myocardial confused with
 pericarditis 256
 idiopathic retroperitoneal and peri
 ureteric 330
 interstitial pulmonary 130
 myocardial 233
 perireteric 184
 Finger imprint chloride test 48 758
 Fingers clubbing of See *Clubbing* in sym-
 ptom index
 First thoracic rib syndrome 221
 Fistula arteriovenous 118
 chronic amyloidosis in 58
 postoperative bronchopleural 453
 tracheoesophageal or bronchoesopha
 geal in esophageal carcinoma 330
 Fluid excessive in cardiac patient 237
 over restriction or forcing of in heart
 failure 243

- Fluid withdrawal of in test for diabetes insipidus 721
- Fluid and electrolyte aberrations in urinary tract obstruction 56
- Fluorescence, Wood light 806
- Fluoridation 395
- Fluorohydrocortisone drawbacks in use of, 13
- Fluoroscopy of chest 785
- of heart and lungs 781 See also X ray
- I am test 700
- Folic acid analogs as cause of scurvy 42
- Folic acid therapy and metabolism, 191
- Follicle stimulating hormone test for 720, 729
- urinary absence of in pituitary hypothyroidism 32
- Foods allergy to provocative tests for 825
- chemicals in as cause of iatrogenic illness 394
- Foster Kennedy syndrome 364
- Fractures contralateral after thoracoplasty 454
- in Gaucher's disease 79
- in hyperthyroidism 18
- in osteomalacia 26
- Fragilitas ossium 426
- Franklin test 700
- Fret test 156 748
- Friedlander's bacillus infection with 122
- Frolich's syndrome 32
- Functional and organic illness diagnosis of 350
- GALACTOSE** abstinence from as test 819
- Galactosemia 75
- congenital 369
- Galatest 704 705
- Gallbladder carcinoma of 333
- enlarged in extrahepatic obstruction 89
- painlessly distended 88
- visualization of 761 762
- Gamma globulin test 751 See also symptom index.
- Ganglioneuromas mediastinal 338
- Gangrene in thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura 218
- nonocclusive symmetric peripheral 220
- of venous origin in extremities 215
- symmetrical digital 219
- symmetrical peripheral in myocardial infarction 272
- Gargolism *Atlas* 61, 235 421
- Gas gangrene postoperative 469
- Gastrectomy, complications of 486
- Gastric mucosa prolapse of, 388
- Gastric secretions cultures of 739
- function of 753
- Gastric secretions pH of 753
- volume of 753
- Gastritis acute phlegmonous 140
- hypertrophic or acute erosive as cause of massive bleeding 494
- in arsenic poisoning 68
- Gastroenteritis nosocomial salmonella 164
- Gastroileostomy inadvertent 41 485
- Gastrointestinal disorders provocative tests for 830
- Gastrointestinal disturbances See symptom index
- Gastrointestinal secretions cytologic study of 791
- Gastrointestinal tract function studies of 753-767
- Gastroscopy 763
- Gaucher cells in bone marrow 677
- Gaucher's disease *Atlas* 63, 78
- dermadrome of 533
- Gigantism 30
- Gingiva biopsy of 794
- Gland See under gland involved
- Glaucoma test for 809
- unilateral in Sturge-Weber Dimitri syndrome 383
- Glommatosis meningeal 137
- Globulin in blood electrophoretic analysis of 693
- measured 692
- Glomerular thrombosis produced during cortisone therapy 15
- Glomerulitis See symptom index
- Glomerulonephritis 50
- chronic 55
- in bacterial endocarditis 114
- in Henoch Schonlein syndrome 224
- myocarditis and heart failure in, 233
- simulation by pheochromocytoma 22
- Glomerulosclerosis as cause of a protein syndrome 55
- Glossitis See symptom index
- Glucose blood test for 687
- in urine 704
- use in therapeutic test 21
- Glucose tolerance test 21
- in hyperasulism 20
- in hypopituitary states 31
- in sicca disease 415
- intravenous 731
- oral 739
- Glucose trial 817
- Glucosuria See symptom index
- Gluten abstinence from as test 820
- sensitivity to provocative test for 825
- Glycinuria 422
- Glycogen storage disorders 76
- Gold pigmentation caused by 516
- Gonadal dysgenesis 36

- Gonadal failure 31
 Gonadotropin assays collection of specimens 12
 Gonadotropin test 726
 Gonococccemia 550
 Gonorrhea 159
 keratitis blennorrhagica in *Atlas* 50
 test for, 742
 Gout *Atlas* 33 74 525 535
 angina pectoris in 266
 cutaneous manifestations of 75
 problem of distinguishing from rheumatoid arthritis 74
 secondary 75
 Granules iron in bone marrow 677
 Granulocytopenia recurrent furunculosis in 144
 Granuloma 180
 eosinophilic 207
 of skin 534
 in bone marrow 677
 mediastinal 340
 Granulomata noninfectious 204-209
 Granulomatosis Wegener's 206
 Granulopores 674
 Gray Turner sign 553
 Gronblad Strandberg syndrome See *Elastic disease*
 Gynecomastia 37 406 533
 as result of digitalis therapy 246
 familial 29
 HAM test 679
 Hamman's sign 130 265
 Hamman Rich syndrome 130
 Hand Schuller Christian syndrome *Atlas* 9 33 126 207 534
 Hands x ray of 804
 Hanot's cirrhosis 95
 Hapalonychia 527
 Harrison spot test 700
 Hashimoto's disease 17
 Haverhill fever 177
 Heart See also specific disease entity and symptom index
 abscess formation in 272
 and great vessels diseases of 227 302
 arteriovenous fistula of 234
 atrophy of 234
 auscultation of 237-243
 in aortic valvular disease 258
 in mitral stenosis and aortic insufficiency 261
 in multivalvular disease 260
 ball valve tumors of 115
 closure of pulmonic valve of 240
 congenital disease of See *Heart Disease*
 diagnostic pulsations of chest wall 238
 Heart disturbances of rate and rhythms in surgery 436
 effects of position on examination of 288
 enlargement of after birth 284
 examination of jugular venous pulse 238
 fatty infiltration of 232
 function studies of 775-787
 glycogenesis of 232
 isotogenic disease of 389
 infarction of either atrium of 269
 involvement in sarcoidosis 235
 left ventricular hypertrophy diagnosis of 237
 multivalvular disease of 260
 murmurs of 242 See also *Murmurs* in symptom index
 right ventricular hypertrophy diagnosis of 238
 rupture of left ventricle in myocardial infarction 269
 surgical complications of undiagnosed multivalvular disease 441
 tricuspid insufficiency in 238
 x ray of 780
 Heart disease congenital cerebral abscess in 133
 considerations in diagnosis of 283
 cyanosis in 239
 diagnosis of 278
 feasibility of surgery on patients with cyanosis 282
 incidence of types of 280
 significance of changes in circulation 281
 significance of no changes in circulation 282
 with asplenia 425
 cyanosis in 239
 physical diagnosis of 237
 provocative tests for 822
 pulmonary 275 277
 Heart failure analysis of unusual cases of 230 See also symptom index
 and myocarditis 233
 atypical manifestations of 236
 caused by estrogens 234
 causes of listed 229
 congestive and alveolar hypoventilation 234
 in tetralogy of Fallot 287
 fever in 107
 hepatojugular reflux in 239
 high output 231
 high sodium intake in 231
 hyperthyroidism in 231
 hyponatremic congestive 246 247
 causes of 247
 over restriction or forcing of fluids in 248
 overzealous use of diuretics in 248

- Heart failure, hyponatremic congestive, potassium depletion in 249
 strict salt restriction in 247
 iatrogenic hazards in management of 213
 cerebral manifestations of 213
 electrolyte and fluid imbalances in 216
 gastrointestinal manifestations of 244
 in abnormal water intake 253
 in aminophylline therapy 251
 in ammonium chloride therapy 251
 in anticoagulant therapy 252
 in mercurial diuretic therapy 251
 in morphine therapy 250
 in oxygen therapy 250
 in restricted diets 252
 in tourniquets and venesection 252
 rhythm disturbances and digitalis intoxication in 244
 sequelae of bed rest 250
 idiopathic myocardial in pregnancy 235
 in cirrhosis of liver 235
 in extensive pulmonary disease 278
 left ventricular early angina pectoris in 266
 postoperative 434
 refractory 231
- Heat exhaustion 100
 Heat stroke 106
 iatrogenic 475
- Heinz bodies number of 673 See also symptom index
- Heinz body anemia 193
- Helminthiasis 172
- Hematocrit 651
- Hematologic diseases 179-203
- Hematologic studies 670-683
- Hematoma extradural of spinal cord 379
 intracerebral 364
 intramural resulting in intestinal obstruction 406
 retropleural after sympathectomy 457
 subdural 367
 differentiation from hepatic coma 97
 sequelae to removal of 482
- Hematopoiesis extramedullary 13 379
- Hemochromatosis *Atlas* 52 60 also 687
 See also symptom index
 association with cancer 321
 dermadrome of 535
- Hemoglobin test for 681
 lowered in hereditary leptocytosis 197
- Hemoglobin C disease homozygous 197
- Hemoglobin C-thalassemia 197
- Hemoglobin S-thalassemia 197
- Hemoglobinemia test for 680
- Hemoglobinuria See also Symptom index
 paroxysmal nocturnal 194
 syphilitic paroxysmal cold 194
- Hemoglobinuria syphilitic paroxysmal cold provocative test for 826
 test for, 702
- Hemolysis test for, 680
- Hemopericardium as complication of surgery, 439
 relation to pericarditis 256
- Hemophilia dermadrome of 540
 vascular 221
- Hemorrhage massive gastrointestinal of obscure cause 493-499 See also symptom index
- Hemorrhagic diathesis hereditary 294
 in elastica disease 314
- Hemosiderin in urine 707
- Henoch's purpura as cause of hemorrhage, 496
- Henoch-Schonlein syndrome *Atlas* 5, 224
 540
- Heparin titration 679
- Hepatic coma 97
- Hepatic disease 64-101
- Hepatic duct carcinoma of 89
- Hepatic infarction unexplained 98
- Hepatic insufficiency endocrine-induced changes in 98
 in carbon tetrachloride poisoning 66
 neuropsychiatric manifestations of 359
- Hepatic necrosis unexplained 98
- Hepatitis 85
 anicteric fever in 107
 chlorpromazine 94
 cholangiolitic 89
 diabetes mellitus in 93
 homologous serum 91 466
 in infectious mononucleosis 199
 in mumps 158
 in pregnancy 93
 in young women 93
 viral 91
 hemorrhage in 93
 hepatic disturbance following 92
 other diseases simulating 92
- Hepatoadenomas 344
- Hepatogastric reflux 239
- Hepatointestinal degeneration 100 354
- Hereditary disease molecular concept of 416
- Heredity mechanisms of 417
- Heredofamilial disorders 411-427
 general consideration 415
 listed 420
- Hernia association with stomach cancer 327
 diaphragmatic simulating mediastinal tumor 343
 esophageal hiatal 264
 hiatal as cause of hemorrhage 495
 complications of counterincision in diaphragm for repair of 483

- Hernia hiatal simulated by esophageal
 phrenic ampulla 388
 pulmonary after thoracoplasty 454
 Herpes esophageal 160
 lesions of 522
 Herpes gestationis 523
 Herpes simplex 160 522 550
 esophageal 399
 in cystitis 113
 in newborns 160
 test for 742
 Herpes zoster 523 540
 caused by radiation 401
 complicated by intestinal obstruction 508
 in leukemia 181
 in lymphoma 181
 in spinal cord tumors 377
 produced during cortisone therapy 14
 Herpes zoster generalizata *Atlas 11*
 Herxheimer reaction 155
 Hiccups in acute myocardial infarction 273
 in chronic renal disease 50
 Hickey Hare test 722
 High splenic flexure syndrome 263
 Hippuric acid test 717
 Hirsutism 529 See also symptom index
 Histamine diencephalic syndrome provocative test for 826
 Histamine test false-positive in pheochromocytoma 22
 for pheochromocytoma 828
 Histoplasmin test 749
 Histoplasmosis *Atlas 50* 124 166
 as cause of mediastinal granulomas 340
 dermadrome of 502
 role in producing Addison's disease 12
 test for 742
 Hives 517
 Hodgkin's disease *Atlas 16 17* 180 182
 amyloidosis in 9
 association with tuberculosis 182
 coexisting with tuberculosis 151
 dermadromes of 539
 melanoderma in 513
 papules in 521
 provocative test for 829
 Hookworm 172
 infestation with 173
 Horner's syndrome after thoracoplasty 454
 in bronchogenic carcinoma 131
 in vagus nerve tumors 382
 Hospitalization effect on patient with myocardial infarction 274
 Houssay phenomenon 20
 Howell Jolly bodies in asplenia 427
 in splenic agenesis 144
 number of 673
 Hunter Hurler disease *Atlas 61* 235 421
 Hyalineosis cutis et mucosae 78
 Hydralazine syndrome 306
 Hydroa aestivale *Atlas 10* 524
 Hydroa vacciniforme 524
 Hydrocephalic crises 367
 Hydrochloric acid free and total tests for 753
 Hydrogen arsenide poisoning 69
 Hydronephrosis 46
 17 Hydroxycorticoids number of 734
 11 Hydroxysteroids in hypopituitary states 31
 Hydroxyindoleacetic acid in urine 702
 Hygroma subdural 367
 Hyperabduction syndrome 221
 Hyperadrenalism dermadromes of 532
 Hyperbilirubinemia See also symptom index
 constitutional 90
 Hypercalcemia *Atlas 49* 82 403 684 725
 See also symptom index
 clinical manifestations of 82
 idiopathic 83
 Hyperchloremia 82 684 See also symptom index
 Hypercholesterolemia See also symptom index
 angina pectoris in 266
 hereditary 77 522
 Hypertetraminism 93
 Hyperglobulinemia 185 692 See also symptom index
 diagnostic implications of 186
 diseases present in listed 186
 Hyperheparinemia 463
 Hyperinsulinism 19 730 See also *Hypoglycemia* and symptom index
 alimentary functional 21
 exogenous 21
 factitious 20 21
 functional 21
 islet cell neoplasms in 20
 of infancy 21
 organic 21
 pancreatic adenoma in 20
 persistence of postoperatively 473
 Whipple's criteria for diagnosis of 19
 Hyperkalemia 81 82 691 See also symptom index
 Hyperlipemia See also symptom index
 essential 77
 associated with diabetes mellitus 78
 prognosis of 78
 familial provocative test for 827
 idiopathic 522
 Burger Grutz type dermadrome of 533
 secondary 522
 Hypermetabolism 18
 extrathyroidal causes of 19

- Hypermetabolism, in pheochromocytoma 23
- Hypernatremia, 82, 693 See also symptom index
orthostatic 82, 231
postoperative 478
- Hypernephroma 41 332
amyloidosis in 59
analysis of diagnostic difficulties in 333
- Hyperparathyroidism 23 *Atlas* 39
association with pancreatitis 24
dermadromes of 532
diagnosis of 23
in pyelonephritis 110
- Hyperpituitarism dermadromes of 531
- Hypersensitivity provocative tests for 825
to drugs 107
withdrawal tests for 820
- Hypersplenic effect 96
- Hypersplenism recurrent infection in 144
- Hypertensin 33
- Hypertension See also symptom index
anemia in 110
arterial differentiated from systolic 291
causes of listed 291
evaluation of unilateral renal disease in 711
fulminant in Negroes 291
hyperthyroidism in 292
in pregnancy 290
labile in pheochromocytoma 22
malignant among young people 291
postoperative pulmonary 449
pulmonary 275
complications of 451
renal insufficiency in 110
screening test for unilateral renal disease in 778
screening test for unilateral renal vascular disease in 779
systemic 290
unilateral renal 292
aortography in 292
- Hyperthecosis ovarian 12 36
- Hyperthermia See *Fever*
- Hyperthyroidism 18
angina pectoris in 266
atypical features of 18
confused with pheochromocytoma 21
dermadromes of 531
factitious 19
following parotitis 19
nail changes in *Atlas* 20 27
potential diagnostic difficulties in 19
relation to diabetes mellitus 73
symptoms of 18
use of reserpine in 19
- Hypertonic saline test 722
- Hypertrichosis 529 See also symptom index
- Hyperuricemia 74 695
- Hyperventilation for prevention of atelectasis 447
- Hyperventilation syndrome 351
provocative test for 823
- Hypervitaminosis dermadrome of 536
- Hypervitaminosis A, *Atlas* 24 402
- Hypervitaminosis D 403
- Hypoadrenalism dermadromes of 532
in pituitary tumors 30
- Hypoadrenocorticism familial juvenile 13
- Hypoadosteronism 15
- Hypochlorhydria dermadrome of 553
- Hypodermoclysis complications of, 476
- Hypogammaglobulinemia 145
dermadrome of 536
- Hypoglycemia 19 687 700 See also *Hyperinsulinism* and symptom index
as cause of psychosis 364
causes of 20
combined fasting and stimulative 21
fasting 21
hepatic 21
idiopathic spontaneous of infancy, 21
postoperative 475
rebound 486
spontaneous classification of 21
stimulative 21
- Hypohalemia 79 691 See also symptom index
effects of 80
following ureterosigmoidostomy 478
postoperative 477
renal 51
- Hypometabolism euthyroid 16
in hypopituitary states 31
- Hyponatremia, 15 80 693 See also symptom index
adverse effect in liver disease 96
asymptomatic 81
causes of 81
postoperative 476
- Hyponatruia 82
- Hypoparathyroidism 13 27
dermadromes of, 532
idiopathic 27
complicated by Addison's disease 13
juvenile moniliasis in 141
nails in *Atlas* 19 527
postoperative 471
post-thyroidectomy 27
- Hypophosphatasia 26
- Hypopituitarism 31 32
dermadromes of 531
functional, 41
- Hypoproteinemia See also symptom index
correction of before surgery 474
- Hypotension See also symptom index

- Hypotension as result of drug therapy 473
 chronic postural 289
 iatrogenic 390
 induced complications of, 446
 orthostatic 288 289
 significance of 289
- Hypothalamic damage 34
- Hypothalamic syndromes 373
 fever in 105
- Hypothermia in hypothalamic lesions 374
 induced complications of 445
- Hypothyroidism 16 See also *Myxedema*
 angina pectoris in 266
 cholesterol levels in 16
 dermadromes of 31
 following use of iodide preparations 17
 FSH values in 17
 iatrogenic 393 405
 in pituitary tumors 30
 juvenile 17
 nail changes in 527
 pituitary 32
 postoperative 471
 symptomatic 17
 symptoms of 16
- Hypotonicity asymptomatic 81
- Hypoventilation alveolar and congestive heart failure 234
- Hypovitaminosis See specific vitamin
- Hypovolemia 81
 in sodium deficiency 477
 preoperative 475
- Hypoxemia clinical arterial oxygen saturation studies in 785
- Hypoxia harmful effect on fetus 391
- Hysterectomy urinary tract complications following 460
- ¹³¹I misuse of in thyroid cancer 405
 studies using 723 724
- Iatrogenic illness 384-410
 caused by antibiotic therapy 407
 caused by chemicals added to food 394
 caused by drugs 392 401 402
 caused by estrogen therapy 405
 caused by excessive alkali ingestion 406
 caused by steroid therapy 404
 caused by sulfonamides 407
 caused by thyroid thyroxine and triiodothyronine 403
 caused by topical dermatologic therapy 407
 fluoridation in 395
 general considerations in 387
 long term sequelae of therapy in 394
 metabolic and endocrine derangements in 404
- Iatrogenic illness misdiagnosis and incorrect prognosis as basis of 389
 misinterpreted laboratory and radiographic findings in 388
 multiple immunizations in 394
 outline of 384-387
 physician patient relationship in 387
 potentially sensitizing immunizations in 394
 produced by unnecessary therapy 390
 radiation in 395
 reasonable risks of 391
- Iceland disease 135
- Icterus See *Jaundice*
- Icterus index 717
- Ictotest 700
- Idiosyncrasies as cause of nephrotic syndrome 55
- Ileitis regional 49
 problems related to surgery for 488
- Ileus See also symptom index
 caused by simple muscular trauma to back 402
 gallstone intestinal obstruction in 501
 in pregnancy 505
 paralytic in pancreatitis 503
 in pyelonephritis 111
 paralytic and mechanical x ray study of 499
 postpartum 403
- Immunizations multiple as cause of iatrogenic illness 394
 potentially sensitizing as cause of iatrogenic illness 394
- Immunologic studies 736-752
- Impaction of bowel postoperatively 488
- Impotence 29 See also symptom index
- Incontinentia pigmenti 425 544
- Infantile cataract 422
- Infarction acute myocardial erroneous diagnosis of 266
 cerebral 359
 idiopathic spontaneous segmental of greater omentum 407
 ischemic with subsequent hemorrhage into liver 495
 jaundice caused by 89
 myocardial abscess formation in 272
 aneurysm of left ventricle in 270
 complications and sequelae of 268
 complications of therapy in 273
 embolism in 272
 hemiplegia in 272
 hiccups in 273
 intramural thrombus in 272
 mediastinal emphysema in 271
 perforation of interventricular septum in 268
 pericardial involvement in 270
 pleural involvement in 271

- Infarction myocardial, postcoronary an-
 terior chest wall syndrome in 273
 postoperative 431
 precipitation of during surgery 432
 pulmonary involvement in 271
 reflex sympathetic dystrophy in 273
 rupture of left ventricle in 269
 rupture of papillary muscle in 269
 symmetric peripheral gangrene in
 272
 nonthrombotic affecting brain 309
 of either atrium 269
 of epiploic appendage 506
 pulmonary 129
 in right-sided bacterial endocarditis
 117
- Infections *Atlas* 47-56 147-178
 amyloidosis in 58
 Bacteroides 165
 caused by gram negative bacilli 163
 caused by saprophytic acid fast bacilli
 153
 dermadromes of 548-553
 herpes simplex 160
 lower urinary tract significance of
 112
 mycotic complicating Bock's sarcoid
 141
 nontuberculous spinal epidural 378
 of obscure origin 102-146
 parasitic 170
 peridontal as cause of fever 103
 postoperative 467-470
 staphylococcal 468
 vascular collapse due to 467
 provocative tests for 828
 pulmonary in bacterial endocarditis 114
 recurrent as symptom of systemic dis-
 ease 141-146
 in hypogammaglobulinemia 145
 renal tract fever in 109
 repeated systemic conditions predis-
 posing to 141
 staphylococcal 153
 therapeutic diagnostic tests for 813
 urinary tract fever in 109
- Inflammations therapeutic diagnostic tests
 for 813
- Influenza 121 125
 brucellosis mistaken for 156
 test for 743
- INH hypersensitivity to 152
- Insulin abstinence from as test 818
 Insulin resistance 73
 Insulin tolerance test 720
 Intestinal invalidism 45
 Intestine duplication of hemorrhage from
 494
 small untoward results of resection 45
 x ray of 759
- Intestine unusual localized capillary fra-
 gility as cause of bleeding from 496
- Intoxication(s), *Atlas* 23 24 64 See also
 Poisoning
 ammonium 406
 boric acid 408
 bromide *Atlas* 23 64
 citric acid 462
 drug 402
 provocative test for 824
 therapeutic diagnostic tests for 813
 withdrawal tests for 820
 systemic dermadromes of 537
 vitamin A *Atlas* 24 402
 vitamin D 403
 water 477
 iatrogenic in heart failure 244
- Intubation gastrointestinal, problems re-
 sulting from 488
- Insulin clearance test 710
- Iodide preparations of as cause of myx-
 edema or goiter 17
 protein bound or hormonal test 723
- Iodism 404
- Iron blood test for 687
- Iron binding capacity of blood test for
 688
- Irradiation See *Radiation*
- Ischemia myocardial differential diagnosis
 of 264
 nonatheromatous and uncommon
 causes of listed 267
- Isoniazid hypersensitivity to 152
 pyridoxine deficiency caused by 42
- Ito-Reenstierna test for chancreoid 749
- JAKOB CREUTZFELDT disease 363
- Jaundice, 87 537 See also *symptom index*
 chronic idiopathic 91
 coexisting phenomena 89
 diagnosis of 85
 differential diagnosis of 87
 drug induced 89
 following surgery 90
 homologous serum 91
 misleading associations in diagnosis of
 88
 postoperative 466
 ulcers in 89
- Jejunitis chronic stenosing association
 with jejunal carcinomas 321
 stenosing 49
- Jejunum biopsy of 704
- KAPOSI'S sarcoma *Atlas* 14 323 526
 Kaposi's varicelliform eruption *Atlas* 12
 160 523
- Kartagener syndrome 421
- Kayser Fleischer ring 85 101

- Keratoderma climactericum 34 *Atlas 34*
 Keratoses benigna scabbie 525
 senile 525
 Keratosis blennorrhagica *Atlas 50*
 17 ketosteroids in hypopituitary states 31
 number of 729 732
 Kidney(s) atheromatous emboli to after aortic surgery 444
 bilateral cortical necrosis of 54
 biopsy of 794
 diseases of 50
 function studies of 698-714
 medullary cysts of 423
 pelvis of carcinoma in 333
 polycystic disease of 422
 superior ectopy of 335
 tumors of 343
 Kummelstiel-Wilson syndrome 71
 Klinefelter syndrome 37 *Atlas 38 98 533*
 Koilonychia 527
 Korsakoff syndrome 42
 Krukenberg tumor 35 326
 KUB film 712
 Kuhring's disease 523
 Kveim test 205
 Kwashiorkor 40 534
 Kyphoscoliosis as cause of pulmonary failure 278
- LABORATORY findings misinterpretation of in iatrogenic illness 388**
 Labyrinth provocative test for sensitivity of 824
 Labyrinthine hydrops See *Meniere's disease*
 Lacerimation test for 809 See also symptom index
 Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome 421
 L E cell test 305
 Lead in urine 702
 Lead poisoning *Atlas 24 65*
 Leontiasis ossea 424
 Lepromun test 749
 Leprosy 176
 amyloidosis in 59
 dermadrome of 551
 provocative test for 828
 Leptocytosis hereditary 197
 laboratory tests in 197
Lepto pira australis A 157
Leptospira bataviae 157
Leptospira canicola 157
Leptospira grippotyphosa 157
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae 157
Leptospira pomona 157
 Leptospirosis 157
 Leptospirosis as cause of nephrotic syndrome 33
 neurologic complications of 157
 test for 743
 Leriche syndrome 299
 Letterer-Siwe disease *Atlas 10 208 534*
 adult 209
 recurrent infections in 144
 Leukemia 180-185
 amyloidosis in 59
 association with carcinoma 320
 complications of therapy in 184
 cutaneous manifestations of 181
 dermadromes of 538
 facial incidence of 184
 hyperuricemia produced in treatment of 184
 in torulosis 167
 increase in after radiation 398
 lymphatic *Atlas 16*
 infectious complications of 143
 papules in 521
 monocytic *Atlas 10*
 infectious complications of 143
 neurologic involvement in 182
 previous radiation in 183
 renal involvement in 182
 varied symptoms of 181-185
 Leukocytes number of 670
 polymorphonuclear in bone marrow 675
 Leukodermas 512
 Leukoplakia of mouth 525
 Levophed hazards of use in myocardial infarction 274
 Leydig cell tumor 35
 Libman-Sacks syndrome 518 555
 Lichen planus 511
 Lichen scrofulosorum 549
 Liebermeister syndrome 530
 Light sensitivity to provocative test for 826
 Lignac-Fanconi syndrome 43 51 57
 in pyelonephritis 110
 Lingua nigra 550
 Lipase blood test of 756
Lipemia retinalis 43
 Lipid partition, test for 688
 Lipids increased serum in hypervitaminosis A 402
 plasma agents for lowering effects of 407
 Lipodystrophy intestinal 47
 dermadrome of 554
 progressive 558
 Lipogranulomatosis 209
 Lipoidosis dermadromes of 533
 keratin dermadrome of 533
 sphingomyelin dermadrome of 333
 Lipomelasma reticulosa 514

- Lipoproteins blood test for** 689
- Livedo reticularis** associated with acute pancreatitis *Atlas* 62
- Liver** See also symptom index
- abscess of as cause of fever 108
 - atrophy of in portal vein obstruction 100
 - biopsy of 86 716 795
 - carcinoma of complicating cirrhosis or hemochromatosis 344
 - cirrhosis of association with cancer 322
 - dermadromes of 538
 - cultures of 739
 - dermadromes associated with disorders of 537
 - diseases of 84-101
 - general considerations in diagnosis 85
 - in primary myxedema 17
 - physical diagnosis in 85
 - enlargement of 85
 - function studies of 86 715-719
 - infarction of after cholecystectomy 485
 - nonparasitic cystic disease of 424
 - pathologic condition of in unrelated disorders 85
 - primaryiliary tuberculosis of 150
 - protrusion of accessory lobe into diaphragm 335
 - tumors of 343
 - unrecognized disease of effects of surgery on 466
- Liver extract trial** 816
- Lobectomy complications of** 454
- Löffler syndrome** 64 173
- Low salt syndrome** 246 247
- Lugol's solution trial** 811
- Lung biopsy of** 795 796
- carcinoma of 327 334
 - lesions simulating 334 335
 - tests for pulmonary function in 450
 - contusion of 128
 - dermadrome associated with cancer of 554
 - entities simulating disorders of 132
 - function studies of 785
 - neoplasms of pneumonitis in 131
 - nontuberculous cavitation of 131
 - nontuberculous diseases of 131
 - resection of 449
 - tests for function of 449
 - tumors of 334
 - vanishing tumor of 129
 - in heart failure 236
 - x ray of 780
- Lupus erythematosus** *Atlas* 43 304
- classification of 306
 - confusion with rheumatic fever 115
 - dermadromes of 545
 - effects of cortisone in 14
 - erythema of 518
 - Lupus erythematosus** infectious complications of, 142
 - involvement of kidney in 305
 - laboratory findings in 305 306
 - pericarditis in 253
 - rupture of colon in 306
- Lupus miliaris disseminatus faciei**, *Atlas* 47, 549
- Lupus nephritis** 53
- Lupus vulgaris** 549
- Latumbacher syndrome** 284
- Lymph nodes hyperplasia of**, 341
- intrathoracic enlargement of 341
 - peripheral biopsy of 797
 - pre-scalene and deep cervical biopsy of 798
 - tuberculous calcified 151
- Lymphadenectomy pelvic urinary tract complications following** 460
- Lymphedema idiopathic hereditary** 412
- Lymphocytes in bone marrow**, 675
- number of 671
- Lymphoepithelioma** 330
- Lymphogranuloma venereum** 155
- dermadrome of 553
 - pericarditis in 253
 - tests for 744 748
- Lymphoma(s)** 180-185
- amyloidosis in 59
 - association with carcinoma 320
 - association with fungal infections 182
 - association with histoplasmosis 167
 - complications of therapy in 184
 - cutaneous manifestations of 181
 - fatal incidence of 184
 - follicular 169
 - hyperuricemia produced in treatment of 184
 - in torulosis 167
 - infections in 143
 - mediastinal 333
 - previous radiation in 183
 - renal involvement in 182
 - retroperitoneal 40 184
 - varied symptoms of 181-185
- Lymphosarcoma** 180
- dermadromes of 539
- MACROGLOBULINEMIA** 187
- Macroglobulins screening test for**, 681
- Macroglossia chronic acquired causes of**, 530
- in primary systemic amyloidosis *Atlas* III
- Maffucci's syndrome** 470
- Magenblase syndrome** 265
- Magnesium blood test for** 659
- deficiency of 67 81
 - postoperative 471 477

- Malabsorption 44
- Malaria 170
dermadrome of 503
recrudescence of postoperatively 468
symptoms of 171
- Mallory Weiss syndrome 490
- Malnutrition 39
causes of 40
correction of before surgery 474
in radiation enterocolitis 399
protein 40
psychiatric manifestations of 304
- Manic depressive disease 351
- Manson's schistosomiasis 174
- Marfan's syndrome *Atlas 58* 425
- Masseter muscles bilateral hypertrophy of 158
- Master's tolerance test 822
- Maximum breathing capacity measured 786
- M:E ratio in bone marrow 676
- Measles encephalomyelitis in 137
- Mecholyl test 756
for pheochromocytoma 828
- Mecholyl trial 813
- Meckel's diverticulitis as cause of hemorrhage 496
- Mediastinum abscess in 343
angomas in 340
benign tumors of 336
bronchogenic carcinoma in 342
bronchogenic cysts in 338
chondroma in 343
chondrosarcoma in 343
empyema of 343
enlargement in causes of other than primary tumors 342
gastroenteric cysts in 341
granuloma in 340
intrathoracic thyroid enlargement in 339
lymph node hyperplasia in 341
lymphomas in 338
metastases from abdominal malignancies in 343
neurogenic tumors in 338
pendular motion of 454
classified 455
pericardial cysts in 339
primary carcinoma or sarcoma in 341
sarcomas in 339
teratodermoids in 339
thymic cysts in 340
tumors of 336
analysis of 141 cases of 337
bony thorax in 343
diagnostic aids in 336
diagnostic x radiation in 337
location of 336
- Mediterranean anemia 197
- Mees lines 68 227
- Mega-esophagus 343
- Megakaryocyte fragments 672
- Megakaryocytes in bone marrow 676
- Megaloblasts in bone marrow 676
- Meigs-Cass syndrome 35
- Melanocarcinoma 520
- Melanoma malignant 328
cutaneous pigmentation in 513
subungual 528
- Melanosis in cirrhosis 90
in erythropoietic prophyria 62
systemic causes of listed 513
- Melanotic whitlow 328
- Melioidosis chronic systemic 123
- Meniere's disease 307
- Meningiomas meningeal 137
- Meningismus in rickettsioses 162
of obscure etiology 132
- Meningitis benign aseptic causes of 130
complicating dural tears associated with fractures 137
double infection in 136
following spinal anesthesia 409
Hemophilus influenzae subdural abscess in 134
in chronic gonococcal sepsis 159
in torulosis 136 167
infectious differentiation from hepatic coma 97
leukemic 137
lymphocytic in lymphogranuloma venereum 155
of obscure etiology 132
Pseudomonas 137
serous in scarlet fever 137
stimulation of by systemic diseases 136
tuberculous 136
- Meningocele intrathoracic simulating mediastinal tumor 343
- Meningococemia *Atlas 50* 158
chronic without meningitis 158
dermadromes of 549
- Meningoencephalitis in mucormycosis 169
in toxoplasmosis 172
- Menopause dermadromes of 532
infectious hepatitis in 34
muscular dystrophy in 34
spontaneous premature 34
syndromes of 34
- Menstruation delayed in hepatitis 93
dermadromes of 532
disturbances of 36
irregular familial 29
irregularity of in hepatic insufficiency 98
- Mercenalism 68 409
induced by diuretics 68
- Mercury causing skin discoloration 515

- Iipoproteins blood test for** 689
- Livedo reticularis** associated with acute pancreatitis *Atlas* 62
- Liver** See also symptom index
- abscess of, as cause of fever, 108
 - atrophy of in portal vein obstruction 100
 - biopsy of 86 716 795
 - carcinoma of complicating cirrhosis or hemochromatosis 344
 - cirrhosis of association with cancer 322
 - dermadromes of 538
 - cultures of 739
 - dermadromes associated with disorders of 537
 - diseases of 81-101
 - general considerations in diagnosis 85
 - in primary myxedema 17
 - physical diagnosis in 85
 - enlargement of 85
 - function studies of 86 715-719
 - infarction of after cholecystectomy 485
 - nonparasitic cystic disease of 424
 - pathologic condition of in unrelated disorders 85
 - primaryiliary tuberculosis of 150
 - protrusion of accessory lobe into diaphragm 335
 - tumors of 343
 - unrecognized disease of effects of surgery on 466
- Liver extract trial** 816
- Lobectomy** complications of 454
- Löffler syndrome** 64 173
- Low salt syndrome** 246 247
- Lugol's solution trial** 811
- Lung biopsy of** 795 796
- carcinoma of 327 334
 - lesions simulating 334 335
 - tests for pulmonary function in 450
 - contusion of 128
 - dermadrome associated with cancer of 554
 - entities simulating disorders of 132
 - function studies of 78
 - neoplasms of pneumonitis in 131
 - nontuberculous cavitation of 131
 - nontuberculous diseases of 131
 - resection of 449
 - tests for function of, 449
 - tumors of 334
 - vanishing tumor of 129
 - in heart failure 236
 - x ray of 780
- Lupus erythematosus** *Atlas* 43 304
- classification of 306
 - confusion with rheumatic fever 115
 - dermadromes of 545
 - effects of cortisone in 14
 - erythema of 518
 - Lupus erythematosus infectious complications of, 142
 - involvement of kidney in 305
 - laboratory findings in 305, 306
 - pericarditis in 253
 - rupture of colon in 306
 - Lupus miliaris disseminatus faciei *Atlas* 47 549
 - Lupus nephritis 53
 - Lupus vulgaris 549
 - Lutembacher syndrome, 284
 - Lymph nodes hyperplasia of, 341
 - intrathoracic enlargement of 341
 - peripheral biopsy of, 797
 - pre scalene and deep cervical biopsy of, 798
 - tuberculous calcified 151
 - Lymphadenectomy pelvic urinary tract complications following 460
 - Lymphedema idiopathic hereditary, 412
 - Lymphocytes in bone marrow, 675
 - number of 671
 - Lymphoepithelioma 330
 - Lymphogranuloma venereum 155
 - dermadrome of 503
 - pericarditis in 253
 - tests for 744 748
 - Lymphoma(s) 180-185
 - amyloidosis in 59
 - association with carcinoma 320
 - association with fungal infections 182
 - association with histoplasmosis 167
 - complications of therapy in 184
 - cutaneous manifestations of 181
 - familial incidence of, 184
 - follicular 180
 - hyperuricemia produced in treatment of 184
 - in torulosis 167
 - infections in 143
 - mediastinal 338
 - previous radiation in 183
 - renal involvement in 182
 - retroperitoneal 40 184
 - varied symptoms of 181-185
 - Lymphosarcoma 180
 - dermadromes of 539
- MACROGLOBULINEMIA** 187
- Macroglobulins** screening test for 681
- Macroglossia** chronic acquired causes of, 530
 - in primary systemic amyloidosis *Atlas* 22
- Maffucci's syndrome** 420
- Magenstrasse syndrome** 265
- Magnesium** blood test for 689
 - deficiency of 67 81
 - postoperative 471 477

- Myeloma multiple cryoglobulinemia in 221
 with Paget's disease, 414
 pneumococcal infections in 143
 Myelophthisis 324
 Myeloproliferative disease 13 202
 Myocarditis 233 See also symptom index
 idiopathic 232
 Myocardium senescence of 234
 Myoglobinuria idiopathic paroxysmal 194
 Myohemoglobinuria exercise 193
 Myotonia 16
 Myotonia congenita 422
 Myotonia dystrophica 421
 Myxedema 507 See also *Hypothyroidism*
 circumscribed pretibial 18 *Atlas* 33
 pituitary 31
 Myxoma, of left atrium 256 257
- NAILS changes in systemic diseases *Atlas* 19-21, 526 See also symptom index
 clubbing of See *Clubbing* in symptom index
 spoon 527
 Nailline trial 813
 Nallynromorphine trial 813
 Narcoleptic syndrome 308
 Narcosis carbon dioxide 450
 iatrogenic in heart failure 244
 Neck pressure in in vagus nerve tumors 382
 webbing of 36
 whiplash injuries to 373
 Necrobiosis lipidica diabetorum *Atlas* 9 522
 Necrosis focal intestinal in radiation enterocolitis 399
 postoperative acute tubular 408
 Negroes surgical and anesthetic problems unique to 443
 Neoplasms 315-348 See also *Tumors*
 Cancers and Carcinomas
 dermadromes of 541 542
 diagnostic therapeutic tests for 814
 nonpancreatic 11
 pneumonitis in 131
 provocative tests for 828
 Neostigmine trial 811
 Nephrectomy complications of 435
 of sole functioning kidney 460
 Nephritis chronic 458
 angina pectoris in 266
 in diphtheria 161
 in rat-bite fever 177
 potassium losing 80 110
 radiation 399
 salt-losing 51 52 81 110
 water losing 57
 Nephropathy hereditary associated with hematuria and deafness 423
- Nephrosis lipoid 55
 infectious complications of 142
 postoperative necrotizing 458
 Nephrotic syndrome causes of 55
 Nephrotomography 713
 Nerves facial postoperative paralysis of 481
 laryngeal damage to during surgery 472
 Nervous system autonomic disorders of 381
 central See also symptom index
 episodic disorders of 356
 functional disorders of 350
 lesions of 21
 manifestations of systemic disease in 368
 provocative tests for disorders of 823
 studies of 768-774
 therapeutic diagnostic tests for disorders of 811
 dermadromes associated with dysfunction of 542
 disorders of *Atlas* 41 42 349-383
 Neurilemmomas mediastinal 338
 Neuroblastoma 333
 radiologic appearance of 334
 Neurocutaneous syndromes 543
 Neurodermatoses 382
 Neurofibromas mediastinal 338
 Neurofibromatosis *Atlas* 18 383 525
 association with pheochromocytoma 22
 pigmentation in 515
 von Recklinghausen's 543
 Neurohypophyseal failure 33
 Neuromyasthenia epidemic 135
 Neuronichia 528 544
 Neuropathy arsenical 68
 chronic simulating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 373
 peripheral caused by isoniazid 42
 Neurosis clues to 352
 organic illness incorrectly diagnosed as 838
 Neutropenia 671
 chronic recurrent infection in 144
 Neutrophils juvenile number of 670
 segmented number of 670
 Niacin adverse effect in liver disease 96
 Nickerson Kveim test 796
 Nicotine test 722
 Nicotinic acid trial 815
 Niemann Pick cells in bone marrow 677
 Niemann Pick disease dermadrome of 532
 Nipple fluid from smears cytologic study of 788
 Nitrogen alveolar after breathing 100% oxygen for 7 minutes 787
 in stool 766
 retention of in hypervitaminosis D 403

- Mesantoin pigmentation caused by 515
 Mesothelioma, peritoneal 345 346
 Metabolism abnormal intermediary 374
 dermadromes associated with disorders of, 533
 disorders of *Atlas 28-32* 38-84
 lipid disorders of 76
 normal rate, in hyperthyroidism 18
 provocative tests for disorders of 826
 therapeutic diagnostic tests for disorders of 815
 withdrawal tests in disorders of 818
 Metal fume fever, 127
 Metalloenzymes serum 41
 Metamyelocytes in bone marrow 675
 Metaplasia in schistosomiasis 174
 myeloid 13 202
 differentiated from leukemia 203
 platelets in 203
 splenectomy in 203
 Methacholine test 756
 for pheochromocytoma 828
 Methemoglobinemia 516 694
 Methuone adverse effect in liver disease 96
 as cause of iatrogenic illness 406
 Methyl alcohol poisoning, 67
 Microcephaly in incontinentia pigmenti 425
Micrococcus pyogenes var *aureus* infections caused by 153
 Microhematuria asymptomatic 223
 Microlithiasis pulmonary 128
 Micro-orchidism 37
 Migraine equivalents 358
 Mikulicz disease 415
 Mikulicz syndrome *Atlas 62* 415
 Miliaria 528
 systemic disorders predisposing to 529
 Miliaria profunda 106
 Milk abstinence from as test 819
 Milk alkali syndrome 53 406
 difficulty in distinguishing from occult hyperparathyroidism 24
 in pyelonephritis 110
 Milk-drinker's disease See *Milk-alkali syndrome*
 Milroy's disease 412
 Minimal caloric test 824
 Misdiagnosis as basis of iatrogenic illness 389
 Mitotic figures in bone marrow 675
 Mitral insufficiency 262
 Mitral regurgitation 262
 Mitsuda reaction 749
 Molluscum contagiosum 525
 Moniliasis *Atlas 51* 124 550
 complicating juvenile hypoparathyroidism 141
 superficial 13
 Monocytes in bone marrow, 675
 number of, 671
 Mononucleosis chronic infectious 199
 infectious 125 198
 complications of 198
 dermadrome of 552
 jaundice in 90
 pericarditis in 253
 test for 743
 Morphine hazards of use in heart failure 250
 hazards of use in myocardial infarction 274
 Morton's syndrome 90
 Mouth leukoplakia of, 525
 Mucocutaneous-ocular syndromes 126
 161 550
 Mucormycosis, 169
 Mucosa gastric prolapse of into duodenum as cause of bleeding 496
 Mud fever 157
 Multiple sclerosis 356
 Multivalvular disease 260
 surgical correction of 260
 Mumps See *Parotitis*
 Munchausen syndrome 355
 Murmur(s) 242 See also symptom index
 Austin Flint 256
 Muscle(s) See also symptom index
 biopsy of 796
 papillary rupture of 269
 pectoral unilateral congenital absence of 389
 Myasthenia gravis 369
 and thyrotoxicosis 18
 association with myxedema 16
 association with thymic tumors 371
 crisis in 371
 differentiation from chronic fatigue 370
 effect of anesthesia in 371
 in pregnancy 372 481
 neurologic entities simulated by 370
 precipitation of crisis in 480
 response to cholinergic therapy in 371
 Mycoses complicating Bock's sarcoid 141
 pulmonary dissemination of postoperatively 469
 systemic 166
 Mycosis fungoides 180 181 525
 Myelitis radiation 378 400
 Myeloblasts in bone marrow 674
 Myelocytes in bone marrow 674
 number of 670
 Myelography 772
 Myeloma 180
 amyloidosis in 59
 causing spinal cord compression 378
 multiple 185
 bone marrow in 186

- PAGE** s disease of bone 413
 association with cancer 320
 complications of 414
 compression syndromes due to 376
 neurologic manifestations of 414
- Pain** abdominal extra-abdominal causes of listed 491-493 See also symptom index
- Panangitic** reaction 14
- Pancreas** aberrant nodules of 405
 aberrant tissue of 388
 annular causing duodenal obstruction 505
 cancer of 40 90, 328
 as cause of hemorrhage 497
 damage to by steroids 15
 drainage studies of 755
 fibrocystic disease of 48
 function studies of 730 755
 pyelography for lesions of 763
- Pancreatitis** acute livedo reticularis associated with 414a 62
 acute hemorrhagic as cause of paralytic ileus 503
 association with hyperparathyroidism 24
 chronic 47
 dermadromes of 553
 fat embolism causing renal failure in 217
 in hyperparathyroidism 24
 in lupus erythematosus 306
 postoperative 484
- Panniculitis** in prednisone therapy 14
 relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative 309 546
- Papaverine** hazards of use in myocardial infarction 275
- Paper** enzyme tests 705
- Papilledema** 365 See also symptom index
- Papillitis** necrotizing renal 111 468
 postoperative necrotizing renal 408
- Papilloma** of larynx 347
- Papillomatosis** bronchial 131 346
 of segmental bronchi 347
- Para aminosalicylic acid** clearance test 711
- Paragangliomas** nonchromaffin 294
- Paragranuloma** 180
- Paralysis** See also symptom index
 familial periodic 80
 provocative test for 827
 postoperative partial facial nerve 481
 tick 135
- Paraplegia** in decompression sickness 218
 progressive familial spastic 373
- Parasites** in stool 764
- Parasitosis** delusions of in pellagra 43
 dermadrome of 554
- Parathyroid glands** dermadromes associated with dysfunction of 531
 diseases of 23
 function studies of 725
 simultaneous hyperfunction of with thyroid gland 24
- Parathyroid hyperplasia** secondary 52
- Parathyroidectomy** failure of 473
- Parathyrotoxicosis** acute 23
- Parotid glands** enlargement of in cirrhosis 85
- Parotitis** 158
 chronic 158
 complications of 158
 hyperthyroidism following 19
 in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
 iodide 159 404
 laboratory diagnosis of 158
 pericarditis in 203
 radiation 404
 recurrent 412
 tests for 744 748
- PAS** hypersensitivity to 152
- Patent ductus arteriosus** complications and variations of 285
 hypertrophy of right ventricle in 286
 pulmonary hypertension in 286
 reversal of blood flow from pulmonary artery to aorta in 286
- Pathogenicity** studies 751
- Pectus excavatum** 277
 simulating mitral stenosis 257
- Peigel Huet** anomaly 670
- Pellagra** 414a 23 41 43
 caused by isoniazid 42
 dermatosis of 523
 psychiatric manifestations of 354
- Pelvis** x ray of blood vessels 804
- Pemphigus vulgaris** 511
- Penicillin** trial 814
- Perfusion** extracorporeal problems in using 442
- Periarteritis** 307
- Periarteritis nodosa** dermadromes of 545
- Pericarditis** 252 See also symptom index
 acute idiopathic 252
 causes of 253 256
 cholesterol 254
 chronic constrictive 255
 constrictive 254
 failure of surgery for 439
 simulating mitral stenosis 257
 diffuse myocardial fibrosis in 256
 hemopericardium in 256
 postoperative 438
 radiation 253 400
 uremic 254
- Pericardium** adhesive disease of 238
 biopsy of 797
 cysts of 339

- Nitrogen mustard trial 814
 Nitroglycerin, hazards of use in myocardial infarction 274
 Nocardiosis 168
 Node sentinel 526
 tuberculous hemorrhage from, 498
 Nodules *Atlas* 13-19 324
 subcutaneous biopsy of 800
 in postcardiotomy syndrome 440
 in rheumatic fever 310
 in Weber-Christian disease 309
 near joints 525
 Nonglucose reducing substances 705
 Nonprotein nitrogen 698
 in urinary tract obstruction 56
 Normoblasts in bone marrow 676
 No-teeth syndrome 388
 Nutrition disorders of *Atlas* 28-32
 postresectional derangements of 474
- Obesity** 44 See also symptom index
 excessive reliance on drugs in management of 393
- Obstruction** gastrointestinal caused by
 abdominal aortic aneurysm 302
 caused by adhesive band 503
 caused by ameboma of intestine 504
 caused by annular pancreas 503
 caused by *Ascaris* infestation 504
 caused by diverticulitis 502 303 504
 caused by endometriosis 508
 caused by gallstone ileus 301
 caused by gastric ulcer 501
 caused by intramural hematoma 300
 caused by phytobezoars 503
 caused by pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis 504
 caused by pressure exerted by superior mesenteric artery 502
 caused by radiation enterocolitis 399
 caused by regional enteritis 508
 caused by torsion of abdominal organs 506
 caused by tuberculosis 504
 complicating benign prepyloric or duodenal ulcer 500
 complicating herpes zoster 308
 of obscure cause 499-508
 soda water test for 830
- Occultest, 706
 Ochronosis *Atlas* 31 75 535
 Oculic syndrome 302
 Oidomycosis 530
 Oligoelements, deficiencies and excesses of 41
 Oligophrenia phenylpyruvic 369
 Omentum greater idiopathic spontaneous segmental infarction of 307
- Onychorrhexis 526
 Opates, cessation of as test 82
 sensitivity to in Addison's disease, 13
 Oppenheim's disease 37, 422
 Optic disk, anomalies of 365
 Opticoccephalomyelopathy acute idiopathic diffuse demyelinating and necrotizing, 357
 Organic illness simulating functional disease 352 354
 Ornithosis 125 161
 test for 745
 Osler's disease dermatome of 540
 Osteitis deformans 413
 Osteitis fibrosa cystica 26
 Osteitis fibrosa disseminata 413 556
 Osteitis fibrosa generalisata, 413
 Osteitis pubis 461
 Osteoarthropathy See symptom index
 Osteodystrophy renal 52
 Osteogenesis imperfecta 426
 Osteomalacia 23 26 See also symptom index
 Osteomatosis 424
 Osteomyelitis amyloidosis in 58
 in blastomycosis 167
 spinal in urinary tract infection 111
 Osteoporosis 23 25 See also symptom index
 postmenopausal 34
 radiologic features of 23
 Osteoporosis circumscripta 414
 Osteosclerosis 33 See also symptom index
 Otitis brain abscess in 133
 Ova in stool 764
 Oval fat bodies in urine 709
 Ovalocytes number of 673
 Ovaries, excision of 36 *Atlas* 40
 biopsy of 796
 deficiency of in myotonia dystrophica 422
 dermatomes associated with dysfunction of 532
 follicle cysts of 35
 function studies of 726
 functioning neoplasm of 35
 impaired function of angina pectoris in 266
 insufficiency of 36
 lutemization of *Atlas* 64
 polycystic 36
 rudimentary 36
 tumors of 35
- Overhydration 477
 Owen test 678
 Oxygen hazards of use in heart failure 230
 hazards of use in myocardial infarction 274
 Oxygen consumption test 783
 Oxygen saturation arterial test for 659

- PACER's disease of bone** 413
association with cancer, 320
complications of, 414
compression syndromes due to 376
neurologic manifestations of 414
- Pain abdominal extra-abdominal causes of listed** 491-493 *See also symptom index*
- Panangutic reaction** 14
- Pancreas aberrant nodules of** 403
aberrant tissue of 383
annular causing duodenal obstruction 405
cancer of 40 90 328
as cause of hemorrhage 497
damage to by steroids 15
drainage studies of 705
fibrocystic disease of 48
function studies of 730 755
pyelography for lesions of 763
- Pancreatitis acute livedo reticularis associated with** 62
acute hemorrhagic as cause of paralytic ileus 403
association with hyperparathyroidism 24
chronic 47
dermadromes of 553
fat embolism causing renal failure in 217
in hyperparathyroidism 24
in lupus erythematosus 306
postoperative 484
- Panniculitis in prednisone therapy** 14
relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative 309 546
- Papaverine hazards of use in myocardial infarction** 275
- Paper enzyme tests** 705
- Papilledema** 365 *See also symptom index*
- Papillitis necrotizing renal** 111 468
postoperative necrotizing renal 458
- Papilloma of larynx** 347
- Papillomatosis bronchial** 131 346
of segmental bronchi 347
- Para aminohippuric acid clearance test** 711
- Paragangliomas nonchromaffin** 294
- Paragranuloma** 180
- Paralysis** *See also symptom index*
familial periodic 80
provocative test for 827
postoperative partial facial nerve 481
tick 130
- Paraplegia in decompression sickness** 218
progressive familial spastic 373
- Parasites in stool** 764
infestation with 170
- Parasitic delusions of in pellagra** 43
dermadrome of 554
- Parathyroid glands dermadromes associated with dysfunction of** 531
diseases of 23
function studies of 725
simultaneous hyperfunction of with thyroid gland 24
- Parathyroid hyperplasia secondary** 52
- Parathyroidectomy failure of** 473
- Parathyrotoxicosis acute** 23
- Parotid glands enlargement of in cirrhosis** 85
- Parotitis** 158
chronic 158
complications of 158
hyperthyroidism following 19
in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
iodide 158 404
laboratory diagnosis of 158
pericarditis in 253
radiation 404
recurrent 412
tests for 744 748
- PAS hypersensitivity to** 152
- Patent ductus arteriosus complications and variations of** 285
hypertrophy of right ventricle in 286
pulmonary hypertension in 286
reversal of blood flow from pulmonary artery to aorta in 286
- Pathogenicity studies** 751
- Pectus excavatum** 277
simulating mitral stenosis 257
- Pelger Huet anomaly** 670
- Pellagra** *Atlas* 28 41 43
caused by isoniazid 42
dermatosis of 523
psychiatric manifestations of 354
- Pelvis x ray of blood vessels** 804
- Pemphigus vulgaris** 511
- Penicillin trial** 814
- Perfusion extracorporeal problems in using** 442
- Periarteritis** 307
- Periarteritis nodosa dermadromes of** 545
- Pericarditis** 252 *See also symptom index*
acute idiopathic 252
causes of 253 256
cholesterol 254
chronic constrictive 253
constrictive 254
failure of surgery for 439
simulating mitral stenosis 257
diffuse myocardial fibrosis in 256
hemopericardium in 256
postoperative 438
radiation 253 400
uremic 254
- Pericardium adhesive disease of** 238
biopsy of 797
cysts of 339

- Pericardium, cytologic study of fluid from, 788
- Peridontal infection as cause of fever 108
- Perihepatitis chronic hyperplastic 313
- Periodic disease 412
- Peripheral vascular disease nail changes in, 527
- Peritoneal cavity cytologic study of fluid from, 788
- Peritoneal tap diagnostic 767
- Pentoneoscopy, 767
- Pentontitis in Pick's disease 313
- periodic, 412
- Pertussis 122
- Pes excavatum 389
- Peutz Jeghers syndrome *Atlas 3* 424 503
- pH of blood test for 689
- of urine test for 703
- Phacomatosis 382 383 543
- Pharyngitis in mononucleosis 90
- Phenol poisoning with 408
- Phenolsulfonphthalein test, 710
- Pheochromocytoma 21
- deaths postoperatively from 22
- dermadromes of 532
- diagnosis of 22
- familial incidence of 22
- histologic diagnosis of 23
- in children 22
- postoperative complications of 470
- provocative tests for 828
- symptoms of 23
- Phlebitis fever in, 109
- in cancer 322
- Phlebography 783
- Phlebothrombosis 444
- Phonocardiography 777
- Phosphatase acid blood test for 690
- alkaline blood test for 691
- in mononucleosis 90
- Phosphate diabetes 53
- Phospholipids blood test for 688
- Phosphorus inorganic blood test for 691
- Phosphorus-deprivation test 23 819
- Phosphorus reabsorption index 24
- in Fanconi syndrome 57
- Phosphorylethanolamine 26
- Photodermatoses *Atlas 10 11* 523
- Photography infrared of abdominal wall 806
- of chest wall and breasts 806
- Photometer flame, 696
- Phytobezoars causing obstruction of small bowel, 503
- Pica 174
- Pick's disease, 313, 363
- PIE syndrome 64
- Pigmentary disease progressive 225
- Pigmentations, *Atlas 2, 3*, 512 See also symptom index.
- Pilocarpine trial, 813
- Pinealoma, 363
- Pinna x ray of 803
- Piperoxan urinary response to, 732
- Pitressin, 33
- Pitressin test 722
- Pitressin trial 812
- Pituitary gland anterior function studies of, 720
- hyperfunction of 30
- insufficiency of 21
- postpartum necrosis of, 32
- causes of damage to 31
- dermadromes associated with dysfunction of 531
- hemorrhage into tumor of 31
- hypofunction of 31
- posterior, function studies of, 721
- primary destruction of 34
- primary failure of 13
- tumors of, 30
- Pityriasis rubra 518
- in cancer 322
- Placebos toxic effects of, 302
- Placenta function studies of 726
- Plague 123
- bubonic dermadrome of 553
- Plasma amylase in renal insufficiency, 51
- Plasma antithrombin titer 757
- Plasma pressor amines test for, 731
- Platelets number of 672
- Pleura biopsy of 797
- Pleural space cytologic study of fluid from 788
- Pleurisy in myocardial infarction 271
- in pulmonary embolism 212 213
- in rheumatic fever 310
- Pleuritis in lupus erythematosus 305
- Plumbism 65
- Plummer Vason syndrome 189
- Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis 504
- Pneumococcosis 126
- tale 127
- Pneumograms in pheochromocytoma 22
- Pneumography retroperitoneal 803
- Pneumomediastinum 130
- Pneumonectomy heart failure after 434
- residual stump disease following 453
- Pneumonia atypical follow up 120
- bacterial delayed or incomplete resolution of 120
- caused by *Aerobacter aerogenes* 122
- caused by *Bacteroides* 123
- caused by *Escherichia coli* 123
- caused by *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 122
- caused by *Histoplasma pseudomallei* 123
- caused by *Pasturella pestis* 123
- caused by *Proteus* 123
- caused by *Pseudomonas* 123
- caused by *Salmonella* 123

- Pneumonia** causing abscess in heart 272
 delayed resolution of 335
 dermadrome of 554
 differentiation of from cancer 120
 Friedlander's 122
 hemoglobin 115 128
 hemolytic streptococcal 121
 meningococcal 123
 of obscure etiology 119
 pneumococcal 121
 primary atypical 125
 pericarditis in 253
 test for 744
 recurrent in cystic fibrosis of pancreas 49
 in multiple myeloma 185
 staphylococcal 121
 tuberculosis in 122
 typhoid fever in 123
- Pneumonitis** See also symptom index
 aspiration 127 448
 bacterial 121
 caused by physical agents 126
 caused by systemic mycoses and parasites 124
 differential diagnosis of 121
 in allergic and collagen diseases 126
 in antihypertensive therapy 100
 in cardiac disorders 129
 in endocarditis 130
 in idiopathic pulmonary siderosis 130
 in interatrial septal defect 130
 in interstitial pulmonary fibrosis 130
 in intralobular sequestration 130
 in neoplasms 131
 in nontuberculous pulmonary cavities 131
 in pulmonary edema 129
 in pulmonary embolism 129 212 213
 in pulmonary infarction 129
 in pulmonary venous obstruction 130
 in renal disorders 129
 in renal failure 129
 in sickle cell state 129
 in vanishing tumor of lung 129
 in vascular disorders 129
 lipid 127
 of obscure etiology 119
 postoperative radiation 457
 with or without atelectasis 447
 radiation 127 398
 recurrent 120
 rheumatic 232
 ticketial 125
 viral 125
- Pneumoperitoneum** diagnostic 803
 postoperative 483
- Pneumopentoneum** trial 810
- Pneumothorax** 265
 in arachnodactyly 425
- Pneumothorax** in tuberous sclerosis 426
 postoperative 451
- Poikiloderma vasculare atrophicum** *Atlas* 60 181 306 359
- Poikilodermatomyositis** 546
 in cancer 322
- Poisoning** *Atlas* 23 24 64 See also *Intoxication*
 alcohol 66
 arsenical *Atlas* 23 68
 hyperkeratoses in 525
 nail changes in 527
 arsine 69
 as cause of hemorrhage 495
 as cause of nephrotic syndrome 55
 atropine 404
 by solvents 66
 carbon tetrachloride 66
 chlorophenothane 65
 chronic iodide 404
 chronic radium 401
 DDT 65
 ethylene glycol 66
 lead *Atlas* 24 65
 mercury 68 409
 methyl alcohol 67
 phenol 408
 salicylate 65 408
 Solox 67
 synthetic detergent 66
- Pohomyelitis** 134
 factors influencing susceptibility to 141
 test for 744
- Polyarthritis** *Atlas* 25 43 307
 chronic rheumatic in Sjogren Mikulicz disease 415
 dermadromes of 545
 pericarditis in 253
- Polyarthritides** See symptom index
- Polycythemia** See also symptom index
 of obesity 232
 relative 188
 secondary 188
- Polycythemia vera** 188
 complications of 188
 dermadrome of 540
 previous radiation in 183
- Polyneuropathy** 379 See also symptom index
- Polyneuritis** 379 See also symptom index
- Polyneuropathies** 379
 causes of 136
 listed 380
 in multiple myeloma 185
 metabolic and infectious 375
- Polyposis** extensive intestinal melanin spots in 514
 familial of large bowel association with cancer 319
 intestinal *Atlas* 5 424
 small bowel 503
 as cause of hemorrhage 494

- Polyps benign gastric, 503
 Polyserositis chronic 313
 in intestinal lipodystrophy 47
 Porphobilinogen 703
 Porphyrin 61, 524
 congenital *Atlas* 11 524
 dermadrome of 536
 erythropoietic 62
 intermittent acute 507
 mixed, *Atlas* 11
 precipitation of clinical syndrome 62
 Porphyria congenita erythropoietica der-
 madrome of 536
 Portal circulation time 717
 Portal vein chronic extrahepatic obstruc-
 tion of 100
 Postcardiotomy syndrome 440
 Postcholecystectomy syndrome 90 485
 Postcoital test 729
 Postcoronary anterior chest wall syn-
 drome in myocardial infarction 273
 Postgastrectomy syndromes 486
 Post-tachycardia syndrome 266
 Posture changes of complaints related
 to 288
 Potassium blood test for 691
 depletion of in heart failure 249 See
 also *Hypokalemia* in general and
 symptom indexes
 urine test for 703
 Potassium iodide trial 814
 Potassium trial 816
 Precordial catch 266
 Prednisone allergy to 393
 complications produced by 14
 Pre-eclampsia postpartum 480
 Pregnancy afibrinogenemia in 464
 chloasma of 514
 complicated by rheumatic heart disease
 435
 dermadromes of 533
 extrauterine complications of 488
 idiopathic myocardial failure in 434
 ileus of 505
 myasthenia gravis in 481
 renal failure in 460
 toxemia of pyelonephritis masquerading
 as 110
 Pregnandiol test 726
 Presbycardia 234
 Pressor agents hazards of use in myo-
 cardial infarction 274
 Pressure increased intracranial disorders
 resulting in 366
 in hypervitaminosis A 402
 osmotic of blood and urine determina-
 tion of 722
 P.R.I. 24
 Prickly heat 106
 Proctitis radiation 399
 Progenia *Atlas* 61 420 557
 Prognosis importance of 390
 Promyelocytes in bone marrow, 674
 Pronestyl hazards of use in myocardial
 infarction 274
 Pronormoblasts in bone marrow 676
 Prostate gland biopsy of, 798
 carcinoma of 327
 provocative test for 830
 cytologic study of secretions from 789
 Prostatic serum acid phosphatase 26
 Prostatism renal tract complications of
 460
 silent 56
 Prostatitis 113
 in Reiter's syndrome 161
 in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
 Protein blood test for, 691
 deficiency of 40
 in blood electrophoretic analysis of 692
 in urine quantitative 703
 total in blood 691
 Proteinosis lipid 78
 dermadrome of 533
 Proteus O.V. K. 177
 Prothrombin consumption test 678
 Prothrombin time 678
 Provocative tests 822-830
 for cardiovascular disorders 822
 for central nervous system disorders 823
 for drug intoxications 823
 for gastrointestinal disorders 830
 for hypersensitivities 825
 for infections 828
 for metabolic disorders 827
 for neoplasms 828
 Prurigo gestationis 521
 Pruritus 520 See also symptom index
 Pseudoacanthosis nigricans 322
 Pseudogallstone colic 96
 Pseudohepatic 224
 type B 224
 Pseudohypoparathyroidism 27 *Atlas* 39
 51
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa 163
 Pseudomyoma peritonei 345
 Pseudonephritis athletic 223
 Pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism 28
 Pseudorheumatism steroid 311
 Pseudosarcoid beryllium 206
 helminth 206
 lipogranulomatous 206
 Pseudotumor cerebri 366
 Pseudoxanthoma elasticum *Atlas* 46 314
 547
 Psittacosis 123 161
 test for 745
 Psoriasis 518
 Psychiatric interview use in medical
 diagnosis 352

- Psychometric tests 773
 value of 350
- Psychoneuroses dermadromes of 544
- Psychosis organic illness incorrectly diagnosed as 352 See also symptom index
- Puberty precocious in females 35
- Pulmonary disease cardiac strain in 278
- Pulmonary dysfunction in schistosomiasis* 174
- Pulmonary function studies 780
- Pulmonary infiltration in visceral leishmaniasis 173
 with eosinophilia 64
- Pulmonary lesions in lupus erythematosus 305
- Pulmonary resection tolerance test 823
- Pulmonocardiac failure 451
- Pulseless disease 302
- Purpura(s) *Atlas* 4-7 517 519 See also symptom index
 acute brain 368
 allergic nonthrombocytopenic 224
 benign dermatologic 520
 childhood 519
 dermatologic 220
 nonthrombocytopenic 519
 dermadrome of 540
 periodic 412
 senile 020
 thrombocytopenic 519 520
 dermadrome of 540
 thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic 218
 thrombotic thrombocytopenic 520
- Purpura annularis telangiectodes 220 520
- Purpura fulminans 540
- Purpura hyperglobulinemica 187
- Pyelography 113
 for pancreatic lesions 763
 intravenous 712
 retrograde with dyes or air 713
- Pyelonephritis 50
 acute resulting in paralytic ileus 502
 causing abscess formation in heart 272
 fever in 109
 iatrogenic 391
 masquerading as toxemia of pregnancy 110
 paralytic ileus in 111
 postoperative 458
 unpredictable courses of 110
- Pylephlebitis in appendicitis 90
 postoperative 466
- Pyrazinamide hypersensitivity to 152
- Pyrexia See *Fever*
- Pyridoxine deficiency of caused by isoniazid 42
- Pyuria significance of 111
- Q** FEVER 120 162
 test for 745
- Quick test 678
- Quinacrine trial 813
- Quinidine hazards of use in myocardial infarction 274
- R**ABIES 137
- Race effect of upon susceptibility to infection 141
- Radiation See also *X ray*
 amounts received by neurotic individuals 396
 as cause of dermatitis herpetiformis 401
 as cause of erythema multiforme 401
 as cause of herpes zoster 401
 as cause of iatrogenic illness 390
 as cause of squamous cell carcinomas of mucous membranes 400
 association with cancer 321
 association with leukemia 183
 association with polycythemia vera 183
 brain stem damage caused by 400
 cervical cord damage caused by 400
 complications of 482 483
 dosage of 390 397
 received by gonads during diagnostic procedures 396
 enterocolitis caused by 399
 esophagitis caused by 399
 late systemic and genetic effects of in infants and children 397
 leukemia caused by 398
 lumbosacral cord myelitis caused by 400
 myelitis caused by 400
 nail changes in 527
 nephritis caused by 399
 osseous reactions caused by 400
 parotitis caused by 404
 pericarditis caused by 203 400
 pneumonitis caused by 398
 proctitis caused by 399
 shortening of life from 398
 therapeutic safe dosage of 397
 thoracic cord damage caused by 400
- Radiation injury recurrent infection in 144
- Radiodermatitis chronic 558
- Radiiodine harmful effect on fetus 391
- Radiorenograms 293
- Radium chronic poisoning 401
- Ramsay Hunt syndrome 523
- Rat-bite fever 176
 dermadrome of 552
- Raynaud's disease 219
 criteria for diagnosis of 220
 pigmentation in 515

- Raynaud's phenomenon differentiated from primary Raynaud's disease 219
See also symptom index
- Reactions conversion 351
- Rectal mucosa, biopsy of 798
- Rectum hemorrhage from, 498
- Rectum to-lung ether time test 717
- Reifsum's syndrome 380
- Regitine test 22 811
- Reiter's syndrome 161 517 550
- Relapsing fever 176 177
- Renal agenesis 423
- Renal aminoaciduria 57 58
- Renal calculi 54
- Renal disease, chronic 50
fever in, 110
in Fanconi syndrome 57
in radiation nephritis 399
in Wegener's granulomatosis 207
- Renal failure chronic 53
in bacterial endocarditis 114
in carbon tetrachloride poisoning 66
in pregnancy 460
management of 459
pneumonitis in 129
postoperative causes of 458
- Renal function tests 698-714 700
- Renal insufficiency in milk alkali syndrome 406
potentially reversible 53 54
- Renal medullary necrosis 111
- Renal osteodystrophy 52
- Renal tubules disorders of 51
- Renal vein thrombosis as cause of nephrotic syndrome 55
bilateral 55
- Renin 33
- Reserpine as cause of bleeding from duodenal ulcer 498
in thyrotoxicosis 19
- Residual air volume measured 786
- Resins ammonium as cause of iatrogenic illness 406
- Respiratory insufficiency 448
- Rest excessive effects of 391
- Reticulocytes number of 672
- Reticuloendothelioses disseminated recurrent infections in 144
histiocytic 126 207
bony changes in 207
- Reticulosis lipomelanotic 185
- Retina anomalies of 365
- Retraction time of blood clot 678
- Retrouterine space cytologic study of fluid from 788
- Rhabdomyolysis acute recurrent 194
- Rheumatic fever 114 310
dermadromes of 551
in aortic insufficiency 260
nodules of, *Atlas* 13
- Rheumatic fever pericarditis in 253
- Rheumatism, in hyperthyroidism 18
palindromic 313
- Rheumatoid disease, 310
malignant 312
- Rickets 43
in Fanconi syndrome 57
in phosphate diabetes 52
renal in pyelonephritis 110
vitamin D resistant 51
- Rickettsialpox 162
dermadrome of 551
test for 745
- Rickettsioses 162
- Robinson Kelper Power water test 734
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever 126 162 551
test for 745
- Rorschach test 355 773
- Rosenbach test 826
- Rothmund's syndrome 419 557
- Roundworms 172
cat 173
dog 173
visceral dissemination of 125
- Rubella maternal relation to congenital cardiac defects 285
- Rubin test 728
- Rugae giant gastric 388
- Russell bodies in bone marrow 675
- SABIN cytoplasm modifying test 172
- St Louis encephalitis 138
- Salicylate trial, 814
- Salicylates as cause of hemorrhage from peptic ulcer 497
in blood 693
- Salicylism 65 408
- Salivary glands enlargement of in sicca syndrome 415
x ray of 805
- Salmonella, increased susceptibility to in sickle cell anemia 196
- Salmonella choleraesuis* 163
- Salmonella panama* 163
- Salmonella paratyphi* 163
- Salmonella typhi* 163
- Salmonellosis 163
bacteriologic diagnosis of 164
test for 745
- Salt restriction of effects of 246 247
- Sarcoidosis *Atlas* 18 204 339 356
diagnostic procedures used in 203
differentiated from tuberculosis 203
heart involvement in 235
organs possibly involved in listed 204
skeletal involvement in 203
- Sarcoma 180
causing hypoglycemia 21

- Sarcoma erythrocytic 180
 multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic 226
 osteogenic in chronic radium poisoning 401
 primary mediastinal 341
 reticulum cell 180
 Sarcomatosis metastatic 137
 Scalenus anticus syndrome 221 454
 Scarlet fever serous meningitis in 137
 Schick test 749
 Schilling test 682
Schistosoma haematobium 174
Schistosoma japonicum 174
Schistosoma mansoni 172 174 278
 Schistosomiasis 174
 Schizophrenia ambulatory 321
 Schmidt syndrome 13
 Schminke tumor 320
 Scleroderma adutorum *Atlas* 45 309 546
 Scleroderma 546
 diffuse progressive 209
 generalized, *Atlas* 44
 in porphyria 62
 in sicca disease 415
 Scleroderma heart disease 309
 Scleroderma renal disease 309
 Scleropoikiloderma in Werner's syndrome 419
 Sclerosis amyotrophic lateral 372
 constrictive endocardial simulating mitral stenosis 227
 multiple glandular 11 32
 pulmonary arteriolar 277
 subendocardial 232
 tuberous 383 426 543
 adenoma sebaceum in *Atlas* 42
 Scrofuloderma 549
 Scurvy 41 43
 adult *Atlas* 80
 caused by folic acid analogs 42
 Secretin test 726
 Selwanoff test 702
 Sella turcica x rays of 721
 Seminal vesicles x ray of 804
 Seminal vesiculitis 113
 Seneb Usher syndrome 545
 Sensitivity studies 752
 Sensitized sheep cell agglutination reaction 751
 Sepsis produced during cortisone therapy 15
 Septal defect interatrial pneumonitis in 130
 Septum interventricular perforation of 268
 Serology false-positive 155
 in syphilis 154
 Serum calcium test 725
 Serum immunologic tests 740
 Serum phosphorus test 721 731
 Serum potassium test 731
 Sex chromosome study 728
 Shaver's disease 127
 Sheehan's syndrome 31 32 *Atlas* 57
 Shohl's preparation 52
 Shoulder hand syndrome 543
 Shunts portacaval elevated blood ammonia levels following 466
 Sicca syndrome 414 See also *Sjogren Mikulicz syndrome*
 Sickle cell(s) number of 673
 Sickle cell anemia infectious complications of 144
 Sickle cell hemoglobin C disease 196
 Sickle cell state pneumonitis in 129
 Sickle cell trait detection of 418
 Siderosis 127
 idiopathic pulmonary 130
 Sigmoidoscopy 763
 Silo-filler's disease 127
 Simmonds disease 31
 Sinus(es) aortic aneurysmal dilatation of in arachnodactyly 422
 carotid hypersensitive 481
 cavernous thrombosis of ethmoid veins of 134
 congenital dermal 134
 Sinus thrombophlebitis longitudinal 134
 Sinus thrombosis cavernous 134
 lateral 134
 Sinus tracts chronic draining association with squamous cell carcinoma 323
 Sinusitis See symptom index
 Sippy regimen 41
 Sizzle test 702
 Sjogren Mikulicz syndrome 414 558
 confusion of with parotitis 158
 Skin. See also symptom index
 biopsy of 799
 carcinoma metastatic to *Atlas* 15
 cultures of 734
 cytologic study of lesions 789
 discoloration of by drugs or chemicals 515
 disorders of 209-520
 nodules of 524
 pigmentary and color changes of 512
 systemic complications of therapy to 407
 temperature measurement of 779
 tests of 747
 for sensitivities 822
 tumors of 524
 Skull asymmetrical in gargolism 421
 x ray of 771
 Smallpox vaccination for 749
 Smear nupple cytologic study of 788
 vaginal 726
 Sodium abstinence from as test 819
 depletion of See *Hyponatremia*

- Sodium in blood 693
 in urine 704
 test of abstinence from 734
- Sodium iodipamide use in gallbladder visualization, 762
- Solox poisoning 67
- Solvents common poisoning by 66
- Spectrophotometric patterns, 694
- Spermatozoa number of in semen 729
- Spherocytes number of 673
- Spiegler Fendt sarcoid 180 539
- Spina bifida occulta 543
 pigmentation in 515
- Spinal block in epidural abscess 134
- Spinal cord dysfunction of in epidural abscess 134
 extradural hematoma of 379
 ischemia postoperative 479
 nontuberculous epidural infection of 378
 potentially treatable disorders of 374
 tumors of 376
 roentgenographic diagnosis of 377
 unsuspected traumatic lesions of, 376
- Spinal fluid See Cerebrospinal fluid
- Spirillum minus* 176
- Spleen biopsy of 800
 rupture of in infectious mononucleosis 198
- Splenectomy, anesthetic problems in 465
 harmful effects of 391
 infection and sepsis after 144
 infectious diathesis following 469
 lupus erythematosus following 465
 postoperative thrombocytosis in 465
- Splenomegaly 199 See also symptom index
 as isolated phenomenon 202
 causes of listed 200
 congestive causes of 200
 hyperplastic causes of 200
 in collagen granulomatous diseases 201
 infectious causes of 200
 infiltrative and tumors 201
 significance of 201
 undiagnosed laboratory procedures of use in 200
 with bone changes 202
 with cytopenias 202
 with elevated white counts 202
 with fever 201
 with generalized lymphadenopathy 201
 with pallor and icterus 201
 with petechias and ecchymoses 201
 with plethoric appearance 202
- Spondylitis rheumatoid relation to aortic insufficiency 312
- Spondylosis of cervical vertebrae compression syndromes due to 376
- Sporotrichosis 169
 dermadrome of 552
- Sporotrichum schenckii* 169
- Sprue 46
 as cause of osteomalacia 26
 dermadrome of, 554
 in am., leishosis 58
 psychiatric manifestations of 354
 symptomatic 47
- Sputum changes in in carcinoma coexisting with tuberculosis 151
 cultures of 738
 cytologic study of 789
- Staphylococcus antibiotic resistant 139 154
 rules for prevention of 139
 infections caused by 153
 postoperative infection with 468
- Staphylococcus albus* 154
- Starch tolerance test 750
- Steatorrhea(s) 44 See also symptom index
 as cause of nutritional illness 46
 classification of 45
- Stein Leventhal syndrome 36
- Stenosis aortic 258
 and mitral 260 261
 coexisting with insufficiency 200
 functional 258
 postoperative 434
 surgery in 258
 congenital aortic 264
 congenital mitral 284
 congenital valvular pulmonary simulating mediastinal tumor 342
 mitral 202
 and aortic 260 261
 and aortic insufficiency 261
 and pulmonary 263
 lesions simulating 256 267
 recurrence of 441
 relative 257
 of main branch of pulmonary artery 276
 pulmonic and atrial or ventricular septal defect 283
 and ventricular septal defect 287
 relative pulmonary 283
 right ventricular 234
 tricuspid 234 263
 and mitral 263
- Steroids adrenocortical use in necrosis of pancreas 15
 comparative urinary output after use of 733
 extraordinary use of 392
 isrogenic illness caused by 404
 infectious complications during administration of 142
 production of adrenal atrophy by 14
- Stevens-Johnson disease 414a, 126 161 517 550
- Stokes-Adams attacks 81

- Stomach acute dilatation of 437
 carcinoma of 327
 cytologic study of secretions 791
 malignancy of simulated by giant gas-
 tric rugae and bezoars 388
 x ray of 758
 Stools cultures of 737
 examination of 764
 microscopic examination of 764
Streptobacillus moniliformis 176
 Stress as cause of disease 353
 infectious complications precipitated by
 143
 String test 754
 Strokes small 359
Strongyloides stercoralis, 173
 Struma lymphomatosa 17
 Stump inverted appendiceal 388
 Sturge-Weber Dumitri syndrome *Atlas* 41
 382 443
Subcoracoid pectoralis minor syndrome
 221
 Submaxillary glands enlargement of 415
 Sugar urine test for 704 730
 Sulfabromophthalein 86
 Sulfhemoglobinemia 516 694
 Sulfonamides iatrogenic illness caused by
 407
 in blood 694
 Sulfur granule cultures of 740
 Suklowitch test 23 725
 Superior vena caval syndrome in broncho-
 genic carcinoma 131
 in carcinoma, 325
 Surgery for coronary artery disease 433
 obscure complications of See *Complica-*
 tions
 open-cardiac problems of 442
 unnecessary procedures following 484
 Sweat glands absence of 106 419
 Sweat test 48
 Swineherd's disease 157
 Syncope See also symptom index
 effort 275
 related to upright position 289
 tussive provocative test for 823
 Synovial fluid cytologic study of 790
 Synovial membrane biopsy of 801
 Syphilis *Atlas* 49 154
 amyloidosis in 59
 as cause of nephrotic syndrome 55
 association with tongue cancer 321
 cutaneous manifestations of 549
 in aortic insufficiency 260
 late *Atlas* 21
 juxta articular nodes of *Atlas* 13
 meningovascular 136
 meningovascular and tertiary simulat-
 ing lesions of spinal cord 375
 tests for 746
Taenia solium 175 368
 Takayasu's syndrome 301
 Tamponade pericardial 254
 as complication of surgery 439
 Tapeworm infestation with 175
 Teeth loosening of in mercurialism 68
 red in erythropoietic porphyria 62
 soreness of in iodism 404
 x ray of 803
 Telangiectasia See also symptom index
 familial tongue changes in 530
 hereditary hemorrhagic *Atlas* 25 222
 549
 Telepaque use in gallbladder visualiza-
 tion 761
 Temperature basal graphs of 728
 determination of 736
 of skin measurement of 779
 Tension trial 811
 Teratoderms mediastinal 339
 Tes-Tape 709
 Testes atrophy of in hepatic insufficiency
 98
 in myotonia dystrophica 422
 biopsy of 729 801
 dermadromes associated with dysfunc-
 tion of 533
 function studies of 729
 undescended association with cancer 320
 Tetanus postoperative 468
 Tetany 27 See also symptom index
 latent provocative test for 827
 unexplained evaluation of 28
 Tetraethylammonium test for pheo-
 chromocytoma 829
 Tetralogy of Fallot complications and
 variations of 285
 Thalamic syndrome 359
 Thalassemia 192
 Thalassemia intermedia 197
 Thalassemia major 197
 Thalassemia minor 197
 Thematic apperception test 773
 Therapeutic diagnostic tests 810-817
 for cardiovascular disorders 810
 for central nervous system disorders 811
 for endocrinopathies 811
 for infectious diseases and inflamma-
 tions 813
 for metabolic disorders 815
 Therapeutic holidays 392
 Therapy, undesired long term sequelae
 produced by 394
 Thermometers sterilization of 104
 Thiamine deficiency of 42
 Thiamine trial 815
 Thomsen's disease 422
 Thoracoplasty 449
 complications of 453 454
 failure of 453

- Thorax bony tumor of growing into me-
 diastinum 343
 Thromboangitis obliterans *Atlas 26* 216
 Thrombocytosis postsplenectomy 465
 Thrombophlebitis 213 214 See also
 symptom index
 provocative test for 822
 recurrent 214
 superficial *Atlas 28*
 Thrombophlebitis migrans idiopathic vis-
 ceral 219
 Thrombosis 213
 arterial and embolism in malignancy
 211
 cavernous sinus *Atlas 41* 514
 cerebral vascular 353
 chronic of aorta and iliac vessels 299
 in mucormycosis 169
 mesenteric in lupus erythematosus 306
 of inferior mesenteric vessels 214
 of major pulmonary arteries 276
 of superior mesenteric vein 214
 pulmonary venous 213
 renal vein 214
 Thrombus ball valve of left atrium 257
 intramural obstruction by in myocardial
 infarction 272
 septic 117
 Thrush 550
 Thymol turbidity 86
 Thymol turbidity and flocculation test 717
 Thymomas 345
 Thymus gland tumors of 340
 relation to myasthenia gravis 371
 Thyroid and adrenal glands independent
 primary hypofunction of 13
 Thyroid gland biopsy of 801
 cancer of contraindications to surgery
 for 405
 dermadromes associated with dysfunc-
 tion of 531
 function studies of 723
 inhibition of function of 17
 insufficiency of symptomatic 11
 intrathoracic or substernal enlargement
 of 339
 lingual 530
 primary hypofunction of with secondary
 adrenal insufficiency 13
 rate of radioiodine accumulation by
 723
 simultaneous hyperfunction of with
 parathyroid gland 24
 suppression of by cortisone and ACFH
 14
 Thyroid medication cessation of as test
 818
 Thyroid stimulating hormone test 720
 724
 Thyroid trial, 812
 Thyroidectomy complications of 471 472
 contraindications for, 405
 Thyrotoxicosis 18
 and myasthenia gravis, 18
 in pituitary tumors 30
 relation to diabetes mellitus 73
 simulating hyperparathyroidism 24
 simulating mitral stenosis 257
 Tick bite fever, 107
 Tick paralysis 135
 Tietze's syndrome 266
 Tissues soft x ray of 805
 Tobacco sensitivity to provocative test
 for 825
 Tomography 802
 Tongue as indicator of systemic disease
 529
 blanching of 530
 burning 530
 changes in neurologic disorders 530
 dryness of, 530
 furred 530
 Tonsil-pharynx cultures of 739
 Tophus in gout 525
 suspected biopsy of 801
 Torsion of epiploic appendage 506
 of genital tract appendage 507
 of Meckel's diverticulum 500
 Torulosis 124 167
 in malignant disease 323
 meningitis in 136
 underlying malignancy in 143
 Touch preparation technique 789
 Tourniquets etiogenic hazards of use in
 heart failure 252
Toxocara canis 173
Toxocara mystax 173
 Toxoplasmosis 172
 test for 716
 Tracheitis sicca 457
 Tracheotomy prophylactic 447
 Tranquilizers physical dependence on 392
 Transaminase serum glutamic oxalacetic
 694
 Transfusions bacterial contamination 468
 problem of contaminated blood 462
 provocative test for incompatibility 876
 reactions to 461
 Trauma infectious complications pre-
 cipitated by 143
Treponema pallidum immobilization test
 155
Treponema pallidum immune adherence
 test 155
 Trichinella antigen test 750
 Trichinosis *Atlas 56* 123 173
 dermadrome of 551
 nails in *Atlas 55* 527
 Trichterbrust 277
Trichuris trichiura 172

- Tricuspid insufficiency 262
 Triethylene melamine trial 814
 Triglycerides blood test for 638
Trypanosoma cruzi 233
 Trypsin in stool, 764
 Tuberculids 549
 Tuberculin test 750
 Tuberculomas 340
 Tuberculosis 122
 activation of postoperatively 468
 amyloidosis in 58
 aneurysm of aorta in 152
 antibiotic resistant organisms in 152
 association with Hodgkin's disease 182
 calcified lymph nodes in 151
 causing intestinal obstruction 504
 coexisting with another infectious disease 151
 coexisting with carcinoma 151
 coexisting with Hodgkin's disease 151
 confusion with infections caused by asprophytic acid fast bacilli 153
 cutaneous, 548
 differentiated from sarcoidosis 205
 effect of pregnancy on 149
 effect on pulmonary function 450
 hematogenous 149
 hematogenous spread of 150
 hypersensitivity to drugs used in 152
 liver biopsy in 150
 miliary recurrent bouts of 150
 of appendix 504
 pericarditis in 253
 primary miliary of liver 150
 pulmonary dermadrome of 554
 diagnostic errors in 119
 postoperative activation or spread of 452
 racial susceptibility to 149
 x ray in 149
 Tuberculosis colliquativa 549
 Tuberculosis cutis orificialis 549
 Tuberculosis verrucosa cutis 549
 Tuberos sclerosus 383 426
 Tubular necrosis 54
 produced during cortisone therapy 15
 Tularemia *Atlas 55* 122
 test for 747
 Tumors *Atlas 13-19* 315-348 See also *Cancers, Carcinomas, and Neoplasms*
 adnexal 35
 adrenal rest 35
 benign inducing systemic effects 344
 bony thorax growing into mediastinum 343
 brain 363
 disorders simulating 366
 carcinoid of small bowel 347
 provocative test for 829
 Tumors carotid body 294
 complications of surgery for 481
 cerebellopontine 365
 chromophobe 30
 development of after lobectomy 454
 elusive 326
 frontal 365
 functioning 12
 granulosa cell 35
 kidney 343
 Krukenberg 35 326
 Leydig cell 35
 liver 343
 lung 334
 mediastinal 336
 analysis of 141 cases of 337
 benign 336
 diagnostic aids in 336
 diagnostic x radiation in 337
 location of 336
 metastatic carcinoid of small bowel *Atlas 6* 554
 neurogenic in mediastinum 338
 retroperitoneal 330
 Schmincke 350
 skin 524
 spinal cord 376
 roentgenographic diagnosis of 377
 theca cell 35
 thymic 340
 relation to myasthenia gravis 371
 vagus nerve 382
 Turmeric paper test in boric acid intoxication 408
 Turner's syndrome 36 421
 Two-step test 822
 Typhoid fever *Atlas 47* 123 163
 dermadrome of 551
 test for 747
 Typhus 126
 epidemic 162
 dermadrome of 551
 murine 162
 scrub test for 745
 test for 747
 Tyrosinuria 718
 Tzanck test 789
 Ulcer(s) See also symptom index
 benign prepyloric or duodenal complicated by partial obstruction 500
 chronic peptic of esophagus as cause of hemorrhage 495
 Curling's hemorrhage from 498
 duodenal bleeding from after reserpine therapy 498
 gastric intestinal obstruction in 501
 peptic drug induced bleeding from 497
 in hyperparathyroidism 23 24

- Ulcer(s) peptic misdiagnosis of 388
 recurrence of after intensive therapeutic regimen 498
 postbulbar as cause of hemorrhage 494
 as cause of jaundice 89
 pyloric channel 501
 steroid bleeding from 493
 Ulceration nonspecific at ileocecal area
 as cause of hemorrhage 494
 Ulcerative colitis 50
 Urea in blood 695, 698
 Urea clearance test 710
 Uremia 50 See also symptom index
 bleeding in 51
 dermadrome of 535
 in renal insufficiency 53
 postoperative chronic 458
 Ureterosigmoidostomy complications of 478
 Urine acid in blood 695
 Urinalysis 698-703
 Urinary retention 53 54
 Urinary tract upper congenital duplication in 423
 Urine See also symptom index
 calcium in test for 725
 casts in 707
 cultures of 112 737
 cytologic study of 790
 epithelial cells in 708
 glitter cells in 708
 red blood cells in 706
 sediment of 706
 specific gravity of 709
 sugar in test for 730
 telescoped 707
 volume of 705
 white blood cells in 706
 yeast cells in 708
 Urobilinogen 705
 in feces 718
 in urine 718
 Uropepsin test 754
 Urticaria 517
 Urticaria pigmentosa 518
 Uterine-vaginal secretions cytologic study of 790

 VAGINAL smear 726
 Vagus nerve tumors of 382
 Valsalva maneuver 777
 precipitating myocardial infarction 433
 Van den Bergh reaction 85 86 684 715
 Varicella pulmonary complications of 125
 Varices esophageal bleeding from 497
 gastric bleeding from 497
 Vascular calcification premature 216
 Vascular diseases 210-226
 Vascular shunts sequelae of 98
 Vasculitis allergic 225
 Vasopressin 33
 Vectorecardiography 777
 Vein azigos distention of, in heart failure 236
 neck, dilated in mediastinal emphysema 271
 portal chronic extrahepatic obstruction of 100
 occlusion of 485
 pressure in 775
 pulmonary obstruction of, pneumonitis in 130
 Vena cava left superior, persistence of 300
 obstruction of *Atlas* 27
 in primary mediastinal carcinoma or sarcoma 341
 Venesection iatrogenic hazards of use in heart failure 252
 Venous drainage anomalous pulmonary 342
 Ventilation rate basal 785
 Ventricular septal defect 287
 Ventriculography 771
 Versenate toxic nephrosis caused by 406
 Versenate trial 817
 Vicia faba 198
 Vim Silverman needle 151
 Virchow's node 526
 Virilism adrenal *Atlas* 38
 in ovarian hyperthecosis 36
 Virus Coxsackie test for 741
 ECHO test for 742
 Visceral larva migrans 173
 Viscus abdominal bleeding from 498
 Vital capacity measured 786
 Vitamin(a) deficiency of harmful effects on fetus 391
 Vitamin A cessation of as test 820
 Vitamin B₁ deficiency of caused by isoniazid 42
 Vitamin B₁₂ deficiency of causing atypical spinal cord dysfunction 374
 Vitamin B₁₂ trial 816
 Vitamin C in blood 696
 Vitamin D cessation of as test 820
 hypersensitivity to 83
 poisoning from 53
 Vitamin K deficiency of 43
 response to 86
 Vitamin K trial 815
 Vitigo 512 See also symptom index
 Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome 512
 Volvulus acute of stomach 507
 of cecum 506
 of colon 506
 of long afferent loop 506
 of transverse colon 506
 Vomiting cyclic 412 See also symptom index

Von Gierke's disease 76 232
 Von Hippel Landau disease 382 543
 Von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis
 377 383 543
 pigmentation in 515
 von Willebrand syndrome 224

WALKING index, 786

Walking ventilation measured 786

Walzel's sign 533

Warts senile 523

Water abnormal intake of in heart fail-
 ure 232

abstinence from as test 819

intoxication with 477

Water fever 157

Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome *Atlas*
 50 144 149 540

Watson-Schwartz modification of Ehrlich
 reaction 61

Weber-Christian disease *Atlas* 48 309 546

Wechsler Bellevue intelligence test 773

Wegener's granulomatosis 206

Weil's disease 157

Werner's syndrome 419 537

Wernicke syndrome 42

confusion of with hepatic coma 97

Wheat sensitivity to provocative test for
 823

Whipple's disease 47

dermadrome of 534

Whipworm 172

Whitlow melanotic 528

Widal test 163

Wilson's disease 100 354

Withdrawal syndrome 474

Withdrawal tests 818-821

Wuchereria bancrofti 172

Xanthomatosis 77

angina pectoris in 266

in cirrhosis 93

in hyperlipemia 78

Xeroderma in hemochromatosis 60

Xeroderma pigmentosum 524

association with cancer 320

Xerophthalmia in avitaminosis 42

Xerostomia in Sjogren Mikulicz disease
 415

X radiation trial 814

X ray See also *Radiation*

harmful effects on fetus 391

in mucoid impaction of bronchi 447

in multivalvular heart disease 262

in pneumonitis 129

in pulmonary infarction 129

in studies of kidneys 712

in study of paralytic and mechanical
 ileus 499

misinterpretation of in iatrogenic ill-
 ness 388

of adrenal glands 734

of bones 804

of central nervous system 771

of chest 781 802

of duodenum 738

of esophagus 738

of eyes 803

of femora 804

of gallbladder 761 762

of gastrointestinal tract 758

of hands and feet 804

of heart and lungs 780

of large bowel 760

of pelvic blood vessels 804

of pinna 803

of salivary glands 803

of seminal vesicles 804

of skull 771

of small intestine 759

of soft tissue 803

of stomach 758

of teeth 803

studies for metastatic disease 802

XANTHELASMA 77 522 533

in liver disease 83

Xanthochromia in leptospirosis 157

Xanthoma(ta) *Atlas* 8-10 77 521

in myxedema 16

Xanthoma diabeticorum *Atlas* 8 77 522

Xanthoma disseminatum 77 522

Xanthoma papulosum 522

Xanthoma planum 522

Xanthoma tuberosum *Atlas* 8 77

Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex 522

Xanthoma tumoriforme 522

Yaws dermadrome of 551

Zinc sulfate turbidity test 718

Zollinger Ellison syndrome 20 344

Zuckergussleber 313

